

Some Names in the History of Pembrokeshire



Compiled originally for my Reference
A list of the names, in alphabetical order,
relating to Pembrokeshire History that I have
found, plus the source. -- *The original spellings
have not been corrected.*

3nd Edition

© B H J Hughes 1996;1999; 2013
ISBN 1 898687 09 9

This publication contains the all the names which appeared in my previous published works (With names from my Gazateer research and my transcription of the Orielson Rent Book 1895 - 1941) as well as in my unpublished research. Special mention must be made of the **Rev John H Richards** of St Twynells Stackpole & St Petrox Rector of Bosherton Group of parishes who kindly gave me permission to include the details from those parish registers which he had compiled.

With regard to dates -

In Britain as well as in many parts of Europe the official New Year began on the 25th of March -Lady Day. This date was supposed to be the date when an angel announced to Mary that she was carrying the child Jesus. Although many other countries changed earlier, Britain did not change to the system used now till 1752. You will notice that as late as the 1890,in the Orielson Rent book that many of the tenancies started on Lady Day. Also in some of the earlier entries of the Slebech records two consecutive years are quoted for records dated between January 1st and March 25th.

Abbreviations used

CRO County Records Office Haverfordwest

CinW Church in Wales

HW Haverfordwest

MS Manuscript

NLW National Library of Wales

PRO Public Records Office

County of Rutland Assessments of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Walton West
of the Land tax for the year 1791

Landowner's Name	Thos. Evans	Inctor	£. s. d.
	W ^m Williams Esq	Walton West	0. 9. 11
M ^r Williams Esq	W ^m Owen	Hill Mill	0. 0. 9
	Thos. Thimblethorpe	Little Haven	2. 10. 0
	Thos. Richards	Fontbridge	0. 2. 7 1/2
M ^r Jones	Thos. Jones	Lowmanswell	1. 0. 5. 3
	W ^m Cole	Longwicks	0. 5. 3
	George Young	Widdelbrook	0. 1. 11
	Evans George	Widdelbrook	0. 0. 9
	Isaac Davies	Foxhill	1. 1. 0
	John Bennett	Wrover	0. 6. 3 3/4
	Lewis Walter	Romes moss	0. 2. 7 1/2
W ^m Williams Esq	Thos. Richards	Worbrook	0. 2. 7 1/2
	James Williams	Santheshel	0. 5. 3
	Thos. Lloyd	Widdelbrook	0. 5. 3
	W ^m Tanners	Widdelbrook	0. 7. 10 1/2
	W ^m Morgan	Jordanford	0. 2. 7
	John Hughes	Mountain	0. 7. 10 1/2
	W ^m Hardlock	Mountainview	0. 1. 7
	Isaac Davies	Newhouse	0. 7. 10 1/2
	M ^r Francis Root	Walton	0. 13. 9
	Hugh Brynnon	Walton	0. 5. 3
	Thos. Owen	Walton	0. 2. 7 1/2
M ^r Price	Thos. Harris	Walton	0. 7. 10 1/2
	Thos. Sutton	Cockcroft	0. 3. 7 1/2
	M ^r Thos. Root	Millmoor	0. 13. 3 1/2
	John Jones	Rockwellshel	0. 3. 3 3/4
	John Richards	Woodland	0. 3. 3 3/4
H ^r Lot Esq	James Dowler	Scots hook	1. 1. 0
M ^r Richard Jenkins	Evans George	Rock	0. 2. 7 1/2
M ^r W ^m Davies	M ^r Thos. Hough	Santheshel	0. 0. 9
	W ^m Sutton	Woodland	0. 7. 10 1/2
H ^r Minick Esq	Thos. Richards	Widdelbrook	0. 1. 3 3/4
	John Hardlock	Rock	0. 1. 3 3/4

Contents

Table of Contents

Past Bishops of St Davids	11
???	76
A, a, ap	79
Ap Rhys John 1598 of Rickeston Brawdy and Scotsborough.....	123
Ackland of Boulston.....	137
Adams of Paterchurch	142
Adams of Holyland.	149
Allen Families of Gelliswick, Cresselly and Freestone Hall and Paskeston.....	167
Allen D. Bird Rev of.Rector of Burton Family.....	176
Anson A H A Capt VC.....	193
Arden of Pontfaen.....	198
Barlow of Colby.....	224
Barlow of Slebech - Slebech Estate and Family Records	225
Barlow of Slebech – Family Tree.....	281
Barlow s of Lawrenny.....	289
Barri of Manorbier	310
Beneger of Benegerston -- Beneger. —.....	357
Bonville Family of Bonville Court Coudrath (Saundersfoot) (acc/to Owen).....	417
Bowen of Camrose	428
Bowen of Llwyngwair.....	429
Bowen of Upton.....	438
Bowen of Williamston, Benton.....	440
Butler of Johnston.....	531
C	544
Campbells of Stackpole.....	552
Canton Cantinton. Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen.....	564

Carew of Carew Castle.	581
Castle de Castro Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen.....	602
Colby of Blatherston (later part of the Fynone estates)....	643
Corbetts of Nash Nash Langum was the residence of a branch of the Corbetts.	681
Crespyng. — Old Pembrokeshire Families.....	701
Crofts James	704
Cuny of Golden Pembroke St. Marys.....	710
.....	715
D	716
Dackfield Duffield- Duckfield David.....	716
Dawes of Bangeston nr Angle.....	875
de.....	901
De Brian Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen.....	912
de Rutzen Slebech.....	950
Dale ---Vale	977
Devereux Family Tree	991
Dunn of Elm Grove St Florence.....	1017
E.....	1028
E.....	1028
Edwardes —Lord Kensington.....	1037
Edwardes of Sealyham.....	1039
F.....	1171
G.....	1202
Gambold Family - Moravian movement in Haverfordwest	1203
Gibbs John Henry Morman Martyr.....	1240
Giraldus De Barri Cambrensis 1146	1250
Greville Charles Francis	1286
H.....	1403
Haggar Family of Pembroke Cinema.....	1403
Hamilton/Grenville of Hubberston and Pille.....	1427

Milford Haven - Mrs Mary Mirehouse,	1429
Harold of Haroldstone.....	1444
J.....	1714
James William	1769
Jenkins of Pantiron and Trevigin.....	1778
Jenkins of Pantiron and Trevigin.....	1778
Jones family of Brawdy	1946
K.....	1978
Knox of Llanstinan and Slebech.....	1997
L, la, le.	2009
Lambton---Flimstone.....	2013
Laugharnes --Acc to Old Pembrokeshire Families Henry Owen	2021
Laws Edward.....	2044
Leach of Corston.....	2051
Leach of Tenby.....	2053
Leach.....	2054
Lewis Herbert William 'Stokey' VC.....	2093
Lewis Henllan -Llandewy.....	2101
Lewis of Llanddewi Velfrey - Quakers.....	2103
Lewis of Llangolman.....	2137
Lloyd -Philipps of Dale Castle	2200
M.....	2265
Malafaunt ,Maliphan, ap Owen & Bowen of Upton.	2276
Marychurch of Norchard . Manorbier.....	2304
Marychurch of Haverfordwest	2306
Massy of Cottesmore Pembs and Dirreens Limerick.....	2315
Mathias of Lamphey Court	2328
Meyrick's & Monkton.....	2383
N.....	2513
Records of Newport 1434 & 1594.....	2529
Records of the Borough of Newport B G Charles NLW	

Journal Vol VII.....	2560
Newton's of Llanstawell and Angle	2569
O.....	2602
Names in the History of Orielson.....	2621
Owen George of Henllys Kemes.....	2664
Portclew. Llamphey Wettar,PoyerBishop Parry and Leach.....	2724
Perrot - According to Old Pembrokeshire Families --Henry Owen.....	2751
Perrots ---EastingtonJestington	2759
Perrott of Scotsborough.....	2760
Philipps Burkeley Esquire.....	2777
Picton Thomas August 1758-1815 Lieutenant-General Sir, G.C.B.....	2839
Prendergast Family -- Pembrokeshire /Ireland.....	2908
R.....	2962
Robelyn	3080
Robjoy Walter	3105
Roch de la Roche De Rupe	3115
S	3213
Scourfield of Mote.....	3236
Shirburn - Craddock's/Newtons of Angle	3273
St David's Cathedral weekly accounts 1384-5	3328
Abbey of St Mary at St Dogmaels Herbert M Vaughan F.S.A. Society of Cymmrodorion Vol 27 1917	3348
Stackpole – Vernon – Stanley – Lort - Campbell Cawdor.....	3355
Stainton Family of Steynton.....	3360
Stephney Family -- Prendergast.....	3380
Symmons John Slebech.....	3416
T.....	3426
V.....	3639

Vaughan -- St Issels (Saundersfoot	3648
Voyles of Underdown.Near Pembroke.....	3676
W.....	3682
Walter Family of Haverfordwest, Roch, Dale and Rosemarket	3691
White of Henllan, Rhoscrowther	3777
Williams Thomas	3838
Williams Anna Maria,	3842
Wogan Family of Pembrokeshire.(see also Woogan).....	3948
Wogans of Boulston.....	3955
Wyrriott	4001
Sources.....	4018

Past Bishops of St Davids

David (601)

Cynog

Teilo

Ceneu

Morfael

Haernynin

Elwaed

Gurnuru

Llunwerth

Gwrgwst

Gwgan

Clydog

Einion

Elfodd

Ethelman

Elaunc

Maelsgwyd

Sadyrnfyw(831)

Cadell

Sulhaithnay

Novis 840

Idwal

Asser

Arthwael

Samson

Ruelin

Rhydderch (961)

Elwyn

Morfyw

Llunwerth 873

Eneuris 944

Morgeneu (999)

Nathan

Ieuan

Arwystl

Morgeneu (1023)

Ervin1023

Trahaearn1039

Joseph(1061)

Bleiddud 1061

Sulien1071

Abraham1076

Sulien (again) 1078

Wilfrid1085

Bernard 1115 Bernard --- a Norman Contrary to the practise of that time he was appointed Bishop by the King (**Henry I**) whose chaplain he was and he was also Chancellor to the Queen. He was consecrated Bishop by the Archbishop of Canterbury on 12 July 1115. He died in 1147

Fitz-Gerald David 1147 -- **FitzGerald David** son of Neste Princess of Wales and Gerald de Windsor Uncle of Giraldus Cambrensis --appointed Bishop in 1147 died 1176 and Giraldus had hoped to succeed him
Had a daughter who married Walter son of Wizo the Fleming of Wiston soon after 1148

de Leiâ Peter (1176-1198), the third Norman Bishop, a Florentine monk, who had been Prior of Wenlock Abbey, Shropshire, was the first of the great Bishop builders.

de Henelawe Geoffrey 1204 raised to the See in 1203 through the interest of **Hubert** Archbishop of Canterbury although the chapter had elected Giraldus Cambrensis – this election was annulled by the Pope

Iorwerth alias Gervase 1215 consecrated in 1215 and died in 1229

le Gras Anselm 1230

Wallensis Thomas, 1248 previously Archdeacon of Lincoln

de Carew Richard 1256 of the Carew family

Beck Thomas, 1280 founded a college at Abergwili and another at Llandewi Brevi

Martyn David 1293

de Gower Henry 1328 the great builder – a native of Gower in

Glamorganshire died in 1347

Thoresby John 1347 He was the Chancellor translated to the see of Worcester then York

Brian Reginald 1350 Brian Reginald see of St Davids 's 1349 but in 1352 was translated to the see of Worcester on the removal of Thoresby to York

Folstof Thomas, 1353 –Folstof Thomas, Consecrated Bishop of St **David**'s 1353 he died in 1361

Houghton Adam 1361 Houghton Adam became Bishop in 1361 was also Chancellor of England. St **Mary**'s College at St Davids was founded by him. He died in 1389

Gilbert John 1389 translated to the see from Hereford in 1389 died in 1397

Mone Guy 1397 Keeper of the Privy Seal consecrated Bishop in 1397 – Was Treasurer of England under **Richard II** and **Henry IV** died in 1407

Guy Bishop of St David's----- Boniface IX Pope 1402. Guy Bishop of St David's etc. to **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hylton**, etc.

We have received Letters of the venerable father in Christ **Francis**, by divine compassion cardinal priest with the title of St. **Susannah** penancer general of our lord the pope, presented on your behalf, containing this series of words

To the venerable etc. the bishop of St. **David**s or his vicar in spiritualities **Francis** etc. (*as above*), greeting etc.

On behalf of **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hilton**, a wedded

couple of your diocese, a petition has been offered to us containing that some time ago they not being aware of any impediment existing at the present time according to the custom of the country, and consummated this by connection of the flesh and begat offspring. But afterwards it came to the knowledge of this couple that they are united with each other within the fourth degree of consanguinity. And verily since if there were to be a divorce made between them grave scandals in all probability would result there from, the same wedded persons have caused humble supplication to be made for provision to be mercifully made for them upon these points by the apostolic see. We therefore desiring provision to be made for the saving of their souls and for the avoiding of such scandals, by authority of the lord pope, the care of whose penitentiary we bear, and by his special mandate hereon made to us by the oracle of the living voice, commit it to your circumspection that if it be so, if the said woman have not for this cause been ravished from any one, to deal with these married people that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity be legitimate.

Dated at Rome at St. **Peter**, 29 April, in the eleventh year of the pontificate of lord Boniface IX the Pope.

We mercifully grant you a dispensation according to the form and effect of the before written Letters, by the authority committed to us in this behalf, in order that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity you may lawfully remain in your marriage at another time in fact contracted between you, decreeing the offspring begotten and to be begotten of the marriage itself to be legitimate.

In witness whereof etc. Dated in our manor of Lantefey, 21 September 1402, etc.

Chichely Henry 1408 – *Some records of this time refer to John Hoit as Bishop - he was actually Precentor and died in 1413* Chichely was actually consecrated by the Pope at Sienna in 1408 and he was translated to Canterbury in 1414.

Catterick John 1414 Archdeacon of Surrey consecrated 1414 but the following year translated to **Lichfield** and Coventry and then to Exeter

Patrington Stephen 1415 Doctor in Divinity and provincial of the Carmelites Attended the Council of Constance where the Pope in 1417 translated him to Chichester

Nicholls Benedict 1418 translated from Bangor by the Pope in 1418 Was one of the Bishops who assisted the Archbishop of Canterbury in the condemnation of **Sir John Oldcastle , Lord Cobham** for heresy (after **Sir John's** conviction he was suspended from a gallows in chains and burned to death)

Rodburne Thomas, 1433 raised to the see in 1421 In 1402 held the office of Proctor at Oxford university and was later Chancellor

Lyndwood William 1442 had been ambassador to the Courts of Spain and Portugal then Chancellor to the Archbishop of Canterbury and Keeper of the Privy Seal died in 1446 and was buried at St **Stephens** Westminster

Langton John 1447 Chancellor of the University of Cambridge consecrated in 1447 but died within 15 days.

Delabere John 1447 Dean of Wells consecrated 1447

Tully Robert 1460 raised to the see in 1460 and died 1482

Robertus. bishop, 4 February, 1476-77

Robertus etc. bishop, lord of Pebidiawke and Llawhaden,

Hugh ap Owen chanter of the cathedral church of St David's
, and the chapter of the same place, to all to whom etc.

greeting.

Know ye that we of our unanimous assent and consent have given and by this our present writing confirmed to our beloved in Christ **Henry Matteston** the office of Parker or keeper of the park of Lamphey and have made, ordained, and appointed, the said **Henry** Parker or keeper of the same park during his life, to have, occupy and exercise the said office by himself or his sufficient deputy during his life as other Parkers and keepers have been accustomed to do in the aforesaid office, taking thereto yearly from us and our successors bishops of the bishopric of St.**David's** for doing and exercising the aforesaid office 72s. of lawful money of England by the hands of the reeve of Lamphey for the time being, together with all the fees, commodities, and rewards, belonging or pertaining to the same office, at two terms of the year, namely at the feasts of Easter and St. Michael the Archangel, by equal portions. And if it happen that the aforesaid 72s be in arrear unpaid, in part or in the whole, at any feast named above, that then it shall well be lawful for the aforesaid Henry to distrain in all the messuages, lands, and tenements which we have in the lordship of Lamphey and carry away the distrains so taken and retain them until the aforesaid Henry during his life be satisfied in full of the aforesaid 72s together with all arrears thereof.

In witness whereof etc. Dated in our Chapter House, 4 February, 1476-77, 16 Edward IV.

Martin Richard 1482 consecrated July 1482

Langton Thomas, 1483 consecrated 1483 and translated to Winchester in 1485

Pavy Hugh 1485 Archdeacon of Wilts, bishop of St David's 1486, 29 April. On 29 April 1486 in Haverford priory, the said reverend father **Hugh** bishop of St David's collated to one **Sir John Rogeres** chaplain the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Winnoc, vacant and in his collation by lapse as has been found in his visitation. And he had Letters in due form.

Morgan John 1496 Dean of Windsor consecrated in 1496 died at the Priory in Carmarthen in 1505 and was buried in the Church of St David's

Sherborne Robert 1505 Dean of St Pauls consecrated in 1505 but was translated to Chichester November that year.

Vaughan Edward 1509 Treasurer and Prebendary of St Pauls consecrated July 22 1509 buried in the chapel on the east of the Chancel of St David's cathedral that he had built.

Rawlins Richard 1523 Prebendary of St Paul's consecrated April 26th 1523

Barlow William 1536 previously Prior of Haverfordwest priory – translated from St Asaphs in April 1536 distinguish for allegedly removing the lead from the roof of the Bishops Palace at St David's to provide dowery for his four daughters who all married Bishops -one of his son's **Roger** was the first

of the **Barlow's** of Slebech

Ferrar Robert 1548 Consecrated 9 September 1548 deprived by Queen Mary in March 1554 burned at the Stake in Carmarthen 30th March 1555

Morgan Henry 1554 Principal of St Edwards Hall Oxford Consecrated 1st April 1554 deprived by Queen Elizabeth in 1559 died 23rd December 1559

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theophilus_Field

Young Thomas, 1559 Previously Chancellor of St David's consecrated 21 January 1560 translated to York 25 February 1561

Davies Richard 1561 Translated from St Asaph 21 May 1561 died in office in October or November 1581

Bishop of St Davids prebend of Brodye 22 Mar 1579. -

Richard Davies DD was the son of **Davydd ab Gronw**, curate of Gyffin, near Aberconwy, Caernarvonshire, where he was born in 1501, at a place called Plas y Person, and received his university education at New Inn, Oxford. In 1550. *Eminent Welshmen* –R **Williams** 1852

Middleton Marmaduke 1582 Translated from Waterford and Lismore 30 November 1582 deprived circa 1590-1592 died in exile

See was vacant

Rudd Anthony 1594 Previously Dean of Gloucester consecrated June 1594 -died in office 7 March 1615

Milbourne Richard 1615 Previously Dean of Rochester
consecrated bishop 9 July 1615 translated to Carlisle in
1621

Laud William 1621 Previously Dean of Gloucester
consecrated November 1621 translated to Bath and Wells
September 1626

Field Theophilus 1627 Translated from Llandaff 12 July 1627
translated to Hereford 23 December 1635

Mainwaring Roger 1635 Previously Dean of Worcester
consecrated February 1635 deprived of the See by the
Commonwealth in 1649 died 1st July 1653

1649-1660 – The See was abolished during the Commonwealth and the Protectorate

Lucy William 1660 Previously Rector of Highclere
consecrated December 1660 died in Office 4th October 1677

Thomas, William 1677 Previously Dean of Worcester
consecrated St Davids in early 1678 translated to Worcester
August 1683

Womack Laurence 1683 Previously Archdeacon of Suffolk
consecrated 11 November 1683 died in office 12 March 1686

Lloyd John 1686 previously Principal of Jesus College Oxford
consecrated bishop 17th October 1686 died in office 1687

Watson Thomas, 1687 Fellow of St John's College Cambridge

consecrated bishop 26 June 1687 deprived 3 August 1699 for the crime of Simony is the crime of paying for sacraments and consequently for holy offices or positions in the hierarchy of a church, he died in 1717 but was believed to have been very rich

From 1699 to 1705 the see was vacant

Bull George 1705 Previously Archdeacon of Llandaff consecrated bishop 29th April 1705 died in office 17th February 1710

Bisse Philip 1710 Consecrated Bishop 19th November 1710 translated to Hereford 16th February 1713

Ottley Adam 1713 Previously Archdeacon of Salop and Prebendary of Hereford consecrated bishop 15th March 1710 died in office 1723

Smallbrooke Richard 1723 Previously Treasurer of Llandaff consecrated 3rd February 1724 translated to Lichfield 20th February 1731

Sydall Elias 1731 previously Dean of Canterbury consecrated 11th April 1731 translated to Gloucester 2 November 1731

Claggett Nicholas 1731 Previously Dean of RoChester consecrated January 1732 translated to Exeter 2nd August 1743

Willes Edward 1742 Previously Dean of Lincoln consecrated bishop January 1743 Translated to Bath and Wells December

1743

Trevor Hon Richard 1743 Previously a Canon of Windsor consecrated April 1744 translated to **Durham** 7th December 1752

Ellis Anthony 1752 Formerly Prebendary of Gloucester consecrated Bishop 31st March 1753 died in office 1761

Squire Samuel 1761 Previously Dean of Bristol consecrated Bishop March 1761 died in office 7th May 1766

Lowth Robert 1766 Formerly Prebendary of Durham consecrated June 1766 translated to Oxford 16 October 1766

Moss Charles 1766 Previously Archdeacon of Colchester consecrated bishop 30th November 1766 translated to Bath and Wells 2nd June 1774

Yorke Hon James 1774 Previously Dean of Lincoln consecrated June 1744 translated to Gloucester 1779

Warren John 1779 Previously Archdeacon of Worcester consecrated bishop 19th September 1779 translated to Bath 1783

Smallwell Edward 1783 Consecrated 6th July 1783 translated 15th April 1788

Horsley Samuel 1788 Formerly Prebendary of Gloucester consecrated bishop 11 May 1788 translated to Rochester December 1793

Stuart Hon William 1793 Previously Canon of Christ Church Oxford consecrated bishop 12 January 1794 translated to Armagh in 1800

Murray, Lord George 1800 Nominated bishop 20th December 1800, consecrated 11 February 1801 died in office 1803

Burgess Thomas, 1803 Formerly Prebendary of Durham nominated 25th June 1803 consecrated 17th July 1803 translated to Salisbury 17th June 1825

Jenkinson John Banks 1825 Nominated bishop 18th June and consecrated 17 July 1825 died in office 6 or 7th July 1840

Thirlwall Connop 1840 Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge nominated bishop 23rd July and consecrated 9th August 1840 resigned 16th June 1874 died 27th July 1875

Jones Basil 1874 consecrated bishop 24th August 1874 died in office January 1897

Owen John 1897 Consecrated 1st May 1897 died in office 1926

Prosser D L 1927 consecrated bishop 2nd February 1927 also was Archbishop of Wales 1944 – 1949 died in office 28th February 1950

Havard W T 1950 Translated from St Asaph elected 30th March 1950 died in office 17 August 1956

Richards, John R 1956 Consecrated 30th November 1956
resigned 1971

Roberts Eric M 1971 Elected 21 April and consecrated 1st
June 1971 resigned 30th September 1981

Noakes George 1982 Elected 11th November 1981 and
consecrated February 1982 was also Archbishop of Wales –
relinquished both posts in 1991 died 2008 He licensed me as a
Reader

High Sheriff's of Pembrokeshire --Annals and antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales - T Nicholas 1872

Wyrriott Henry of Orielson married **Margaret** daughter of **Sir Rhys ap Thomas** 1559 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Griffith of Henllan Castlemartin son of **James White** by **Margaret** daughter of **John Herbert** of Laugharne married 1st **Margaret** daughter and heiress of **Thomas Watkins** had children Henry and three other sons and married 2nd **Mary** daughter of **Sir Owen Perrot** by whom he had two daughters 1561 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*
and heiress of **Roger Dews** of Bristol 1562 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips William of Picton castle eldest son of **John Phillips** by **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir William Griffiths** of Penryn 1563 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Ap Owen Rhys of Upton Castle 1564 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Cadarn Thomas of Prendergast Place 1565 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Sir John of Wiston Castle 1566 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Boulston 1567 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne Francis of St Brides 1568 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Thomas of Pentre Evan 1569 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Griffith of Henllan 1570 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bradshaw John of St Dogmaels --- who on suppression of Monasteries obtained the Abbey of St Dogmaels dies 1588 and was succeeded by his son John 1571 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Wiston Castle 1572 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Alban of Prendergast 1573 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Wiston Castle son of **Richard** by **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir Thomas Gamage** 1574 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow John of Slebech 1575 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Morgan of Picton Castle 2nd son of John and father of Sir John created bart 1623 – *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1576

Wyrriott George of Orielson Married **Jand** daughter of **John Philips** his daughter married **Sir Hugh Owen** of Bodowen Anglesey *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1577

Laugharne Francis of St Brides 1578 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Revell Thomas of Forest 1579 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Devereaux George of Lamphey 1580 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Griffith of Henllan 1581 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Ap Rhys John of Rickeston Brawdy grandson of **David** son of **Sir Rhys ap Thomas**, married daughter of **John Perrott** of Scotsborough *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1582

Owen Sir Hugh of Orielton 1583 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Sir John of Boulston 1584 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Elliot John of Narberth married **Jane** daughter and Heiress of **John Vaughan** of Narberth son of **John Vaughan** of Pembrey and had issue *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1585

Laugharne Rowland of st Brides son of **Francis Laugharne**, married **Lettice** daughter of **Sir John Perrot** and had children **John** and **Dorothy**. His widow married **Walter Vaughan** of Goldern Grove *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1586

Owen George of Henllys –antiquary –married 1591 **Elizabeth** daughter and co heiress of **William Phillips** of Picton *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1587

Adams Henry of Pater-church son of **John**, married Anne daughter of **Sir Thomas Philips** was MP for Pembroke 1st and 7th Edward VI and 1st Mary--- *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1588

Jones Thomas of Haroldstone – later knighted—was of Abermarlais Carmarthenshire --*High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1589

Stepney Alban of Prendergast *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1590

Winstanley Edmund of St Dogmaels 1591 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Henry of Henllan Castlemartin son of **Griffith** married **Jane** daughter of **Rich Fletcher** and had children *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1592

Ap Rhys John of Rickeston 1593 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Walter of St Brides and of Golden Grove 1594 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philips John of Picton Castle 1595 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John of Kilkiffeth 1596 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry Thomas of St Dogmaels 1597 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Boulston 1598 (see 1574) *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Butler Hugh of Johnstone married **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1599

Scourfield John of New Moat 1600 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barrett Devereux of Tenby son of **James Barrett** and grandson of **Harri Barrett** of Pendine 1601 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen George of Henllys 1602 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

James I

Bowen James of Trefloyne 1603 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Henry of Henllan Castlemartin 1604 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Alban of Prendergast - second son of **Thomas Stepney** he married **Mary** daughter and co-heiress of **William Philipps** of Picton and they had children – 1605 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Sir John of Boulston 1606 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort Roger of Stackpole Court 1607 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Butler John of Coedcanlas 1608 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Elliott Owen of Narberth 1609 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Ap Rhys Thomas of Scotsborough son of Sheriff (Rickeston)for 1593 monument in Tenby Church 1610 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps John of Picton Castle afterwards Knight and Bart 1611 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow Willaim of Criswell (Christwell – Cresselly) He was a member of the Slebech family and married **Elizabeth** the daughter of **John ap Rhys** of Rickeston
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1612

Lloyd Thomas of Kilkiffeth *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1613

Stepney John of Prendergast – afterwards Bart married **Frances** daughter of **Sir Francis Mansel** of Muddlescombe
John Stepney was the son of **Alban Stepney** by his second wife **Mary** - died 1637 -- *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1614

Cuny Richard of Llamphey 1615 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barrett Devereux of Tenby *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1616

Scourfield William of New Moat married a daughter of **George Owen** of Henllys *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1617

Barlow George of Slebech 1618 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort Henry of Stackpole son of **Roger** married Judith daughter of **Henry White** – father of **Sir Roger Lort** the first Bart *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1619

Philipps Alban of Nash son of Morgan Philipps of Picton he married Janet daughter and heiress of **Richard Nash** of Nash 1620 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps John of Pentre Park 1621 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Carew Sir John Carew Castle 1622 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen James of Llwyngwair 1623 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John of Hendre 1624 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Charles I

Laugharne John of Tenby 1625 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Griffith of Henllan Castlemartin 1626 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Bowen George of Trefloyne 1627 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry David Thomas of Noyadd Trefawr followed by his grandson

Parry David both served in the same years 1628 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Sir John of Boulston son of **Sir John Wogan** by **Jane** daughter of **Richard Wogan** of Wiston 1629 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John of St Brides son of **Rowland** by **Lettice** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** of Haroldstone He married Jane daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** - 1630 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen George of Llwnwgwair 1631 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillipps Sir Richard of Picton castle son of **Sir John** 1st Bart by **Anne** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** of Haroldston 1632 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Hugh of Orielson afterwards Kt 1633 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Scourfield John of New Moat 1634 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Wiston Castle 1635 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney John of Prendergast 1636 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps John of Fynnon gain 1637 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Warren Thomas of Trewern (Part of Nevern of the line of Gwrward, - son of William) 1638 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Carew George of Carew castle son of the Sheriff of 1622 – 1639 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow Lewis of Criswell (Cresswell) son of **William Barlow** Sheriff 1612 – 1640 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis James of Kilkiffeth 1640 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Alban of Henlllys son of Sheriff 1587 – 1642 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Butler Thomas of Scoverston served for two years 1643 & 1644 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William of Haythog 1645 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John of Lanfrynach 1646 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Abraham of Boulston son of **Morris** by **Frances** daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** of Orieltton married **Jane** daughter of **Sir Lewis Mansel** of Margam 1647 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Commonwealth and Cromwell

Thomas Arnold of Haverfordwest for Llangwathan? 1648
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lort Sampson of East Meare 1649 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philips James of Tre-gib Carmarthenshire 1650 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort Roger of Stackpool Court –created a baronet in 1662 married 1st **Hester** sister of **Arthur Annesley**, Earl of Anglesey, 2nd **Anne** daughter of **Humphrey Wyndham** of Dunraven --- His grand daughter **Elizabeth** married **Sir Alexander Campbell** ancestor to the Earls of Cawder--- 1651
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lort John of Prickeston son of **Lort Roger** of Stackpool Court Sheriff in 1651 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1652

Owen Sir Hugh Knt and Bart of Orieltton 1653 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Prise (ap Rhys) James of Rickeston son of **John** Sheriff in 1593 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1654

Philipps Sir Erasmus of Picton castle son of **Sir Richard** second Bart by **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir Erasmus Dryden** 1655 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Walter Richard of Roach Castle descended from an Essex family intermarried with the Laugharnes and Warrens – The Walters are believed not to be extinct – 1656 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Henry of Henllan Castlemartin 1657 & 1658 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Howard George of Feather Hill 1659 & 1660 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd James of Kilrhiwe 1661 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Morgan David of Coed Llwyd 1662 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Charles II

Scourfield William of New Moat 1663 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*--- but also **Owen Sir Hugh** for same year

Owen Sir Hugh of Landshipping 1663 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* – but also **William Scourfield** for the same year.

Davies Griffith of Bangeston 1664 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Perrott Sir Herbert of Haroldston son of **James Perrott** by daughter an co-heiress of **Sir Thomas Perrott** by **Lady Dorothy Devereux** 1665 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Thomas of Tre-Llewelyn 1666 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow Lewis of Criswell (Cresswell) 1667 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis James of Coedmore Cardiganshire maternal grandson of **John Wogan** of Wiston 1668 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas of Morvil 1669 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Williams John of Gumfreston 1670 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen James of Llwyngwair 1671 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Lewis of Boulston son of the Sheriff for 1647 ---1672 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares William of Eastington Castlemartin 1673 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Warren William of Trewern Nevern 1674 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch Nicholas of Richardson in Roose 1675 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

John Lewis of Lampeter Velfrey 1676 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Beynon David Morris Griffith of Manordivy 1677 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis Reynold -- See Henllan 1678 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* x ref **Phillips Francis**

Phillips Francis of Lampeter Velfrey 1678 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* x ref **Lewis Reynold**

Jones Thomas of Wenallt Newport 1679 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Francis of Waingron 1680 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow Sir John of Minwear (son of **George Barlow** by **Joan** daughter and co-heiress of **David Lloyd** of Kilkiffeth 1681 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen George of Llwyngwair 1682 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Williams David of Hen Castle 1683 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen John of Trecwn 1684 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

James II

Morgan David of Coed Llwyd 1685 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow John of Criswell (Christ's well) Cresselly 1686 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Charles of Sandy Haven 1687 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Ap Rhys James of Rickeston son of the Sheriff for 1654 -1688 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

William & Mary

Lewis William of Carew castle 1689 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Hawkwell Griffith of Talybont 1690 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Edward of Picton castle and Kilgetty son of **Sir Erasmus** by his second wife – he married the heiress of Kilgetty but died shortly after 1691 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares George of Roscrowther 1692 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Allen William of Gelliswick (Cresselly connection) 1693 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry David of Noyadd trefawr Cardiganshire 1694 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares Francis of Corston – died in office 1695 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

William III

Lloyd George of Cwmgloyne 1696 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Sir Thomas of Prendergast 1697 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Scourfield William of New Moat 1699 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis Thomas of Grove Narberth 1700 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Hugh of Ffoes helig Cardigan – for lands on Clydey and Narberth in right of his wife 1701 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Anne

Edwardes John of Tre-garn son of **Owen Edwardes** by **Damaris** daughter of **James Perrot** (connection Edwardes of Sealyham) 1702 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Deedes Julius of Exeter for his lands in St Dogmaels 1703 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Willy Simon of Lampeter Velfrey 1704 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Barlow John of Lawrenny 1705 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen George of Priskilly 1706 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Sir Arthur Bart MP and Lord Lieut. Of Landshipping – of the Orielson Family son of **Sir Hugh** second Bart married **Emma** daughter of **Sir William Williams** Speaker of the House of Commons during reign of Charles II ----1707 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis Sir William of Bristol but Henllan connection 1708 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas of Grove Pembroke 1709 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan John of Trecwn 1710 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Morris Morris of Manordivy 1711 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Warren John of Trewern Nevern 1712 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Symmons John of Llanstinan 1713 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Charles of Great Nash 1714 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

George I
Dauids Thomas of Dyffryn Cilgerran 1715 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Skyrme John of Llawhaden 1716 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Lewis Esq of Jordanston 1717 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry Thomas Esq of Manorowen 1718 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wheeler William esq of Haverfordwest 1719 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lowe Richard esq of Linney 1720 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis Stephen Esq of Llangolman 1721 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Colby Lawrence of Bletheston 1722 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort John of Prickeston 1723 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan William Esq of Wiston 1724 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Child John Esq of Begelly 1725 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Lewis David Esq of Vogart or Llandewi 1726 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

George II

Walter Sir Richard Kt of Rhos Market 1727 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Popkins Robert of Forest 1728 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch Nicholas of Paskeston 1729 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd James of Kilrhue 1730 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John of Llanrythan 1731 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Allen John of Cresselly 1732 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch Nicholas of Prickeston 1733 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps of Pentrepark (now Pentypark) 1734 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps John of Ford 1735 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William of Sandy Haven 1736 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Davies Thomas of Nash 1737 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Harries George of Tregwynt 1738 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares George of Pennar 1739 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Warren William of Longridge 1740 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Matthew of Westfield 1741 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Allen William of Gelliswick 1742 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Paynter David of Dale 1743 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Jones William of Llether 1744 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Wiston 1745 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Morris of Upton Castle 1746 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Edwardes Rowland of Tref-garn son of **Owen Edwardes** he married **Anne** daughter of **George Harris** of Priskilly and had a son **John** who married the heiress of Sealyham 1747 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John of Boulston 1748 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Picton Thomas of Poyston 1749 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Martin Sparks of Withy-Bush 1750 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares Hugh of Pearston 1751 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen John of Berlian 1752 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Barlow George of Slebech 1753 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meyrick Essex Marychurch of Bush 1754 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Smith John of Jeffreyston 1755 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Hook John of Bangeston 1756 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Allen John of Dale 1757 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Adams John of Whitland 1758 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Jones Thomas of Brawdy 1759 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch Thomas of Butter Hill 1760 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

George III

Laugharne Rowland Philipps of Orlandon son of **Rowland Philipps** by **Martha** daughter of **John Edwardes**-- he married **Anne** daughter of the **Rev J Laugharne** and assumed her

family name. 1761 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen William Wheeler of Lambston 1762 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Tucker John of Sealyham 1763 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Ford William of Stone Hill 1764 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meyrick John Francis of Bush 1765 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Williams William of Ivy Tower St Florence 1766 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Williams Council of Hermon's Hill Haverfordwest 1767 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths John of Clynderwen 1768 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Skyrme Thomas of Vaynor 1769 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Colby Thomas of Rhosygilwen 1770 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas of Cwmgloyne 1771 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry John of Portclew 1772 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Jones John of Brawdy 1773 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Mathias Ceasar of Hook 1774 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort John of Prickeston 1775 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Harris John of Cryg-glas 1776 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch Nicholas of Paskeston 1777 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Williams Thomas of Trelethin 1778 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths John of Llancych 1779 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas of Kilrhue 1780 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Scourfield Henry of Robeston 1781 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Thomas Vaughan of Posty, Bletherstone, 1782 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Wright Thomas of Pope Hill 1783 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Protheroe John of Egremont 1784 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John of Dale Castle married 1776 **Elinor** daughter and heiress of **John Allen** of Dale Castle died 1820 – 1785 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Knox William of Slebech -bought Slebech from **John Symmons** of Llanstinan who had married the heiress of the Barlows – 1786 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps James of Pentrepark 1787 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John Philipps of Orlandon son of Sheriff for 1761 – 1788 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch George of Clareston 1789 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William of St Brides 1790 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen William Wheeler of Lambston 1791 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Mathias John of Llangwarren 1792 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Higgon John of Scolton 1793 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phelps John of Withybush 1794 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Foley John Herbert of Ridgeway 1795 *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Philipps Nathaniel of Slebech – had bought Slebech from **William Knox** Sheriff for 1786 --- 1796 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Leach Abraham of Corston 1797 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Tasker John of Upton Castle 1798 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Gwynn of Jordanston 1799 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meares John of Eastington 1800 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Morgan Jones of Cilwendeg 1801 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stokes Hugh of Hubberston 1802 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen George of Llwyngwair 1803 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Sir Hugh Bart of Orielson – 6th Bart son of **Sir Hugh Owen** and **Anne Colby** daughter of **John Colby** – died in 1809 unmarried and left the Orielson estate to **J Lord** – 1804 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Harries John Hill of Heathfield 1805 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Hugh Webb of Camrose 1806 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Colby John of Fynnone 1807 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Allen John Hensleigh of Cresselly 1808 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Charles Allen of St Brides Hill – third son of **Joseph Allen** (see Allen Philipps of Dale Castle) He assumed the name of **Philipps** on succeeding to the St Brides Estate
----1809 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*.

.....

Members of Parliament and Magistrates for
Pembrokeshire- *Annals and antiquities of the
Counties and County Families of Wales - T Nicholas
1872*

Wogan John 1553 Wiston Castle ?
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan John 1553 Wiston Castle Sir Knt
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Butler Arnold 1554 & 1555 Johnston
Members of Parliament for
Pembrokeshire - .

Cathern Thomas 1557 Predegast
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps William 1558 Picton Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Perrott John 1563 Haroldston Sir Knt
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan John 1571 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Revell Thomas 1585-6 Forest Cilgerran
Members of Parliament for
Pembrokeshire - .

Devereux George 1588 Lamphey?

Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Perrott Thomas 1592 Haroldston Sir
Knt Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps John 1597 & 1601 Picton Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Stepney Alban 1603 Prendegast
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Perrott James 1614 & 1623 Sir Knt --
for Haverfordwest 1620 Members of Parliament
for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan John 1620 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan John 1625 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan Robert? 1625 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan John 1628 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Wogan sen John 1640 Wiston Castle
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen Arthur 1640 vice-
Wogan Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Phillipps **Eramus** 1654 Picton Castle Sir
 Bart Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen **Arthur** 1654 New Moat
 Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Philips **James** 1656 Tirgibby Cardiganshire
 Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Clarke **John** 1656 Kensington Middlesex
 Col Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Phillipps **Erasmus** 1658-9---1660 Picton
 castle Sir Bart-- died 1696 Members of Parliament
 for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen **Arthur** "1714, 1722"
 Landshipping Sir Bart -seat contested by John Barlow
 of Lawrenny Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Campbell **John** 1727 Stackpool seat
 contested by Sir Arthur Owen Members of
 Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Campbell **John** 1741 Stackpool seat
 contested by John Symmons of Llanstinan Members
 of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen **William** 1747 Landshipping son
 of Sir Arthur Owen Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Owen William 1754 Orielson Sir
 Bart – succeeded on the death of Sir Arthur Owen 1753
 Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps John 1761 died 1764 Picton
 Castle Sir Bart seat contested by Hugh Owen son of Sir
 William Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps Richard 1765 Picton castle Sir
 Bart son of Sir John Members of Parliament for
 Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps Richard 1768 Picton Castle Sir
 Bart seat contested by Hugh Owen son of Sir William
 Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen Hugh 1770 Orielson vice-
 Philipps whose election was declared void – succeeded as Bart
 1781 Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps R 1786 Picton castle - Lord
 Milford Vice Hugh Owen deceased Members of
 Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Milford 1807 Picton castle "Lord---
 Contest – votes for Lord Milford 1,195 for sit Hugh Owen
 1,102" Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen John 1812/1820/1830 Orielson
 "Sir Hugh Owen died unmarried and bequeathed his
 estates to his Kindsman , John Lord who assumed the name of
 Owen and was created a Bart. Owen sat till 1831 unopposed –
 Contest Owen 1529 J F Campbell 1344" Members
 of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen John 1831 Orielson Sir Bart
votes for Owen 1949 R Fulke Grenville 1850
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen John 1831 Orielson former
election declared void writ issued for new election in October
votes Owen 1531 for Grenville 1423 Members of
Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Owen John 1837 Orielson
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Emlyn 1841 Stackpole Viscount -- later
Earl Cawder – vice SirJohn Owen who was returned for the
Pembroke District Members of Parliament for
Pembrokeshire - .

Phillips George Lort 1860 Lawrenny Park
Members of Parliament for
Pembrokeshire - .

Bowen James Bevan 1866 Llwyngwair
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

Scourfield John Henry 1868 Williamston
Members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire - .

.....
Adams John 1542 de Peterston
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .
Adams Henry "1547, 1553, 1554" of

Peter-church Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Garnons John 1554 of the Middle Temple
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Watkins William 1557
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Revell William 1563 of Forest?
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Davyes Robert 1571
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Lougher Robert 1572 L.L.D.
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Vaughan John 1585-6 Me
mbers of Parliament for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Adams Nicholas J 1588 Paterchurch
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Clifford Conyers 1592 Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Lougher John 1601 Me
mbers of Parliament for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Cuny Richard 1603 gent
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of

Borough's - .

Powell **Lewis** 1620 Gent – member for
Haverfordwest 1614-1623 Members of Parliament
for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Devereux **Walter** 1623 Lamphey? Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Powell **Lewis** 1625
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen **Hugh** "1625, 1628" Orielson Sir
Kt afterwards a Bart Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Stepney **John** 1640 Prendegast 2nd Bart
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen **Hugh** 1640 Orielson Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Lort **Sampson** 1658-9
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen **Arthur** 1658-9 Orielson after
wards Bart Members of Parliament for Pembroke
District of Borough's - .

Owen **Arthur** 1710 Landshipping but
replaces on petition after contest Members of
Parliament for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Wogan **Lewis** 1710 Boulston

Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Ferrers **Thomas** 1714 contested
unsuccessfully by Sir George Barlow Members
of Parliament for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Owen **William** 1722 Orielson
vice- Ferrers died Members of Parliament
for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Owen **William** 1741 Orielson
contested by Rawleigh Mansel of Abercyfor Carm.
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Barlow **Hugh** 1747 Lawrenny Park
formerly Owen. Members of Parliament
for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Owen **William** 1761 Orielson Sir
Bart Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen **Hugh** "1774,1780" Orielson Sir
Bart son of William Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Barlow **Hugh** "1790, 1796" Lawrenny
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen **Hugh** 1809 Orielson Sir Bar son
of member for 1780 Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Owen John "1809,1812" Orielson Sir
formerly Lord succeeded on death of Sir Hugh and changed
name Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Picton Thomas 1813 Poyston
Gen Sir KB Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Jones John 1815 vice- Picton killed
at the battle of Waterloo Members of Parliament
for Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Allen John Hensleigh 1818.182
Members of Parliament for Pembroke
District of Borough's - .

Owen Hugh Owen 1826-1838 Sir
Bart Resigned 1838 Members of Parliament for
Pembroke District of Borough's - .

Graham James R G 1838 Sir Bart
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Owen John 1841-61 Orielson Sir
Bart died in 1861 Members of Parliament for Pembroke
District of Borough's - .

Owen Hugh Owen 1861 son
of Sir John Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of
Borough's - .

Charlton-Meyrick Thomas 1868 Bush
Members of Parliament for Pembroke District of

Borough's - .

.....
Howell **Richard** "1547, 1553, 1554"
Gent Members of Parliament for
Haverfordwest town and county - .

Tailour **Richard** 1553 Gent
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Hordell? **Richard** 1554 Gent
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Button **John** 1555 Gent Me
mbers of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

ap Owen **Thomas** 1557 Pentre Evan ?
Gent Members of Parliament for
Haverfordwest town and county - .

Harries **Hugh** 1558 Haverfordwest Gen
t – son of Sir Hugh Harris Kt Members of Parliament
for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Morgan **Rhys** "1563, 1572" Iscoed Carm ?
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Garvans **John** 1571 Gent Me
mbers of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Stepney **Alban** 1585-6 Prendegast
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Perrott **John** 1588 Scotsborough ? Sir

Kt Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Clifford Nicholas 1592 Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Perrott James "1597, 1603,1614,1620"
Haroldston Sir Kt Members of Parliament
for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Canon John 1601 Kilgetty Family
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Powell Lewis 1623 MP for Pembroke
1620 – afterwards of Greenhill Members of
Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Canon Thomas 1625 Cilgetty Sir
Kt Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Perrott James 1628 Haroldston Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Owen Hugh 1640 Orielton
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Stepney John 1640 Prendergast 2nd Bart
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Needham Robert 1640 Sir Kt
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and
county - .

Upton John "1654,1656,1658-9"

Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Laugharne John 1714 St Brides ? Deceased
1715 Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Barlow George 1715 Slebech Sir
Bart Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Philipps John 1718 Picton Castle Sir
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Edwardes Francis 1722 Trefgarn?
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Philipps Erasmus "1726, 1734, 1741"
Picton Castle son of Sir John at whose decease in 1736
he succeeded as 5th Bart Members of Parliament
for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Barlow George 1743 Slebech on
death of Sir Erasmus Philipps Members of Parliament
for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Edwardes William 1747 – 1784 son
of Francis Edwardes MP in 1722 Created Baron Kensington
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Milford 1784 Picton castle Lord
Milford Members of Parliament for
Haverfordwest town and county - .

Kensington 1786 Lord Me
mbers of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Kensington William 1802 2nd Lord
Kensington in place of his deceased Father contested by
Nathaniel Phillips Members of Parliament for
Haverfordwest town and county - .

Scourfield William Henry 1818 New Moat
Members of Parliament for
Haverfordwest town and county - .

Philipps Richard Bulkeley "1826, 1830"
Picton Castle Assumed name Philipps previously
Grant - created a Bart 1828 and succeeded to Picton Estates
1833 created Baron Milford 1847 died 1857 Members
of Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

Scourfield William Henry 1835 Moat
Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Philipps R B P "1837, 1841" Picton Castle Sir
Bart Members of Parliament for Haverfordwest town
and county - .

Edwards William "1868, 1871"
Later Lord Kensington Members of
Parliament for Haverfordwest town and county - .

.....
Cawder 1872 Stackpool Court The Earl of
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Kensington 1872 London Lord – 12
John St Berkeley Square County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Emlyn	1872	Stackpool	Viscount
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .			
Owen	Hugh	1872	London
Reform Club	County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .		Sir Bart--
Yelverton	William Henry	1872	Whitland
Abbey Hon	County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .		
Hamilton	James John	1872	Llanstephan
Bart	County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .		
Lloyd	Thomas David	1872	Bronwydd
Sir Bart	County Magistrates of		
Pembrokeshire - .			
Ackland	Robert Dudley	1872	Boulston
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .			
Adams	John	1872	Hollyland Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .			
Allen	Charles Hugh	1872	Letterston
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .			
Allen	Charles	1872	Tenby
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -			
Allen	George Baugh	1872	Kilrhiwe
Narberth	County Magistrates of		
Pembrokeshire - .			
Allen	Henry Seymour	1872	Cresselly

Pembroke
Pembrokeshire - .

County Magistrates of

Allen James 1872 Castlemartin
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -

Barham Charles Henry 1872 Trewcwn
Clerk County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Berrington William Morgan Davies 1872
Druidston Clerk County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Beynon John 1872 Trewern Narberth The
younger County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Beynon John Thomas 1872 Trewern Narberth
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Bowen Chas W Townsend Webb 1872
Camrose County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Bowen James Bevan 1872 Llwyngwair
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Bowen James 1872 Haverfordwest
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -

Bowen James 1872 Troedyrur Cardigan
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Brenchley Thomas Harman 1872 Glan-eirw
Cardigan County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Brigstocke **William Owen** 1872 Blaenpant
Newcastle Emlyn County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Bryant **James Robertson** 1872 Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Buck **William** 1872 Plasnewydd
Newcastle Emlyn County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Buckley **R H** 1872 Begelly Clerk
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Clark **Frederick Guy L'Estrange** 1872
Pembroke County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Colby **John** 1872 Fynone Newcastle Emlyn
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Colby **Thomas** 1872 Pant-y-deri
Eglwysrwr County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Davies **Arthur H Saunders** 1872 Pentre
Evan ? County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Davies **David** 1872 Cardigan
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -

Davies **Gilbert William Warren** 1872
Trewarren County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Davies	Owen Edmund	1872
Haverfordwest		County

Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Davies	Robert Pavin	1872	Ridgeway
Narberth			County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Davies	Thomas	1872	Bank House
Cardigan			County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Davies	Thomas Henry	1872	Hayston
			County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Douglas	Charles	1872	Pembroke	Clerk
				County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Dunn	Nicholas John	1872	Elm Grove
Tenby			County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Dunn	Thomas Higgon	1872	Tenby
Clerk			County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Dyster	Frederick Daniel	1872	Tenby
			County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Edwardes	Owen Tucker	1872	Trerhos
Haverfordwest			County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Evans	Benjamin	1872	Kidigill Cardigan County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Fitzwilliam Cardigan Pembrokeshire - .	Edward C Lloyd	1872	Adpar County Magistrates of
Griffith	Moses	1872	Manorowen Fishguard County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Harford	Summers	1872	Clarbeston Grange County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Harries	Cecil Anson	1872	Llanunwas County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Harries	George Augustus	1872	Hilton County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Harries Fishguard Pembrokeshire - .	Hugh Lloyd	1872	Cefendref County Magistrates of
Harries Letterston Pembrokeshire - .	John Henry	1872	Heathfield County Magistrates of
Hartley	Milham	1872	Bridell Cardigan County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Harvey	John	1872	Haverfordwest

County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Higgon James 1872 Scolton
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Higgon John 1872 London 14
Marlborough Hill St Johns Wood County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Howell Hugh 1872 Llanfinach
Clerk County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -
Hulm William 1872 Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Jackson Thomas Thompson 1872 New
Milford County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

James John 1872 Trenewydd
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -
James John T William 1872 Pantisais
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Jones John Morgan 1872 Llanllwch House
Carmarthen County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Jones Richard Bowen 1872
Kilmaenllwyd Narberth Clerk County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Jordan George Bowen Price 1872

Pigeonsford
Pembrokeshire - .

County Magistrates of

Leach
Pembroke Clerk
Pembrokeshire - .

Francis George 1872 St Petrox
County Magistrates of

Leach **Henry** 1872 Corston Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Lewellin **Llewelyn** 1872 Lampeter College
Dean of St David's County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Lewis **William Price** 1872 Llysynnewydd
Llandysil County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Lewis **John Lennox Griffith Poyer**
1872 Henllan Narberth County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Lloyd **J F Jones** 1872 Llancych
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Lloyd **Thomas Davies** 1872 Kilrhue
Cardigan County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Lloyd **William** 1872 Manordivy
Cardigan Clerk County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Massy	Edward Taylor	1872	Cottesmoor County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Mathias	Lewis	1872	Lamphey Court Pembroke County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .
Morgan Narberth Pembrokeshire - .	Howard Spear	1872	Tegfynydd County Magistrates of
Morison Pembroke Pembrokeshire - .	Alexander John	1872	Portclew County Magistrates of
Owen Cwngloyne Pembrokeshire - .	Morris William Lloyd	1872	County Magistrates of
Owen Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire - .	William	1872	Whithybush County Magistrates of
Owen Narberth Pembrokeshire - .	William Herbert Gwynne	1872	County Magistrates of
Owen Haverfordwest Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .	William Stephenson	1872	County
Peel Glanafon	Xavier de Castanos Royds	1872	County Magistrates of

Pembrokeshire - .

Phelps John 1872 Carew Clerk Cou
nty Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Phelps John 1872 Ambleston Clerk
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps Frederick L Lloyd 1872 Panty-park
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Philipps John Allen Lloyd 1872 Dale Castle
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Powell Walter Rice Howell 1872
Maesgwynne County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Price Lloyd 1872 Castle Pigyn
Carmarthen County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Rees George Richard Graham 1872
Penllwyn County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Rees William 1872 Scoverston
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Richardson William 1872 St Davids
"Clerk, Canon" County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Roberts John Davies 1872 London
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Roberts Thomas 1872 Milford
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Roch Nicholas Adamson 1872 Paskeston
Pembroke County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Rowe George 1872 Haverfordwest
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Sanders Henry 1872 Tenby County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Saunders Samuel Walker 1872 St Ishmaels
Clerk County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Saurin Mark Anthony 1872 Orielson
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Scourfield John Henry 1872 Williamston MP.
Chairman of Quarter Sessions County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Scourfield Owen Henry Philipps 1872
Williamston County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Skone Thomas 1872 Haroldston House

County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Stanley **Edmund Stanley** 1872
Clerk County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Starbuck **Alfred Basset** 1872 Milford
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Stokes **John** 1872 Cuffern Haverfordwest
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Summers **James Bowlas** 1872 Moor
Haverfordwest County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Summers **J Bowen** 1872 Milton Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Sutton **John Maule** 1872 Landshipping
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Thomas **Theophius Evan** 1872 Trehale
Mathry County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Thomas **Thomas Reese** 1872 Lampeter
Hall Narberth County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Thomas **Richard James Harries** 1872
Pembroke Clerk County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Thomas **William Beach** 1872 Steynton

Clerk –Canon of St David's County
Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Tombs Joseph 1872 Burton Clerk
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Walcott Henry Lyons 1872 St David's
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Walters William 1872 Haverfordwest
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Ward Robert 1872 Sodson Haverfordwest
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Watkins William 1872 Pembroke
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Wells Charles Cook 1872 Penally Tenby
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire - .

Williams Ben Thomas 1872 Merryvale
Narberth County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Williams Samuel Propert 1872 Lamphey
Park Pembroke County Magistrates of
Pembrokeshire - .

Worthington John 1872 Glynamcl Fishguard
County Magistrates of Pembrokeshire -

???

? **Sarah** 1829 February 4 of Camrose baptized March 7 1829 no parents and no ministers signature *Penbont Zion Hill Independent*

? ? to **Alice Dawkins** 29 12 1749 *marriage St Twynells Church*

? ? to **John Griffiths** 9 8 1823 *marriage St Twynells Church*

? ? to **John Woodward** 6 2 1734 *marriage St Petrox Church*

? **Abra** to **Thomas? John** 1670 *marriage Bosheston Church*

? **Alles** to **Hugh S** ? 3 4 1660 *marriage St Petrox Church*

? **Benjamin** 10 10 1784 (par **Mary**) *baptism St Twnnells Church.*

? **Benjamin** 1790 (par **John & Ann**) *baptism St Twnnells Church.*

? **Catren** 28 11 1679 wife of **John** bur (age) *burial Bosheston Church*

? **Elizabeth** 8 1 1758 (par **Thomas, ?**) *baptism St*

Twynells Church.

? **Elizabeth** 16 10 1647 to **Abraham Band?**
marriage St Petrox Church

? **Elizabeth** 1828 to **John Cole** *marriage St Twynells Church*

? **Hesther** 7 5 1736 to **David? Thomas,** *marriage St Twynells Church*

? **Jane** 28 9 1679 to **William Llewhelling** *marriage Bosheston Church*

? **John** 9 12 1759 (par **Lewis & Anne**) baptism
Stackpole Elider Church.

? **John the Plumber** 1490 St David's Cathedral paid
4d per day repairing the aqueduct *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"*

? **Mary** 27 11 1757 (par **John ?**) *baptism St Twynells Church.*

? **Mary** 20 2 1680 (age) *burial Bosheston Church*

? **Mary** 23 11 1816 to **Benjamin Beynon** *marriage St Twynells Church*

? **William** 1784 (par **John & Margaret**) *baptism St Twynells Church.*

? **William** 1591 parent Mary **Phillipps** and
Mathias ap Owen or **Hughe Lewes** Married **Llyky Picton**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

?...cket **John** 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

? art **Walter** 29 9 1702 to **Magdalen Randolph**
marriage St Petrox Church

?berth **Walter** 1307 September 20. Juror Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 (1) (Cal p 21a)

A, a, ap

a Bowen Phillep (Phillip) 1595-1596 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

a Court Francis 1400 **Sir** held Pembroke as
representative of **Queen Isabela** now a widow.

a Powell Thomas Tucker 1591 mercer Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

a Webbe Richard 1357-1358 reeve of Tempulton
Ministers' Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas
32 Edward III.

ab Gruffydd Rhys 1164 Prince of South Wales captured
Cilgarron Castle *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S*
Lewis.

ab Iorwerth Llewelyn 1215 captured Cilgarron Castle
in 1215 *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S*
Lewis. Patent Roll 4 Henry III (Cal p 255) 1220 October 5
Westminster.

ab Owen Rhys 1500's of Upton Castle took the name
Bowen.

ap Atha Thomas 1502 3 Mar 16 parish church
Overham (Warren) *The Episcopal Register of St Davids*

ap Athoe David 1430 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Athoe John 1498 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Athos Griffith 1473 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Aynon Thomas circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Baron Gowelin 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3

ap Bath Ieuan 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton.*

ap Bevan James 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Bevan James 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Bevan Jane 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Bevan John 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Bevan Tho Rees David 1670 Newport P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Bleddyn Iorwerth 1102 *Brut y Tywysogyon*.

ap Blethyn Cadwgan 1108 held an Eistedfod at
Cardigan.

ap Bowen Evan 1670 Dinas H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Bowen Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Cadogan Llywelyn 1367-1368 reeve of Moileston
Slebech Estate and Family Record

ap Cynfyn Bleddyn 1102 *Brut y Tywysogyon*.

ap David ap Owen John c1505?Newport Kemes
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb
1862

ap David David 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap David David 1670 Bletherston P Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap David David 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap David David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap David Howel 1562, June 1 Witness -**ap Thomas John** of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land, husbandman **Lewis ap Harri** of the same, yeoman Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap David Lewis 1489, 4 April On 4 April in the year aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David** deacon to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the surrender of **ap Griffith Sir Owen** last rector there , and he was instituted in the same to which he was then presented by **Devereux John, Knight**, lord Ferrers, **Malefaunt John, Perotte John** esquire and **Perotte William** of Scotsborough, true patrons of the said church. Died 1495 ? April 17th.. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap David Rese 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
13s 4d plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

ap David Rice c1505?Newport Kemes hath brokyn
the pece *George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862*

ap David Traharn 1402 February 18th Appointed
Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke . *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap David Williams William 1529 4 April the steward
Coidrath Court Tuesday after Michaelmas 18 Henry VIII coal
mines Cordrath *Patent Roll 25 Henry VIII p1 m 46.*

ap Edward George 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Edwin Maredud 1035 commemorated on Carew
Cross killed

ap Eedmor ap Philip Vachan c1302 advowson of the
church Llanhowel *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

ap Elizon William 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

ap Evan David Slebech H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Evan 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Evan 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Evan John 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan John 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Evan John 1670 Llanikeven P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Evan Lawrence 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Lewis 1670 Henllan P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Owen Lewis 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Llys y fran P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Castellán P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Thomas 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan Thomas 1670 miller, Llanikeven H
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Evan Thoma 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Evan William 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Eynon ap Gronow Rees 1331 outlawed Coydrath
I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13,

ap Eynon Griffin 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll* 3 Richard
II pt 3 m 23d (Cal p 509) Westminster

ap Eynon John 1410 6 June On 6 June in the year
within written, at Camrose, the aforesaid vicar general (**Hiot
Master John** Bishop of St David ?) admitted **Payn Sir Philip**,
chaplain, to the parish church of Llywen of the diocese of St.
David s, vacant by the death of **Commot Sir David** last rector
of the same, and in the gift of **ap Eynon John** esquire true
patron of the same church and he instituted him . *The
Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

Ap Eynon Wm 1500 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Gosseline Lawelun 1367-1368 beadle of Wilfrey .
Slebech Estate and Family Record

ap Gr Eynon 1365-1366 beadle of Amgoid and Pluiawc
. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Gr Gwyon 1364-1365 beadle of Amgoid and

Pluniawc . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Gr Vachan Thomas 1367-1368 beadle of Amgoyd and Penylloc. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Grllewelin Duy David 1526 30 October lord of Treflissny *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

ap Griffit Rhys 1359 March 20 *Patent Roll33 pt 2 m 27d (Cal p 278)* Westminster.

ap Gruffudd David 1283 The Welsh, prince **David ap Gruffudd** was hanging, drawing, and quartering. He had been a hostage in the English court during his youth, growing up with Edward I and for several years fighting alongside **Edward** against his brother **ap Gruffudd Llywelyn**, the Prince of Wales. Llywelyn had won recognition of the title, Prince of Wales, from **Edward's** father King Henry III, and in 1264, both Edward and his father had been imprisoned by Llywelyn's ally,

de Montfort, Simon the Earl of Leicester. Edward's enmity towards Llywelyn ran deep. When David returned to the side of his brother Llywelyn and attacked the English Hawarden Castle, Edward saw this as both a personal betrayal and a military setback. His subsequent punishment of David was specifically designed to be harsher than any previous form of capital punishment, and was part of an overarching strategy to eliminate Welsh independence. David was drawn for the crime of treason, hanged for the crime of homicide, disemboweled for the crime of sacrilege, and beheaded and quartered for plotting against the King. When receiving his sentencing, the judge ordered David "to be drawn to the gallows as a traitor to the King who made him a Knight, to be

hanged as the murderer of the gentleman taken in the Castle of Hawarden to have his limbs burnt because he had profaned by assassination the solemnity of Christ's passion and to have his quarters dispersed through the country because he had in different places compassed the death of his lord the King."

David's head joined that of his brother Llywelyn, killed in a skirmish months earlier, atop the Tower of London, where their skulls were visible for many years. His quartered body parts were sent to four English towns for display. Edward's son, Edward II, assumed the title Prince of Wales.

ap Griffith ap David Lewis 1405, April 17 (died) Also at Lawaden on the 17th day of the said month the same vicar admitted **Hogge Sir John**, priest, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Weston, vacant by the death of **Sir Lewis ap Griffith ap David** at the presentation of the religious man brother **Normanthon, Robert** locum tenens of brother **Grendon, Walter** prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, the prior himself being engaged in distant parts and instituted him . *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Griffith Howell 1383 Apr 11 Gumfreston rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

ap Griffith Iodowicus 1535 clericus est rector Cilrhedyn St Teilos *Valor Eccl*

ap Griffith Joane 1413 Haddon Hall and Tong Castle.....
Richard Vernon of Haddon Hall
and Tong Castle and had a son **Richard Vernon**
1877 page 155 Harleian MSS(1241)

ap Griffith John ap Davis 1429 seneschal of Nerbert,

Witness two and a half burgages in and outside the vill of
Kanaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Griffith Llewelin 1402 February 18th Appointed
Sub Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke..
The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518

ap Griffith Maurice 1494, 21 March The same day at
Lamphey the bishop collated to **Sir Maurice ap Griffith**
chaplain the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of
Overham (Warren) and instituted him vicar of that church
vacant by the death of **Sir John** last incumbant there and in the
bishop's collation in full right. *The Episcopal Register of St
Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Griffith Owen 1489, 4 April On 4 April in the year
aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David**
deacon to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the
surrender of **ap Griffith Sir Owen** last rector there , and he
was instituted in the same to which he was then presented by
Devereux John, Knight, lord Ferrers, **Malefaunt John**,
Perotte John esquire and **William Perotte** of Scotsborough,
true patrons of the said church. *The Episcopal Register of St
Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Griffith Rees 1326 Oct 29 Caerphilly *Patent Roll*20
Edward II m 7 (Cal p 334).

ap Griffith Rhys 1330 Dec 8 Westminster *Close Roll*
4 m 15 (Cal p 77),

ap Griffith Rees 1377 July 28 Knight *Patent Roll*

Richard II pt1 m 18 (Cal p 15)

ap Griffith Rhys 1531 Carew Castle beheaded by order of Henry VIII,

ap Griffyt Rees 1349 Mar 28 Pembroke (Vicar) St Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 P 234,

ap Gruffith Llewelin 1357-1358 beadle of the commote of Wilfrey Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas 32 Edward III. *Ministers' Account*

ap Gruffith Owen 1450/1, Feb. 20 son.of **Gruffin,Nicholas.**, lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey-- Slebech Estate and Family Record

ap Gruffuth ap Henry Howel 1410, 5 September On the fifth day of the same month at Haverford the same vicar general admitted **Gwyns Sir Rees son of Adam Gwyns** priest to the parish church of Henllan Amgoed Of the diocese of St. **David's** vacant by the death of **White Sir John** last rector Of the same and in the gift of **Carrewe Sir Thomas** Knight, lord of Narberth,

ap Gruffuth ap Henry Howel and **ap Philipp ap Res Jeuan.** And he instituted him in person in the same after that he had taken the usual oath of canonical obedience and he had Letters etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518.*

ap Gruffydd Rhys 1197 Justiciar of South Wales residence Cardigan died age 65 buried at St Davids .

ap Gruffydd Rhys Clemes Sir -married a

daughter of **Hamon Turbeville** and had a son **Sir Rhys**
Arch Camb 1877 page 317 Harleian MSS(6128)

ap Gruffydd Rhys 1377 Wichnour Staffordshire
married **Joan** daughter and heiress of Sir **Phillip**
Somerville whose home became the family seat they had a son
Rhys. *Arch Camb 1877 page 317 Harleian MSS(6128)*

ap Gruffydd Rhys Wichnour Staffordshire
married firstly Isabel daughter and heiress of Sir
Richard Stackpole and had a daughter **Joan** Heiress of her
mother who married Sir **Richard Vernon** in 1413 **Sir Rhys**
married a second time – **Margaret** daughter of **Lord Zouche**
and had two sons **Thomas Griffith** (1430 and **John** who was
beheaded *Arch Camb 1877 page 317 Harleian*
MSS(6128)

ap Grufudd Cadell 1150 attacked by Flemish from
Tenby

ap Gryffith Howell 1325 Mar 21 Angle Rector
WWHR Vol1 p236,

ap Guillym Margret c1505? Newport Kemes is warde undir
that lordshippe
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Gwillim Lewis 1482-1483 beadle of Kemmys.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Gwillim Rees 1482-1483 beadle of Kemmys .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Gwillam Richard c1505? Newport Kemes hath brokyn the pece

George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Gwylm dominus Gr' 1366-1367 reeve of
Albalanda Whitland *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Gwilym H L 1842 Haverfordwest Author – An Authentic Account of the Invasion by the French Troops French Landing at Fishguard – *E Laws – Arch Camb 1883*

ap Gwylm Iuan 1364-1365 reeve of Castro Durant (Castell Dwyran) . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Gwillym Richard 1404, December 11 Also, on 11 December in the year abovesaid, at Charleton, the bishop admitted **Mathew Sir Howel**, priest, of his diocese, to the vicarage of the parish church of St. **Thomas** The Martyr, St. Dogmells, of the same diocese, vacant by the surrender and induction in the church of Dynas of **Creyr, Sir John** last vicar of the same, to which he is presented to him by **Philip, abbot of St. Dogmells** aforesaid, and the convent of the same place and instituted him, in the person of Master **Richard ap Gwillym**, his lawful proctor, etc. And the said proctor took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of the place etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Gwyllym Ieuan 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131*
Coydrath

ap Harri Lewis 1562, June 1 **John ap Thomas** of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Henry Ieuan 1376 20 November Former tenant *IP M 248 f 10549 Edward III.*

ap Harry Maurice 1524 keeper of the Wood of Coidrath *Letters Henry VII Papers Vol 4p 428.*

ap Henry Maurice 1526 constable of Tenby castle *Letters and Papers Henry VIII Vol 4 p 872.*

ap Henry Robert 1474-1475 bailiff and receiver of the rents of **Emote**, formerly wife of **Richard Neuton**, knight, in co. Pembroke,. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Henry Robert 1482-1483 reeve of Kyngeswode and Gawdon. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ho' PictonOwen c1505?Newport Kemes is warde undir that lordshippe *George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862*

ap Hoel ap Rees Rees 1526 30 October wife **Alice** *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44*

ap Hoell Guy 1489, 26 October. On 26 October in the year abovesaid in the manor of Lantfey the foresaid reverend

father admitted the resignation by Master **Geffrey Richard** of the perpetual vicarage of New Moat then in fact made in his hands, and decreed the vicarage itself vacant from that time. in the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, in the presence of **Sir William, prior of Pill**, and **Master Guy ap Hoell**. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Hoell Thomas 1489 28 February archdeacon of Cardigan Collector . *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Holl Thomas ap Ieuan 1562, June 1 of the parish of Whytchurche in the hundred of Dewislande, husbandmen. Witness **ap Thomas John** of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land, husbandman **Lewis ap Harri** of the same, yeoman Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Howel Griffith 1402 February 18th Appointed Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Howel Llewelyn ap Griffith 1361-1362 beadle of Wilfrey *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Howell Cadwallader 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

ap Howell Iankyn c1505?Newport Kemes
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb

1862

ap Howell John 1488, 4 January On 4 January 1488 at the priory of Carmarthen, by **Thomas** prior of the Priory of St John the Evangelist, Carmarthen and master **Lewis Johannis**, then vicars general of the reverent father **Hugh** etc, he himself being then in distant parts, Master **Talley John** was admitted to the parish church of Narberth then vacant by the death of Master **John ap Howell**, last rector there on the presentation of **ap Thomas Res** Knight found by inquisition to be then patron of the same. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Howell John 1554 Jul 12 Gumfreston Rector
WWHR Vol1 p306,

ap Howell Lewis 1553 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*,

ap Howell Maurice 1536 Lawhaden owe for the bidell of Lawhaden Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of **Bishop Richard Rawlings** at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

ap Howell Thomas 1490 lease of the tithes Llanwnda
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

ap Howell William 1490 Magister tenant of benefice of St Edrin

ap Hugh Edward 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Hugh Owen 1545 Bodeon.

ap Ieuan ap Eignon William 1357-1358 beadle of Amgoyd and Plunyok *Ministers' Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas 32 Edward III*

ap Ieuan David 1603 Dec 22 Morvill "**David ap Ieuan** of Morvill, labourer, was indicted for burglarizing the mansion of **Thomas Lloyd** of Kilkiffeth, in the parish of Llanychaer, esq., " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"*

ap Ieuan Henry 1376 20 November Juror *I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

ap Ieuan Howel 1367-1368 reeve of Albalanda Whitland. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ieuan John 1558 reeve of Templeston. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ieuan Phillip 1490, 10 July On 10 July in the year and place abovesaid (Llamphey) he admitted one **Sir ap Ieuan Phillip** chaplain, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Martin Manorbier and instituted him in the same etc., then vacant by the resignation of Sir **Dyer John** last vicar there, on the presentation of Master **Pole Owen** rector of the same church. And Sir **Philip** had Letters thereof etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Ieuan Res 1367-1368 foresters of Nerbert *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ieuan Vachan,Griffith 1359 beadle of Amgoit and
Pelinauc *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ievane Jenkine 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

ap Iuan Vachan Gr' 1366-1367 beadle of Amgoid and
Pluniac . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Iuan Vachan,Griffith 1367-1368 beadle of Amgoid
and Pluniauc . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Iuan Res' 1365-1366 forester of the forest of
Nerbert. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ivor Adam 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M
248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

ap Jen'n William 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum
10s plus 2 capons Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

ap Jenkin Howell 1497 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Jenkn John 1488 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Jankyn Hugh 1493, 20 July. On 20 July in the year
and place aforesaid the bishop collated the perpetual vicarage
of Llawhaden to Sir **ap Jankyn Hugh**, chaplain, and instituted
him in the same vacant by the deprivation of Sir **Dyer John**,

last vicar there, and in the bishop's collation in full right. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518.*

ap Jenkyn Thomas ap David Aug 1514 Nevern
Church

ap Jeuan Thomas John 1528 August Newport
Kemes presented to courte for felonye *George*
OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Jeuan ap Eeynon de TreewrachGr. c1505?Newport
Kemes "land in Kilsauey, Dolmawr, Kiluach"
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Jeuan de Dinas c1505?Newport Kemes land
in Brinhenllan *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch*
Camb 1862

ap Jevan Jenkine 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

ap Jevan John 1490 Jul 23 Manorbier Vicar *WWHR*
Vol2 p 286,

ap John Howell 1471 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap John John 1543 ChurchWarden *Waran PRO223*

ap John John 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap John John 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap John John 1670 Llangolman h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap John John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap John Maurice 1565 Aug 30 Manorbier Vicar
WWHR Vol2 p286,

ap John Philip 1534 Hodgaston Rector *WWHR* Vol2
p 204,

ap John Rees 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap John Rees 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap John Rees 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax.

ap John Rees 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap John Rees 1670 Tayler, Eglsorow P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap John Robart 1588 Moyelgrove per
Annum13s plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

ap John Thomas 1592 July 14 Haverfordwest.--**Owen George, Stepneth Albane and Ap Rees John to Vaghan,Robert Garnons John and Philipps Owen Of Penbedo,Gentle Men, Ap Richard Thomas** Clerk, Parson Of Penbedo, **David Jevan**, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and **Owen George, Clerk**, Parson of Whitchurche.

Whereas we have received Letters from the lords and others of Her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council to us A letter from divers justices of peace to suppress the superstition at St.Migan's Well. *Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85.*

ap John Walter 1486, 30 July. On 30 July 1486 at Lamphey a letter, the tenour of which follows, was exhibited to H. bishop of St. Davids. --To the venerable father in Christ etc. the bishop St David's or his vicar general in spiritualities.**Julian by the mercy of the Lord bishop of Ostia** sendeth greeting and sincere charity in the Lord. A petition offered unto us on behalf of **Walter ap John** of Stacorse layman of your diocese contained that by the instigation of the devil he lately killed one **Walter Roger**, priest of the said place, his Spiritual father who had baptized one of his sons, on which account he falls under the sentence of excommunication pronounced in general terms against such as do these things, upon which things he has caused supplication to be humbly made, setting forth the same, for a due remedy to be mercifully provided for him by the apostolic see. We therefore by authority of the lord pope the care of whose penitentiary we bear and by his special mandate upon this made to us by the oracle of the living voice commit to your prudence that if this is so when he shall have gone by all the larger churches of that place where so great a crime was perpetrated, naked and

unshod with only his breeches on, bearing a rod in his hand, and a yoke about his neck if he can with safety and caused himself to be beaten before the doors of the churches aforesaid and with the priests of the same singing a penitential psalm, when the multitude of the people in these is greatest, publicly confessing his sin, and when he shall have adequately satisfied, if he have not already done so, the church which the murdered priest served, and when he and his heirs have been deprived for ever of any fee or right of patronage he hold of the church (and lest the memory of the punishment be too short let his children on this account be deemed incapable of holding an ecclesiastical benefice unless with them there be a merciful dispensation upon this by the apostolic see, you shall absolve this layman from the said sentence and such guilt and excess of priesticide in the accustomed form of the church and enjoin on him therefore by the authority aforesaid, such penance as may be to him for salvation and to others for terror.

Dated at Rome at St. Peter under the seal of the office of the penitentiary 21 April, 4 Innocent VIII *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518..*

ap Llewelin ap Eignon Gruffith 1357-1358 reeve of Whitland (Albalanda). *Ministers' Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas 32 Edward III*

ap Llewelyn Howell 1386 *Inquisitions Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 St Florence.*

ap Llewelyn John 1403 Grant for life to **Howel James** the King's esquire, in reward of his labour in the Kings wars in those parts, of all lands within the lordship of Newcastle of

Emlyn and the counties of Pembroke and Kermerdyn, late of **John ap Llewelyn**, one of the Welsh, rebels, of the value of 20 marks yearly, forfeited to the King on account of his rebellion, provided that he find an archer during the War there for the defence of the country and answer for any surplus. *Patent Roll. 5 Henry IV, pt. 2, m. 19 (Cal, p. 390)* .

ap Llewhelin Thomas c1505?Newport Kemes hath
brokyn the pece *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys*
Arch Camb 1862

ap Llywelyn Rece ap Phillip ap David 1482-1483
beadle of Trayne Clynton.. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Madoc Lewis 1386 *Inquisitions Miscellaneous*
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.

ap Meredydd Griffith 1398-1399 beadle of Wilfrey..
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Meredith Thomas 1364-1365 beadle of Wilfrey .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Mereduk Rhys 1309 March 12 *Close Roll2*
Edward ii m 12 (Cal p 94) Stratford.

ap Mereduth John 1365-1366 beadle of Wilfrey
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Mereduth Phillip 1366-1367 beadle of Wilfrey .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Mereduth Phillip 1367-1368 reeve of Whitland
(Albaland) . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Moelwin Jeuan c1505?Newport Kemes land in
Baivill *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb*
1862

ap Morgan 1543 ChurchWarden Kayrue (Carew)
PRO223

ap Morgan John 1403, October 27 Also on 27 October,
in the year and place above, the bishop collated to **Sir**
Wythlores Richard, priest, the priory or hospital of Lawaden,
vacant by the death of **John ap Morgan**, last prior or Warden
of the same, and pertaining to his collation in full right and
instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written
to the archdeacon of St. Davids etc. And he had Letters etc
The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518

ap Morgan Rice 6 Feb 1541 Pennaley Rectory co
Pembroke *State Papers*

ap Morgan Traharn 1491, 27 October. On the 27th day
of October in the chapel in the manor of Lamphey **Sir Leonyll**
Griffin was admitted by the aforesaid lord to be another of the
chaplains of the said chantry of **Wogan Sir John Knight**,
founded in the cathedral church of St David's on the
presentation of **Traharn ap Morgan** and **Done Joneta** his wife
of the parish of Burton (her sister **Done Joan** wife of **ap Philip**
de Picton Thomas was co-patroness of the other chaplain).
And he was instituted and invested in the same. *The Episcopal*

Register of St Davids
1397 – 1518

ap Owen ap Hywell Da Jestyn 984 Jestynton given lands at Eastington *South Pembrokeshire Mirehouse,,*

ap Owen Elizabeth 1591 Pentre Jevan daughter of **Thomas ap Owen** and **Anne Phillips** married **Ludovico Phillipps** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

ap Owen Evan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Owen Henry 1490 tithes Llanhowel *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

ap Owen Harry 1539 September 25 1539 40, 1540 November 8 , 1541 July 31 , gent mayor and justice of the peace 1539 40 January 24 1540 November 8 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

ap Owen Hugh 4 February, 1476-77 **Robertus** etc. bishop, lord of Pebidiawke and Llawhaden, **Hugh ap Owen** chanter of the cathedral church of St David's , and the chapter of the same place, to all to whom etc. greeting. Know ye that we of our unanimous assent and consent have given and by this our present writing confirmed to our beloved in Christ **Matteston Henry** the office of Parker or keeper of the park of Lamphey and have made, ordained, and appointed, the said **Henry** Parker or keeper of the same park during his life, to

have, occupy and exercise the said office by himself or his sufficient deputy during his life as other Parkers and keepers have been accustomed to do in the aforesaid office, taking thereto yearly from us and our successors bishops of the bishopric of St. David's for doing and exercising the aforesaid office 72s. of lawful money of England by the hands of the reeve of Lamphey for the time being, together with all the fees, commodities, and rewards, belonging or pertaining to the same office, at two terms of the year, namely at the feasts of Easter and St. Michael the Archangel, by equal portions. And if it happen that the aforesaid 72s be in arrear unpaid, in part or in the whole, at any feast named above, that then it shall well be lawful for the aforesaid **Henry** to distrain in all the messuages, lands, and tenements which we have in the lordship of Lamphey and carry away the distrains so taken and retain them until the aforesaid **Henry** during his life be satisfied in full of the aforesaid 72s together with all arrears thereof. In witness whereof etc. Dated in our Chapter House, 4 February, 1476-77, 16 Edward IV. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Owen Hugh John 1670 Castellan P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Owen Jane 1591 Pentre Jevan daughter of
Thomas ap Owen and **Anne Phillips** married **William**
Warren claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

ap Owen Lewis 1486 10 November Acts before the
reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of Lantfey of the

diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10 November in the year as above and continued day by day in a Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Burley Sir Roger of Ireland** then present For which **Sir Roger** indeed the same reverend father - because **Sir Roger** himself as the said father asserted on the relation of faithfulmen had been and is notoriously and in manifold ways defamed with him and evidently and on probable conjectures suspected of and upon divers errors, opinions, and articles savoring of heresy met expressly contrary to the determination of holy mother church by himself **Sir Roger** held and publicly spoken and preached, as was said - peremptorily fixed, appointed, and assigned a day on Saturday next after the feast of the Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary next then following namely 9 December then next, to appear before the same reverend father in the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary situated within the said manor of Lantfey to answer upon such errors, opinions, and articles, as is aforesaid, then to be objected against him to the mere correction of his soul, of the mere office of the said reverend father and also on information, and further to do and receive in that behalf what shall be just, there being then present there Master **Gely Richard Canon** of Abergwilly college, and **William, prior of Pill**, with other discreet men besides who were there. When indeed the Saturday abovesaid was come, the same **Sir Roger** the Irishman appeared for trial in person in chapel aforesaid before the said reverend father then sitting in judgment for a tribunal and thereupon the same **Sir Roger** when required made oath on the most holy gospels to the said reverend father in regard to speaking the truth and answering faithfully upon all points then to be objected against him and enquired of from him concerning and savouring of the matter of errors or heresy. Against this **Sir Roger** the Irishman indeed,

so sworn, for the mere correction of his soul the same reverend father of his office objected and articulated the articles underwritten. Which articles indeed follow and are these First of all that the same **Sir Roger** in presence of one Master **ap Ris John** in the house of **Nicholas White** of Pembroke there being then present there the said **White Nicholas** and his wife **White Katharine** by name **Tyler Thomas** of Tenby and

Baret John with some others then present, publicly arguing with the said Master **John** said that he would and could make the Lord's body in the time of the mass for those present and for himself those bones would be bread alone. Also that contrariwise he would at his pleasure sometimes make it as far as related to himself and not to those present Which articles indeed, together with other errors besides obstinately adhered to there in the presence of those afore written, he then confessed that he had said, which errors, truly, together with all errors against the **Faith** and definition of the Holy Roman church, in writing, before the reverend father aforesaid and his commissary there namely Master **Lewis ap Owen**, doctor of decrees and archdeacon of Cardigan, with all the others then called to this, he publicly abjured in form following -

In the name of God, Amen!

I, **Sir Roger**, chaplain, now of the diocese of St David's before you **Hugh** etc. Thomas heresies and errors which of late before Master **John ap Res** and others then present I obstinately asserted and cherished in the house of **Nicholas White** at Pembroke etc. I verily abjure and the said erroneous articles and all other articles whatsoever, erroneous and contrary to the holy Faith, and all heresies, here in these writings and expressly, I humbly and devoutly renounce, supplicating the reverend fatherhood to deign to impart unto

me the benefit of absolution from every sentence of excommunication passed by the holy fathers against such wanderers, subjecting me to every correction and reformation whatsoever adequate to and of right required on account of the premises. And him the said reverend father absolved in due form of law and enjoined on him a fitting penance in that behalf which he faithfully fulfilled publicly in the church of St. Mary, Pembroke. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 - 1518*

ap Owen Lewis 1670 New Moat H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Owen Llywelyn a descendant of the Lord Rhys, who married **de Vale Elen** and had Trefgarn Owen for his share (their youngest son **Thomas** had two daughters, one of whom was the mother of **Owen Glyndwr**, and the other the grandmother of **Owen Tudor**) " *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

ap Owen Owen 1376 20 November Former tenant *IP M 248 f 105 49 Edward III*

ap Owen Owen 1540 November 8 1539 - 40 1541
July 31, 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

ap Owen Owen 1523 Newport Kemes appointed attorney of the Baronye of Kemes *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862*

ap Owen Owen 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps**

and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** married ? **Lloid**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

ap Owen Owen Feb. 1 1556/7 son of **Henry ap Owen**,.Grant of a messuage and seven acres and one rood of land in the vill and fields of Slebech in alto vico between the land of **John Wogan**, knight, and the highway, the lands lying in divers parcels *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Owen Owen 1575/6, Feb, 2 Owen ap Owen of Wynshill, parish of Haskard yeoman --**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq,--Bond for the quiet possession of a messuage and land in the town and fields of Slebeche, and one acre of land in Wyston, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Owen Owen 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Owen James Sir 1513 of Pentre Jevan in Nevern Parish –The **Bowen** family of Upton and **Nash** manor descended from him WWHR

ap Owen Owen 1544 of Pentre Evan ancestor of the Bowen Family of Upton High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

ap Owen Thomas 1577 May 14 Stainton of Trelloim – free tenant Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

ap Owen Thomas pre1518 Upton Pembs married

Herbert Margaret, *WWHR* Vol3 p 216

ap Owen Res 1518 Apr 8 (was minor) Upton Pembs
son and heir of **ap Owen Thomas** and his wife **ap Owen
Margaret, nee Herbert -ap Owen Rees** Asshe (Nash) land in
the hands of the King 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio*
227 WWHR Vol3 p 216

ap Owen Rice 1570 Upton , Nash Church patron
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire for Elizabeth I. *WWHR* Vol3 P 214

ap Owen Rhys ap Robert 1350 1400 Pontfaen
Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary

ap Owen Thomas 1591 Pentre Jevan Married
Anne Phillipps claimants to the estate of **William
Phillipps** and his wife Jane **Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591*
Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

ap Owen Thomas 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Owen Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

ap Owen Thomas 1670 St Davids Town H 2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Owen William 1502, 22 January On 22 January he
(Bishop of St David's) admitted Master **William ap Owen** to
the perpetual vicarage of Castlemartin vacant by the
resignation of Sir

Baker John last vicar there and in the presentation of the house or priory of St Nicholas Pembroke etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Owen William 1502, 1 October. On 1 October in the place aforesaid (Lamphey manor) the bishop admitted to the vicarage of Castlemartin vacant by the resignation of Master **William ap Owen** last vicar there, to which he is presented by the venerable man the prior of St Nicholas Pembroke and he instituted him etc., saving entirely an annual pension of 40s for the said **Master William** etc. *WWHR Vol1 p269, The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Owen William 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

ap Owen William 1527 25th January clerk Castle Martin —hundred Court.

ap Owen William David 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

ap Oweyn Margaret 8th April 1518 . widow of **ap Oweyn Thomas** Patron Church of Nash

ap Oweyn Owen Mane 31 May 1358 Manorbyr

ap Parry Maurice 1518 16 October Yeoman for the Kings mouth in the cellar, constable of Tenby castle *Letters Henry VIII Papers Vol 2 pt 2 p 1384 (Pat 10 Henry VIII p 2 m 11*

ap Parry Morres 1514 16 September constable of the castle of Tenby *Letters HenryVII Papers Vo 1 p 883 (Pat 6 Henry VIII p 2 m 10)*.

ap Parre Maurice 1531-1532 receiver of the King, in the lordship of Narberth and its members,. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Ph' ap Ieuan Hugh c1505? Newport Kemes
OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Phelip Jankyn 1482-1483 reeve of Coidroth .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Phelipps David c1505? Newport Kemes *George*
OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

.....**ap Phelippes John** 1536,
a tenement called Tallyth in the said lordship at a rent of 20s.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

ap Philip de Picton Thomas 1491, 27 October. On the 27th day of October in the chapel in the manor of Lamphey **Sir Leonyll Griffin** was admitted by the aforesaid lord to be another of the chaplains of the said chantry of **Wogan Sir John Knight**, founded in the cathedral church of St David's on the presentation of **ap Morgan Traharn** and **Done Joneta** his wife of the parish of Burton (her sister **Done Joan** wife of **Thomas ap Philip de Picton** was co-patroness of the other chaplain). And he was instituted and invested in the same. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Philip John Thomas 1526 sheriff of Pembroke

Letters and Papers Henry VIII Vol 4 p 872.

ap Phillip Phillip ap Meredith 1450/1, Feb. 20
Witness **Nicholas Gruffin, esq.**, lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey
-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Philipp ap Res Jeuan 1410, 5 September. On the fifth day of the same month at Haverford the same vicar general admitted **Sir Gwyns Rees son of Adam Gwyns** priest to the parish church of Henllan Amgoed Of the diocese of St. **David**'s vacant by the death of **Sir White John** last rector Of the same and in the gift of **Carrewa Sir Thomas Knight**, lord of Narberh, **ap Gruffuth ap Henry Howel** and **ap Philipp ap Res. Jeuan** And he instituted him in person in the same after that he had taken the usual oath of canonical obedience and he had Letters etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Phillips Thomas Sir 1524 *Letters Henry VII Papers Vol 4p 428.*

ap Phylip Thomas of Pykton, co. Pembroke, esq. Lease for three years of the pensions of the churches *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Ponteyn David 1388 March 5 Westminster.

ap Powell Meredith 1593 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

ap Price Thomas 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

ap R'ys Lewys c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Redderch Henry 1539 40 1540 1541 July 31
November 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

ap Rederech Rice c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Rees David ap Eavan 1670 Letterston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Rees John 1592 July 14. Haverfordwest. -**George
Owen, Albane Stepneth and John Ap Rees To Robert
Vaghan, John Garnons And Owen Philipps** of
Penbedo,**Gentle Men, Thomas Ap Richard**, Clerk, Parson Of
Penbedo, **Jevan David**, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and **George
Owen**, Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche.

Whereas we have received Letters from the lords and others of
Her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council A letter from
divers justices of peace to suppress the superstition at
St.Migan's Well. *Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85*

ap Rees John 1376 *Juror INQ 49 File 246 22*
Hereford.

ap Rees John c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

ap Rees Marget c1505?Newport Kemes land
in the parish of Fishgard *George OwenBaronia de*

Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Rees William 1554 October 20 sheriff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,

ap Rees William 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660,

ap Rees William 1565 1566 *Mayor of*
Haverfordwest

ap Rees William 1562, Nov. 26 of Yerboston, co.
Pembroke, husbandman **Barlowe John** of Slebetche, co.
Pembroke, esq. Grant of a tenement in Loghvayne, parish of
Braudy in the occupation of **Marreddeth Woolcoke**. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

ap Reess Reess 1548 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

ap Res David 1503, 30 May On 30 May 1503 the said
bishop in the conventual church of Carmarthen Priory, in
consideration of charity, collated to **Sir ap Res, David** chaplain
of his diocese the parish church of Eglwys-Cummin vacant by
the death of Master **Griffith John** last incumbent there and in
his collation for this turn by lapse of 6 months. And he
assigned to the prior of St Nicholas Pembroke a pension of 2s
due and of ancient time accustomed to be paid, for the
faithful payment of which pension indeed for his time the same
Sir **David** took an oath on the Gospels. And thereof he had the
necessary Letters of collation etc. *The Episcopal Register of St*
 Davids 1397 – 1518

ap Res John 1486, June 20 On the 20 June in the same year, at the manor of Lantfey, Sir **John ap Res** was admitted to the vicarage of the church of the Blessed Mary Tenby vacant by the death of **Smyth Philip Sir** and in the presentation of Sir **LangshawRichard** rector of the same church, patron of the said vicarage. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Res John 1487, 15 May. On the 15th day of the same month in the above said place, one Sir **Barret, Richard** chaplain, of the diocese of St David's was admitted to the parish church of Talbenny in Ros, vacant by the death of Sir **Persivall Philip** last rector of the same on the presentation of Master **ap Res John** patron of the same church for this turn in right of **ap Res Margaret** his wife as lady of Talbenny and Howeliston in Ros, as was then clean by an inquisition thereof taken by faithful clerks and laymen having the best knowledge (This **John ap Res** and his wife indeed afterwards lost in the King's court upon the right of patronage of the said church). *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Res John 1594 lord of the manor of Hodgeston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

ap Res Philip 1404, July 14 Also on 14 July in the year abovesaid, at Charlton, the bishop collated to Master **Cole John** the free Chapel of Ogeston, vacant by the death of Sir **Pycyon, Thomas** last rector or Warden of the same, and pertaining to the bishop's collation for this turn by lapse and instituted him etc. And it was written to Master **ap Res**

Philip to induct him, saving the archidiaconal right. And he had the Letters necessary for him in this behalf. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Rese Hoell 1543 ChurchWarden Yerbeston
PRO223

ap Retherch Harry 1557 April 27 tailor reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Camb 1862**ap Rhys Thomas** 17c Scotsborough House
early 17c monument in St Mary's Tenby.

ap Rice Griffith 1604/5, Feb. 4 Will of **Griffith ap Rice**, clerk, portionary of the church of Llandewy Velfrey.-
Slebech Estate and Family Record

ap Rice Griffith 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Rice Lewis c1505?Newport Kemes is warde
undir that lordshippe *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys*
Arch Camb 1862

ap Rice Lewis c1505?Newport Kemes hath brokyn
the pece *George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch*
Camb 1862

ap Rice Thomas 1565 Aug 12 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Vol1 P269

ap Rice Thomas c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-

ap Rice Thomas 1601, Dec. 8 **Thomas Phillips** of Picton, gent. **Thomas ap Rice** of Rickarston, gent Assignment of a Lease for the life of the said **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs, swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and also the rents and forms of the tenure of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the **Lady Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rees Gruffith**, esq., attained for high treason, which pannage and lands the said **Thomas Phillips** held of the Queen by a Lease for the lives of **Owen Phillips, Alban Phillips** and the said **Thomas Phillips**.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Rice Thomas 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said John Phillips, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltywy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq. **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Rice William 1691 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR* 1915,

ap Richard Gruff 1594 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

ap Richard Rees 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

ap Richard Thomas 1592 July 14 Clerk Parson of Penbedo *Bronwydd MS 3 f 85*

ap Richard Thomas 1534 est rector Penrieth Church St Christiolus *Valor Eccl.*

ap Riez Phillip 1402 February 18th Appointed Sub Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke . *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Robart Robart 1545/6, Feb. 14 Witness, -Joan Steven, wife of Richard Lome of Mynwer sic, tailor, and messuage and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Robert ap Owen Rhys 1350-1400 settled at Pontfaen, had son Gwilym Vychan ap Robert

ap Robert Harry 1614, Sept. 12 **Symon Holland** of Lawreny, gent. **Harry ap Robert** of Templeton, yeoman **John Rogers** of Redston, yeoman. Covenant to suffer a recovery of two messuages, etc., in the village, fields, Englishry and Welshery in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Robert Henry 1636, Dec. 13 **Henry ap Robert** of

Narberth, gent., and **Humphrey ap Robert** of the same, son and heir apparent of the said Henry. **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Bond for the Conveyance of two messuages, etc., in Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Robert Humphrey 1636, Dec. 13 **Henry ap Robert** of Narberth, gent., and **Humphrey ap Robert** of the same, son and heir apparent of the said Henry. **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Bond for the Conveyance of two messuages, etc., in Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Roppert Ieuan 21 January 1401 Also the same reverend father in his inn at London on admitted **Mane John**, clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed Mary of Coedkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **Bowlond John**, at the presentation of **ap Roppert, Ieuan** patron for this turn in right of the dower of **ap Roppert Sybil** his wife in the manor of Coedkenlace, and instituted him canonically as rector or Warden in the same and he had Letters etc., to the archdeacon of St Davids etc., and the said **John Mane**, , touching the most holy Gospels took a corporal oath of canonical obedience and that he would faithfully cause divine services to be conducted in the said chapel as had been accustomed of ancient time, there being present **Pencaer Philip**, notary public, **Lentwardyn, Sir Richard Maedston William** and others. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

ap Ros William 1364-1365 reeve of **Albaldand' Whitland** . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

ap Rychard John 1545/6, Feb. 14 junior, --Witness
--**Joan Steven**, wife of **Richard Lome** of Mynwer sic, tailor,
- messuage and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Rychard John 1541/2, March 11 Witness-Grant of a meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Sair Gr' 1364-1367 reeve of Lanwaythan..
Slebech Estate and Family Records

ap Tewdwr Rhys 1077 King of Deheubarth,-Rhys ab Tewdwr Mawr ab Einion ab Owain ab Hywel Dda ab Cadell ab Rhodri Mawr ab Mervyn Vrych ab Gwriad ab Elidr ab Sandde ab Alser ab Tegid ab Gwyar ab Dwywg ab Llywarch Hen ab Elidr Lydanwyn ab Meirchion Gul ab Grwst Ledlwm ab Ceneu ab Coel Godebogone. He spent many years of his life in Armorica, where he sought refuge from the princes of Glamorgan who had obtained possession of the sovereignty of South Wales. He returned from exile in 1077, and laid claim to the throne, when he was elected prince of South Wales by the unanimous voice of the people. In 1080, he formed an alliance with **ab Cynan, Gruffydd** and their combined forces defeated the army of **ab Caradawg iTrahaearn** in the battle of Carno, where that prince was slain, and his death confirmed **Rhys ab Tewdwr** and **Gruffydd ab Cynan** on the thrones of their ancestors, In the same year, **Rhys ab Tewdwr** invaded the territories of **ab Gwrgant,lestyn** and destroyed the castles of Denis Powys, Llanilltyd, and Dindryvan, and lestyn retaliated by devastating

Ystrad Towy and Brecheiniawg ? from whence he returned home with great spoil. In 1087, **Cadwgan, Madog, and Rhiryd, the three sons of Bleddyn ab Cynvyn**, planned an insurrection against Rhys, who not being prepared to meet them, was obliged to flee to Ireland, but he soon returned to South Wales, with a powerful fleet, and was joined by many of his subjects. In the battle which ensued at Llechryd in Radnorshire, Madog and Rhiryd were slain, and Cadwgan escaped by a precipitate flight, leaving to Rhys a complete **Victory**, who then liberally rewarded and dismissed his Irish auxiliaries. In 1088, **Llewelyn** and Einion, the sons of Collwyn, Lord of Pembroke, rose in rebellion against Rhys, and were joined by **ab Meredydd, Gruffydd** another chieftain of the country. They were however defeated with great loss at Llandudoch in Pembrokeshire, and Gruffydd was taken prisoner, and put to death as a traitor, the two others having saved themselves by flight. Einion betook himself to **Iestyn ab Gwrgant**, who was then in arms against Rhys, and to enable them to carry on the war with the best means of success, Einion was sent to the English court to obtain the aid of a mercenary force, **Fitzhamon. Robert** agreed to join Iestyn with a body of Norman troops, and in 1089, Iestyn with this assistance marched against **Rhys ab Tewdwr**, and defeated him in a bloody battle at a place called Hirwaen Wrgant, in Breconshire. The aged and gallant prince was pursued and taken in Glyn Rhoddriai, and beheaded at a place, called from that circumstance Pen Rhys, being then upwards of ninety-two years of age. By his wife, who was the daughter of **ab Cynvyn, Rhiwallon** he had two sons, Gronwy who was slain in the same battle which proved so fatal to his father, and Gruffydd, who was then very young, and afterwards succeeded him. He also had two daughters Nest and Angharad **Rhys ab Tewdwr**

Mawr was the head of one of the five Royal Tribes, whose arms are, " Gules, a lion rampant or, within a bordure indented." *Brut y Tywysogion, Myv. Arch. ii. 524*

There was a suggestion that an agreement had been reached between William I and **Rhys ap Tewdwr**, **King** of Deheubarth, whereby Rhys should retain his authority in his own Kingdom. ap Tewdwr Rhys was killed near Brecon whereupon after his death the Norman Marcher Lords invaded and founded the marcher Lordships of Cardigan, Pembroke, Brecon and Glamorgan. They held the land they conquered by right of conquest and not as grants from the King, and so ruled them as if they were **Kings** themselves. *J. Graham Jones The History of Wales*

Ap Rhys Ap Tewdwr Gruffydda 1090 prince of South Wales. He was an infant at the death of his father in 1090 and for safety was brought up in Ireland. In 1113, he crossed over to Wales where he was joyfully received, but his plans for recovering his principality from the hands of the Normans not being matured, he was obliged to flee for refuge to **ab Cynan Gruffydd** in North Wales. That prince having been gained over to deliver Gruffydd into the hands of the English King, he anticipated the treachery and breach of hospitality, and escaped by sea to South Wales, where he immediately attacked the English, and Normans, and Flemings, whom he defeated in numerous battles, and he continued in arms until the peace made with Henry 1 in 1121. He received a summons in the year 1135, to appear before King Stephen, which he answered by arming his men, and expelling the foreigners, who had taken possession of Cardiganshire and Pembrokeshire, of whom he slew above 3000. He celebrated the recovery of his dominions by a splendid feast at his palace of Ystrad Towy, to

which he invited all who would come in peace from, every part of Wales. Every variety of meat and liquors was provided with the greatest profusion, and mental entertainment was also afforded by the poets and music**Ians**, who attended in great numbers, and were munificently rewarded, besides every kind of representations, and manly games. This feast continued forty days, and was honoured by the presence of **Gruffydd ab Cynan**, and his sons. **Gruffydd ab Rhys** spent the remainder of his reign in reforming and enforcing the laws. He died in 1136, greatly lamented, and is called by the historian **Caradawg of Llangarvan**, the bravest, the wisest, the most merciful, the most generous, the most just, of all the princes of Wales. He was succeeded by his son Rhys. *Brut y Tywysogion. Myv. Arch. Giraldus Cambrensis –The Journey Through Wales c1100, Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

**Ap Rhys John 1598 of Rickeston
Brawdy and Scotsborough**

**Ap Rhys John 1598 of Rickeston
Brawdy and Scotsborough** married **Perrot**

Katherine born in 1530 daughter and sole heiress of **Perrot John** of Scotsborough, a large mansion in Gumfreston parish, near Tenby, owner of a valuable estate in South Pembrokeshire. The **Perrots** had held Scotborough since the latter half of the fourteenth century. In 1405 **Perrot Thomas** of that place negotiated a truce with **Glyndwr, Owen** and eight years later served as Mayor of Tenby his descendants intermarried with the families of Verney, **Wogan** of Wiston, Wyrriot of Orielson, and **Lloyd** of Tenby. This union allied **John ap Rice** to some of the best known houses in West Wales. As JP he took part in

suppressing popish practices to which many Pembrokeshire People still adhered, and in 1592, together with **Owen George** and **Stepneth Alban**, caused St Meugan's Chapel on the border of Cemaes and Emlyn to be denuded of superstitious relics and monuments and prepared to prosecute all people still attempting to use the place for religious purposes. **John** died in 1598 and was buried in Brawdy Church. His wife survived him by nearly 16 years and was buried with her **Perrot** ancestors in Gumfreston church, where an inscribed slab records that **-Parat Katherin** wife of **Apris John** esquier died on 17 September 1614. They had the following children
ap Rice Thomas 1598 of Rickeston and Scotsborough was High Sheriff of the county in 1610, and a JP. In 1598 he married **Mercer Margaret** daughter of **Mercer William** of Lancashire. She died in childbirth on 1 May 1610 in her 30th year after she had lived 12 years in wedlock with him and borne 10 children of which 7 survived, he then married **Alice** daughter of **Thomas ap John Lewis** of Cwngwili near Carmarthen but they had no issue. His will was dated 1650.
ap Rice Perrot 1640 eldest son died during his father's lifetime - last reference found dated March 1640 and his eldest son **James ap Rice** succeeded his grandfather to the Rickeston and Scotsborough estates.
ap Rice James 1650 was High Sheriff in 1655 and a JP., will dated June 1 1658 proved on 26th July 1660. His wife **ap Rice Anne** daughter of **Sir Rudd Rice** of Aberglasney. **James** and **Anne** had no children and after **Anne's** death in 1673 the estate passed to **James's** brother
ap Rice John 1660 married **Newsham Elizabeth** daughter of **Newsham Thomas** of Abersannan, Carmarthenshire. **John** was responsible for inviting the **Hughes Rev Stephen** who had been evicted from his parish at Meidrin

in 1662 for Nonconformity to preach near Brawdwy Church. 1660 he was indicted for pulling down Causeway Mill bridge over the road from Gumfreston to Tenby and in August 1662 sued by the rector of Tenby for non payment of Tithe as he had a messuage and 200 acres of land in the parish on which he grew corn. In 1667-8 he was summoned to appear in the Grand Sessions for non-payment of rent for Park House and the White Close of Kingstowne in the “out-liberties of Tenby” belonging to **Lewis James** and his wife **Lewis Anne** of Abernantbychan. **John ap Rice** died on 2 **June** 1670 age 37. He was buried in St Mary’s Church Tenby. **Elizabeth** had difficulty in securing her dower 1670-1 claimed from **Rochford William** a third of the lands she was entitled to as widow of **John ap Rice**. The heir was **ap Rice James** 1670 eldest son of **John** and **Elizabeth**. **James ap Rice** was Bailiff of Tenby 1678 and in 1681-2 Mayor of Tenby. Whilst Mayor he committed a Quaker schoolmaster of Tenby to goal for refusing to take the oath of allegiance, was also a JP. August 6th 1681 he mortgaged Scotsborough and Cornish Down to **Dawes Griffith** of Bangeston and on 3 Oct 1681 **James ap Rice** granted Cornish Down and Causey Park except for the quarry and limekiln in the Clicketts to Tenby Corporation. He was then involved in several law suits and quarrels. 1681 July 20 attacked in Tenby by **Davids, Thomas** gentleman, **Meyrick Thomas** corviser of Tenby, and **David Isaac** of Martletwy. - 1682 secured from **Owen John** of Orieltton a lease of the tithes of Rickeston - but failed to pay rent sued by **Owen** 1690.-----1684 sued for damages by **Laugharne Arthur** for slander.----1689 sued by **Dawes Griffith** for a sum of money. **ap Rice James** died suddenly in 1692 and was survived by his widow **Powell Eleanor** daughter of **Powell Captain William** of Ludchurch

and related through her mother **Vaughan Marie** to the Earls of Carbery.

ap Rice James 1692 **James** and **Eleanor**'s son inherited the estate but it was in a financial mess with Property mortgaged twice to different people by his father. **Rickson John Merchant** of Pembroke paid off the mortgages on the understanding that all the estates were conveyed to him absolutely. **Rickson Willian** Scotsborough was later conveyed by **William Rickson** in 1764 to his brother-in-law **Thomas Revd. Hugh** who left it to his son **Thomas. William** His widow who later married **Campbell Matthew** cousin of the first **Lord Cawder** settled it on her nephew. **Parry Richard** 1810 3 Sept. **Richard Parry** sold Scotsborough to **Owen John** of Orielton. 1817 Feb 13 **John Owen of Orielton** sold Scotsborough to **Richards, Jacob** of Tenby. By this time Scotsborough was largely ruinous. The West front was Converted into Cottages for working people but about 1824 an epidemic of smallpox broke out in these tenements and the occupiers fled. The building soon after became a total ruin. Rickeston has totally vanished, the site is now part of Brawdy airfield

ap Rhys John 1593 of Rickeston High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

ap Rhys Thomas 1610 of Scotsborough son of Sheriff (Rickeston) for 1593 monument in Tenby Church 1610 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

ap Rhys (Prise) James 1654 of Rickeston son of **John** Sheriff in 1593 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1654

ap Rhys James 1688 of Rickeston son of the Sheriff for
1654 -High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

.....

ap Rees Rees 1708-1734 Penrallt Kibwr St
Dogmaels Yeoman hired labour *Arch Camb Vol 1*

ap Rees ap Morgan Moris "1601 Dec, 16" St Issells
" **Phillip Deverose**, of the parish of Lambston, yeoman,
demised to Moris ap Rees ap Morgan of the parish of St,
Issells, husbandman, for three years a messuage and land called
Bsker Krig in the parish of Llandissilio (then held by him
under a lease from **James Philipps** of Pentypark,gent,),
together with two kine and four plough beasts, "
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

ap Thomas David 1357-1358 , reeve of Castrum
Duraunt. *Ministers' Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to
Michaelmas 32 Edward III.*

ap Thomas Jenkin 1490 St David's Cathedral paid 4d per
day *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"*

ap Thomas Phillip 1450/1, Feb. 20 Witness Nicholas
Gruffin, esq., lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey -- *Slebech Estate
and Family Record*

ap Thomas Rhys 1515, June 4 knight,
of the castle, manor vill and lordship of
Nerberthe. . *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

ap Thomas Rhys 1494 Carew A letter of quittance to the tenants of his son **Edward Stradling** -He had married the widow of **Thomas Stradling**. She was a daughter of **Sir William Thomas** of Ragland castle *Arch Camb 1847*

ap Thomas David 1489 19 May Llawhaden

ap Thomas Griffuth 1402 February 18th Appointed Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 - 1518*

ap Thomas Hugh 1493 Nov 25 Rector Bayvill *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

ap Thomas John 1562, June 1 of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land, husbandman **Lewis ap Harri** of the same, yeoman Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

ap Thomas Rice 1484 met future Henry V at Dale-one of the most eminent characters of his age, was the son of **ab Gruffydd Thomas** who was the son of **ab Nicholas Gruffydd**, the celebrated patron of the Welsh, bards, and was born in 1451. He received his military education at the court of Burgundy, where he resided for some time with his father. On the death of his elder brothers, he succeeded to the extensive estates of the family, which were greatly augmented by his marriage with **Eva**, the daughter of **ab Gwilym Henry**, the powerful and wealthy proprietor of Court Henry in Caermarthenshire. **Sir Rice ab Thomas** from his ancient

lineage and vast Property possessed an influence in South Wales, not unlike that enjoyed by the former princes of that country. He had above eighteen hundred tenants, and among his demesnes were the castles of Carew, Narberth, Emlyn, Abermarlais, Whibley, and several others. His courteous manner, and liberal behaviour, made him so popular, that he was said to be able to bring into the field at a very short notice four or five thousand horse, fully equipped and ready to follow wherever he should lead. In 1485, he arranged the disembarkation of the Earl of Richmond at Milford, whom he accompanied with two thousand horse, and fought for at the battle of Bosworth. The gallant conduct of **Sir Rice**, which contributed most importantly to the success of the day, was duly appreciated by Henry VII. who immediately made him governor of all Wales, constable and lieutenant of Brecknock, chamberlain of Caermarthen and Cardigan, and seneschal of Builth. **Sir Rice** was also present at the battle of Stoke, in 1487, in which the partisans of **Lambert Simnel** were defeated, and his extraordinary courage and activity contributed in a great measure to the success of the King's troops. In 1492, he accompanied the King to France with a body of Welsh forces, whose exploits are highly extolled by **Lord Verulam**, in his life of Henry VII. He also was present in 1497, with one thousand five hundred horse, at the battle of Blackheath, where the Cornish rebels under **Lord Audley** were defeated, and **Sir Rice** on his famous horse Llwyd y Bagsau, after a fierce encounter took their leader prisoner, and presented him to the King, who rewarded him with the goods of that Lord, and created him Banneret in the field. **Sir Rice** with five hundred of his horse pursued **Perkin Warbeck**, when he fled for sanctuary to the monastery of Beaulieu, in the New Forest, which was then invested by him. The King further

honoured **Sir Rice** with the order of the Garter, and the lordship of Narberth, in 1506, and continued him in the government of Wales, and it is said that the earldom of Pembroke, or of Essex, was also offered to him, which he declined. In 1507, he held a magnificent tournament in Carew castle, which was attended by vast numbers of visitors, who were sumptuously entertained. **Sir Rice** attended Henry VIII. in his expedition to France in 1513, though above sixty years of age, and gained great glory by his gallant deeds and at the battle of Spurs, he was the cause of the **Duke of Longueville** being taken prisoner. On his return to England he was further rewarded with the offices of seneschal of Haverfordwest and Rowse. He spent the latter years of his life at his favourite residence of Carew castle in Pembrokeshire, and closed a life full of honours and years, in 1527, being then seventy six years of age. He was buried first at the Priory in Caermarthen, but afterwards reinterred in St. Peter's church in that town, where his remains, with those of his wife, were placed under a then stately monument, which has now become a shapeless mass, and barely sufficient to distinguish the sex of the recumbent figures thereon. **Sir Rice ab Thomas** was succeeded in his vast possessions by his grandson, a youth of nineteen, who four years after was beheaded by the ungrateful King Henry VIII. on a groundless charge of treason. Besides his son **ab Rice Sir Griffith**, who died before him, he had numerous illegitimate children who were amply provided for, and some of them were founders of flourishing families. There is a copious and very interesting life of **Sir Rice ab Thomas** written in the reign of **James I**, and published in the first volume of the *Camrian Register. Eminent Welshmen* –**R Williams** 1852 *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales* 1839 *S Lewis*

ap Thomas Rice c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap Thomas Rees 1449 1525 1496 Aug 21 Carew Baron of Carew lord of Narberth .On 4 January 1488 at the priory of Carmarthen, by **Thomas** prior of the Priory of St John the Evangelist, Carmarthen and master **Johanniss Lewis**, then vicars general of the reverent father **Hugh** etc, he himself being then in distant parts, Master **Talley John** was admitted to the parish church of Narberth then vacant by the death of Master **ap Howell,John** last rector there on the presentation of **ap Thomas Res Knight** found by inquisition to be then patron of the same **ap Thomas Rees** Knight lord of Narberth *WWHR Voll P263 The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 - 1518*1495, 18 March.On 18 March in the year aforesaid in Carmarthen priory the aforesaid vicar general admitted Master **Talley John** to the parish church of St Peter, Wilfrey (LampeterVelfrey) and instituted him rector of the same church vacant by the resignation of master **Howel Henry** last rector there and in the gift of **ap Thomas Rees** Knight lord of Narberth, patron of the said church.. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 - 1518*

ap Thomas Thomas 1589 November 14
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Llanychaeth H 3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Thomas Thomas 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap Thomas Wyrriot Margaret 1530 *Orielton.*
ap Traharn Meredit 1301 January 6 Juror Inq A O D
file 34 No 12Northampton .
ap William Jen'n 1588 Llanychllondeg per Annum
11s plus 2 capons and 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Ap William Lloid Griffith c1505?Newport Kemes
land in Moelgrove *George OwenBaronia de*
Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

ap William William 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

ap William William 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

ap William William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

ap Wylym Rees 1376 Juror *Inq 49 File 246 Hereford.*

Ap Yervord Howell 1488 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Abborn John 1640 **William Bowen** arminger et al. v. **William Reymsh** writ in nature of a writ of right
Pembrokeshire attorneys **Rice Jones, John Abborn** *Great Session of Pembrokeshire Easter term, 1640*

Abbot James 1331 chaplain-fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.*

Abbot of St. Dogmells Philip 1404, December 11. Also, on 11 December in the year abovesaid, at Charleton, the bishop admitted Sir **Mathew, Howel** priest, of his diocese, to the vicarage of the parish church of St. Thomas The Martyr, St. Dogmells, of the same diocese, vacant by the surrender and induction in the church of Dynas of **Sir Creyr John**, last vicar of the same, to which he is presented to him by **abbot of St. Dogmells Philip**, aforesaid, and the convent of the same place and instituted him, in the person of Master **ap Gwilym Richard**, his lawful proctor, etc. And the said proctor took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of the place etc. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 – 1518*

Abel Anthony Gower 1839 Esq deceased *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.*

Abethell R 1850 Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock a leading figure in the founding of the

Mechanics Institute.

aBowen **Elinor** 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps**
and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** married **Lewis**
Richards claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

aBowen **Ellena** 1591 parent **Mary**
Phillipps and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** married
Morgan Thomas claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591*
Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

abowen **Griffth** 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

aBowen **Harry** 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps**
and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** married **Ellewe**
Malache claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

Abowen **James** 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps**
and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** Married **Ellen**
Griffith claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

aBowen **Jane** 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps**
and **Mathias ap Owen** or **Hughe Lewes** married **Roland**
Young claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*

Camb 1854

aBowen Jane junior 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps and Mathias ap Owen or Hughe Lewes** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

aBowen Phillip 1589 Michaelmas **aBowen Phillip** corviser 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Abowen Thomas 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum13s 4d plus 2 hens
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 **Arch Camb 1866**

aBowen Thomas 1591 parent **Mary Phillipps and Mathias ap Owen or Hughe Lewes** married **Gwenllian Phillips** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Abraham Abraham 24 3 1787 par **Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Abraham Emily 11/3/1855 born Pembroke, Died 24 Oct 1939 Central, Graham, Arizona Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Reay, Miles** on 1 Feb 1875 at Knosh, **Millard,** , Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Abraham John 1381 Manorbie Rector *WWHR Vol2 p284,*

Abraham John 1375 April 21 *Patent Roll*49 pt 1 m6
(*Cal p 124*) *Westminster*.

Abraham John 1376 August 24 clerk *Close Roll*49 m
23d (*Cal p 248*) *Blatherwick*.

Abraham Maria 4 July 1788 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing a
lookingglass and wearing apparel. Cardigan Cardigan
Date 4 July 1788 Prosecutor **Bowen John**, Cardigan, esq.
Verdict Guilty of stealing to the value of 11d. Punishment--To
be whipped and 1 year imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Abraham Prickett 1819 Pysgah Baptist Carew.
Abram Owen 1670 Llanvernantgrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Absalom Doris 30 6 1951 to **William Nicholas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Absalom Enoch 14 8 1913 to **Mary Rogers**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Absalom Enoch 21 1 1967 age 82 *burial Boshaston*
Church

Absalom Mary 26 7 1969 age 84 *burial Boshaston*
Church

Absalom Eunice 13 8 1916 par **Enoch & Mary**

baptism Bosheston Church

Absalom George 8 September 1769 Haverfordwest
Lighterman Offence Theft of cut timber. Haverfordwest
Date 8 September 1769 Prosecutor **Havard Thomas**
Haverfordwest, ironmonger *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Ace John 1391 St Florence Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p291,

Ace Thomas 1330 Oct 23 *Fine Roll 4 m 15 (Cal p*
194) Leicester.

Ackland of Boulston

(Acc/to The old Parish Churches of South West Wales by Mike Slater.)

*Despite being heavily restored in 1843 the 13c nave and chancel divided by a plain pointed arch now lie in ruins. They are hidden away in vegetation near the shore far from any road. The recesses in the chancel were for **Wogan** Family tombs.*

*(South Wales - **Wade** 1913.)*

*Boulston, a small church 3Miles SE of Haverfordwest on a tongue of land encircled by the Western Cleddau. It preserves within a niche and surmounted by a canopy a curious little figure which Fenton styles the "Boy Bishop", but which is taken by some to represent an acolyte. There was formerly here a mansion of the **Wogans**.*

(Acc/to Medieval Buildings - published by Preseli District Council.)

Great ruined mansion, massive and overgrown both inaccessible and difficult to interpret. The river gateways are still clearly defined whilst remains of stone mullions are visible on the highest section of wall remaining. Was once the home of the **Wogan** family one of Pembrokeshires most important until their downfall at the time of the Restoration and the ruins despite their astonishingly damp situation indicate that originally this was almost a small castle formed by two adjacent towers rather than a purely domestic structure - just upstream is the ruined Church.

Ackland Dudley 1748 of Boulston was born in Philadelphia in 1748 His ancestors were from Trennington in Devonshire – He attained the rank of Major in the 91st Regiment and married **Innes Jane** daughter of **Innes Francis** of Dublin. They lived for some years at Pembroke and then purchased in 1797 the Boulston estate and build their house. **Ackland Major** rebuilt house Boulston 1797 1809 *Annals & Antiquities T Nicholas.*

Ackland Dudley according to records in the had a brother **Ackland Captain** 1791/2 who was the owner of Pembroke St Michs Easton Big House This brother who a Captain of the Fencibles in 1795 Dec9 14, was also tenant of Pembroke St Mary's Llannion *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2 NLW MS 1352b ff 322 NLW MS 1352b ff310*

Ackland Robert Innes 1818 of Boulston by purchase. High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire son of **Ackland Dudley** and **Innes/ Ackland Jane** He entered the army and served in the 79th Regiment on the Peninsular War under Wellington. Patron of living Boulston *Topographical Dictionary of Wales S*

Lewis 1834.

Ackland Robert Innes 1838, Feb. 1-2 Sir **Richard Bulkeley Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart. The Reverend **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. **Robert Innes Ackland** of Boulston, esq. Lease and Release being an exchange of part of Crisborough, parish of Slebech, for Cockshutt otherwise Newfoundland, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Was Lord Lieutenant of the County, JP and who died 22nd Nov 1851. He had married **Tyler Caroline** the daughter of **Tyler Admiral Charles GCB** and had the following children
Ackland Robert Dudley 1820 who inherited Boulston born at Cottrell Glamorganshire in 1820 and educated at Eton College --married in 1847 **Lloyd Elizabeth Mary** daughter of **Lloyd Phillipps John Philipps Allen** of Dale castle and of Mabus Cardiganshire JP of the County of Pembroke, Freeman and JP of the Town of Haverfordwest formerly served in the Queen's 2nd Dragoon Guards

Ackland Charles Aug 31st 1858 who died aged 34
Ackland Fredrick 6th July 1858 a civil engineer who died age 29

Ackland Henry 1860 Lieut in the Pembrokeshire artillery Militia who died age 29

Ackland Robert Innes who was in the Civil Service at Somerset House and married **Brown Jane** the eldest daughter of **Brown Dr Henry** of Mortlake Surrey ---

Ackland Innes Baldwin

Ackland Jane

Ackland Emily Winifred

Ackland Lillian Constance

Ackland 1797 Feb 22 Llanion Major
Fencible infantry French Landing at Fishguard – *E*
Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Ackland M 22 June 1920 Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Ackland Martha 25 March 1921 9 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*.

Ackyns Mr 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Acland William 1591 1596 Michaelmas **.Acland**
William 1589 Michaelmas **.Aclen William** 1595
Michaelmas **Aclenn William** 1591 Michaelmas **.Acllen**
William 1595 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Actkynges Justice Oct 1594 1594 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Actkinges Justice 1594 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Adam ? 1543 Caldy ChurchWarden *PRO223*

Adam David 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adam David 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Adam Elizabeth bap 17 5 1778 (par **Joseph & Mary**)
baptism *St Twynnells Church.*

Adam Ginnet to **John Howell**, 11 11 1646 *marriages St Petrox Church*

Adam Joan 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adam John 1331 Tenant Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13*

Adam John 1365-1366 .reeve of Nova Domus New House
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Adam John 1407 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Adam John 1408, September 3 Pardon to **John Adam**
of Tynby for all felonies, etc., committed by him except
treason, murder, rape and common larceny. *Patent Roll 9*

Henry IV, pt. 2 m. 4 (Cal p 468).

Adam John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adam Mary 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adam Morice 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adam Owen 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adam Philippus clericus est rector Llanchaer Church
Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Adam Richard December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8,*

Adam the Gardener 1326 Tenant Lantefey Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Adam William 1408 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

.....

Adams of Paterchurch

The earliest record of Paterchurch is of
de St Patrick David who witnessed a grant of a farm called
Russelsland to

Phillip the son of Roger and his wife Alice. Another

earlier form of the name, that of **Patrecheryche** occurs in deeds of 1289,

de Villa Patricii David appears as a juror on the inquisition as to the lands belonging to

de Valance Joan Countess of Pembroke dated Sept 20 1307.

Paterchurch David held part of half a **Knights** fee at Sageston and West **Williamston**, in 1362.

The father of

Paterhouse Elen,

Paterhouse David of Paterhouse was on a jury. In other documents during that century the name is recorded as Patrecherche.

Dwnn Lewys spelt it Patrick chyrch in 1597, but it is recorded on

Speedes John map of 1610 as Paterchurch.

Adam John 1386 the name occurs in Inquisitions *Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131* 1386 Castlemartyn

Adam John 1422 of Buckspool wife was **Paterhouse Elen** of Buckspool *Old Pembs Families G Owen* p 76,

Little is known about the origins of the Paterchurch estate before 1422 but it is known that in 1422 the estate of Paterchurch, said by Fenton to have stretched originally from Pennar Point to Cosheston came into the possession of

Adam(e)s John through his marriage to **Alson or Elen of Patrickchurch or Paterchurch or Paterhouse** the daughter of **David of Patrickchurch or Paterchurch or Paterhouse**.

Little is known of the antecedents of **David of Patrickchurch**, though records of this family have been traced back as far as 1247. After marrying into the Paterchurch family the **Adams'** established their main residence at Paterchurch, and remained

there until the end of the seventeenth century.

Several members of the family were politically active in the area. In 1588

Adams John 1541 great grandson of **John** and **Elen** married **Catherine** daughter of **Thomas ap David Goch ap Meredith ap Madoc** of Stapleton Radnorshire. in 1541 MP Paterchurch, JP. 1543 1558 9 and 1561. **Adams John** of Paterchurch recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell, s. (Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25) Old Pembrokeshire Families G Owen p76*

He had a son

Adams Henry 1547 of **Paterchurch**, was mayor of Pembroke a JP and MP for Pembroke Borough in 1547 and 1553. He had married **Wogan Anne** daughter of **Wogan Richard** of Boulson in 1552. son of **John Adams** was Sheriff had a son **Nicholas Adams** *Old Pembrokeshire Families G Owen*

(other authorities state **Adams Henry** of Paterchurch son of **John Adams** married

Philips Anne daughter of **Philips Sir Thomas** was MP for Pembroke 1st and 7th Edward VI and 1st Mary--- High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1588)

He is in the list of Justices of the Peace for 1575, 1577-1607, and appears in the list of Justices of the Peace for 1602 –1625.

Adams Henry (gent) 1615 Treasurer of the Poor, **Adams Henry of Paterchurch** 1588 mayor of Pembroke JP 1575, 1577, 1588 MP 1607 *Bronwydd MS 399 Old Pembrokeshire Families G Owen p76*

Adams Nicholaus 1620 .of Patrick Church. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Adams Nicholas 1601 was also an MP for the Borough. He had studied at Jesus College and was a barrister-in-law of the Middle Temple. At the Inquisition Post Mortem, after **Nicholas's** death in 1628, it was said that **Henry** had seized in his demesne as of feoff and in one capital messuage called Paterchurch in the parish of St Mary's Pembroke and also owned other land in the county including Buckspool. The estates that had been joined at the marriage of the **Adams** family and the Paterchurch family in 1422 were still in the family possession two hundred years later. In 1628 the properties were calculated as providing an annual value of £34 9s 4d. Approximately half of this sum came from the value of the "capital messuage of Paterchurch" and other Property in the parish of St Mary's which had an annual value of £17 13s 8d. **Adams Nicholas** was mayor of Pembroke in 1603, 1608, 1614 and 1627 and married **Powell Elizabeth** daughter of **Powell Morgan**. Was no stranger to controversy as he was a strong supporter, in 1605, of **Perrot Sir James** of Haroldston against **Canon Sir Thomas**.

Adams Elizabeth 1601 wife of **Adams Nicholas** esq. of Paterchurch was accused in 1601 of assaulting **Bathoe Richard** a cleric *PRO St Ch. 5/A41/40*

Adams Thomas 1601 gent., accused of assaulting **Bathoe Richard** a cleric *PRO St Ch. 5/A41/40*

Elizabeth and **Nicholas** had a son

Adams William 1608 who was 20 years old when his father died in 1628 and he inherited the estates. During the Civil War the estate was badly affected and suffered substantial

losses. It would appear that **William Adams** supported the Parliamentary side and tried to claim compensation for the damage to his Property which included Paterchurch. On August 19th 1646 he brought a petition to the House of Lords stating that “When the enemy (Royalists) were in the County, he voluntarily gave way for firing divers of his houses in the suburbs of Pembroke. He was afterwards obliged to take refuge with his wife and child in Pembroke and the enemy fired his houses and corn and drove away all his cattle” There was a certificate attached from **Laugharne Major General and Poyer, John** attesting to his fidelity and great losses. The petition was recommended to the House of Commons for compensation but it is not known how much compensation, if any was paid

William died about 1650 and the estates were inherited by his son

Adams Nicholas 1670 The Property must have been rebuilt because it is known that **Nicholas** lived in it and paid on seven hearths *Hearth Tax*

The first wife of **Nicholas Adams** was **Bowen Frances** daughter of **Bowen Rhys of Upton Castle** and they had a son,

Adams Rice or Rees 1655 born about another,

Adams David 1691 who died before that date,

Adams Frances 1691 was alive when her father died.

After the death of his first wife, **Frances**, **Nicholas** married **Lort Hester**, daughter of **Lort Sir Roger** and they had a son

Adams Roger.

As a marriage settlement to provide for any children of the second marriage, **Nicholas** split the Buckspool and Holyland estates from Paterchurch. Thus after the death of **Nicholas** land that had been part of the Family estate since 1422 was divided.

Adams Roger 1691 son of the second marriage, who inherited the Buckspool and Holyland estate was Commissioner of Subsidies in 1692 and in 1695-6 and Commissioner of Land Tax in 1705. He married **Skyrme Jane** daughter of **Skyrme William** of Llawhaden and was Mayor of Pembroke in 1695. He died in 1708.

When **Nicholas** died his eldest son **Adams Rice** brought a Bill of Complaint against the **Gwynnes**, who were the guardians of his step brother **Roger**. In this complaint he estimated that the whole estate, including Buckspool and Holyland as well as Paterchurch brought in a clear income of £200 per annum. **Rice** was experiencing financial problems, due in part to bad harvests but also because of the marriage settlement of his father a considerable portion of the income of the old estate went to his stepbrother. He still occupied the Paterchurch estate but had been raising a series of short term loans using parts of the estate as security. The Paterchurch estate consisted of the tower, the house and other buildings including a farmhouse together with land around and some neighbouring properties. In 1687 **Rice** had borrowed £650 from **Meare, Margaret** who was his tenant at East Llanion using the Property at East Llanion, Imble, Furzy Close and Cuckoos Wood as security for a period of twenty years. Two years later he borrowed another £200 from her for 72 acres around Paterchurch. **Margaret**

Meares died in 1690, her heir was **Owen John** and **Rice** borrowed more from him. In 1696 he owed £350 on a £700 penalty bond which been given to cover some of the arrears and interest that were outstanding on the loans. By 1697 **Rice**'s debts totalled £1831 4s and he was indicted in the Court of Great Sessions. He and his wife entered into an indenture of lease and release of 230 acres of the estate with **Gwynne Richard** for £2,100 on October 2nd 1697 and after the debts were paid off **Rice** received £268 16s. The estate in the indenture consisted of -

“All that capital messuage tenement and lands with appurtenances commonly called and known by the name of Paterchurch and all of those closes fields and parcels of land commonly called and known by the several names of the Hill Yards The Great Park alias Great Cow Park the water park the middle and long meadow and west meadows the great croft or lays the coney gare or Warren the stoney wall park, neap hay, the Wood orchard, fruit orchard, Gardens, fish pond and waste ground containing in the whole 230 acres of lands be it more or less. All situate lying and being in the parish of St Mary in the liberty of the town of Pembroke in the county of Pembroke between the lands of **Owen Sir Hugh Bt.** in the possession of **Ferrior, Jenkin** the lands of the said **Rice Adams** in the several possession of **Daniell, John Hobb William** and **Whelling Nicholas** on the south and east sides and the sea and river of Milford on the north and west sides thereof”.

Adams Rice died at Paterchurch in June 1698 and in his will he anticipates at least £500 from the sale of the real estate. He appeared to still own Imble(?), Cuckoos Wood (**John Daniell**), West Lanion and/or Eastermost House **Hobbs William** and Ferry Hill **Whelling Nicholas** but he had used these lands as security. The amount he had borrowed was due to be repaid

before November 1707 to **Meare Margaret** and **Owen John**. **Gwynne Richard** trustee of that part of the estate inherited by his stepbrother **Adams Roger** was supposed to pay off the debts using the funds from the sale of the 230 acres of land to Redeem for **Rice Adams**. By the time of **Adams Rice** death in 1698, **Gwynne Richard** had not paid off the debts as agreed. **Adams Elizabeth** brought a writ against **Lloyd Hugh** and his wife **Lloyd Joan** in November 1701 for sitting and kneeling in a seat that went with the “demesne, messuage and lands called Llanion”, in St Mary’s Church Pembroke. At the time the **Lloyds** were the tenants of the Property which was still part of the Paterchurch estate. **Gwynne Richard** died in 1702 without paying off the debts and in 1718, £898 12s was paid to **Owens, George**, son of **Owens, John**, by **Gwynne. Thomas**. There was then an indenture passing the remainder of the estate of 230 acres (excluding East Llanion, Imble, Furzy Close and Cuckoos Wood etc.) to **Owen Sir Arthur**.

Adams of Holyland.

Property of Holyland probably came into the possession of **Adams** of Paterchurch as part of the portion of the estate belonging

de Paterchurch Ellen about 1422. *D/Adams/58 County Records Office Haverfordwest.*

Adams Nicholas As a marriage settlement to provide for any children of the second marriage, **Nicholas** split the Buckspool and Holyland estates from Paterchurch. Thus after the death of **Nicholas** (sometime after 1670 -----one authority suggests 1691 but it must have been before that date as **Adams Rice** brought a Bill of Complaint against the **Gwynnes** at that date,

who were the guardians of his step brother **Roger**.) land that had been part of the Family estate since 1422 but was divided by **Nicholas**.

Adams John May 3rd 1836 The Adam's family of Holyland purchased additional fields and marsh from **Meyrick** about 1750. The old house had mulberrytrees a park called the vineyard and a fig tree on the south wall. It was used as a residence by the **Adams** family as **John Adams** in 1836 records his great /great/ great/ grandfather living there. They also owned estates at Loverston and Lydstep –

Adams JP 1828 lived at Lydstep House

Adams A Major General 1830, July 8 – 1834, Feb. 22. of Holyland Letters from Major General **A. Adams** of Holyland to the **Baron de Rutzen** concerning the Tavernspite Turnpike Trust. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Adams John 1837 of Holyland High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Adams Miss of Holyland descended from the **Adams** of Paterchurch married **Loring William Captain** Superintendent Pembroke Dock.

Adames William 1646 Aug 19 Peterchurch
Petition of William Adames of Peterchurch in the county of Pembroke –prays the House give him some assistance rebuilding his house etc. *Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882*

Adams Henricus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the

Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire*
-George Owen c1591

Adams Nicolaus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-
Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Adames Thomas 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660,

Adams A J. May 4 1904 Mr headmaster Coronation
School Pembroke Dock

Adams Albert Victor 28 July 1916 *The Roll of*
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Adams Alexander 4 4 1772 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Alice 1670 .Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Adams Alice 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adams Ann 11 12 1836 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Anne 1670 spinster Llanstadwell P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adams Bartholomew 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adams Benjamin 3 5 1864 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Adams Charles September 21 1846 foundation stone Church of St John Pembroke Dock.

Adams David 1591 Pembroke Bailiff 1604 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Adams David 1609 May a small farmer of Castlemartin died his estate was valued at £9 8s 5d but his debts totalled £11 8s 6d.

Adams David 15 7 1961 to **Barbara Thomas** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Adams Eliza 31 12 1843 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Adams Eliza 15 11 1868 to **Edward Jones** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Adams Elizabeth 1 8 1841 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Adams Elizabeth 12 1 1882 age 83 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Adams Elizabeth 27 3 1876 age 8 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Adams Elizabeth 25 September 1771 Haverfordwest
Spinster Offence Riot and assault. Haverfordwest Date 25
September 1771 Prosecutor **Jones William** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Adams Elizabeth 31 12 1876 to **George Taylor**,
marriages St Petrox Church

Adams Elizabeth 24 10 1779 to **William Toms**
marriages St Petrox Church

Adams Eric L 23/4/1918 par **Daniel & Mary Ann**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Adams George Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

Adams George 15 3 1835 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams George 5 12 1886 age 87 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Adams George 14 11 1829 to **Elizabeth Barnett**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Adams ,George Phillips 2 Mar 1817 born
1Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire Died 5 Jun 1897 Malad City,
Oneida County, Idaho Left Liverpool on 30 Mar 1860 aboard
the Underwriter Arrival Arrived in New York City on 1 May
1860 Marriage(s) Married to **Beynon, Sarah Ann** on 22

Nov 1845 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan Wales Resources
Adams, George Phillips – *Autobiography Mormon Records
for Pembrokeshire*

Adams Henry Lady Day 1898 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Adams Hester 10 12 1679 *burial St Petrox Church*

Adams J P 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's
Properties Collector Pembroke St Mary's *CRO Land Tax
Records*

Adams James 5 1 1884 age 82 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church* .

Adams James 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adams Jane 6 1 1872 age 86 *burial St Twynells
Church.*

Adams Jane 10 9 1864 to **John Jenkins** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church.*

Adams Jemima 23 2 1859 age 07 *burial St
Twynells Church.*

Adams Johan 1670 Narberth H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adams John 1653 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Adams John 1838,39 Pembroke Mayor.

Adams John Lady Day 1898 30 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* .

Adams John 1670 Angle H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adams John 1 8 1841 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams John 4 11 1817 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Adams John 6 10 1843 par **John & Eliza**) *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Adams John 7 1 1776 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams John 5 2 1844 age 05 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church .

Adams John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Adams John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Adams John 1791/2 (owner) Manorbier Lidstep

CRO Land Tax Records

Adams John 1837 Holyland Board of Guardians
Workhouse, 1838 - 39 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*,

Adams John 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .

Adams John 1422 Boshoston married **Elen** daughter
and heiress of **de Pater church David**

Adams John May 1848 Mr headmaster quick tempered
and fond of the use of a ruler. *British School Pembroke
Dock.*

Adams John 1758 of Whitland High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Adams John 22 6 1869 to **Lucy Neynoe** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Adams John to **Mary B ?** 20 7 1702 *marriages St
Petrox Church*

Adams Joseph 21 August 1773 Haverfordwest
Carpenter Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a
shed on it. Haverfordwest Date 21 August 1773
Prosecutor **Phillips John, D.D** Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Adams Joseph 1795 Dec 9 Holyland , **Adams Joseph**
1796 March 29 Pembroke.Extract from a letter from **J oseph**

Adams to Cambell, John esq. I suppose you have heard of Miss **Meyrick** death at Bath . She died without a will consequently **Meyrick Mr** comes in for all her Fortune - about £5000. He is now at Bath . **Meyrick Mrs** goes there in a day or two, thence to London ..---(tenant) Pembroke St Michs Holly Land *NLW MS 1352b ff310* 14. NLW M S 1352 B ff 333 9 1 1796 March Pembroke NLW MS 1352 B ff 333 9, 2 *CRO Land Tax Records*

Adams Joseph 3 6 1826 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Joseph 20 6 1818 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Adams Joseph 14 10 1775 to **Mary Thomas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Adams M E Lady Day 1898. Mrs 60 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Adams Major 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Adams Margaret 29 3 1869 to **George Lloyd**
marriage St Twynells Church

Adams Martha 25 5 1845 par **John & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Martha 31 3 1833 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Martha 29 7 1866 to **George Davies**
marriages St Petrox Church

Adams Mary 25 10 1846 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Mary 6 10 1822 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church.

Adams Mary 31 1 1821 age 73 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church .

Adams Mary Jane 31 3 1847 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church .

Adams Mary 17 8 1858 to **Lewis Hay** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Adams Mr 1588 of Patrichurche Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Adams Mrs May 1848 headmistress.

Adams Mrs 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Adams Mrs 18 June 1833 of Holyland HMS Rodney
christened on Pembroke Dock.

Adams ,Nora 5/10/1915 **Daniel & Mary**, *Baptisms at*
St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Adams P 1800 June 8 Pembroke(owner) Pembroke
St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records Pembrokeshire
Letters,*

Adams Philippa (Mrs) 28 3 1741 to **Bulkeley**
Philipps *marriage Bosheston Church*

Adams Richard 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Adams Roger 11 Jan 1731 son of **Mr Williams**
Adames buried in their own burial ground,

Adams Sarah 11 9 1831 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Sarah 21 10 1781 par **Joshua & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Sarah 25 12 1891 par **John & Phoebe**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams Sarah 12 5 1807 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church .*

Adams Sarah 30 12 1845 age 14 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church .*

Adams Thomas 1670 .Bigelly H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Adams Thomas 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist*
1972,

Adams Thomas gent 1613 14 March 21 1617 April
25 1613 November 22 burgess 1618 April *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Adams Thomas 11 February 1770 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing money, silver buckles and teaspoons and a
mahogany tea chest. Haverfordwest Date 11 February
1770 Prosecutor **Morgan Thomas** Haverfordwest,
Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Adams Thomas 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors.
Prendergast Date 20 December 1771 Prosecutor
White Ann, White William the Younger & White
Eliz Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Adams Thomas 1603 Brother in Law of **John**
Marychurch of Manorbier 1608 Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Adams Thomas 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Adams Thomas 17 January 1778 Robeston West
Labourer Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Wilkin**
Charles. Milford Haven Date 17 January 1778
Prosecutor **Hugh Daniel** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830

Adams Thomas was accused in 1601 of assaulting
Bathoe Richard a cleric *PRO St Ch 5 A41 40*

Adams Thomas 1621, Sept. 23 **Thomas Price** of
Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and
John Phillipps of Molleston, gent. **John Barlowe** of
Slebatch, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs
and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and
the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of
Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of **Katherine, Countess
of Bridgewater** and **Rees Griffeth**, attained, on condition that
the said **John Barlow** shall Lease the lands of Molleston to Sir
Rowland Rudgeley, knight, for eight years and the rent shall
be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and
mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Adams William 12 10 1792 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Adams William 10 1 1863 age 70 *burial St
Twynells Church.*

Adams William 1609 27 Nov born Paterchurch son of
Nicholas Adams and his wife **Elizabeth** nee **Powell WWHR**
1915, age 20 when father died. See **Adams of Paterchurch**
Adams William 1610 died aged 8 years 5 weeks and 2
days *alabaster memorial St Mary's Church Pembroke.*

Addams Thomas **Albane Phillips** of Pickton, gent.

Thomas Addams of Loveston, gent. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and the rents of farms of the tenants of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, lately parcel of the lands of the **Countess of Bridgewater** and of **Rees Griffith**, esq., attained.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Addison Joseph 1702 guest Haroldstone .

Addo William Alias William Atho 1760 Manorbier Yeoman Offence Theft of marine goods, a plank from a shipwreck The Two Partners wrecked in Hillstop Bay. No indictment. Manorbier ? Date 1760 *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Addy Richard 1584, Sept, 6 **Richard Addy** of Minwer, and **Thomas Phelipp** of Yeldblocke, yeomen **John Barloe**, esq, Bond for the quiet enjoyment of two messuages, etc., in Minwer,-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ade David 1541/2, March 11 of Mynwer, husbandman Grant of a meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ade William 1364-1365 reeve of Kanaston . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Adlard David 1456 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Adye Davy 1545/6, Feb. 14 -Witness --**Joan Steven**,

wife of **Richard Lome** of Mynwer sic, tailor, and messuage and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Adye Richard 1584, Sept, 6 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman **John Barloe** of Mynwer, esq,Grant of two messuages or tenements in Mynwer in the tenure of **John Tassye**, grandfather of the Grantor, and **William Gronow**,--
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Adye Richard 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman **John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq,Release of two messuages in Mynwere, Witnesses **Robert Gwyne**, clerk, **John Leves**, **John Henyker**, **Patricke Roche**, **Thomas Becceley**, **Thomas Hoell**, **Thomas Phillipe**,-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Adyn Phillip 1366-1367 reeve of Rob'ston . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Afftenthwayt Thomas1400, January 19 Grant to **Wyndesore John** and his heirs of the manors of Maynerbier and Pennaly, co. Pembroke, with all rents and services of tenants late of **de Barry David**, 'chivaler', in Begeley in Wales and all lands, Knights' fees and advowsons which he and **Holburst,Thomas Duket,John** and **Afftenthwayt Thomas** had of the grant of the said **David** in the county of Pembroke, and the manor of Esthanney called Filberdescourt, in the King's hands by reason of the forfeiture of, late earl of Huntingdon, with all fees, advowsons, franchises and liberties. *Patent Roll I Henry IV, pt. 4, m.30 (Cal., p. 233)*

Agnes countess of Pembroke 31 May 1358 late wife of the Earl

Ainger Mr 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ainsworth David to **Susan Lewis** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Ainsworth Thomas Rhys 30 11 1991 par **David & Susan** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Ainsworth William David John 30 11 1991 par **David & Susan** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Aird Miss 1888 played harmonium before St Michaels Church Pembroke (went to live in Ireland).

Aitken William 1884 supt engineer GWR Marine Dept Neyland Cottage *Kellys Directory* (Neyland).

Aitkin James 11 5 1785 par **Alexander & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Aitkin John bap 13 6 1784 (par **Alexander & Elizabeth**) *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Aitkins Alex 1791/2 (tenant) West Borough Ivaston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Akland Miss 1834. of Cleddau Lodge Camrose school

Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis

Alban Lewis 1670 .Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Alban Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Albury Thomas Lady Day 1898 . 93 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Albury Thomas H 19/5/1912 par **Albert & Lilian**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Alderman Stephen 25 10 1986 to **Sara Jefcoate**
marriage Boshaston Church

Alderson Mrs 6 June 1903 Memorial tablet Newport
Church Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Aldhouse Green Stephen 1984. **Dr** of University of
Wales College Newport excavations Hoyles Mouth Cave
Tenby

Alen Richard 1670 .Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Alexander Morgans May 6th 1814 .Church Warden St
Florence Church

Aleyn John 1383 Jun 15 Manorbier Rector *WWHR*

Vol2 p 284,

Alisander John 1412 Witness two burgages in the vill
and fields of Slebech-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Alisonder Ellen 1472, Oct. 30 daughter of **Phillip
Alisonder and Ellen**.lands and tenements in the vill and fields
of Slebeiche and Arnoldushulle.-- *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Alisonder Phillip 1472, Oct. 30 and **Ellen** his wife
Had daughter **Ellen**. lands and tenements in the vill and fields
of Slebeiche and Arnoldushulle.-- *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Allen David 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903

Allen Davy 1557 Laugharne Ship Owner carried goods
for Sir John Perrot Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev
James Phillips *Arch Camb 1987*

Allan Elizabeth 1815 assistant School Middle or King
Street Pembroke Dock.

Allan Emma Louisa 3 5 1849 to **Anthony Banchard
Pike** marriages *St Petrox Church*

Allen Egerton 1897 Tenby The arms of Sir Rhys ap
Thomas *Arch Camb 1897 P 80*

Allan John 1815 School Middle or King Street
Pembroke Dock.

Allaway Sub Lieutenant 29 April 1917 first flight of
Sopwith 12 Strutter biplane MAS Pembroke Sageston.
Allaway Sub Lieutenant killed missing on a flight 1917.

Allen Families of Gelliswick, Cresselly and Freestone Hall and Paskeston

Family Records of the Allens of Cresselly
Cresselly fronting Cresswell (Christ's Well) Creek and the
haven. The name Cresselly is doubtless related to "Christ's
Well," but of the well we have no information. There used to be
a "Christ's Well Chapel" near the water's edge. **Allen H. S.**,
Esq lived there in 1872

Allen Thomas of Gelliswick served with Cromwell in
Ireland

Allen William 1742 of **Gelliswick** High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Allen John 1728 (**William??**) of Goodhooke 4th in line
from **Thomas Allen John** of Cresselly 1732 High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire - married heiress of Cresselly in **Allen John-**
1748 2 July Cresselly letter to daughter in law Marg probably
died soon after. Had three sons **Allen John Bartlett** and **Allen**
Roger born 1734 and **Allen Joshua** ancestor of **Allen**, of
Bickton. *Family Records of the Allens of Cresselly*

Allen John Bartlett 1763 of Cresselly, son of **John**

Allen inherited at 19, served with the 1st Foot Guards during the 7 year war remained a Captain on half pay. Held in 1766 tithes of Jeffreyston and right to dig for coal. married **Hensleigh Elizabeth** only daughter and heiress of **Hensleigh John of Panteague**. They had two sons and nine daughters. In 1792 he married again **Rees Mary** daughter of one of his colliers. They had three children but none survived.

Allen John Bartlett --- **Priddy Llewellyn** Collier pit at Harrolds owned by **John Bartlett Allen** headstones collapsed *Inquest report* 30-Jan1792 **Allen John Bartlett** --- **Gay Joseph** Jeffreston Collier Jeffreston Mountain pit belonging to **John Bartlett Allen** he fell out of tub as he was being winched up *Inquest report* 14-Mar1801

Allen Roger 1734 1782 built FreeStone Hall Carew. He married **Davies Margaret**, widow of **Davis John, Esq.**, of the Hays and had a son

Allen James (son of **Roger**) inherited FreeStone Hall Carew 1844 presented a paten and flagon as a New Years Gift to the parish of Carew, 1839 listed as holding land at Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972, . FreeStone Hall was then inherited by

Allen Thomas 1852 number 4 Elm Court Temple London and of Freestone near Pembroke appointed Treasurer of the Cambrian *Archaeological Association* 1852 **Allen Thomas** of Freeston Hall Carew in 1886. A further plate was presented to the Church by **Thomas Allen** of Freeston Hall in 1886 in memory of his eldest son Captain **Griffith Allen** late of H.M. 98th Regiment.

Allen Griffith 1886 Captain late of H M 98th Regiment
eldest son of **Thomas Allen** 1886.

Allen John Hensleigh 1769 son and heir of **John Bartlett Allen** born who studied at Trinity College Cambridge Inherited Cresselly Barrister on the Oxford and South Wales Circuits as well as a landed proprietor Married **Seymour Gertrude**, daughter of **Seymour Lord Robert of Taliaris** younger brother of the second Marquess of Hertford 1812 1834.J. P. and D. L. High Sheriff for co. Pembroke, 1808 represented that shire in Parliament from 1819 to 1826 m., 1812**Allen John Hensleigh** 1839 Owned 819 acres Cresswell Cresswell Carew parish *Pembs Hist 1972. Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis*

.....
Allen John Hensleigh 1841, March of Cresselly

Allen Isabella Georgina 1841, March of Cresselly,
spinster

Allen John Hensleigh 1841, March of Cresselly, esq.

Allen Seymour Phillips 1841, March of Cresselly, esq.,

Allen Henry George 1841, March of Lincolns Inn, esq.,
(**George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest). Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillipps** and **Allen Isabella Georgina** of the Lawrenny estate.

Allen Isabella Georgina 1841, March –**George Lort Phillips** of Dumbledale **Isabella Georgina Allen** of Cresselly, spinster **John Hensleigh Allen** of Cresselly, esq. **Seymour Phillips Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Henry George Allen** of Lincolns Inn, esq., **George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest. Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillips** and **Isabella Georgina Allen** of the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Allen Seymour Phillips May 24, 1815 born J. P. and D. L. High Sheriff, 1850 married 1843, **Fellowes Lady Catherine** (dau. of Newton, Earl of Portsmouth ---**Allen Seymour Phillips** and his wife **Lady Catherine** lived at Snailton Cosheston renamed Woodfield Acc to *Mjr Francis Jones*.

Allen Lady Catherine 1843 of Woodfield was mother of the **Allen Rev John Seymour M A** and she laid the foundation stone of St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock May 1 1894.

and they had

Allen Henry Hugh 1845 born. who died young

Allen Henry Seymour 30th Aug 1847 who inherited Cresselly and was J P High Sheriff, --- Deputy Lieut. And JP for Pembrokeshire formerly Cornet and Sub Lieut 1st Life Guards Captain of the Castlemartin

Yeomanry Cavalry He was born at Cresselly 30th Aug 1847 educated at Harrow and succeeded to the estates on 1861. The heir was his brother

Allen Frederick Seymour 1849 a Lieutenant in the 15th Foot and married in 1866 he had a daughter

Allen Catherine Seymour 1897

Allen Francis Seymour born who married in 1878
Symonds Florence Emma Mary They had three children

Allen Reginald Seymour 1879 born married 1916.

Allen Hugh Evelyn 1880 born Capt. Welsh, Guards married in 1916 and had a daughter

Allen Mary Lucy 1920 born

Allen Evelyn PrestWood Seymour 1885 **D. S. O** son of **Allen Francis Seymour**

The fifth son of **Allan Seymour Phillips** was

Allen John Seymour 1855 **(Rev.)** Rector of Cliddesden, Hants M. A., Bal. Coll., Oxon F. R. G. S. who married in 1888.

Allen Newton Seymour 1857 DSO was the sixth Col. S. Stafford Regt. married in 1912. had a son **Allen Newton Seymour** DSO of Paskeston High Sheriff in 1919 died 1934 at

Cosheston *Mjr Francis Jones*

Allen John Newton Seymour 1915 son of
Allen Newton Seymour

Allen Diana Mary Seymour 1913 .daughter of
Allen Newton Seymour

Allen Gertrude Catherine 1877 married.

Allen Henry George 1880 of Paskeston, co. Pembroke,
R. C. M. A., Oxon J. P., cos. Pembroke and Carmarthen
M. P. for Pembroke, 1880-86 Barrister at Law late
Recorder of Andover. was another son of **John Hensleigh**
Allen

Allen Launcelot Baugh Jan 1 1774 son of **John**
Bartlett Allen born 1792 Westminster School Clerk in
Chancery master of Dulwich College Married twice (1)
Romilly Caroline (dau. of **Thomas Peter Romilly**,
Esq., of Dulwich), 1813. By his first wife Caroline he had two
sons. The elder

Allen Baugh George 1846 of Cilrhiw, co. Pembroke
married and had five sons

Allen John Romilly 1849 F. S. A

Allen Wilfred Baugh 1849 ., of Cilrhiw,
Narbeth, Pembrokeshire J. P. for Pem., Notts and Yorkshire
County Court Judge married in 1883 and had a son

Allen Rob Lancelot Baugh 1887 died in

1918.

Allen Joseph Henry Baugh 1908 died.

Allen Wilmot Baugh (Rev.)

Allen Richard Baugh 1908 died.

The second son was

Allen Edmund Edward Rev 1824 of Blackaldern,
Pembrokeshire Canon of Llandoff and Rector of Portherry
who married in 1848 and had children

Allen Edward Lancelot

Allen Thomas Eaton

Allen Arthur Edmund

Allen William Edward Romilly

Allen Launcelot Baugh second wife was the granddaughter
of 4th Earl of Jersey. They married in 1841 and had two sons

Allen Charles Hensleigh 1842. **Charles** and his wife
had two sons

Allen Clement Robt. Wedgewood 1878

Allen Bertram Wedgewood 1888

Allen Clement Francis Romilly 1844 who was J. P. for
Derbyshire late H. M.'s Consul at Foochow, China and who

married in 1877.

Allen Bessy 1764 daughter of **John Bartlett Allen** age 28 Married **Wedgewood Josiah** Went to live at Little Etruria, close to Etruria Hall. Staffordshire

Allen Kitty April 10, 1798 daughter of **John Bartlett Allen** Married, 1798 **Mackintosh James** who had been called to the Bar was a widower with three small children Sailed February 1804. He had received a Knighthood and became Recorder of Bombay

Allen Caroline 1793 daughter of **John Bartlett Allen** married **Drewe Edward**, a well-born but poorly paid Devonshire parson.

Allen Jenny 1794 daughter of **John Bartlett Allen** married **Josiah**'s elder brother **Wedgwood John** lived at Cote House near Bristol **Allen** nee **WedgeWood Annie Sophia** grand daughter of **Josiah WedgeWood** tomb in Ludchurch churchyard decorated with some of her grandfathers first tiles *The old Parish Churches of South West Wales by Mike Salter 1994,*

Allen Harriet daughter of **John Bartlett Allen** married **Surtees, Reverend Matthew** the Rector of North Cerney in Gloucestershire, who was twenty years older than her

Allen Jessie daughter of **John Bartlett Allen**

Allen Octavia 1800 died after a long illness daughter of **John Bartlett Allen**

Allen Emma daughter of **John Bartlett Allen**

Allen Fanny daughter of **John Bartlett Allen**

Allen S J 1897 Alderman of Cresswell Pembroke Dock Volunteer fire brigade. Deputy Mayor March 1897 Pembroke Town Council Water Committee. Mayor April 12 1898 Nurses Home and Meyrick Wards North Park Street Pembroke Dock.

Allen S J Mrs Nurses Home and Meyrick Wards North Park Street Pembroke Dock.

Allen John 1757 of Dale High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire JP

Allen Charles 1872 of Tenby

Allen Charles 1884 Nov 5 Tenby Obituary
Arch Camb 1885 page 75

Allen C S 1871 of Tenby photographer JP

Allen James 1849 Castlemartin Appointed a local Secretary
Arch Camb 1849

Allen James 1851 Aug 20 Castlemartin **Rev** .Appointed Secretary as well as Local Secretary *Arch Camb 1851*

Allen T 1850 Pembroke Freestone Hall Subscriber

to Arch Camb *Arch Camb 1850*

Allen Thomas 1851 Freestone Hall Pembroke and 4
Elm Court Temple London Treasurer Cambrian
Archeological Society *Arch Camb 1851*

Allen 1870 St David's **Rev** Chancellor MA The
Close St David's – Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Allen of Priskilly Forest nr Letterston

Allen Charles Bowen of Rickeston Hall Married **Bowen Elizabeth** daughter of **John Bowen Esq.** Their only surviving son

Allen Charles Hugh 1831 Esq of Priskilly Forest nr Letterston– JP for Pembrokeshire born at Haverfordwest married in 1856 **Saunders Mary** Youngest daughter of **Saunders Thomas Richard** of Clifton Bristol and has three sons and a daughter. The eldest son was

Allen Charles 1857 born
.....

Allen D. Bird Rev of.Rector of Burton Family

Allen. D. Bird, Rev Rector of Burton in Roose,died December 81st, 1831 built parsonage House Burton
Topographical Dictionary of Wales Lewis 1834.

Allan John 1885 youngest son of the Rev. **D. Bird Allen** appointed Archdeacon of Salop. *Arch Camb*

Allen Bird October 25th, 1841 son of the Rev. **D. Bird Allen** a memorial erected by public subscription in the south aisle of the chancel of Tenby Church, died in command of H.M.S. Soudan, October 25th, 1841, at Fernando Po, on his return, with Captains **W. Allen** and **Trotter**, from a disastrous ascent of the river Niger. *Arch Camb 1885*

Allen Charles 1827 of Tenby fifth of the six sons of the Rev. **D. Bird Allen**, Rector of Burton entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1827, and retired from it early in 1857, He settled afterwards at Tenby, in the Norton, where he died, November 5th, 1884. By his first wife, **Mary**, who was his second cousin, and the youngest sister of **Thomas Allen**, he left six sons, five of whom hold Government appointments in China, India, or Burma, while the fourth is Vicar of Shirburn, Oxfordshire. *Arch Camb 1885*

Allen James 1878 Rev son of the Rev. **D. Bird Allen** became Dean of St. David's in 1878. *Arch Camb 1885*

Allen Joshua Jullian 2nd January 1885 who inherited was the eldest son of the Rev. **D. Bird Allen**, Rector of Burton died at the age of 86 at Bath on 2nd January 1885 *Arch Camb 1885*

Allen William 9th April 1872 Rev son of the Rev. D. Bird **Allen** was Rector of St Brides and of Bosheston Pembrokeshire He died 9th April 1872 {*Arch Camb 1885*

.....
Allen & Lewis E M & R 25 March 1931 **Miss & Mrs**

Land Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941.

Allen ? to **Martha Laurence** 31 ?1 1822 *marriage St*
Twynells Church.

Allen Alfred 16 11 1834 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen C P 1842 & 45 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Allen Charles 28 8 1838 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen David 14th May, 1577 gale tenant manor of St.
Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Allen David 1670 .St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Allen David Esq Dale Curacy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Allen E M 25 March 1939. **Miss** Land Lower Pennar
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Allen Elizabeth 22 5 1836 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Elizabeth 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Allen Elizabeth Jane 05 January 1926 .87 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Allen Elizabeth 25 4 1867 to **Edward Goodeve**
marriage Boshaston Church

Allen Elizabeth 11 August 1816 Prendergast
Singlewoman Offence Theft from the dwelling house of
prosecutor of food and spoons, Haverfordwest Date
Prosecutor **Marten, Elizabeth** Haverfordwest, gentlewoman
Verdict Guilty to the value of 2/6d Punishment Fined 1/- and 6
months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Allen F J L 29 Sept 1910. 25 March 1925 .73 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Allen Frances 11 7 1841 par **William & Frances**
baptism Boshaston Church

Allen George Lady Day 1898. 16 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Allen George Lady Day 1898 Glynavon Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 .*

Allen George 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Allen George 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972,

Allen George 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred *Hearth*

Tax .

Allen Gertrude 11 1865 (par **Alfred & Isabella**)
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Gwen 1919 teacher Albion Square Girls School
Pembroke Dock .

Allen Herbert 1900 Norton, Tenby *Arch Camb*

Allen Henry 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Allen Henry 08-Jan1811 Jeffreston The headstone of a pit
in Jeffreston collapsed on top of him *Inquest report*

Allen J E Lady Day 1898. 25 March 1926. 25 March
1941.5 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent
Book 1895-1941*

Allen James 1839 Sep 10 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Voll p269,

Allen James 27 November 1816 Jeffreston Collier
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing household
goods and handkerchiefs belonging to prosecutor, one of the
latter belonging to **Griffiths, Elizabeth** Prisoner aged 27,
Llawhaden Date 27 November 1816 Prosecutor
Brigstocke, Rev, Thomas Llawhaden, clergyman Verdict
Guilty, Punishment Death recorded *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Allen Jane 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Allen Jeffery 31 8 1846 par **Charles & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Jennett 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Allen Jessie 31 1 1847 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Joan 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Allen. John 1526 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Allen John 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Allen John 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Allen John 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Allen John 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Allen John 1761 Esq Dale Church *A Topographical*

Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis 1843.

Allen John 10 August 1817 Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 27, Roch Prosecutor **Berry, John Roch**, farmer Verdict Guilty to the value of 5/-, Punishment Death recorded *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Allen William 7 July 1823 Milford Haven Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food - bread , milk and butter, Prisoner aged 21, Milford Haven Date 7 July 1823 Prosecutor **Thomas Sarah**, Coalpit Park, Steynton Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Allen John Laughan 7 February 1792 Haverfordwest Clergyman Offence Malicious shooting of prosecutor whilst endeavouring to arrest prisoner. Prisoner aged 57. Haverfordwest Date 7 February 1792 Prosecutor Howell, Samuel, Haverfordwest, Yeoman Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Allen Joshua 1791/2 (tenant) various **Properties**
CRO Land Tax Records

Allen Louisa 13 9 1837 par **John & Harriet** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Allen Louisa 27 9 1837 age 00 *burial Boshaston Church*

Allen M J 1924 **Mrs- Allen Mary Jane** 16 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1924. 25 March 1924. Land

Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1924 16 Grove St
Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1938. Glyn avon Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1938.

. *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941/*

Allen Margaret 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972,

Allen Mary Caroline 13 1 1835 age 1 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Allen Mary 1900. c/o C. F. Egerton Allen, Esq., Hill
Cottage, Tenby *Arch Camb*

Allen Miss 12th August 1918 supplementary teacher
Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock and Albion
Square School Pembroke Dock till 28th October 1935.

Allen Mr 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke part of Staffords
Hay *CRO Land Tax Records*

Allen Nicholas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen Phillip 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Allen Phillip 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax.

Allen Phillip 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Allen Rebecca 3 9 1779 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Allen Richard 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen Richard 1850s **senior** had a shipbuilding yard on the west side of Water St Pembroke Dock. **Allen Richard** Mr senior first follower of **Wesley John** in the immediate district lived Pembroke Ferry.

Allen Richard Jnr shipbuilder Wesleyan Methodists.
Albion Square Congregational Church.

Allen Richard 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Allen Robert 23 5 1832 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Rowland 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen Ruth 1814 1847 **Miss** Lewis Street early schools
Pembroke Dock.

Allen, Ruth 1 Jan 1817 Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire
Died 8 Feb 1881 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Married to
Reeves, John Edward on 21 Apr 1846 at St George Street,
Liverpool, Lancashire, England Married to **Pollard, Joseph** on
30 May 1863 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Allen Samuel 1844 from Bethany Baptist formed
BethelBaptist Pembroke Dock admitted into the *Baptist
Association*.

Allen Thomas 17 4 1845par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen Thomas 19 February 1796 Freystrop Collier
Offence Riot and assault. Freystrop Date Prosecutor
Howell,Nicholas *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Allen Thomas 1670 .St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Allen Walter 29 7 1851 par **Charles & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen William 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Allen William 1693 of Gelliswick (Cresselly
connection) High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire
Allen William Lady Day 1898 82 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926 *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941.

Allen William 19 4 1840 par **William & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Allen William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Allen William 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William 1670 Hubberston H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William 1670 Whitechurch H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Allen William 1831 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Allen William 1744 Patron St Brides Church.

Allen William 1712 St Annes lighthouse Dale *A*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis

Allen William 1670 Herbranston H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William Lynn 1914 Oct 28 *The Roll of Honour*
of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Allen William 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Allen William 7 July 1823 Milford Haven Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food -
bread , milk and butter, Prisoner aged 21, Milford Haven
Prosecutor **Thomas Sarah** Coalpit Park, Steynton Verdict
Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Allen William 1602, July 16 Letters Patent Granting a
Lease for 21 years to **William Allen** of a tenement and lands
called Goughes landes and Kiluaughe in Welfray.- *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Allen Wilm 1884 general draper Manchester House
Kellys Directory (Neyland)

Allport Elizabeth 21 12 1840 to **Daniel Roberts**
marriage Boshaston Church

Alms James 1791/2 tenant Lamphey West Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Alten John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Alyward Thomas 1333 Reeve Coydrath *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 8 m 14,

Amblett Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ambrose Jones D 1905 **Rev** rector Manordeifi Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Amlett William 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Amson Anne 2 8 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
.

Amson Anne 26 11 1774 to **Thomas James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Amson Henry 13 6 1779 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriages St Petrox Church

Amson Mary 15 7 1769 to **William Davis** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Amson Thomas 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Amson Widow 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
Court Lodge *CRO Land Tax Records*

Amyas Walter 1375 April clerk *Close Roll*49 m 3d
(*Cal pp*286 7 8) 1375.*Close Roll*49 m 23d (*Cal p* 248) 1376
*August 24 Blatherwick. Patent Roll*49 pt 1 m6 (*Cal p* 124) 21
Westminster.

Anderson Cadwell 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,

Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914--19 Memorial*

Anderson Donald 7 11 1812 *burial Stackpole Elider Church .*

Anderson Donald 14 11 1809 to **Frances White**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Anderson Frances 27 7 1827 age 44 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church .

Anderson James 1670 Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Anderson James 1670 senior Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Anderson James E 11/7/1927 par **James & Elizabeth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Anderson John 1670 Prendergast H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Anderson Ronald J 27/4/1928 par **Harry & Martha,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Anderson Lillian G 2/11/1920 par **James & Elizabeth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Anderson Violet M 30/9/1919 par **James & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Anderssohn Alatheia 12 6 1953 par **Willy & Gwendoline** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Anderssohn Martin 30 10 1955 par **Willy & Gwendoline** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Andreston George 1670 Martletwy H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

Andrew Christian 4-12-1655 married **Henry Prout**
Married by **David Hamond JP** for Tenby *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Andrew Elizabeth 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Andrew John 1670 Walwincastle H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Andrew John 1737 Aug2 Carew Vicar , 1737 Aug2 Redbert Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 255, WWHR Vol1 p264*

Andrew Margarete 1434/5, March 4 formerly wife of **John Shepben**, senior, of Cananyston. messuage with 24 acres of land, the messuage in Kananyston *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Andrew Richard 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Andrew Richard 13 11 1753 to **Joan Gough** marriage
St Twynells.

Andrew Roger 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Andrew William 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Andrewe Humphrey 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Andrewe Jane 1670 Amberston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Andrewe Richard 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Andrewe Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Andrewes Fredrick T 1892 Dec 18 Vicar Pembroke
St Michaels *WWHR Vol3 p 235,*

Andrewes Phillip 1633 December 13 son of **Andrewes
Richard** *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Andrewes Richard 1633 December 13
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Andrews Cyril H 2/6/1896 par **Robert & Hannah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Andrews D A Tuesday June 22 1897 conductor
Pembroke Dock Queen Victorias Diamond Jubilee

Andrews Delia bap 2 11 1951 par **Paul & Hope**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Andrews John 1737 Aug 2 vice **Edwards Thomas**
resigned Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Andrews Mary Lady Day 1897 Hundleton
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 ?

Andrews Richard 14 Feb 1920 Hundleton

Androse Richard 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Andru David 1331 Tenant Coydrath *I P M Edward II*
files 84 & 8 m 13,

Angel John Lady Day 1898 10 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Angel Robert 1677 St Florence "Clerk
licensed to keep a school **Robert Angel** was the son of **Luke**
Angel, who, described as Lewis **Angell**, was bishops vicar of
St, Davids Cathedral in 1611, " *"Pembrokeshire in*
By,gone Days

Angel William Lady Day 1898 9 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Angell John 1670 .St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Angell Robert 1676 Sep 25 St Florence Vicar , 1685
Oct 24 Penally Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 241, *WWHR* Vol3 p
293

Angulo Philip 1215 Irish grants Angle *South
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse,*

Angulo Walter Irish grants 1215 Angle *South
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse,*

Annesley Robert 11 9 1746 *burial St Petrox Church*

Ansley Nicholas 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Anson A H A Capt VC

**Anson Augustus Henry Archibald 5 March 1835
born Captain The Hon. VC** the son of the 1st Earl of
Lichfield, and a native of Slebech Hall, Pembrokeshire. His
mother Lady Louisa C. Lichfield was sister of the Baroness de
Rutzen. He was serving as a Captain in the 84th (later the York
& Lancaster) Regiment when he performed the deeds for
which he was awarded the Victoria Cross. Augustus later
achieved the rank of lieutenant colonel and was some time
Member of Parliament for Bewdley. He passed away at the age

of 42, on 17 December 1877, in Cannes, France, and was buried at Cimetière Protestant du Grand Jus, Cannes. His medals are on display at the Shugborough Estate in Staffordshire, ancestral home of the Earls of Lichfield. His full medal entitlement were the Victoria Cross, Crimea Medal (1854-56) (Clasp Sebastopol), Indian Mutiny Medal (1857-58) (Clasps Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, Lucknow), 2nd China War Medal (1857-60) (Clasps Taku Forts 1860, Pekin 1860), Order of the Medjidieh (5th Class) (Turkey), Turkish Crimea Medal (1855-56)

Anson A. M. 19th cent. Letter from **A. M. Anson** to the **Baroness de Rutzen**, concerning arrangements for departure from Slebech and refers to the recipient's music studies. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anson Edward 1838, Oct. 3 . funeral sermon of **Edward Anson**, esq., at Slebech . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anson Frederick 1839, May 19 .Letter from **Frederick Anson** of Sudbury, Uttoxeter, to the **Baroness de Rutzen**, concerning his new living in Lincolnshire. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anson Lord 1842, April .Letter from **Lord Anson** to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning his journey from Naples to London. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anson Lord, 1830-1847 .Letters addressed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** from members of her family including **M.D. Phillips** (her mother), **Lady Louisa C. Lichfield** (her

sister), (formerly **Lady Anson, Lord Anson, C. Anson, Luis Anson, W. Anson, George Anson, Anne H. Anson,** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anson M.A. 1823, Aug. 24 Letter from **M.A. Anson** at Sudbury to the **Baroness de Rutzen**, concerning her forthcoming marriage. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Anthony D June 28 1867 **Rev B A** of Tenby Albion Square Congregational Church.

Anthony Ellinor 1670 .Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Anthony Jane 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H3
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Anthony Jevan 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Anthony John 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Antonie the glazier 1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Aparry Maurice 1516 21 April Yeoman constable of Tenby Castle custody of Coyde Rafe *Letters Henry VIII Papers Vol 2 pt 1 p 513 (Pat 7 Henry VIII p 1 m 13).*

Aphillip John 1549, April 9 a burgage and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of land

Slebech Estate and Family Record

aPhillip Owen 1599 corviser Michaelmas 1600
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

aPhillipis Alles 1591 widow Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

aPhillipis Owen 1591 corviser Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

aPowell Lewis 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

aPowell Thomas 1589 Tucker Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

aPowell Thomas 1589 Merchant mercer 1591
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Apparry Moris 1536, Oct. 20 esq., surveyor to the
King of the lordship of Nerberth .Lease for 21 years of a
tenement called Tallyth in the said lordship at a rent of 20s.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Appelton Richard 1406, December. clerk Auditors -
Westwode Roger, baron, *Wales*. - Account of **Court, Francis** '
chevalier', of divers artillery and stuffs by him received of
Somer Henry, late keeper of the King's wardrobe in the Tower
of London, for the safe custody of the castle of Pembroke from
23 May, 7 Henry IV (1406) to Michaelmas, 12 Henry IV
(1411).
Received 16 crossbows, 3,000 quarells, 4 hausepees, 4

baldricks, 50 lbs of powder for guns and 50 lbs of saltpetre, all of which remain there. *Exchequer K R. Account, Bundle 44, No. 13*

Appleby L pre 1976. *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Appowell David 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum 9s plus 2 hens
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Apprise David 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 20s plus 3 hens
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Appryse Jen'n 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 12s 8d plus 2 hens
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Apreea Jenkin 1493 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Aprees Even 1467 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Aprees Jenkin 1481 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Apss Thomas 1468 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Araud Richard 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Arden of Pontfaen

Arden Richard 1863 purchased Pontfaen *Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary.*

Arden Richard Edward 1804 of Pontfaen 1872 High Sheriff for Pembrokeshire JP and D L for Middlesex second son of **Arden Joseph** of Islington Middlesex born Married 1st 1832 **Whitsed Fanny** daughter of **Whitsed John MD** who died in 1836 and 2nd in 1839 **Finney Mary** daughter of **Finney John** and had Children.His son

Arden Percy 1840 a Barrister of the Inner Temple.

.....
Argast Edward 21 August 1773 Haverfordwest Mason Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a shed on it. Haverfordwest Date 21 August 1773 Prosecutor **Phillips John, D.D** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Argast John 21 August 1773 Haverfordwest Mason Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a shed on it. Haverfordwest Date 21 August 1773 Prosecutor **Phillips,John D.D** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Argast Thomas 1655 56 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Argent George 1972 Builders Pembroke repaired Carew Tidal Mill.

Argyle Mary Ellen 25 2 1932 age 57 *burial St Petrox Church*

Arley Roger 1578 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Arley William 1670 .Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Arlow John 1884 Railway Inn Llanion Terr Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Armstrong John 1691 Feb 12 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 292,

Armstrong John Echlin DD 1871 Sep 28
Llanstadwell Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Armstrong Julie 15 7 1978 to **Robert Courtney**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Arnold Benjamin North 1878 Mar 15 Gumfreston
Rector *WWHR Vol1 p 306,*

Arnold Elizabeth 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Arnold Henry 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Arnold Johannes 1535 clericus Castlebythe *Valor Eccl.*

Arnold John 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Arnold Mathew 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Arnold Owen 1670 .Llanikeven P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Arnold Widdow 1670 .Gefreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Arnold John 1591 wife of Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Arnson Miss 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Arthur Martha 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972,

Arthur Rees 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Arundell Leslie 25 March 1941 5 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Ary Thomas 1577 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Ash Alice 30 12 1735 to ? **Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Ash Hannah 21 12 1746 *burial Stackpole Elider Church .*

Ash Jane 29 10 1715 to **Edward Trewent** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Ash Jane 15 6 1734 w o **John** *burial Boshaston Church*

Ash John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Ash John 23 7 1747 *burial Boshaston Church*

Ash John 19 6 1735 to **Hannah Gaylord** (widow) *marriage Boshaston Church*

Ash John 29 6 1703 to **Laetitia Soldon?** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Ash Lettice 11 7 1713 to **John Wilkin** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Ash Mary 11 11 1727 to **John Thomas** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Ash Richard 20 7 1703 to **Margaret John** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Ashley Lilian 8 10 1911 par **George & Sarah** *baptism St Twynells Church.*

Ashmore Bertie Thomas 1915 Aug 10 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Ashton Tom 1915 May 13 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Askott Flbrrior 1586 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Aspole Willm 1507 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Astett Jean D 29/5/1923 par **Reginald & Lily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Aswell William George 1884 School Master boys
Kellys Directory (Neyland).

Atha John 1357-1358 reeve of Roberdeston *Ministers' Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas 32 Edward III.*

Atho Frauncis 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Atho Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Atho Katherine 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Athoe Francis 1660 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Athoe Richard 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Athoe Thomas 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Athoe Thomas 1721 **Thomas Athoe** was mayor of Tenby and was later hanged for murdering his nephew."Journeying home to Manorbier one night from a troublesome day at the market in Tenby he murdered his nephew". There had been family rivalry for a while and the dark and narrow bridge over the Ritec was too good an opportunity for settling the quarrel. His trial and execution brought a certain notoriety to the town as he was found innocent by a court in Pembroke and it took the Court of the Kings Bench in Westminster and a New Act of Parliament ordaining "that all murders or robberies committed in, on or about the borders of Wales should be triable in any county in England" to finally bring him to justice.

Athoe William 1791/2 (owner) Manorbier Tarr *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Athon John 1369 reeve of Robiston, – 1370,
Michaelmas. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Athre John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Atkins Alixsander 18 2 1781 par **Alixsander & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Atkins Edward Sir 1635, June 26 .**Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., The Honourable **Sir Edward Atkins**, knight, one of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer, and Dame **Rebenah Lytton** of the parish of St. Andrews, Holbourne, co. Middlesex, widow. Mortgage of the demesne lands of Arnoldishill, parish of Slebech, lands and tenements in the township of Colby, parishes of Wiston and Slebech, and a messuage called Lower Taught. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Atkins Henry 5 6 1785 par **John & Jane** *baptism St Twynnell's Church.*

Atkins Mr 1588 the Queens attorney Michaelmas 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Atkins Walter 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Atkyns Edward 1688/9, Feb. 4 Declaration Of Trust by **Edward Atkyns** of Serjeants Inne in Chancery Lane, London, knight, to **Sir Hugh Owen** of Orielson in connection with a Mortgage for £500 by **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech of the demesne lands of Arnolds Hill, lands and tenements in Coleby, and the messuage called Tought, parishes of Slebech and Wiston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Atkyns Richard 1595 Michaelmas Justice esquire

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Aubre Morgan 1536 Gowere Owed - Dean of
Gowere Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII
on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphay 18 Feb
1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Auckland Lord September 21 1846 First Lord of the
Admiralty foundation stone Church of St **John** Pembroke
Dock.

Audeley Robert 1231 April 15 safe conduct *Patent*
Roll 15 Henry III m 3 (Cal p 430) Westminster.

Audley Thomas 1567, Oct. 20 Assignment of the
remainder of a term of years in the late Commandery or
Preceptory of Slebech and the lordships, manors, lands, etc.,
thereto belonging in the county of Pembroke (leased by the
Crown to **Thomas Audley**, esq., 29 March 7 Edward VI, and
assigned by the latter to **Thomas Lloyd** aforesaid and **Richard**
Jones of the parish of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, gent., 2 May 7
Edward VI),. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Augel William 1877 Ironmonger Pembroke Dock signed
the lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Auger Henry 1326 to 1329 Pembroke *Ministers*
Account 1208 m 12,

Aunger Henry 1327- 1328 *Kyngiswode Ministers*
Account 1208 No 5,

Austin D A Flying Officer RAF Pembroke Dock
Sunderland rescued **Jones Flying Officer B S M and crew.**

Austin Edward 25 October 1921 10 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Avenel Nicholas 1202 July August sheriff of Pembroke
5 Cal Pat Rolls 1330 1334 nd 1204 1214. Gir Camb De Jure (R S) Vol III p 227.

Avery W G 1861 general manager lived Rosemarket.

Avery William 1861 of Bramble a maltster of
Rosemarket.

Aveston Alfred W 4/6/1924 par **William & Muriel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Aveston John 1 November 1820 Dale Farmer Offence
Theft of food - butter - casks and hoops from the sea-shore,
being part of the cargo of the shipwreck Charles Henry,
wrecked in Milford Haven, Prisoner aged 27, Dale Date 1
November 1820 Prosecutor **Harries Walter Willet**,
Hubberston, Merchant Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Aveston Robert J 4/7/1916 par **William & Muriel**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Axon Edith 22 1996 age 72 *burial Stackpole Elider Church .*

Axton John Thomas 26 Mar 1845 born Pembroke,
Wales Died 14 Dec 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Left
Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrival
Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856 Marriage(s) Married to
Bell, Harriet Leach on 20 May 1888 at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah Sources IGI *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Ayleway Charles MA 1772 July 22 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest . **Ayleway Mr** Rector of St Mary's quite
superannuated Acc to The County Goal Haverfordwest *State
of Prisons in England Scotland and Wales by James Neild Esq
1812. Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Ayleway Thomas 1757 Sep 19 Rector Lawrenny
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Ayres W J 1919 sidesman *St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock*

*****B

B ? Mary 20 7 1702 to **John? Adams** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Babbington Professor 1880 St Michaels Church Pembroke.

Babe Mathias 1543 ChurchWarden Mertilltwye (Martletwy) Lay subsidies *PRO223*

Bach Doctor 1534 rector Jordanston Church *Valor Eccl.*

Backer Elizabeth 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Badcocke Griffeth 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Badcoke Greff 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660..*

Baddam Rutheroe 1670 Amberston H Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baddam Rutheroe 1670 Llys y fran H Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baddoe William 10 September 1767 Cilgerran,

fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon net.

Cilgerran, 10 September 1767 Prosecutor **Rees John**

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Badger Elizabeth Jane 7 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Badger J H Lady Day 1921 10 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Badger John 1670 Castlemartin H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Badger William Lady Day 1898. 25 March 1926 7 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Badkocke Grifeth 1595 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Baetman John 1613 14 March 21 mayor of Havefordwest 1623 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660. Haverfordwest Corporation MS530*

Baetman Morgan 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Baetman Nicholas 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Baetman Richard 1595 mayor Michaelmas 1613

November 22 gent 1630 1632 April 13 1633 October 15
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Baetman Thomas 1613 14 March 21 sheriff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Baetman William 1613 November 22 mercer 1613
14 March 21 1617 April 25 mayor 1618 April
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Baetman William 1632 April 20 1633 November
1633 October 15 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660.

Baetman William 1632 April 20 Order of the mayor
and common council and ChurchWardens that whereas the
bells of the parish of St. **Maries** are greatly decayed and in
consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the
death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish, any
person desiring to have all the bells rung after the death of a
burgess or a burgess's wife or child shallpay 8s and after the
death of any foreigner or stranger 16s. For one bell only, 2s. 6d
and 5s respectively. The ChurchWardens shall take order for
payment before the ringing (the third bell for the knoll only
excepted) and account for the same.

Signed. **Canon Thomas**, mayor, **Baetman William**,
Meyler, W(illia)m Bouren, Will(iam) Bevans, Roger
Canon, William Synnett, John Gibbon John,
Williams, William *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bagelas Philip 1331 Coydrath *I P M Edward II files*
84 & 8 m 14,

Bageley? Olive M ,27/11/1928 par **Jack & Laura**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Bagg Jennett 1654? Pembroke? Married **Hinton William** had sons **Hinton Thomas, Hinton John & Hinton Henry**, *WWHR 1915*

Baglas Robert 1307 July 26 Juror & tenant *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 (2)*.

Baglas William 1331 Tenant Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13*,

Bagshaw Sam 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bailey Kathryn 26 4 1981 par **Patricia Bailey**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Baily Dom Theodore **Benedictine monk** stain glass window Caldy priory church.

Baine Bar 1762 Oct 16 Warren Rectory *CinW MS SD LET 1827*,

Baine Duncan 1722 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*,

Baines Christopher 1714 Mar 5 d1719 M A Angle Rector *WWHR Vol1 P236*,

Baitall John 1558 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.

Arch Camb 1853

Baker Deborah 25 4 1973 par **Derek & Karen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Baker Elizabeth 1591 widow Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Baker Hannah 26/2/1924 par **Henry & Rachel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Baker Harry 1485 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Baker Harry November 10th 1940 fireman broke
regulations and sounded air raid warning Pembroke Dock

Baker Hugh 1535 6 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Baker James 22 7 1828 age 65 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Baker John 1489, 14 November On 14 November in the year as above at Lantfey **Sir John Baker** was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Martin otherwise called CastilMartyn and instituted etc., on the presentation of the prior of Monkton and the convent of the said house, the true patrons of the said vicarage then vacant by the resignation of Sir **Harres William**, last vicar there etc.,
WWHR Vol1 P269,

Baker John 1491, 23 March On the 23rd day of the said month Sir **Pecoke Simon**, chaplain, was admitted by the reverend etc., to the vicarage of Angle and instituted canonically in the same, then vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Baker** last vicar there, at the presentation of **Sir Smyth Robert** rector of the said church, true patron of the said vicarage. *WWHR* Vol1 p238,

Baker John 1502, 22 January On 22 January he (Bishop of St David's) admitted Master **ap Owen William** to the perpetual vicarage of Castlemartin vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Baker** last vicar there and in the presentation of the house or priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Baker Rachel 25 4 1975 par Derek & Karen *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Baker Stanley 26 12 1913 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Baker Walter 1327 to 1329 Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m 6,*

Baker William 2 5 1915 par **John & Emma** *baptism St Twynells Church.*

Baker William 9 2 1823 age 21 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Baldwin Archbishop 1188 Camrose South Wales *Wade 1913.*

Bale Christian b 1974 the actor was born in Haverfordwest although his parents were both English and he left Wales when he was only 2 years old.

Balfor Chas J Captain Superintendent H M Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Balfour Georgiana 21 July 1853 Lady daughter of the Earl of Cawdor launch HMS Caesar Pembroke Dock.

Balgay Siglas? 17 4 1684 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Balgay Silas 1677 Jun 5 Bosheston Rector, 1677 Jun 5 St Petrox Rector *WWHR Vol1 p246 WWHR Vol3 p 304,*

Ball Anthony 7 12 1969 par **George & Pauline** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball Capt 1791/2 (tenant) Moncton Summerton, *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ball Catherine Lindsay 29 9 1991 par **Stephen Edmund & Gail Eva** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball Christopher 15 3 1953 par **George & Pauline** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball David 19 10 1958 par **George & Pauline** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball Frederick M A 1884 Jun 10 Rector Begelly

Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Ball Gail 28 10 1984 adult *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball Rev George Raymond 1950 Rector of Bosherston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Ball James Edgar Dec 5 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Ball John 25 March 1926. 25 March 1941 11 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Ball Rachael Leanne 26 7 1987 par **Stephen & Gail** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Ball Samuel Ellis 19 February 1881 age 54 shipwright died from a fall HMS Cockchafer Pembroke Dock.

Ball Stephen 21 8 1955 par **George & Pauline** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Balymore Thomas 1393 Llanstadwell Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Bames Derek 1953 Corporal Milford Haven RAF Pembroke Dock football team Captain.

Bamkin William 27 9 1857 to **Martha Stephens** *marriage St Twynells Church.*

Banastre William 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre** , serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Settlement (before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt**) of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Banastre William 1709, July 16 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant at law, **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, knight. Mortgage of certain manors and lands belonging to the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bancan Stephen 1332/1333 Pembroc Senescalco Pembroc Burgensibus Ville de Haverford —*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

Banckes Henry 1625 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*,

Bancks Richard 6 5 1765 to **Elizabeth Morris** marriage *St Petrox Church*

Bancroft J. J 1900 Esq., H.M.I.S.. Somerset House,
Tenby Arch Camb

Band? Abraham 16 10 1647 to **Elizabeth ?** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Banekes John 1588 Michaelmas 1589 Michaelmas
1591 Michaelmas 1593 Michaelmas 1594 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Baney Richd . 1615 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Banfield Steward A G 22/3/1914 par **Charles & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Banfeld William C S ,30/4/1911 par **Charles & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Banks Dinah bap 30 11 1841 par **Edward & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Banks J Sir 1767 his diary described St Georges Gate
Five Arches Tenby .

Banks John 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bannell Henry to **Phoebe Johns** 26 12 1908 *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Bannell Phoebe 11 5 1922 to **John Thomas**,
marriage Boshaston Church.

Banner Annie 16 5 1875 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Banner Arthur Henry 03 January 1924 Lower Pennar
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Banner E H Miss Lady Day 1898 Lower Pennar
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941, .*

Banner Henry 1884.5.Swan Inn Pennar Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Banner Patrick 1812 Shoe maker Keeper The Town
Goal and Bridewell Haverfordwest *State of Prisons in
England Scotland and Wales by James Neild Esq .*

Banner Thomas Lady Day 1897 New Bridge
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941, .

Banner Thomas 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Banner Thomas 21 August 1773 Haverfordwest,
Labourer Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a shed
on it. Haverfordwest, 21 August 1773 Prosecutor Phillips
John, D.D Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Banner William 1873 par **Thomas, & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church.*

Banoun John 1404 10 May Licence for **John Banoun**, burgess of Tenby, and **Iron David**, dwelling in the same town, to convey certain provisions from England to Kidwelly and Llanstephan for the victualling and garnishing of these farms. *Patent Roll 6 Henry IV, pt1 (Cal p. 486)*

Banowe John 1407 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barbar Harri MA c1620 Rosemarket church.

Barber William 1409 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barbor John 1585 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barclay Mr 1847 School Bufferland Pembroke Dock
Report on the State of Education in Wales 1847

Barclay W Major 25 March 1941 30 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Bardin John 1738/9 Jan. 5 **John Barlow** of Colby, esq., **John Bardin** of Slebech. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Ramslea, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bardin John 1740/1 March 2-3 **George Barlow** of

Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampiter Velfray, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bardsey George 1694, June 2 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., The Right Hon. **Thomas, Earl of Southampton**, the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe, the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Vauxe**, **Griffith Hawkewell** of St. Kenockes, esq., **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent. Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co. Pembroke to the use of his children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bardsley Rose Marie 6 8 1966 to **Alan Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Baret Adam 1378 was a juror at Haverford,

Baret David 1430 at Haverford

Baret David 1348 was chancellor of St David's

Baret John 1486, 10 November Acts before the reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10 November in the year as above and continued day by day in a Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one Sir **Burley Roger** of Ireland then present

Baret John 1500/1, Feb. 7 twelve acres of land had of

the gift of John Baret, senior, of Hetoke *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Baret Stephen 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton.*

Baret Stephen 1359 St Issells Saundersfoot **Stephen Baret** was charged with the sum of 50s. yearly from 1359 as farm rent for the custody of a messuage and lands at St. Issel's granted to him on the death of **Vaughan David**, whose heir was under age, as was also (**John**) the heir of **Hastings Laurence**, Earl of Pembroke. **Stephen Baret** sought to be released from the payment charged, and obtained a writ, d 1st October 1378, directing the barons of the Exchequer to do right under the circumstances set forth by an inquisition taken at Hereford (Haverford ?) on the 1st September then last, which shows the descent of the lands to **Portan David**, and further states that the lands for which **Baret** had been charged had been held by **Wiseman John** the son of **Wiseman Andrew** since the death of **Nesta**. the *Floyd MSS by Henry Owen DCL Oxon FSA 1902.*

Barett Margrett 1670 Yerboston H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barezey Thomas 6 11 1788 to **Elizabeth Husband**, *marriage St Twynells Church.*

Barger John 1791/2 (tenant) Cosheston Lawrenny Ferry *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barger Mark 1791/2 (tenant) Angle town *CRO Land*

Tax Records

Barger Philip 1791/2 (tenant) Nash West Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barger William 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Michs house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bargor Thomas 1791/2 (tenant) Castlemartin Donton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barham of Trecwn

Barham Joseph Foster inherited Trecwn from his aunt Mrs **Vaughan Martha** -- his son

Barham Joseph Foster MP for Stockbridge for about fifty years married **Tufton Lady Caroline** daughter of

Tufton Sackville 8th Earl of Thanet and they had five children

Barham Mary who married **Gaggiotti Count**

Barham John Foster who married **Grimston Lady Catherine** who after her first Husbands death married the Earl of Clarendon and died without having any children

Barham William who died without having any children

Barham Rev Charles Henry of Trecwn -- Was previously MP for Appleby -- JP for Pembrokeshire born London 1808 married 1st **Ince Elizabeth Maria** daughter of **Ince William Boyd** of Ince Lancaster and 2nd **Massy Ellen**

Catherine daughter of **Massy E T** of Cottsmoor
Barham Caroline Gertrude who married the **Robins**
Rev Saunderson and they have children

Barham John of Trecwn High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire
1834

.....
Baring Gould Arthur 1908 May 29 perpetual Curates
St Martins Haverfordwest

Baring Gould Rev 1899 Foeldrygarn Hillfort
Crymych S Baring Gould *Arch Camb* 1900 p189 211.

Barker Peter to **Christine Henton** *marriage*
Boshaston Church.

Barlo Robert 1560 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Barlo George 1591 married **Jane Phillipps**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Barlo Georgio 1591 married **Jane Phillipps**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

.....

Barlow of Colby

Lloyd David of Cilciffeth married **Wogan Mary** daughter of **Wogan John** of Wiston **David Lloyd** was mayor of Wiston in 1628 and died on Oct 4th 1631 their fourth daughter married 3 times the first being

Barlow George 17th July 1662 of Minwear and Slebech administration was granted to his wife Their eldest son

Barlow John 1662 on whom his mother had settled her estates in also inherited his fathers estate of Slebech and was created a baronet in 1677.

He married **Middleton Katherine** and had 3 sons. The eldest **Barlow George** 1708 had succeeded to the properties but by 1708 had accumulated debts to the tune of over £8000 and to resolve his difficulties he conveyed the estates to his brother

Barlow John who lived at **Colby** in Wiston Parish and Clarges St London. They had an only child who according to her mother was "a poor nervous creature" delicate, pious, who played the harpsichord and enjoyed a rent roll of £5000 per annum.

Barlow Catherine 1758 the sole heiress married **Hamilton Sir William** who became HM Envoy Extraordinary to the court of Naples. She died without issue and her estates passed to her Husband,. (see **Hamilton Sir Williams** and the **Grenville** entries)

.....

Barlow of Slebech - Slebech Estate and Family Records

Barlo Roger 1541/2, March 11 of Slebach, gent.
Grant of a meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede,
and ten acres of arable land in the fields of the said vill,
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo Roger 1542, Nov. 1 of Slebeche, gent. Bond for
the performance of covenants *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Barlo Roger 1545/6, Feb. 14 of Slebyche,
gent. message and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo Roger 1549 April 9 .of Slebyche, esq. a burgage
and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of
land *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1576, May 28 Letters Patent Granting
licence to **John Wogan**, esq., to alienate the chapel of Cryswell
with land, etc., and the rectory of Martiltwy, to **John Barlo**
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo John 1583/4, Jan, 7 **David Phillip** of Slebech,
yeoman, **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq. Grant of a message and
land, etc, in Slebech,-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of
Lambston, yeoman, **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the
quiet possession of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebeche
now in the tenure of **John Sutton** and *Maude White*,-

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo John 1585, Oct, 2 **Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman, **John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq, Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses. **Robert Gwyne, clerk, John Leves, John Henyker, Patricke Roche, Thomas Beccley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe,-** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1576 May 18 **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq,, **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Mortgage of lands and tenements in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and Ambleston *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1593/4, Feb, 24 **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq,, **Fraunces Parry** of Tregadogan, yeoman, Assignment for the Grant of the messuage and lands in the parish of Whitechurch in Dewisland in exchange for a messuage and lands in Pultarrawe in the parish of Llanhowell,- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1579, Sept, 9 of Slebech **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq,, **Cicill** his wife,, esq,, **Alban Stepneth** of Prendergast, esq,, and **Thomas Woogan** of Antisladd, gent, Agreement following a fine levied of the messuages and lands called Clerkenhill, Dunstrete, Arnoldeshill and Buckeshill touching lands (tenants specified) in Wiston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman, **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in consideration of £8 of messuages, etc,, in the parish of Slebech,

Witnesses. **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ? Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd,-**
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo John 1575/6, Feb, 2 **Owen ap Owen** of Wynshill, parish of Haskard yeoman,--**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq,--Bond for the quiet possession of a messuage and land in the town and fields of Slebeche, and one acre of land in Wyston, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1577, Sept, 2 **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq,,**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq,Grant, in consideration of £600, of the tenements called Dunstrete, Arnoldeshyll, Roweshyll, Bukeshyll, Stokebrydge, Clarkenhyll and Pykell, and all tenements in the tenure of Richard Mathewe in the parish of Slebeche, with all lands, etc,, thereto belonging, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1577, Sept, 24 **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq,,**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq,Covenant to levy a fine of messuages and lands in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1589, July 21 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Barlo**, esq,, plaintiff, and **Thomas Harryes** and **Alice** his wife, deforciants, when the deforciants acknowledged six messuages, lands, etc,, in Staynton and Huberston to be the right of the plaintiff,- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlo John 1577, Oct, 14 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Barlo**, esq,, plaintiff, and **Roger Bowles**, gent,, deforciant, when the defendant acknowledged two messuages,

lands, etc., in Harbeston to be the right of the said **John**,
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlo Thomas 1576, May 18 **John Wogan** of Ayston, esq., **Thomas Barlo** of Slebeche, --Grant of a messuage and land, etc., in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1560, Nov. 20 of Slebiche, gent. Grant in consideration of thirty shillings of a messuage with a small garden in the vill of Slebiche.. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1584, Sept, 6 **Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman, **John Barloe** of Mynwer, esq., Grant of two messuages or tenements in Mynwer in the tenure of **John Tassye**, grandfather of the Grantor, and **William Gronow**,-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1583, Sept, 14 **John Barloe** of Slebech, esq., **John Gybbe** of Newhouse, husbandman, Lease of a messuage and lands in the parish of Newton, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1593, Sept, 1 **William Wogan**, gent., son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of Wilston, esq., lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran, esq., and **William Kettle** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Barloe** of Slebech, esq., and **George Barlowe**, gent., his son and heir apparent, Covenant to suffer a recovery of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46 messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc., the advowson of the church of Martletwyne, the

fourth part of the manor of Burton, in St, Issells, Burton,
Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and Slebech--
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barloe John 1580, Dec, 1 Letters Patent Granting a
licence for the alienation by **John Barloe** esq., to **Morgan
Phillips**, esq., of the Manor of Slebetche, the site of the manor
of Slebetche, the manor of Mynevare otherwise Minore, the
site of the late priory of Pille with lands and a mill in the tenure
of **George Pynde**, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1584, Sept, 6 **Richard Addy** of Minwer,
and **Thomas Phelipp** of Yeldblocke, yeomen, **John Barloe**
esq, Bond for the quiet enjoyment of two messuages, etc., in
Minwer,-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe John 1634, May 11. **Precilla Phillipp**s of East
Moore, parish of Mannerbeere, and **John Barloe** of Slevidge,
esq., **Susan Woolrich** of the parish of St. Andrews in Holborne,
co. Middlesex, spinster. Bond for the payment of £32.8s
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barloe Mary 1553, April 12 daughter of **Roger Barloe**
Grant of an annuity of £40 by the said **Roger** to **Thomas
Barloe** issuing out of lands and tenements in co. Pembroke and
£20 to Mary, daughter of the said **Roger Barloe** for the
preferment of her marriage, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe Robert 1560, Nov. 20 Witness----**William
Goboghe** of Winchecill, parish of Hascard, husbandman, **John
Barloe** of Slebiche, gent. Grant in consideration of thirty
shillings of a messuage with a small garden in the vill of

Slebiche.. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe Roger 1553, April 12 of Slebiche, esq. Grant of an annuity of £40 by the said **Roger to Thomas Barloe** issuing out of lands and tenements in co. Pembroke and £20 to **Mary**, daughter of the said **Roger Barloe** for the preferment of her marriage, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe Thomas of Catteffeld, co. Norfolk, clerk, 1553, April 12. Grant of an annuity of £40 by the said Roger to **Thomas Barloe** issuing out of lands and tenements in co. Pembroke and £20 to Mary, daughter of the said **Roger Barloe** for the preferment of her marriage, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barloe Thomas 1553, April 10 of Cattfled, co. Norfolk, clerk, Release of the lordship and manor or late the preceptory of Slebiche, the rectory and church of Slebiche, the rectories or churches of Bulston and Marthelwy, the priory or hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Anglia, five messuages, etc., in Slebeche, now or lately in the occupation of **William Goboghe, Morgan William, Thomas Picton, Thomas Loyed, John Maddocke**, , all of which were Granted to the said **Thomas and Roger Barlowe** by Henry VIII, 21 June 1546. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1740/1, March 2-3 .**George Barlow** of Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampiter Velfray, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1741/2, March 1-2 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1758, June 1 of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlow**, deceased, 1758, June 1. **Ann Barlow** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlow**, deceased, **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq. Release of household goods, timber, Mortgages and debts. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1759, March 1-2 of Haverfordwest, widow, **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**, his wife, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq., **John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq., **Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq. Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1759, June 25 **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **George Barlow, William Trevanion** and **Ann** his wife, **Thomas Kymer** of Robeston Hall, esq. Lease for a year of lands, etc., in the parishes of Slebech, Minwear, Marteltwy, Robeston Wathen, Llandewy Velfrey, Newton, and Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1788, Aug. 7 **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., deceased, **William Hitchings** of the parish of Minweare, miller. Lease of a water corn grist mill in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1773, Aug. 4-5 **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, **John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq., **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq., **Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1786, Jan. 19 **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow, and **William Knox**, of Slebech, esq., **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Minweare House tenement and Cott with lands, parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Ann 1763, June 13 **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow, **Thomas George** of Moleston, parish of Narberth, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of the messuage and lands called West Atheston and another messuage in the parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Anne 1707, Nov. 1 **Anne Barlow** of the town of Pembroke, spinster, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** late of Minweare. Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of lands on the parishes of Minweare, Crunweare and St. Issells. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Anne 1749, Dec. 7 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Thomas Barry** of Llanhowell. Lease for 99 years (or for the lives of **Anne Barlow**, daughter of the said **George Barlow**, **Ann**, wife of the said **Thomas Barry** and **Richard** his son) of a messuage and lands called Arnoldshill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Anne 1789, July 25 **Anne Barlow** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** late of Slebech, deceased, **Sarah Hill** of he parish of Minweare, widow. Lease for three lives of a messuage, etc., in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Anne 1786, Oct. 18 **Anne Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., deceased, **Isaac Llewellyn** of Newhouse, parish of Newton, farmer. Lease for three lives of Newhouse aforesaid. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Dame Winifred 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage**, esq., on the first part, and **Sir George Barlowe** and **John Barlowe**, esq., on the second part, and the **Hon. Robert Price** on the third part, touching trusts in behalf of **Dame Winifred Barlow** and her children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Dame Winifred 1709, June 4 **Sir George Barlow of Slebech, bart.**, and **Dame Winifred** his wife, **John Barlow**, brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Harcourt** of the Inner Temple, esq., and **Francis Meyrick** of the town of Pembroke, gent. Deed to lead the uses of fines levied of the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Dame Winifred 1728 **Sir George Barlow** of Rivmond near Market Reyson, co. Lincoln, bart., only son and heir of **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., deceased, by **Dame Winifred** his wife, deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, deceased, The Honourable **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and **Thomas Heneage** of Cadby, co. Lincoln, esq. Confirmation and Release of the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record* 141

Barlow Elizabeth 1764, July 19-Sept. 3 dispute between **Mrs. Elizabeth Barlow of Lawrenny** and **William Trevanion**, esq., touching the boundary of Minwear wood in the parish of Newton, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow George 1601, Nov. 27 **John Thyme**, senior, of Longleate, co. Wilts., esq., and **Henry Best** of London,

gent., **George Barlow** of Slebridge, esq. Grant of nova domus otherwise Newhouse situated in or near nova villa otherwise Newtowne otherwise Newton. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George of Slebeche 1601/2, Jan. 7 Letters Patent Granting to, esq., in consideration of £732.16. 8., the rents of assize of the free tenants of Caniston, perquisites of the court there, the demesne lands called le Uppertaf, the tenement called le Lowertaf, the mill called Caniston Mille, the weir called le Black poole, parcel of the possessions of **Katherine late Countess of Bridgewater**, the tenement called Mariborough, parcel of the Preceptory of Slebeche.- Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1604, Sept. 29 **William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, **George Barlow** .Release of parcels of land called Neweparke in the parishes of Wiston and Slebech.- Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1740/1, March 2-3 **George Barlow** of Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampiter Velfray, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1741/2, March 1-2 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co.

Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow** . Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1746, Dec. 19 . **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **David Webb** of the same. Lease for three lives of a dwelling house called Oxhouse, and ground leading to the Mardle pits on the south-west, parish of Slebech. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1747, Sept. 10 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **William Page** of the parish of Minwear, mason, **John Foley**. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Begerland Back with a 'hay' in the parish of Minwear. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1749, Dec. 7 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Thomas Barry** of Llanhowell. Lease for 99 years (or for the lives of **Anne Barlow** , daughter of the said **George Barlow** , **Ann**, wife of the said **Thomas Barry** and **Richard** his son) of a messuage and lands called Arnoldshill, parish of Slebech. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1749, Nov. 8 **Thomas Powell** of Bedford Row, co. Midlesex, esq., **George Barlow** of Slebech, co. Pembroke, esq., **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq. Transfer of a Mortgage of part of the Slebech estate. Slebech Estate and

Family Record

Barlow George 1750/1, March 8-9 **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq., **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of lands called Castle Lands in the parish of Narberth, Parson Lewis's Tenement and a messuage called Minwear in the parish of Minwear, the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1753, June 11 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **John Hendy** of Rosehill, parish of Slebech, yeoman Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called West Buckshill and a cottage, parish of Slebech. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1754, Oct. 10 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Sir John Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart. Lease for three lives of the tithes issuing out of Picton demesne. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1755, June 23 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **William Bevan** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman, **James Meredith** of Slebech, agent of the said **George Barlow**. Lease for three lives of Minwere House. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1756, Jan. 22 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Daniel Davies** of the parish of Minwear, yeoman, **James Meredith** of Slebech, agent of the said **George Barlow**. Lease for three lives of a messuage in Minwear with lands.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow George 1756, Dec. 2-4 Will and codicil of **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow Hugh 1803, Dec. 30 **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny Hall, esq., **David Protheroe** of North Newton, parish of Newton, farmer. Lease of the messuage and lands called North Newton. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow Hugh 1753, Nov. 16 **Alexander Elliot** of Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his wife, **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq., **John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams** of Tenby, esq. Deed Of Revocation of uses in the marriage articles of **Alexander Eliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his wife to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow John 1557/8, March 20 gent., son and heir of **Roger Barlow**, late of Slebech, esq., deceased,. Lease for sixty years of a grange with a close adjoining and a meadow called the lordes made in Marthelltwy *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1590/1, March 22 Final Concordi n a fine levied between **John Barlow**, esq., plaintiff, and **Phillip Gybbe** of Caneston and **Alson** his wife, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledge two messuages, lands, etc., in Canaston and Robaston Wathen to be the right of the plaintiff, - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1583, May 14 Letters Patent Granting to **John Barlow** , gent., a Lease for 21 years of a tenement and land called Mowrton, parcel of the manor of Coydrathe, land called Coidree in the manor and forest of Coydrathe, tenements called Cockesyate, and Eglerath, lands near Gillauna and Erwerde, a house at a place called Holmen Will', all in the manor and forest of Coydrathe and late parcel of the lands of Jasper, Duke of Bedford, and a house and lands in Newton, parcel of the possessions of Katherine, late Duchess of Bridgewater, and a shop near le Bothall in the town of Aburgavenny, co, Monmouth, formerly parcel of the possessions of the Priory of the said place, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John Sir 1635, June 26 **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., The Honourable **Sir Edward Atkins**, knight, one of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer, and **Dame Rebenah Lytton** of the parish of St Andrews, Holbourne, co. Middlesex, widow. Mortgage of the demesne lands of Arnoldishill, parish of Slebech, lands and tenements in the township of Colby, parishes of Wiston and Slebech, and a messuage called Lower Taught. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1640 Aug. 6 Receipt from Owen Phillipps to **John Barlow** of Slebech for £380 in respect of the sale of the lands of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1641, Oct. 11 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Lewis Barlow** e of Creswell, esq. Lease for 14 years of woods and trees growing on two parcels of ground in the parishes of Martheltwy Wood and Foxenholes. *Slebech Estate*

and Family Record

Barlow John 1662, Aug. 1 The Right Honourable **Henry Lord Vaux, John Barlow** of Slebech, esq assignment of a Lease of the manor, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1662, May 12 Exemplification of an inquisition taken 5 Oct. 1642 of the lands of **John Barlow** of Slebridge in co. Pembroke in connection with debts owing to **George Mynne**, esq. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1667, Sept. 20 **John Barlow** of Slebbidge, esq., **Thomas Phillips** of Matheltwie, labourer. Lease for 21 years of a close called Quarter Parke in the parish of Martheltwie. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1669/70, Jan. 11 **George Meare** late of Nangle, gent., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Thomas Carpenter** of Lincolns Inne, co. Middlesex, esq. Lease for a year of Martletwy house, parish of Martletwy. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1670, Dec. 24. **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Lewis Barlow** his son, gent. Lease for 41 years of the messuage called Moleston with pannage of hogs and wild honey to commence after the termination of the Lease made by the Crown to **Sir Walter Rice**, knight. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1672, June 7 deceased. Probate of the will of **Barlow John** of Slebech, esq. Will d 12 Sept. 1670

Inventory d 15 Aug. 1671. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow John 1675, June 28 Quietus to **John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., on payment of £1415 towards supporting thirty foot soldiers in Ireland. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1676, Sept. 13 **John Thomas** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, esq., **William Wogan** of Grayes Inne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **Herbert Perrott** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., the grandson and heir of **John Barlow** late of Slebech, esq., deceased. Assignment of a term of years in the messuage and lands called Langwathan otherwise Llaynedgwathell, a messuage called Whiteley, land called Churchland, and the corn grist mill called Langwathan Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1681/2, Feb. 4. **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Grant in pursuance of articles of Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as large a manner as **John Barlow**, father of the said **William Barlow**, Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and **Nicholas Lewis**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1688, Nov. 17. Letters Patent Granting to **John Barlow**, knight and baronet, the right to hold a market weekly and three fairs annually in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John the elder 1703/4, Jan. 20. **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Lawreny, the elder, esq., and **Owen Ford** of Berry, parish of Nevern, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech the younger, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** . Grant of a messuage and lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1703/4, Jan. 20 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Lawreny, the elder, esq., and **Owen Ford** of Berry, parish of Nevern, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech the younger, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** . Grant of a messuage and lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1704, June 14 Evan Lewis of the parish of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, yeoman, and **Thomas Davies** of Molleston in the parish of Narberth, minister, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a term of years in a messuage called Molleston, and lands near Greate Molleston mansion house, and a piece of land in the parish of Narberth called Trebaron. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1704/5. March 20 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq., and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq., **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** . Covenant to levy a fine of the manors, messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir George **Barlow** in order

to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord attached . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1705, Oct. 9-10 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Hannah Skyrme** and **Elizabeth Skyrme** both of the parish of Lawhadden, spinsters, two of the younger daughters of **William Skyrme** of the same, esq. Lease and Release (Mortgage) of messuages and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey called Llangwathen and Whitley, the corn grist mill called Llangwathen Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1705, Sept. 4 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same, esq., **Francis Meyrick** of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and **Walter Thornborough** of Arnolds Hill, gent., **John Laugharne** of St. Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Release, to lead the uses of a recovery, of the manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1707, Nov. 1 **Anne Barlow** of the town of Pembroke, spinster, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** late of Minweare. Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of lands on the parishes of Minweare, Crunweare and St. Issells. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell**

of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,**Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter,**Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law,**Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent f the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq.Settlement (before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt**) of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1709, July 16 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant at law,**Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, knight.Mortgage of certain manors and lands belonging to the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1709, June 4 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **Dame Winifred** his wife,**John Barlow** , brother of the said Sir George **Barlow** ,Richard Harcourt of the Inner Temple, esq., and **Francis Meyrick** of the town of Pembroke, gent.Deed to lead the uses of fines levied of the Slebech estate . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1710, May 24 .**Peregrine Musgrave** of Haverfordwest, clothier,**John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Morgan Davies** of Combe, parish of Llangunnock, co. Carmarthen, gent.Mortgage (transfer) of the messuages and lands called Tretturner and Kingsland, parish of Robeston Wathan, and closes called Kilvadan parke and Cocks hill Parke or Close, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family*

Record

Barlow John 1715, Nov. 18-19 **John Barlow** of Laurennny, esq., **John Laugharne** of Pontvane, esq., and **John Vaughan** of Trecoone, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of two messuages and lands called Llangwathen and Whittley, and Llangwathen Mill, parish of Lampiter Welfry, a messuage and lands in the parish of Harbrainston, and a messuage and lands at Pill, parish of Stainton, in trust until **John Barlow** of Slebech pays certain moneys, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1715, Nov. 18-19 **John Barlow** of Laurennny, esq., **John Laugharne** of Pontvane, esq., and **John Vaughan** of Trecoone, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of two messuages and lands called Llangwathen and Whittley, and Llangwathen Mill, parish of Lampiter Welfry, a messuage and lands in the parish of Harbrainston, and a messuage and lands at Pill, parish of Stainton, in trust until **John Barlow** of Slebech pays certain moneys, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1718, July 25 **William Barlow** of Colby, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of the said **John Barlow** . Release of a legacy of £1,000 from the said Sir **John Barlow** , the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth, messuages in the tenure of Henry Istance, and messuages in the town of Tenby, and of the legacies bequeathed by **Katherine Barlow** , sister of the said **William** and **John Barlow** , deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1723, May 1. **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Martha Price** of the parish of Minwear, widow. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands near Minwear. Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow John 1728 **Sir George Barlow** of Rivmond near Market Reyson, co. Lincoln, bart., only son and heir of **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., deceased, by **Dame Winifred** his wife, deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, deceased, The Honourable **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and **Thomas Heneage** of Cadby, co. Lincoln, esq. Confirmation and Release of the Slebech estate. **Slebech Estate and Family Record**

Barlow John 1732, June 4 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **John Phelps** of the parish of Martheltwy, yeoman. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Martheltwy tenement. Rent. £28 annually, two couples of fat pullets and one marketable bushel of good black oats to be delivered at Colby house by 26 Dec., yearly, and 20s., in lieu of a heriot. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1735, Sept. 6 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Richard Skrine** of Warley, parish of Bathford, co. Somerset, and **Anne Skrine** his daughter, **Edward Harington**, doctor of physic, and **Samuel Webb**, both of the city of Bath, co. Somerset. Deed Of Revocation and Appointment, revoking the uses of lands contained in schedules 1 and 2 to the marriage settlement of the said **John Barlow** and other trusts for the

maintenance of the latter's younger children, and appointing other uses upon a marriage intended between him and the said **Anne Skrine**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1734/5, March 24 **John Barlow** of Colby, parish of Wiston, esq., **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Minwer, yeoman. Lease for three lives of messuages and lands called Eastward, Rack Park, and Minwer Mountaine, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John of Colby, 1734/5, March 22 **John Barlow** of Colby, parish of Wiston, esq., **John Phelps** of the parish of Martletwy, yeoman. Lease for three lives of Cotts Tenement and lands called Minwer croft and Cotts Mountaine, and Cole House and also the watering places enclosed from Minwer Wood called Snaggs Well and Gwithers Lake. Rent. £43 and one bushel of oats annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1738, April 17 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **William Lewis** of the parish of Lampeter Vefrey, yeoman. Lease for three lives of the tenements called Killrhwy and Parksayson, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1738/9, Jan. 5 **John Barlow** of Colby, esq., **John Bardin** of Slebech. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Ramslea, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow John 1739, Sept. 12-Oct. 3 Will and codicil of **John Barlow**, esq. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Katherine 1718, July 25 **William Barlow** of Colby, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of the said **John Barlow** . Release of a legacy of £1,000 from the said **Sir John Barlow** , the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth, messuages in the tenure of **Henry Istance**, and messuages in the town of Tenby, and of the legacies bequeathed by **Katherine Barlow** , sister of the said **William** and **John Barlow** , deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Lewis 1672, June 7 Declaration by **Henry Williams** of Tenby, gent, gent., that the lands conveyed to him by **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow** were conveyed in trust only for the said **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow** .
Slebech Estate and Family Record

123

Barlow Lewis 1670, Dec. 24 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Lewis Barlow** his son, gent. Lease for 41 years of the messuage called Moleston with pannage of hogs and wild honey to commence after the termination of the Lease made by the Crown to **Sir Walter Rice**, knight. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1703/4, Jan. 20 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Lawreny, the elder, esq., and **Owen Ford** of Berry, parish of Nevern, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech the younger, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** . Grant of a messuage and lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1704/5. March 20 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq., and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq., **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** .Covenant to levy a fine of the manors, messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir George **Barlow** in order to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord attached . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1705, Oct. 9-10 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Hannah Skyrme** and **Elizabeth Skyrme** both of the parish of Lawhadden, spinsters, two of the younger daughters of **William Skyrme** of the same, esq. Lease and Release (Mortgage) of messuages and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey called Llangwathen and Whitley, the corn grist mill called Llangwathen Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1705, Sept. 4 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same, esq., **Francis Meyrick** of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and **Walter Thornborough** of Arnolds Hill, gent., **John Laugharne** of St, Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Release, to lead the uses of a recovery, of the manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech,

gent., younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** ,
Richard Vaughan of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,**Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter,**Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law,**Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq.Settlement (before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt**) of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1709, June 4 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **Dame Winifred** his wife,**John Barlow** , brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** ,**Richard Harcourt** of the Inner Temple, esq., and **Francis Meyrick** of the town of Pembroke, gent.Deed to lead the uses of fines levied of the Slebech estate . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir George 1728 **Sir George Barlow** of Rivmond near Market Reyson, co. Lincoln, bart., only son and heir of **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., deceased, by **Dame Winifred** his wife, deceased,**John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., brother of the said **Sir George Barlow** , deceased,The Honourable **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and **Thomas Heneage** of Cadby, co. Lincoln, esq.Confirmation and Release of the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1676, Sept. 14 Articles Of Agreement between **Sir John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., of the first part, **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., of the second part, and **Walter Middleton** of Slebbetch, and Johan his wife, mother of the said **Sir John Barlow** , and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., of the third part, touching the capital messuage and lands called Marteltwy and Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharon in the parish of Moncktun, the remainder of a term of years in Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1676, Sept. 13 of Slebetch, bart., the grandson and heir of **John Barlow .John Thomas** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, esq., **William Wogan** of Grayes Inne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **Herbert Perrott** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., **Sir John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., the grandson and heir of **John Barlow** late of Slebetch, esq., deceased Assignment of a term of years in the messuage and lands called Langwathan otherwise Llaynedgwathell, a messuage called Whiteley, land called Churchland, and the corn grist mill called Langwathan Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1677, June 27 .**Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **Walter Middleton** of Tenby, esq., and **Joan** his wife, mother of the said **Sir John Barlow** .Lease for 99 years of the capital messuage and lands known as Slebetch House and the rectory of Slebetch with tithes. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1681/2, Feb. 3 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **Sir John**

Barlow of Minweare, bart. Lease for a year of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy in the parish of Martletwy, two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen in the parish of Mounckton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1681/2, Feb. 6 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Surrender of the capital messuage and demesne lands called Minweare in the parishes of Minweare, Martletwy and Newton, the impropriate rectory of Minweare, the water corn grist mill called Minweare Mill in the parish of Minweare, closes and parks of land called the Rack Parke and the Barley Parke otherwise called the Roches Parke in the parish of Miweare, and lands and tenements late of **John Barlow**, esq., deceased, father of the said **William Barlow**, and grandfather of the said **Sir John Barlow** in Minwear Croft in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1684, Oct. 31 **Francis Davids** of Greeneway in the parish of Narberth, gent., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Release of Narberth Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1684, Oct. 4 **William Skyrme** of Llawhadden, gent., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Assignment of a Mortgage of Narberth Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1685/6, Jan. 29 **George Browne** of the town and parish of Slebech, yeoman, **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart. Grant of a messuage and lands in Slebech.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlow Sir John 1688/9, Feb. 4 Declaration Of Trust by **Edward Atkyns** of Serjeants Inne in Chancery Lane, London, knight, to **Sir Hugh Owen** of Orielson in connection with a Mortgage for £500 by **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech of the demesne lands of Arnolds Hill, lands and tenements in Coleby, and the messuage called Tought, parishes of Slebech and Wiston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1689/90, Jan. 3 .**William Gronow** of Atheston-west otherwise West Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman, **Sir John Barlow** of Cresswell, bart. Conveyance of the messuage and lands called West Atheston and one dwelling-house lately erected as part of the tenement. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1690/1, Jan. 16 .**William Gronow** of Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, **Margaret** his wife, and **Daniel Evans** of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage, etc., called West Atheston. . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1691, Nov. 2 .**Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart.,**Phillipp Morgans** of the village and parish of Narberth, mercer. Lease of Narberth Castle with houses, gardens and closes. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1693, Aug. 14-15 **Francis Davies** of Greenway, gent., and **Joan** his wife,**Sir John Barlow** of

Mynweare, bart. Lease and Release of a water corn grist mill called Narberth mill, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1693, March 27 **Sir John Barlow** , bart., Francis Davies of Narberth, gent. Articles Of Agreement concerning Narberth mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1707, Nov. 1 **Anne Barlow** of the town of Pembroke, spinster, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** late of Minweare. Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of lands on the parishes of Minweare, Crunweare and St. Issells. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Sir John 1718 July 25 of Slebech, bart., deceased,, **William Barlow** of Colby, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of the said **John Barlow** . Release of a legacy of £1,000 from the said **Sir John Barlow** , the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth, messuages in the tenure of **Henry Istance**, and messuages in the town of Tenby, and of the legacies bequeathed by **Katherine Barlow** , sister of the said **William** and **John Barlow** , deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Roger 1546/7, Jan. 22 Receipt from **Sir John Williams**, knight, Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations, to **Roger Barlow** , gent., for £110 in respect of the grant and purchase of the woods and underwoods growing in and upon the Commandery or manor of Slebiche, parcel of the possessions of the late Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in

England. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Roger 1547/8, Jan. 4 three acres of land lying at Stryvacre in the fields and parish of Slebyche and three acres of land lying at Sturboule *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Stephen 1603, Sept. 1 **John Phillippes** of Picton, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the parish of Slebridge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses **Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow, William Barlow, Thomas Hunshell, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.** - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Thomas 1546, June 26 Letters Patent, in consideration of £705 6s. 3d., granting to **Roger Barlowe** of Slebeche, gent., and **Thomas Barlow** of Catfield, co. Norfolk, clerk, the lordship and manor of Slebyche, the late priory of Pyll', the site and lands adjoining late of the monastery of Haverfordwest, i the chapel called Creswelle, all lately belonging to the dissolved monastery of Haverfordwest, the site of the friary of Haverford with all its appurtenances in the town of Haverfordwest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow Roger 1553, July 28 Bond for the performance of covenants specified in a deed of even . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1603, Sept. 1 **John Phillippes** of Picton, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the

parish of Slebridge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses

Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow , William Barlow , Thomas Hunshill, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1670, April 14 Declaration by **Thomas Carpenter** that the Conveyance specified in a Lease and release d 11 1669/70 was made to him in trust for **William Barlow** of Mynwear, gent. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1672, June 7 Declaration by **Henry Williams** of Tenby, gent, that the lands conveyed to him by **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow** were conveyed in trust only for the said **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow** . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1676, Sept. 14 Articles Of Agreement between **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., of the first part,

William Barlow of Martletwy, gent., of the second part, and **Walter Middleton** of Slebbetch, esq., and **Johan** his wife, mother of the said **Sir John Barlow**, and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., of the third part, touching the capital messuage and lands called Marteltwy and Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharon in the parish of Moncktun, the remainder of a term of years in Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1678/9, March 10 **William Skyrme** of Llawhadden, gent., **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent. Release of a term of years and interest in several manors, messuages and lands in the parishes of Narberth, Martletwy, Mounton, Hubberston and elsewhere, being Mortgaged for £600, and also a release of a judgement of £600 and costs. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1681/2, Feb. 3 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Lease for a year of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy in the parish of Martletwy, two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen in the parish of Mounckton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1681/2, Feb. 4 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Grant in pursuance of articles of Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as

large a manner as **John Barlow** , father of the said **William Barlow** , Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and **Nicholas Lewis**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

125

Barlow William 1681/2, Feb. 6 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., **Sir John Barlow** of Minweare, bart. Surrender of the capital messuage and demesne lands called Minweare in the parishes of Minweare, Martletwy and Newton, the impropriate rectory of Minweare, the water corn grist mill called Minweare Mill in the parish of Minweare, closes and parks of land called the Rack Parke and the Barley Parke otherwise called the Roches Parke in the parish of Miweare, and lands and tenements late of **John Barlow** , esq., deceased, father of the said **William Barlow** , and grandfather of the said **Sir John Barlow** in Minwear Croft in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlow William 1718, July 25 **William Barlow** of Colby, esq., son of **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of the said **John Barlow** . Release of a legacy of £1,000 from the said **Sir John Barlow** , the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth, messuages in the tenure of **Henry Istance**, and messuages in the town of Tenby, and of the legacies bequeathed by **Katherine Barlow** , sister of the said **William** and **John Barlow** , deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1587, May 8 Letters Patent Granting to **George Barlow** e of Slebeche, esq., in consideration of £432, 16s, 8d., the rents of assize of the free tenants in

Caniston, services, perquisites and profits of the courts there and all the courts and suits, the demesne lands called The Uppertaf, the park called the Lowertaf, the water mill called Caniston Mill, and the pool called the Blackpool with toll, late parcel of the lands of the late **Rice Griffith**, esq., attained, late parcel of the lands of Katherine, late Countess of Bridgewater. also the tenement called Mariborough, parcel of the preceptory of Slebech late in the tenure of **John Barnard** of the yearly rent of 60s., also all woods and underwoods thereto belonging,
- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1587, May 8 Letters Patent Granting a Lease for 21 years to **John Evans**, esq., of the demesne lands called le Uppertaff and the tenement called le Loertaff in Caniston, late parcel of the lands and possessions of Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater, With a memorandum of the Assignment of the remainder of the term of ten years in the above lands by **Owen verth Humfrey**, otherwise **Yeavans**, widow of the said **John Evans** of Sleabedge, deceased, to **George Barlow e**, d 30 October 1603,- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1593, Sept, 1 William Wogan, gent., son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of Wilston, esq., lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran, esq., and **William Kettle** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent.,**John Barloe** of Slebech, esq., and **George Barlow e**, gent., his son and heir apparent, Covenant to suffer a recovery of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46 messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc., the advowson of the church of Martletwy, the fourth part of the manor of Burton, in St, Issells, Burton, Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and Slebech--

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe George 1601, Nov. 19 **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq., The Crown. Bond for the payment of the purchase price of the manor of Caniston, late part of the possessions of **Ryce Gryffythe**, esq., attained, and the demesne lands called Uppertaf, the tenement and park called Lowertaf, the water mill called Caniston Mill, the water course called the Blacke poole in Caniston, late parcel of the possessions of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgwater**, and a tenement called Maryboroughe in the parish of Slebiche, late parcel of the possessions of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, according to the value of the woods and underwoods to be surveyed by a commission of Survey and the purchase value of the soil.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1603, Sept. 1 **John Phillippes** of Picton, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the parish of Slebidge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses **Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow William Barlow Thomas Hunshell, John Phillip, John Skourfyld**.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1604, Dec. 20 **Francis Mansell** of Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the demesne lands called the Upper Taffe and the tenement and park called the Lower Taffe in Canaston, - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1608, June 5 **Laurence Rudderch** of Wiston, yeoman, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the quiet possession of a messuage, etc., in the town and parish of Slebeche between the lands of the said **George Barlowe** on both sides and the lane leading from Slebeche towards Lormons foorde on the north part, now in the occupation of **Thomas David**.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1609, April 4 Acknowledgement by **William Callon** of Mounceton, yeoman, following an action in the Great Sessions, that the close called **John Davies** parke and land in the parish of Newton in Gale Rose near Rose waye to be the right and inheritance of **George Barlowe**, esq.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1609, Aug. 9 **George Salter** of the parish of St. Dunstons in the West, London, gent., and **John Williams** of the parish of St. Peter le Poore, London, draper, **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Grant of the manors of Roberston and Welfraye, late parcel of the lands and possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1612, Dec. 17 **Edward Ferrers** of London, merchant, and **Frances Phelips** of London, gent. **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant in fee-farm of the mill called Lanwathen Mill' parcel of the manor of Welfray and late parcel of the lands and possessions of Rice Griffith, esq., attainted. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1613, Nov. 15 **Morgan Watkin** of Templeton, parish of Narberth, yeoman, and **Rice Jermyn** of

Castlemartyn, yeoman, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified in a deed of even Granting two closes called Colsigg an Eyshridge with a sheepcot near Rowsdowne in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1614/5, Feb. 13 Special Livery Granted to **George Barlowe** esq., son and heir of **John Barlowe** , esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1615/6, Jan. 23 **William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the observance of the award of an arbitration. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1617, Dec. 29 **Sir William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, **Dame Sibell** his wife, and **John Wogan**, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid **William Wogan George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant, in performance of an award in the Council of the Marches of Wales and in consideration of £200, of the wood and woodgrounds called Pickhill Woode, Talche ticket, and Taughe woode in the parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1627, May 25 **William Fanshawe**, esq., one of the auditors of the Duchy of Lancaster, and **William Bramhall** of London, gent. **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Grant in fee-farm of the tenement called Molestone late in the tenure of **Morgan Phillipps**, a piece of waste land lying within a close of land called Caer On on the south part and the land of James ap Llîn on the north part and a wood of the King called Westwood on the west and north parts,

lying in Moleston, late parcel of the lands and possessions of the late **Lady Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**, and late of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted. Rent £3.2.4. for Molstone and 2s. for the lands in Molestons annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George circa 1626 Petition of George **Barlowe**, esq., to the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England to be release from the prison of the Fleet. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1635, July 18 **John Barlowe** of Slebidge, esq., and **George Barlowe** of London, esq., **George Mynne** of Woodote, co. Surrey, esq. Articles Of Agreement for a Lease of the decayed mill called Caniston Myll in the parish of Robinston and free liberty of the river running near thereto and other waters running through the lands of the said **John Barlowe** within one mile of the said mill, with liberty to erect buildings for melting iron and the habitation of workmen and other provisions for the establishing of iron works, and for a proportion of timber for the use of the ironworks and the erection of buildings to be felled in the woods of West Wood, Mynweare Wood and Penglynnes Ciffe. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe George 1636, Oct. 13 **John Barlowe** of Sleebich, esq., **Sir Christopher Nevill** of Newton Semilowe, co. Somerset, knight, and **Sir Robert Vernon** of Hodnett, co. Salop, knight. Covenant to stand seized of the **Barlow** estate to the use of the said **John Barlowe** for life with remainder to the use of **George Barlowe**, his eldest son and heir, remainder to **John Barlowe** his second son, with divers remainders over.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe George 1662 Oct. 20 deceased, **Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe**, of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe**, their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe**, **David Lloyd**, Covenant to stand seised of messuages and lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd**, esq., deceased, father of the said **Johan Barlowe**, from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd**, to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe**, **William Barlowe**, their third son, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Johan 1662 Oct. 20 **Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe**, of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe**, their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe**, **David Lloyd**, Covenant to stand seised of messuages and lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd**, esq., deceased, father of the said **Johan Barlowe** from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd**, to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe**, **William Barlowe**, their third son, etc. *Slebech*

Estate and Family Record

Barlowe Joane 1663, Oct. 20 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., **Joane Barlowe** of Slebech, widow and relict of **George Barlowe**, esq. Lease for 21 years of a messuage, etc., called Jurdanston, parish of St. Florence. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1553/4, March 14 son and heir of Roger Barlowe, .The Most Excellent Prince and Sovereign Lady Queen Mary to George Owen, esq., one of the Queen Majesty's physicians Grant of the custody and wardship of John Barlowe, son and heir of Roger Barlowe, esq., deceased *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1557, June 23 Letters Patent Granting pardon and release to **John Barlowe** for all instructions and entries, etc., by him or **Roger Barlow**, whose heir he is, in the lordships, manors, etc., held of the Crown. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1557, June 23 .Special Livery Granted to **John Barlowe**, esq., son and heir of **Roger Barlowe**, deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1557, June 3 ,Letters Patent, being a confirmation of the Grant by Edward VI to **Roger Barloe**, esq., to **John Barlowe**, esq., son and heir of the said **Roger Barlowe**, deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1558, Aug. 11 of Slebeche, gent.-**Rowe Phillip** of Murles, iron smith Bond for the further assurance of a burgage, etc., in the town of Mynwer.. *Slebech Estate and*

Family Record

Barlowe John 1558 of Slebetche, co. Pembroke, esq.
---**ap Rees William** of Yerboston, co. Pembroke, husbandman,
Barlowe John of Slebetche, co. Pembroke, esq. Grant of a
tenement in Loghvayne, parish of Braudy in the occupation of
Marreddeth Woolcoke. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1558, Aug. 11 of Slebeche, gent.
Phillip Rowe of Marles, iron smith, Grant of a tenement in
Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1558, Aug. 4 Witness. Release of
tenements, etc., in Mynwere. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Barlowe John 1559, July 6 -**John Fyssher** de Overton,
co. Southampton, gent., **John Barlowe**, gent. Bond in the sum
of 200 marks. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1561, Oct. 12 of Slebiche.---**Wogan
John** de Wyston, esq Grant of lands and tenements in the croft
of Slebiche in the lordship and manor of Slebiche. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1563, July 15 of Slebeche, esq., **John
Wogan** of Bolston, esq.. Deed of Exchange of three messuages,
etc., called Rose downe and Norchard, parish of Bolston, for
two tenements in the parishes of Harbeston and Slebeche.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe John 1565 of Slebeche, esq., **John Wogan** of

Bulston, esq. Grant, in consideration of £96, of the parish church and parsonage or rectory of Buleston with the parson's house, glebelands, tithes, etc., thereto belonging. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1565, July 18 of Slebiche **Pillipps William** of Pycton, esq., esq.. Grant of a messuage, etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas Powyer and John Browne**. Witness. **Morgan Phillips, John Hodgeskynson**, scribe. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1565, July 18 of Slebiche, esq. William Pillipps of Pycton, esq.. Grant of a messuage, etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich in the occupation of Richard Meyler, William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas Powyer and John Browne. Witness. Morgan Phillips, John Hodgeskynson, scribe. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1566, Sept. 26 of Slebiche, co. Pembroke, esq. Elizabeth Phillips of Pycton, widow Release of messuages and lands in the vill and fields of Slebich in the manor (dominium) of Slebiche now or lately in the tenure of Richard Meyler, William Sawnder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerke, Thomas Powyer and John Browne. Witnesses. Morgan Phillips and John Hodgeskynson, scriptor. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1567, Sept. 22 plaintiff, and **John Perrott**, knight. Final Concord in a fine levied between **John**

Barlowe , esq., plaintiff, and **John Perrott**, knight, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged the manor of Hubberston with messuages, lands, etc., in Hubberston, Luddamston, Mynware, and Marteltwe to be the right of the plaintiff. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1568, Sept. 13 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Barlowe** , esq., plaintiff, and **John Woogan** of Wyston, esq., and his wife, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged the manor of le Pyll otherwise called the great pill and sixteen messuages, etc., in Steynton, Roche, Sleabyche and Lamston to be the right of the plaintiff. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1569/70, Feb. 25 of Slebech, esq..Grant of a messuage and two acres of land in Mynwere *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1570,May 1. of Slebeche, esq.,**Marget Phill** otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech, widow Covenant to convey a messuage on the west side of Slebeche against the Marle pittes (where the said **Marget** lives) in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in Slebeche, orde under a piece of ground called Masterland. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John of Slebech, 1579, Sept, 14 ,**John Woogan** of Wyston, esq.,**John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq.,Grant, in consideration of a Covenant to pay a sum of £500 to the Crown and of £100, of the manor of Burton, the messuage and lands of Cresswell, messuages and lands in Arnoldeshill and

Donstrete, a messuage and lands in Slebech in the tenure of **Richard Mathewe**, a tenement called Clerkenhill in the parish of Marteltwy with tithes, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1581, Oct. 21, **Lewis Begge** of Slebech, yeoman, **John Barlowe** of the same, esq, Grant of a messuage and a garden in the town of Slebech above the wall of the cemetery of St, John the Baptist on the west side, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1586/7, March 20 , **Phillip Gibbe** of the parish of Robeston Wathen, husbandman, **John Barlowe** of the parish of Minwere, esq, Bond for the quiet enjoyment of two tenements in Caneston,- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1621, Sept. 23 **Thomas Price** of Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and **John Phillipps** of Molleston, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater and Rees Griffeth, attained, on condition that the said **John Barlowe** shall Lease the lands of Molleston to **Sir Rowland Rudgeley**, knight, for eight years and the rent shall be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1629, Sept. 19 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **John Eliott** of Narberth, gent., and **David Vaughan** of Llandoverer, clerk, **John Barlowe** of Slebiech, esq.

Bond to observe the orders and decrees of the Great Sessions in a suit between the said **John Phillipps** and **John Barlowe** .
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe John 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., **Sir Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1631/2, Feb. 8 . **Thomas Barlowe** de Cresswell, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebidge, esq. Bond for the payment of money in respect of the demise of the manor of Newhouse. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1632, Aug. 3 **Henry Vaux** of High Holborne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **John Barlowe** of Slebidge, esq. **Henry Lovell** of Blechinsley, co. Surrey, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the town, castle and lordship of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1634, Aug. 19 **John James** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant of a messuage in the vill of Caneston in the occupation of **Arnold Powell**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1634, July 4 **John Wyllie** of Newhouse, yeoman, and **Alice** his wife, **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Covenant to levy a fine of a messuage and lands called Newhouse, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1635, Dec. 1 **John Phillips** of Molleston, gent., **Priscilla Phillips**, late of Molleston now of Moore, widow, and **Owen Phillips**, son and heir of the said **John Phillips John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of the farm of Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1635, July 18 **John Barlowe** of Slebidge, esq., and **George Barlowe** of London, esq., **George Mynne** of Woodote, co. Surrey, esq. Articles Of Agreement for a Lease of the decayed mill called Caniston Myll in the parish of Robinston and free liberty of the river running near thereto and other waters running through the lands of the said **John Barlowe** within one mile of the said mill, with liberty to erect buildings for melting iron and the habitation of workmen and other provisions for the establishing of iron works, and for a proportion of timber for the use of the ironworks and the erection of buildings to be felled in the woods of West Wood, Mynweare Wood and Penglynnes Ciffe. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1635, July 20 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., **Robert Parckhurst** of London, esq. Mortgage of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1635, Nov. 19 Receipt from **John Phillipps** to **John Barlowe , esq.**, for £18 for the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the West Wood. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1635/6, Jan. 19 receipt from **Pressilla Phillipps** to **John Barlowe of Slebedge, esq.**, for £20 being part of the sum due for the farm and demesne of Molleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe of Slebech, esq.**, and **John Barlowe** , his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, May 2 **John Barlowe of Slebech, esq.**, **John Barlowe** , the younger, gent., second son of the said **John Barlowe** . Assignment of the Crown Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the East Wood of the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of the tenants of Molleston during the lives of the said **Alban** and **Thomas Phillipps** and thereafter for the remainder of a term of 41 years. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, Oct. 13 **John Barlowe** of Sleebich, esq., **Sir Christopher Nevill** of Newton Semilowe, co. Somerset, knight, and **Sir Robert Vernon** of Hodnett, co. Salop, knight. Covenant to stand seized of the **Barlow** estate to the use of the said **John Barlowe** for life with remainder to the use of **George Barlowe**, his eldest son and heir, remainder to **John Barlowe**, his second son, with divers remainders over. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, Dec. 13 **Henry ap Robert** of Narberth, gent., and **Humphrey ap Robert** of the same, son and heir apparent of the said **Henry. John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Bond for the Conveyance of two messuages, etc., in Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, Oct. 13 **John Barlowe** of Sleebich, esq., **Sir Christopher Nevill** of Newton Semilowe, co. Somerset, knight, and **Sir Robert Vernon** of Hodnett, co. Salop, knight. Covenant to stand seized of the **Barlow** estate to the use of the said **John Barlowe** for life with remainder to the

use of **George Barlowe**, his eldest son and heir, remainder to **John Barlowe**, his second son, with divers remainders over.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe John 1637, Nov. 20 **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent.**John Barlowe** of Minwere, esq.Bond for the payment of money. Witnesses. **Humphrey Shalcrosse**, scribe, **William Gwillim**, **Morice Morgan** (by mark) *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1640, May 12-May 21 proceedings in the Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between **Richard Gronowe** of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and **David Palmer**, **Zachary Bartlett**, **David Roch**, **Howell Watts** and **John Barlowe** of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a forcible entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's messuage and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1641 deposition of **Thomas Lee** of the parish of Wiston, gent., in the suit between and others, plaintiffs, and **Richard Gronowe** and others, defendants, concerning a parcel of land part of the Weste Woode. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1642, May 29 Letters Of Attorney of **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., to **Richard Barnard** of the parish of Wiston, yeoman, to receive from **Griffith Griffith** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., and others the seisin of a messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barlowe John 1657/8, Feb. 20 **John Barlowe** late of Slebege, esq., and now of Abbey-doore, co. Hereford, **Lewis Barlowe** gent., fifth son of the said **John Barlowe**. Lease for 99 years of a messuage called New House formerly Redd Castle, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1663, Oct. 20 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., **Joane Barlowe** of Slebech, widow and relict of **George Barlowe** esq. Lease for 21 years of a messuage, etc., called Jurdanston, parish of St. Florence. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1657/8, Jan. 13 **John Barlowe** late of Moleston, co. Pembroke, gent., **Herbert Westfalinge** of the city of Hereford, esq. Lease for seven years of the pannage of hogs and wild honey and the tenement of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1636, May 2 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., **John Barlowe** the younger, gent., second son of the said **John Barlowe**. Assignment of the Crown Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the East Wood of the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of the tenants of Molleston during the lives of the said **Alban** and **Thomas Phillipps** and thereafter for the remainder of a term of 41 years. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1662, Oct. 20 **Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe** their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe David Lloyd**,. Covenant to stand seised of messuages and

lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd**, esq., deceased, father of the said **Johan Barlowe** from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd**, to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe** son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe William Barlowe** their third son, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1666, April 8 **John Barlowe** of Sebetch, esq., **Gorge Maye** of Nangle, gent. Mortgage of a capital messuage called Martletwy house, parish of Martletwy. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1694, June 2 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., The Right Hon. **Thomas, Earl of Southampton**, the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe, the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Vauxe**, **Griffith Hawkewell** of St. Kenockes, esq., **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent. Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co. Pembroke to the use of his children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe John 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage**, esq., on the first part, and **Sir George Barlowe** and **John Barlowe** esq., on the second part, and the Hon. **Robert Price** on the third part, touching trusts in behalf of **Dame Winifred Barlow** and her children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Lewis 1641, Oct. 11 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Lewis Barlowe** of Creswell, esq. Lease for 14 years of

woods and trees growing on two parcels of ground in the parishes of Martheltwy Wood and Foxenholes. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Lewis 1657/8, Feb. 20 **John Barlowe** late of Slebege, esq., and now of Abbey-doore, co. Hereford, **Lewis Barlowe** gent., fifth son of the said **John Barlowe**. Lease for 99 years of a messuage called New House formerly Redd Castle, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Lewis of Cresswell, 1662, Oct. 20 **Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe**, their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe**, son **David Lloyd**, Covenant to stand seised of messuages and lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd**, esq., deceased, father of the said Johan **Barlowe** from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd**, to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe**, **William Barlowe** their third son, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Lewis 1672, June 6 **William Barlowe** and **Lewis Barlowe** of Minweare, **Henry Williams**. Lease for a year of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1543/4, March 14 Letters Patent granting a commission to **John**, Lord Lysley, **High Admiral**

of England, John Tregonwell, Anthony Husey, Thomas Jones and Roger Barlowe to administer the maritime laws of the realm in cos. Cardigan, Pembroke and Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1546, June 26 Letters Patent, in consideration of £705 6s. 3d., granting to **Roger Barlowe** of Slebeche, gent., and **Thomas Barlow** of Catfield, co. Norfolk, clerk, the lordship and manor of Slebyche, the late priory of Pyll', the site and lands adjoining late of the monastery of Haverfordwest, i the chapel called Creswelle, all lately belonging to the dissolved monastery of Haverfordwest, the site of the friary of Haverford with all its appurtenances in the town of Haverfordwest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1553/4, Feb. 15 died--Inquisition Post Mortem *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1553, April 10 Release of the lordship and manor or late the preceptory of Slebiche, the rectory and church of Slebiche, the rectories or churches of Bulston and Marthelwy, the priory or hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Anglia, five messuages, etc., in Slebeche, now or lately in the occupation of **William Goboghe, Morgan William, Thomas Picton, Thomas Loyed, John Maddocke,** , all of which were Granted to the said **Thomas and Roger Barlowe** by Henry VIII, 21 June 1546. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1553/4, March 14 The Most Excellent Prince and Sovereign Lady **Queen Mary** to **George Owen**, esq., one of the Queen Majesty's physicians Grant of the custody and wardship of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **Roger**

Barlowe, esq., deceased. Attached an extent of all the manors, lands, etc., of the late **Roger Barloe** and **John Barlow** his son and heir. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1557, June 23 Special Livery Granted to **John Barlowe** esq., son and heir of **Roger Barlowe** deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Roger 1557, June 3 Letters Patent, being a confirmation of the Grant by Edward VI to **Roger Barloe**, esq., to **John Barlowe** esq., son and heir of the said Roger **Barlowe** deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Robert 1558, Aug. 11 Witness Bond for the further assurance of a burgage, etc., in the town of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Sir George 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage**, esq., on the first part, and **Sir George Barlowe** and **John Barlowe** esq., on the second part, and the Hon. **Robert Price** on the third part, touching trusts in behalf of Dame Winifred **Barlow** and her children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Sir John 1681/2, Feb. 4 **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **Sir John Barlowe** of Minweare, bart. Grant in pursuance of articles of Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as large a manner as **John Barlow** father of the said **William**

Barlow, Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and **Nicholas Lewis**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Sir John 1685/6, Jan. 28 **George Browne** of Slebech, yeoman, heir in law of **Alban Browne** of the same, father of the said **George. Sir John Barlowe** of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage, etc., in Slebech, in the tenure of **Sussan David**, widow. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe Thomas 1631/2, Feb. 8 . **Thomas Barlowe** de Cresswell, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebidge, esq. Bond for the payment of money in respect of the demise of the manor of Newhouse. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowes Lewes of the Myddle Temple, gent. Assignment of the remainder of a term of years in the late Commandery or Preceptory of Slebech and the lordships, manors, lands, etc., thereto belonging in the county of Pembroke (leased by the Crown to **Thomas Audley**, esq., 29 March 7 Edward VI, and assigned by the latter to **Thomas Lloyd** aforesaid and **Richard Jones** of the parish of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, gent., 2 May 7 Edward VI), 1567, Oct. 20. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe William 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., **Sir Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and

rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barlowe William 1672, June 6 **William Barlowe** and **Lewis Barlowe** of Minweare **Henry Williams** lease for a year of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

.....

.....

Barlow of Slebech – Family Tree

Barlow John of **Barlow Hall** Lancashire. Married **Barley Christian**, daughter of **Barley Edward**, esq. of Barley Com. Hertford. **John Barlow** was committed to the Tower by **Henry VII** for his support of the Lancaster fraction and in particular for harbouring at Barlow his brother-in-law **Barley**, and **Clifford Sir Robert**, who had married his wife's sister, the night before their departure for the court of **Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy**, All his estate was confiscated and was conferred upon **Vere, Earl of Oxford**, then recently created lord high chamberlain of England. **John** and **Christian** had children

Barlow Thomas a secular priest who co-signed several deeds with his brother **Barlow Roger** for Property in Pembrokeshire – described as a clerk of Catwick- chaplain to Queen Anne

Barlow Roger 1500 - 1553 This **Roger** was the first of the family who came and purchased an estate in Pembrokeshire,(1546 Slebech Estate)**Roger Barlow**(ca. 1500 - 1553) and brother of **William Barlow** Bishop of St David's as well as **Thomas, Barlow** He married **Daws Julian**, daughter and co-heir of **Daws Robert**, of Bristol **Roger Barlow** the second son of **John Barlow** on his father's commitment to the

Tower, went over to Spain, and was employed, at the recommendation of the Duke of Modena, by The Emperor **Charles V.** for the discovery of Peru, but having communicated his discovery to the English ambassador at Madrid, **Boleyne Sir Thomas**, he was ordered by his own sovereign, King Henry VIII., to return home, with a promise of preferment. He was afterwards appointed vice-admiral to **Seymour, Lord** and but for the death of the King, was to have undertaken the discovery of a north passage to the East Indies with three of his highness's ships from Milford Haven. Accompanied **Sebastian Cabot** out of Bristol April 1526 translated the Famous Spanish tretise Sume de Geographie. gent of Slebych granted Pille Priory bought Slebeche estate 1546 *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis Dashwood Bt. 38th Henry VIII acc to Tanner.* He was succeeded by his son, **Barlow John.**

Barlow William died about 1569 brother of Roger and **Thomas**, --first came to Pembrokeshire as Prior of Haverfordwest Priory then , was a Canon regular and prior of Bisham. he was constituted Bishop of St. Asaph, and two months afterward translated to St David's . He was very keen to get the Diocess transfered from St David's to Carmarthen In 1538 **Bishop Barlow** of St David's , unroofed the Palace at St David's , (some say he sold the lead to get portions for his five daughters, who all married bishops). He also unroofed Llawhaden. In 1540 Henry VIII. rented Lamphey Palace from Bishop **Barlow** of St David's, and gave it to **Devereux Richard**, eldest son of Earl Ferrers, afterwards Earl of **Essex**. In the 2nd **Edward VI.** (1547) **Bishop Barlow** was translated to Bath and Wells but in the 1st of May 1553 he was deprived and forced to fly the realm, and remained in exile until the accession of **Elizabeth**, when be was appointed

Bishop of Chichester, and was the principal Bishop of the four at the consecration of **Archbishop Parker**. **Bishop Barlow**, the first Protestant Bishop in England died in 1569, and was interred in his own cathedral of Chichester. He married **Wellesbourne, Agatha** a runaway Abbess of Norfolk, daughter of **Wellesborne, John** esq. They had several sons, but only one is known.

Barlow Rev William d. 25 May 1625 **William Barlow** was an English churchman and scientist. and was born at St David's when his father was bishop of that diocese. In 1560 he entered a commoner at Balliol College, Oxford and graduated B. A. in 1564. He then went to sea, but in what capacity is not known. About 1573 he entered into holy orders, and was promoted to a prebend stall at Winchester, and rector of Easton, near that city. In 1588 **Barlow** was transferred to a prebendal stall at Lichfield, which in the following year he resigned, on being appointed treasurer of Lichfield Cathedral. He afterwards became chaplain to **Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales**, son of **James I**, and finally archdeacon of Salisbury (1615). **Barlow** died 25 May 1625, and was buried in the chancel of his church at Easton.

Bishop William Barlow and his wife Agatha Wellesbourne had five daughters, who all became the wives of bishops, namely,

Barlow Anne Married first, **Bradbridge Augustus** then **Westfaling, Herbert** Bishop of Hereford.

Barlow Elizabeth went as a companion with the **Countess of Oxford** into Scotland, and was maid of honour to **Mary Queen of Scots**. and was mother of the

succeeding Lords Elphinstone and Drummond. Married first, **Alexander, Lord Elphinstone** when she was only 13 or 14 second

Lord Drummond she died before 1622

Barlow Margaret Married **Overton William**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.

Barlow Frances Married **Parker Matthew**, son of Archbishop **Parker**, then **Matthews Tobias**, Archbishop of York. Toby Matthews, Archbishop of York, was a great favourite of Queen Elizabeth and King James I.,

Barlow Antonina Married **Wickham W.**, Bishop of Lincoln.

Barlow John d 25th Dec 1610 son of **Barlow Roger** and **Julian Daws of Slebetch**, in the county of Pembroke, ., He had married **Fisher Elizabeth**, daughter of **Fisher John**, esq. and they had children

Barlow George (heir) married **Vernon, Anne** niece of Devereux Viscount Hereford, and he was succeeded. by his son, **John Barlow**

Barlow William 1560 – 1636 commenced the Lawrenny line.

Barlow John 1645 son of **George Barlow** and **Anne Vernon** "**John Barlow**, esq. of Slebech, known as " Colonel **Barlow** " from holding that commission in the royalist army

during the great rebellion. Colonel **Barlow** marched at the head of his corps, chiefly composed of his own tenantry, to the relief of the **Marquess of Worcester** at Ragland Castle, but his followers having been nearly cut to pieces, he was himself forced to flee when his estates were conferred upon Cromwell's favourites, and his library, with a valuable collection of manuscripts, burnt at Slebech by, **Colonel Horton** one of Cromwell's officers. In 1645, **John Barlow** of Slebech was taken prisoner in Pill Fort, near Milford Haven, by the Parliamentarians but escaped. Later, **John Barlow** accompanied the **Marquis of Worcester** to the Court of the exiled **Charles II.** in Paris, and with him went his young kinswoman, **Walter's Lucy** daughter of **Walter's Richard** of Treffgarn and Roch, who assumed, on arrival in Paris, the name of **Barlow** . She became the mistress (some say the wife) of Charles II. , she was then eighteen. **Evelyn** describes her as ' The brown, bold, beautiful creature.' After the death of Charles I. in 1649 on the scaffold, **Lucy** had a son, whom she called **Crofts James** , ' and afterwards a daughter. The pair then parted. In 1656, the year her father, **Walter's Richard**, was High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, **Lucy** came to London, where she was arrested and put in the Tower. She was soon afterwards released, and eventually went entirely to ruin, the Queen-Dowager taking charge of her two children.

At the Restoration in 1660, King Charles II. Restored **John Barlow** to the Slebech estates
John Barlow had six sons and three daughters, .-
Barlow George his successor.

Barlow John .

Barlow William served for the Venetians against the Turks, and returned to England after the Restoration.

Barlow Lewis

Barlow Charles
and

Barlow Thomas both served for the Venetians against the Turks with their brother **William** and were killed.

Barlow Anne who married **Wogan Lewis** esq. of Wiston Castle.

Two other daughters became lady abbesses in France.

Barlow George of Slebetch married **Joan** daughter and one of the co-heiresses of **David Lloyd**, esq. of Killy Keithed, in Pembrokeshire.

Barlow John c.1652-c.1695 was his successor.

Barlow William who was introduced into the court of Charles II., and on the King's death was made Captain of Horse in **Peterborough' Lord** regiment, before King James 's abdication he had attained the rank of colonel, and accompanied that monarch in his retirement. On his majesty's death he returned, and lived and died in Pembrokeshire in great esteem.

He was succeeded by his elder son **Barlow John**.later in 1677 **Sir John Barlow**

Barlow Sir John c.1652 - c.1695 Of Slebetch, in the county of Pembroke, who was created a Baronet by King

Charles II. 13th July, 1677. He married first, **Lloyd Beatrice**, daughter and eventually heir of **Lloyd Sir John, bart.** of Forrest, in Carmarthenshire, and had two daughters, viz

Barlow Beatrice married first to **Rudd Sir Anthony**, bart and, secondly, to **Lloyd, Griffith** esq.

Barlow Anne died. unmarried.

He wedded, secondly, **Middleton Catherine**, daughter of **Middleton Christopher**, esq. of **Middleton Hall**, in the county of Carmarthen, and by that lady had three sons, viz.

Barlow Sir George c.1680 - c.1726, his successor who married **Heneage Winifred**, daughter of

Heneage George esq. of Hainton, in the county of Lincoln, and had an only son, **George**.

Sir George made over a great part of his estate to his brother, **John Barlow** esq as he had financial troubles. He was succeeded. at his decease by his son **George**.

Barlow Sir George son and heir of Sir George died in France after 1756, without issue, and the Baronetcy became extinct.

Barlow John -1739 of Colby married first, **Anne** daughter of **Simon, Viscount Harcourt**, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and had a son

Barlow George 1731 Married **Blundell Anne** (- 1731), of Haverfordwest. He had a daughter **Anne**.

Barlow Anne c1735 – c1790 who married 1st 17 May 1758, at St Georges, Hanover Square, London. **Trevanion William** (15 Jan 1727 - 7 Jan 1767) of St Michael's Caerhays, Cornwall. MP for Tregony in 1754. married. secondly 2 Mar 1773 Bath, Somerset **Symmons John** High Sheriff of Carmarthen in 1804 **John Symmons** and **Anne Barlow** had no children. although his main residence was in London, **John Symmons** contracted **Calvert John** of Swansea, to extend Slebech Hall in 1779 and retained it as a country residence until, possibly on the death of **Anne**, he sold it around 1792, to **Knox William** and instead acquired the Llangennech Park estate, near Llanelli and about sixty miles east of Milford Haven. **John Symmons** owned this from about 1793 to sometime after 1817. The reason for his change of location from Slebech to Llangennech was likely so that **John Symmons** could develop the coal mines on the Llangennech estate. In 1804, **John Symmons** was High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire and owned Llangennech until c1821, as the estate was advertised for sale in "The Cambrian", of 16 December 1820

John Barlow married. secondly, **Shrine Anne** daughter of **Shrine Richard**, esq. of Warly and left by her a daughter, He died in Nov 1739.

Barlow Anne 1739 daughter of John Barlow and Anne Shrine

Barlow John 1562 of Slebech son of **Roger** by Julian daughter and heiress of **Dews Roger** of Bristol 1562 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Barlow John 1575 of Slebech 1575 High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Barlow George 1618 of Slebech 1618 High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Barlow George 1753 of Slebech 1753 High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Barlow s of Lawrenny

Barlow William 1612 of Criswell (Christwell –
Creswell) He was a member of the Slebech family and married
Elizabeth the daughter of **John ap Rhys of Rickeston**
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1612

Barlow Lewis 1640 of Criswell (Cresswell) son of
William Barlow Sheriff 1612 – High Sheriff 1640

Barlow Lewis 1667 of Criswell (Cresswell) 1667 High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Barlow John 1686 of Criswell (Christ's well) Cresselly
1686 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Barlow John 1705 of Lawrenny 1705 High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Barlow Anne 1729 daughter of **John Barlow** of
Lawrenny married **Owen Wyrriot** of Nash He was
Pembroke Mayor 1729, 40 53

Barlow Sir John 1681 of Minwear (son of **George Barlow** by **Joan daughter and co-heiress of David Lloyd of Kilkiffeth** 1681 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

.....
Barloe George 1610 Oct 1 Of Slebech *Slebech MS 3060*

Barloe Thomas gent 1632 April 13 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barlow Ann 1773 daughter of **George** married *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Barlow Anne 1728 Lawrenny Nash Langum parish daughter of **Barlow John** and **Owen Anne** spouse **Owen Wyrriot** (cousin) *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton. WWHR 1915*

Barlow Anne 1844 died Lawrenny daughter of **Champion de Crespigny Philip** MP spouse **Barlow Hugh Owen** 1844 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton.*

Barlow Catherine 1758 of Colby Married **Hamilton Sir William** Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Naples she died 1782.

Barlow Charles J Captain Superintendent Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Barlow Dorothy 1718c Lawrenny Pricaston dau of **John Barlow** and **Anne Owen** spouse **Lort John Pemb**

Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton.

Barlow Eliza 6 8 1907 to **Frederick Morgans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Barlow Elizabeth 1780 widow Patron Llawrenny
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Barlow Elizabeth 1746 married **Walter Joseph** and
inherited the estates in 1746. She then married **Eliot**
Alexander of Eareweare (Amroth)

Barlow George grandson of **Roger** endowed church of
Slebech.

Barlow George 1601 had a busy iron forge at
Blackpool East Cleddau. *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in*
Pembrokeshire B. Howell,s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p
25

Barlow George 1714 15 February 14 Sir (Tory)
Election Pembroke.

Barlow Hugh pre 1718 Lawrenny son of **John**
Barlow and **Anne Owen** spouse 1 **Skyrme Anne**
spouse 2 **Owen Elizabeth** 1737. Pembroke Mayor d
1761 was MP 1751 Patron Llawrenny Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons,Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of
Orelton.WWHR 1915

Barlow Hugh 1791/2 (owner) various properties *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Barlow Hugh -9-Sep1797 --**Davies Rebecca** Jeffreston
Spinster, employed turning druke of air pit in Timber Croft
field in Jeffreston belonging to **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny
Hall, 'stander' of druke gave way and she fell to pit floor,
instant death, stander was cause of death and owned by
Thomas Phillips of Jeffreston *Inquest report*

Barlow Hugh 27-May1799 **Gibbs Owen** Jeffreston
Collier, Furzey Park pit property of **Hugh Barlow** of
Lawrenny Hall, the timbers gave way and headstone fell on top
of him *Inquest report*

Barlow Hugh 1806 tithes of Jeffreyston and right to
dig for coal. late Lawrenny Hall.MP *A Topographical
Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis 1843*

Barlow John 14th May, 1577 Esquire, free tenant
manor of St. Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Barlow John 1577 May 14 Great Pill Manor "of
Slebech -- free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle
and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court
at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent"
*Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903*

Barlow John 1718 died Lawrenny High Sheriff 1705
Anne Owen was second wife **Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Barlow John 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539—1660.

Barlow John Esq 1718 prop church of Martletwy .Esq
1718 Yerboston Church— *Bacons Liber Regis.Pembrokeshire
Parsons*

Barlow John 1670 of Slebech Martletwy H7 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barlow John 1670 for mill Prendergast H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barlow John 1700 Yerboston Church— *Bacons Liber
Regis.*

Barlow John c1535 the son of **Roger Barlow**
purchased Slebech Property Martletwy *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Barlow John 1660 **Charles II** restored **John Barlow**
to Slebech.

Barlow Lewis 1641 & 1668 Cresswell & Lawrenny
High Sheriff spouse **Owen Mary** . 1681 Aug 6 died
Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*Gefreston H2
Narberth Hundred and a mill Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Lawrenny H 9 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax 1670 Pemb
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton*

Barlow Lewis 1723 Patron Llawrenny Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Barlow Margaret August 20th, 1613 was buried *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Barlow Mary 1657 May 15 widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barlow Mrs 1791/2 (owner) Jameston Manorbeer
CRO Land Tax Records

Barlow Mrs of Rosepool Pems tithes Llanreithan Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Barlow Owen 1843 Mrs Llangwn Topographical
Dictionary of Wales.

Barlow Stephen 1585 a lease of the rectory of
Staynton and lands held formerly by Pill Priory (*PRO E 315*
209 109b).

Barlow Thomas 1546 is described as Clerk of Catfeld in
the county of Norff *Monasterii de Haverfordwest Orig 38*
Henry VIII 5 Penbroke.

Barlow Thomas 1670 of Rosepool Walwinscastle H 5
Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barlow (Barlowe) Thomas 1546 brother of **William**
Barlow Bishop of St David's bought Slebeche estate *Story*
of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt. Clerk of
Catfeld Pille Priory granted 38th Henry V111 acc to Tanner.
Monasterii de Haverfordwest Orig 38 Henry VIII 5 Penbroke.

Barlow Thomas 27 July 1564 parson and prebendary

of Mathry *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Barlow William 1394, 8 September, Cardiff.
Protection, with clause *volumus*, for half a year for **William Barlow** of Teneby, going to Ireland in the King's company on his service there. *Patent Roll 18 Richard II, pt. 1, n. 22 (Cal, p. 483)*

Barlow William 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barlow (Barlowe) William approx 1532 Prior
Haverfordwest Priory later Bishop St Davids 1536.--1538
unroofed the Palace of St David's and the castle of
Llawhadden . Legend says it was for the marriage portions of
his five daughters who all married Bishops. His wife was
Agatha Wellsburn a runaway Abbess of Norfolk .

Barlow William 1670 esq Minwer H7 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barlow William 1625 of Creswell esq aged 61 Carew
Castle *Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions*
Pembroke 9 Charles 1 Easter No 3.

Barlowe Frauncis 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Barlowe John 1632 April 13 1636 alderman 9
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Barlowe Thomas 1632 April 13 1633 October 15 gent

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Barlowe William 1560 was the son of Dr. **William Barlowe** bishop of St David's and was born in Pembrokeshire. He was entered at Baliol College Oxford, about, and four years afterwards he took a degree in arts. Having left Oxford, he travelled much abroad, and became skilled in the art of Navigation. About 1573, lie was admitted into holy orders, and obtained several preferments. He was a prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Easton, near that city. In 1588, he was made a prebendary of Lichfield, but in the following year he resigned the prebend for the treasurership of the same cathedral. He afterwards became chaplain to Prince Henry, and at length in 1614, he was appointed archdeacon of Salisbury. He is memorable for being the first who wrote upon the nature and Properties of the loadstone, and he was eminent for his industry in searching, and happiness in finding out many magnetical secrets. He was the first who made the inclinatory instrument transparent, and to be used pendant with a glass on both sides, and a ring at the top. He likewise suspended it in a compass box, where with two ounces weight it was made fit for use at sea. He was likewise the first who found out the difference between iron and Steel, and their tempers for magnetical purposes. He also first showed the right way of touching magnetical needles, and was the first that invented the piecing and cementing of loadstones. Finally he was the first that showed the reasons, why a loadstone being double-capped must take up so great a weight. On these subjects he wrote 1. " The Navigator's Supply, containing many things of principal importance belonging to navigation with divers instruments framed chiefly for that purpose," 4to. London, 1597. 2. "Magne- tical Advertisement , or divers

pertinent observations, and approved experiments concerning the nature and Properties of the loadstone , "4to. London, 1610. Some observations were made upon this book by Dr. Kidley of Cambridge, whereupon **Barlowe** published, 3. "A brief dis-covey of the idle animadversions of Mark Kidley, Doct. in Physic, upon a treatise entitled Magnetical Advertisement , "4to. London, 1613. He died May 25th, 1625, and was buried in Easton church. (*Wood's Ath. Oxon. Biog. Brit Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Barlow Henry 1646 Aug 18 Pembrokeshire ?
Draft ordinance to clear **Henry Barlow** of his delinquency
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Barlowe ? 1643 Feb 23 Haverfordwest
Captured by Parliamentry Forces *Cambrian Quarterly Magazine Vol1 1829- Rebellion in North and South Wales in Oliver Cromwell's Time-- Unpublishes MS*

Barlowe Thomas 1648 July12 Slebech
Signed letter ordering the destruction of Haverfordwest Castle
Arch Camb 1876 page 56

Barlowe William 1625/6 Feb 15 Warrent to pay William Barlow £10 for the press of 100 footmen and their conduct from Pembroke to Milford Haven for service in Ireland
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1880 page 225

Barnard Evan 1861 Blacksmith of Rosemarket.

Barnard Hector 23 February 1773 Camrose,
Blacksmith Offence Assault following a dispute involving the
trespass of cattle belonging to **Bevans Thomas, the elder**,
prosecutor's father. Camrose, 23 February 1773 Prosecutor
Bevans Thomas, the Younger *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Barnard Hugh 1557 April 27 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Barnard John 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Barnard John 1587, May 8 Letters Patent Granting to
George Barlowe of Slebeche, esq., in consideration of £432,
16s, 8d., the rents of assize of the free tenants in Caniston,
services, perquisites and profits of the courts there and all the
courts and suits, the demesne lands called The Uppertaf, the
park called the Lowertaf, the water mill called Caniston Mill,
and the pool called the Blackpool with toll, late parcel of the
lands of the late Rice Griffith, esq., attained, late parcel of the
lands of Katherine, late Countess of Bridgewater. also the
tenement called Mariborough, parcel of the preceptory of
Slebech late in the tenure of **John Barnard** of the yearly rent
of 60s., also all woods and underwoods thereto belonging, -
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Barnard Margaret 1861 charwoman of Rosemarket.

Barnard Richard 1642, May 29 Letters Of Attorney of
John Barlowe of Slebech, esq., to **Richard Barnard**

of the parish of Wiston, yeoman, to receive from **Griffith Griffith** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., and others the seisin of a messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barnard Richard 1670 junior Wiston H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barnard Richard 1670 senior Wiston H3 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barneby, Lutley 1 February 1801 Moylgrove, Esq. Offence Assault on prosecutors in the execution of their duty. Moylgrove, Prosecutor **Saunders Henry & Lewis, Caleb** bailiffs Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Barnes Alan 30 9 1967 to **Elizabeth Mathias** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church.*

Barnes Frank W,25/6/1912 par **Fredrick & Esther**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Barnes Jn 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barnes, Lydney J,18/5/1915 par **Fredrick & Esther**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Barnes, Marjorie 2/1/1914 par **Fredrick & Esther**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Barnes Mr 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barnes Nicola 29 12 1968 par **Alan & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Barnes Roger 1640 corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barnesley Nathaniel 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barnesley William 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barnet (daughter) 3 10 1824 par **George & Jessey**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Barnet George 17 7 1758 *burial St Twynnell's Church.*

Barnet, Hector 22 January 1785 Lambston,
Blacksmith Offence Theft of cheese. No indictment.
Lambston ?, Prosecutor **Philips?Rev. Dr John** , clergyman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Barnet Jessey 23 3 1834 par **George & Jessey**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Barnet Jessey 6 2 1837 age 3 *burial St Twynnell's*

Church.

Barnet John 14 11 1830 par **George & Jessey**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Barnet Margaretta 5 5 1867 par **John & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Barnet Martha 16 6 1852 age 57 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Barnet Richarde 1585 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barnet? Sarah 24 2 1816 to **Benjamin Roach**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Barnett Elizth 14 Feb 1921 Redford Hill *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Barnett Elizabeth 14 11 1829 to **George Adams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Barnett John Lady Day 1897 Redford Hill *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941, ?.*

Barnett P J Lady Day 1898 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Barnfield Joseph 30 3 1785 to **Martha Howells**
marriage St Petrox Church

Barnikel Albert E,9/1/1906 par **Albert & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Barnikel T 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Barns Mrs 1851 Matron Pembroke Union
Workhouse census.

Barnsley William 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Baron John 1361-1362 reeve of Robertson, *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Baron John 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of
Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of
Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co.
Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter
Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and
Thomas Phillipps of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey,
gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of
Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the
marriage Settlement of **George Barlow** *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Baron Lewis 1585-1586 reeve of Welfray.. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Baron Lewis 1587 , Michaelmas, Account of **Lewis**

Baron, reeve of Welfray, for the year ending Michaelmas 29
Elizabeth,- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Baron Lewis 1651 October 3 gent Sheriff 1656 7
March 20 1657 June 5 1657 June 19 esq mayor 1659
December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Baron Thomas 1572, Oct. 26 of Nerberth,
husbandman, --**Thomas ?Jhon Seys** of Monckton,
husbandman, and **Elizabeth**, his wife, **Thomas Baron of**
Nerberth, husbandman, and **Alson Roger** of Nerberth,
spinster, cousins of the said **Jhon Seys** and **Elizabeth**
Agreement, before the marriage of the said **Thomas Baron** and
Alson Roger, for the latter to dwell and cohabit with the said
Jhon Seys and his wife as if they were their own children, and
for the making of an estate for the said **Thomas Baron** and
Alson Roger in 5 acres of arable land and 1 acre of grove or
wood in the Englishry within the parish and reeveship of
Nerberth, and about 12 acres of arable land and 36 acres of
mountain ground in the Welshery at Moyleston in the parish of
Nerberth, being the lands of the said **Jhon Seys**. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Baroun Thomas 1364-1365 reeve of Nova Domus
New House, . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barrett Deuoreux 1620 .of Tenby. *Justice of the*
Peace in Pembrokeshire

Barr, Betty 3/8/1926 par **John & Ethel**, *Baptisms at St*
Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Barr David 1400, June 6 Commission to **de Beauchamp William**, 'chivaler', **Vernon, Ralph** 'chivaler', **Bede, Thomas** **Gwyn William** and **Perot David**, esquire, sheriff of Pembroke, to enquire into the petition of **Barr Matilda**, late the wife of **David Barr**, 'chivaler', that dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said county, of which her Husband, was seised in his demesne as of fee so that she is entitled to dower, as he alienated the same to **de Wyndesore William** and **de Perers Alice** and the said **Alice** after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the same to **John, late duke of Exeter**, so that the said duke and **Alice** kept her from her dower for eight years. *Patent Roll I Henry IV, pt 7, m10d. (Cal p315)*

Barr Elizabeth 1 12 1963 par **John & Doreen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Barrah Elizabeth 1861 farmer of Rosemarket.

Barrah Stephen 1861 housebuilder of Rosemarket.

Barret Gelly 26 August 1556 gentleman of Gellyswick and his wife **Mary** *Mjr Francis Jones.*

Barret James 1561 Bosheston?? *WWHR Vol 1 P 246,*

Barret John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barret John 1409 Feb 1 St Florence Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 293,*

Barret John 1493 Oct20 On 20 October etc. he admitted Master **John Barret**, chaplain, to the church of St. Mary, Carew, and instituted him rector and invested him in the same then vacant by the death of Master **Raglan Hugh** last rector there and in the gift of **Nywton, Richard** esquire, patron of the said church for this turn by reason of the advowson sufficiently granted and delivered to him in this behalf for a single turn by **Edmund baron of Carew. John Barret** died 1496 Carew Rector *WWHR* Vol1 p263,

Barret Lewis 1670 St Twynells H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barret Machaell 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barret Miss Wesleyan Methodists Pennar Wesley Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Barret Richard 1487, 15 May On the 15th day of the same month in the above said place, one Sir **Barret Richard**, chaplain, of the diocese of St David's was admitted to the parish church of Talbenny in Ros, vacant by the death of Sir **Persivall Philip** last rector of the same, on the presentation of Master **ap Res John** patron of the same church for this turn in right of **Margaret** his wife as lady of Talbenny and Howeliston in Ros, as was then clean by an inquisition thereof taken by faithful clerks and laymen having the best knowledge (This **John ap Res** and his wife indeed afterwards lost in the **King's** court upon the right of patronage of the said church).- *WWHR*-----

Barret Richard 1494, 6 June. On 6 June in the year

aforesaid in Lamphey manor, the bishop admitted **Sir Richard Barret**, chaplain, to the church of Freystrop and instituted him rector in the same vacant by the resignation of **Sir Warren William** last incumbant there on the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill patrons of the said church WWHR

Barrett David 1526 31 October. gent lord of a moiety of the manor of Costyngeston

Barrett Devereux c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-
Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Barrett Devereux c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Barrett Devereux 1616 of Tenby son of **Barrett James** and grandson of **Barrett Harri** of Pendine 1601 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire ---High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1616

Barrett Dev 1591 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Deyx 1599 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Deyx 1604 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barrett G G N August 1951. Wing Commander AFC 230 Squadron RAF Pembroke Dock 1000 mile mercy flight

Barrett Isabelle 1875 born Abt Neyland Pembrokeshire married to **White, Joseph Parley** on 21 Dec 1893 Sources. Ancestral File *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Barrett Jackie October 1939 (204 Squadron) awarded D F C rescued crew of the steamship Kensington Court in October 1939 RAF Pembroke Dock.

Barrett John gent 1666 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Barrett Jamee 1562 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett James 1544 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett James 1554 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett James 1564 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett James 1574 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett James Ar 1576 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrett Jenkin 1531 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett John 1516 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett John 1610 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Katherine 1598 daughter of **Barrett Owen** of Gellyswick who had married **Meyrick Dr. Rowland**, Bishop of Bangor left four sons and two daughters - eldest was **Meyrick Sir Gilly, Knt** who was a lifelong friend of the Earl of **Essex** - he shared the same fate and died on the scaffold in 1601 - the **Meyrick's** of Fleet near Monkton were descended from him. In 1828 **Thomas, Meyrick** of Bush married **Jane** great granddaughter of **Brown Willis** the antiquary - they had an only daughter **Jane Sophia** who married **St John Chinerton Charlton** esq., of Apley Castle Salop. Their second son **Thomas**, inherited Bush and took the name **Meyrick**, on his older brothers death he inherited Apley also - he was created Baronet in 1880.

Barrett Peter 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barrett Rees 1549 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Rees 1572 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Richd 1603 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Richd 1613 , Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Richd., 1580 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Richard 8 10 1859 to **Ann Lewis** marriage
Stackpole Elider Church.

Barrett t Richard 22 5 1971 to **Christine Kiln**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Barrett Saunders 1604 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Thomas 1655' Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Thomas 1531 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Thomas 1638 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Thorn 1614 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Thorns 1651 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett William 1546 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett William 1583 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett Willm 1549 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrett William 1593 1606 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915,

Barrey John 1409, 1 February At St David's the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Sir John Barrey**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the parish church of St. Florence of the diocese of St David's , vacant and pertaining to the presentation of Master **Kermerdyn John**, rector of the same, true patron etc. and instituted him etc. *WWHR*

Barri of Manorbier

Barri Odo de was the first of the family to come to Pembrokeshire. He was given the estate of Manorbier which included the manors of Jameston and Manorbier Newton, as well as the manors of Begelly and Penally. He had a son **William** who died before 1166

Barri William de pre 1166 He was married twice. By his first wife he had a son **Barri Walter de** who was killed in Wales By his second wife **Angharad**, daughter of **Gerald de Windsor** by the **Princess Nesta**, daughter of the

Lord Rhys he had three sons, **Walter** by first marriage **Robert, Philip** and **Gerald**. He is reputed to have rebuilt Manorbier Castle in stone

Barri Robert de 1185 son of **William de Barri** and **Angharad** accompanied **Fitz-Stephen Robert**, his uncle, to Ireland, took part in the siege of Wexford and was killed at the battle of Lismore

Barri Philip de 1177 son of **William de Barri** and **Angharad Philip de Barri**, the son and successor of **William**, for his services in an expedition was granted by his uncle, **Fitz Stephen Robert** (a son of **Nesta** by **Stephen**, Constable of Cardigan), lands in County Cork and elsewhere, he returned to Ireland in 1185 to assist his uncle **Robert Fitz-Stephen**, and his first cousin **Fitz-William -Fitz-Gerald Raymond (also known as Raymond Le Gros)**, in their efforts to recover Killede, Olethan and Muscarydonegan that had been expropriated by another (half) first cousin,

Fitz-Stephen Ralph (died 1182), the grandson of **Nesta** by **Stephen**, Constable of Cardigan. **Robert Fitz-Stephen** eventually ceded these territories to **Barry Philip de 24 February 1206** his half-nephew. On, **King John** of England confirmed **William de Barry, Philip's son**, in the possession of these territories and, by Letters patent conferred on him the Lordships of Castlelyons, Buttevant and Barry's Court in East Cork. **Philip** was a witness to **Fitz Elidor Robert's** grant of Trefduaw (St. Edien's) to St David's He married a daughter of **Fitz Tancred Richard**, seneschal of Haverfordwest,' and left three sons . **William** his

heir, **Robert**, who also warred in Ireland , and **Philip**, who succeeded his famous uncle as Archdeacon of Brecon.

Barri William de 1207 son and heir of **Philip de Barri**. About 1219, he granted certain lands in Gower to the monks of Neath, and in 1207 obtained a confirmation from the King of the grant from Robert **Fitz Stephen** to his father, and in 1213 was one of the King's Commissioners appointed to assess the damage done to the clergy of the diocese of St David's, during the interdict which had lasted from 1208 until that year.

Barri Robert de the younger, son of **Philip de Barri**

Barri Philip de who followed his Uncle **Gerald** and became Archdeacon of Brecon.

Barri Gerald de born 1147 (see Giraldus Cambrensis)

Barri David de 1247 a witness to Earl **Walter** Marshal's charter to **Gilbert de Vale** (1243-5) appear to have held Manorbier and 4 **Knights** fee's in Pembroke. It is probable that he had a son also called **David**

Barri David de (son) Judiciary of Ireland had a son **John** held Manorbier He died between 1273 and 1299

Barri John de 1301 granted the advowson of Penally to Acornbury Priory," an Austin nunnery in Herefordshire, and that of Manorbier to the Priory of Monkton 1324 **John de Barri** was seised of five Knight's fees at Manorbier of the value of 100 marks. It is probably of this **John** that there is the

effigy in Manorbier church, he was a witness to the Angle charter of 1298. Shortly before that he by two fines passed his lands in Ireland to his nephew **David**, who, upon his uncle's death, claimed the lordship of Manorbier against **Richard Simond** who had married the daughter of **Nicholas de Carew**. The grant to Acornbury may be accounted for by the fact that

Barri Ann de 1301 daughter of **John** daughter, was prioress of the nunnery at Acornbury Priory in He also had 2 sons

Barri David de died before his father **John** and left a son also called

Barri David de

Barri Richard de also left a son also called

Barri David.de

Barri William de 1299 was witness to grant made by **John de Barri** of St Dogwells to **Simond Richard** at Pembroke.

Richard Simond , A grant made by **John de Barri** of St Dogwells to **Richard Simond** at Pembroke in 1299. **John de Barri** afterwards enlarged the grant with permission to alienate. **Sir Richard Simond** in 1329 granted the manor to St David's on condition that two chaplains should say daily prayers before the altar of St. Thomas, the Martyr, for the bodily health of himself and his wife **Eleanor**, while they lived, and for their souls **Richard Simond** was a witness to the **Countess Joanna's** charter to Monkton in 1299, and to Earl

Aymer's charter to the same in 1302, and to that Earl's confirmation to Slebech in 1323 In the next year he held at Kingsdown (Kingston ?) of the Earl land and there was a fine between him and **Beneger William**, of Pembroke, for a messuage and sixty acres of land at Aylwardston (Alleston)." In 1325 he was appointed seneschal of Pembroke, removed by **de Mortimer Roger** and restored on his fall. **Richard** and **Eleanor** were still holding the land at Alleston for life. **Richard** remained in possession of Manorbier until his death in 1335 ,He was succeeded by his daughter **Simond Avice** married **ap Owen Owen** whom she survived and she died on the 15th August 1358 seised of the lordships of Manorbier(Jameston and Newton were members of Manorbier) and Penally (of the value of £30) held of the Earldom, and of Begelly (of the value of £10) held of the barony of Carew. The heir of **Avice ap Owen** in 1358 was **David de Barri**.

Barri David de 1358 grand nephew of **John de Barri** resided wholly in Ireland and in about 1377 granted Manorbier and all his Pembrokeshire lordships to **de Carew John** This grant was confirmed by Henry IV

Barri John 1342 had son Phillip transfer land and tenements, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barri Phillip 1342 , son of John Barri,transfer land and tenements *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barri Richard 1331 Dec 8 outlaw Clarendon*Patent Roll*5 pt 3 m IId (Cal p 236).

.....

Barrie Elizabeth 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Barrington Edward 23 11 1895 to **Mary Owens**,
marriage Boshaston Church.

Barron James 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barron John 1585, June 7 , **William Sayce** of Tregallet,
husbandman, **John Barron** of Muncion, husbandman, Release
of 48 acres of land in the fields of Moleston in the parish of
Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barron John 1670 Lampson H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barron John 1763 M D, tithes of Uzmaston 1763.

Barron John 1741 of Haverfordwest tithes of
Uzmaston.

Barron Lewis 1649 gent 1651 September 26 1653
March 31 1655 56 1655 October 1655 November 16 1656
April 7 1657 8 January 16 1657 8 March 16 1657 October
30. esq mayor 1659 July 1 alderman 1660 September 28 sheriff
1651 October 3 sheriff 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Barron Mary 1670 Amberston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barron Thomas 20 October 1731 - **John Jones**,
Haverfordwest, Carpenter charged with his Murder by kicking
him in the testicles. Haverfordwest, Guilty of manslaughter.
Prays benefit of clergy *Before the Courts Pembrokeshire*
1730 to 1830

Barrone Rice 1592 September 27 of Koka Husbandman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Barrones Richard 1593- 1594 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660.

Barrow James 22 January 1785 Lambston,
Schoolmaster Offence Theft of cheese. No indictment.
Lambston ?, Prosecutor **Philips?Rev. Dr John** , clergyman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Barrow Rice 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barrow Richiard 1670 Tenby Northtown H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barrow Walter 1627 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Abraham 1631 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Barrowe John 1640 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Rees 1648 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.

Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Rees 1660 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Rees 1636 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Richd 1656 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe .Richd 1646 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowe Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barrowe Walter 1611 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Barrowo Abrah 1642 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Barry Jno 1599 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Barry Ann 1749, Dec. 7 **George Barlow** of Slebech,
esq., **Thomas Barry** of Llanhowell. Lease for 99 years (or for
the lives of **Anne Barlow** daughter of the said **George
Barlow**, **Ann**, wife of the said **Thomas Barry** and **Richard** his
son) of a messuage and lands called Arnoldshill, parish of
Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barry Edmund 1331 Dec 3 murdered 1331 July 20
Lincoln *Patent Roll* 5 pt 2 m 30d (Cal p 199) *Clarendon Close*
Roll 5 pt 2 m 9d (Cal pp 405 6).

Barry RA 1874 Jacobs Pill Dir Milford Haven
Shipbuilding,

Barry Roger Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Barry Richard 1749, Dec. 7 **George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq., **Thomas Barry** of Llanhowell. Lease for 99 years
(or for the lives of **Anne Barlow** daughter of the said
George Barlow Ann wife of the said **Thomas Barry** and
Richard his son) of a messuage and lands called Arnoldshill,
parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barry Thomas 1749, Dec. 7 **George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq., **Thomas Barry** of Llanhowell. Lease for 99 years
(or for the lives of **Anne Barlow** daughter of the said
George
Barlow Ann wife of the said Thomas Barry and Richard his
son) of a messuage and lands called Arnoldshill, parish of
Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barry Thomas 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barry Thomas 1307 July 26 Juror Inq Post Mortem C
Edward II File 6 (2)

Barrye Widow 1585 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Barsey Elizabeth 5 4 1818 age 81 *burial St Twynells
Church.*

Barsey Phillip 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barsie Elizabeth 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Barsie John 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Barten John 12 11 1782 to **Anne Nicholas** *marriage
St Twynells Church.*

Bartholomew Constance 12 4 1903 par **George &
Gertrude** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Bartlet Katherine 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bartlet Richard 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bartlett David 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett DD Rev Vicar St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock during the Second World War.

Bartlett Joan 1728 heiress to Cresselly married
Allen John of Goodhooke she died 1745

Bartlett Dorothy 21 5 1788 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bartlett John 5 1 1791 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bartlett John 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett John 30 10 1777 to **Margaret Lloyd**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bartlett Margaret 19 2 1792 to **Thomas, Palmer**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bartlett Mary 12 11 1766 to **Jonas Bowen** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bartlett Peerce 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett Rice 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett Richard 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett Sage 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett Walter 1884 F C Fleet Surgeon H.M. Dockyard
Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys Directory* 1884.

Bartlett William 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bartlett Zachary 1640, May 12-May 21 proceedings
in the Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between
Richard Gronowe of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and
David Palmer, Zachary Bartlett, David Roch, Howell Watts
and **John Barlowe** of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a
forcible entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's
messuage and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of
Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bartley Thomas 1632 Aug 29 vicar Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR Vol3 P 234*,

Bartley W 14 January 1941 Mrs 3 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Barton Catherine 23 1 1848 age 70 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Barton Francis 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Barton Margaret 10 3 1781 par **Mary Barton** (twin)
baptism St Twynnells Church.

Barton Mary 1 March 1817 Servant Offence Theft of

drink, wine and bottles belonging to the prosecutor, her employer, Prisoner aged 22, According to witnesses the prisoner and her accomplice had taken wine several times before March so that the above is probably incorrect, Pembroke , 1 March 1817 Prosecutor **Mackain James** , , esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Barton Ralph 1489, 17 January The same day, in Carmarthen priory, one Master **Ralph Barton** admitted at another time to the parish church of St. Florence and instituted in the same by **Robert, Bishop of Worcester**, by authority of a commission to him in that behalf of bishop **Hugh** before said to examine and discuss of and upon the cause of an exchange to be made between Master Hasley late rector of the said church of St. Florence and the said Master Barton with the church of Marteley of the diocese of Worcester, had a man to the archdeacon of St David's , to induct the same Master Barton into real and corporal possession of the said church of St. Florence with all its rights etc. **Barton Ralph** 1490 Jan 17 St Florence Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 292,

Barton William bap 10 3 1781 par **Mary Barton** (twin) *baptism St Twynells Church.*
Bartraham?,Albert E,20/2/1900 par **George & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Barwell William 1386 Kings escheator Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File* 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.& St Florence

Barzey Thomas 1768, May 24 **Ann Trevanion** of

Slebech, widow, **Thomas Barzey** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman, **John Stokes** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Arnolds Hill, parish of Slebech. Rent £4 annually, and one bushel of oats at Christmas and 6s. in respect of tithes annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Barwicke Michael 1637 Jul 3 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 215*,

Barwicke Michael of Herbrandston clerk prebendary of St Nicholas 25 July 1663.

Baser Edith Annie 29 September 1919 45 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock-25 Mar 1934. *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*.

Baser Marjory ,13/9/1910 par **Frederick & Edith**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Baskerfeld James Sir 1537 20 2 38 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR* 1915 letter from **Barlow Roger** in State Papers he married Lord Ferys daughter,

Baskerfield Jas 1536 Pembroke steward
Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Baskervill Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baskervill Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baskervill William 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Baskerville Jack June 11th 1941 High Street Pembroke
Dock killed enemy action

Baskerville P W S Mrs 29 September 1927 4 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Bassett C pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Bastide Lt Col 1756 Director of Engineers surveyor
fort Paterchurch Later Pembroke Dock.

Bateman Alice 1636 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Bateman Alice 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bateman Ann 1636 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Bateman Ann 17 11 1948 par **Gwendoline** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bateman Ann 29 11 1835 age 93 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church.*

Bateman Ann 20 10 1976 to **Brian Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Anne 12 2 1815 par **Elizabeth Bateman**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Bateman Anne 1670 Llanllawerne H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Arthur 12 11 1933 par **Arthur & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Arthur 25 7 1915 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Arthur George 4 1 1975 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Arthur James 26 2 1983 age 88 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Brian 5 4 1947 par **Leslie & Amy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Brian 8 8 1970 to Margot Behnsen
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Brinley 25 10 1953 par **Leslie & Amy**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Caroline 28 8 1842 par **Jane Bateman**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bateman David 8 3 1940 par **Gwendoline** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman David 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bateman Edward 5 3 1854 par **Thomas, &**
Elizabeth *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bateman Evan 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Eynon 1670 Llanllawerne H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman George 7 3 1945 par **Doris** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman George 1820 Choir WesleyanChapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Bateman Gladys 28 9 1913 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Gwendoline 28 10 1917 par **Thomas, &**
Mary *baptism Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Bateman Gwendoline May 28 7 1953 age 36
burial Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Haydn 15 7 1945 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bateman Haydn Sidney 28 9 1968 to **Kathleen Mary James**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bateman Henry 1813 par **Elizabeth Bateman**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Bateman Henry 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bateman Henry 1670 Stainton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bateman Ian 8 3 1944 par **Gwendoline** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman James 1820 flute Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Bateman Jane 30 4 1729 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bateman Jenkin 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman John 1609 October 23 1611 September 13

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Bateman John 1557 near Haroldstone Lived near Haroldstone – Edward Herberde (pirate) committed suicide in his house *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb*

Bateman John 26 4 1952 par **Doris** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman John 1784 patron Dinas Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bateman Joseph 12 11 1808 to **Margaret Vaughan**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bateman Josephine 18 6 1940 par **Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Joyce 15 7 1928 par **Arthur & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Joyce 23 6 1951 to **William Mason**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Judith 5 4 1954 par **Doris** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Judith 17 7 1738 *burial St Twynells*
Church.

Bateman Judith 28 6 1980 to **David Street** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Karen 2 1 1977 par **Haydn & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bateman Mallet 1714 Sep 22 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Bateman Mallett 1670 Narberth H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Margaret 11 2 1941 par **Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Margaret 24 8 1919 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Margaret Edith 20 9 1961 age 61 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Margaret 6 1 1962 to **Brian Goodman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Mark 10 6 1973 par **Haydn & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bateman Mary 25 10 1774 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Bateman Mary 7 8 1738 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church.

Bateman Mary 8 2 1939 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bateman Mary 9 10 1818 age 1 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bateman Maurice 1802, June 10 .Receipt from
Maurice Bateman for £9 paid by **Mrs. Cecilia Philipps.**
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Bateman Mr 1597 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bateman Mrs 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bateman N 1649 1652 1655 October 1655 56
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bateman Nicholas 1630 1632 April 20 1633 October
15 1634 May 23 1636 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bateman Nicholas 1649 gent 1652 1653 March 31
1656 April 7 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bateman Pauline 26 4 1951 par **Doris** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bateman Philip 21 5 1940 par **Arthur & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Prissilla 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bateman Richard 1603 Haverfordwest "a
mercier in Haverfordwest, plaintiff " "sued **Hugh Owen** of
Orielson, esq,for £3 17s, following goods supplied about 8
Sept,1603" *Pembrokeshire in Byegone Days*

Bateman Richard 1603 Haverfordwest "a
mercier in Haverfordwest, plaintiff " "sued **Gelly Laugharne**
of Pembroke Gent , esq,for £4 18 4d following goods supplied
about 8 Sept,1603" *Pembrokeshire in Byegone Days*

Bateman Richard 1603 Haverfordwest "a
mercier in Haverfordwest, plaintiff " "sued **Alban Owen** of
Court in the parish of Eglwysrw, gent,for £12 14s 5d
following goods delivered before 11 Oct,1603"
Pembrokeshire in Byegone Days

Bateman Richard 1604 Haverfordwest "a
mercier in Haverfordwest, plaintiff " "sued **William Warren** of
Trewern in the parish of Nevern, esq,for £6 15s, 3d, for goods
delivered before 23 Dec, 1604"*Pembrokeshire in Byegone*
Days

Bateman Richard 1611 September 13 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Bateman Richard 1634 May 23 1636 9
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bateman Richard 1652 November 15 1653 March
31 1656 April 7 1656 7 March 20

1657 June 19 1657 July 3 1657 May 15 1657 October 30
alderman 1649 52 alderman 1659 July 1 mayor 1655 October
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bateman Richard 26 10 1944 par **Nancy** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Richard 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Rowland 1772, Oct. 14 **Ann Trevanion** of
Slebech, widow, **Rowland Bateman** of Canaston Bridge
House, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman. Lease of Canaston
Bridge House and lands in the parishes of Robeston Wathan
and Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bateman Sarah 21 September 1661 wife of **Bateman**
William of Haverford West, taken at a Meeting, refusing to
give Bail that they would have no more such Meetings, were
committed to Prison, and kept there till the Assizes a year later,
The Persecution of Quakers

Bateman Sarah bur 15 5 1987 (age 73) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Bateman Sidney to **Anne Lewis** 4 6 1910 *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Bateman Thomas 1611 September 13
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Bateman Thomas 7 6 1834 par **Elizabeth Bateman**

baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Bateman Thomas 7 11 1964 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman Thomas 1670 Llanllawerne H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bateman Thomas 1534 rents Chantry Chapel Steynton
Parish Church *Glynne Notes Arch Camb* 1885

Bateman Thomas 16 11 1782 to **Mary Eynon**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bateman Thomas 2 11 1912 to **Mary Watts** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Batemon William 1487, 22 September. On 22 September
as above, at Lantfey, the reverend father aforesaid granted
licence for **William Batemon** of the town of Haverford and
Waren Lewis of the said town to have an oratory anywhere
within the diocese of St **David**'s so that any chaplain may
celebrate masses for them when required. *The Episcopal*
Register of St Davids

Batman William 1489. Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Bateman William 1609 October 23 1611 September 13
1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Bateman William 1651 May 26 1652 November 15
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

..

Bateman William 21 September 1661 of
HaverfordWest, taken at a Meeting, refusing to give Bail that
they would have no more such Meetings, were committed to
Prison, and kept there till the Assizes a year later, *The*
Persecution of Quakers

Bateman William 27 12 1978 age 68 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Bateman William 6 9 1833 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bateman William 1820 Choir WesleyanChapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock 1820.

Bateman William 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baten Ellinor 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Baten James 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Bates L pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Bateten John 1670 Walwinscastle H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Batha John 1535 last prior of Haverfordwest Priory He was a young man of about twenty-eight at the Suppression.
Arch Camb 1898

Batha John 1553-58 Haverfordwest Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands- ex prior of Haverfordwest Priory (in his 50's) –*Witness Elizabethan Pembrokeshire –*
Rev James Phillips Arch Camb

Batho David 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Batho John 1561 Mar 20 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bathoe Dorotheie 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bathoe Richard 1627 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Batman John 1613 burgess gent 1618 April
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Batman Mr 1585 Michaelmas 1589 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Batman Nicholas 1651 52 March 1 1651 September 26 gent 1651 October 31
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Batman Richard 1651 52 March 1 1651 September

26 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Batman Richard 1582 mayor 3 January 11 1591
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Batman Richard 1651 October 31 alderman 1657 8
January 16 alderman 1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Batman Thomas 1539 40 gent 1539 September 25 ,
1540 November 8 gent mortuus est 1541 July 31
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Batman Thomas 1613 November 22 mercer gent
sheriff 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Batman William 1651 52 March 1 1651 52 March 10
mercier 1657 November 25 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Batman William 1630. *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Batmane Mr 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Batteman John 1613 December 16 gentlemen
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Batteman Richard 1613 December 16 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Batteman William 1613 December 16 mercer
gentleman 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Battin Rice 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Battman John 1658 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Battman Mr 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Battman Richard 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Batty John 1514 Vicar Nevern Church.
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Baumann Dirk to **Vanessa Thomas,** *marriage St Twynells Church.*

Baumas ? 1785 par **Thomas** *baptism St Twynells Church.*

Baunicke Paul 22 12 1949 to **Mary Evans** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bauson John 1359 reeve of Seint Clier, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bauzan Stephan 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

Baxter Lockwood naval officer buried Bethany Chapel burial ground.

Bay Thomas 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bayley George 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bayliffe John 1st September 1651 Quay Street, then Ship Street, Haverfordwest between and 19th the whole family of he, his wife and four children were dead. *Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652 Arch Camb 1895*

Bayliffe Patrick 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Baynes Duncan 1719 surgeon at Pembroke 1719 tithes of Jeffreyston and right to dig for coal.

Baynon Elizabeth 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baynon Francis 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baynon Jane 21 7 1707 par **William & Elizabeth** baptism Boshoston Church .

Baynon John Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Baynon John 1670 to **Mary Jones** 10 10 1756
marriage St Petrox Church

Baynon Uwen John 1670 Llandissillio H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Baynon William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bazzy Thomas 27 8 1818 to **Maria Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beach Ann 1797 Pembroke helped the french
prisoners escape *Roger Worsley*

Beach Thomas William MA 1839 Aug 27 Vicar
Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Beaford John 1791/2 (tenant) Moncton Bentlass
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Beal Mrs Neyland Terr *Kellys Directory* (Neyland).

Beal Sarah 26 10 1815 age 37 *burial St Twynells
Church.*

Bealth Griffith 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bealth Isacke 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bealth John 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beard Edward 1608 July St David's "**Edward Beard** of St, Davids, clerk,(who was afterwards subchanter of the cathedral in 1622), was sued by **David Lloyd**, gent,for stating that **David Lloid** is a murtherer, and he had murthered **John** of lylanboydye, (Llanboidy)" *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Beardmore Julia 4 7 1987 to **John Neil Roberts**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bearne R 1976 H. M. Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock .

Beauchamp William 1399, November 29 Grant to **William** Beauchamp of the custody of the castle and county of Pembroke, the castles and the lordships of Tenby and Kilgarran and the commote of Osterlowe with, etc. *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt. 4, m 21 (Cal p 140).*

Beauchamp William 1399, November 29 Grant for life to the King's esquire,**RocheThomas**, of the office of constable of the castle of Pembroke in Wales with £20 yearly from the issues of the lordship of Pembroke, at the hands of the King's kinsman **William Beauchamp** or whoever has the lordship at farm or receives the profits of it, and other profits belonging to the office. *Patent Roll Henry IV, pt 3, Ion. 6 (Cal., p 117)*

Beauchamp William 1375 **Sir** *Close Roll*49 m 3d
(Cal pp286 7 8).

Beaumont Rev Dr 1848 Wesleyan Methodists
Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Beaufort Margaret 1457, 28 January .Mother of
Tudor Henry who was born at Pembroke Castle. **Tudor Edmund** had married **Lady Margaret Beaufort** she about 13
he died in captivity in Carmarthen Castle in 1456. His brother
Tudor,Jasper Earl of Pembroke, took **Margaret** to
Pembroke Castle. She was pregnant and the baby born was
future Henry VII.Ancestry linked him to the royal house of
Plantaganet although he had no direct claim to the throne. His
mother was the great granddaughter of **John of Gaunt** by his
marriage to **Swynford.Catherine** She had been his mistress
for many years and after the death of his second wife he
married her and by a special decree enacted during Richard II's
reign all their children were declared legitimate with the
promise that none should ever succeed to the throne of
England.

He was descended through his father from **Vaughan Ednyfed**,
Llywelyn Fawr's seneschal. His grandfather, **Tudor Owen** of
Anglesey, squire of the Body to King Henry V, and Clerk of the
Wordrobe to the Queen Dowager, **de Valois Katherine**, whom
he married secretly in 1425. They lived together for 11 years
and had 5 children including Jasper and Edmund. In 1436
marriage was discovered. She was sent to Bermondsey Abbey
where she died within the year, her children were cared for by
the Nuns of Barking. **Owen** was betrayed and imprisoned in
Newgate, he escaped and returned to Anglesey till Henry VI

came of age when he and Jasper fought for **Henry** at the Battle of Mortimers Cross. **Henry** and the Lancastrians were defeated. **Owen** was captured and beheaded at Hereford but Jasper escaped. Previously Jasper and Edmund had been declared legitimate by the Act of Parliament. Edmund was created Earl of Richmond, Jasper became Earl of Pembroke . (**Henry Tudor** was educated at Monkton Priory by the monks but at the age of 12 had to flee abroad.)

Beavan Anne 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan David 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan David 1670 Boulston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Elizabeth 1670 widow Carew P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Evan ap 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Evan Lewis 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan George 1648 August 13

Colonel **Horton Thomas**, To **George Beavan** .

You are to repair with the party of

Bowlton Captain's dragoons to St Davids in
Pembrocksheere and with their assistance to bring from thence

to Carmarthen 3000 weight of lead. You are to quarter where you think it most convenient, going and coming in the hundreds of Narbarth, Dewysland and Roose. And if the chief constables of the said hundreds negligent in providing you horses for the carriage of the lead. You shallquarter your whole party upon that constable that you shallfind faulty until he conforms to what is expected. And this shallbe your warrant for your thus doing. *Haverfordwest Corporation MS262.*

Beavan Griffith 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Griffith 1670 Llanvalteg H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Henry 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan James 1670 Llanrian P Dewysland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan James 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan John 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan John 1670 Llanrian P Dewysland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan John 1 July 1781 Letterston, Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. Letterston, Prosecutor **Rees**

Michael *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Beavan Lewis 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Owen 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Phillip 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Richard 1670 Boulston P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Robert 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Sible 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Thoma , 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Thomas 1670 Slebech P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Thomas 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan Thomas David 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan Widdow 1670 Rinalton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beavan William 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan William 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan William 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan William 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavan William 1 July 1781 the younger, Letterston,
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. Letterston, Prosecutor
Rees Michael *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Beavans Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Beavans Hugh 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavans John 16 1812 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beavans John 21 August 1821 Ambleston, Labourer
Offence Pickpocketing money and a purse at Cilgerran fair,
Cilgerran , Prosecutor **Williams, John** Ambleston *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Beavans William 22 August 1821 Ambleston Labourer
Offence Assault on prosecutor in execution of his duty,
Bridell Prosecutor **Morgan James** , Cilgerran, constable &
shopkeeper *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Beavans Mrs 1657 8 January *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Beavans Nicholas 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavans Roger 1651 52 March 1 1656 7 March 20
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Beavans Roger 1630 alderman mayor 1632 April 13
1636 esq mayor and clerk of the market 1640 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Beavans Roger 1649 gent 1652 sheriff 1651
September 26 1651 October 31 1659 December 9 gent 1659
July 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Beavans Thomas 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beavil Edward John 1915 May 13 *The Roll of Honour*
of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Beazley Mr. 31st December 1923 High St Sexton St
Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941 .

Becceley Thomas 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman,**John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq,Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses. **Robert Gwyne, clerk, John Leves, John Henyker, Patricke Roche, Thomas Becceley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe,-** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Beck Thomas 1293 Bishop of St Davids Inventory Wouran PRO KR Inventories E145 1 48.

Beckley John 1719, May 26 .**Owen Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent.,**John Davies** of the same, gent., his son, and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton, parish of Narberth, spinster,**Thomas Davies** of Chapelhill, parish of Narberth, gent., and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid, yeoman,**Lewis Hitching** of Rowsedowne, parish of Stackpoole, gent., and **George Devanalt** of the parish of Narberth, mercer.Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Beckley** including a proposed Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Beckley Mary 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beckley Mary 1719, May 26 .**Owen Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent.,**John Davies** of the same, gent., his son, and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton, parish of Narberth, spinster,**Thomas Davies** of Chapelhill, parish of Narberth, gent., and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid,

yeoman, **Lewis Hitching** of Rowsedowne, parish of Stackpoole, gent., and **George Devanalt** of the parish of Narberth, mercer. Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Beckley**, including a proposed Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands (named) in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Beckley Reece 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beckley Rice 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beckman Sir Martin 1713 gave 5 guineas the interest thereof to the poor of this town for ever. *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity boards*

Beddo Lewis 1668 Aug 9 Lamphey vicar 1668 Aug 9 Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Beddoe David 1670 Llandissillio H Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beddoe David 1801, Feb. 12 of Narberth, miller, **William Hitchings** of Minwear Mill, miller, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. **David Beddoe** of the town of Narberth, miller, and **William Harries** of the same place, joiner. Surrender and Assignment of Minwere Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Beddoe Elizabeth 25 2 1877 par **David & Hannah**

baptism Bosheston Church .

Beddoe Geoffrey 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150,*

Beddoe John 25 March 1925. 03 July 1925 8 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Beddoe John 25 March 1925. 03 July 1925 94 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Beddoe John 2 8 1885 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Beddoe Lewis 13 7 1905 age 90 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Beddoe Sarah 8 5 1881 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church.

Beddoe Thomas 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beddoe Widdowe 1670 Bletherston H 3 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beddoe, William 20 May 1768 Cilgerran, fisherman
Offence Preventing prosecutor from lawful fishing and
inverting his coracle, thus throwing him into the river Teifi.
Llangoedmor, Cardigan, Prosecutor **Owen Thomas,**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Beddoe William John 30 March 1916 *The Roll of*

Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Beddoes Lilian M,13/11/1906 par **John & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Beddow Ann 27 11 1743 par **George Beddow**
baptism St Twinnells Church

Beddow John 3 8 1746 par **George Beddow**
baptism St Twynnells Church.

Beddow John Smith 1877 Neyland signed the lease
Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Beddow Mary & Martha 1884 (Misses) grocers &c
Picton Terr *Kellys Directory* (Neyland).

Beddow Mary 23 10 1880 to **John Morris** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Beddows James 1877 Engine fitter Neyland signed the
lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Bede Alice December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8

Bede Thomas ' 1400, June 6 Commission to **de**
Beauchamp William, 'chivaler', **Vernon Ralph**, 'chivaler',
Bede Thomas, **Gwyn William** and **Perot David**, esquire,
sheriff of Pembroke, to enquire into the petition of Matilda,
Patent Roll 1 Henry IV, pt 7, m10d. (Cal p315)

Bedford George 1791/2 (tenant) Angle *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bedford John 1791/2 (tenant) Moncton Upper Fleet
CRO Land Tax Records

Bedford Margret 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bedford Mary 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bedford Richard 1660 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Bedford Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bedford Widdow 1670 Pembroke Town H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bedford William 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bedford William 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bedlowe Thomas 1576 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bedlowe Walter , 1564 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb

Bedoe Lewis 1670 clerk Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bedward William 1588 Nevarnper Annum16s
plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys
1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

Bee James Edward 11 12 1954 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church.*

Bee Julia 11 6 1958 par **Walter & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beech Frederick 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial.*

Beech William 1639 Jun 5 Pembroke St Michaels
WWHR Vol3 p234,

Beed J A 1889 Pembroke Dock and Pembroke
Gazette.

Beed Johannes 1615 Treasure of the Poor
Bronwydd MS399,

Beed Lewis 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Beede Jennet 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beede John 3 2 1647 burial *St Petrox Church*

Beede John 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beede Lewis 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beede Thomas 1650 52 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Beede Thomas 1670 Cosheston H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beede Thomas 1653 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Beer M C 1904 Miss headmistress Llanion School
London Rd girls and infants.

Beerce Clemy 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Begg David 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Begg Henry 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Begg Henry 1670 senior Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Begg Richard 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Begg Richard 1532, July 20 of Slebeche, and **Margaret Porett**, his wife, tenement, etc., in the vill of Slebeche
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Begge Lewis 1560, Nov. 20 Witness ---**William Goboghe** of Winchehill, parish of Hascard, husbandman, **John Barloe** of Slebiche, gent. Grant in consideration of thirty shillings of a messuage with a small garden in the vill of Slebiche.. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Begge Lewis 1549, April 10 Witness. a burgage and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of land
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Begge Lewis 1581, Oct, 21 **Lewis Begge** of Slebech, yeoman, **John Barlo** of the same, esq, Grant of a messuage and a garden in the town of Slebech above the wall of the cemetery of St, John the Baptist on the west side, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Begge Richard 1533, July 18 of Slebeche, husbandman, and **Margery Porrett**, his wife,. tenement and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Behnsen Margot 8 8 1970 to **Brian Bateman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Beke Thomas 1513-1517 The prebend late of 1513. The prebend late of 1517.

Bell Ethel G,6/10/1925par **James & Elsie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Bell John 1670 Slebech H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bell John 1670 of Arnold, Hill Slebech H 7
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bellamy Christine 13 5 1972 to **David Shipp** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bellerby D 18 March 1941 10 Orielson Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1898-1941*

Bellringer Prissilla 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Belsandr' John de Blebach 1393, April 21 and **Agnes**
his wife. Grant in fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land
in the town and fields of Slebech. Rent. 4s annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Belth Ann 1670 widdow Minwer H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Belth John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Belth Richard 1670 Miller, Minwer H 2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Belth William 3 September 1753 Jeffreston, Yeoman
Offence Rescue of livestock, two cows belonging to **William**

Belth, distrained in lieu of debt owed to prosecutor, from the custody of **Holland George**. Jeffreston, No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Belth William 05-Dec1792 **Thomas John** Jeffreston
Labourer, working in field called Beaconing Hill held by
Belth William, --digging – ground gave way and he suffocated
underground *Inquest report*

Ben Albert P, 28/5/1912 par **Joseph & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Ben Joseph 25 March 1941 16 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 ..*

Ben Lyon S ,10/8/1909 par **Joseph & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Ben Olwen P ,14/2/1915 par **Joseph & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Ben, Reginal J ,15/10/1907 par **Joseph & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Ben Wilfed H ,23/5/1911 par **Joseph & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Benbo Thomas 1594 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Benbowe Thomas 1591 1593 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Benchley Dorothy L M 2/1/1912 par **Henry & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Bendall Joseph 1884 New Inn *Kellys Directory*
(Neyland).

Beneger of Benegerston -- Beneger. —

According to Owen

A family long resident in the county, who gave their name to Bangeston, formerly Benegerston. There are four Bangestons, namely, in Angle, St Mary's Pembroke, Stackpole and St. Issell's. The Benegers held, as co-parceners with **Wogan** and **Robelyn**, two fees of the Earl at Cosheston in 1246, 1324, and 1348.

Beneger John 1300 was seneschal of Pembroke in 1300, and in that office was a witness to the charter of

Martin Philip the son of

Martin.Thomas, "

Beneger William had passed, by a fine, to **Symon Richard** a messuage and sixty acres of land at Aylwardston" (Alleston). We find many of the family jurors at Pembroke and Tenby in the 14th century.

Fenton states that "Beneger, of Benegerston, were men of great

note in Pembrokeshire," and observes . " a branch was in the suite of Strongbow on the Irish expedition, who perhaps, might have laid the foundation of a family of that name in Ireland."

de Beneger Adam is mentioned by Giraldus Cambrensis.

Bangeston - Dawes, White, Lort, Campbell, names Acc to me

According to the Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Wales

The 'mere shell of a mansion " seen by *Fenton (Tour, 1810 p. 404)* has practically vanished, and in its grounds immediately to the north-east now stands a coast-guard station. The site of what was once the fishpond is easily found.-Visited, 8th **June** 1922

The earliest record of the Benegers of Bangeston appears to be in 1172, when

de Beneger Adam 1172 a founder of the family took part with Strongbow in the Irish Invasion. There is an Irish saying that anything very astounding 'beats Banagher.' Could that have arisen from any feats performed by the Benegers ?

Beneger Ralph 1342 of Bangeston rebuilt Pwllcrochan Church in 1342. It contains two inscriptions recording his name, and an effigy of him in his canonical habit, as Rector.

Dawes Griffith of Bangeston is the next owner of whom we hear, though how it became his does not appear, possibly by marriage with a Beneger heiress. He was the son of

Dawes Henry, by **Walters Lettice**, daughter of **Walters William** of **Roch** (her brother's daughter, the famous **Walters, Lucy** went to France and there met **Charles**

II., by whom she became the mother of the ill-fated Duke of Monmouth). **Henry Dawes** was the son of **Dawes Griffith**, whose widow **Dawes Joan**, daughter of **Fletcher Richard**, married **White Henry** of Henllan, near Pwllcrochan, who was Sheriff in 1592.

Henry, or Harry Dawes, father of **Griffith Dawes of Bangeston**, appears, according to *Lewis Dwnn*, to have lived at Castlemartin. This fits in with the theory that Bangeston came into the family by **Griffith's** marriage, but it is also possible that **Henry** lived at Castlemartin during his father's lifetime, if his father was at Bangeston.

Dawes Griffith was the son of **Dawes Nicholas** by **Butler Katherine** of Johnston.

Dawes Griffith of Bangeston was Sheriff in 1665. His only daughter and heiress,

Dawes Ann, married **White Griffith**, son of **White Henry** of Henllan, who was Sheriff in 1658. **White Griffith** of Henllan, three times Sheriff, was buried in Rhoscrowther Church. The **Whites** were a very old Tenby family, and acquired Henllan through **Eynon Jestina**, daughter and heiress of **Eynon John** of Henllan, who married **White John**.

On June 16, 1686, **Dawes Griffith** of Bangeston, or, as it is put, 'of Banaston in the Parishe of Nangle, Esqre.,' **Lort, Thomas**, of Eastmoor, Manorbier, and **Dawes Francis** of Pembroke, gent., with **Hammond Devereux**, **Lloyd James** and **Smith Francis** of 'Tenbie,' gents., as representatives of **Bowen Alice**

of Gloucester spinster bought from **Williams Thomas**, of St. **Florence**, for £290 10s., the land of Carswell (at St. **Florence**), then occupied by **Rowe Richard**, 'for the relief of the poor and aged of Tenby.' The farm, to this day, belongs half to the Trustees of the Tenby Charities, and half to the Rector and Church-Wardens of St Mary's, Tenby .

Griffith Dawes of Bangeston, as before stated, had an only daughter, **Ann Dawes**, who married **Griffith White** , son of **Henry White** of Henllan. **Griffith** died before his father, leaving an only child, **White Elizabeth**, who thus inherited Bangeston from her grandfather. **Griffith Dawes** of Bangeston who died January 16, 1692, aged seventy, his monument, with a small marble coat of arms bearing the three ' Daws was one of three monuments which were rescued from destruction when the south transept of Angle Church became ruinous, and was pulled down They were replaced a few years ago, pieced together as far as broken fragments would allow, in the north transept. One of the other two is a plain grey marble tablet to **Pritchard. Elizabeth, Mrs** sister of **Dawes. Alice**

Mrs(probably **Griffith's** wife), who died January 17, 1725, aged eighty-six, the other, a hand-some marble monument surmounted by a coat of arms, to **Ferrers,Brigadier-General Thomas**, who died October 26, 1722. the third Husband,of **Elizabeth White**, grand-daughter of **Griffith Dawes** of Bangeston, **White Elizabeth** married four times. First,

Lort,Thomas, son of **Sampson Lort** of Eastmoor, Manorbier (**Sampson Lort**, **John Lort** of Prickeston, and **Sir Roger Lort** of Stackpole were brothers, sons of **Henry Lort** of Stackpole, Sheriff in 1619). Grandfather **Dawes** is said to have disapproved of the match, and to have hurried across the **Fields** from Bangeston to Angle Church to stop the wedding, but **Thomas**, (a sailor) and the wily **Elizabeth** had got a chaplain

with a special licence at the boat-house at the foot of Bangeston **Hill**, and so outwitted the irate old gentleman, crossing the Haven afterwards in a boat.

Elizabeth's second Husband, was **Bulkeley Richard, Viscount**, then came **Brigadier-General Thomas, Ferrers**, to whom she erected the marble monument already mentioned, on which she describes him as her 'truely mourned and dearly beloved **Husband**,,' Lastly, she married **Hook John**, who was Sheriff in 1755, and who survived her. She left no children by any of her Husband,s, and **John Hook** therefore bequeathed Bangeston to his godson and namesake,

Campbell, John Hook Lyon King at Arms, died in 1795 he was a grandson of **Campbell Sir Alexander**, he married **Lort Miss of Stackpole**, He was brother of **Campbell Sir Plyse**, and uncle of **Campbell John**, first. Baron Cawdor,. His son **Campbell Matthew** married. **Basset Ellstacia**, daughter of **Basset, Francis** of Heanton Court Devon, and had a son, also **Campbell Matthew** (see Below)He died in 1821 without issue(married **Adams Anne**, daughter of **Adams William** of Holyland, , and three daughters, co-heiresses, of whom **Campbell Eustacia** married her cousin **Campbell Sir George, G.C.B.**,, leaving no issue. He was brother of **Campbell John, First Baron Cawdor**, **Campbell Matthew** appears to have got into money difficulties which obliged him to sell Bangeston, the valuable lead roof was stripped off, and everything removed that could be turned into money, and the bare walls soon assumed the look of ruin and decay. This must have happened after 1789, as **Richard Gough**, in an Addendum to Camden, mentions Bangeston as then occupied, and Fenton in 1811 laments its ruined state and recalls its remembered hospitality, therefore

the dismantling must have occurred some time between these two s.

The walled enclosure immediately in front of the house is now overgrown with trees and a carpet of daffodils in spring, called the Bowling Green. There is a large kitchen Garden with magnificently high walls, an artificial pond in the wood adjoining, and traces of an old water-mill, also an avenue of beeches, leading away to the westward, still recalls the glories of the old house .

Bangeston, with Hall, Angle, and the bulk of the Angle Property, was bought in 1805 by

Mirehouse, John, Esq., from Lord Cawdor, and remains in his family to the present day.

.....
Beneger Henry 1331 April 27 *Stratford C Inq Misc File 115 (13) (Cal p290 No 1185).*

Beneger John 1300 seneschal of Pembroke in, witness to the charter of **Philip Martin** the son of **Thomas, Martin**

Beneger John 1324 Aug 20 Benegereston (Bangeston) held one Knights' fee held by, and worth yearly 26s 8d and Costyneston (Cosheston) one third 2 Knights' fees worth yearly 40 marks. *Inquisition on August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona, King's Escheat, at Pembroke,. Old Pembrokeshire Families, Owen---Benegereston (Bangeston) I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

Beneger John 1331 April 27 junior of Angle *Stratford C Inq Misc File 115 (13) (Cal p290 No 1185),*

Beneger R 1327 to 1328 *Ministers Account 1208 m*
2,

Beneger Ralph d1342 rebuilt Pwllcrochan church in
1342 Rector. *Old Pembrokeshire Families, Owen*

Beneger Ralph 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M*
248 f 105 49 Edward III.

Beneger Stephen 1327 1328 *Ministers Account 1208*
No 5,

Beneger William 1322 passed, by a fine, to **Richard**
Symon a messuage and sixty acres of land at Aylwardston"
(Allest on) about family held, as co-parceners with **Wogan** and
Robelyn, two fees of the Earl at Cosheston *Old*
Pembrokeshire Families, Owen Pembroke 1329 to Michaelmas
1330 *Ministers Account 1208*

.....

Benet Richard 1467, 15 March General pardon to
Bennrayth Richard of Pembroke, 'gentilman', *alias*
Hugh Richard of Monketon, co Pembroke, *alias*
Benet, Richard of all offences committed by him
before 8 October, 1 Edward IV. *Patent Roll 6 Edward IV, pt. I,*
m 15 (Cal., p 515)

Benett William 1535 6 Angle Rector *WWHR Vol1*
p236, *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Benfield John 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands
*Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb*

Benger Ralph 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 (1) (Cal p 21a)*

Benger Walter 1366. *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

Benger William 1376 28 May Juror Inq A O D File 389
125 Westminster

Bengrisse Henry 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bengrisse Richard 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Benn? John 17 3 1765 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Benner Elizabeth 1 10 1870 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Bennet Ann 11 May 1774 St David's Married
Offence Riot and assault. Indicted with her Husband,. Referred
to as a widow in her discharge. St David's Prosecutor **Roch
Thomas**, otherwise **Roach** Verdict Discharged by prosecutor
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Bennet Mary 1670 Warren P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bennet David 11 May 1774 St David's Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. Indicted with his wife who is
described as a widow St David's Prosecutor **Roch Thomas**,
otherwise **Roach** Verdict No prosecution - dead. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bennett A 1814 1847. dame school Middle Street early
schools Pembroke Dock

Bennett George 16 10 1806 to **Jane** (widow) **Moody**,
marriage St Twynells Church.

Bennett Henry 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H 2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett John 1623 West Pelcomb, . Camrose. *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Bennett John 19 February 1796 Freystrop, Collier
Offence Riot and assault.
Freystrop, Prosecutor **Howell Nicholas** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bennett Morgan 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bennett Morris 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett Thomas John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure
H Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett Thomas Morris 1670 St Davids Culch
Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett William John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure
P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bennett William 1884 Bristol Temperance hotel
Kellys Directory (Neyland).

Bennion Constance Charlotte 19 11 1958 age 69
burial Stackpole Elider Church.

Bennion Elizabeth 24 9 1960 to **David Birt Llewellyn**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Bennion John Edward 29 12 1962 age 73 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bennion Patricia 20 2 1943 par **John & Marjorie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Benson Robt. 1584 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bentle Lewis 1670 smith Carew H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bentley Darce May 1912 Lieutenant G Royal Navy
Burney X2 monoplane Dale.

Bentley William G ,30/6/1931 par **James & Eva**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Benyer Redulph 1342 Pwllcrochan *WWHR Vol3 P*
251, 4

Benyon John Thomas 1834 Esq Trewern Llanddewi
Velfrey *Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis*

Benyth Philip 1491 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Beoord Richd. 1536 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Berkeley Captain September 21 1846 foundation stone
Church of St John Pembroke Dock.

Berkeley Mary reputed mistress of Henry VIII 1527
married **Sir Thomas, Perrot** of Haroldsonson *Sir John*
Perrot G Douglas James .

Bermond David 1331 April 27 *StratfordC Inq Misc*
File 115 (13) (Cal p290 No 1185).

Bernard Mrs 1805 wife of James Bernard and daughter
and sole heiress of **Thomas, Carew** of Carew Castle and its
estates died in 1805

Bernard James 1805 inherited the Carew Castle estates
on the death of his wife. After the death of her Husband, the

estates passed to **Mary Warrington**

Bernard Hector 13 9 1812 to **Sarah Beynon** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Berren John 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Berry A J Lady Day 1898 58 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Berry A 1893 trustee (who was also Chapel Steward)
Wesley Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock.

Berry James farm servant of Camrose grandfather of
Lord Buckland Viscount Kemsley and Viscount Camrose.

Berry Lorne 20 7/1920 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Bertelot David 1331 24 July 5 Stanford. Juror *Inq Misc File 115 (14) (Cal p 290 No 1186)*

Besant Albert 30/10/1917 par **Ralph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Besant Beatrice M 3/1/1911 par **Frank & Mary Ann**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Besant F 25 October 1921 40 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Besant Ivor E 30/10/1917 par **Ralph & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Besant Levenson F 30/10/1917 par **Ralph & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Besant M A Mrs 13 January 1942 40 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Besant William W F 3/1/1911 par **Frank & Mary Ann**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Besant Winifred M 3/1/1911 par **Frank & Mary Ann**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Bethell George 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Betsey Reynolds 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock 1820.

Bettis David T J C 19/12/1933 par **Cecil & Louisa**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Betty James 1884 butcher **Picton** Place *Kellys Directory* (Neyland).

Bevan Anne 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Anthony 16 9 1751 par **Alexances?** **Bevan**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Bevan Anthony 13 10 1751 *burial St Twynnell's Church.*

Bevan David 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan David 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan David 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan David 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan David 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Francis 1670 widow Walwinstcastle H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan George 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Griffith 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Griffith 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Henry 1813 Apr 8 Penally Vicar *WWHR* Vol3
p242,

Bevan Henry 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Hugh 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Hugh 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan James 26 March 1804 Ambleston, Yeoman
Offence Assault. Ambleston, Prosecutor **Davies Diana**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Bevan James 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Jame 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Jane 18 10 1772 par **Anthony Bevan** (rep)
baptism Bosheston Church

Bevan Jan 1670 widdow Robeston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Jenkin 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 Walwinscastle H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle,
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors.
Prendergast, Prosecutor **White Ann, White William the
Younger & White Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bevan John 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan John 1670 St Dogmells H 3 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Bevan Lawrence 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Lawrence 1670 Roch H · Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Lewis 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Lewis 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Lewis 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Lewis ap 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Nicholas 1670 Haskard H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Owen 12 1 1798 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bevan Owen 1791/2 (tenant) Stackpole Noton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bevan Phillip 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Phillipp 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Reece 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Richard 1791/2 (tenant) Manorbier Jameston
CRO Land Tax Records

Bevan Roger 1649-52 alderman *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Bevan Tho David 1670 Llampiter H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Thomas 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Bevan Thomas 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Walwinscastle H 4 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan Thomas 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan Thomas 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan William 1670 Jordanston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevan William 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan William 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Bevan William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan William 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Bevan William 21 4 1863 to **Anne Williams** *marriage
St Twynells Church.*

Bevan William 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bevan William 1755, June 23 **George Barlow** of

Slebech, esq., **William Bevan** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman, **James Meredith** of Slebetch, agent of the said **George Barlow**. Lease for three lives of Minwere House.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Bevans Abraham 7 5 1732 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Abraham 8 8 1725 par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Ann 18 6 1815 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bevans Anna Maria 16 8 1724 to **Jeremiah Philips**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bevans Anne 24 10 1740 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Anne 28 5 1750 par **Owen & Alice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Anne 17 3 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Bevans Caleb 1907 deacon Honeyborough Baptist
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Bevans Elizabeth 24 12 1820 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Elizabeth 25 5 1772 (widow) burial St
Petrox Church

Bevans Francis 1670 North Newton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bevans George 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Bevans Hester 17 6 1832 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bevans Hester 1791/2 (owner) Jameston Court
CRO Land Tax Records

Bevans James 16 12 1820 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Jane 1 6 1823 par **William & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bevans John 27 7 1817 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans John 28 11 1756 par **Owen & Alice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans John 1 5 1769 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Bevans John 19 11 1818 age 01 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Bevans John 3 11 1773 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bevans John 6 6 1723 *burial St Petrox Church*

Bevans John 1791/2 (tenant) Jameston Court *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bevans John 1633 December 13 the son of **Richard Bevans** *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bevans John 30 November 1789 Manorbier, Yeoman Offence Rescue of livestock impounded by **Mary Saville**, Manorbier, spinster Manorbier, Prosecutor **Lord Milford** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bevans John 23 6 1719 to **Anna Maria Clark** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Bevans John 23 10 1731 to **Mary Reece** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bevans Lewis 10 11 1745 *burial St Petrox Church*

Bevans Lewis 2 2 1736 to **Elizabeth Hitchings** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Bevans Margaret 30 5 1828 par **Thomas, & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Bevans Margaret 23 February 1773 Camrose, Married Offence Assault. Camrose

Prosecutor **Barnard Hector** Verdict No prosecution. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bevans Margaret 26 July 1828 **William Bevans**
Ambleston, Labourer Charged with Murder of **Margaret Bevans** by poisoning her porridge and broth with arsenic.
Prisoner aged 51. Little Newcastle , *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bevans Martha 1823 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Mary 15 5 1748 par **Owen & Alice** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Bevans Mary 29 4 1821 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Mary 25 11 1704 to **John Roch** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Bevans Melissa 17 8 1980 par **Paul & Angela**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Nicholas 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bevans Nicolas 17 7 1769 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Bevans Owen 7 5 1769 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bevans Owen 29 10 1745 to **Alice Griffith** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church.

Bevans Paul 24 6 1978 to **Angela James** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bevans Richard 1633 December 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Bevans Richard 10 11 1773 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Bevans Roger 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Bevans Roger 1655 1656 1655 November 16 1657
May 15 1657 July 3 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bevans Roger 1632 April 20 1633 October 15 1634
May 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

– From Haverfordwest Records. Order of the mayor and common council and Church Wardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St. Maries are greatly decayed and in consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish, any person desiring to have all the bells rung after the death of a burgess or a burgess's wife or child shall pay 8s and after the death of any foreigner or stranger 16s. For one bell only, 2s. 6d and 5s respectively. The Church Wardens shall take order for payment before the ringing (the third bell for the knoll only excepted) and account for the same.

Signed. **Canon Thomas, mayor, Baetman William, Meyler W(illia)m, Bouren Will(ia)m,**

Bevans Roger, Canon William, Synnott John, Gibbon John, Williams William,

Bevans Roger 1649 1652 1656 April 7 1657 8
January 16 1657 8 March 16 1657 June 5 1657 June 19 1657
May 15 1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bevans Roger 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Bevans Sarah 29 6 1825 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Thomas 18 7 1736 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Thomas 30 5 1828 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bevans Thomas 3 1 1742 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bevans Thomas 1657 8 February 19 glover
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bevans Thomas 16 11 1811 to **Martha Jones**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bevans Thomas 23 February 1773 the younger
Camrose, Yeoman Offence Assault. Camrose, Prosecutor
Barnard Hector Verdict No prosecution. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Bevans William 1791/2 .(tenant) Manorbier Newton
Holylake *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bevans William 26 July 1828 Ambleston, Labourer
Offence Murder of **Bevans Margaret** by poisoning her
porridge and broth with arsenic, Prisoner aged 51, Little
Newcastle , *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bevans William George Nov10 1918 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town* St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Bevin Elizabeth 31 10 1675 to **John Phillips**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bevti George 1656 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bewike Thomas 1535 6 Roscrowther Rector , **Bewike
Thomas**, clericus est rector Church of Rhoscrowther 1534
Valor Eccl. WWHR Vol3 p 258

Bews Elizabeth 8 6 1755 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Bewstill Thomas 1670 Yerboston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynen John 1670 St -s Gwuylod y Lade P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon ? 9 5 1880 par **William & Martha** *baptism
St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Abra? 30 5 1821 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church.

Beynon Albert 17 2 1904 par **Albert & Susan**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon Albert 8 8 1881 par **David & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Alice 25 5 1867 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Alice 10 5 1848 age 39 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Ann 10 2 181 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church.

Beynon Ann 1798 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Beynon Ann 12 11 1818 age 19 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Ann 16 5 1796 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Ann 7 5 1950age 73 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Anne 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Arthur 15 12 1905 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Beynon Barbara 4 4 1856 age 69 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Beynon Beatrice 1 12 1909 age 04 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Benjamin 21 5 1848 par **John & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Benjamin 10 8 1848 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Benjamin 23 11 1816 to **Mary ?** *marriage St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Bridget 7 11 1824 par **John & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Bridgett 26 11 1824 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Beynon D G 1945 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Beynon David F C 7/7/1931 par **Albert & Rosina,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Beynon David 6 6 1937 par **William & Isabella**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon David 1670 Llandissillio H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon David 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon David Morris Griffith 1677 of Manordivy
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Beynon David 9 12 1893 to **Elizabeth Thomas**,
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beynon David 28 Jauary 1808 Newport, co, Pemb.,
Yeoman Offence Theft of copper,
Indicted twice for the fact, the being different, and without an
accomplice, **David Martin** mentioned in recognizance but not
indicted, Copper originally came from a shipwreck,
Newport, co, Pemb., Prosecutor **Thomas, David** Newport,
shopkeeper *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Beynon Duthgy 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Edith 12 11 1921 to **William Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beynon Eliza 21 2 1835 (par **Richard & Rebecca**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Eliza 31 3 1835 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Beynon Elizabeth 10 11 1867 par **George & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Elizabeth 12 11 1786 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Elizabeth 18 12 1825 par **John & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Elizabeth 22 1 1797 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Elizabeth 8 1 1843 (par **John & Alice**)
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Elizabeth 9 12 1877 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Elizabeth 22 10 1795 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Elizabeth 30 5 1853 age 28 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Beynon Elizabeth 1670 Llampiter P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Elizabeth 31 10 1746 to **Edward Mason**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Esther 26 7 1899 age 62 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Beynon Evan 21 7 1872 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Beynon Evelyn 27 10 1917 to **Frederick Dyson**
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beynon Frances 22 11 1795 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Frances 5 11 1882 par **David & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Francis 14 3 1869 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon George 18 2 1838 par **John & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon George 20 8 1809 par **Abraham & Jane?**
(Mary?) *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Beynon George 23 4 1835 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon George 27 10 1830 par **John & Barbara**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon George 4 12 1836 age 1 burial *St Petrox Church.*

Beynon George 30 5 1865 to **Ann Harrison**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Gladys 1913 par **William & Anne** *baptism St Twynnels Church.*

Beynon Grace 1670 St Davids Gwylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Henry 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Henry 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Henry 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Henry 10 November 1778 Mathri,
Carpenter Offence Theft of marine goods - boards and
handspikes from the shipwreck of The Trial, a ship belonging
to **Jones, William** a prosecutor. Mathri, Prosecutor **Harley**
Rt. Hon. Thomas, & others *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Beynon William 22 January 1812 Llanddewi Velfrey,
Carpenter Offence Theft of cut timber, Prisoner aged 37,

Llanddewi Velfrey, Prosecutor **John David**, Llanddewi Velfrey, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Beynon William 10 October 1802 Newport, co. Pemb., Tailor Offence Theft of salt. Prisoner aged 37. Newport, co. Pemb., Prosecutor **Bowen Essex** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*, 5

Beynon William Wat 23 August 1817 Haverfordwest, Labourer Offence Forcible ejectment, Haverfordwest, Prosecutor **Perry Robert** Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Beynon Isabella 6 9 1972 age 61 *burial Bosheston Church*.

Beynon Ivor 4 5 1952 par **William & Isabella** *baptism Bosheston Church* .

Beynon J 25 October 1900 Hundleton

Beynon James 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon James 22 6 1841 par **John & Alice** *baptism Bosheston Church* .

Beynon James 28 8 1854 par **Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Beynon James 31 5 1853 par **Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Beynon James 1781 Boulston bequest to the poor.

Beynon James 14 2 1879 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon James 6 6 1853 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Beynon James 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon James 1670 Kilrhedin h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Jane 13 8 1950 par **William & Isabella** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Beynon Jane 26 2 1708 (infant) *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Janet 4 9 1911 par **William & Anne** *baptism St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Janet 3 2 1934 to **David Thomas,** *marriage St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Janetta 1802 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Beynon Janetta 17 1 1826 to **John Wall** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Jenkin 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon of Trewern nr Narberth

Beynon John 1807 **of Trewern** had a son **John** born in 1807

Beynon John Thomas 1807 of Trewern JP son of

Beynon John of **Trewern** near Narberth. Born 1807

married in 1829 **Philipps Catherine** 2nd daughter of

Philipps Charles Allen of St Brides Hill (Of the **Allens of Cresselly** family but assumed the name **Philipps**) Has a son and heir

Beynon John 1829 born.JP

.....
Beynon John 28 January 1790 LampeterVelfrey,
Labourer Offence Theft of barley,
winnowing sheet, an iron shovel and geese from prosecutor's
barn and carthouse. Amroth, Prosecutor **Cossens Thomas**,
Amroth, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Beynon John 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon John 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon John Lady Day 1898 .76 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Beynon John 17 3 1799 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon John 18 8 1907 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon John 1809 par **John & Barbara** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon John 20 9 1801 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Beynon John 24 5 1839 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon John 3 3 1832 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon John 4 1 1832 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon John 2 6 1836 age 73 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Beynon John 21 4 1853 age 80 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Beynon John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972,

Beynon John 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon John 15 5 1836 to **Alice Rock** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Beynon John 17 9 1809 to **Barbara Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon John 6 2 1937 to **Dilys Bowen** *marriage St*
Twynells Church.

Beynon John 17 9 1785 to **Sarah Eynon** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Beynon Joseph 15 4 1879 age 70 *burial St Twynells*
Church.

Beynon Joseph 1 8 1841 to **Priscilla Evans** *marriage*
St Twynells Church.

Beynon Joseelyne C K 17/6/1930 par **Rosina & Albert**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Beynon Lettice 23 March 1816 Offence Recieving
stolen money from **Ormond,,Margaret** aged 60, No
indictment, Value £3 2s, 6d, Prosecutor **Bosher, Henrietta**
Carew, pauper in the workhouse *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830,

Beynon Lilian 10 5 1914 par **Thomas, & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Lilian 21 5 1914 to **William Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Louisa 19 3 1876 par **Rees & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Margaret 10 6 1934 par **William & Isabella**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Margaret 19 11 1820 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Margaret 20 2 1887 par **David & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Margaret 20 9 1844 par **Joseph & Priscilla**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Margaret 22 2 1872 age 38 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Beynon Margaret 26 4 1887 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Beynon Margaret Rose 8 6 1957 to **Ivor Ronald**
Henton *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Beynon Margaret 14 9 1865 to **George Blizzard**
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beynon Margaret 27 3 1879 to **James Hutchings**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Margaretta 25 2 1874 par **William & Hester**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Margret 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Martha 30 4 1871 par **William & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church .

Beynon Martha 1 7 1888 age 39 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon Martha 26 1 1924 to **William Harris**
marriage St Twynells Church.

Beynon Mary 17 5 1818 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Mary 2 12 1821 par **John & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Mary 21 11 1839 par **John & Alice** *baptism Boshaston Church .*

Beynon Mary 23 8 1818 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Mary 30 11 1788 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Mary 31 8 1871 par **George & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Mary 5 10 1879 par **David & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Mary 6 1 1866 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Mary 9 7 1854 par **Joseph & Priscilla**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Mary 25 4 1713 (infant) *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Beynon Mary 12 7 1851 to **George Williams** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Beynon Mary 13 11 1861 to **John Thomas,** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Mary 4 11 1863 to **Stephen Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Morice 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Mr November 10th 1940 and family Caledonia

public house Pennar Pembroke Dock unhurt – premises badly damaged-enemy action

Beynon Nicholas 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Phillip 8 10 1944 par **William & Isabella**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Priscilla 19 3 1876 par **Rees & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Priscilla 30 4 1877 age 61 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Rebecca 20 11 1825 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Rebecca bur 6 6 1843 (age ?) *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Rebecca 12 3 1857 to **John Watts** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Rees Lady Day 1898 3 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Beynon Rees 26 12 1841 par **Joseph & Priscilla**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon Richard 1543 Kayrue (Carew) *PRO223*
ChurchWarden

Beynon Richard 17 1 1830 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Richard 21 3 1948 par **William & Isabella**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Richard 7 6 1795 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Richard 8 11 1836 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Richard 17 9 1795 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Beynon Richard 20 11 1865 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Beynon Richard 4 2 1830 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Beynon Richard 1543 Kayru ChurchWarden
PRO223

Beynon Richard 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Robert 28 8 1913 age 68 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Beynon Ronald A J , 2/6/1896 par **Alfed & Susan** ,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Beynon Samuel 27 10 1844 par **John & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Sarah 3 September 1753 Reynoldston,
Spinster Offence Rescue of livestock, two cows belonging to
Belth, William distrained in lieu of debt owed to prosecutor,
from the custody of **Holland, George** Jeffreston, No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Beynon Sarah Ann 10 Feb 1820 born Begelly,
Pembrokeshire Died 22 May 1893 Malad City, Oneida County,
Idaho Married to **Adams, George Phillips** on 22 Nov 1845 at
Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan Wales *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Beynon Sarah 24 7 1881 par **Thomas, & Phoebe**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon Sarah 25 3 1791 par? *baptism Bosheston*
Church .

Beynon Sarah 30 7 1786 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Sarah 22 11 1829 age 68 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Beynon Sarah 13 9 1812 to **Hector Bernard**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Beynon Terence 16 2 1944 par **Robert & Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Thomas 15 3 1846 par **John & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon Thomas 21 4 1816 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon Thomas 9 2 1834 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnells Church.

Beynon Thomas 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon Thomas 16 4 1837 age 3 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Beynon Thomas 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Beynon Thomas 1534 est rector of Talbenny *Valor Eccl*

Beynon Thomas 19-Jul1795 St Issells Mariner, fell
200 ft from a cliff on Caldy Island collecting gulls eggs *Inquest*
report

Beynon Thomas 8 4 1786 to **Elizabeth Davies**

marriage Bosheston Church.

Beynon Thomas 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon William 1664 Pembroke Bailiff.

Beynon William 1 5 1879 par **William & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon William 15 11 1874 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon William 15 6 1823 par **Richard & Rebecca**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon William 19 1 1837 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon William 19 12 1830 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church.

Beynon William 21 11 1839 par **John & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Beynon William 30 11 1841 par **Benjamin & Hannah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Beynon William 30 5 1909 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Beynon William 6 7 1828 par **John & Barbara**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Beynon William 10 5 1941 age 64 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon William 14 6 1883 age 60 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Beynon William 2 9 1831 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon William 22 2 1709 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon William 25 3 1961 age 51 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Beynon William 30 1 1902 age 70 *burial St Twynells Church.*

Beynon William 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon William 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Beynon William 22 January 1812 Llanddewi Velfrey,
Carpenter Offence Theft of cut timber, Prisoner aged 37,
Llanddewi Velfrey, Prosecutor **John David**, Llanddewi
Velfrey, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Beynon William 10 October 1802 Newport, co. Pemb.,

Tailor Offence Theft of salt. Prisoner aged 37. Newport, co.
Pemb., Prosecutor **Bowen Essex** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Beynon William Wat 23 August 1817
Haverfordwest, Labourer Offence Forcible ejectment,
Haverfordwest, Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Beynon William 1664 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Beynon William 13 1 1934 to **Isabella Smith**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Beynon Willm. 1518 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Beynon Willm. 1526 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Beynon Willm. 1527 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Bibb Stephen 1478 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bickford Miss 1895 Organist St Patricks Church
Pennar Pembroke Dock .

Bickford Thomas Lady Day 1898 33 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Biddlecombe Edward and George 1884 drapers
London House *Kellys Directory* (Neyland).

Biddlecombe G H 1907 assistant preacher *Baptist
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Biddlecombe James 1818 Tregennis Hill Pembroke
Dock.

Bidder Dav. 1590 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bidder David 1532 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bidder Jenk 1515 1517 1521 .Mayor of the borough
of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Biddoe ? 1888 par **John & Sarah** baptism *St
Twynnell's Church*

Biddulpe Frauncis 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Biddulpe John 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Bidford John 29 1 1697 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bidford John 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bigg Melina 29 8 1844 age 5 *burial St Petrox Church*

Biggins Mary 26 Nov 1825 born Milford Haven, Pembroke ----Liverpool, England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Biggins Mary 10 March 1767 shopkeeper Prosecutor -**Phillips, Rowland** Haverfordwest, Saddler Offence Obstructing the road by depositing a parcel of rubbish on it. No indictment? . Haverfordwest, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Biggs William 29 3 1850 age 19 *burial St Petrox Church*

Biggs William J 25 March 1941 4 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Biggs William G 5 Jan 1926. 5 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Binks Nicholas July 1629 clerk vicar choral tenant of benefice of St Edrin

Binks Nicholas 1603 June St David's Cathedral
"Nicholas Binks (a vicar choral in 1611 and subchanter of St, Davids Cathedral in 1644) brought an action for damages for defamation of character against **Rice Roberts** of St, Davids, yeoman, who had openly stated in St, Davids, " There were bords stolen, and **Nicholas Binks** ys making search for

the same bords that were so stolen out of the college of St,
Davids, and the same bords he himself stooled them and they be
now in his carte, which I will prove" *"Pembrokeshire in
Bygone Days*

Binnie **Andrew** 28 3 1867 *burial Boshaston
Church.*

Birch **Thomas James** 1811, May 23 **Emily Mary Anne
Foley** of Ridgeway,
widow, **Thomas James Birch** of Wishford, co. Wilts, esq., and
Charles Symmons of Richmond, co. Survey, doctor of
divinity. Lease for a year of the prebend of Llawhadden, the
capital messuage called Saint Kenox, and all lands, etc., thereto
belonging. Slebech Estate and Family Record
Birch **William** 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bird **George** 26 July, 1615 of Coventry was granted a
lease of the benefice of St Edrin's for 21 years at the annual
rent of £2 13s. 4d.

Bird **Henry** 1765 built the two decked HMS Prince of
Wales at Neyland.

Bird **Marion** 15 8 1982 (adult) *baptism St Twynnells
Church*

Bird **Rosemary** 15 8 1982 (adult-par **John & Marion**)
baptism St Twynnells Church

Bird **Rosemary** 4 9 1982 to **Meurig Davies** *marriage*

St Twynells Church.

Bird Willm 1510 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Birkett Ernald Somerset Dec 20 1910 for 13 years
Church Warden of St Mary's Parish – tablet St Daniels Church

Birkett George William 1829 Jun 4 St Florence Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 294,

Birkett George William St Florence Rev
Church reroofed and repaired *Notes on older Churches*
1845– *Glynne-- Arch Camb* 1886

Birkin Willm. 1573 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Birmingham Michael 8th September 1866 age 5 died
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock.

Birmingham Thomas, John 1915 Sept 28 *The Roll of Honour of the Town* St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Birren Charles 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Birren John 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records* 1539--1660.

Birren William 1596 corviser Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Birt John 2 Dec 1596 junior lease of the rectory the church of Nevern on *State Papers*

Birt Robert 2 Dec 1596 lease of the rectory the church of Nevern *State Papers*.

Birt Thomas 1783 May23 1815d Angle Rector *WWHR* Vol1 p236,

Birt Thomas, Rev 1791/2 (owner) Angle Castle *CRO Land Tax Records*

Birt Thomas 2 Dec 1596 lease of the rectory the church of Nevern *State Papers*.

Birt Llewelin David 24 9 1960 to **Elizabeth Bennion** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Bishhop Willm. 1626 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Bishop Abell 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishop Ann 1 9 1839 age 50 *burial St Twynells Church*.

Bishop Beck c1293 of St Davids built Benton Castle

Bishop Henry 1670 Monkton H 5 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishop Henry 1703 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Bishop Henry to **Elizabeth Gibbon** 23 8 1704
marriage St Petrox Church

Bishop Lewis 1595 of Portclew Lamphey.

Bishop Lewis after 1771 of Portclew Lamphey

Bishop Lewis 1670 of Portclews· Llamphey H 7
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishop Lewis 1634 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bishop Margaret 1771 of Portclew Lamphey daughter
and heiress of **Bishop Lewis** married **Parry John**.

Bishop Mary Ann 1884 Mrs School Mistress infants
Kellys Directory (Neyland).

Bishop Matthew 1560 of Portclew Pembroke Yeoman
held tithes of St Issells Saundersfoot .

Bishop Thomas 1455 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bishop Thomas 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishop Thomas 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishop William 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bishoppe Richard 1493, 10 July On the 10th of the
same month in the place afore-said he instituted **Sir Richard
Bishoppe** to be rector of the parish church of Llys-y-Fran
vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lloyd Hugh** last rector there,
on the presentation of **Deveroux John**, lord le Ferrers,
Malifaunt John, **Perot William**, patrons of the said church

Bisshewall Walter 1376 20 November Juror *I P M*
248 *f 10549 Edward III.*

Bisshopp Thomas 1526 8 November St Fflorence —
Hundred Court.

Bittle Mrs 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bittle Rowland 11 6 1728 to **Joan** Castle *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Bittle Sarah Anne 10 9 1895 to **Thomas, Dawkins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Black Arthur? 8 11 1986 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Black Patrick 30 3 1984 par **David & Francine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Blackmore Olwyn M ,2/9/1934 par **Robert & Muriel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Blackwood J G Lady Day 1898 17 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941, .*

Blaine Bar 1751 Warren Rectory fraudulent leases
Church in Wales MS SD LET 1827.

Blair Heathe 1 10 1961 par **William & Jean** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Blair Ian 29 6 1958 par **William & Jean** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Blair William 23 12 1950 to **Barbara Tasker**
marriage St Twynnell's Church.

Blake T Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock.

Blake Thomas 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock 1820.

Blakeman John 1397 14 February bachelor of
Law.----**Blakman John** died 1408, July 14.

On 14 July in the year abovesaid at Haverford, the aforesaid
vicar general admitted **Raceton Adam**, clerk, to the parish
church of Rudbaxton of the diocese of St David's vacant by the
death of Master **John Blakman**, last rector of the same, on the
presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Grendon**
Walter , prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron

etc., and instituted him in the person of brother **Brisele John** his lawful proctor.

Bland Anne 20 Dec 1907 **Mrs** memorial window
Uzmaston Church

Bland George 20 Dec 1907 **Mr** memorial window
Uzmaston Church

Blasbury Thoma 1877 Blacksmith Neyland signed the
lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Blathwayt Margaret 1836, April 13-20 Suit between
the **Baron de Rutzen**, plaintiff, and **Margaret Blathwayt**,
defendant, concerning the rent of a cottage in Narberth
occupied by the constable. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Blaynch Thomas 1595 hooper Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Blair Jane 20 January 1768 widow ----- **Furlong,**
William Servant Offence Murder of
Drummond, Joseph prosecutor's son, by beating and
Breaking his skull. Prosecutor **Jane Blair**, widow Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bledry David 1522 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Blethen William 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
house *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Blethery John December 6th 1324 bond tenant

Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files*

Blethin Anne 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Blethin George 1 March 1786 Blacksmith Offence
Nuisance - unlawfully erecting a blacksmith's shop on a
highway and obstructing the passage of people and vehicles.
Prosecutor **Phillips Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Blethin John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Blethin John 8 January 1791 Haverfordwest,
Whitesmith Offence Receiving copper hoops belonging to
persons unknown from persons unknown. Haverfordwest,
Prosecutor **Anthony Joseph** Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Blethin William David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y
Lade H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Blethyn Ann 23 12 1830 to **William Tucker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Blethyn George 1 9 1805 to **Elizabeth James**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bliss W B October 1855 Rev early schools Pembroke
Dock 1814 1847. Bethel Chapel Pembroke Dock. Minister of
Bethel Baptist Church Pembroke Dock 1860s

Blizzard George 14 9 1865 to **Margaret Beynon**

marriage St Twynells Church.

Bloet Radulpho 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—Charter Roll 5
Edward III No 46 *Arch Camb 1879*

Bloet Raldulpho 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—Charter Roll 5
Edward III No 46 *Arch Camb 1879*

Bloomfield George 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial.*

Bluet Ralph 1330 *5 Edward III Cal Pat Rolls 1334 .*

Bluman Mary 14 11 1818 to **David Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Blumsden George 25 9 1965 to **Muriel Phillpotts**
marriage St Twynells Church

Blunsden Margaret N ,12/6/1900 par **Albert & Lene**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Blunsden J 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock .*

Blunt J Deceased before 1976 *H M Marine and
Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Bobbin David, 1480 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Bodman .Sergt November 6th 1940 Police received decorations for that night enemy bombing Pembroke Dock

Boissevain Jacques Lewi 25 11 1995 par **Lucas & Melanie** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Boissevain Saskia Rose 8 11 1993 (par **Lucas & Melanie**) *baptism Bosheston Church* .

Bokhoff Jade 5 11 1977 par ? & **Doris** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bolch John 1820 played double bass WesleyanChapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock --Wesleyan Methodists Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock 1848 died during construction.

Boldewyn John 1329-30 Pembroke reeve *Ministers Account 1208.*

Bole John 1326 Juror Woueran (Warren) *Black Book of St Davids*

Bole John 1403 Carew Vicar London.

Also on the last day of the month of February, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop admitted Sir **John William**, chaplain, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Carreu, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of **Sir John Bole**, last vicar there, as appears by a public instrument made upon the said resignation, at the presentation of

SirWebber, William rector of the parish church of Carreu before said, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath of obedience etc. And he had Letters etc. *WWHR Voll p264*, 1404, February 28/29th?

Bole John de le Knocke 1472, Oct. 30 Witness. .lands and tenements in the vill and fields of Slebeiche and Arnoldushulle.-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Boleyn Anne 1532 held the Lordship of Haverfordwest.Marshioness of Pembroke

Bolland Guy Jan 1945 Group Captain C.O. RAF Pembroke Dock RAF loaned snowplough to clear roads.

Bolour John December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8.

Bolt H 04 January 1912 11 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Bolton David 1577 May 14 Stainton Bolton Hill-- held by rent of a red rose – family had been at Bolton Hill for some generations -- He married the daughter of Mark Bowen of Roblinton *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Bolton Johannem 1534 Steynton Parish Church *Valor Eccl*

Bolton Marcus 1691 of Steynton indicted

Bond Joseph c1890 Bakers cottage Lamphey .

Bond Olive 10/7/1919 par **Joseph & Olive ***, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

* Baptism by Nurse

Bond Stanley C 25/8/1908 par **Charles & Bertha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Bonville Family of Bonville Court Coudrath (Saundersfoot) (acc/to Owen)

According to the Roll of Battle Abbey (Holingshed Chronicles) one of those who came over with **William** of Normandy was called “**Bondeville**” There is no proof though as to whether the Bonville family of the west of England and Wales is descended from him.

The **de Bonville's** held land from the Earl of Pembroke at what is now Saundersfoot Pembrokeshire West Wales.

The family also held land in the West of England and near Swansea.

The Bonvilles first appear in Pembrokeshire records with **Bonville William de** 1272 who was seneschal of Pembroke in and in 1275 he was accountant for the lordship of Haverfordwest which was entrusted to his care upon its surrender by **de Bohun Humphrey to Queen Eleanor**.

Bolevill William de 1290 November 6 **Sir** steward of Pembrok *CharterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 (Cal p 373) Clipston.*

Bonville Court was probably erected by him. He was

succeeded by his grandson **Nicholas** who held lands from the earl of Pembroke -half a Knights fee at Merrion in 1315 and one tenth of a fee at Coedrath (Saundersfoot) in 1324.

Bonvill Nicholas de 1324 Aug 20 Coytrath (Saundersfoot area) *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

In 1364

Bonvill Joanna de widow of **Nicholas de Bonvill** held half a fee at Gumfreston of **de Carew John.**

Bonvill William de the son of **Nicholas** by his settlement, gave the manor of Jeffreyston to his second son

Bonvill Hugh de until he was provided with a suitable ecclesiastical benefice, and then to another son presumably the elder brother **John** --- **Williams'** eldest son was Sir

Bonville John who had a daughter

Bonville .Elizabeth before 1400 She married, **Carew Thomas**, of Carew Castle who was born in 1367. Whether the Bonville Property in the county passed to the Carews by that marriage is not known.

As far as I can ascertain with that marriage the Pembrokeshire branch name died out.

There is a record of a

Bonville Sir John de 1330 being summoned as a baron to Parliament in Ireland, but the s would suggest that this was not the son of **William**, although it could have been a brother of **Nicholas**. Many Pembrokeshire families at the time held estates in Ireland. He could have been one of the Glamorgan branch from the West of England.

Note ---According to Leyland ----Bonville ---Lord Bonville had many bastards and whom he left some land to one whose issue male yet remaineth --- (whether or not this was one of the Pembrokeshire family I do not know)

In *Nooks and Corners of Pembrokeshire* (1895) H Thornhill Timmins states of Bonville Court “ A fortified manor house of the Edwardian period of which but a single dilapid tower and stair –turret remains”

The tower which had been used as a store for colliery tools and the Bonville Court farmhouse were covered over by the slag heap from the colliery in the 1920 and the site later converted into a Caravan park.

.....

Boniface IX Pope 1402 Guy Bishop of St David’s etc. to Rowe William and Hylton Margaret, etc.

We have received Letters of the venerable father in Christ **Francis**, by divine compassion cardinal priest with the title of St. Susannah penancer general of our lord the pope, presented on your behalf, containing this series of words.

To the venerable etc. the bishop of St. Davids or his vicar in spiritualities **Francis** etc. (*as above*), greeting etc.

On behalf of **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hilton**, a wedded couple of your diocese, a petition has been offered to us containing that some time ago they not being aware of any impediment existing at the present time according to the custom of the country, and consummated this by connection of the flesh and begat offspring. But afterwards it came to the knowledge of this couple that they are united with each other within the fourth degree of consanguinity. And verily since if there were to be a divorce made between them grave scandals in all probability would result there from, the same wedded persons have caused humble supplication to be made for provision to be mercifully made for them upon these points by the apostolic see. We therefore desiring provision to be made

for the saving of their souls and for the avoiding of such scandals, by authority of the lord pope, the care of whose penitentiary we bear, and by his special man hereon made to us by the oracle of the living voice, commit it to your circumspection that if it be so, if the said woman have not for this cause been ravished from any one, to deal with these married people that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity be legitimate.

d at Rome at St. Peter, 29 April, in the eleventh year of the pontificate of lord Boniface IX the pope.

We mercifully grant you a dispensation according to the form and effect of the before written Letters, by the authority committed to us in this behalf, in order that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity you may lawfully remain in your marriage at another time in fact contracted between you, decreeing the offspring begotten and to be begotten of the marriage itself to be legitimate.

In witness whereof etc. d in our manor of Lantefey, 21 September 1402, etc.

.....

Bonner Eliz 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bonner Roger 1411 , 1412, 1419 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Bonniwell Richard Major Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Bonniwell R burial Board Pembroke Dock.

Boone ? Mary 12 11 1683 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Boodle Edward 1784, May 6 **William Knox** and **Edward Boodle, John Symmons, Richard Foley** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Mortgage of the manor or lordship of Llanvairnanty gof, and other portions of the Slebech estate in North and south Pembrokeshire. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Boodle Edward 1784, May 4 **John Symmons** of Slebech, esq., **William Knox** and **Edward Boodle**. Bargain And Sale and Covenant to levy a fine of the estates *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Boodle Edward 1793, Aug. 26 **William Knox, Edward Boodle**, trustee of the said **William, Nathaniel Phillips**. Bargain and sale of the Slebech estate, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Boodle Edward 1805, Sept. 30 **William Knox, Edward Boodle, Nathaniel Phillips**. Lease and Release of the manor and castle of Narberth and the manors of Minwear and Martletwy and other messuages and lands in co. Pembroke, subject to a subsisting Mortgage thereon. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Booth Mary 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bornell William 1517 The prebend late of. 1517

Bosanquet Professor R Dec 1922

Earthworks at Castell Fleming Some trial trenches dug by and in Dec. 1922 showed that the earth rampart and ditch were of Roman type and had enclosed at least one building of timber with slate roof and clay floor. These remains were exposed in the triangular plot mentioned above which had been preserved from the plough by piles of stone removed from adjoining ground and was covered with dense growth of bracken. Several pieces of flue tiles and bricks such as were used in hypocausts were found above the surface of a clay floor 2 1/2 inches thick. The part that was laid bare showed remains on of two raised clay hearths and a posthole about 3 inches in diameter. The floor rested a bedding of cobbles, and below this was an earlier occupation layer partly floored with clay resting on some 7 inches of fine gravel. A number of hexagonal roofing slates of characteristic Roman type were found on the upper clay floor and some fragments occurred in and below it. The minor finds included two bones and iron nail a fragment of glass and a dozen pieces of pottery of which five were "Samian". The pottery was found below the upper clay floor and points to the early part of the second century AD as the first occupation. Fentons Tours i 333, Lewis Top Dic Wales 1845 i 27, Arch. Camb. 1879 p 318, Haverfield Mil Aspects of Roman Wales 112 (in Trans Hon. Soc. Cymmrodorion 1908-9

Bosher Dina 1791/2 (tenant) Moncton Gwyther Land CRO Land Tax Records .

Bosher Elizabeth pre1699 Pembroke married **Richard (Rice) Bosher**, *WWHR 1915*

Bosher Philip 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .

Bosher Rice 1684 96 d1699 Pembroke Mayor

married **Elizabeth**, *WWHR 1915*

Bosher Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bosher William 11 6 1702 (farmer) to **Thomasin Jones**
marriage St Petrox Church

Boshiour Margre 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bosoun John 1365-1366 reeve of St. Clare, *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Bost John 1327-1331 Tenby reeve *Ministers Account*
1208 m 6, Ministers Account 1208 m 9d, 52

Bost Thomas 1326 -1327 Tenby reeve *Ministers*
Account 1208 m 7,

Bostock Harry 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Bostock Hugh K ,31/12/1933 par Basil & Dorothea,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Boston Benjamin 1802, Oct. 7 .Agreement between
William Knox, esq., of Llanstinan, and **Benjamin Boston**
of Rhoside, gent., relating to a Lease for 21 years of lands at
Little Molleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Boston Capt 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's
Paterchurch *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Boston John 1791/2 (owner) Jameston New House
CRO Land Tax Records .

Boston Margaret 1791/2 (owner) Manorbier Rock
CRO Land Tax Records .

Boston Sarah 1791/2 (owner) Lamphey Little
Portclew *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Boterell John 1404 24 November Also on 24
November, at London, in the year above-said, **Sir Mulward
Thomas**, priest, of the diocese of St Davids was presented to
the reverend father aforesaid to the parish church of St. Petroc
within the lordship of the manor of Stakpoll of the same
diocese, by the discreet men **Tolmode John** and **Boterell
John**, priests of the diocese aforesaid, lords of the said manor
of Stakpoll, co. Pembroke, with the advowsons of all churches
that are within the manor, and the other things pertaining to it,
by a feoffment of the lady **Vernon, Joan** late lady of the said
manor, patrons of the said church, now vacant by the death of
Sir Griffyth, John last rector of the same, and belonging to the
presentation of the said **John** and **John**. And the aforesaid
reverend father committed to Master

Kermerdyn John, official of St Davids , to enquire
upon the vacancy of the said church and the other articles
usually enquired of, in proper form, and if such inquisition find
for the said presented to admit him to the said church, institute
him and cause him to be inducted in the same, first taking of
him the accustomed oath of obedience. And he had such his

commission in the usual form.

Boteler William 1492, 1 September Priory of Carmarthen.

On 1 September etc. Sir Persivall, chaplain, was admitted by the oft mentioned vicar in spiritualities to be Warden of the free chapel of Coedcanlas then vacant by the resignation of **William Boteler** last Warden there,

Boteler John 1492, 1 September patron of the said chapel of Coedcanlas .

Botham Gertrude 2 12 1953 to **Thomas, Whelby**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Botrell John 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Boulin Rice 1692 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*,

Boulsher ? (daughter) 20 2 1735 par **Daniel & Jone**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Boulsher Anne 23 10 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Boulsher Daniel 15 7 1752 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Boulsher Daniel 10 1734 to **Jone Williams ?**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Boulsher Mary 27 4 1747 par **Daniel & Jone**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Boulsher Stephen bap 20 2 1751 par **Daniel & Jone**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Boulton John 1711 Feb 2 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Boulton John 1670 of Bolton Hill Stainton H5 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Boulton William 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands- ex prior of
Haverfordwest Priory (in his 50's) -Witness
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips
Arch Camb

Bouren William 1625 tithes Llanhowel Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bouren William 1632 April 20 Order of the mayor and
common council and ChurchWardens that whereas the bells of
the parish of St. Maries are greatly decayed and in
consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the
death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish, any
person desiring to have all the bells rung after the death of a
burgess or a burgess's wife or child shallpay 8s and after the
death of any foreigner or stranger 16s. For one bell only, 2s. 6d
and 5s respectively. The ChurchWardens shalltake order for
payment before the ringing (the third bell for the knoll only
excepted) and account for the same.
Signed. **Thomas, Canon, mayor, William**

**Baetman, W(illia)m Meyler, Will(iam Bouren, Roger Bevans
William Canon John Synnett, John Gibbon, William
Williams, Haverfordwest Records.**

Bourn Eric 19 1935 par **William & Florence**
baptism Bosheston Church

Bourne Anne 9 7 1735 *burial St Petrox Church*

Bovlen Hugh 1765 clerk Llandielo Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowden F 1905 Mr Temperance Hall school for boys
Pembroke Dock.

Bowdon John 1402 Appointed Acolyte church of the
priory of St Nicholas Pembroke February 18th.

Bowem Laurence 1326 tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Bowemon Alice 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Bowemon John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Bowemon Moris 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Bowen ? 1893 par **John & Magdalen?** *baptism St
Twynnelles Church*

Bowen ? 9 10 1771 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen ? (daughter) 26 9 1769 par **Abraham & Hannah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Bowen of Camrose

The **Bowen's** of Camrose and Wolfsdale are junior branches of the line of

Bowen John of Llechmeilir and his wife who was a daughter and heiress of **Roblyn William** of Roblinston about the time of **Henry IV** according to Fenton

Bowen Anne 1821 married **Webb George** of Hasguard and through her inherited the Camrose Property in 1821 took the surname and coat of arms of the **Bowens**, . They had a son **Hugh Webb Bowen**

Bowen Hugh Webb of Camrose son of **George Webb** of Hasguard married twice and the heir to the Camrose estate was **Charles Wheeler Townsend Webb**

Bowen Charles Wheeler Townsend Webb 1836 of Camrose JP, High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire eldest son of **Hugh Webb Bowen** was not married

Bowen Rev William Wheeler Webb November 7th 1803 of Camrose --inherited --Vicar of Camrose from 1833 born at Camrose House BA and MA Cambridge Married first 1830 **Fortune Mary Grace Josephine Vonburr** daughter of the **Fortune Rev Fredric** Rector of Moat Pembs. 2nd 1845

Duffin Olivia daughter of **Duffin Charles Captain** and had surviving children by both marriages ten sons and four daughters.

.....

Bowen of Llwyngwair

The **Bowen** family of Llwyngwair prior to the beginnings of the 1500's lived at Pentre-Evan and can trace their descent from the poet-prince (information from the Dale Castle MS & Golden Grove MS)

Gwynfardd Dyfed 1038 who was descended from **Meurig King of Dyfed**. **Gwynfardd Dyfed** had a son who succeeded him

Cyhylyn Prince of Dyfed who married **Gwranden Fein-droed** daughter and heiress of **Sir Tristiam Comes** -- He was succeeded by two heirs

Gwrwared of Cemmaes --succeeded about 1195 – He was one of the two heir recorded in a charter by **Nicholas son of Sir William Martin** which confirmed to them the lands of Precelly from the Via Flandrica to Eglwyswen, Melinau, and Cilgwyn 1220 He married **Gwenllian daughter of Ednyfed Fychan** --the other heir was **Llewelyn of Cemmaes ap Gwrwared Gwilym** (1227approx) married **Stackpool Joan** daughter of **Stackpool Sir Leonard** of Stackpool and it is believed had a son **Vawr Einon** who married **Dido daughter of Cadwgan Dhu Lord of Aberporth** and had a son **ap Einon Owen** married **Cantlington Gwenllian** daughter of **Cantlington Sir William of Twewilym** and their son **ap Owen Llewelin** married **Nest daughter of**

Howell,Fychan. Their son was the first to assume the surname **Bowen.**

Bowen Evan built Pentre Evan married **Margaret daughter of Arnold, of Hubberston** and they were succeeded by

Bowen Gwilym who married **Agnes daughter of James ap Einion of Henllan** (Castlemartin) **The Bowen's of Trellwyn near Tenby** are descended from **Thomas, Bowen** the third son of this marriage.

Bowen Owen 1544 son and heir of **Gwilym Bowen** was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire in and married **Janett daughter and heiress of John ap Harry ap Llewelyn** of Gumfreston their son

Bowen Sir James KT married **Herle Mary** daughter of **Herle John** of Brecknockshire --**Sir James Bowen** was auditor and attorney for the barony of Cemmaes (8th Henry VIII 1516) and the family moved to Llwyngwair.

Bowen Matthias of Llwyngwair married **Philipps Mary** daughter of **John Philipps** son of **Sir Thomas, Philipps of Picton**

Bowen Jacobus 1620 of Llwyngwair. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Bowen James 1591 of Llwyngwair Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1622 was there when Dwinn visited in 1591 - he married **Griffiths Elenor daughter of John Griffiths** (believed according to Golden Grove MS and Dwinn to have had 10 sons and 7 daughters)

Bowen George 1631 of Llwyngwair married **Scourfield Dorothy daughter of John Scourfield of Moat Bowen George** of Llwyngwair 1631 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen James of Llwyngwair married **Owen Elizabeth daughter of John Owen of Orielson** –
- **Bowen James** 1671 of Llwyngwair High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire -- acc to the Dale Castle MS was still living in 1705

Bowen George 1682 of Llwyngwair married **Meyrick Dorothy daughter of Essex Meyrick of Bush --Bowen George** of Llwyngwair High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen James of Llwyngwair married **Rowe Alice daughter of Robert Rowe of Luny**

Bowen George of Llwyngwair married **Thomas, Easter daughter of William Thomas, of Pentowyn**

Bowen Easter 1786, Aug. 30-31 **George Bowen** of Llwyngwair, esq., and **Easter** his wife, and **Walter Lloyd** of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Anna Posthuma** his wife, **John Smith** of Jefreston, esq., **Edward Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfray, clerk, **Thomas Jones** of Carmarthen, gent. Lease and Release in trust of properties
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Bowen James of Llwyngwair married **Jenkins Martha daughter of Evan Jenkins of Gloquely** (Bowen Mr at Llwyngwair. 1772/88 A.D. **John Wesley** records in his diary

that he stayed with Mr **Bowen** at Llwyngwair on seven occasions.)

Bowen George of Llwyngwair married **Thomas, Sarah daughter of J Thomas, of Long-House Pembs.** Had a son **James Bevan Bowen born 1828 ---George Bowen** 1803 and 1825 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen James Bevan 1828 of Llwyngwair JP - MP for Pembrokeshire 1866-1868 High Sheriff 1862 Mayor of Newport 1870-71 a member of the Inner Temple son of **George Bowen** born at Llwyngwair 21 May 1828 graduated BA Oxford succeeded to the estate in 1856 married 6th May 1857 **Standly Harriette** youngest daughter of **Rev John Standly** of Southoe Hants. Had children.-

Bowen George Bevan 1858

Bowen James Robert 1860

Bowen Blanche Harriette 1864

.....
Bowen of Tygwyn

Williams William Morgan of Trefach had daughter and heiress

Bowen Thomas of Pantyderi married daughter of **William Morgan Williams** of Trefach Had son

Bowen James William of Tygwn Barrister at Law JP formerly Captain in the 10th Royal Hussars -- married 1st

Bearcroft Charlotte Augusta daughter of **Edward Bearcroft** of Meer Hall Worcs. and 2nd **Huntsman Jane Eliza Youngest** daughter of **Francis Huntsman** of Loversall Hall Doncaster. Succeeded in the right of his mother to the estates of his grandfather **William Morgan Williams of Trefach**. Had children one boy, one girl.

.....
Bowen William Wheeler 1762 of Lambston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Abra 2 10 1731 to **Griffith Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Abraham 12 8 1816 age 77 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Alf and his wife Three Crowns Pembroke Dock trapped but rescued next day result of enemy air raid

Bowen Alice 28 2 1830 par **Mary Bowen** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Alice bap 3 9 1738 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Alice bur 1 1 1843 age 76 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Charles 1625 May 14 Warrent to pay
 Charles Bowen £61 5s 4d for the diet and transportation of 88
 men from Pembroke for service in Ireland *Historical*
MSS Commission Arch Camb 1880 page 224

Bowen Elizabeth 1577 Aug/Sept Richardson
in Kemes One month old at her fathers death – died at the
age of 11- 1588 Dec 15 *George Owen's MSS from*
yje muniments at Bronwydd Arch Camb 1867

Bowen James 1577 May 14 Kethingston "free tenant
who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of
Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate
and relief – rent 40s 6d" Survey of the Lordship of
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen James 1797 Feb 22 Trehowel tried and
transported for Horse stealing was recognised and was said to
have piloted the French to Carreg Gwastad pooint.
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Bowen James 1517 Newport Kemes Sir
appointed to be his auditor and attorney of his Barony of
Kemes and to take fines of tenants and to punish all offenders
and trespasses done within his baronye of Kemes
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

Bowen Mathias 1540 Nov Richardson
Died – brother of **Sir James Bowen** of Pentre Evan
George Owen's MSS from yje muniments at Bronwydd
Arch Camb 1867

Bowen Morgan 1570 Mar 11 Richardson in Kemes
Died Having a son Rhees ye in full age and 4 daughters

Ye second was Alice ye mother of of John Owen of Berllan
gent *George Owen's MSS from yje muniments at
Bronwydd Arch Camb 1867*

Bowen Philip 1662? May 25 Llanvihangel Clerk
Rector vice **Roderick Humfreyes** deceased (*13Chas II p19 No
182*) Ecclesiastical appointments *Patent Rolls
Charles II Arch Camb 1886*

Bowen Rees 1577 Oct 3 Richardson in Kemes Died
Having a sole child Elizabeth as heiress George
Owen's MSS from yje muniments at Bronwydd *Arch Camb
1867*

Bowen Richard 1577 May 14 Stainton of
Lochmeiler-- heirs of -- free tenant ---**Katherine** His daughter
and heiress married **John Scourfield** of Moat
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903

Bowen Thomas 1577 May 14 Roblinston "also had
land of late **James Bowen** -- free tenant who held of the Queen
as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight
service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without
paying rent" Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in
1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen Thomas 1577 May 14 Camrose free
socage- as son and heir of **Mark Bowen** of Roblinston- held
for him and his heirs for ever Survey of the Lordship of
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen Thomas 1577 May 14 Camrose free
tenant who held of the Queen by knight service and suit of
court Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H
Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen Thomas 1569 of Pentre Evan High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Bowen William 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Bowen 1797 Feb 22 **Fynondrudion Mr**
informed **Mr E Laws** that his grandfather had seen the
prisoners go by and one of his maid servants recognised one
who called out “Ie a thyna **Catrin Terrehonw** hefyd”
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Bowen of Trefloyne---

Bowen John 1552, 1553, 1560 of Trefloyne
--(Trellwyn) near Tenby High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen James 1603 of Trefloyne High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Bowen George 1627 of Trefloyne High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Bowen, Carolus 1620 of Trefloyne. *Justice of the*
Peace in Pembrokeshire

Bowen Charles Trefloyne **Gwyther John** a Penally farmer, prosecuted **Bowen Charles** of Trefloyne in the Court of Exchequer, declaring that the latter intended to depopulate the manors of Beere (Manorbeir) and Penally by expelling and rooting out all the ancient tenants and their posterity and converting the whole into sheep and cattle pasture *Cal Ex Proc Equity James I., p.307*

Bowen Alice 1673 Trefloyne lived also at Prickeston daughter of **Charles Bowen** she married **John Lort** *WWHR 1915*

Manorbier Castle

Sold to **Bowens, of Trefloyne** who sold to **Sir Erasmus Phillips** of **Picton** Castle from whom present owner descends ---- **Lady Dunsany** lived here for a number of years. But Acc to *Fenton* Queen Elizabeth granted Manorbier to **Thomas, ap Owen of Trellwyn** (Trefloyne), his descendant, **Thomas, Bowen**, married a daughter of **Sir Erasmus Philipps** of **Picton**, and dying without issue, it went through her to the House of Picton.

.....

Bowen of Milton House Milton near Carew

Bowen William 1834 Milton House formerly part of the extensive estate of Upton Castle, and now the Property and residence of **William Bowen** Esq., an elegant modern mansion pleasantly situated within grounds".

William Bowen sister had married **Summers James** of Haverfordwest, Clerk of the Peace, and it was to his nephew,

James Summers, he left Milton House. **James Summers** then added **Bowen** to his name,

Bowen Summers James 1874 settled there and was High Sheriff in 1874. He was followed by his son

Bowen Summers, Sutton who sold Milton House after World War Two. It is now a hotel.

.....

Bowen of Upton

Bowen Harry 1594 Patron Nash Church 1594
Upton of Upton Castle **Lewis Dwnn** Deputy Herald of Wales
1613 *WWHR* Vol3 P 214, *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Bowen Henry 1600 approx of Nash manor . *WWHR Vol4*
p227,

Bowen Hugh 1637 Jul3 Upton Pemb *WWHR* Vol3
P 216,

Bowen Hugh 1670 esquier Carew H6 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Hugh 1698 . of Upton Castle High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Bowen Maurice 1695 1701 Upton Pembs *WWHR*
Vol3 p 216,

Bowen John 1708 Sep 24 Upton Pembs Living

Discharged Nash Church *Bacons Liber Regis.* *WWHR*Vol3 p 216,

Bowen Morris 1738 Upton , Living Discharged Nash Church Acc to *Bacons Liber Regis.**WWHR* Vol 3 P 215,

Bowen Morris 1746 of Upton Castle High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire died 1758 had daughters co heiresses

Bowen Lettis 1774 Upton *WWHR* Vol3 P 216,

Bowen Anne 1764 (spinster) Upton *WWHR* Vol3 P 216,

Bowen Anne 1774 Upton married **William McCamick** esq, *WWHR*Vol3 p216

Bowen Mary 1764 1774 Upton married **Thomas, Skyrme** esq, *WWHR* Vol3 p 216
Eventually the estate was bought by a nabob, **Tasker Captain John**. He died young and without heir in 1800 and the castle passed to his niece **Evans Maria**, who was married to the **Reverend William Evans**. The Property stayed with the family until 1927 when it was sold by **Admiral Evans** to **Neale Stanley**. It was inherited by his daughter **Neale Joyce** a serving WAAF officer at Pembroke Dock during WW2 who married **Skelton John Canon** formerly **Canon** of Lincoln Cathedral, Mrs Skelton was for many years the volutary Organist at **Nash Church**. In 2006 it was sold to

Barlow Stephen 2006 and **Prudence**.

Bowen of Williamston, Benton

Bowen John 1670 of Williamston, was assessed at four hearths in

Bowen William 1761 was High Sheriff in.

Bowen Thomas of Williamston, daughter and heiress
Janet Bowen

Bowen Janet married **Colonel Owen Philipps (Pembrokeshire Militia)** who inherited Williamston, through his wife **Bowen Janet**, daughter of **Thomas, Bowen**. Had a son **John Henry Philipps Philipps John Henry** of **Williamston**, was High Sheriff(1833)He married **Scourfield Anne Elizabeth** daughter of **Scourfield Henry** of Moat. The son **Scourfield/Philipps John** (b. 1808), assumed the name of **Scourfield** and inherited the Property. He was created a baronet by Disraeli in 1876 and married **Lort Phillips Augusta** of Lawrenny Park. A prominent Tory politician, he in later life became a recluse who imagined himself to be a pauper. His son, **Scourfield Sir Owen**, 2nd Baronet died without issue and the title became extinct. **Sir Owen**, by all accounts, was also something of an eccentric. He was over generous to the poor and whenever he visited Haverfordwest handed out coins galore to the populace. **Scourfield Sir Owen** was High Sheriff(1881).

Bowen Matthew 1741 of Westfield High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen Alice 06 January 1925 Mrs 31 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Bowen Allice 24 4 1831 age 01 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Bowen Angela 21 2 1953 par **William & Elsie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Angela 25 8 1973 to **Robert Mills** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Ann 15 2 1852 par **John & Mary** *baptism St
Petrox Church.*

Bowen Ann 4 10 1834 to **Daniel John** *marriage St
Petrox Church*

Bowen Ann 12 10 1871 to **James Davies** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Anne 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Anne 13 7 1821 age 28 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Bowen Anne 13 10 1716 to **John Tasker** *marriage
St Petrox Church*

Bowen Arnold 1688 Oct 23 Vicar St Mary's

Haverfordwest MA 1694 Aug 7 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen Arthur 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Charles 1728 May 2 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen Charles 1658 approx Trefloyne *WWHR*
1915
his daughter

Bowen Alice 1658 approx married **Lort, John**

Bowen Charles W T J W 1834 Esq Camrhôs House
Camrose Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis

Bowen Colin W 1975 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen Daniel 20 January 1796 Fishguard, Yeoman
Offence Assault. Fishguard, Prosecutor **David Mary**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Bowen Daniel 5 August 1798 Fishguard, Yeoman
Offence Assault. Fishguard, Prosecutor **Williams**
Thomas, Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Bowen Daniel 20 June 1799 Fishguard, Mariner
Offence Rescue of livestock impounded by **Evans, Maria**
Fishguard. Indicted with his wife. Fishguard, Prosecutor

Knox, William esq Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bowen Daniel 4 February 1801 Manorowen ,
Innkeeper Offence Assault on **Lewis, Evan Llewellyn
James and Morgan, William** bailiffs, and rescue of
Evans, James Manorowen, Yeoman from their
custody. Manorowen, Prosecutor **Watts Anne** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bowen D 1976. *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Bowen David 1560 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bowen David 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen David 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen David 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen David 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen David 1897 Rev & others Monkton Water

Bowen David Rev 1877 Jul 11 an architect Vicar
Monkton Priory Church. **Bowen David** Rev of Monkton

Deputy Provincial Grand Master Past G C of England Ancient
Order of FreeMasons Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke
Dock.1877 Jul 11 Monkton Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 238*,
Bowen Rev. David 1900 Hamilton House, Pembroke
Arch Camb 1900

Bowen David 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen David 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen David 1754 Rudbaxton, Offence Theft of
poultry, game cocks, belonging to **Warren William**, esq.,
Trewern, Nevern. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Bowen Dilys 3 4 1931 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Dilys 12 4 1952 to **Eric Williams** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Dilys 6 2 1937 to **John Beynon** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Bowen Dinah 24 11 1792 to **William Eynon**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bowen Eliza 23 4 1832 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Eliza 8 6 1834 par **Elizabeth Bowen**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 1 10 1854 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 10 2 1850 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 1800 par **William & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 19 5 1818 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen Elizabeth 27 5 1737 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 28 1 1834 par **Owen & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 3 2 1822 par **John & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 8 6 1823 par **William & Priscilla**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 12 12 1858 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen Elizabeth 15 10 1734 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Elizabeth 15 5 1852 age 03 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 25 1 1865 age 10 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 25 12 1742 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 29 4 1831 age 08 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 9 11 1827 age 58 *burial St*
Twynells Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 1670 Llampiter H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Elizabeth 1670 Bigelly H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Elizabeth Margaret 8 12 1982 age 81
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Elizabeth 26 12 1922 to **John Hood**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Elizabeth 6 9 1845 to **Lewis Edwards**

marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen Elizabeth 14 9 1706 to **Richard Brookshaw**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bowen Emily 8 4 1889 par **John & Magdalen**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Bowen Emily 11 4 1889 *burial St Twynnell's Church.*

Bowen Enoch 13 March 1807 Cilgerran, Yeoman
Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees, Second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance,
Cilgerran, Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

Bowen Eric 7 10 1959 to **Gwyneth June Cole**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen Essex 10 2 1738 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Bowen Evan 1670 Letterston H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Evan 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Evan 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Evan 1670 Prendergast H2 Dongledy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Florence 25 3 1988 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen Frances 20 June 1799 Fishguard, Married
Offence Rescue of livestock impounded by **Evans Maria**,
Fishguard. Indicted with her Husband, Fishguard, Prosecutor
Knox William, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Bowen George 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bowen George 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972,*

Bowen George 13 2 1848 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen George 6 6 1884 age 76 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen George 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen George 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen George 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen George 1739 Aug 9 Curate Minwear

Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen George 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen George 1670 Whitchurch Llwyngwair H3
Kemes Hundred Hearth Tax

Bowen Griffith 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Griffith 1670 New Moat H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Griffith 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Griffith 1583 labourer Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Griffith 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Gwyn Llyan 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Hannah 7 9 1806 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen Hannah 2 11 1811 age 5 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Bowen Hannah 22 12 1811 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen Hannah 24 10 1833 age 95 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Bowen Hannah 12 7 1823 to **George Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bowen Hannah 4 11 1837 to **James Roberts**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen Harold 29 1 1922 par **George & Nellie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Harry 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Henry 1649 1652 1651 September 26 1653
March 31 1655 56 1655 1656 May 31 1656 7 March 20 1657
June 5 1657 June 19 October 1657-8 January 16 1657 8
March 16 1657 May 15 1657 July 3 1657 October 30
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Henry 24 2 1811 par **Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Henry 1657 November 25 alderman 1659 July
1 1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen Henry 1649 gent 1652 1651 October 3
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Henry 1670 Marlos H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Henry 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen Hugh 1670 Brawdy H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Hugh 13 12 1751 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Bowen Hugh 1743 May 19 Rector St Thomas,
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Bowen Hugh 1765 Camrose clerk Patr and Propr
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen Hugh 1786 clerk Llangolman *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Bowen Hugh 19 10 1720 to **Mary Read,** *marriage St
Petrox Church*

Bowen Hugh Webb 1806 of Camrose 1806 High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire Esq Patron St Martins Church
Haverfordwest *Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis
1834*

Bowen Isaac 14 January 1813 St Issells, Collier
Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber,

ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the said coalpit , blocking the same, Amroth, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Bowen Revd James 1758 Jul 12 Roscrowther Rector Rosecrowther £1 1 0 subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy 1794 Church in Wales 1770 Nov 15 Gumfreston Rector *WWHR Vol1 p 306, Pembrokeshire Parsons.MS. AD/AET 1209. WWHR Vol3 p 258*,

Bowen Jacob , 1615 *Bronwydd MS 399*

Bowen James 19 1770 par ? & **Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Bowen James 1670 Pontgynon Meline H4 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen James 1670 clerk Crunwere H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen James 1670 esq of Llwyngwair Nevern H 6 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen James 23 April 1768 Gent Whitchurch, co. Pemb Offence Assault. Cardigan, Cardigan, Prosecutor **Morgan David Lloyd**, esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bowen James Rev 1791/2 (owner) Rhoscrowther Glebe *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowen James Ronald 3 1 1968 age 67 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen James 1518 Sir died between 1518 and 1532
Gumfreston.

Bowen James 14 3 1843 to **Catherine Furlong**,
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bowen Jane 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Jane 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bowen Jane 30 7 1967 par **Ronald & Brenda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Jane 18 2 1976 age 08 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Jane 1716 Bangeston married **Griffith**
Dawes, *WWHR 1915*

Bowen Jennet? 12 3 1726 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Bowen Jennifer 19 5 1963 par **Ronald & Brenda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Jennifer 6 4 1985 to **John Smith** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen John 1657 June 5 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bowen John 1858 Bishop of Sierra Leone, the son of **Captain Thomas, Bowen** of the 85th Foot, was born at Court, near Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, and educated at Haverfordwest. He sailed for Canada, and farmed land at Danville, on the shores of Lake Erie, for seven years, returning to Wales in 1842. He entered himself at Trinity College, Dublin, and graduated B.A- in 1847, and LL.B. and LL.D. ten years later. He was ordained priest in 1847. He inherited considerable Property after an uncle died, and this enabled him to devote himself to missionary work, Under the auspices of the Church of England Missionary Society he visited Jerusalem, Syria, Cairo, Mogul, Smyrna, and other centres. In 1857 he was consecrated Bishop of Sierra Leone, and sailed for his diocese in November of that year, but the deadly climate claimed him as a victim in about 18 months afterwards, and he died at Freetown, the capital of the colony, on 28th May, 1858
Eminent Welshmen

Bowen John 25 October 1905 Highgate .

Bowen John 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen John 17 9 1721 par **Hugh & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Bowen John 19 8 1781 par **Abraham & Hannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen John 6 9 1767 par **Jonas & Mary Bartlett**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen John 7 1 1821 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen John 10 6 1819 age 37 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

Bowen John 14 11 1847 age 91 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen John 26 5 1793 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Bowen John 29 10 1897 age 75 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Bowen John 29 7 1909 age 49 *burial St Twynells*
Church.

Bowen John 1670 Burton H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Bowen John 1 June 1826 Cilgerran, Yeoman
Offence Nuisance by blocking part of the river Teifi with
several hundred cartloads of rubbish etc., thus hindering trade
and navigation, Cilgerran, Prosecutor **Lloyd Thomas,**

esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Bowen John 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 1670 Nevern H 3 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 20 December 1771 Prendergast, Shoemaker Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of **White William** the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother. Prendergast, Prosecutor **Mathias John**, Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailif Punishment Fined 6d
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Bowen John 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 1670 Slebech P Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 20 July 1798 St David's Yeoman Offence Assault. St David's *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Bowen John 17 4 1785 (twin)par **Henry & Mary** baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Bowen John 1657 July 3 glover *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen John Griffith 1670 Letterston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen John 24 12 1831 to **Elizabeth Griffiths**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Bowen John 10 9 1765 to **Margaret Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bowen John 27 5 1843 to **Mary Davies** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Bowen Jonas 30 9 1797 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Bowen Jonas 12 11 1766 to **Mary Bartlett** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Jonathan 30 7 1967 par **Ronald & Brenda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Joseph 12 January 1770 St David's Labourer
Offence Riotously Breaking and entering prosecutor's freehold
in the possession of **Edward John**, Yeoman. Whitchurch, co.
Pemb., Prosecutor **James Gilbert**, gent. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-18

Bowen Katherine 1670 Boulston H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Keith 14 8 1960 par **Ronald & Brenda**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Kenneth 5 10 1930 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Leslie 13 3 1938 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Letitia 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release (Conveyance) of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bowen Lewis 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Lewis 29 March 1789 Haverfordwest,
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money belonging to **Tasker, William** clergyman. Haverfordwest, Prosecutor
Tasker John, Nash clergyman *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830

Bowen Major 1843 patron church Llanfair Nant Gwyn
Acc to A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1834 S Lewis.

Bowen Malcolm Ronald 24 11 1956 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Margaret 10 5 1801 par **John & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Margerett 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Mark 14th May, 1577 -- son and heir **Thomas**
Bowen free tenant manor of Camrose *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen Marks 1574 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bowen Marmaduke 12 October 1774 Haverfordwest,
Glover Offence Assault. Haverfordwest, Prosecutor
Morgans Ann Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Bowen Martha Mrs donation for bread The County
Goal Haverfordwest *State of Prisons in England Scotland*
and Wales by James Neild Esq 1812.

Bowen Mary 15 8 1836 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen Mary 20 3 1808 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen Mary 29 7 1900 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Mary 3 12 1826 par **Mary Bowen** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Mary 30 1 1887 par **John & Magdalen**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Bowen Mary 9 1 1881 par **James & Ellen** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Bowen Mary 18 2 1903 age 84 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Bowen Mary 21 2 1763 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Bowen Mary 22 4 1827 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Mary 5 6 1767 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen Mary Ann 24 11 1955 age 82 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Mary Margaret? 13 5 1799 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Bowen Mary 3 6 1740 to **George Holcom** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Bowen Mary 8 5 1840 to **George Mathias** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Mary 18 7 1829 to **Joseph Phelp** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Bowen Mary 16 10 1830 to **William Thomas,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Bowen Mathew 1650,57 Pembroke Mayor brother
of **John Bowen** of Wolfs Dale Pems.

Bowen Mathew 1694 , 95,96,98,99. Pembroke
Bailiff gent. *WWHR 1915,*

Bowen Mathew 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Mathew 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Mathew 1670 Camros H3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Mathew 1670 vacant Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Mathias 1676 80 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Bowen Matthew 6 2 1696 to **Latitia Standish**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bowen Michael 1861 butcher of Rosemarket.

Bowen Michael 2 10 1860 to **Anne Llewellyn**
marriage St Twynells Church

Bowen Morgan 1670 Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Morgan 27 July 1600 gent of Roblington tithes
Llanhowel Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Bowen Morgan 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Morice 1670 **David** Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Moses 29 9 1736 to **Elizabeth Reynald**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Mr 1907 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Bowen Mr 1791/2 . (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bowen Mrs 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bowen Mrs 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowen Mrs 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory
Church.

Bowen Nicholas 1670 Llys y fran P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Owen 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Owen 1614 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Bowen Owen 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Owen 17 8 1833 to **Martha James** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Bowen Owen 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Perrett 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Perrott 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Philip 1670 clerk Eglisorow H3 Kemes

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Philip 1622 vicar Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Bowen Phillip 1591 a corviser Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Precilla 12 6 1873 (age 91) *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Rebecca 23 1 1842 (par **James & Elizabeth**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Rebecca 31 5 1772 (par **Abraham & Hannah**) *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*.

Bowen Rebecca 3 1 1801 to **Benjamin James**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen Rees 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Rees 1670 Johnston P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Rees 7 8 1735 to **Mary Jenkinson**(widow)
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen Rev 1791/2 (owner) Nash Cart House Croft
CRO Land Tax Records .

Bowen Rice 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Richard 12 1 1957 par **Ronald & Brenda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Richard 19 8 1956 par **Kenneth & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Richard 1670 New Moat H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Richard 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Richard 1670 Walton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Richard 1670 Miller, Minwer H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Robert d 1624-5 Feb . Will of **Robert Bowen**
of the parish of St. Thomas, Haverfordwest. *Pembrokeshire*
in By-gone Days.

Bowen Ronald 24 3 1929 par **Ronald & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Ronald 5 11 1955 to **Brenda Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen Sage 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Sarah 19 1 1879 par **James & Ellen** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Bowen Sible 1670 widdow Llampiter P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Tho 1657 November 25 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Thom 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 1656 7 March 20 *1539--1660.* 1657 8
March 16 *1539--1660.* 1657 July 3 *1539--1660.* 1657 October
30 *1539--1660.* 1657 8 January 16 *1539--1660.* 1657 June 5
1539--1660. 1657 June 19 *1539--1660* May 15
Haverfordwest Records

Bowen Thomas 14th May, 1577 gentleman, free tenant
manor of Camrose had son Mark. *Arch Camb 1903*

Bowen Thomas 1801, Nov. 22 of Narberth,
mercier..**William Knox** of Llansinan, esq.,**Thomas Bowen** of
the parish of Narberth, mercier.Lease for 21 years of a
messuage, etc., called the Castle Inn in the parish of Narberth
lately in the tenure of **Edward Griffiths**, officer of excise.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Bowen Thomas 6 3 1735 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Thomas 5 9 1909 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen Thomas 3 September 1753 Jeffreston, Yeoman
Offence Rescue of livestock, two cows belonging to **Belth**
William, distrained in lieu of debt owed to prosecutor, from the
custody of **Holland. George** Jeffreston, No true bill. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Bowen Thomas 20 9 1783 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Bowen Thomas 26 11 1831 age 71 *burial St*
Twynells Church.

Bowen Thomas 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 1690s of Burton refused to take the
oath of allegiance to William of Orange.

Bowen Thomas 1670 esq of Trefloyn Penally H 8
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen Thomas 1659 December 9 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen Thomas 1659 July 1 gent *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen Thomas 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Thomas 19 10 1793 to **Elizabeth Nash**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bowen Walter 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen Walter 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen William 1505, 18 September Grant to **William
Bowen** clerk, of the Mastership or Wardenship of the
hospital of St John the Baptist in Tenby, void by the death of
White John clerk. *Patent Roll* 21 Henry VII, pt 1 m4.

Bowen William 1762 died Williamston, spouse
Emma Owen Pemb Hist Vol 5 *Owen of Orielson.*

Bowen William Wheeler 1791 of Lambston High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Bowen William Wheeler 1778 Camrose
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Bowen William 1651 52 March 1 1651 52 March 10
1655 October *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen William 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1719 (JP) *Bronwydd MS 2147,*

Bowen William 1593 1599 Michaelmas 1600
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen William 1630 1632 April 20 1633
November 6 1633 October 15 1634 May 23
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen William 1651 May 26 1651 October 3 1651
September 26 1652 November 15 1653 March 31 1655 56
1655 November 16 16 April 7 1656 May 31 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Bowen William 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen William 17 5 1833 par **Mary Bowen**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen William 2 5 1926 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen William 20 1 1907 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen William 20 11 1774 par **Abraham & Hannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen William 27 2 1814 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Bowen William 29 7 1900 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowen William 8 10 1843 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Bowen William 1 8 1981 age 74 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen William 10 3 1839 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen William 26 11 1841 age 44 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen William 28 7 1822 age 9 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Bowen William 30 12 1855 age 12 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bowen William 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1670 Meline H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H3
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen William 1670 St Edrins H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowen William 17 4 1785 (twin)par **Henry & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Bowen William 1712 Apr 7 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR 1915

Bowen William 1752 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Bowen William 1800 Jun5 Owen & Colby *MS 2150,*

Bowen William 1839 Milton Pemb Hist 1972,

Bowen William 1651 October 31 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Bowen William 1834 Milton House Carew Cheriton
Lewis.

Bowen William James 17 7 1952 age 78 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen William 1649 mayor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Bowen William 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bowen William 1600 Merchant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Bowen William 26 10 1816 to **Ann Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen William 17 3 1804 to **Elizabeth Stevens**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen William 15 7 1934 to **Florence Dyson**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Bowen William 17 3 1822 to **Priscilla Jenkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowen William *Easter term, 1640* arminger et al. v.
William Reymsh. writ in nature of a writ of right

Pembrokeshire attorneys. **Rice Jones, John Abborn** *Great Session of Pembrokeshire*

Bowen Willm. 1648 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bower Samual 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914--19 Memorial.*

Bowerman William Woodsell 1884 plasterer High St
Kellys Directory (Neyland).

Bowlas Stephen 1670 Amberston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowlas Stephen 1670 Amberston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowles Roger 1577, Oct, 14 Final Concordin a fine
levied between **John Barlo**, esq., plaintiff, and **Roger Bowles**,
gent., deforciant, when the defendant acknowledged two
messuages, lands, etc., in Harbeston to be the right of the said
John, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bowles Thomas 1670 junior Llanstadwell H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowles Thomas 1670 Senior Llanstadwell H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowlin William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bowling 1842 Major – The only
surviving officer of the Castlemartin Yeomanry Cavalry present
at the surrender *French Landing at Fishguard – E*
Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Bowling Messr Lady Day 1898 , 80 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Bowling A G 21 August 1942 , 53 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Bowling A Lady Day 1898 **Mrs** Llanreath Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Bowling Ann 24 11 1786 to **John Morgan** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Bowling Anne 19 8 1762 (par **George Bowling**)
baptism St Twynells Church

Bowling Anne 12 9 1964 to Jeremy Ward *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bowling Catharine 1768 (par **George & Anna**)
baptism St Twynells Church

Bowling E A 21 January 1941 31 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock, 4 Orielton Terr Llanreath Pembroke Dock, 9
Orielton Terr Llanreath Pembroke Dock 25 March 1934, 15
Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock, Raymond House Llanreath
Pembroke Dock 24 March 1942, *Orielton Rent Book*

1895-1941

Bowling Elizabeth 4 11 1763 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Bowling Elizabeth 21 3 1748 (widow) burial *St Twynnell's.*

Bowling Elizabeth Ann 21 January 1940 Bermuda
House Llanreath Pembroke Dock,

Bowling Elizabeth 15 11 1845 to **John Long**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bowling Frances 31 8 1766 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Bowling Frances 16 6 1826 age 1 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Bowling Frances 23 3 1822 age 50 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Bowling Frances 23 9 1786 to **Charles Campbell**
marriage St Twynnell's Church

Bowling George 1829, Nov. 2-3 .**George Bowling** of the town of Pembroke, esq.,**Margaret Jones** of Haverfordwest, spinster. Lease and Release being an Assignment of the sum of £2000 secured by Mortgage of Sychpant, parish of Llanykeven, the White Hart in Narberth, Great Molleston, parish of Narberth, Penygraig in the parish of Kilymaenllwyd, co.

Carmarthen, Finnon brodyr in the same parish, and Tower Hill in Haverfordwest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bowling George 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Michs Preaching House *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowling George 1806? St Michaels Pembroke second son was **William Bowling** Rector of Cosheston 1842, *WWHR* Vol 1 P 285

Bowling George 9 2 1772 par **George & Ann** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Bowling George 13 7 1852 age 80 burial *St Twynnell's Church*

Bowling George 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Michs Middle Row *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowling George owned St Daniels Chapel Pembroke.

Bowling George 1 July 1806 Gent, Offence Hanging up putrid horse flesh and other carrion and boiling the same in a purposeful building near the highway causing unwholesome smells in the adjacent area Pembroke Prosecutor **Mansel Thomas, & Tucker William** also **George Bowling** Gent, Offence Unlawfully keeping a pack of hounds, causing foul air and noise, Pembroke 1 July 1806 Prosecutor **Mansel Thomas, & Tucker William** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Bowling Joan 9 2 1740 (Mrs) to **John Dunn** marriage *St Twynnell's Church*

Bowling John 1799,1803 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*,

Bowling John 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Michs Hones House *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowling John 1834 .Bulliber Castlemartin

Bowling John 1751 Dec 9 MA Rector Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Bowling John 9 2 1878 to **Catherine Davis** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Bowling Lewis 3 8 1776 (par **George & Ann**) *baptism St Twynells Church*

Bowling Lewis 6 4 1776 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Bowling Miss 1889 three lancet windows St Mary's Church Pembroke.

Bowling Mrs 1791/2 (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowling Mrs 1786 Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.

Bowling Patricia 28 7 1920 par **William & Constance** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*.

Bowling Rebecca 1791/2 **Mrs** (owner) Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bowling Rev 1847 Mr the rector...*Report on the State of Education in Wales.*

Bowling Ric 1699 d1723 Pembroke St Michaels Parish Mayor *WWHR 1915*,

Bowling Richard William Trevanion of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq.,**John Mathias** of Killey, esq., and **Richard Bowling** of Pembroke, gent.Assignment of a bond and judgment in trust and as a collateral security. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bowling Richard 1763 Pembroke Mayor son of R Bowling M 1738.

Bowling Richard 8 5 1765 par **George Bowling** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Bowling Richard 10 6 1765 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Bowling Richard 1738 Pembroke? son of **William Bowling**, 1738,49,61,d70 Pembroke Mayor had a son also called **Richard**, *WWHR 1915*

Bowling Richard 1763 Pembroke Mayor son of **Richard Bowling** who died in 1770, *WWHR 1915*

Bowling Richard 1771 *WWHR 1915*,

Bowling T G Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*,

Bowling T L 25 March 1937 Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Bowling T Lady Day 1898 . **Mrs** Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*,

Bowling Thomas 25 March 1923 Lingdon Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Bowling W 1849 Aug 25 Pembroke *WWHR* Vol3 p232,

Bowling W 1904 of Dimond Street Lieutenant Ist V B Welsh, Regiment Pembroke Dock.

Bowling William 1718 d 1739? Pembroke Mayor son was **Richard Bowling**, *WWHR 1915*

Bowling William 1842 Aug 10 Cosheston Rector second son of **George Bowling** St Michaels Pembroke, *WWHR* Vol1 p284

Bowlond John 21 January 1401 (died see **de Bowlond**), Also the same reverend father in his inn at London on admitted **Mane John**, clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed Mary of Coedkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **John Bowlond**, at the presentation of **ap Roppert, Ieuan** patron for this turn in right of the dower of

Sybil his wife in the manor of Coedkenlace, and instituted him canonically as rector or Warden in the same. and he had Letters etc., to the archdeacon of St Davids , etc., and the said **John Mane**, , touching the most holy Gospels took a corporal oath of canonical obedience and that he would faithfully cause divine services to be conducted in the said chapel as had been accustomed of ancient time, there being present **Pencaer Philip**, notary public, **Lentwardyn Sir Richard**, **Maedston William** and others.

Bowlshar Anne 11 11 1739 (par **Daniel & Jone**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bowlsher Elizabeth to **John Hall** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Bowlsher Jone 1 2 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider Church? (Mother and daughter?)*

Bowlsher Jone 1 4 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider Church?(Mother and daughter?)*

Bowman Victor K 12/5/1931 par **James & Elsie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Bowmaker Edward 1914Oct 26 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Boycott Harry 1915 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial*

Boyer Lettice 29 9 1739 to **William David** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Boyett Arthur 31 1 1920 to **Winifred Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Boyle Neil P M P P G P Ancient Order of FreeMasons
Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock.

Boyle Courtenay 20 4 1876 to **Muriel Campbell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Boyle Elizabeth 29 5 1834 to **Griffith Hutchings**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Boys Smith 1849 March 8 Tenby Custom on New Years Day
Arch Camb 1849

Br'nles James 1366-1367 reeve of the town of Nerbert,
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Brabazan William 1532 *Misc book no 151 ff 31 3.*

Brace ? bap 1816 par **William & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Brace Andrew 3 October 1776 Begelly, Yeoman
Offence Pickpocketing money at the fair Tenby, Prosecutor
Thomas, Roger Begelly, carter *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Brace Andrew 1 December 1788 Ludchurch,

Yeoman Offence Assault. Ludchurch, Prosecutor **Parcell John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Brace Anne 8 10 1846 to **John Davies** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Brace Annie Maria 16 8 1973 age 64 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Brace Brian 16 3 1949 par **George & Annie** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Brace Bridget 13 10 1785 to **John Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Brace David 23 8 1944 par **George & Annie** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Brace Eunice 8 8 1937 par **George & Annie** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Brace Eunice 26 11 1955 to **Sydney Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Brace George 18 4 1936 to **Annie Williams** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Brace Henry 1376 20 November Juror *I P M 248 f 105 Edward III.*

Brace James 13 8 1842 to **Eliza James** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Brace Jane 29 9 1866 to **James Reynolds** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Brace Jane 7-Apr1823 She was found dead in the road
at Pentlepoir leading from Tenby to Narberth *Inquest report*

Brace Jean 21 1 1947 par **George & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brace Jennet 19 12 1762 par **John Brace** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Brace John 6 7 1845 par **Kingsfold** sailor *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Brace John 18 2 1758 to **Sarah Laless** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Brace Joseph 2 9 1728 age *St Petrox* burial Register.

Brace Kenneth Thomas 24 4 1975 age 41 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Brace Mary 7 March 1800 Begelly, Infant Offence
Theft of coal from prosecutor's colliery. Prisoner aged 10.
Begelly, Prosecutor **Milford Rt Hon. Richard**, Lord Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Brace Mary 1795 par **Isaac & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Brace Mary 7 6 1846 par **James & Eliza** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Brace Mary 8 9 1848 age 2 *burial St Petrox Church*

Brace Roger 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brace Thomas 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brace Thomas 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brace Thomas 24 5 1879 to **Ann Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Brace Thomas 2 4 1812 to **Sarah Jenkins** *marriage*
St Twynnell's Church

Brace William 23/6/1800 St Issells Collier, West Park Pit
St Issells owned by **Lord Milford**, headstones dropped on
him *Inquest report 25-Jun1800*

Brace William 18 8 1844 par **James & Eliza**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Brace William 21 4 1850 to **Hannah Griffiths**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Brackpool David 12 7 1986 to **Lorna Nicholas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Brackpool Emma 24 9 1988 par **David & Lorna**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brackpool Zoe Mary 26 1 1991 par **David & Lorna**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Braddock Mons 1858 Dentist Tenby former dentist
to **Louis Philippe** and the Court of France.

Bradley Bessy 1814 Pennar Point looked after boats
for Milford Dockyard workers at Pater Dockyard.

Bradshaw ? 1643 Feb 23 Haverfordwest
Captured by Parliamentary Forces *Cambrian*
Quarterly Magazine Vol1 1829- Rebellion in North and South
Wales in Oliver Cromwell's Time-- Unpublishes MS

Bradshaw John 1588 died of St Dogmaels -on
suppression of Monasteries obtained the Abbey of St Dogmaels
and was succeeded by his son **John** 1571 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Bradshaw John Mar 1537 of Ludlow Salop lease of the
abbey of St Dogmael and the rectory of St **Thomas**, in St
Dogmaels for 21 years.

Bradshaw John 1535 .of Presteign granted land of
Caldy by Henry VIII Reformation

Bradshaw John 10 Nov 1543. of Prestende Presteign
Radnorshire fee simple of the abbey

of St Dogmael and the rectory of St Thomas, in St Dogmaels

Bradshaw John 1610 St Dogmaels Sold Caldy Island
to **Walter Philpin** of Tenby "Pembrokeshire in
Bygone Days

Bradshawe John 10 Mar 1537 of Ludlow Salop
rectory Eglwyswrw leased. *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Bradshawe John C1600 Caldy Inherited from his Father
sold it to Mr **Walter Philips** of Tenby *Cambrian*
Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Bradshawe John Caldy Inherited from his father
—had a son John *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Bradshaw Roger C1543 Caldy Purchased Island – had
belonged to St Dogwells abbey-- He had a son John
Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire
-George Owen c1591

Bradshaw Willus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice
of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of*
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Bradshaw William 1616 Aug 5 Deputy Lieutenant of
Pembrokeshire *Bronwydd MS 370*

Bradshaw Willms 1620 of St. Dogmaes. *Justice of the*
Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620

Bradstock Clare 26 9 1970 par **Michael & Patricia**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Bradstock Michael 3 8 1968 to Patricia Edwards
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bramble ? 1846 coach driver Pembroke Dock to St
Clears hanged himself in a stable at Tenby

Bramhall William 1627, May 25 William
Fanshawe, esq., one of the auditors of the Duchy of Lancaster,
and **William Bramhall** of London, gent., **George Barlowe**
of Slebeche, esq. Grant in fee-farm of the tenement called
Molestone late in the tenure of **Morgan Phillipps**, a piece of
waste land lying within a close of land called Caer On on the
south part and the land of **James ap Llŷn** on the north part and
a wood of the King called Westwood on the west and north
parts, lying in Moleston, late parcel of the lands and
possessions of the late **Lady Katherine, Countess of**
Bridgewater, and late of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted. Rent
£3.2.4. for Molstone and 2s. for the lands in Molestons
annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Brandon David 1855 architect restoration of Warren
Church *Carmarthen PRO.Cawder Box 223/140.*

Brank Henry 1326 Tenant Lantefey Extent of the lands
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids
Brasell John 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Brasell Thomas 1670 St Brides P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brasell William 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brash Andrew 26 8 1954 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brash Karen 25 1 1952 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brash Mary 17 7 1963 age 41 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Brash Robin 15 12 1956 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brash Timothy 5 7 1959 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brassington Thomas, N 1918 Memorial Panels St
Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial.*

Bray Ann 7 July 1807 Milford Haven, Widow
Offence Theft of marine goods, a whale line and beef,
belonging to persons unknown from a ship called the Ann
belonging to the prosecutor, Indicted with a larceny and not
theft from a ship, Milford Haven, Prosecutor **Rotch**
Benjamin, Merchant Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Bray Nicholas 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bray Robert 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bray W Lady Day 1898 . 4 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Breakes Tom 22nd August 1940 .Capt Chief Inspector
of the Fire Brigades Division of the Home Office oil tanks fire
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Breer John 1443 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Breer John 1462 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Breer John 1475 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Breer John 1485 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Breeze Ernest 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Breknok Henry 1402 February appointed Priest
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke 18th.

Brennin William 12 5 1842 age 59 *burial Boshaston
Church.*

Brenning William 4 11 1820 to **Anne Davies**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Brentlea David 1413 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bresr John 1469 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Brett William Sir 1874 Jacobs Pill Sec Milford
haven Shipbuilding Co,

Breucer Edward 1670 Prendergast H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brewer William 17 8 1956 to **Sheila Stanton**
marriage St Twynells Church

Brian Mathew 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brian Thomas 1364-1365 reeve of Robeston, *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Briant Mary K ,17/5/1914 par **Arthur & Agnes**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Brick John 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Brickell Fay 13 10 1990 par **Nigel & Helen** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Brickell Nigel 27 9 1980 to **Helen Minchin**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Bricknell Fay Ann 13 10 1990 par **Nigel & Helen**
baptism St Twynells Church

Bricknell Kim Lucy 30 11 1991 par **Nigel & Helen**
baptism St Twynells Church

Bridde Walter 1402 Lamphey vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p221

Bride Peter 1402 February 18th Appointed Acolyte
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Bride Walter 23 September 1402 Also on 23
September, in the year abovesaid(1402), the bishop, at
Kidwelly, collated to **Sir Tyler Bernard**, chaplain, the
perpetual vicarage of Lantefey, of his collation and diocese,
vacant by the free resignation of **Sir Walter Bride**, last vicar
of the same church. And he rendered etc. And it was written to
the archdeacon of St. **Davids** etc

Bridge John 1670 Gefreston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brien Reginald Bishop 18 May 1352 Llanwnda *Stat*
Menev.

Brier Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brighty G M 25 March 1941 84 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brigsticke Agustus 1848 Clydei Rev.Rural Dean of
Clydei Parish *Arch Camb 1849*

Brigstocke Silvanus 1856 Rosemarket church
described village as a hot bed of dissent and immorality.

Brigstocke 1897 Aug Haverfordwest **Dr**
-Local Committee Annual Meeting at
Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1898*

Brimin Rowland 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brinn Arthur 7 4 1928 to **Mabel Williams** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Brinn George 14 February 1921 Hundleton .

Brinn John 1791/2 (tenant) Cosheston West
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Brinn Robert 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist 1972,*

Brinn Stanley T P, 20/2/1923 par **Thomas, &**
Margaret, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brinn Thomas Lady Day 1897.Lower Castleton
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,

Brinn Winifred M P ,20/2/1923 par **Thomas, & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar*,

Brinning Anne 2 12 1797 to **John Llewhellin**
marriage Boshaston Church

Brinning Benjamin 23 10 1779 to **Frances Saise**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Brinning John 3 9 1791 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Brinning Owen 20 7 1793 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Brinning William 27 6 1784 par **John & Anne**
baptism Boshaston Church .

Brinsley George 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial.*

Brise John 1670 Uzmaston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brisele John 1408, July 14. On 14 July in the year abovesaid at Haverford, the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Raceton, Adam** clerk, to the parish church of Rudbaxton of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of Master **Blakman, John** last rector of the same, on the presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc., and instituted him in the person of brother **John Brisele** his lawful proctor.

Britt Elizabeth 19 2 1765 to **John Weaver** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Brixton Dorothy 8 2 1920 par **James & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brixton Dorothy 17 4 1922 to **Thomas, Cole**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Broad Anne 10 Feb 1815 born Llandecillio?
Pembrokeshire Died 15 Jul 1874 San Bernardino, Orange,
California Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah
Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Marriage(s).
Married to **Prothero, Edward** on 18 May 1835 at Aberystroth,
Monmouthshire, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Broad Donald 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock Left sick before 1976 Died 1976 Asbestosis

Broad Sheila A 19/12/1933 par **Thomas, & Ruth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Broad T C 25 March 1941 28 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brock Mary H 1919 teacher Albion Square Girls
School Pembroke Dock

Brock William 29 12 1824 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Brodene Thomas 1533, July 18 Witness. tenement and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Brokhol John 1403, December 10 . Also on the 10 December, in the year and place aforesaid, the bishop admitted **John Brokholl** clerk, to the parish church of Tynneby, of his diocese, vacant by the death of Master **Picton, Thomas**, last rector of the same, to which he is presented to the bishop by the most excellent etc. , Henry etc., King of England, as pertaining to his gift by reason of the temporalities of the alien priory of Pembroke being in his hand on account of the war between himself and his adversary of France, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc., And it was written to Sir Waleys, vicar of the said church etc., And he had Letters etc.

Bromley William 1891 Nov 20 Manorbier Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 286, Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Bron John 1331 April 27 Juror *C Inq Misc File 115 (13) (Cal p290 No 1185) Stratford 27 April 5 2271331 April 27 Stratford.*

Bron Lawrence 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 Castlemartyn*

Bron Phillip 1434/5, March 4 messuage with 24 acres of land, the messuage in Kananyston *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bron Walter 1369,-1370 reeve of Kanaston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Bronhull Laurence 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll 51 m 3d (Cal p 501) Westminster.*

Bronyng Walter 1549, April 9 a burgage and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of land
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Brookes Jane 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brookes Philip 1715 Jun1 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208,

Brooks Adam 4 8 1833 par **Adam & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Brooks Adam 1 5 1813 to **Ann Williams** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Brooks Anne 29 11 1829 par **Adam & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Clara E R 1919. teacher Albion Square Girls
School Pembroke Dock

Brooks E J 1941 Jan Pembroke Dock
Flight Lieutenant based at RAF
Pembroke Dock Sunderland pilot awarded the DFC *The Guardian Newspaper Pembroke*

Brooks Elizabeth 23 4 1820 par **Adam & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Elizabeth 9 10 1836 par **Mary Brooks**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Elizabeth 27 8 1842 to **Benjamin Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Brooks Fred Nov 3 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the*
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Brooks Hester 29 7 1827 par **Adam & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks John 21 9 1817 par **Adam & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Lilian M 6/6/1928 par **Charles & Florence,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Brooks Margaretta 20 11 1825 par **Adam & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Margaretta 24 6 1826 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Brooks Martha 4 8 1822 par **Adam & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

.

Brooks Richard L ,28/12/1930 par **Charles & Florence,**

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brooks Thomas 21 2 1836 par **Adam & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brooks Thomas 19 4 1834 age 20 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Brooks William 12 12 1824 par **Adam & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brookshaw Richard 14 9 1706 to **Elizabeth Bowen**
marriage St Petrox Church

Brotherton Elizabeth 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brougham Group Captain R V **May 1948** Pembroke
Dock branch of RAFA hut in Cumby Terrace Pembroke Dock.

Broughton Mr 1592-93 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Broun John 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1
rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche,
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Broun John 1399 ,burgage in the vill of Slebech --
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Broun Richard 1539/40 January 24 glover

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Broun Thomas 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Broun Thomas 1398, 12 September. Also on 12 September in the year abovesaid, the bishop in his manor at Llantfey admitted **Sir Thomas, Broun** chaplain to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of CastleMartyn, of his diocese, to which he was presented to him by our most excellent prince and lord, lord Richard, by the Grace of God King of England etc., true patron of that vicarage, and instituted him etc.----- **Broun Thomas**, Appointed Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke 1402 February 18th.----- **Broun, Thomas**, 1407, 12 June. Also on 12 June, in the year above, at London the bishop authorised an exchange between **Sirs Vynor, James** then rector of the parish church of Freystrop, and **Thomas, Broun**, then rector of Cronwer, of his diocese, and the causes of such exchange having been found lawful and approved and their resignations because of the said exchange of the benefices mentioned having been duly made by **Sir Jordan, Richard** priest, of the said diocese of St Davids proctor of the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** etc., as well as by the aforesaid **Thomas, Broun**, then present there in person, and admitted by the bishop himself, the same bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir Thomas, Broun** to the aforesaid church of Freystrop at the presentation of the prior and convent of Pylle of the order of St Benedict of Tiron, patrons of the said church etc., and subsequently on the same day and at the same place, the aforesaid bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** in the person of his proctor aforesaid etc., to the church of Cronwer aforesaid at the presentation of Sir Henry, King of

England, etc., and vice-patron by reason of the temporalities of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, being in his hand on account of the war between him and his French adversaries, patron of the same church, and instituted him as rector, etc.

----- **Broun Thomas**, 1407, June 12. Also on 12 June, in the year as above, the bishop appointed **Sir Thomas, Broun**, rector of Freystrop, to be dean of the deanery of Pembroke.

Broune John 1482-1483 reeve of Westpembroke,
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Broune Thomas 1588 of Prendergast Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Browe Miss 1791/2 (owner) Penally Ahons Land
CRO Land Tax Records .

Browen Richard 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Brown Mr 1900 Kingswood stone free to build St Teilos Church Pembroke Dock.

Bowen Rev. David . Hamilton House, Pembroke *Arch Camb 1900*

Brown Bartholomew 1760, Oct. 6 **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper. **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a messuage and lands in the parish of Narberth.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Brown Bartholomew 1760 , **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall,

esq., **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands in the parish of Narberth late in the possession of **Stephen Gwynn**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Brown Bartholomew 1788, Sept. 1 of Narberth, innkeeper, deceased,. The Rev. **David Griffith** of Rhydwen, parish of Llandissilio, co. Carmarthen, clerk, and **Ann** his wife, only surviving child of **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper, deceased, **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent., **William Knox** heretofore of Slebech but now of Soho Square in the city of Westminster, esq. Assignment of a Lease of a messuage, etc., called Captain ?Stye in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Brown ? Mary 7 12 1640 par **Griffith & Frances** baptism *St Petrox Church*.

Brown D. Hughes 1900 Solicitor Pembroke Dock *Arch Camb*

Brown Mary 19 January 1803 Milford Haven, Married Offence Murder of **Evans Margaret**, aged three weeks, a female bastard child born to **Thomas, Ann** Hubberston, singlewoman, by strangling and dislocating her neck. The child died aboard a ship in the harbour of Milford. Prisoner, a soldier's wife, sailed on to Ireland. Milford Haven, Prosecutor **Walters, Thomas**, Steynton/Milford, farmer Verdict No prosecution - not apprehended. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Brown Mary 17 February 1824 Narberth,

Singlewoman Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money
- promissory notes belonging to **Saer, David Thomas, Benjamin** and **Mathias, William** bankers, Prisoner aged 19,
Narberth, Prosecutor **Thomas, Benjamin**, banker *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Brown William 5 January 1810 Hubberston,
Sailmaker Offence Assault, Hubberston, Prosecutor
Adams Jane *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*
Brown A Ernest 25 March 1925 .Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Alice 25/6/1912 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown Amibilla 1326 Tenant Lantefey Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids ,

Brown Ann 9 10 1841 to **Benjamin Webb** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Brown Anne 31 3 1811 (par **Joseph & Mary**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Arthur S,11/1/1914 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown Bridget 1670 widow of **Richard Brown**
Pembroke Town H 5 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brown Clement 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 (2)*.

Brown Constance 29 8 1886 (par **James & Harriet**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown E 1904 assistant mistress Pennar School
Pembroke Dock

Brown E M 25 March 1941 Miss 13 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Eliza 10 8 1954 age 89 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Brown Ernest 28 January 1925. Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Ernest 14 4 1878 par **Caroline Brown**
baptism St Twynells Church

Brown Ester 22 5 1808 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Esther 30 12 1879 age 90 *burial St Petrox Church*

Brown Esther 5 5 1880 age 72 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Brown Frances 7 6 1859 age 70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Brown Frank 20 4 1985 to **Jacqueline Clark** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Brown G B J 25 March 1911 4 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Gareth 25 6 1988 par **Frank & Jacqui**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Brown George 17 2 1829 par **William & Frances**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Brown George 1844 built the little Victorian Church
in Redberth.

Brown George April 1831 deacon Baptists Mount
Pleasant Pembroke.

Brown Henry L C 16 12 1995 (Ashes) age 77 *burial*
St Petrox Church

Brown Henry Lionel 3 8 1985 to **Violet Mitchell**
marriage St Petrox Church

Brown Hilda 3 12 1880 par **James & Harriet**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown J L 2 Jan 1923 **Mrs** 7 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown James 1 1 1806 par **Joseph & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Dorothy 18/3/1924 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown Gladys M 25/10/1921 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown Hilda L 7/7/1911 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown Percival D 25/8/1918 par **Gilbert & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Brown James Edward 1876 Jul 21 *St Petrox* Rector
,Stackpole Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 304, 1876 Jul 21 *WWHR*
Vol4 p 208,

Brown Joseph 27 4 1850 age 87 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Brown Leabella 12 10 1727 to **John Lewis** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Brown Lilian 03 January 1939 4 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Margaret 25 March 1926 13 Nelson St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Margaret 20 5 1832 par **William & Frances**
baptism St Twynells Church

Brown Margaret 20 12 1837 age 6 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Brown Martyn 25 6 1988 par **Frank & Jacqui**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Brown Mary 11 7 1857 age 86 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Brown Mary 8 10 1732 to **William Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Brown Mildred 6 1 1878 par **James & Harriet**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Brown Mr 5th May 1877 trustees Saturday Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Brown Norah 13 4 1884 par **James & Harriet**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Oswald Christopher 27 9 1957 age 83
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Brown Philip 6 7 1879 par **James & Harriet**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Philip 1326 fynnon Gain (New Moat) *Major Francis Jones –Historic Houses of Pembrokeshire.*

Brown Richard 1660 Nov2 Mouncton Farm?
Glansevern MS 14096,

Brown Richard 1670 Hamleets H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Brown S J 25 March 1941 .Mr 11 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Brown Sarah 23 5 1957 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Brown T Feb 9th 1904 gave alms dish to St Teilos
Mission Church Pembroke Dock.

Brown Thomas 1398 Sep 12 Castlemartin vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Brown Thomas 1 1 1806 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown Thomas 1877 Gent Bush St Pembroke Dock
signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Brown Thomas 1398 Sep 12 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Voll p268,

Brown .Thomas 1537 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Brown Thomas 1844 .from Bethany Baptist formed Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock admitted into the Baptist Association

Brown Thomas 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

Brown W J Mrs July 16 1892 wife of the president Pembroke Dock Co operative Society.

Brown Walter 1586 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Brown William 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Brown William 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle, Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors. Prendergast, Prosecutor **White Ann, White William** the younger & **White Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Brown William G P 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial*.

Brown William 1659 December 9 gent sheriff *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Brown William 16 1 1828 to **Frances Williams** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Brown Winifred 26 11 1882 (par **James & Harriet**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Brown William 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Browne ? 1 1 1642 *burial St Petrox Church*

Browne Abra 7 3 1642 *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Browne Abra 28 3 1643 (infant) *burial St Petrox Church*

Browne Alban 1670 Uzmaston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Alban 1685/6, Jan. 28 .**George Browne** of Slebech, yeoman, heir in law of **Alban Browne** of the same, father of the said George.**Sir John Barlowe** of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage, etc., in Slebech, in the tenure of **Sussan David**, widow. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne Bithell 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Bridget 1670 Cosheston H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Davyth 1570, May 1 Witness **Barlowe John** of Slebeche, esq.,**Marget Phill** otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech, widow.Covenant to convey a messuage on the west

side of Slebeche against the Marle pittes (where the said **Marget** lives) in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in Slebeche, orde under a piece of ground called Masterland. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne Devereux 1653 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Browne Edward 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Elizabeth 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Francis 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne George 1670 Nash H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne George 1685/6, Jan. 28 **George Browne** of Slebech, yeoman, heir in law of **Alban Browne** of the same, father of the said George. **Sir John Barlowe** of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage, etc., in Slebech, in the tenure of **Sussan David**, widow. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne George 1685/6, Jan. 29 **George Browne** of the town and parish of Slebech, yeoman, **Sir John Barlow** of Slebech, bart. Grant of a messuage and lands in Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne Griffith 1566 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Browne Griffith 1558 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Browne Griffith 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Henry 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Henry 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne James 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne James 30 6 1829 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Browne James 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne John 1424 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Browne John 1429 Witness., two and a half burgages in
and outside the vill of Kanaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Browne John 1447/8, Feb. 1 of Canaston, messuages
and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne John 1565 Witness, July 18. Grant of a
messuage, etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the
manor of Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler,**
William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John
Clerk, Thomas Powyer and John Browne. Witness. **Morgan**
Phillips, John Hodgeskynson, scribe. *Slebech Estate and*
Family Record

Browne John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne John 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Browne John 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne John 1513. The prebend late of

Browne John 1597 water bailiff Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Browne Joseph 1670 Haskard H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Margt Mrs 08 January 1926. 15 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Browne Mathew 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Phillip 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Phillip 1447/8, Feb. 1 senior, .messuages and
lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne Phillip junior, 1447/8, Feb. 1.messuages and
lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne Richard 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Richard 1543 ChurchWarden Narberth
PRO223

Browne Richard 1649,1656 Pembroke Mayor
married **Bridget Meyrick**, *WWHR 1915*

Browne Richard 1670 Treffgarne H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Robert 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Robert 1631 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Browne Robt 1646 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Browne Robt 1623 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Browne Rose 1670 Boulston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Rowland 1670 (smith) Camros H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Sarah? 30 6 1642 (age) *burial St Petrox
Church*

Browne Stephen 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne Thomas 1540 November 8 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Browne Thomas 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Browne Thomas 1680,81,82,83 Pembroke Bailiff.

Browne Thomas 23 1 1825 (par **James & Elizabeth**)
baptism St Petrox Church.

Browne Thomas 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Thomas, 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Thomas, 1680,-83 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Browne Thomas 1670 Haskard H3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Thomas 1670 Treffgarne H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne Thomas 1553-58 Haverfordwest Tenant of **Sir John Perrot** –

Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands- Priory Fields –
foreman of the jury

Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb

Browne William 1447/8, Feb. 1 .messuages and lands
in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Browne William 1657 May 15 1657 June 5 1657 8
January 16 1657 8 March 16 1657 July 3 1657 June 19 1657
October 30 chamber reeve 1657 June 19 gent sheriff 1659
July 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Browne William 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne William 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browne William 1670 Boulston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browne William 1670 Treffgarne H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browning James 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Browning Rinald 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Browning William 1433 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Bruce Ghlon 14 9 1958 par **Ghlon & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Brugge Stephen 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn

Brumhull Hugh 1375 April 21 parson of the church of
Carru - Kings attorney *Patent Roll49 pt 1 m6 (Cal p 124)*
Westminster.

Brun John 1517 .The prebend late of

Brune Thomas 1539 September 25 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Brunel Isambard Kingdom 1806 site of proposed

railway terminal Abermawr. Then 1859 Neyland.

Brunnin ? George 27 1 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bunning Anne 17 10 1789 to **William James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Bunning John 12 10 1782 to **Ann Owens,** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Bunning Joseph 1791/2 (tenant) St Florence
borough *CRO Land Tax Records*

Bruton Henry 2 March 1806 Milford Haven,
Labourer Offence Attempted murder of **Phelps William** by
stabbing him, Milford Haven, *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Burke, James 6 October 1815 Carew, Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
money, wearing apparel, cloth and food, Prisoner aged 40,
Carew, Prosecutor **Ormond, Thomas,** Carew, farmer
Verdict Guilty of theft from the dwelling house, Punishment
Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Bryages Miss 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory
Church.

Bryan R 1893 Rev Minister Wesley Chapel Pennar
Pembroke Dock.

Bryan Richard 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bryan Widdowe 1670 Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bryant James Robertson 1836 of Pembroke JP
M.R.C.S. Captain Castlemartin Yeomanry - son of **Bryant James** -- born Lynn Regis Norfolk Married first **Lascelles Harriet** daughter of **LCol Lascelles** late 66th Regt in 1836 and 2nd in 1855 **Hastle Eliza** Juliana daughter of **Rev James D Hastle** Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College Cambridge had Children --three sons and three daughters.

Bryant James Devereux 17 2 1858 (par **James & Eliza**) *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Bryant James Dr of Pembroke the Ancient Order of
Druids Pembroke Dock.

Bryant Mrs 1887 Chancel stained Glass window St
Michaels Church Pembroke.

Bryn Mary 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Bryn Robt 1596 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Brynn Griff 1594 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Brynne Harriet 1 July 1926 77 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*.

Brynne Henry 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brynne Jeffrey 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Brytton .Howell 1542 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Brytten Thomas 1535 St Florence Rector est rector
St Florence Church 1534 *Valor Eccl.WWHR Vol3 p 292*,

Bucher William 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Buckby Richard 1839 Nov 4 B A died on 23 Feb
1884 Rector Begelly *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Buckby Richard 1857 Rev Begelly – Reported to the
Educational Commissioners that " of 70 marriages only 6 of
the brides were not visibly pregnant"

Buckeridge Charles 1789 Oct 14 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252,

Buckeridge rector 1791/2 (owner) Pwllcrochan
Glebe *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Bucket t John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Buckley Mary 19 8 1797 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Buckney George 1791/2 . (owner) Angle town *CRO Land Tax Records*

Buckney John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Buckney John 1791/2 (owner) Angle town *CRO Land Tax Records .*

Buckridge Ch Revd 1791/2 --Pulchroan -- £1 1 0
subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy rector
(owner) Pwllcrochan rectory (owner) West Borough Tythes
CRO Land Tax Records .Church in Wales MS. AD/AET 1209.

Buge Edmund 1406, 10 May . Pardon to
Hunter,William of Pembroke, in South Wales, of the suit of
peace which pertains to the **King** against him touching, this
that on Thursday next after the Assumption of St Mary, 4
Henry IV, when detained in the gaol of the city of Lincoln, he
confessed before **Dalderby William**, one of the coroners
of the city, that on Tuesday after the Assumption at Lincoln he
stole a collar of **Buge Edmund** of black silk dotted with
silver Letters S to the value of 6s., and touching the break of
the prison. *Patent Roll., 7 Henry IV, pt 2, m 29*

Budge William Henry November 29 1844. son of
George and Harriet Budge baptized
Bues? Mary 7 6 1742 *burial St Twynells Church*

Builger John 28 12 1907 age 65 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Bull Alfred Henry 1914 Oct 28 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Bull John 1670 Nevern H8 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bull Rowland 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Bullen Chas Captain who was the first Captain Superintendent Pembroke Dock fought at Trafalgar.

Bullen William 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Buller Peter 1841 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR.*

Bullivant Tomas James 24 3 1991 par Trevor & Yvonne *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Bullivant Trevor 7 11 1987 to **Yvonne Goodman** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Bullock 1600 an appleman fined-- apples were rotten Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Bulton John 1534 Chantry Chapel Steynton Parish Church *Glynn Notes Arch Camb 1885 V ii 216*

Bumstead Anita 1 10 1944. par **Charles & Freda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bumstead Anita 22 3 1948 age 03 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Bunch Sarah 15 5 1877 par **Samuel & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Bunt Albert Hugh Sept 12 1917 *The Roll of Honour*
of the Town St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock.

Bunt Eleanor 21/5/1929 par **William & Margaret,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Bunt Frederick James July 7 1918 *The Roll of*
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Bunt Frederick G,6/10/1931 par **William & Margaret,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Bunt Sheila 4/10/1933 par **William & Margaret,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Bunting George 1944 Flight Lieutenant 228 Squadron
Aladdin and his Aldis Lamp at the Garrison Theatre Christmas.

Burch Rice 1 11 1646 par **John & Katherin** *baptism*

St Petrox Church.

Burch Rice 3 11 1646 *burial St Petrox Church*

Burden William Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Burge ? Thomas 29 5 1842 age 03 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Burgess Misses 1814 1847 Bush Street early schools Pembroke Dock.

Burges Watson Mrs Wife of Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard Nurses Home and **Meyrick** Wards North Park Street Pembroke Dock.

Burgh Hugh 1415 11 August lord of the manor of Treffgarne .

Burgin L Pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Burgwin Charles E 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Burkett(Birkett) Alice 1659 conducting a meeting of Quakers at the home of **Bateman William** Haverfordwest , sent to the House of Correction The Keeper allowed them to conduct meetings, held 14 days before trial and then released. Re arrested, held for two days in the House of Correction then escorted out of the town, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Burleigh Lord 1573, June 3 .Lord Burleigh, High Treasurer of England, and others,---**John Wogan** of Wyton, esq.Agreement on the part of the said **John Wogan** to pay £900, part of the debt of **Richard Smithe**, gent., late one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and as security for the payment of the said sum to levy a fine of the manor of Llanvernagh and Burton, the messuage of Cryswell, messuages in Arnoldshill and Donstrete, a tenement called Southderye, tenements in Benaston, Williamsonne, Carne, Langdon and Thomas Chappell, two tenements in Slebeche one being called the Newe parke, two water mills called Gryst Milles and two water mills called Fullinge Mylles, and the parsonage of Mertyltwye.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Burleigh Leach May 12th 1941 **Mrs W V S Centre**
Organiser for Castlemartin Heavy enemy bombing raid
Pembroke Dock.

Burley Roger 1486, 10 November .
Acts before the reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10 November in the year as above and continued day by day in a Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Sir Roger Burley** of Ireland then present For which **Sir Roger** indeed the same reverend father - because **Sir Roger** himself as the said father asserted on the relation of faithfulmen had been and is notoriously and in manifold ways defamed with him and evidently and on probable conjectures suspected of and upon divers errors, opinions, and articles savoring of heresy met expressly contrary to the determination of holy mother church by himself **Sir Roger** held and publicly spoken and preached,

as was said - peremptorily fixed, appointed, and assigned a day on Saturday next after the feast of the Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary next then following namely 9 December then next, to appear before the same reverend father in the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary situated within the said manor of Lantfey to answer upon such errors, opinions, and articles, as is aforesaid, then to be objected against him to the mere correction of his soul, of the mere office of the said reverend father and also on information, and further to do and receive in that behalf what shall be just, there being then present there Master **Gely Richard Canon** of Abergwilly college, and **William, prior of Pill**, with other discreet men besides who were there. When indeed the Saturday abovesaid was come, the same **Sir Roger** the Irishman appeared for trial in person in chapel aforesaid before the said reverend father then sitting in judgment for a tribunal and thereupon the same **Sir Roger** when required made oath on the most holy gospels to the said reverend father in regard to speaking the truth and answering faithfully upon all points then to be objected against him and enquired of from him concerning and savouring of the matter of errors or heresy. Against this **Sir Roger** the Irishman indeed, so sworn, for the mere correction of his soul the same reverend father of his office objected and articulated the articles underwritten. Which articles indeed follow and are these, First of all that the same **Sir Roger** in presence of one Master **ap Ris John** in the house of **White Nicholas** of Pembroke there being then present there the said **Nicholas White** and his wife **White Katharine** by name **Tyler Thomas**, of Tenby and **Baret John** with some others then present, publicly arguing with the said Master **John** said that he would and could make the Lord's body in the time of the mass for

those present and for himself those bones would be bread alone. Also that contrariwise he would at his pleasure sometimes make it as far as related to himself and not to those present Which articles indeed, together with other errors besides obstinately adhered to there in the presence of those afore written, he then confessed that he had said, which errors, truly, together with all errors against the Faith and definition of the Holy Roman church, in writing, before the reverend father aforesaid and his commissary there namely **Master ap Owen, Lewis** doctor of decrees and archdeacon of Cardigan, with all the others then called to this, he publicly abjured in form following. -

In the name of God, Amen!

I, **Sir Roger**, chaplain, now of the diocese of St David's before you **Hugh** etc. Thomas heresies and errors which of late before Master **John ap Res** and others then present I obstinately asserted and cherished in the house of **Nicholas White** at Pembroke etc. I verily abjure and the said erroneous articles and all other articles whatsoever, erroneous and contrary to the holy Faith, and all heresies, here in these writings and expressly, I humbly and devoutly renounce, supplicating the reverend **fatherhood** to deign to impart unto me the benefit of absolution from every sentence of excommunication passed by the holy fathers against such wanderers, subjecting me to every correction and reformation whatsoever adequate to and of right required on account of the premises. And him the said reverend father absolved in due form of law and enjoined on him a fitting penance in that behalf which he faithfully fulfilled publicly in the church of St. Mary, Pembroke.

Burley William 1440, 20 August . Commission of oyer

and terminer to **Humphrey**, duke of Gloucester, justice of South Wales, **Burley William** and **Perkyns William** in the counties of Kermerdyn, Cardygan and Pembroke touching all offences whether of the time of the late or present King.
Patent Roll 18 Henry VI pt. 3 m 8d (Cal., p. 451)

Burlow Joanne bap 18 5 1975 par **Terence & Hilda**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Burlow Terence 5 8 1967 to **Hilda Mason**
marriage St Twynnells Church

Burn Samuel Rev Minister Honeyborough *Baptist*
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Burnell Benjamin 1710 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Burnell G W 25 March 1935 and wife 44 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Burnell Jessie M 03 January 1939 .**Mrs** 20 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Burnell Nicholas 1669 Pembroke Bailiff 1679
Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*,

Burnell Nicholas 1670 Pembroke Town H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burnell Nicholas 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burnell Richard 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burns C J B A The Church and Parish of St Florence.

Burn Edward 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burns William 14 February 1921 Hundleton .

Burns William T , 2/6/1914 par **Thomas, & Gertie,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Burrowe William 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Burrows George 1857 Hean Castle Hotel
Saundersfoot then called the Picton Castle Inn.

Burry, Thomas 12 January 1770 St David's Labourer
Offence Riotously Breakingand entering prosecutor's freehold
in the possession of **Edward, John** Yeoman. Whitchurch,
co. Pemb., Prosecutor **James ,Gilbert** gent. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Burser Henry 1670 Bosheston H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burser William 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Burt Thomas 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Burt Wenffrid 1670 Manerdivy h3 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Burton Mrs 25 March 1940 land Upper Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Burton Constance 17 2 1958 to **Wilfred Morgan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Dorothy 30 9 1959 to **Ronald Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Dulcie 29 10 1958 to **Christopher Jelley**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Eileen 25 7 1951 to **James Dickins** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Elsie 28 4 1954 to **Eric Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Francis c1600 Pembrokeshire Dr
of Lawe Judge of the Admiralty in the County of Pembroke
Cambrian Register 1796 History of
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Burton George 15 6 1955 to **Dilys Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Burton Marjorie 4 7 1956 to **Laurence Price**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Busby Clare 23 12 1964 par **Victor & Mollie**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Busby Clare 4 10 1980 to **Kevin Stone** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Bushell Donna 22 4 1973 par **Iorwerth & Ilfra**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Bushell Fleur 10 9 1971 age 00 *burial St Twynnells*
Church

Bushell W Done 1897 .Rev Purchased Caldy Island

Bushop Lewis 1628 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Busshope Thos 1536 Lantefey husbandman
dwelling in the Lordship of Lantefey Inventory made 7th March
27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at
Llamphay 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Bushopp Lewis 1608 Pembroke Bailiff gent. 1611
Pembroke Mayor gent. *WWHR.*

Butcher Fred 28th October 1935 Albion Square
School Pembroke Dock .

Butcher Mary Maria 21 5 1991 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Butcher Walter 16 11 1990 age 82 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Butler Abra 3 8 1717 **to Henry Dawkins** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Butler Ales 1591 **Michaelmas** *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Butler Alice 15 8 1732 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Butler ? 1643 Feb 23 *Haverfordwest Captured by*
Parliamentary Forces Cambrian Quarterly Magazine
Vol1 1829- Rebellion in North and South Wales in Oliver
Cromwell's Time-- Unpublishes MS

Butler Arnolde 1558 Johnston Ar.-Son of
William. Married **Ellen Wogan** daughter of **Sir John Wogan**
Had a son **Thomas Wogan?** *Arch Camb 1847*

Butler of Johnston

Butler Arnold 1558 of Johnston married **Ellen**
daughter of **Sir John Wogan** High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire
Butler Arnold 2 July 1550 of Janston Johnston Pems
lease of the tithes Llanwnda . lease of the Rectory of Camrose
1st May 1543. *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Butler Arnold 1579, April 6 gent **Thomas Wyllye** of Newe House, husbandman, **William Wyllye**, senior, his son, of Newton, husbandman, and **Arnold Butler**, gent, Grant of a tenement called Newhouse in the parish pf Narbart, on condition that the Grantor or his wife, **Joan**, be re-enforced at request, with remainder to **William Willy**, junior, and the rightful heirs of the said Grantor, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Butler Arnold , 1620 June 14 The will of **Arnold Butler** of the parish of Martletwy, gent. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Butler Hugh 1596 of Johnstone married **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** He was High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1599 **Butler Hugh** of Johnstoune 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Butler Thomas 1643 & 1644 of Scoverston served for two years High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Butler David 8 3 1735 to **Elizabeth Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Butler Dorathy 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler Elizabeth 1 1 1768 par **John & Judith?** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Butler Elizabeth 11 7 1862 age 37 *burial St Twynells Church*

Butler Elizabeth 1526 30 October wife of **Maurice**
Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.

Butler Frances 17 7 1869 age 13 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Butler George 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Butler Gillian 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler Griffith 1670 Stackpole Castlemartin Hundred
H *Hearth Tax*

Butler Hugh 1577 May 14 Stainton Infant and ward of
the Queen held the manor of Johnston by marriage with the
Tankard heiress – Sheriff in 1599 *Survey of the*
Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Butler Hugh c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Butler Hughe 1600 Oct 1 , **Wogan, John Meyrick**
Francis, Phillippes, John

Butler Hughe and Warren William

To The Mayor And Aldermen Of The Town And County Of
Haverfordwest .Whereas **Johnson John** of Newe Castle upon
Tyne, master and owner of the ship named The Danyell, being

pressed lately at Bristoll for the carriage of two hundred soldiers for Her Majesty's service into Ireland, and being enforced by contrary and tempestuous winds to land in this haven of Milford, made special petition unto us whose names are subscribed for the placing of the said two hundred soldiers in some meet and convenient place during their abode here where they may be relieved with necessary vitual and provision until the wind serve for their passage hence into Ireland, we, considering that there is no place more convenient for the placing of them than the town and county of Haverfordwest, where they may be both relieved with vitual and kept best together by those that are officers over them, do therefore pray and entreat you to receive the said soldiers into your said town and to place and divide them according to your directions as in like case you have formerly done. So we refer care hereof unto you, not doubting but you shallbe allowed of all such money as you or any of you shalldefray herein, as heretofore you have been.

We betake you to God.

Haverfordwest Corporation MS 213

Butler **Hugo** c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice
of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of*
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Butler **Hurbert** 11/1/1916 par **Jesse & Adeline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Butler **James** 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Butler James 13 3 1806 to **Mary James** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Butler Jevan 1562, Nov. 26. Witness. **ap Rees William**
of Yerboston, co. Pembroke, husbandman, **Barlowe John** of
Slebetche, co. Pembroke, esq. Grant of a tenement in
Loghwayne, parish of Braudy in the occupation of **Marreddeth**
Woolcoke. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Butler Johan 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Butler John Pre 1671 Coedcanlas Shield –
bearing sable three cups argent married **Elizabeth Eliott** had a
son **John Butler** There is a record of **John Butler** of
Coedcanlas in 1535 whose wife was **Anne** *Arch Camb 1847*
"Pembrokeshire Pedigees , John Winter 1671"

Butler John Pre 1671 Coedcanlas Married
Alice Wogan had a son **John Wogan** **Arch**
Camb 1847 *"Pembrokeshire Pedigees , John Winter 1671"*

Butler John Pre 1671 Coedcanlas Son of
John Butler and **Alice Wogan.** Was he the High Sheriff 1608
Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire
Pedigees , John Winter 1671"

Butler John 1564 Mar28 Castlemartim Vicar
deprived of the living ---1565 July 18
Angle Church Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol1*
p238, WWHR Vol1 269

Butler John 1601 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Butler John 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler John 1670 Hodgaston H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Butler John 1535 of Coedeenlas **Butler John** of
Coedcanlas recorded in the Port Books of Milford, **Butler**
John of Coedcanlas 1608 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire *The*
Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell, s.
(Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25) Pembrokeshire Parishes.

Butler John 1553 of Coikemles, gent., and **Anne**, his
wife,, July 28. Bond for the performance of covenants specified
in a deed of even . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Butler John 1791/2 . (tenant) Rhoscrowther Hilton
CRO Land Tax Records

Butler John secretary Pembrokeshire Permanent Benefit
Building Society Pembroke Dock

Butler John 1842 tenant *Story of Blackpool Mill by*
Sir Francis Dashwood Bt.

Butler John 12 11 1840 to **Jane Hood** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Butler Margaret 24 4 1857 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Butler Mary 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Butler Mary 9 2 1747 to **George Henslor?** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Butler Maurice 1524 castle at Tenby Tenby and
Westhaverford Castlemartin —hundred Court. *Letters Henry*
VII Papers Vol 4p 428.1526 30 October Court Roll Portfolio
227 No 44.1526 Letters and Papers Henry VIII Vol 4 p
872.1527 25th January

Butler Moris 1524? Johnston Shield – bearing
sable three cups argent married **Elizabeth Tankarde** daughter
and heir to **John Tankarde** of Johnston had a son **William**
Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire Pedigees , John
Winter 1671

Butler Mr 1593-1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Butler Nicholas 20 11 1784 to **Alice Russan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Butler Peter 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Butler Peter 1791/2 . (owner) Cosheston Paskeston
CRO Land Tax Records

Butler Peter 29 5 1810 to **Ann Voyle** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Butler Rice 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Butler Richard 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler Richard 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler Roseanna 6 9 1818 to **Thomas, Furlong,**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Butler Sheila 26 3 1955 to **Arthur Shutt** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Butler Thomas 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Butler Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler Thomas 6 June 1818 Labourer Offence
Burglary of the house of **Meyrick, Thomas,** esq, and stealing
household goods, wearing apparel and food, Prisoner aged 17,
Prosecutor steward to the said **Thomas, Meyrick,** Pembroke ,
Prosecutor **Lewis, John** Verdict Guilty of stealing to the
value of 10/- Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Butler Walter 1670 Llamphey H2 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler widow 1791/2 . (tenant) Castlemartin town
CRO Land Tax Records

Butler Willelmi 1543 patroli Loveston rectory
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Butler William 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Butler William Johnston Son of
Moris and Elizabeth married ? **Golding** of Kent had a son
Arnolde *Arch Camb 1847* ""*Pembrokeshire*
Pedigees , John Winter 1671

Butler William 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Butler William 1611 September 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Butler William 1535 Esq patron Loveston
rectory1543 *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Butler William 7 March 1818 Mounton Offence
Theft of food -- ham, butter, etc, Prosecutor **Evans Caleb** ,
currier Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Butler William 24 2 1799 to **Hannah Morgan**
marriage St Petrox Church

Butlere John 1550, June 20 of Coetkendlas, gent., Lease for 60 years of five acres of arable land at Lyndre *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Butterworth A pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Butterfield John 14 January 1813 St Issells, Collier Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber, ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the said coalpit , blocking the same, Amroth, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Buttler Johannes , of Coedcankis. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Buttler ? 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Buttler Abraham 1701 Jun1 (Jnr) age 9 Scovestown HW Corp MS 421 orphan son of **Abraham Buttler** ,

Buttler Abraham 1701 Jun1 Scovestown? deceased was cousin of Mordaunt, Anne *HW Corp MS 421*

Buttler Edward 30 10 1762 to **Ruth David** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Buttler Hugh 1587 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Buttler Mary 6 10 1753 to **John? Thomas,**

marriage St Petrox Church

Buttler Matthew 1588 Newport Kemes per
Annum 3s plus 1 hen *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in*
Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Button Elizabeth 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Buxnell Matthew 13 11 1694 to **Susannah Perrott**
marriage St Petrox Church

Buxton George W, 13/4/1915 par **Gertrude,** *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934
Buxton Sidney J,12/3/1930 par **Nellie,** *Baptisms at St*
Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Byam Edward Antiquan Merchant Llanion
Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.

Byam Martha 1791/2 (owner) Jameston Sunny Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Bryan John 21 December 1748 Alias **John Brian,** ,
Dale, Offence Burglary of prosecutor's shop, being part of his
dwelling house and stealing cloth there from. Value £6 2s. 6d.
Llanrhidian, Glamorgan, Guilty. Punishment Death,
pardoned, transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Bydulph John 1670 Camros H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Byers James Broff 1824 Jan 16 Lamphey vicar .
North Down Lamphey 1840. *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Bynds John . 1464 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Bynon Hylbert 1608 Lamphey Vicar , **Byrbeck
Hylbert** 1608 Lamphey vicar *Pembrokeshire
Parsons, WWHR Vol2 p 221*

Bynon William 1657 Pembroke Bailiff.

Byren Harriet 25 March 1939 77 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Byrren Cock Lewis 1623 **St. Ishmael's.** *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Byrren Jno. 1588 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Byrren John 1596-7 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Byschop William and Joan 1399 his wife of
Slebech', burgage in the vill of Slebech -- *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Bythell Janet 3 8 1963 to **William Anthony Proctor**
marriage St Petrox Church

Bywater ? 1660 (minister) Pembroke *Glansevern*
MS 7708,

C

Cade William 1402 of Rolleston, Lantfey. Also on 3 September, in the year and place above said, the bishop admitted Sir **Geffrey John**, chaplain, to the parish church of Loudechurche vacant by the free resignation of **Sir William Cade** of Rolleston, last rector of the same, at the presentation of the King, and instituted him as rector etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardigan etc.

Cadel Henry 1307 July 26 tenant Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 (2)*.

Cadarn Thomas 1565. of Prendergast Place *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Cadern Henry 1526 clerk of the court of Westhaverford *Letters and Papers Henry VIII Vol 4 p 872*.

Cadigan Phillip 1342 , senior, of Cadiganiston, transfer land and tenements *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cadly David , 1420 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Cadogan David 20 March 1775 Alias **David Doogan**, Mathri, Yeoman Offence Assault. Mathri, Prosecutor **Reed Ann**, Mathri, widow Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cadogan Owen 20 March 1775 Alias **Owen Doogan**

Mathri, Yeoman Offence Assault. Mathri, Prosecutor
Reed Ann, Mathri, widow Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cadogan Hugh 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cadwallader Elizabeth **7 Oct 1807** born Manorbier,
Pembrokeshire Died 24 May 1881 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,
Utah De parture, Left Liverpool on 30 May 1863 aboard the
Cynosure Arrived in New York on 19 Jul 1863 Married to
Davis, John on 17 Apr 1831 at Manorbier, Pembroke, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Cadwallader Hanna 7 2 1727 to **George Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cadwallader Jane 27 11 1779 to **John Llewellyn**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Cadwallader Thomas 1791/2. (owner) Jameston
New House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cadwallader Thomas 1791/2. (owner) Manorbier
Holylake *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cadygan John 1402 February 18th .Appointed Sub
Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Cald William 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Calder David 1331 clerk convicted m49 Originalia

Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke,

Cale (son) 1822 par **Thomas, & Sarah** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Cale Humphrey 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cale John Hundleton.

Cale Mary 23 3 1834 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Cale Thomas 14 3 1827 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Cale Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Calen David 1543 ChurchWarden Moncton nr
Narberth *PRO223*

Calive John 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post Mortem C*
Edward II File 6 (2).

Call John 1434/5, March 4 messuage with 24 acres of
land, the messuage in Kananyston *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Callen Anne 1786, Sept. 19-20 **Thomas Mansell** of
Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of
Grove, esq., **William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth,

gent., and **Anne** his wife, **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his wife (which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer**), **William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent., **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq. Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Callan Clifford 26 7 1975 age 50 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Callan Clifford 3 3 1962 to **Josephine Howells**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Callan James 1822 born Saundersfoot , Died 23 Oct 1847 Saint Issels, Pembrokeshire South Wales? Married to **Proutt, Sarah** on 15 Apr 1843 at Pembrokeshire, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Callan Josephine Mary 31 10 1992 age 58 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Callan Martha P 30 Sep 1843 born St. Issells Or St. Issilo, Pembroke, Died 8 Mar 1906 Logan , Cache, Utah Departure, Left Liverpool, England on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright Arrival, Arrived in New York, New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Davis, Thomas**, on 12 Jan 1866 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Callan Stephen 14 May 1846 born Saundersfoot Pembrokeshire Died 23 Sep 1908 Dayton, **Franklin**, Idaho Married to **Boden, Mary** on 24 Jul 1866 at Brigham City, Box

Elder, Utah Comments, Found a 2nd wife in AF, **Marshall Sarah**, 18 July 1888, Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Callan Peter 2 6 1963 par **Clifford & Josephine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Callan Richard 18 8 1968 par **Clifford & Josephine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Called Ann 1787, April 10 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon**, esq., plaintiff, and **William Called**, gent., and **Ann** his wife, **William Oliver**, gent., and **Louisa** his wife, and **William Davies**, gent., deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages, lands, etc., in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Called William 1787, April 10 .Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon**, esq., plaintiff, and **William Called**, gent., and **Ann** his wife, **William Oliver**, gent., and **Louisa** his wife, and **William Davies**, gent., deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages, lands, etc., in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Callen Ann 21-Feb1794 **Phillips Sarah** St Issells Singlewoman, -Wim pit in Amroth -property of **Ann Callen** she lost her footing and fell 24 fathoms, *Inquest report*

Callen Anne 1807 May 18 (widow) WWHR Vol1 P234,

Callen Charles 1825 Feb 15 Merixton *WWHR Vol 1 p234*,

Callen Charles Poyer 1847 Sep 17 Underdown Pembs
, 6 Church patron 1849 1849.1840 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915, WWHR Voll P234 A Topographical Dictionary of Wales Lewis*

Callen Charles Poyer 1834 tenant Lamphey park.

Callen Martha 19/05/1830 St Issells Found dead on road
from Kingsmoor to Saundersfoot with no marks of violence
Inquest report

Callen Thomas 1670 Mouneton H 2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Callen William 1786, Sept. 19-20 of
Merixton,. **Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret**
his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq., **William Callen**
of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his wife,
William Oliver of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his
wife (which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of
the said **John Poyer**), **William Davies** of Nash, parish of
Minwear, gent., **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq. Lease and
Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in
the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Callice John 1577 the Privy Council sent an indignant
letter "whereas their Lordships are given to understand that one
John Callice, a notable pirate frequenting that county and

arriving lately at Milford, was lodged and housed at Haverfordwest, and being there Known was suffered to escape, their Lordships “do not a little marvell at the negligence of such as are Justices in those parts” *Sir John Perrot G Douglas James*

CalliceJohn 1557 South Wales Coast Pirate
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb

Callon William 1609, April 4 of Mouncton, Acknowledgement by **William Callon** of Mouncton, yeoman, following an action in the Great Sessions, that the close called **John Davies** parke and land in the parish of Newton in Gale Rose near Rose way to be the right and inheritance of **George Barlowe**, esq.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Callow James 1711 Tenbys first postmaster.

Callow Mary 1670 .Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Calnon Howard John 25 March 1935 24 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Calnon Howard J 13/2/1913 par **Howard & Edith**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Calver Mrs 1884 Llanstadwell House *KellysDirectory* (Neyland).

Calver Reginald 1923 Mr Royal Dockyard Chapel Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to **Frank**
Owen.Estate Agent Pembroke Dock 1974

Calvin Wyn MBE 1926 -full name **Joseph Wyndham Calvin Thomas**, was born in Narberth in 1926 and renown as a stage and broadcasting comedian as well as an after dinner speaker . He is also known for his charity work, for which he was awarded the MBE. The Grand Order of Water Rats, the show business fraternity and charity, elected him as King Rat in 1991 an especially great honour as he was the first Welsh, man ever to have been so elected. During WW2 he entertained the troops serving in ENSA . **Wyn Calvin** was a founder member of the Noah's Ark Appeal.

Caly David 1326 Pembroke 1327 1328 1328 s 1329
Ministers Account 1208 m 12d,

Cambell William Acting **Captain** Officer of the 8th
Battalion Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Cambrensis Geraldus 1146. (**Gerald de Barri**)
Gerald of Wales son of **de Barri William** a Norman lord and
Angharad daughter of the Norman **de Windsor Gerald** (who
had a castle at nearby Carew) and the beautiful and notorious
Welsh, princess Nest born Manorbier c 1146. held living of
Angle 1215 ? Manorbier Intro 1188 Camrose South Wales by
Wade 1913.administrator of the See of St Davids visited
Ireland 1183.Made archdeacon of Brechnock plus additional
holding at Mathry Llanwnda& Tenby 1175.held living of
Llanwnda in 12c.held prebenal Mathry 12c. returned to Dyfed

1172.was rector of St Marys Church Tenby in 1172.Tour of Wales with Archbishop Baldwin1188.left **Kings** service to study Theology at Lincoln 1196.died 1223.tomb St Davids Cathedral. *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

Camben William 1586 wrote Brittainia

Campbell Adelaide 15 8 1832 par **John & Elizabeth** baptism *St Petrox Church..*

Campbell Alexander 30 9 1855 par **John & Sarah** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church.*

Campbells of Stackpole

Campbell Alexander 1698 **Alexander Campbell** heir to Cawdor Castle in Scotland married

Lort Elizabeth, heiress to Stackpole Court . **Alexander** was up at Cambridge with **Lort Gilbert Elizabeth** s brother, and used to stay at Stackpole for a night or two before taking ship up the west coast to Fort **William** . On one occasion he was storm bound for several weeks, and romance blossomed.

WWHR Vol4 p 206

Campbell John 12 Jan 1743 Stackpole Court *NLW MS 1352B Stacpole Letters*

Campbell John 1718 Nov5 Stackpole Court 1728 Stackpole? 1743 Stackpole Court Letters 12 Jan letter to son **Campbell John**,esq., Stackpole £5 0 0 subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy1794.**Campbell John** esq 1715 Jun1 Stackpole Bosheston Church 1720.**Campbell John** Esq Moor farm Castlemartin owner Land Tax 1786.Propr

Castlemartin Church 1720 Propr Castlemartin Church 1718
Nov5 Stackpole Court 1728 Stackpole? *WWHR Vol1 p246,*
WWHR Vol1 P270, Church in Wales MS. AD/AET 1209WWHR
Vol4 p 210 Bacons Liber Regis

Campbell John 1766 *Stackpole, Campbell John esq*
N L W M S 1352 B ff 333 9 1796 March 29
Pembroke. Campbell John Esq 1760 Bacons Liber Regis. Esq
Propr Castlemartin Church 1787 Bacons Liber Regis. Various
Properties CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2. (tenant)
Rhoscrowther Kitewell CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2.
1794 Stackpole CinW MS SD LET 1209, 1795 Dec 9 NLW
MS 1352b ff310 14,

Cambell John 1796 March 29 *Pembroke..*
I suppose you have heard of Miss **Meyricks** death at Bath .
She died without a will, consequently Mr **Meyrick** comes in
for all her **Fortune** - about £5000. He is now at Bath . Mrs
Meyrick goes there in a day or two, thence to London . *letter*
from J oseph Adams to John Cambell esq

Cambell Mat 1801 Nov 18 *Stackpole Court NLW*
MS 1352b ff 357 60,

Cambell Pryse 1735 Oct 13 *Stackpole Court NLW*
MS 1352b ff6 7,

Campbell Caroline Lady 1795 Dec 9 *NLW MS*
1352b ff310 14,

Campbell John Frederck 1854. **1st Earl of Cawdor**
Bosheston Church Restored 1855. paid for restoration St

Petrox Church

Campbell John Frederick Vaughan 1858, June 15 .The Right Honourable **John Frederick, Earl of Cawdor** of Stackpole Court, and the Honourable **John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, Baron de Rutzen, Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Leopold** her son. **Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple, esq. Conveyance of the advowson of the church of Loveston, parish of Loveston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Campbell John Frederick 13 11 1860 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell John Frederick 2 4 1898 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Caroline 17 7 1930 par **John & Wilma**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Campbell Charles 23 9 1786 to **Frances Bowling**
marriage St Twynells Church

Campbell Edith Georgina 7 9 1926 age 82 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Elidor Ronald 9 1 1958 age 76 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Eric Octavius 7 6 1918 age 32 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Eustatia 1 2 1805 to **George Campbell**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Campbell Evelyn Caroline 21 10 1909 age 58 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Fred Archibald V 11 2 1911 age 63 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Fredrick Hon 1811 8th Nov Stackpole 21st
birthday *Carmarthen Journal* 30 Nov 1811,

Campbell George 1 1 1792 (**negro serv**) *burial St*
Petrox Church.

Campbell George 1 2 1805 to **Eustatia Campbell**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Campbell Henrietta 7 6 1833 age 69 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Hugh Fred Vaughan 10 1 1914 age 43
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Jn 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Marys a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Campbell John Hook 2 July 1757 Flimston
Castlemartin . the executor of the late **Hooke John** deceased
tithes Llanhowel *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Campbell John 19 April 1794 **Captain** commanded

Castlemartin Troop the Pembrokeshire Company of
Gentlemen and Yeoman Cavalry

Campbell Katharine Susanna 16 2 1934 age 84
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Lady 1709 Brownslade Farm Castlemartin
lease

Campbell Mary 17 2 1825 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Campbell Mary 1 10 1829 age 75 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Campbell Matthew after 1789 sold Bangeston
stripped the house.

Campbell Maud 25 1 1900 age 26 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Campbell Mrs 20 10 1773 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Campbell Muriel Dorothy 27 10 1934 age 47 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Campbell Muriel 20 4 1876 to **Courtenay Boyle**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Campbell Ralph Alexander 7 8 1945 age 68 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Campbell Ronald 5 2 1849 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Campbell Rosemary 31 7 1921 par **Ralph & Marjorie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Campylon John 1386 Juror *Inquisitions*
Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II
no 131 1386 Tenby.

Canan David 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Canan Maurice 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Canan Mr 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canan Thomas 1588 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660..

Candlish Isabella 17 5 1880 par **James & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Candlish James 15 5 1880 age 33 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Candlish Jessie 5 5 1876 par **James & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Candlish John 27 11 1877 par **James & Kathleen**

baptism St Petrox Church

Canell Harrie 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Canham Miss 1814 1847 afterwards **Mrs Venning**
early schools Pembroke Dock

Canifer Willm 1791/2. (tenant) Pembroke St Marys a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cannon David 1599 bailiff 1599 1600
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Cannon Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cannon John 1670 .gent Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cannon Morrice 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cannon Mr 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cannon Mr 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cannon Prisilla 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cannon Richard 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Cannon Thomas 1631, Sept. 1 .**John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., **Sir Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Cannon Tho 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.* **Cannon Thomas, Sir** son in law of **Voyle John** purchased from the Crown a lease of the Silver mines at St Brides Bay late 1500s

Cannon Thomas the antiquary of Cilgetty. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Cannon Thomas 1593 mayor 1599 1600, 1611 September 13 .1613 November 22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Cannon William 1611 September 13 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Cannons William 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canocke Nicholas 1670 . Herbranston P Roose

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Canon of Kilgetty formerly the residence of a family of the name of **Canon**, merged by marriage in the Picton estate, *Thomas Nicholas* 1872

Canon David 1599 Merchant bailiff 1600
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Canon David 1597 Aug 20 Haverfordwest
"bought from Thomas Canon in High St,
Haverfordwest, 60 barrels of white Portugal salt at 12s, per
barrel, " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Canon Elizabeth Cilgetty married
Edward Philipps and the Canon estates passed to Picton Castle
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H
Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Canon Jane 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Canon Maurice 14th May, 1577 gentleman the deputy
of Sir **Edward Mansell**, the Seneschal of Haverford. .He was
the father of Sir **Thomas Canon**, the antiquary. The family
owned Cilgetty, which passed to Picton Castle upon the
marriage of **Elizabeth Canon** with **Edward Philipps** *Arch*
Camb 1903

Canon Maurice 1577 May 14 Haverfordwest deputy of Sir
Edward Mansell the
Seneschal of Haverford and father of Sir Thomas Canon.
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch

Camb 1903

Canon Maurice 1649-52 esquire *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Canon Moris 1582- 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canon Mr 1589 1596 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Canon Thos c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace
Cambrian Register 1796
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Canon Thomas 1577 Sir the antiquary son of **Maurice Canon**. The family owned Cilgetty *Arch Camb 1903*}

Canon Thomas 1597Aug 20 Haverfordwest "**Thomas Canon** in High St, Haverfordwest,
sold to **David Canon** 60 barrels of white Portugal salt at 12s,
per barrel"
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Canon Thomas 1588 1589 1589 1591 1592
1596 1599 1600 bailiff 1589 esquire 1613 December 16
burgess 1618 April *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canon Thomas 1616 Aug 5 Deputy Lieutenant of
Pembrokeshire 1621 Apr 28th Bronwydd MS 370, 1617 April
25 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canon Thomas 1601, July 20 Letters Patent being a commission to **Herbert Crofte**, receiver general of South Wales, **Geoffrey Dupp**, esq., supervisor there, **George Owen**, esq., **William Wogan**, esq., **Richard Grafton**, esq., and **Thomas Canon**, gent., to survey the manor of Caniston.-
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Canon Thomas Underdown *Pemb Hist* 1972

Canon Sir Thomas 1623 The Roose survey of 1623
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howell,s 1980

Canon Sir Thomas 1623 Leweston Camrose.
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howell,s 1980

Canon . Sir Thomas 1623 West Pelcomb, Camrose.
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howell,s 1980

Canon Sir, Thomas 1620s was a member of an ancient family in Pembrokeshire, and flourished in the reign of James I. He was a man of great wealth, power, and learning. As an antiquary, he justly ranked very high, and distinguished himself in the celebrated controversy, in which he maintained that Carlell, to whom Rhodri Mawr, in the distribution of his principality, gave the chief portion of South Wales, with the palace at Dinevawr, was his eldest son. This gave rise to a warm contest, and brought into the field, on the other side, the more eminent antiquary, **Vaughan, Robert** of Hengwrt, who refuted all the arguments of his opponents in his " British

Antiquities Revived." *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Canon Thomas 1632 April 20 mayor, – Order of the mayor and common council and ChurchWardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St. Maries are greatly decayed and in consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish, any person desiring to have all the bells rung after the death of a burgess or a burgess's wife or child shall pay 8s and after the death of any foreigner or stranger 16s. For one bell only, 2s. 6d and 5s respectively. The ChurchWardens shall take order for payment before the ringing (the third bell for the knoll only excepted) and account for the same.

Signed, **Thomas, Canon, mayor, William Baetman, W(illia)m Meyler, Will(iam) Bouren, Roger Bevans, William Canon, John Synnnett, John Gibbon, William Williams,**
From Haverfordwest Records.

Canon William 1613 14 March 21 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Canon William 1613 December 16 gent burgess
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Canon William 1630 1632 April 20 1634 May 23
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Canon William 1632 April 20 – Order of the mayor and common council and ChurchWardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St. Maries are greatly decayed
Signed, **Thomas, Canon, mayor, William Baetman, W(illia)m Meyler, Will(iam) Bouren, Roger Bevans, William**

Canon, John Synnett, John Gibbon, William Williams,
From Haverfordwest Records.

Canonn Thomas, 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660...

Canton Cantinton. *Old Pembrokeshire Families* **Owen**

— The name, spelt in various ways, from antinton to Cauntton, survives in the Pembrokeshire family name of **Canton** , the family held largely in the north of the present county. There was a

Cantington Sir William 1164 lord of Eglwyswrw who was born in Normandy and said to have died at Trewilim Eglwyswrw about 1164.

In 1131, **Jordan** 1131 the son of Aylwin (presumably a Fleming) owed two marks for the land of his grandfather." This may have been the

de Cantinton Jordan 1131 who some twenty years later granted, with the consent of **Fitz Gerald William**, the church of Castellán in Emlyn to Slebech.

Another member of the family

Canton Reymond accompanied Strongbow and was described by Giraldus as "a verie worthie, tall and handsome man" Because of his bravery and conduct in the invasion he was awarded with several manors in County Cork and also a large tract of land in County Wexford on the east coast opposite Newport Pembrokeshire.

Canton Griffin Lord and his wife **Barry (Barri) Cecilia** founded Glascarrig Priory " granted lands at Cohore with the right of Fishery and salvage of wrecks for the purpose of

founding a Priory for Benedictine Monks in honour of the monastery of St Dogmael, in Pembrokeshire, of which their predecessors were founders. The abbot of St Dogmael was always to present one of his monks to succeed on the death of the prior of Glascarrig”

Canton Lord 1335 An inquiry in 1335 found that Lord **Canton**’s lands in the county of Wexford was of no value as it was uncultivated and “among the Irish” who were continually warring and fighting. (was this a good excuse for not paying tax) **Cantons** afterwards, took an Irish name, and called themselves MacMedock, afterwards corrupted into Maddock."

The Golden Grove Book gives a pedigree of the Cantintons, beginning with

Cantington Sir William Lord of Eglwyswrw, "a Norman born", who married **Gladys, a daughter of the Lord Rhys**, and died at Trewilym in Eglwyswrw in 1166, it also states that **Cantington Griffith** sixth in descent from **Sir William**, sold the lordship of Eglwyswrw to

Martin Robert , whom the writer in the Archeological Camhrensic" calls lord of Kemes , but the only **Martin,Robert** Lord of Kemes, was a contemporary of **Sir William Cantington**.

There was a

de Cantington William but of a much later , as found from some interesting legal proceedings. **Cyneurig, the son of Madoc**, had obtained a charter from **de la Roche Adam** of a carucate of land at Ffenongey (Ff ynnongay) , he pledged the land and the charter to **Goodwyn Richard**, a burgess of Haverford, for eight marks, and went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

de Cantington William bought Goodwyns rights, took possession of the land, and was succeeded therein by his son **de Cantington Jordan 1246** but in 1246 **Eva and Amabilia, the daughters of Cyneurig**, who was then dead, sued **Jordan** for the land, and he, after a short contest, gave it up to them. This **Jordan** was a witness to two charters of **Fitz Martin Nicholas** Lord of Kemes," and the agreement for an interchange of land between him and **Nicholas** is extant." Fenton says that Fishguard was granted by **Martin de Tours** to **de Cantington Jordan** and by him, after his ill government thereof, to St. Dogmaels Abbey." There is no trace of any **Jordan de Cantington** contemporary with **Martin**, and the donation to St. Dogmael was by **William** the son of **Jordan**. The grant states that **de Cantington William 1268** son and heir of **Jordan de Cantington**, gives to the monastery of St. Mary and St. Dogmael in Kemes all his lands at Fisgard on both sides of the water of Gwayn , the charter is not dated, but two of the witnesses are **de Boleville William**, seneschal, and **de Hospital Tankard**, sheriff, of Pembroke , they held these offices in 1268."

de Cantington Griffith 1355 was archdeacon of Cardigan, and was succeeded by a

de Cantington Philip archdeacon of Cardigan

de Cantington Richard archdeacon of Cardigan

de Cauntington Griffith 1337 was also appointed archdeacon of Carmarthen a few years earlier. He is the **Griffith** who, the Golden Grove Book says, sold Eglwysrw

to **Robert Martin**.

In 1337, he appointed **ap Griffith Jordan** his attorney, to give **Robert Martin**, lord of Eglwyswrw, seisin of 14 acres of land in Clunperveth, he is called in the document archdeacon of Carmarthen, and it was signed at Trewilym, the family seat. **Griffith** was a great benefactor to the holy church. In 1332 there was an enquiry whether it would be to the damage of the King or any other person if **Griffith** granted to **Bishop Gower**, to enable him to pay £10 yearly to his chaplains to perform divine service in his hospital of St. David at Swansea, the manors of Clementston (Treglemais), Nantgone, and Lettardiston (Letterston), and other tenements, it was found that it would not, and that the lands in question were held of the bishop and were of the yearly value of £11, it was also found that there remained with **Griffith** and **William**, his co-parcener, the manor of Trefnogh in Pebediog, held of the bishop, and of Nantgwyn, in Kemes, held of **Audley James Lord**, and that these manors were worth 100s. yearly. The Golden Grove Book makes **Griffith** to have had a son,

Cantington John which was not appropriate to an archdeacon of those days, and this **John** had a son

Cantington Howell 1370 who held in Bayvill in 1370. **Howell**, according to the Golden Grove Book, had a son

Cantington Philip who married **Broughton, Elizabeth** of Llangwarren. and had a daughter and heiress

Cantington Elizabeth who married **Thomas, Rees David**.

.....
Canton Alan 11 8 1946 par **Thomas, & Clytha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Alan 6 8 1966 to **RoseMarie Bardsley**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Ann 20 11 1859 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton Anne 6 7 1823 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Anne 20 11 1836 age 13 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Canton Annie 12 6 1880. par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Annie 14 6 1880 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Canton Brinley 10 4 1930 par **Gertrude Canton**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Charles 28 5 1865 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Charles Owen 20 9 1919 age 54 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Canton Cyril 12 3 1922 par **John & Lilian** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church.*

Canton Cyril James 2 7 1971 age 49 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Canton David 6 8 1950 par **Thomas, & Clytha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Deborah 29 5 1966 par **Henry & Norma**
baptism Bosheston Church

.
Canton Deryck 3 7 1927 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

.
Canton Deryck 20 5 1928 age 00 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Canton Dorothy 30 12 1923 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Edith 3 11 1907 par **Isaac & Sarah** *baptism
Bosheston Church.*

Canton Edith 6 7 1927 par **John & Lilian** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church.*

Canton Edith Frances 24 8 1987 age 94 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Canton Eleanor 3 1 1913 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Eleanor 7 11 1726 to **William Wilkin**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Canton Elizabeth 18 1 1863 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Elizabeth 9 12 1825 par **William & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Canton Elizabeth 27 5 1890 age 62 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Elizabeth Jane 19 1 1951 age 88 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Emily 17 7 1910 par **Isaac & Sarah** *baptism*
Boshaston Church.

Canton Emily 10 5 1973 age 62 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

Canton Frances 11 3 1903 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Canton Frederick 28 12 1990 age 73 *burial*
Boshaston Church.

Canton Frederick J 25 11 1917 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Canton George 12 5 1881 par **William & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton George 17 4 1836 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton George 20 2 1878 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton George 28 6 1868 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton George 3 3 1867 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton George 31 7 1870 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton George 20 7 1904 age 37 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton George 22 8 1876 age 06 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton George 26 2 1883 age 01 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton George 28 11 1906 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton George 8 12 1878 age 10 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton Gertrude 22 2 1915 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Gwenneth 23 4 1916 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Gwynneth 5 2 1925 par **Margaret Canton**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Harriet 23 11 1879 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Harriet 30 3 1873 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Henry 1 1 1865 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton Henry 2 3 1930 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Henry 21 10 1865 age 00) *burial St Petrox Church.*

Canton Henry 6 10 1956 to **Norma Howells**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Canton Hugh 1670 Clarbeston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Canton Isaac 25 2 1935 par **John & Lilian** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Canton James 1670 .Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Canton James 20 10 1878 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton James 24 7 1892 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton James William 29 12 1962 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Jane 4 8 1833 par **William & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Canton,Jane 17 Jan 1830 born Dale Pembroke, Wales
Died 19 Aug 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Left
Liverpool on 14 Sep 1878 aboard the Wyoming Arrival,
Arrived in New York on 25 Sep 1878 Comments, Found a
Husband,on AF, 1) **Roach Daniel**, 16 May 1852,
Monmouthshire, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Canton Jean 2 6 1946 par **Ronald & Seline** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton John , 1555 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Canton John 20-Dec1815 Amroth While removing a
sack of corn from barn at Wisemans Bridge the sack split open
covering him and suffocating him *Inquest report*

Canton John 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Canton John 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Canton John 16 12 1830 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton John 2 5 1875 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton John 27 1 1861 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton John 29 3 1868 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton John 13 3 1890 age 59 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton John 1670 Martletwy H Martletwy H2
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Canton John 1791/2. (tenant) Cosheston Lawrenny
Ferry *CRO Land Tax Records*

Canton John Henry 7 9 1890 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton John Henry 9 6 1901 par **Isaac & Sarah**

baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton John Henry 25 6 1964 age 73 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton John 30 7 1994 to **Elin Mary Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton John 28 10 1797 to **Elizabeth Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton John 31 10 1857 to **Margaret Owen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Kathleen 6 9 1944 to **Thorval Spure**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Lena 1 10 1916 par **Isaac & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Canton Lena 4 10 1916 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Canton Lewis 24 5 1875 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Lewis 16 July 1916 *The Roll of Honour of*
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Canton Lilian 4 7 1920 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Lillian Amelia 22 8 1948 age 56 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Margaret 3 6 1888 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton Margaret 31 5 1900 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Margaret 23 10 1920 age 82 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Margaret 3 7 1926 to **Richard Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Canton Margerett 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Canton Martha 1 10 1914 age 81 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Canton Martha 31 12 1914 age 52 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Martin 5 6 1960 par **Henry & Norma**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Mary 1670 .Yerbeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Canton Mary 17 12 1876 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Mary 17 8 1862 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton Mary 2 1 1859 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Mary 27 11 1869 age 72 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Canton Mary 29 10 1898 to **John Richards,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton May 25 7 1889 to **Arthur Stephens**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Canton Nora bap 21 2 1926 par **John & Lilian)**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Nora Martha 29 4 1996 age 70-Ashes
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Patrick 1518 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Canton Peter 3 8 1974 to **Ailsa Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Ronald 31 8 1913 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Ronald 24 6 1944 to **Selina John** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Sally Anne 1 2 1975 par **David & Rhiannon**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Sarah 28 1 1828 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Sarah 11 5 1940 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Canton Sidney 30 8 1914 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Stephen 17 8 1958 par **Henry & Norma**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton Thomas 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Canton Thomas 10 10 1886 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Canton Thomas 14 3 1920 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton Thomas 4 4 1869 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Canton Thomas 2 3 1965 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Canton Thomas 9 12 1930 age 33 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Canton Thomas 25 8 1945 to **Clytha Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton Thomas 31 10 1912 to **Martha Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton W G 25 March 1937 . 8 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Canton W J Lady Day 1898 8 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Canton William 18 7 1841 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton William 2 7 1905 par **Isaac & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Canton William 21 12 1800 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Canton William 27 7 1873 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 31 3 1918 par **John & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 8 5 1898 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 20 3 1885 age 84 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Canton William 25 7 1885 age 44 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 27 10 1942 age 81 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 16 6 1979 **James to Sandra James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 24 7 1886 to **Martha Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Canton William 22 3 1823 to **Mary Llewelling**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Cantonn Thomas 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Cantrel John 1327-1328 *Kyngiswode Ministers*
Account 1208 No 5,

Capel Henry 1527 25th January. Castle martin —
hundred Court.

Capplestone Miss 1847 School Pembroke Dock State
of Education in Wales 1847.

Caprielle Willielmus 1534 clericus est vicarious

Valor Eccl.

Carbtree Robert 20 6 1952 age 52 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cardarn Thomas of Prendergast accused **Sir John Perrot** of treason.

Cardiff William 1513&1517 The prebends of the
chancellor and treasurer.

Cardigan Johannes 1543 . est vicarious Manorbier
Church *Valor Eccl*

Cardiggan Phillipp 1670 . Yerboston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Carew of Carew Castle.

de Carew William c1100 The son of **Nesta, William**
adopted the name Carew. He died at the age of 70 and was
succeeded by his son

de Carew Raymond who had been taking part in the
invasion of Ireland. His descendant **Sir**

de Carew Nicholas 1284 held high office in Ireland
between 1284 and 1310 and accompanied Edward 1 into
Scotland. He ravaged Galloway, and was present at the siege of
Caerlaverock (Dumfries). The Roll Of Caerlaverock speaks of
him as "a valiant man of great fame". His son
de Carew John 1324 also did good service against the

Irish and the Scots, and when he died in 1324, granted his widow ,

de Carew Joan "six tuns of wine a year during the Kings pleasure".

de Carew John The son and namesake of **Sir John** fought in the French Wars, and in recognition of the prowess of his Welsh, archers at Crecy, the black lion of the Carew crest carried a golden arrow.

His great-grandson another Sir

de Carew Nicholas 1447 who died in 1447 was succeeded at Carew by his son

,
de Carew Sir Thomas whilst his fifth son,

de Carew William married the heiress of **Courtney Sir Hugh** of Haccombe beginning the long connection of the Carews with the west country holding lands in Devon and at Camerton, and Crowcombe in Somerset and were the ancestors of the present owners of Carew Castle.

The last of the older line to hold Carew was

de Carew Sir Edmund 1480 who mortgaged the estates to **ap Thomas, Sir Rhys** in 1480.. Five years later both fought for **Henry VII** at Bosworth and both were knighted on the field of battle. **Sir Edmund** was slain by a "gonne" at the siege of Touraine on **June 28 1513** and was buried at Calais.

Sir Rhys ap Thomas, entertained **Henry** at Carew after he landed at Dale but it was twenty seven years later that he held

the most spectacular event at Carew - a tournament to celebrate his admission into the Order of the Garter.

Carew Sir John 1622 Carew Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Carew George 1639 of Carew Castle son of the Sheriff of 1622 – *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Old Pembrokeshire Families Henry Owen

Of all the families who held under the Earls of Pembroke this is in many ways the most distinguished. Few in the Kingdom can be traced with so much distinctness during the whole of its long career, and the home of the race, built by its Norman founder, has remained to the present day (with one short interval) in the possession of his descendants. It is also remarkable for the number of noble families which branched off from it. From Carew Castle came (among others) the

Fitz Geralds, the foremost among the conquerors of Ireland, the elder branch of whom became Earls of Kildare and Dukes of Leinster, the

Fitz Maurices, Earls of Kerry and Marquises of Lansdowne, the Graces, Barons of Courtstown, and the Gerrards, Lords Gerrard. All these settled in Ireland, and furnish an interesting example of the origin of family names. From **William**, the brother of **Gerald**, founder of the house of Carew, came the Lords Windsor and the Earls of Plymouth.

The representatives of the family who remained in this county soon adopted the territorial title of **de Carew**, although they are occasionally called in the records **De Windsor**, from the

earlier home. From an early they had held lands in the West of England, and their possessions there were, later, much increased by marriages with heiresses when they made their English home their principal residence. From Carew Castle came many of the Carews and Careys who rose to fame and fortune in Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset, and it may be noted that the distinguished General of Pembroke descent, spells his name Vole, Carew, but pronounces it Voole Carey, or rather did so until a regrettable incident in 1879 made the name Carey distasteful to him. Another form of the name is Carrow, once familiar in South Pembroke, and still happily represented in the county.

But however this may be as to some bearers of the name, the historian himself drew his name from our Carew, which is certainly Welsh, and not French, and most probably means Caerau, the camps, still preserved in the local pronunciation of Carey Castle. "Another learned Carew was also in error as to his origin, **George, Earl of Totness**, has left in his handwriting, among the Carew MSS., a pedigree tracing the family from **Adam de Montgomery**, which is recorded at the Herald's College, but the charter of King John mentioned below shows that it is as fictitious as those of the bards, or of the late **Sir Bernard Buik**.

There is a fable that among the numerous foreigners at the Court of Edward the Confessor was a certain **Dominus Other**, said to have come from Florence, who had a son, **Walter Fitz Other**, who held the important post of Castellan of Windsor, and who had two sons by a Welsh wife, **William**, the progenitor of the De Windsors, as above stated, and **Gerald**, who came to Pembroke with the first Norman invaders under **Arnulph de Montgomery**, in the reign of William Rufus.

De Windsor Gerald was made Castellan of Pembroke by Arnulph, but on the disgrace of the latter in 1102 for his rebellion in favour of the Kings brother, **Robert**, he was replaced by one **Saer**. However, two years later he was reinstated by Henry I. This was doubtless owing to his having married the mistress of that King, **Nesta**, the Welsh, princess, who has been styled the "Helen of Wales". **Nesta** brought him as her dower Carew, and lands in Emlyn, and Henry granted him the lordship of Moulsoford, in Berks, which long remained with the family of Carew. He had three sons , **William**, who took the name of **de Carew** , **Maurice**, who called himself **Fitz Gerald**, and was the forefather of the great Geraldine race in Ireland , and **David**, who became Bishop of St Davids , and died in 1177 , he had also a daughter, Angharad, who, married **William de Barri**, of Manorbier.

de Carew William 1135 married **de Kingsley Katherine**, a daughter of **de Kingsley Sir Adam**, in Cheshire, and, notwithstanding his Welsh, blood, he spent most of his life in fighting the Welsh, , as his father did before him. In 1135 he was defeated by them near Cardigan , in 1147 he took from them the Castle of Carmarthen, then held by **Meredith ap Griffith**, and in the year following that of Wiston,. After this it is curious to read, that when the Welsh, , in 1152, captured Tenby Castle, they handed it over to **William** so perhaps the Welsh, blood counted for something after all. **William** confirmed the grant by **Jordan de Cantinton**, a well-known man in North Pembrokeshire, of the church of Castellan in Emlyn to the Preceptory of Slebech," and died in 1173 He had four sons

de Carew Other

de Carew Raymond "the bravest and wisest of the conquerors of Ireland", and

de Carew William who also settled in Ireland. Another son,

de Carew Gerald had been killed at Camrose by the men of Roose, upon whom his family took dire vengeance."

de Carew Other 1173 who succeeded to Carew, married **Fitz Tancred Margaret**, daughter of **Fitz Tancred , Richard** Castellan of Haverford." Fenton tells us that there were few men of rank among the Flemish settlers," but we find the son of one of these settlers allied by marriage with the two great Norman houses of Carew and Manorbier. Other, soon after his fathers death, got into trouble with the Welsh, , who took from him his castle of Emlyn, but he obtained from Henry II the manor of Bampton, co. Oxon., so long as the Welsh, held Emlyn.- He began the long connection of the Carews with Devon, by acquiring Brunton in that county," and he confirmed his fathers gift of the vill of Redberth to Slebech. He was a witness to the grant of Trefduauk (St. Edrens) to St Davids by **Robert Fitz Elidor.**" He died about 1204, leaving as his successor his son

de Carew William 1207 who was accused of, rebellion against King John in 1207 **William** had to pay forty marks of gold for a charter from that King, confirming to him the manor of Moultsford, which charter sets out his descent as above stated , and in 1212 he was restored to his house at Carrio (Carew), and the other lands which he held on the day upon which the King embarked for Ireland from Pembroke two years

before." **William** died soon afterwards, and was succeeded by his son **Richard**,

de Carew Richard 1214 wifes name was **Scholastica**, His brother and son were successively bishops of St Davids {i.e., **Thomas, Wallensis** in 1248 and **Richard de Carew** in 1256). This is evident from a charter of the last named," although it is not so stated in the history books. Besides the bishop who made his mark on the history of St Davids, **Richard** had an elder son,

de Carew William 1247 lord of Carew, who in 1247 held five Knights fees in Pembroke, which in the Mareschal division were assigned, like Manorbier, to **Joan de Munchensy**."

de Carew Sir Nicholas 1298 was a man of mark, of his local influence we have had great evidence In 1298 he was a witness to the charter of **Philip of Angle** to **William de la Roche**. In 1301 he signed the famous letter of the parliament of Lincoln to the Pope, asserting the feudal dependence of Scotland on the English crown, not as lord of Carew, where he was a tenant of the Earl of Pembroke, but as lord of Moulsoford," and in the same year was summoned by Edward I to the host against the Scots." He bore as arms the famous black lions passant of the Carews, and he died in 1311, having in his lifetime granted his lands in Carlow, Ireland, to his son

de Carew John 1317 was ordered by writ of military summons to go to Ireland to defend those lands from **Edward Bruce**, the brother of the more famous **Robert**, who, after Bannockburn, nearly overran the whole of that country.

de Carew Beatrice the sister of **John**, had, married **de Barri Richard**, and brought him Begelly as her dowry. **John de Carew** died in 1324 and his son

de Carew Nicholas 1325 dying a few months afterwards was succeeded by his brother

de Carew Thomas 1332 of whom the only fact recorded is that when in 1332 he was indicted for taking away from Manorbier the goods of **de Barri David** during the great law-suit, he refused to appear on the ground that the writ against him was not sealed with the proper seal. Unhappily, we are not told whether this defence was admitted, apparently it was. It is not quite clear whether

de Carew Sir John 1348 the next lord, was the son of **Thomas, de Carew** or his nephew, probably the latter. He was lord deputy of Ireland in the reign of **Edward III**, and had large possessions in Devon which had devolved upon him through the marriages of his ancestors with the heiresses of the **Peverels** and the **Mohuns**. He held at Carew in 1348 five Knights fees worth 100 marks, and among his advowsons, that of St. Brides, taxed at 16 marks. He also held a Canonry in the Collegiate Church of Llanddewi Brefi, with the prebend of Dihewid, of the value of 10 marks. Bishop Beck had founded this church in 1287, as a place of spiritual joy, with advowsons of Cardigan churches, which Edward I had confiscated and given to him, but the prebends soon got into lay hands, and were treated as sinecures. **Sir John** died in 1362, leaving a widow

de Carew Elizabeth (apparently his second wife), who had the manor of Lawrenny as part of her dower. His son

de Carew Leonard 1362 survived his father seven years, and died in Gascony in the suite of the Earl of Pembroke, leaving a son

de Carew Thomas 1367 then aged two years. This **Thomas**, lived to what was in those days a ripe old age, and died in 1431. Like his father he was a warrior, in 1416 he was serving in France, and in the next year was ordered by the Privy Council to prosecute the war at sea. He married **Bonville Elizabeth**, daughter of **Bonville, Sir John** a west country family, who held lands in Pembrokeshire and gave their name to Bonvilles Court. In 1404 the sum of £200 was ordered by the Council to be paid to him for the wages of men at arms to guard the castles of Carmarthen and Emlyn, and his account for the custody of Narberth castle is extant, shewing that he paid £90 10s. 10d. as wages to ten men at arms and fifty archers, from the 1st November 1402, to the 24th April 1404."

de Carew Nicholas 1447 the son of **Thomas**, married **Courtenay Joan**, daughter and heiress of **Courtenay, Sir Hugh of Haccombe**, co. Devon. He died in 1447, leaving four sons ,

Carew Thomas ,

Carew Nicholas of Haccombe, the ancestor of the Carew baronets ,

Carew Alexander of Anthony, from whom came

Richard Carew, the antiquary, and the family of Pole-Carew ,
and

Carew William the ancestor of the present owner of
Carew.

Notwithstanding their vast possessions and their judicious
marriages, the Carews soon after this time fell, through
improvidence, upon evil days.

Carew Edmund the grandson of the last mentioned
Carew Thomas, mortgaged Carew castle to **Sir Rhys ap
Thomas**, who held there the famous Tournament of St. George
in 1607. On the attainder in 1531 of **Rhys ap Griffith**, the
grandson and heir of Sir Rhys, who had foreclosed the
mortgage, it was forfeited to the Crown.

Carew Edmund went to the wars, and was killed in
France. He left two sons ,

Carew William the father of

Carew Sir Peter 1575 (frequently called Carrow in the
State Papers), who tried to retrieve the fallen fortunes of the
house by recovering the ancient possessions of the Carews in
Ireland, which had passed from them for two centuries, and
died there in 1575 ," and

Carew George the father of

Carew George Lord Carew and Earl of Totness, who
succeeded to his cousins unlawful heritage. He was a friend
and contemporary of **George Owen**,"" and was himself a

considerable antiquary, as his collection, which is now at Lambeth Palace, most amply testifies.

Carew castle was granted by Queen Mary to **Sir John Perrot**, and it is to him and to **Sir Rhys ap Thomas**, the mortgagee of Carew, that we owe much of the beautiful buildings whose ruins are so well-known to us. After **Perrots** attainder, Carew was granted to different persons on different tenures until, in the reign of James I, the old family came back.

Carew Thomas the great-grandson of

Carew William the son of

Carew Nicholas had married **Bicombe Elizabeth** the daughter and heiress of **Bicombe Hugh** of Crowcombe, in Somerset, and their son,

Carew Sir John 1637 was able to buy up certain outstanding interests and to obtain a grant in fee from the Crown. **Sir John Carew** died in 1637.

During his lifetime he erected a magnificent monument to himself, his wife, and family, in Carew church. He does not seem to have lived at Carew much, for it appears by the ChurchWardens accounts of the parish, which from 1619, that at that , and during **Sir Johns** life, the castle and demesnes were in the occupation of **Phillipps Sir John** of **Picton**, and of his son **Phillipps Sir Richard** , but from 1667 to 1676 they were held by his son **Carew George**. **Sir John Carew** held in his own hands Summerton, , Cotchland, Rickeston and Radford , he was sheriff of Pembrokeshire in 1623.

Carew George 1640 sheriff and was the last Carew who lived there, for in 1643 the castle, which was held for the King in the Civil Wars, and was even then a place of great strength, was surrendered "upon quarter" and dismantled."

Carew John the son of **George Carew**, died without issue, and Carew went to the descendants of his (**Georges**) elder brother,

Carew Thomas 1766 of Crowcombe. **Thomas, Carew** died in 1766 leaving two daughters as joint heiresses to the Carew estates one died unmarried the other

Carew Mary 1794 married **Warrington George Henry** , who took the name of Carew. – His grandson.

Carew Colonel 1874 left a son, who died without issue, and a daughter,

Carew Ethel Mary the lineal descendant of **Gerald Fitz Walter** she married the

Trollope.Hon. R. C. The present descendants and owners are the **Trollope-Bellews of Crowcombe Court**

.....
Carew Ellenor 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

.
Carew George 1670 esquier of Carew castle Carew H

6 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Carew George 1670 for Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Carew George Henry 1839 Carew not resident
Pemb Hist 1972,

Carew John Sir 1592 -1611 Edward Webb conveyed
Lease to him

Carew Sir John 1607 (of Crowcombe)was at Carew
castle, and was High Sheriff in 1623 He purchased the estate
in 1607 *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613*

Carew John Sir 1625 Carew Castle *Public Record
Office Exchequer Depositions Pembroke 9 Charles 1 Easter
No 3.*

Carew John 15th October 1660 another
Pembrokeshire name, but I do not know if there is any
connection with the county, Carew John

This morning Mr. Carew was hanged and quartered at
Charing Cross, but his quarters, by a great favour, are not to be
hanged up. *October 15th 1660 Pepys Diary*

John Carew signed the warrant for the execution of Charles I.
He held the religion of the Fifth Monarchists, and was tried
October 12th, 1660. He refused to avail himself of many
opportunities of escape, and suffered death with much
composure

·
Carew Nicholas 1403 Sir held Carew Castle

Carew Richard 1259 (Bishop) St Davids 1260 St Davids bishop , confirmed Grant of St Dogmael de Llanlledewy to Canons of St Davids his Statute d mentions Brawdwy was a prebend 1259 *Inventory of the Goods of the Bishop of St Davids 1293 PRO E154 1 48.WWHR Vol1 P249, WWHR Vol3 p 305*

Carew Thomas 25 May 1786 Labourer Offence Theft of money, a whip and food. Jeffreston, Prosecutor
Esmond, Joseph Jeffreston, lighterman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Carew Widdow 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

.....
Carn George 1609 October 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Carnabwth Twm alias Thomas, Rees leader of the first Rebbeca Riot buried at BethelChapel graveyard Mynachlogddu.

Carnbricke David 1670 Llandewy H4 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Carne George 1588 sergeant, bailiff 1589 1596 1597 mayor 1597 alderman 1598 for two years as chamber reeve 1599 1600 1611 September 13 1613 14 March 21 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carne Harry 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carne Hugh 1539 40 January 24 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Carne James 19 4 1763 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Carne James 19 9 1724 to **Martha Evans** *marriage*
St Petrox Church.

Carne Mill 1670 Loveston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Carne Moris 1599 - 1601 bailiff late sergeant 1600
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carne Morrice 1613 14 March 21 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Carne Morris 1600 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660..

Carne Morris 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Carne Mr mayor 1597 -1600 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Carne William 1670 Castlemartin H 8 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Carne William 12 7 1653 to **Fler Hitching** *marriage*

St Petrox Church.

Carnell David 1447/8, Feb. 1 .messuages and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Caroe W D F S A 1916 Notes on the Architectural History of Steynton Church

Caroe W D 1910 restored Church of Rhoscrowther

Carold David 1554 Sep 21 Monkton Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 237,

Carolde David 1562 Feb 25 St Petrox Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 303

Carow Francis 1670 widow Walwinscastle H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Carow John 1670 .Rosemarket P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Carowe Hughe 1591 (departed) Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carp John 1388 Dec 14 Rector Carew *Pembrokeshire parsons.WWHR* Vol1 p263,

Carpender Thomas 1669/70, Jan. 11 **George Meare** late of Nangle, gent., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Thomas Carpender** of Lincolns Inne, co. Middlesex, esq. Lease for a year of Martletwy house, parish of Martletwy.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Carpender Thomas 1670 , April 14. Declaration by **Thomas Carpenter** that the Conveyance specified in a Lease and release d 11 1669/70 was made to him in trust for **William Barlow** of Mynwear, gent. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Carpenter David John 14/08/1917 Deck Hand
2766DA "Royal Naval Reserve, H.M.S. Prize. Milford Haven Killed in Action Age 18 "Son of **Henry** and **Mary Carpenter**, of 5, Hill St., Hakin, Milford Haven. Attested 4/9/14. discharged 28/9/14. then aged 15 *Kings* Regulations 393 (iii) Not likely to become an efficient soldier. Killed in action with submarine in Atlantic

Carpenter John 1327-1329 Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m 6, 53*

Carpenter William 1402 February 18th Appointed Deacon church of priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Carpenter William 1415 11 August Exchange of benefices church of Treffgarne.

Carpenter William 1415 11 August Exchange of benefices Johnston.

Carr Jean 28th October 1935 .Albion Square School Pembroke Dock

Carre Marc 1634 Oct 26 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to

Pembrokeshire parsons.

Carreu Nicholas 1376 August 24 Sir keeper of the privy seal *Close Roll* 49 m 23d (*Cal p 248*) *Blatherwick*.

Carreu Thomas 1403 November 2 Sir Knight Carreu. **Carreu Thomas**, baron of Carreu 1403, December 9. Also on 9 December, in the year abovesaid, the bishop in his inn at London admitted **Sir Webber, William** priest, to the parish church of Carreu, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **Sir**, last rector of the same, to which he is presented to him by the noble lord, lord **Thomas, Carreu**, baron of Carreu, Knight, true patron of the same church, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. Davids etc. And he had Letters etc.

Carrew Thomas 1331 fugitive *m* 49 *Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke*.

Carrewe Thomas 1401 chivaler . Commission to **Thomas, Carrewe, chivaler, and Michel, John** serjeant-at-arms, to arrest **Perot David** of the county of Pembroke, esquire, and bring him before the King and council and to seize all his goods and any armour in his custody. *Patent Roll 3 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 26d. (Cal., p. 66).*

Carrew Thomas 1403, June 16 . Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas, Earl of Worcester Thomas, baron of Carrew,**
John Organ, John Joce, William Malelefaunt, Thomas, Roche, Richard Wiriot, John Eynor, and Thomas, Rede, on

information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll Henry IV pt 2 m 19d (Cal p280*

Carrewe Thomas 1404, April 24 .the castle and lordship of Nerbert and lands and tenements in St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Carrewe Thomas 1410, 5 September. On the fifth day of the same month at Haverford the same vicar general admitted Sir **Rees** son of **Adam Gwyns** priest to the parish church of Henllan Amgoed Of the diocese of St. **David's** vacant by the death of Sir **White John** last rector Of the same and in the gift of **Sir Thomas, Carrewe**, Knight, lord of Narberh, **Howel ap Gruffuth ap Henry** and **Jeuan ap Philipp ap Res**. And he instituted him in person in the same after that he had taken the usual oath of canonical obedience and he had Letters etc.

Carroll Robert 1600 dyer *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carron Capt 1872 of Johnston

Carrow Hugh 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carrow Hugh 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carrow Marie November 8th, 1614 **Jane Powell** and

Marie Carrow buried in one grave , *St Marys Haverfordwest register*

Carrow Mr 1791/2. (tenant) Warren and Merrion
CRO Land Tax Records

Carrow Mrs 1791/2. (tenant) Bosheston Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Carrow Richard 12 5 1771 to **Anne Wright**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Carrow Widdowe 1670 Mouncton Pembrokeshire
hearth hl,

Carrow Widdowe 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Carrowe Hugh 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Carraule William ? 1588, May 29 ,**Watkin Feresfoote**
of Lambston, yeoman,**John Barlo** of Slebech, esq,Grant in
consideration of £8 of messuages, etc,, in the parish of Slebech,
Witnesses, **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ?**
Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd,-
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Carter Coates 18th August1923 architect designed
processional Cross and Missal Stand St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock .

Carter John 18 February 1768 Haverfordwest, Tailor
Offence Unlawfully exercising his trade, not being a burgess or
Freeman of the town. No indictment. Haverfordwest,
Prosecutor Presentment by the grand jury of Haverfordwest
Verdict Discharged. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Carter William 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Cartmel George 1834 Jan 28 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253,

Cartwright Reid July 16 1892 **H C E** architect
Pembroke Dock Co operative Society.

Cashion Ernest 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Casnodyn William Minister Gilgal Baptist Church
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Casse William 1331 July 20 justice 1331 Dec 3
justice of oyer and terminer 1331 Dec 8 *Patent Roll5 pt 3 m*
Ild (Cal p 236).Patent Roll5 pt 2 m 30d (Cal p 199) 1331
July 20 Lincoln. Close Roll5 pt 2 m 9d (Cal pp405 6) 1331
Dec 3 Clarendon. Inq Misc File 115 (14) (Cal p 290 No 1186)
Suthwell 24 July 5 428 1331 July 24 Suthwell.Patent Roll5 pt
2 m 30d (Cal p 199)ClarendonClose Roll 5 pt 2 m 9d (Cal
pp405 6).

Casso Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest

primogenito Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Castle de Castro Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen

Castro Walter de 1324 held of the Earl half a fee at Flemishton (Flimiston in Castlemartin parish), another half a fee at Moriston (Moreston in Monkton) These lands were originally held by **Fleming William** in 1246, **Walter** , above mentioned, had also a grant of six bovates of land at Corston which had been given by **Aymer de Valence to de Castro John** and **Isabella** his wife , but the land had been taken by the lieutenant at Pembroke of **Thomas, de Hampton, Mortimer, Roger** justiciary of South Wales, as **John** had to fly for a debt he owed for trespass , " On the death of **Walter** these lands were escheated

Castro John de 1272 was present at the Crespyng Stackpole fine in 1272.

Chastel Thomas de 1339 was one of the guardians of Monkton Priory, which had been seized into the **Kings** hands as an alien priory,

Castro Thomas de 1376 was seneschal of Pembroke.

Castro Mable de 1324? was an heiress is evident, as fines were levied in favour of her husband, and herself of lands at East and West Poperton* (Popton) . We find members of the family under the names of **de Castro, de Chastel, de Castel,** and **de Castle**, witnesses to many charters in the 13th and 14th

centuries. According to **Lewys Dwnn** Mable's father was **Castell Sir William** of Castleton in Monkton , " but he was more probably the **de Castro Walter** who in 1324 held of the Earl half a fee at Flemishton (Flimiston in Castlemartin parish), held by **William Fleming** in 1246, and another half a fee at Moriston (Moreston in Monkton).

Castel Thomas 1375 April 21 *Patent Roll*49 pt 1 m6
(*Cal p 124*) *Westminster*.

Castell 1543 ChurchWarden Stacpull *PRO*223 423.

Castell Anne 2 4 1728 *burial Bosheston Church*.

Castell Hendry 20 11 1677 *burial Bosheston Church*.

Castell Hendry 21 6 1676 *burial Bosheston Church*.

Castell Henry 20 7 1682 (infant) *burial Bosheston Church*.

Castell James 27 3 1675 par *baptism Bosheston Church*.

Castell John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Pembroke.

Castell John 31 May 1358 Juror

Castell Lettes 20 7 1682 par **James & Anne**

baptism Bosheston Church.

Castell Mary 12 7 1677 par **James & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Castell Mary 12 11 1730 widow of **Henry** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castell Thomas 31 May 1358 Juror

Castelli Eveline 4 10 1961 age 76 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Castlemartin.

de Castro Martini Sir John , he was a witness to **de Cantinton Willams** charter of St. Dogmael, and afterwards to **Fitz Martin Nicholas** confirmation thereof, also as seneschal of Pembroke to

Mortimers Roger charter to **de la Roche. Thomas**, This office had been held by his father, another

de Castro Martini John 1244 joined with the other notables in the letter to **John of Monmouth** as to the attack on Cardigan, and who, as Sheriff of Pembroke, was a witness **Marshall Earl Walter** charter to Monkton Priory. In 1324 another

de Castro Martini John held of the Earl on the death of **de Valence Aymer**, at Mineyerdowen (Minerton), Blancultoyt (Blaencilgoed), and Hethhavelok or Kethhavelok (Gellyheulog ?) . There are few further traces of the family,

Castlemartin John 1405 was appointed, with **Perrot Stephen** of Haroldston, to receive the black mail for **Owen Glyndwr**.

Fenton" says that Castlemartin Castle (where Leland found the "vestigia of Martine Castel") was the baronial residence of the lords of Castlemartin. But the manor of Castlemartin was always part of the demesne of the Earl, and the most valuable part thereof. On the death of **Aymer de Valence** the value of the whole lordship was £175 16s. 4d and of this sum Castlemartin manor was worth £102 0s. 2d No doubt Castlemartin Castle was held by the Earls themselves. It is probable that this was the reason why Castlemartin gave its name to the hundred. But of the **Martin** who gave his name to the Castle there is no trace, and for the statement that he was descended from **Martin**, the conqueror of Kemes, there is no evidence.

Castelmartin John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.

Castle Anne 24 3 1703 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Anne 2 2 1672 (infant) *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Castle Anne 26 2 1814 to **John Roch** *marriage St*
Petrox Church.

Castle Catherine 5 6 1724 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Castle Elizabeth 6 3 1714 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Castle Elizabeth 6 3 1714 (infant) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Elizabeth bur 9 4 1715 (infant) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Elizabeth 10 9 1826 to **David Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Castle Frances bap 23 3 1721 par **Henry & Mary**)
baptism Bosheston Church.

Castle Frances (infant) bur 8 2 1723 age) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Henry 18 4 1762 par **Henry & Rachel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Castle Henry 5 8 1711 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Henry 1670 Bosheston H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Castle James 2 1 1708 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle James 7 2 1705 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle James 22 12 1707 age) (infant) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castle James 16 6 1706 (senior) *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Joan bap 3 6 1716 par **Henry & Mary**)
baptism Bosheston Church.

Castle Joan 2 6 1707 to **John Hendy** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Joan 11 6 1728 to **Rowland Bittle** *marriage*
St Petrox Church.

Castle Joane 11 4 1679 par **James & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle John 29 3 1713 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle John 22 2 1715 (infant) *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Castle Martin Suetilde December 6th 1324 bond
tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Castle Mary 6 12 1718 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Castle Mary 25 12 1707 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Castle Mary 30 12 1707 (infant) *burial Bosheston Church.*

Castle P May 12th 1941 .house Park View Crescent
damaged but he hoisted a Union Jack over the ruins

Castle Richard 1670 Narberth H5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Castle Richard 1652 Thursday market Narberth .

Castle William 30 9 1764 par **Henry & Rachel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Castle? Henry 18 12 1759 par **Henry & Rachel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Castrell Hugh 1670 Bosheston ? Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Catchmay Richard 1602 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Catchmayd Richard 1600 of Pembroke Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Catell William 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Catharn Jane 1582 widow 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Catharne Hen 1536 Haverfordwest "- from Hen Catharne, Matthew Tyle and Lewis David ?21"

Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Catharne Henry 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44*

Catharne Henry 1594 patronWalton West Church .

Catharne Jane 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Catharne Thomas 1539 September 25
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Catharne Thomas 1594. the son of the **Henry Catharne** patronWalton West Church

Catherine Thomas 1553-58 Prendegast Place
Haverfordwest Reported Sir John Perrot for harbouring
heretics at Harloldston (Sir John Perrot was a staunch
Protestant) *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb*

Catherall Cyril E 14/11/1899 par **Edward & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Cathlatt Thomas 1592 September 27 age 92 tiler
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Catlin John 1691 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire parsons.WWHR Vol1 p 239

Cattell William 1591 pewterer 1593 1595 1596
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Cattle William 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cattle William 1600 pewterer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Cattle William 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Caudd John 1326 -1327 Kyniswode *Ministers*
Account 1208 m3,

Caulfield William 6 June 1818 Labourer Offence
Burglary of the house of **Meyrick Thomas**, esq, and stealing
household goods, wearing apparel and food, Prisoner aged 19,
Prosecutor steward to the said **Thomas, Meyrick**,Prosecutor
Lewis John, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cauntrel John 1327 - 1329 Pembroke reeve
Ministers Account 1208 m 12,

Cavanen Thomas 1919 par **Edward & Beatrice**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Cavill (Caville) C A 9 Jan 1940. Mr & Mrs 38 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cavill Frank W 13/6/1933 par **Cecil & Winifred**,
*Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Cavoll David 1558 Mar 28 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire parsons. WWHR Vol2 p286,

Cawder 1797 Feb 22 Stackpole "Lord heard
in the middle of Wednesday night and with the Castlemartin
Yeomanry Cavalry, Cardiganshire Militia, in Pembrokeshire set
off." *French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch
Camb 1883*

Cawder 1870 Stackpole Lord Lieutenant of
Carmarthenshire Stackpool Court Pembroke – Member
Arch Camb 1870

Cawder Caroline 1801 Nov 18 Lady Stackpole Court
NLW MS 1352b ff357

,
Cawder John 1798 Apr 20 **(Lord)** Stackpole
WWHR Vol 1P 246,

Cawder John Fredrick 1831 Aug 6 **(Earl)**
Stackpole?? *WWHR Vol1 p246,*

Cawder John Fredrick Vaughan 1872 Aug 2 **(Earl)**

Stackpole?? *WWHR* Vol1 P 246,

Cawder Lord 1855 restoration of Warren Church
Carmarthen PRO Cawder Box 223 & 140.

Cawder Lord 1797 .The County Goal Haverfordwest
State of Prisons in England Scotland and Wales by James Neild
Esq

Cawder Lord 1797 Yacht at Pembroke stolen by 25
french prisoners *Journal 1885 Vol XLI of the Congress of*
British Archeological Society}

Cawdor The Right Hon. the Earl of 1900 Lord
Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire . Stackpole Court, Pembroke
Arch Camb 1900}

Cawdor Countess June 1863 Mechanics Institute
Pembroke Dock.

Cawdor Elizabeth 22 2 1866 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cawdor Joan Emily 3 8 1945 age 72 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cawdor Lord 22 Feb 1797 . Castlemartin Yeomanry
commanded 750 local men French landing near Fishguard
---1811 July stopped smuggling Manorbier Castle nearly
killed in the attempt.

Cawdor Sarah Mary 26 4 1881 age 67 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Cawerda Ieuan 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.

Cawey John David 1670 . Whitchurch H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cawton AlfredJ 17/10/1919 par **Gilbert & Naomi**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Cawton William G,10/12/1914 par **Gilbert & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Cayre Riehardus 1534 est vicarius Steynton parish
Church *Valor Eccl*

Cenall Harry 1599 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Chagg ? Anne 3 1 1784 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Chalmers Iain Donald 24 8 1991 to **Jane Elizabeth**
Goodman *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Chamberlain Austen August 13 1896 Civil Lord of
the Admiralty Hobbs Point Pembroke Dock.

Champagne John 1324 1327 came to the county

apparently from Great Donnington in Northamptonshire.held of the Earl lands at Coedrath, also at Lantig (Lanteague), and at Kyncyge (Kilvelgy), of which his mother

Champagne Margaret had dower. He died in, leaving an only daughter

Champagne Isabella 1353 then of the age of three years. Coydrath *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8 m 13,

Champagne Isabella 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

Champaigne Philip 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

Champayne John, at his death (1349 Friday n.a.Easter, 23 Edward III) According to Chancery Misc. *Inquisition No 168 Writ dated 6 June Edward III, (1353) Inquisition at Pembroke 6 April 27 Edward III, before Thomas de Aston.*

Chandler Rev Henry Christian David 1837 of North Sodstone House Narberth -- Rector of Narberth son of

Chandler Thomas of Yardley Wood Worcs born Married **Home Harriet Mary** only daughter of **Home General Robert** late HM Madras Army had children one son and two daughters **Channon Emily** 21/3/1899 par **James & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Channon Margaret A 17/7/1900 par **James & Mary E**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Chaplin George 1554 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Chapman Helen 29 September 1932 Mrs 4 Orielson
Terr Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Chappell G T Lady Day 1898. Llanreath Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*,

Chappell James 1884 South Wales Hotel London Rd
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *KellysDirectory* .

Chappell Joyce E 25/6/1922 par **Frederick & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Chappell Vera W A 19/8/1913 par **Fredrick & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Chapple John 1824,1826,1827 originally of
Devonport Ancient Order of FreeMasons Loyal Welsh, Lodge
of Wales Pembroke Dock

Charite Esther 11 6 1838 par **Margaret** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Charite George 9 2 1845 par **Antonio & Margaret**

baptism Bosheston Church.

Charite Hester 21 11 1857 to **George** Seaborn
marriage Bosheston Church.

Charite John 23 1 1835 par **Antonio & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Charite Louisa 11 6 1838 par **Margaret** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Charite Sarah 5 3 1843 par **Margaret** Charite
baptism Bosheston Church.

Charitee Antonio 23 2 1851 age 71 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Charitee Elizabeth 27 6 1852 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Charles Annie Cathleen 29 10 1923 age 35 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Charles B G 1982 The English Dialects of South
Pembrokeshire

Charles David 1670 .Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Charles John 1670 . St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Charles M 1904 .assistant mistress Pennar School

Pembroke Dock

Charles Richard 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Charles Thomas 12 Oct 1917 34 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Charles Thomas 1670 Llanrian H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Charles Thomas 1670 . Mathrey H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Charles Thomas 1670 Whitechurch P Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Charles William 1670 . St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Charlett Gwyn 24 10 1987 to **Pauline Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Charrette James 28 2 1852 to **Martha James**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Charritte Margaret 21 5 1858 age 54 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Charter John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Charlton Meyrick 1872 of Bush House M.P ,
Nicholas

Chatchmaide George 1670 Monkton H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Chater George 1868 surgeon Tenby

Chatfield Alfred J 1884. Captain Superintendent
Pembroke Dock

Chatfield Mrs 1884 wife of **Chatfield Alfred J**
Captain Superintendent very concerned about the conditions
that the workmen had to eat at lunchtime and through her work
a dining room was built with a recreation and reading room
attached.

Chaucehoes Walter 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 &*
3 .

Chamberlein Richard 1348 Oct 13 of the office of
porter *Patent Roll 22 pt 3 m 30 (Cal p 193) Westminster*.

Chaumpan John August 20 1324 Coytrath one
Knights fee held by worth yearly 10 marks *Inquisition before*
de Hamptona, John Kings Escheat, at Pembroke,

Chaund William 1357-1358 forester of
Nerbert, < *Ministers Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to*
Michaelmas 32 Edward III .

Cheere Joane 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cheere Joane 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cheere Jone 1670 . Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Chepman John 1379 March 4 of Penbrok murdered
Patent Roll 2 Richard II pt 2 m 29 (Cal p 327) Westminster.

Chere Elen 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Cherry Bernardo 19 June 1826 Johnston,
Labourer Offence Breaking and entering the house of **Morris**
Mary and stealing wearing apparel belonging to **Parsell**
William and **Mary Morris**, Prisoner aged 30, Johnston,
Prosecutor **Parsell Mary**, Johnston, spinster *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts

Chester Arthur 21 7 1869 par **Arthur & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Chester Arthur 22 2 1870 age 35 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Chester Charlotte 1 10 1874 to **Walter Mousley**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Chevalier Edgumbe 1859 Captain 2nd
Pembrokeshire Rifle Volunteers Pembroke

Dock.(Name Changed of Unit) Pembroke Dock Volunteer
Artillery1861.

Chevalier Mr 1850 Mechanics Institute Pembroke
Dock

Cheyne William 1421, 21 July Commission of oyer
and terminer to **William Cheyne** in the county of Pembroke
etc. *Patent Roll (Cal. p. 389)*

Chidlow Rev, C 1900 **M.A** Llawhaden Vicarage,
Narberth *Arch Camb*

Child Anne 6 10 1744 to **Richard Merchant**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Child David 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child Elizabeth 1670 . Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Child George 1851 .Neyland Beer retailers Hunts
Directory (Neyland)

Child Grace 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child James 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Michs The
Orchard *CRO Land Tax Records*

Child James 1 June 1786 Amroth, Collier Offence

Riot and assault. Amroth,
Prosecutor **Phillip William** Verdict True bill for riot only. .
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Child Jane 22 July 1802 Narberth, Married Offence
Theft of wearing apparel from prosecutors workshop.
Narberth, Prosecutor **Davies James** , Narberth, hatter
Verdict Guilty *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Child Jas 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Marys a plot
of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Child John 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Child John 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child John 1670 Frestrop H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child John 1670 .Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Child John 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child John 1878 fisherman drowned off Caldey on
Ash Wednesday.

Child John 1670 of Bigelly H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Child John 1725 Esq of Begelly *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Child Leonard 1569 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Child Lewis 1810 Esq Newton Neyland Fenton.

Child Philip 1543 Sanctissells ChurchWarden
PRO223 423,

Child Walter 1658 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Childe J M Esq 1843 Coal Mines Begelly *A topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis.*

Childe Edward 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Childe George 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Childe George 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Childe John 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Childe Thomas 1670 .Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Childs Elizabeth 27-Aug1815 Amroth A stone fell out of a tub onto her head while working in a coalmine *Inquest report*

Childs Euros 21 8 1975 par **Robert & Lynn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Childs John 05 January 1926 2 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Chiles George Major Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal
Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Chilman Reginald 2 4 1990 age 70 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Chirbury David 1451 Apr 14 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258,

Chirrett Jane 13 8 1804 to **William Maddocks**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Chitty Richard 1759 built the frigate HMS Milford at
Neyland.

Chivers William Stephen 1915 May 28 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town* St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Christian Ewan 1869 architect of London -- Lamphey
Church restoration

Christie C A Captain 1884 disbanded Pembroke Dock Volunteer Artillery.

Christie Miss 1814 1847 early schools Pembroke Dock

Christley Joseph 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Chubb James 10 October 1781 Narberth, Excise officer Offence Assault. Narberth, Prosecutor **Evans John**, Narberth, Yeoman Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Chunn Thomas cello Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock 1820

Church John 1787, Jan. 13 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**John Symmons** of the parish of St. John within the liberty of the city of Westminster, co. Middlesex, esq., **Robert Dent** and **John Church** both of Temple bar, London, esquires, Mortgage of the equity of redemption of estates specified in a deed d 1 Sept. 1786 as a further security for £16000 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Churchill John 23 1 1866 to **Martha Phillip**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cilkin? Alexander 11 6 1780 to **Elizabeth Scale**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Clarke 1557 South Wales Coast Pirate
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch

Camb

Clark E A A 14 January 1941 .Mrs 15 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Clark Ann 25 2 1959 par Glyn & Olga (adult)
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Clark Anna Maria 23 6 1719 to **John Bevans**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Clark Deborah 5 5 1956 par **Douglas & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Clark Deborah 1 9 1979 to **Dieter Muller** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Clark Dorothy 3 8 1953 to **John James** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Clark Douglas 17 10 1932 par **William & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Clark E A A 25 October 1926 .1 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Clark E A A 25 October 1921 15 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Clark E A A 14 January 1941 Mrs 1 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Clark Elizabeth 22 10 1701 wife of Walt *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clark George 1867 Venerable of Robeston Wathen House which he purchased in (It was erected about 1815). Archdeacon and Prebendary of St Davids born in London 1809 married 1837 a daughter of Rev J R Senior has children one son and four daughters.

Clark Henry 18 10 1698 par **Walter & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church..*

Clark Jacqueline 25 2 1962 par **Richard & Alwyn** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Clark Jacqueline 20 4 1985 to **Frank Brown** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Clark John 26 6 1960 par **Douglas & Ann** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Clark John 1791/2. (tenant) Moncton Small tythes *CRO Land Tax Records*

Clark Kim Angus 12 6 1960 par **Richard & Alwyn** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Clark Kim Angus 2 8 1980 to **Louise Thomas,** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Clark Magdalene 3 3 1718 wife of Walt age)

burial St Petrox Church.

Clark Rachel 19 7 1964 par **Richard & Alwyn**
baptism St Twynells Church

Clark Richard 1 3 1935 par **William & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Clark Richard 19 3 1695 par **Walter & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clark Richard 23 1 1779 to **Mary Thomas,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Clark Sarah to 18 7 1818 **Robert Rogers,** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Clark Suzanne 23 8 1981 par **Angus & Louise)**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Clark Thomas 21 10 1695 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clark Walter 22 5 1728 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clarke Ambros 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Clarke Elizabeth 22 9 1684 par **Walter & ?**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Frederick 13 January 1942 .7 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock Orielson Rent Book 1895-1941

Clarke George ? 5 5 1692 par **Walter & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Hugh 17 7 1686 par **Walter & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke John 1 11 1694 par **Walter & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Katherine 10 1 1689 par **Walter & Elizabeth)**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Kathleen 21 1/1913 par **Arthur & Eunice,**
Baptisms at St Patricks Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Clarke Katherine 16 6 1688 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clarke P J 25 March 1922 .44 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Clarke Peter 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Clarke R pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Clarke Thomas 19 5 1690 par **Walter Clarke)**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Walker Lady Day 1898 16 Military Rd Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*, .

Clarke Walter 10 1 1685 par **Walter & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clarke Walter 13 1 1685 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clarke Walter 1684 Rector of Bosherton 1684 Aug
2 *St Petrox Rector WWHR Vol3 p 304, Pembrokeshire*
parsons.

Clarke William 9 9 1686 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Clayton F G 25 October 1921 .42 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cleaveland William 1777 Dec 18 Rector St Thomas,
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Clememt Richard 1405 April 4th vicarage of
CastelMartyn .

Clement Danyell 1567 bailiff and sheriff in 1572,
Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899

Clement David 1670 .St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Clement David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Clement Dorothy 1670 Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Clement Elizabeth 11 May 1774 St Davids Married
Offence Riot and assault. St Davids Prosecutor **Roch Thomas**,
otherwise **Roach** Guilty. Punishment Fined 6d *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Clememt Richard 1405, April 4 . On 4 April 1405, at
Lawaden, **Raulyn Robert**, bachelor in degrees, Canon of St
Davids , vicar general in spiritualities of the reverend etc.,
Guy, etc., the reverend father himself being engaged in distant
parts, admitted Sir **Clememt Richard**, priest, to the vacant
perpetual vicarage of CastelMartyn, pertaining for this turn to
the presentation of the most excellent prince lord Henry King
etc., by reason of the temporalities of the priory of Pembroke
being in his hand on account of the war between him and his
adversaries of France, to which he is presented by the same
etc., and instituted him etc., and it is written to the archdeacon
of St Davids etc. *Pembrokeshire parsons WWHR Vol1 p269*
,

Clement T H November 6th 1940 Mr a clerk in the
Pembroke Dock branch of Barclays Bank injured by enemy
action Pembroke Dock .

Clement Thomas 1670 .St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Clement Willelmus 1534 est rector Manordeifi *Valor*
Eccl.

Clement William 1652 1660 Pembroke Bailiff.
WWHR 1915,

Clement William 1670 .Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Clement William 1670 . St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Clement William 12 January 1770 St Davids
Weaver Offence Riotously Breaking and entering prosecutors
freehold in the possession of **Edward John**, Yeoman.
Whitchurch, co. Pemb., Prosecutor **Gilbert James** gent.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Clements John Jan 22 1918 *The Roll of Honour of
the Town* St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Clemmow W 1877 B A Mr Headmaster Higher Grade
Albion Square School Pembroke Dock.

Clerc, William 1393, April 21 Witness—Grant in
fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and
fields of Slebech. Rent, 4s annually.. *Slebech Estate and
Family Records*

Clercke John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Clerk George 23 December 1795 Hubberston,
Mariner Offence Murder of **Griffiths Humphrey**, master of a
ship called the Liberty, from Gloucester. Deceased hit by a
stone by the drunken prisoner, the master of the Hope Tender
of Biddiford, co. Devon following a supper and an affray.

Hubberston, Prosecutor **Evans Robert** Verdict . True
bill for manslaughter only *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Clerk George D J 13/4/1924 par **Frederick & Esther,**
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Clerk John 1565, July 18 .Grant of a messuage, etc.,
lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich
in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William Saunder,**
Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas
Powyer and John Browne. Witness, **Morgan Phillips, John**
Hodgeskynson, scribe. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Clerk Thomas 1511 , Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

clericus Henry 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids 1326

Clewer Nicola Joy 29 5 1975 par Colin & Clare
baptism St Petrox Church..

Clifford John 1406 March 21 . Also on 21 March in the
year abovesaid, at London, the same reverent father admitted
Sir John Clifford to the parish church of Angle of our diocese,
on the presentation of the most excellent prince etc., Henry
King etc., patron for this turn by reason of the temporalities of
the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, being in his hands by
occasion of the war between himself and his adversaries the
French, and him, etc., he instituted etc.,.

Clifft Edward 1670 . Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cliffton Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Clon David 1513 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Clon Richard 1551 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Clon Richd 1547 als. Tanner. .Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Clon Richd 1538 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch
Camb 1853*

Clon William 1506 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Clonal David 1528 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Clonal William 1509 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Cloptin Thomas 1348 Dec 10 keeper of the wardrobe
Close Roll22 Pt 2 m 5 (Cal pp579 80) Westminster.

Clou Richard 1523 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Cloughers 1834 book shop Pembroke Dock.

Clun Mr 25 Sep 1814 (Issuer of Stores) first houses
Thomas, St (Front St) Pembroke Dock.

Clunn William Davies 1879 Sep 11 Hodgston rector
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Clyfford William 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Coale Elizabeth 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Coale John 1670 .St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Coale John 1670 .Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Coale Margret 1670 .Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Coale Nicholas 1670 .Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Coale Phillippe 1670 .St Issells H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Coale Richard 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Coale Richard 1670 .Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Coale William 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Coale William 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Coale William 1670 .Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Coate Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Coats Brigitte 16 9 1989 to **Richard Staden**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Cobb J R 1880 - 83 Pembroke Castle restoration
particularly the Gate and Monkton Old Hall.

Coci John 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 4 (1) (Cal p 21a)

Cockburn George Alexander 1842 Oct 7
Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258,*

Cockburn Mrs 1844 of Rhoscrowther launch of the
two decked HMS Centurion Pembroke Dock.

Cocke John 1670 .North Newton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cocke Philip 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant
*Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903*

Cocklind John 27 4 1862 age 00 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Cockram Mary 1791/2. (tenant) Moncton Barn
House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cocks Captain April 10 1869 *burial Board
Pembroke Dock. St Andrews Calvinistic methodist Chapel
Pembroke Dock. a master mariner and timber Merchant 1860
died age 89 in 1891.*

Cocks Mr and Mrs May 1854 headmaster and
mistress British School Pembroke Dock

Cocram Elizabeth 27 12 1729 to **Henry? Lawless**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cocran Sarah 25 2 1729 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Cocus Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Cod David 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cod David 1670 Spittle H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cod John 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cod John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cod John 1791/2. (tenant) Warren Two fields *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Cod Martha 6 2 1763 par **Griffith Cod** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Cod Mary 3 3 1727 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cod Sarah 3 3 1751 par **Griffith & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Codd, Ann 1 March 1774 Castlemartin, Married
Offence Theft of poultry belonging to the prosecutor and
Williams. William Castlemartin, Prosecutor **Holcombe**
William *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Codd Ann 1 May 1777 Castlemartin, Married
Offence Theft of food, wool, tallow and barley from
prosecutors dwelling house. Castlemartin, Prosecutor

Bowling George, St Twinells, gent. Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Codd Anne 13 December 1777 Castlemartin,
Married Offence Burglary of prosecutors house and stealing
herrings, wearing apparel and a looking glass. Castlemartin,
Prosecutor **Codd Richard**, Castlemartin, Yeoman Verdict
Not apprehended? *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Codd David W, 31/10/1916 par **Thomas, & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Codd Elenor 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Codd Elizabeth 25 Nov 1801 born Marloes,
Pembrokeshire Died 11 Jun 1885 Marloes, Pembrokeshire
Married to **Ormond,, John** on 19 Nov 1819 at St. Ishmaels
parish, Pembrokeshire Married to **Phillips, Thomas**, on 19 Feb
1853 at Marloes, Pembrokeshire, , *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire Wales Sources, Ancestral File Resources,
Ormond,, John & Elizabeth Codd

Codd Francis 27 6 1909 par **Thomas, & Ada**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Codd George 28 December 1773 Castlemartin,
Yeoman Offence Theft of wearing apparel. Castlemartin,
Prosecutor **Jenkins David**, St Twinells, pauper *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Codd George 14 March 1785 Narberth, Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutors house and stealing cloth, soap,
sugar and tobacco. Narberth, Prosecutor **Evans, Esther**
Llanddewi Velfrey, widow Verdict Guilty of felony only
Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Codd George S,25/2/1914 par **Thomas, & Florence,**
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Codd Griffith 24 1 1745 to **Elizabeth Llewheing**
marriage St Twynells Church

Codd Henry 1623 Egebs Moor,. Steynton. *Peasant*
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

Codd Henry 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Codd James S 16/1/1912 par **Thomas, & Florence,**
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Codd John 1623 Broughtons Land, North Camrose,.
Camrose. *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian*
and John Howells 1980

Codd John 1591,1596,1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660,

Codd John 5 5 1754 par **Griffith & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Codd John 1670 . Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Codd John 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972,*

Codd, Lilian I 16/1/1912 par **Thomas, & Florence,**
*Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Codd Margaret 9 11 1760 par **Griffith Codd**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Codd Mary 5 6 1757 par **Griffith Codd** *baptism
Bosheston Church.*

Codd Mathew 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Codd Sarah 12 7 1769 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Codd Thomas 1877 Farmer Sageston signed the lease
Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Codd Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Codd Thomas 1 June 1789 **Woolcock Lettice**, a
servant, aged thirteen, by chance-medley. The girls employer,
Nicholas Thomas, Roch, was obliged to have his leg cut off,
having broken it a year previously. In order to meet the cost he
Organized a meeting for shooting at a target for a bridle and a

saddle. The girl crossed the prisoners path whilst he fired the gun. Roch, Prosecutor **Davies William** Roch, constable
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Codd? Elizabeth 26 8 1750 par **John Codd?**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Codde John 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Codde John 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Codde Thomas 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Coddington Charles William 1877 Jul 11 St Marys
Pemb vicar. *WWHR* Vol3 p 232,

Cogan Thomas 29 Sept 1326 - 24 May 1327 reeve of
Wyston *Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m*
II,

Cogan Thomas chaplain, 1434/5, March 4 *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Coghlan John 18 8 1861 par **John & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Coghlan John 10 6 1861 age 27 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Cohen Mr Apr 24 1923 of Milford Haven addressed the
Scouts St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock.

Cok John 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M*
248 f 10549 Edward III.

Coke John 1487 May 7 (chaplain) parish church
Overham (Warren) 1511 Stackpole Vicar *WWHR* Vol4 p
210, *The Episcopal Register of St Davids*

Coke John 1490, 19 October On 19 October in the year
above at Llamphey **Sir John Coke** chaplain was admitted by
the reverend etc., to the vicarage of Marloes and instituted in
the same then vacant by the resignation of Sir **Ewen**
Thomas, last vicar there, on the presentation of the master and
fellows of the college of St David's patrons of the said
vicarage. --**Coke John** 1490, 21 October. On 21 October he
collated to **Sir Makeram John** chaplain, the vicarage of
Overam and instituted him in the same then vacant by the
resignation of **Sir John Coke** last vicar there and in his
collation.

Coker Peter 1486 Carew Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p264,
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Cokworthy John 10 November 1415 Institution
Rudbaxton.

Colborne F N 1897 Aug Haverfordwest
Rev – Local Committee Annual Meeting at
Haverfordwest *Arch Camb* 1898

Colby of Blatherston (later **part of the Fynnone estates**)

Colby John 1670 Bletherston H 3Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Colby Laurence 1722 of Blatherston High Sheriff
Colby Lawrence b1682 d1738

Pembroke Mayor lived at Bletherston married **Warren, Mary** *WWHR 1915*

Colby John 1722 of Blatherston brother of **Colby Laurence** married **Jones Miss** heiress of Rhosygilwern about 1715 (see **Colby** of Pant-y-deri)

Colby Thomas 1770 of Blatherston High Sheriff

Colby Anne 1775 Sep 16 of Bletherston dau of **John Colby and Grace**. Married **Owen Sir Hugh** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton*. 1823 Apr 11 died Orielton,

Colby Cordelia Maria of Blatherston married **John Colby** of Fynnone High Sheriff 1807

Colby of Fynnone

Colby John 1831 died of Fynone 1790 Ffynhone ,
1803 Finone, Col 1800 Jun5 Fynone, Fynnone 1807 *High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire Owen Colby MS 1139 Owen & Colby
MS 218 Owen & Colby MS 2150 1* -- married

Colby Cordelia Maria pre 24th February 1816
daughter of

Colby Major of Rhosygilwen Pembs

Colby John born Fynone JP and Dep Lieut for Pembs
and Cardigan High Sheriff for Pembrokeshire 1838 son of
John Colby of Fynnone -educated at Oxford. married **Higgon
Francis Anna** eldest daughter of **Higgon James** of Scolton
Pembs 1841 - inherited the estates 1831 of Fynone and
Rhosygilwen - as they had no children his brother

Colby Robert 1831 brother of John Colby was the heir
of Fynone and Rhosygilwen estates Rector of Ansford
Somerset. married **Miss Vaughan** of Brynog Cardigan and had
a son

Colby Charles Capt 28th Regt died in India

Colby Edward - officer in the army –deceased

Colby Cordelia married **Capt Mc Neill Boyde RN** and
had three sons

Colby Mary married **Lewis Major Henry** of Clyview

Colby Eliza married **Bearcroft Edward** of Meer Hall
Wores and had a son

Colby John 1854, Oct. 7. **John Colby** of Ffynnone,
esq., **Baron de Rutzen**, **Baroness de Rutzen**, **Lionel Oliver** of
the Inner Temple, esq. Conveyance of a piece of woodland in
the parish of Robeston Wathan, in trust for the Baroness de
Rutzen *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

.....
Colby of Pant-y- deri (Eglwys-wrw)

Colby Laurence of Castle Deran

Colby John of Cilgerran son of **Laurence Colby** of
Castle Deran

Colby Thomas of Rhos-y-gilwen son of **Colby John** of
Cilgerran

Colby Thomas **Captain** Royal marines son of **Thomas**,
Colby of Rhos-y-gilwen

Colby Thomas Major General Father Capt. Thomas
Colby RM married **Boyd Elizabeth Hester** daughter of
Archibald Boyd treasurer of Derry - --- had children 4 boys and
3 girls

Colby Thomas 1830 of Pant-y-deri eldest son of Major
General **Thomas, Colby** unmarried.
Colby William Henry

Colby John

Colby James

Colby Anne

Colby Cordelia

Colby Maria

.....
Colby 1797 Feb 22 Colonel
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Colby John 1874 June 6 Ffynnonau Obituary
Arch Camb 1875 page 89

Colby Lawrence 1716 Feb 7 Bangeston nr Pembroke
appointed by **Sir Arthur Owen** cornet militia *Pemb Hist Vol*
5 *Owen of Orielton*.

Colby Mrs 1791/2. (owner) Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton.

Colby Richard 1670 Crundre H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Colby Captain Thomas 16th February 1818
trigonometric points for the first Ordnance Survey Map St
Daniels Church.

Colby Thomas 1770 of Rhosygilwen *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Colby Thomas Esq deceased of Fynnonau *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.*

.....

Coldrick Amy R 11/8/1914 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Dorothy M 20/3/1918 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Francis J 17/1/1905 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Francis J 24/10/1911 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Harry D 16/4/1907 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Helen E 9/12/1902 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coldrick Joseph 25 October 1914 Lower Pennar Pennar

Pembroke Dock . sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock 31st December 1923. *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941 Church Minute Book

Coldrick Louisa,25/5/.1909 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Coldrick Margaret A 18/12/1900 par **Joseph & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Cole ? 1838 par **George & Margaret** baptism *St*
Twynnelles Church

Cole ? 1846 par **Edward & Ann** baptism *St*
Twynnelles Church

Cole Abra 15 4 1753 burial *Bosheston Church.*

Cole Ada M , 13/4/1897 par **Walter & Ada**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Cole Alfred 21 2 1937 par **Alfred & Gladys** baptism
St Twynnelles Church

Cole Ann 1846 par **James & Martha** baptism *St*
Twynnelles Church

Cole Ann 22 5 1836 par **James & Mary** baptism *St*
Petrox Church..

Cole Ann 23 3 1851 par **Benjamin & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Ann 7 5 1939 age 84 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cole Annie 16 3 1945 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cole Annie 8 8 1919 age 38 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cole Anthony 25 5 1969 par **Gerald & Geraldine**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Cole Barbara 4 3 1923 par **Thomas, & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Barbara 5 8 1946 to **Ronald Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Benjamin 29 5 1846 to **Ann Harris** *marriage*
St Twynnels Church

Cole Cattren 1597 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Cole Clifford 4 8 1929 par **Frederick & Cissy**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Cole Daniel 16 5 1842 age 1 *burial St Twynnels*

Church

Cole David 1447/8, Feb. 1 of Canaston, and Margaret his wife, .messuages and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cole David 1489, 17 January On 17 January, 1489, by the said vicar one **Sir David Cole** was admitted to the vicarage of Roche and instituted in the same according to the form of the legatine constitutions etc. the vicarage being then vacant by the resignation of Sir **Pery Thomas**, last vicar there, on the presentation of the prior of Pill and the convent of the said house etc.-----

Cole David deprivation 1491, 4 February. **Vaghan Thomas**, On 4 February in the year as above, at Llamphey, one **Thomas, Vaghan** , chaplain, was admitted to and instituted in the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of **Roch** then vacant by the deprivation of **Sir David Cole** last vicar there, on the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, patrons of the vicarage.

Cole Debra 5 7 1970 par **Gerald & Geraldine**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Debra Ann 7 7 1990 to **Peter Tischner**
marriage St Twynells Church

Cole Dorothy 25 5 1924 par **Thomas, & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Dorothy Annie 18 11 1967 age 71 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Dorothy 27 9 1947 to **Frederick Dyson**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cole E Miss 12 January 1942 2 Gothic Cottages Owen
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* .

Cole Edith Mary 13 11 1915 to **George Frederick RubyThon** *marriage St Petrox Church.*

Cole Elen 1530, May 9 .widow, messuage and one toft with a garden attached, and 3 ½ acres of arable land and ½ acre of meadow in the vill and fields of Canaston *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cole Ellen 1524, March 29 wife of **David Webb**. 3½ acres of arable land and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Cole Eliza 13 8 1832 age 17 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole Elizabeth 31 8 1853 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Elizabeth 26 3 1731 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole Elizabeth 29 4 1885 age 89 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole Elizabeth 21 10 1780 to **Samuel Mason**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Esther Lady Day 1898 28 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Cole Esther 15 7 1858 age 24 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole Evelyn 21 2 1926 par **Frederick & Cissie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Frances 24 6 1923 par **Frederick & Cissie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole George 25 Oct 1920 .10 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cole George Lady Day 1897 Bowett Monkton
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,

Cole George 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cole George 2 3 1817 par **Richard & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Cole George 8 7 1838 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole George 5 4 1858 age 20 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole George 13 11 1824 to **Anne John** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole George 5 8 1826 to **Margaret Lewis** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Cole Gerald 17 6 1945 par **Alfred & Gwladys** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Cole Glaldys 23 5 1985 age 71 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Cole Gwyneth June 7 10 1859 to **Eric Thomas,**
Bowen *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Cole Henry Lady Day 1898- 25 March 1941 67
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941,

Cole Harriet 11 11 1900 par **Thomas, & Annie**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Cole Harriet 31 10 1928 to Manfred **Rossiter**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Henry 2 7 1882 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Cole Hester 19 1 1834 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Cole Hugh 22 6 1951 (adult) par **Alfred & Dorothy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Hugh 1791/2. (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
Ladywell Hay *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cole Iris 23 8 1927 par **Gladys Cole** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Isaac 20 February 1787 Martletwy,
Yeoman/overseer of the poor for Martletwy & Offence Neglect
of duty by refusing to pay an allowance to **Phillips, James**
Coedcynlas, Yeoman. Martletwy, Prosecutor **Colby John**,
esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cole James 25 8 1833 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole James 30 9 1944 age 69 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Cole James 1844 Mason worked on the Defencible
Barracks Pembroke Dock still alive Aug 1914 – *Vernon*
Scott.

Cole James 15 11 1845 to **Martha Davies** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Cole James 17 10 1829 to **Mary Thomas**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Jane 21 10 1832 par **John & Martha** *baptism*

St Petrox Church..

Cole Jno , 1594 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Cole John 1819 (Williamston,) Pisgah Baptist Carew

Cole John 1327 -1329 Tenby reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m 5,*

Cole John 1357-1358 reeve of New House (nova domus), *Ministers Account Michaelmas, 31 Edward III to Michaelmas 32 Edward III*

Cole John 1365-1366 senior, reeve of Kanaston,, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cole John 1403, November 17 Also on 17th November, in the year abovesaid, the same reverend father committed to master **Kermerdyn, John** his official to make inquisition touching the vacancy of the parish church of Tynnerby to which Master **John Cole** is presented by the religious men the prior and monks of the holy priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, and, if this inquisition find in full in favour of the presenters and the presentee, to admit the same presentee to the said church and to institute him canonically and cause him to be inducted as rector of the same.. And he had Letters in the usual form

Cole John 1404, July 14 Also on 14 July in the year abovesaid, at Charlton, the bishop collated to Master **John Cole** the free Chapel of Ogeston, vacant by the death of Sir

Pyeton Thomas, last rector or Warden of the same, and pertaining to the bishops collation for this turn by lapse, and instituted him etc. And it was written to Master **ap Res Philip** to induct him, saving the archidiaconal right. And he had the Letters necessary for him in this behalf. *Pembrokeshire parsons WWHR Vol2 p 204*

Cole John 1429 Witness,, two and a half burgages in and outside the vill of Kanaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cole John 1 8 1830 par **Charlotte Cole** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Cole John 24 4 1825 par **George & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole John 29 2 1880 par **Thomas, & Ann** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole John 1 1 1832 age 21 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole John 16 12 1959 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole John 9 3 1892 age 91 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole John 1326 tenant Woueran (Warren) *Black Book of St Davids*

Cole John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Cole John & Martha 25 March 1940 17 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cole John 1326 -1327 senior Tenby reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m 7,*

Cole John 5 6 1909 to **Annie Harries** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole John 1828 to **Elizabeth ?** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Cole John 15 8 1922 to **Sarah Mary Scourfield**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Cole Judith 25 5 1969 par **Alfred & Ivy** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Cole Leonard 27 10 1929 par **Thomas, & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Leslie 19 8 1926 par **Thomas, & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Leslie John 12 11 1933 par **Frederick & Cissie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Leslie John 23 3 1932 age 05) *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole Letitia 10 9 1843 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Letitia 11 4 1854 age 13) *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole Lilian 5 7 1936 par **Frederick & Cissie**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Cole Lilian 22 6 1937 age 1 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Cole Margaret 23 9 1829 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Mary 12 3 1837 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Cole Mary 15 7 1849 par **James & Martha** baptism
St Twynells s Church

Cole Mary 24 11 1829 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Mary 28 2 1827 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Mary 28 2 1877 par **Benjamin & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Morgan 31 3 1744 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Cole Morice 1670 North Newton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cole Peter 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*.

Cole Philip 1331 Coydrath *I P M Edward II* files 84
& 8 m 13,

Cole Phillip 1361-1362 reeve of Kanaston, *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Cole Phillip 1367-1368 junior, reeve of Kanaston, .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Cole Phillip 1524, March 29 3½ acres of arable land
and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the
lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Cole Reece Barnet 25 2 1838 par **Martha Barnet**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Rees 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Cole Ric 1597 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*.

Cole Richard 1791/2. (tenant) Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cole Richard 1670 .Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cole Richard 1760 Manorbier, Offence Theft of
marine goods, a quarter deck beam from the shipwreck of The
Two partners, wrecked in Hillstop Bay. No indictment.
Manorbier ?, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cole Richard 1791/2. (tenant) Manorbier Norton *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Cole Richard 1801, May 4 of Minwear,
carpenter.**William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq.,**Richard Cole** of
the parish of Minwear, carpenter.Lease of a cottage and lands
called Nash Bottoms East, parish of Minwear. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Cole Robert 7 5 1882 par **Thomas, & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Robert 19 9 1964 age 82 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Cole Robert 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Cole Sandra 25 5 1969 par **Alfred& Ivy** *baptism* *St*
Twynells Church

Cole Sarah 3 4 1853 par **Benjamin & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Sarah Mary 22 1 1942 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Stella M R,2/12/1930 par **Henry & Gertrude**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Cole Thomas 11 11 1900 par **Thomas, & Annie**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Cole Thomas 13 12 1835 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Thomas 19 6 1831 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole Thomas 4 7 1854 age 19 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Cole Thomas 9 9 1936 age 86 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Cole Thomas John 21 3 1962 age ? *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole Thomas 25 4 1874 to **Anne Matthews** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Cole Thomas 29 12 1898 to **Annie Rossiter**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Cole Thomas 17 4 1922 to **Dorothy Brixton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cole William 10 9 1843 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole William 24 6 1866 par **James & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church..

Cole William 28 9 1877 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Cole William 30 10 1831 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cole William 11 5 1735 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole William 12 5 1852 age 08 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole William 2 12 1939 age 62 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cole William 5 4 1852 age 20 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cole William 12 September 1783 Minwear, Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Waters, Thomas**, Martletwy. Prisoner and
deceased were a little drunk when they placed wagers on who
could fill a load of culm fastest, a fight followed, culminating
in a death. Recognizance refers to manslaughter. Martletwy,

Prosecutor **Barzey Richard**, Martletwy, Yeoman Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cole William 1670 North Newton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cole William 1543 Tenby ChurchWarden *PRO223*
423,

Cole William 17 11 1705 to **Abra White** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Cole William 31 10 1931 to **Alice Roberts** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cole William 16 7 1891 to **Eliza Williams** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Coleman Barbara 9 8 1952 age 12 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Coleman Charles 11 1 1985 age 76 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Coleman Hilda 6 3 1972 age 57 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Coleman Margaret R 4/4/1920 par **Charles & Dorothy**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Coleman Michael K 5/6/1923 par **Charles & Dorothy**,

Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Coles Ann 17 4 1909 to **Alfred Johns** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Coles Winifred M 26/3/1912 par **Edward & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Colham Thomas 1402. 7 March Also on 7 March, in the year of the Lord above-said the bishop in his manor of Lantefey admitted Sir **Vachan John**, chaplain, to the parish church of Llancoedmaltr, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of **Thomas, Colham**, last rector of the same, to which he has been presented to him by Henry, illustrious prince of Wales, true patron of that church, and instituted him as rector. And he rendered etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardygan etc.

Colins Alice 25 4 1749 *burial* *Stackpole Elider Church*

Colins Anne 8 12 1754 par **William & Margaret**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Colins Anne 19 9 1775 *burial* *Stackpole Elider Church*

Colins James 9 3 1806 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Colins John 18 8 1751 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Colins Jone 30 9 1727 to **Thomas, Hughs** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Colins Thomas 1543 Redbert ChurchWarden
PRO223 423,

Colins William 23 5 1778 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Colins William 8 4 1756 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Colins William 3 10 1702 to **Alice Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Colins William 31 10 1749 to **Margaret Thomas,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Coll Brian 1447, Nov. 18 nephew of **John of**
Caneston,.messuage and lands in the vill and fields of
Caneston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Coll David 1447, Nov. 18 son of **John of**
Caneston,.messuage and lands in the vill and fields of
Caneston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Coll John 1447, Nov. 18 **of Caneston**,.messuage and
lands in the vill and fields of Caneston *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Coll Margaret 1447, Nov. 18 daughter of **John, of Caneston**, messuage and lands in the vill and fields of Caneston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Colle David 7 9 1688 to **Franci Freeman** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Colle John 1403. 13 October Also on 13 October, in the year abovesaid, the bishop collated, to Master **John Colle** clerk, at Charleton, the free Chapel of Hoggeston of his collation and diocese, vacant by the death of Master **Picton, Thomas**, last rector or Warden of the same, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written to **Sir Wythlokes Richard**, dean of Pembroke, or **Sir Tyler, Bernard** vicar of Lantefey, to induct him, under the same saving always the archdeacons right in all things. And he had Letters etc.

Colle Nicholas 1386 Aug 24 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258,*

Colle Walter 1345 grant of a burgage in Slebech' *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Colle John 1525 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Colle John 1543 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Colle William 1539 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Collen Gwendoline M 1/11/1910 par **Montague & Edith**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Colley Clara E , 24/11/1896 par **Thomas, & Mary J**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Colley John 4 10 1857 to **Rebecca Lewis** *marriage St Petrox Church.*

Colley Judith 23 12 1963 to **Michael Tompkinson** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Colley Mary Mrs 29 September 1915 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Collin Captain 1690's .*Navigational Chart of the Milford Haven compiled*

Collin Francis 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collin Griffith 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Collin James 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collin John 1432 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Collin John 1460 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Collin John 1460 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Collin John 1474 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Collin John 1563 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Collin Owen 1670 .Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Colling Henry 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collins D H Lady Day 1898 93 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*,

Collins Daniel 1884. Chief Inspector of Police Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys Directory*

Collins D Ormond 1670 .Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Collins Elizabeth 12 2 1804 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Collins Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Collins Elizabeth 14 September 1810 Prendergast,
Spinster Offence Theft of household goods, a bucket, One
recognizance refers to stealing a brass pan belonging to **Make
Joseph** Prendergast, Yeoman, Prendergast, Prosecutor
White, Jane, Prendergast, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Collins Francis 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collins Hester 30 April 1801 Haverfordwest, Spinster
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutors house and stealing
a cloak belonging to **Williams, Jonathan** HaroldstonSt
Issells, labourer, lent to **Lawrence Mary**, prosecutors wife.
Prisoner lodged at Haverfordwest. Haroldston St Issells,
Prosecutor **Lawrence James** , HaroldstonSt Issells, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Collins James 31 10 1801 to **Mary Laurence**
marriage St Twynells Church

Collins James 11 July 1823 Brawdy, Yeoman
Offence Assault, Brawdy, Prosecutor **Thomas, John** esq,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Collins James 12 July 1827 Narberth, Hatter
Offence Riot in the streets and destroying a wall, Narberth,
Prosecutor **Smyth Nicholas David** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Collins Jane 14 July 1808 Prendergast,
Singlewoman Offence Theft of coal and culm,
Prendergast, Prosecutor **John, Thomas**, Prendergast, lime
Merchant Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 month
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Collins John 1538 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Collins John 1670 Tenby Northtown H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Collins John 13 October 1815 Marloes, fisherman
Offence Riot, pulling down and digging up prosecutors hedge,
Marloes, Prosecutor **Thomas, Francis** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Collins Margaret 7 10 1780 to **John Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Collins Mrs 1791/2. (tenant) Pembroke St Marys a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Collins Peter 1670 .Stainton H3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Collins Ruth M 29/5/1923 par **Henry & Ethel**,
*Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Collins R G 25 March 1926 1 Gothic Cottages Owen St

Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Collins R School Board Pembroke Dock.

Collins Sarah 20 April 1816 LampeterVelfrey,
Singlewoman Offence Uttering a counterfeit shilling at
market, Confession implicates **Hughes Thomas**, and **Hughes
Elizabeth his wife**, Whitland, co, Carm., Prisoner aged 32,
Pembroke Prosecutor **Cole Elizabeth**, Cosheston
Punishment 6 months imprisonment and to find sureties for 6
months *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Collins Thomas 1670 Haskard H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collins W H 25 March 1926 1 Gothic Cottages Owen
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Collins Widdow 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collins William 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Collman 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*.

Colman Richard 1593 tiler Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Colmane of the Kaye 1593 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Colscott Silvester 1613 feltmaker December 16
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Colson Midshipman 25 April 1916 pilot airship MAS
Pembroke Sageston.

Colyton Richard 1327 -1328 Pembroke *Ministers*
Account 1208 m 2,

Colyton Richard 1329-1330 Tenby treasurer *Ministers*
Account 1208 m4,

Comber John 1884 beer retailer Waterston
Kellys Directory (Neyland).

Commot David 1410, 6 June On 6 June in the year
within written, at Camrose, the aforesaid vicar general(Master
John Hiot Bishop of St **David**) admitted Sir **Payn Philip**,
chaplain, to the parish church of Llywen of the diocese of St.
David s, vacant by the death of Sir **Commot David** last
rector of the same, and in the gift of **ap Eynon John** esquire
true patron of the same church, and he instituted him etc

Comyshe William 1495, 25th November. On the 25th
day of the said month the aforementioned lord **Hugh** bishop of
St David's in his manse of Bridewell, London collated the
perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Mary, Angle then
long time vacant and in his collation for this turn by lapse, to
brother **William Comyshe** capacitated for this by papal
authority.

Conick Catherine 19 10 1704 to **Francis Tancred**
marriage St Petrox Church

Conick James 6 5 1849 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Conick Jane 6 5 1849 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Conick Jane 7 3 1847 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Conney George & Martha 25 March 1919 . 34
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Connicdy? Elizabeth 13 2 1674 age *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Connick Eliza 25 6 1843 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Connick John 8 6 1845 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Connict? Richard 10 3 1674 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Constantine George 23 Sept 1550 Of Llawhaden.
Register of St Davids during Bishop **Barlows** time, tithes
Llanhowel was imprisoned in the Tower on charges of treason
and heresy. Archdeacon of Brecon 1559 died 1561 administer

the oath to clergy *Journal Historical Society of the Church of Wales July 18th 1559.Pembrokeshire parsons*

Constantious II 337 to 361AD coin found Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Constantyn William 1562 Aug 18 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire parsonsWWHR Vol1 p306},

Cooock Lawrence 1791/2. (owner) Manorbier *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Cook ? 1823 par **James & Mary**) *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Cook Ann 4 6 1783 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cook Arthur G S 11/4/1916 par **George & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Cook George 1818 par **James & Mary** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Cook H Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock.

Cook James 2 11 1788 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cook James 24 3 1824 par **John & Mary** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Cook Jane 25 March 1941 Mrs 2 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cook John 19 8 1832 par **John & Mary** baptism
Boshaston Church.

Cook John 27 4 1794 par **John & Margaret**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Cook John 5 5 1816 par **James & Mary** baptism *St*
Twynnelles Church

Cook John 11 12 1803 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cook John 1398 Aug 6 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3*
p 241,

Cook Lawrence 1791/2. (owner) Manorbier Robins
Cross *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cook Lawrens 1791/2. (owner) Penally Whitewall
CRO Land Tax Records

Cook Margaret 27 3 1837 age 80 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Cook Martha 18 2 1829 par **John & Mary** baptism
Boshaston Church.

Cook Mary 17 10 1790 par **John & Margaret**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Cook Mary 30 9 1827 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Cook Mary 20 3 1814 to **George Leach** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cook Mary 23 6 1763 to **Henry Duggan** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cook Owen 18 1 1767 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cook Sarah 24 8 1817 par **John & Mary**) *baptism* *St*
Twynnell's Church

Cook William 1824 of Devonport Worshipful Master
Ancient Order of FreeMasons Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales
Pembroke Dock.

Cooke Catherine 1670 . Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cooke Elizabeth 1 4 1788 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cooke Henry 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cooke Henry 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cooke Jennett 1670 .Penally H Castlemartin Hundred

Hearth Tax

Cooke John 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cooke John 1670 .Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cooke John 1726 of Bangeston tithes LLanhowel
Acc to *Pembrokeshire parsons*.

Cooke Lewis 1670 .North Newton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cooke Lewis 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cooke Margaret 3 1 1821 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Cooke Mary 23 4 1820 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Cooke William 1670 Yerboston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cookson J W 1976 Pembroke Dock *H M Marine*
and Salvage Depot .

Coole David 1670 . Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cooley E Jane Lady Day 1898 15 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Cooley E Jane Lady Day 1898 16 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941,*

Cooley W F & W J 25 March 1941 15 Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cooley W F & W J 25 March 1941 16 Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* 25
March 1941.

Coombes B 1976 . Pembroke Dock *H M Marine and
Salvage Depot*

Coombes Catherine 14 1918 to **Henry Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Coombes William 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Cooms Commissioner 1883 Salvation Army January
Albion Hall Pembroke Dock.

Cooper Baldon 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Cooper Richard 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

.....

Cooper Thomas d 1599-1600 Feb. 18 . described himself as a cousin of **Owen Phillipps** of Molleston. --Will--**Thomas, Cooper** of Martletwy. 6 best silver spoons and a silver salt cellar, gilt, bequeathed by him to his son

Cooper John ----- **Thomas, Cooper** was the son of

Cooper Edward of Martletwy. He married **Huett Gwen** (described in *Sir Thomas Phillipps Notes of Deeds at Picton Castle* as **Winifred**), the daughter of **Huett Rice**, -- **Gwen Cooper** after the death of her Husband, **Thomas, Cooper** married **Phillipps Thomas**, of Martletwy. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

.....
Coorse Lewis 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Copiner William 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Copp John 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*,

Coppleston G 5th May 1877 trustees *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*.

Copplestone Miss 1814 1847 early schools
Pembroke Dock.

Copplestone William Vallick 1877 Foreman H M
Dockyard Pembroke Dock signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*.

Coram John Henry 1847 - 1907 Neyland.

Corbet Erasmus 1670 ? his daughter *WWHR 1915*

Corbet Dorothy married **Owen, Charles**,

Corbet Robert 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll* Richard II pt 3 m 17d (Cal p511) Westminster.

.....
Corbet Roger 1307 xref **de Vale Roger Corbet** was of Chaddesley in Worcestershire , In 1307 held of **Guy de Brian** one fee at Dale and half a fee at Walton" (West) His widow, married **Thomas**, of Rosshallin Shropshire, who had merely a life interest. *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

Corbet William 1326 the son of **Roger**, held of **Martin, William** lord of Kernes, one fee at Henrys Moat worth £4, and one at Diffraetha (Llanfyrnach) worth 60s." In 1327 **William Corbet** (then a Knight) was present at the court of Pembroke, and in 1334 he settled his lands in the counties of Pembroke, Haverford, and Carmarthen, which included, besides the fees mentioned above, the manors and advowsons of Lawrenny and Begelly in the barony of Carew, and a rental at Ramascastle in the barony of Walwyns Castle. **William Corbet** was succeeded by his son,

Corbet Peter who died in 1362 and he by his grandson,

Corbet John who died in 1370, and was succeeded by his brother,

Corbet William who only held the property seven years,
and left as his heir

Corbet Margaret , the wife of **Wirriot, William** of
Orielson, who on her husband's death married **Denys Gilbert**.
The **Corbets** had large estates in Shropshire and
Gloucestershire, and took little part in Pembrokeshire history.
Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen

.....

Corbetts **of Nash Nash Langum** was the
residence of a branch of the Corbetts.

Corbett Dorothy 1700? Nash daughter of *WWHR*
1915

Corbett Erasmus she married **Owen, Charles**

Corbett Jane 1656? Ynismaengwyn & Bush daughter of
WWHR 1915

Corbett Robert married **Meyrick Essex,**

Corbett Owen Dorothy pre 1716 --- Nash Langum
parish spouse **Owen Wyrriot** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orelton.

Corbett Thomas 1656? Ynismaengwyn Langun H 6
Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

.....
Cordel John Llangan 36th of **Henry VIII** *Acc to the Topographical Dictionary of Wales*

Corder Harry 9 4 1940 to **Violet Evans** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Cork John 1398, Aug 6. in his inn at the Strand, the Bishop, in consideration of charity, collated the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Pennaly, of his collation and diocese, to **Sir John Cork**, chaplain, the latter took the oath of continual and personal residence in the same according to the form off the constitutions etc., and rendered canonical obedience, and it was written under the same to the archdeacon of St. Davids for his induction. Aug 6. 1419
Manorbier rector *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Cork Sidney A 4/2/1928 par **Sidney & Violet**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Corland William 1349 Jul 16 vicar Monkton *WWHR*
Vol3 p 237.

Cornes William E 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Cornick Martha 1 10 1833 age 22 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cornick William 1 4 1833 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Cornick William 22 1 1834 age 1 *burial St Twynells Church*

Cornish Martha Annie 25 Mar 1907-1935 16 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cornish Richard president Pembrokeshire Permanent Benefit Building Society Pembroke Dock

Cornock Thomas, and Watkin 1623 West Pelcomb. Camrose. *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Cornocke James 1670 St Brides H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cornocke John 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

Cornocke John 1670 Poncheston H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cornocke John 1670 .St Brides H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cornocke Robert 1670 .Talbenny P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cornocke Tho 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cornockel John 1670 .Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cornwallis Thomas Hon 1732 died spouse **Barlow Anne Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton.*

Cornwell George Kendrick 14 1 1905 age 42
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Cornysh William 1495 Nov 25 Angle Vicar
WWHR Voll p 238,

Corral Widdowe 1670 .Monkton H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Correl I James H 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Cory Richard 1877 Esq of Cardiff --foundation stone
Gilgal Baptist Chapel School Room Pennar Pembroke Dock

Cosens John 1791/2. (tenant) Rhoscrowther
Trebowen *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cosher Benjamin 19 2 1769 par **Edward & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosher Edward 1791/2. (tenant) Manorbier Newton
Ridgeway *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cosher Mary 15 6 1777 par **Edward & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosher William 9 2 1772 par **Edward & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosins John 14 6 1753 to **Margaret Hood** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Coskar Phillip 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cosker ? 26 4 1767 par **Edward & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosker ? 28 7 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cosker Elizabeth 20 3 1737 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosker Elizabeth 28 10 1764 par **Edward & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosker John 30 1 1734 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosker John 25 7 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Cosker Mary 14 8 1862 age 29 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Cosker Richard 28 7 1743 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cosker Richard 4 3 1755 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cosker Richard 1670 for a forge Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cosker Richard 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cosker Thomas 7 12 1736 par **Richard & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Cosker Thomas 15 6 1762 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cosker Thomas 3 5 1775 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cossens David 19 February 1796 Freystrop, Collier Offence Riot and assault.

Freystrop, Prosecutor **Howell,Nicholas** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cossens Joseph 19 February 1796 Freystrop, Collier Offence Riot and assault. Freystrop, Prosecutor **Howell,Nicholas** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cossens Mark 19 February 1796 Freystrop, Collier Offence Riot and assault. Freystrop, Prosecutor **Howell,Nicholas** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830

Cote Henry 1670 .Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cottesmore Henry 1398, 10 September 10 September
in the year above said at the castle of Lawaden the bishop
admitted **Henry Cottesmore**, chaplain to the parish church of
Dynas in Kemmes, vacant by the free resignation of Sir **Peek,**
William last rector of the same, to which he has been presented
by the noble lady, lady **Daudelegh,Elizabeth** true patroness of
the church itself, and himself in the person of **Weryng**
Richard, his proctor etc. instituted, etc. And it was written to
the archdeacon of Cardigan or his official for his induction,
under the same .

Cottesmore Henry 1398, 17 November. the bishop
granted to **Sir, Henry Cottesmore** rector of the parish church of
Dynas In Kenimes, license of non-residence for one year, he
attending in the meantime in the service of the noble lady, the
Lady of Audley.

Cotton Joseph 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Couch Benjamin 1704 Pembroke Bailiff 1720
Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915,*

Couch Jane 10 2 1729 to **Robert Phelps** *marriage*
St Petrox Church.

Coulter John Robert Read 2I Sept 1872 **Dr** faculty
removal of body Penally churchyard to Mount Jerome

Cemetery Dublin.

Coulton Francis 1662 Aug 18 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 307,

Coulton George 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Coulton James 1618? St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 307,

Coulton Jane 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Coulton Oliver 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Coulton Penelope 1670 .Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Coulton Rowland 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Coulton William 3 2 1911 age 28 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Countess of Richmond Margaret 1487, 22 March
Grant for life to **Margaret Countess of Richmond** the King's
mother *inter alia*, of the lordships and manors of Manorbere
and Pennall in South Wales. *Patent Roll 2 Henry VII pt.1*
(Cal p 155

Countess of Wareinne 1366 .*Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6
& 3

Courcy John 1702 Apr 4 Pembroke *Picton Castle*
MS 1487.

Coursey Garret 1656 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Coursey John 1681 *gent.* Pembroke Bailiff

Coursey John 1670 Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Court Francis 1406, December. Auditors - **Westwode Roger**, baron., *Wales*. - Account of **Francis Court**, chevalier, of divers artillery and stuffs by him received of **Somer, Henry** late keeper of the Kings wardrobe in the Tower of London, for the safe custody of the castle of Pembroke from 23 May, 7 Henry IV (1406) to Michaelmas, 12 Henry IV (1411). Received 16 crossbows, 3,000 quarells, 4 hausepees, 4 baldricks, 50 lbs of powder for guns and 50 lbs of saltpetre, all of which remain there. *Exchequer K R. Account, Bundle 44, No. 13*

Courtenay Peter 1743 (Vicar) Pembroke St Marys
Monkton Vicar Pembroke St Michaels *WWHR Vol3 p 234,*
WWHR Vol3 p 232, WWHR Vol3 p 238,

Courtenay Peter 26 11 1739 (Revd) to **Mary** (Mrs)
Jones *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Courtney Alastair Nicholas 6 4 1991 par **Robin &**

Julie *baptism Stackpole Elider Church.*

Courtney Hugh 1440s Sir of Haccombe -- daughter and heiress married **de Carew William**

Courtney R W Captain Superintendent Pembroke Dock.

Courtney Robert 15 7 1978 to **Julie Armstrong**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Courtney Russell Simon 31 10 1992 par **Robin & Julie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Cousins Alice 20 12 1913 to **George Scourfield**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cousins David 1760, Oct. 13 **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **David Cousins** of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Deeplake and Smith's tenement, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Cousins David 1795, Jan. 13 deceased, **James Cousins** of the city of Bristol, yeoman, eldest son and heir at law of **David Cousins** late of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman, deceased, and **Mary Cousins** late of Deeplake, widow and relict of the said **David Cousins**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of Deeplake, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Cousins F 1976 . Pembroke Dock *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*

Cousins George 28 6 1772 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cousins George 1884.5 Dock Gate Inn Melville St
(also a baker) Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock
KellysDirectory

Cousins James 1861 cabinet maker of Rosemarket.

Cousins James 1795, Jan. 13 **James Cousins** of the
city of Bristol, yeoman, eldest son and heir at law of **David**
Cousins late of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman,
deceased, and **Mary Cousins** late of Deeplake, widow and
relict of the said **David Cousins**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of Deeplake, parish of
Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Cousins John 1791/2. (tenant) Cosheston Lawrenny
Ferry *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cousins Lucy 15 7 1906 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Cousins Mary 1795, Jan. 13 **James Cousins** of the city
of Bristol, yeoman, eldest son and heir at law of **David**
Cousins late of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman,
deceased, and **Mary Cousins** late of Deeplake, widow and
relict of the said **David Cousins**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of Deeplake, parish of
Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Cousins Phillip 1791/2. (tenant) Castlemartin West Farm *CRO Land Tax Records*

Cousins Thomas 9 10 1904 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cousins Thomas 1877 Storekeeper Neyland signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Cousins William 2 2 1902 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cousins William 8 5 1911 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Couzens Anne 21 12 1771 to **John Rogers,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Couzens William Henry 27 2 1902 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Cow Janet 20 4 1947 par **William & Rosalie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Cowart Thomas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cowper Edward 1557/8, March 20 of Marthelltwy,
yeoman----**John Barlow**, gent., son and heir of **Roger Barlow**,
late of Slebech, esq., deceased,.Lease for sixty years of a
grange with a close adjoining and a meadow called the lordes
made in Marthelltwy *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Cowper Edward 1578, Sept, 22 ,Exemplification of a Final Concordin a fine levied between **John Davies** and **William Dormer**, gentlemen, plaintiffs, and **William Griffith** and **Edward Cowper**, gentlemen, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged two messuages, land, etc., in Martletwyte to be the right of the plaintiffs, and a Lease thereof to the deforciant, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Cox Clara M W 1/5/1917 par **Henry & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Cox Elizabeth 20 9 1975 age 84 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Cox Ernest 12 4 1968 age 76 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Cox F H 1893 Pembroke Dock *CRO Haverfordwest St Patricks minutes*

Cox Janet 18 9 1971 to **Christopher Waters**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cox John 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Cox Josiah August 12 1880 . Rev Wesleyan Methodists
Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock

Cox Thomas 1670 .Nolton H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Cox William 20 6 1920 par **Ernest & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Cox William Thomas 22 3 1993 age 72 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Cozen John 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Cozen Thomas 1670 .Robeston H 5 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Cozen Thos February 1652 a young lawyer, the
son-in-law of Mr. **Thos. Davids** of Robleston.,the mayor,of
Haverfordwest left the town on Corporation Business being
absent from Haverfordwest for nearly the whole of the
summer *Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th*
of July 1652 Arch Camb 1895

Cozens Alfred station master at Lamphey printed The
Pembrokeshire Times Bush Street Pembroke Dock.

Cozens James 1829 Dec 28 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire parsons WWHR Voll p 306.

Cozens John 1670 Hamleets H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cozens Mary 05-Jan1807 Amroth Slipped into a coalpit
where she worked, *Inquest report*

Cozens Tho 1670 .for mill Robeston H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cozens Thomas Roberston West Church –brass
memorial to him and four children who died in infancy.

Cozens Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H3
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cozens Walter 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cozens Walter 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cozens William 1646 1662 1675 Pembroke
Mayor. *WWHR 1915*,

Cozens William 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cozens William 1670 Pembroke Town H 7
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cozens William 1857, April 3-27 .**William Cozens** of
Cotlays, parish of Wiston, debtor. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Cozens Elizabeth 24 Mar 1849 born Freystop,
Pembrokeshire, Died ,24 Oct 1905 Willard, Box Elder, Utah
Left Liverpool on 4 Jun 1868 aboard the John Bright Arrived

in New York on 14 Jul 1868 Marriage(s), Married to **Davis, Richard Jenkins** on 5 Sep 1868 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Cozzens John 17 May 1833 born Freystrop, Pembroke, South Wales Died 13 Oct 1905 Byron, Big Horn, Wyoming -- Married to **Cozzens, Martha** on 5 Jul 1856 at ? Wales Married, - **Merrill Emily Almira** on 5 July 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah and **Perkin s Sarah Jane** on 5 July 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Cozzens Martha abt 1833 born High Cross, Freystrop, Pembroke Married to **Cozzens, John** on 5 Jul 1856 at ?Wales , , *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire* Wales Sources, Ancestral File

Crabhol Richard 1339, Friday after Easter Release of one messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of meadow in Ernebaud'-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Craddock David 1553-58 Haverfordwest Age 28 Tenant of **Sir John Perrot** - Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb*

Craddock H Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock.

Craddock Mary 13 5 1766 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Craddok David Justice *Patent Roll1 Richard II pt 4 m 37 (Cal p133) 1378 March 3 Westminster.*

Craddok John 1331 of Jameston fugitive m49
Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke,

Craddok John, at his death (1350 Monday after the Feast of the Assumption of Holy Mary, 24 Edward III) (although Mrs Mary Mirehouse states 1347) According to
Chancery Misc. Inquisition No 168 Writ dated 6 June Edward III, (1353) Inquisition at Pembroke 6 April 27 Edward III, before Thomas de Aston

Craddok Philip John 1406 March 23 *visitation of the clergy.*

Cradoc John 1326 -1328 *Ministers Account 1208 m 12, Pembroke*

Cradoc John 1328 - 1329 Pembroke (relief)
Ministers Account 1208 m 12d,

Cradock (Newton) Richard 1444 Sir died Angle
South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse

Cradock Ann 1600? St Florence also lived at
Kingswood daughter of **Cradock Mathew** she married
Cuney, Richard *WWHR 1915*

Cradock David 1559 .was one of the jury in the trial

over the Priory Lands He was then twenty-eight years old,
Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899

Cradock David 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Cradock John 1347 CastlemartinAngle *South
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

Cradock John 1327 of Newton Juror Angle *South
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

Cradock Roger 1350 age 17 married *South
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

Cradocke John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Cradog John 1386 Jul 8 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire parsons.WWHR Vol1 P 306,

Cradok Alice 1383 daughter of **Roger Cradok' de
Slebech'**,one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1 rood situated
above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche, *Slebech Estate
and Family
Records*

Cradok David 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Cradok John 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P
M Edward II files 84 & 85,*

Cradok Mathias 1526 30 October *Court Roll*
Portfolio 227 No 44.

Cradok Roger 1339 Pwllcrochan Vicar <WWHR
Vol3 p254 ,

Crane James 1840 of Penally early inmate *Pembroke*
Union Workhouse.

Crane James 1 Apr 1830 born Penally Pembrokeshire
Died 6 Jul 1886
Salt Lake County, Utah Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard
the S. Curling Arrival, Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856
Married to **Davis, Alice** on 5 Apr 1858 at Iowa City, Iowa
Married to **Stewart, Elizabeth** on 3 Feb 1865 at Salt Lake
City Married to **Briggs, Rachael** on 28 Mar 1869 at Salt Lake
City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Crank Henry 1326 Tenant *Lantefey* *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Cras John 1326 Tenant *Lantefey* *Extent of the lands*
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Crasso Hamone 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll*
5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Crasso Will'o 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
primogenito (first born) Hamone Crasso Burgensibus Ville de
Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

CrassoWillelmus 1332/1333 Penbroc tunc
Senescallus Penbroc Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Crawford Elizh 1884 (Mrs) Picton Castle hotel
KellysDirectory (Neyland).

Cray Darren 9 11 1975 par **Graham & Susan**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Cray George Bentlas *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*,
Lady Day 1897 14 March 1923.

Cray Thomas to **Charlotte Johns** 18 2 1911 *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Cree T G Rev 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory
Church.

Cree Thomas George M A 1879 Apr 7 Cosheston
Rector *WWHR Voll p284*,

Cree T G Pre 1885 Cosheston Rev restored
Chancel rest of Church repaired 1885 *Notes on*
older Churches 1845– Glynne-- Arch Camb 1886

Cresborghe John 1383 one messuage, 7
acres of land and 1 rood situated above
Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche,
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Creseborgh Richard 1434, July 3 son of **Thomas**.. one messuage, 7 acres and 1 rood of land in the vill and fields of Slebeche-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Creseborgh Thomas de Slebeche 1434, July 31 . one messuage, 7 acres and 1 rood of land in the vill and fields of Slebeche--
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Crespyng. — *Old Pembrokeshire Families*

Crespyng Thomas 1387 xref Vale(Dale), son of

Crespyng Richard 1387 of South Hill, and descendant of Matilda –Suits for land 1387. The proceedings in these suits are fully set out in the inespiscimus of records in the treasury at Pembroke, by **Sir Beauchamp William**, guardian of the earldom during the minority of **Hastings, John** died at Pembroke 1387. There are several traces of members of this family, later called **Crepping**, chiefly as jurors at Pembroke, but also as witnesses to charters.

Crespyng Sir Robert de 1286 was one of the four Knights sent in 1286 with the record from **de Valence Williams** court at Pembroke to the court of the Kings justice at Haverford , he was a witness, as constable of Pembroke, to **de Cantinton Williams** charter to St. Dogmael.
In

Crespyng William de 1327 ., was indicted and found guilty of conspiracy,

.....
Crispyn Robert 1345 bailiff of Slebech, grant of a
burgage in Slebech' *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Crew Nicholas 1551 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Crew Phyllis 5 1 1927 par**Stanley & Gladys** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Crew Stanley 5 8 1925 to **Gladys Roberts** *marriage*
St Twynnell's Church

Creyr John 1404, December 11 . .Also, on 11
December in the year abovesaid, at Charleton, the bishop
admitted **Sir Mathew Howel**, priest, of his diocese, to the
vicarage of the parish church of St. Thomas, The Martyr, St.
Dogmells, of the same diocese, vacant by the surrender and
induction in the church of Dynas of **Sir John Creyr**, last vicar
of the same, to which he is presented to him by aforesaid, and
the convent of the same place, and instituted him, in the person
of Master **ap Gwilym, Richard** his lawful proctor, etc. And
the said proctor took the oath etc. And it was written to the
archdeacon of the place etc.

Creytol Roger 1376 20 November Juror *I P M* 248
f 10549 Edward III.

Criklade Thomas 1375 . *Close Roll* 49 m 3d (*Cal*
pp 286 7 8)

Crippyn Richard 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous

*Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn*

Crippyngis William 1335 June 8 of co Pembroke
Close Roll9 m19 (Cal pp411 2) York.

Crisp Jeremy 21 2 1960 par **Terrance & Eileen**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Crisp John 21 6 1875 to **Jane Godwin** *marriage St
Petrox Church.*

Crisp Mark 4 4 1965 par **Terrance & Eileen** *baptism
Bosheston Church.*

Crisp Terrance 4 6 1955 to **Eileen Nicholas**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Crisp William 3 6 1876 to **Emma McFee** *marriage
Bosheston Church.*

Crocer Sarah 1670 Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Crockford Francis Rolf 1858 Jun 4 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Croft Charles Edward to **Annie Pritchard**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Crofte Herbert 1601, July 20 .Letters Patent being a
commission to **Herbert Crofte**, receiver general of South

Wales, **Geoffrey Dupp**, esq., supervisor there, **George Owen**, esq., **William Wogan**, esq., **Richard Grafton**, esq., and **Thomas Canon**, gent., to survey the manor of Caniston.-
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Crofts James

April 9th, 1649 ,the son of **Charles II.** by **Lucy Walter** , daughter of **William Walter**, of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke. He was born April 9th, 1649, and landed in England with the Queen-Mother, July 28th, 1662, when he bore the name of **Crofts**, after **Lord Crofts**, his governor. He was created Duke of Monmouth, February 14th, 1663, and married Lady **Anne Scott**, daughter and heiress of **Francis**, second Earl of Buccleuch, on April 20th following. In 1673 he took the name of Scott, and was created Duke of Buccleuch Pepys Diary September 7th 1662

Pepys diary entry 15 May 1663

It is made very doubtful whether the King do not intend the making of the Duke of Monmouth legitimate,

Thomas, Ross, Monmouths tutor, put the idea into his head that Charles II. had married his mother. The report was sedulously spread, abroad, and obtained some kind of credence, until, in June, 1678, the King set the matter at rest by publishing a declaration, which was entered in the Council book and registered in Chancery. The words of the declaration are, "That to avoid any dispute which might happen in time to come concerning the succession of the Crown, he (Charles) did declare, in the presence of Almighty God, that he never gave,

nor made any contract of marriage, nor was married to Mrs. Barlow, alias Waters, the Duke of Monmouths mother, nor to any other woman whatsoever, but to his present wife, Queen **Catherine**, then living."

Cromwell Oliver 1648 May Welston Carew. Mayor of Tenby gave him a gallon of wine 1648.
He gave Tenby £100 for the poor 1649

·
Cron David 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

·
Cronin Maurice 25 March 1939 46 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*.

Cronn David 1591, 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Crooker E J 25 March 1941 .3 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* 25 March 1926.

Crooker, Joyce I 19/3/1922 par **Edward & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Cropper Edward 1869 builder of the Maenclochog Railway retired Manchester businessman purchase freehold and plant Rosebush Slate Co . *Acc to Western Telegraph 13 Mar 1991*.

Cropper Margaret 1869 widow of **Edward** married

Owen Col John son of **Sir Hugh Owen**.

Crosby Olive B 30/4/1912 par **Norman & Olive**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Cross K G 1894 . **Lord** Conservative Club Bush Street
Pembroke Dock

Cross John 12 September 1814 Milford Haven,
Labourer Offence Breaking and entering prosecutors house
and stealing bedding, **Jeffreys Robert**, Hubberston, fisherman,
implicated but not indicted, Prisoner aged 35, Milford Haven,
Prosecutor **Axton Samuel**, Steynton/Milford, mariner Verdict
No prosecution - convicted on another indictment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Cross, John 10 September 1815 Milford Haven,
Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutors house and stealing
money from the bakehouse and shop, Prosecutor a Quaker?
Jeffreys, Robert Hubberston, fisherman, implicated but not
indicted, Prisoner aged 35, Value £4 10s, 6d, Milford
Haven, Prosecutor **Starbuck, Samuel** baker?, Quaker
Verdict No prosecution *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Cross John 7 June 1815 Milford Haven, Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutors house and stealing household
goods, food and wearing apparel, Prisoner aged 35, **Jeffreys
Robert**, Hubberston, fisherman, aged 41, implicated but not
indicted, Hubberston, Prosecutor
Hill Archibald, Hubberston, Yeoman Verdict Guilty of theft

from the dwelling house, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Crowe Llewelyn 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids 1326

Crowther John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Crowther Walter 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Crowther William 1765 curate Llangolman Acc to
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Crun Elizabeth 1851, May 30 will of **Elizabeth Crun**,
widow, of the town and parish of Narberth, . *Slebech Estate*
and Family Record

Crunne Elizabeth 1670 . Whitechurch H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Crunne John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Crunne William 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Crutchley Elizabeth A 7/10/1930 par **Herbert &**
Gladys, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Crutchley Stanley 25 March 1936. 12 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Crymes Amos 1837 Aug 29 Perpetual Curates St
Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Cryppyn John 1386 Gumfreston Rector
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Cullan Francis 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cullen A C 1904. assistant mistress Albion Square
Girls School Pembroke Dock

Cullen Anne 1670 Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Cullen Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Cullen Henry 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Cullen Patrick 26/6/1934 par **Christopher &
Marguerite**, *Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Cullen W 1904 assistant mistress Pennar Infants
School Pembroke Dock

Cullin E 31 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton*

Rent Book 1895-1941.

Cullum Jessie 1922-1936 Mrs 41 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Cullum Mary E 27/3/1923 par **Thomas, & Jessie**,
*Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Cullum Mary 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Cullum Thomas Gery 1811 July Rev Sir Bart .

Culmer Godfrey 1436, 18 April to all bailiffs and
others to permit Godfrey Culmer, born in Almain, dwelling in
Tynby in Wales, who has taken an oath of fealty to inhabit the
realty peaceably and enjoy his goods. *Patent Roll 4 Henry VI,
pt. 2, m21 (Cal., p. 583)*

Cumby Captain Superintendent Pembroke Dock buried
in Park St Cemetary had fought at Trafalgar.

Cumings Elizabeth 19 11 1797 par **Kenneth & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Cumins Mary 21 7 1845 age 74 *burial St Petrox
Church.*

Cummings Elizabeth 29 7 1818 to **William Hand**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cummings Kenneth 14 7 1794 to **Mary Smyth**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Cummings Mary 20 7 1802 par **Kenneth & Mary**)
baptism St Petrox Church..

Cummins Kenneth 29 4 1829 age 69 *burial St*
Petrox Church.

Cuney Elizabeth 1680 Welston *WWHR 1915*
daughter of **Cuney Walter** she married
Meyrick John of Bowell Moncton,

Cuney Richard 1616 Pembroke Mayor *Pemb Hist*
1972 lived at Kingswood his first wife was **Cradock Ann** his
second was **Powell, J**

Cuney Walter 1620 d 8 1661 Pembroke Mayor
son of **Richard Cluney** Mayor 1616 son **Richard Cuney**
married **Lucy? Powell,**

Cuneys Walter 1670 Pembroke Town H 7 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Cunningham Samuel 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels,
Drummer in Pemb. Militia Offence Murder of **William David**
by shooting him. St Dogmaels, Prosecutor **Francis,**
Thomas, St Dogmaels *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Cuny of Golden Pembroke St. Marys.

1603-1825 Cuny family who came from Staffordshire were associated with Golden Pembroke Lamphy and Welston

Cuny Walter 1603 , whose son and heir

Cuny Richard 1613 signed his pedigree for Dwnn in 1613. Some eight generations of the family remained in the county for two and a quarter centuries, seemingly the last in the male line was the **Cuny Rev. John Powell** 1820-25 rector of St. Brides who died unmarried On **Colby's** map of 1831 are marked Golden Hill and adjacent Golden Farm. There is a suggestion that after the French Invasion at Fishguard, some of the French prisoners were held here and escaped with the aid of local girls.

Cuny In 1791/2. (tenant) Pwllcrochan Kiln park
CRO Land Tax Records

Cuny J P 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Marys Kingswood
CRO Land Tax Records

Cuny John Powell 1791/2 , esq (tenant) Rhoscrowther Eastington
CRO Land Tax Records

Cuny John Powell 1820 Rev rector of St Brides Golden Pembroke.

Cuny P 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Marys a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Cuny Rev Mr 1791/2. (owner) Pembroke St Michs Lords Meadow
CRO Land Tax Records

Cuny Richard 1615 of Llamphey *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Cuny Ricardns 1620 of Lamphey. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620*

Cuny Richard 1613 son of **Walter** Golden Pembroke.

Cuny Richard 24th October 1627 of Pembroke owned Welsh, towne (Welston) Carew.

Cuny Richard 1713 Esq ChurchWarden *Old Charity Boards St Marys Church Pembroke* Benefactors of a free school Pembroke 1713.

Cuny Walter 1638 Welston Carew alleged Cromwell stayed there

.

.....
Currie George 1792 Nov 2 Slebech *Slebech MS 5549,*

Currie Lawrence 25 June 1827 Alias **Lawrence Curran**, Tenby, Labourer Offence Theft of money and four purses, Indicted with his wife, Tenby, Prosecutor **Ormond, William** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Currie Margaret 25 June 1827 Alias **Margaret Curran**, Tenby, Married Offence Theft of money and

four purses, Indicted with her Husband,, Tenby, Prosecutor
Ormond, William *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Currie William 1830 agent for **Baron de Rutzen**
Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis Dashwood Bt.

Currie William Pitt 1830, Autumn Great Sessions suit
between The King on the prosecution of **William Pitt Currie**
of Rosehill (steward of the Slebech estate), plaintiff, and **John**
Llewhellin and others of the parish of Robeston Wathan,
defendants, who were charged with assault and riot at a
poaching affray at the fishery at Blackpool. *Slebech Estate*
and Family Record

Currier George 1670 . Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Currier George 1670 .clerk Treffgarne H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Curry? Richard 27 1 1735 to **Alice** (Mrs) **Meares**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Cutburne Edward 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Cuthbert Emily 20 9 1864 par **Samuel & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cuthbert George 14 10 1879 to **Elizabeth Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cuthbert Jane 11 5 1880 to **James Harding**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Cuthbert Mary 28 1 1911 age 86 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cuthbert Samuel 28 1 1890 age 59 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cuthbert Sarah 7 9 1867 par **Samuel & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cuthbert Susan Morgan 21 11 1868 age 08 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Cutler Howell 1589 -1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Cutler Janet M 28/8/1928 par **Joseph & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Cutler Thomas 1600 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Cutta Ieuan 1359 reeve of Castledurant. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Cutts Brian 24 5 1971 par **Robert & Patricia**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cutts Elizabeth 24 5 1980 par **Robert & Elizabeth**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

Cutts Richard 24 5 1973 par **Robert & Patricia**)
baptism Stackpole Elider Church.

D

Daa John 1434/5 March 4 message with 24 acres of land the message in Kananyston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Dackfield Duffield- Duckfield David

1 February 1801 Narberth Cordwainer Offence Murder of **Morgans Anne** infant aged 10 prosecutor's daughter by striking her with a stone Prisoner aged 17 LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Morgans John** LampeterVelfrey clothier Verdict Guilty Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830-----* There seems to be some confusion in various records regarding this boy but what is evident is that the Jury and Judge took a very strong view of this case There was no recommendation to mercy or reduction in sentence to transportation as happened in many other recorded cases of the time It was a public hanging and that his body was hanged in chains after would also suggest that the case raised a lot of feeling as again this was unusual In fact he was the last juvenile to be hung in chains-----The Court records state that **David Dackfield** from the parish of Narberth in the county of Pembroke by trade a Cordwainer that is a high class shoe maker murdered **Anne Morgans** daughter of **John Morgan** a clothier who lived at Lampeter Velfrey on the 1st February 1801 by hitting her on the head with as stone **Anne Morgans** was eleven years old and **David Dackfield** was in the court records age 17 The murder took place at LampeterVelfrey -----**David Dackfield** pleaded not guilty at his trial but was found guilty and hanged at the Bowling Green Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire on the 6th of April 1801 Afterwards his

body was hanged in chains. His execution and Gibbeting cost
Pembrokeshire £20 -7s - 4d

Extract from *The History of Haverfordwest* John Brown

"In 1801 a lad not more than fifteen of the name of **David Duckfield** was hanged for the murder of a little girl Of those who witnessed the execution I conversed with one lady who is still living who was brought by her Father as if he though it might prove a useful deterrent lesson for a little maid under ten She was horrified with the shrieks of the boy entreating the bystanders to save him while the hangman was endeavouring to soothe him *while putting the rope round his neck* addressing him as "My poor boy come now! 'tunc now that's a good boy "

Dainsell Johannes 1648 July13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Dalbie Edurard 1600 Mason Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Daldene Robert 1408 May 25 On 25 May at St David's he admitted Sir **Marler John** chaplain to the parish church of Lawrenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Robert Daldene** last rector of the same on the presentation of **Denys Sir Gilbert** Knight true patron etc of the right of the presenter etc and to induct him if the inquisition warranted this And he instituted him in the person of **Halle John** his proctor as rector of the same

Dalderby William 1406 10 May Pardon to **Hunter William** of Pembroke in South Wales of the suit of peace which pertains to the **King** against him touching this that on

Thurs**Day** next after the Assumption of St Mary 4 *Henry IV*
when detained in the gaol of the city of Lincoln he confessed
before **William Dalderby** one of the coroners of the city that
on Tuesday after the Assumption at Lincoln he stole a collar of
Buge Edmund of black silk dotted with silver Letters S to the
value of 6s and touching the break of the prison *Patent Roll 7*
Henry IV pt 2 m 29

Dally John 10 4 1842 par **William & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Dally John 12 7 1842 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dally John 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Middle Tenement
CRO Land Tax Records

Dally John 11 January 1794 Coedcynlas Collier
Offence Shooting into prosecutor's house with intent to murder
him Martletwy Prosecutor **Wilkins David** Martletwy
Yeoman Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Dally John 11 January 1794 Coedcynlas Collier
Offence Malicious shooting at **Wilkins Elinor** prosecutor's
wife Martletwy Prosecutor **Wilkins David** Martletwy
Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dally John August 3rd 1830 of Millbank 16 killed
Landshipping Colliery owned by **Sir John Owen** Firedamp
explosion *The Cambrian Newspaper*

Dally Mary 15 1 1862 age 90 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Dally Thomas 14 3 1830 par **Hester Dally** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Dally William 8 6 1845 par **William & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Dally William 31 8 1789 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dalson Saint John 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dalton Celia 10 5 1883 par **Thomas & Celie** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Dalton Celia 14 5 1883 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dalton Elizabeth 13 2 1881 par **Thomas & Celie**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dalton Elizabeth 3 6 1882 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dalton James **Rev** 10-Sep1795 Mends James killed
Amroth Collier Parsonage pit in St Issells property of **Rev**
James Dalton the headstones collapsed *Inquest report*

Dalton Thomas 1817 Jan 20 Angle Vicar 1820 Feb 8
Warren vicar 1820 Feb 8 Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4 p 239*

WWHR Vol1 p238 WWHR Vol4 p 239

Dalton William 26 12 1886 age 00 *burial Boshoston Church*

Daly George 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dame Elizabeth Viscountess Burkeley 1726 wife of **John Hooke** of Bangeston tithes Llanhowel

Damori Roger 1331 Nov 16 deceased *Fine Roll m 3 Cal pp288 9 Windsor1331 Pipe Roll 6 m 31*

Dando Nanny 25 October 1939 Herrings Cottage

Danger Williellmus 1534 est rector *Valor Eccl*

Daniel Elizabeth 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Married Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees second count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance Cilgerran Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Daniel Glyn Prof famous archaeologist was born at LampeterVelfrey *The Pembrokeshire Coast National Park by Dillwyn Miles*

Daniel Lewis 1701-2 Quaker Redstone Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania*

Daniel Philip 1327 -1328 *Kyngiswode Ministers*

Account 1208 m 2

Daniell Clement 1589,1596 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Daniell John 1670 Pulchrochan H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Daniell Walter 1670 Morvil P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Daniels Robert 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Danseye Captain 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Danyell Clement 1582 3 January 11 1591
Michaelmas 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Darby Ann Martha March 2 1849 St Mary's Church
Pembroke Dock died

Darlington T A J 25 March 1925 23 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Darlington Alfred 8/8/1916 par **Thomas & Lily**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Darlington Arthur T 17/11/1908 par **Thomas & Lily**

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Darlington Edwin G 15/2/1910 par **Thomas & Lily**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Darlington George J 15/1/1907 par **Thomas & Lily**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Darlington Stanley C 7/5/1912 par **Thomas & Lily**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Darnell K A Mrs 09 August 1941 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Dashwood Francis Sir Bt wrote the *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis Dashwood Bt*

Dashwood Victoria 1968 the late Lady restored the mill inherited from her father **de Rutzen Baron John** *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis Dashwood Bt*

Daston Richard 1611 September 13 esquire 1613 November 22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Daudele Nicholas 1375 November 24 lord of Kemmoys *Patent Roll*49 pt 2 m 12 Cal p 194 *Westminster*

Daudeleghe Elizabeth 1398 10 September Also on 10

September in the year above said at the castle of Lawaden the bishop admitted **Cottesmore Henry** chaplain to the parish church of Dynas in Kemmes vacant by the free resignation of **Sir Peek William** last rector of the same to which he has been presented by the noble lady **Daudelegh Elizabeth** true patroness of the church itself and himself in the person of **Weryng Richard** his proctor etc instituted etc And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardigan or his official for his induction under the same

Daudeleye James 31 May 1358 Knight

Davenant James 1670 Moilgrove H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Daventry Henry 24 2 1701 tailor to **Jennet Freeman**
marriage St Petrox

Daventry Henry 16 9 1703 to **Martha Phelp**
marriage Bosheston Church

Daventry Janet 7 5 1703 age wife of **Henry**
burial Bosheston Church

Daventry Judith 17 8 1704 par **Henry & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davey 1897 Aug St David's **Chancellor St**
David's Cathedral *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Davey Elizabeth 4 6 1857 to **John Rees** *marriage St*

Petrox

Davey John Lt of Lamphey won the MC Korean War

Davey William 29 Sept 1909 Roseven Samble Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

David ? 8 4 1746 par **William David** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

David ? 9 11 1729 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

David ? 18 10 1729 to **Martha Millard** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

David Alice 1670 widow Castellan P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Anne 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Anne 13 July 1773 Alias **Anne Saunders**
Llangolman Married Offence Assault Llangolman
Prosecutor **Thomas David** Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Anne 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Anne 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Anne ·1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Anne 1670 Manerdivy h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Anne Francis Webb to 16 6 1730 *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

David Anne John Jones to 22 4 1775 *marriage St Petrox*

David Anne Lewis Jones to 11 11 1758 *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

David Anne 1670 widdow Narbert H5 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Anne 1670 widdow St Davids Town P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Arnold 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Arthur 1670 Llanllawerne H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Baugh 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237* Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby

David Beaven 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Benjamin 15 12 1765 par **John David**
baptism St Twynnells Church

David Bennett 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Charity 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Charles 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Charles 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Charles 1670 Llanikeven H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Charles 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Christopher 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Cradocke 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David David 17 June 1800 Crunwear Labourer
Offence Theft of a sheep Crunwear Prosecutor **Llewhellin**
Richard Crunwear Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

David David 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David David 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Rees**
John gent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Dinah 21 10 1744 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Doddgy 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Edward 15 6 1757 *burial St Twynells*
Church

David Edward 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Eidem 1588 Llanychllondeg per Annum 7s 4d
plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys
1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

David Elias 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Elinor 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Widow
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Mendus**
David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Elizabeth 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

David Elizabeth 10 1 1730 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Elizabeth 16 1 1740 par **Arthur David**
baptism St Twynells Church

David Elizabeth 3 6 1770 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Elizabeth 8 3 1778 par **John & Rachael**
baptism Twynells Church

David Elizabeth 7 5 1739 *burial St Twynells Church*

David Elizabeth 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Elizabeth 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Elizabeth 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Elizabeth 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Mendus**
David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Elizabeth 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Married Offence Riot and assault Indicted with her husband

St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Vaughan Nicholas** Yeoman *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Elizabeth 20 10 1759 to **John Jones** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

David Elizabeth 19 6 1750 to **Philip Leach** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

David Ellinor 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Ellinor 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David **Evan** 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

David **Evan** 1670 New Moat H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David **Evan** 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David **Evan** 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David **Evan** 1670 miller Llanstinan H Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Evan 1670 Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan Smyth 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Evan 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Evan 24 May 1756 Brawdy Yeoman Offence
Theft of sheep Hayscastle Verdict Guilty *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Eynon 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Eynon 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Francis 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Francis 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 11 May 1774 St David's Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault Indicted with his wife St David's
Prosecutor **Roch Thomas** otherwise **Roach** Guilty
Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

David George 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 13 1 1733 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

David George 25 12 1760 par **William David** *baptism*
St Twynnellss Church

David George 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David George 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 1670 Rubaxton H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 1707 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

David George 1670 **John** Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David George 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

David George 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Griffith 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Griffith 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Gwenllyan 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Gwynllian 1670 widow Monachlogddy P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Hannah 5 July 1817 Maenordeifi Spinster
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
wearing apparel and ribbon Prisoner aged 19 Maenordeifi
Prosecutor **John William** Maenordeifi labourer Verdict
Guilty Punishment Death recorded reprieved 1 year
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Harry 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Harry 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Harry 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Harry 1670 vacant St Davids Culch Bychan H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Harry 1670 of Tregennis St Davids Gwuylod y
Lade H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Hary 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Henry 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Henry 11 10 1747 par **John & Martha**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Henry 21 March 1769 Castlemartin Yeoman
Offence Theft of marine goods - sails and rigging from the
shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of Cardigan Castlemartin
Prosecutor **Owen Charles** clerk of the peace for co Pembroke
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Henry 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

David Henry 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Henry 1670 Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Henry 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Henry 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Howell 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Howell 1596-1597 cutler Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David Hugh 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Hugh 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Hugh 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Hugh 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Hugh 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Hugh 28 10 1753 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Hugh 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Hugh 1702 Quaker Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania

David Hugh 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Hugh 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Hugh 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Humphrey 9 11 1727 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Ievan 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

David James 13 11 1776 par **John & Rachel** baptism
St Twynnellss Church

David James 21 March 1769 Castlemartin Yeoman
Offence Theft of marine goods - sails and rigging from the
shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of Cardigan Castlemartin
Prosecutor

OwenCharles clerk of the peace for co Pembroke *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David James 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Llys y fran H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David James 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

David James 1670 Uzmaston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David James 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 miller Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David James June 13 1828 of Camrose baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent Parents **Henry David &**
Phebe nee John Mountain Cott

David James 1670 weaver Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David James 13 March 1807. Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance
Cilgerran Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

David James s 23 January 1825 Alias **James Davies**
Fishguard Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house
and stealing money therefrom Prisoner aged 15 St David's
Prosecutor **Williams Thomas** Fishguard mariner Verdict

Guilty Punishment Death recorded *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

David Jane 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

David Jane 3 2 1736 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

David Jane 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Jane 20 6 1777 widow *burial Bosheston
Church*

David Jenkin 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Jenkin 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Jenkin 1670 Manernawen H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Jenkin 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Jennett 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Jenkyn 1577,1578 mayor *Haverfordwest
Records Arch Camb 1899*

David Jevan 1592 July 14 Clerk Parson Of Bridell
Haverfordwest **Owen George Stepneth Albane** and **ap Rees John** To **Vaghan Robert Garnons John** and **Philipps Owen**
Of Penbedo Gentle Men **Ap Richard Thomas** Clerk Parson
Of Penbedo **David Jevan** Clerk Parson Of Bridell and **Owen George** Clerk Parson of Whitchurche A letter from divers
justices of peace to suppress the superstition at St Migan's Well
Bronwydd MS 3 f85

David Joan 25 12 1760 par **William David** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

David Joan 14 11 1750 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

David Johan 1670 widow Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David -Kidwely John 1486 17 November
On 17 November in the year as above at the manor of Lantfey
of the diocese of St David's Master **John David otherwise**
Kidwely of the diocese of St David's rector of the parish
church of StTelion Cronwere of the diocese of St David's and
Master **Tudir John** rector of the parish church of
Hampstede Marchall of the diocese of Salisbury surrendered
their said benefices in the hands of the reverend father **Hugh**
bishop of St David's because of an exchange to be made which
bishop indeed after the causes of the exchange had been heard
examined and plenarily discussed and found to be true and
lawful and approved by his own authority as well as that of
Thomas by divine permission bishop of Salisbury committed

to him in this behalf of which commission the tenour appears below admitted the aforesaid Master **John Tudir** to the parish church of St Telion Cronwere of the aforesaid diocese of St David's and Master **John Kidwely** to the parish church of Hampstede Marchall of the diocese of Salisbury and canonically instituted them in the same Master **John Tudir** on the presentation of the religious man **William** abbot of the monastery of St Albans of the diocese of Lincoln and Master **John Kidwely** on the presentation of the King And they had Letters of which the tenours follow-

Hugh etc to our beloved in Christ Master **John David** otherwise Kidwely of our diocese priest greeting etc Having regard to the merits of thine uprightness that thou mayest hereafter bear fruit in the church of God we admit thee to the parish church of Hampstede Marchall vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Tudir** last and immediate rector of the same and we institute thee in the person of **Sir VernonJohn** rector of Stacpole of our diocese thy proctor canonically as perpetual rector rector etc d in our manor of Lantfey 17 November

Hugh etc to our beloved in Christ Master **John Tudir** bachelor in decrees greeting etc Having regard we admit thee to the parish church of St Telion Cronwere of our diocese vacant at the presentation of **William** abbot etc and we institute thee

David John 1582 mayor His " accoinpte " is among the archives *Haverfordwest Records*

David John 1488 Rector Llangwn *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

David John 1492 22 August Priory of Carmarthen

On 22 August in the year and place aforesaid **Sir John David** chaplain was admitted by the aforesaid vicar in spiritualities to the vicarage of the parish church of St Issells vacant by the death of Sir **Lambe John** last vicar there and instituted therein etc on the presentation of the precentor and chaplain of St David's patrons of the said vicarages ---- **David John** 1493 30 May On the 30th May **Sir John David** chaplain was admitted to the parish church of Treffgarn and instituted rector of the same then vacant by the death of Sir **Page William** last incumbent there by the reverend father

David John 1575 Oct 31 **John Wogan** of Wyston esq
Robert Lloyd of Morvill gent **Thomas Nasshe** of Sandyhaven
gent and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor gent--**John Barlo** of
Slebeche esq--Bond for the performance of Covenants
specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth John David John Voyell**
Sebastian Tryke-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David John Thomas 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
13s 4d plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in*
Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

David John "1709, Nov, 14" Penrallt Kibwr St
Dogmaels **"Rees ap Rees** Agreed with **John David** for his
son till Hollandtide 1710, for 14s, 6" *"Pembrokeshire in*
Bygone Days

David John 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

David John 1651 May 26 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

David	John	1670	Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Jordanston H Dewsland Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Carew H Narberth Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Dinas P Kemes Hundred	<i>Hearth</i>
<i>Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Llandewy H Narberth Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Burton H Roose Hundred	<i>Hearth</i>
<i>Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Burton P Roose Hundred	<i>Hearth</i>
<i>Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Castlemartin P Castlemartin	
Hundred <i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				
David	John	1670	Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred	
<i>Hearth Tax</i>				

David	John	1670	Crunwere H2 Narberth Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Llandissillio P Dongleddy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Llanllawerne H Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Llanvalteg H Dongleddy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Llawhaden H Dongleddy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Nevern P Kemes Hundred <i>Hearth</i>
<i>Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Roch P Roose Hundred <i>Hearth</i>
<i>Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
David	John	1670	Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

David John 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David John 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David John 1 6 1729 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

David John 19 1 1764 par **John David** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

David John 19 9 1742 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

David John 23 3 1742 par **Mary David** single
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David John 3 8 1740 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David John 8 1 1792 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David John 9 9 1764 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David John 24 3 1813 age 51 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David John 4 9 1746 age burial Stackpole Elider Church

David John 19 January 1760 Llangwm miller
Offence Assault Burton Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David John 29 November 1773. Meline Glover
Offence Theft of personal goods a saddle Llawhaden
Prosecutor **John John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David John 30 April 1775 Meline Glover Offence
Theft of oats Nevern Prosecutor **Salmon Thomas** Verdict
Guilty to the value of 1/- - partial verdict Punishment To be
whipped three times and imprisonment for 1 year *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David John 14 May 1775 Meline Glover Offence
Theft of a horse Nevern Prosecutor
Williams Griffith Nevern labourer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David John 21 June 1774 St Issells Yeoman Offence
Murder of **William Smith** by beating him with a shovel on
board a ship anchored at Coppit Hall No indictment St Issells
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David John 1791/2 tenant St Florence Hill and new
Meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

David John 1640 carpenter *Haverfordwest Records*

1539—1660

David John 1657 October 30 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David John 1670 for forge Haskard H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John Griffith 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1534 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

David John 1670 junior Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 junior New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 junior Whitchurch H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1583 labourer Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David John Lewis 1670 Llangolman H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John Richard 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 senior Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 senior Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 1670 senior New Moat P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John Smyth 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David John 6 10 1744 to **Martha David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David John 7 5 1742 to **MaryMorrice** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David John 19 5 1789 to **Sarah Reece** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

David John 14 May 1764 Fishguard ? Mason Offence
Theft of wearing apparel Llandaf Glamorgan Verdict
Guilty to the value of 4/- Punishment Transported for 7 years
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David John 23 January 1790 Fishguard Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food
Llanrhian Prosecutor **Davies William** esq *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David JolinThomas 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Josiah Llangolman Labourer Offence
Nuisance - obstructing road by erecting a hedge and ditch
Cilymaenllwyd Carmarthen Verdict Quashed *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Katherine 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Katherine 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Katherine 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Katherine 1679 July 14 Owen David and
Katherine David widow his mother of the parish of
BrawdyEdward Wills gent Lettice Wills his wife and Elizabeth
Wills eldest daughter of the said Edward and Lettice of the
parish of MynweareArticles Of Agreement before the marriage
of the said Owen David and Elizabeth Wills *Slebech Estate
And Family Record*

David Laurence 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Laurence 1670 Spittle H 2 Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Leckey 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Lettice 1670 St Issells P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1409 15 February At St David's the vicar
general aforesaid admitted **Sir Lewis David** chaplain to the
vicarage of the church of Ambleston vacant by the free
resignation of

Kellan David last vicar of the same and pertaining to the
presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Grendon
Walter** prior etc true patron of the same vicarage and
instituted him etc *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

David Lewis 1536 Haverfordwest "- from Hen
Catharne, Matthew Tyle and Lewis David ?21"

Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch
Camb 1888 p 363*

David Lewis August 6th 1661 of Llandewy Llanddewi
Velfrey committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to
agree not to go to any more meetings fined and all his effects in
Pembrokeshire confiscated also goods from his Property in
Carmarthenshire— recommitted After eighteen Months
Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes where the
Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted *The*

Persecution of Quakers

David Lewis 1690 Llanddewi Velfrey Quaker acquired 500 acres Emigrated about 1690 died March 1708 Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania*

David Lewis 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 lampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 Amberston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 Castebigh P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Lewis 1493 1 May On the 1st May the bishop admitted **Sir Lloyd Hugh** to the parish church of Llys-y-fran and instituted him rector of the same church then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis David** last rector there on the presentation of **Devereux John lord of Ferrers Malefaunt**

John Perrot John and **Perrot William** of Scotsborough
patrons of the said Church

David Lewis 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Lewis 15 January 1409 chaplain church of
Ambleston

David Lewis 1670 clerk Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Llewelin 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Llewellyn Fishguard Yeoman Offence
Conspiring to marry **Evan Thomas** otherwise **David**
Thomas 20 December 1816 a poor man legally settled in
Llansteffan Carm with **Means Lettice** a poor woman legally
settled in Fishguard so as to relieve the owners of Fishguard
from maintaining the said **Lettice** Fishguard Prosecutor
Davies David Verdict No true bill *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Llewlin 1670 Llangolman h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Luke 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Margaret 7 8 1737 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Margaret 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Margaret 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Margret 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Margrett 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Margaret 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Mendus**
David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Mary 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Mendus**
David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Martha 1 2 1789 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Martha 10 4 1749 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Martha 24 3 1768 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Martha 6 10 1744 to **John David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David Martha 24 4 1748 to **Thomas Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

David Mary 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Mary 16 9 1652 par **David & Joan ?** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

David Mary 20 11 1755 par **William David** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

David Mary 27 3 1735 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Mary 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Mary 12 12 1758 to **David Thomas** *marriage*
St Petrox

David Mary 8 4 1751 to **George Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David Mary 9 1 1753 to **Henry Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David Mary 14 6 1724 to **William Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

David Mary 7 August 1792 Fishguard Married

Offence Riot and assault on **Wigley John** surveyor
Fishguard Prosecutor **Stokes John Rees** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David Mary 20 August 1805 **Alias Mary Davy**
St Dogmaels Married Offence Receiving goods belonging
to prosecutor stolen by two of his female servants **Jenkin
Margaret** and **David Ann** who were not indicted Prisoner
aged 33 Cardigan Prosecutor **Lewis John Y Ferwig**
Verdict No prosecution *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

David Mathew 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Maurice 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Slebech P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 clerk Rector Cosheston H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Morgan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Morgan 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morgan 1694 Yeoman Little Newcastle
emigrated before Quaker Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania

David Morice 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morice 1670 Clydey h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morice 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Moris 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morris 1670 Amberston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Morris John 1670 St Davids Town P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Moses 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Nicholas 1670 Rinalton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Nicholas 1670 Uzmaston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Nicholas 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Owen 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Owen 1670 Llanunda P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Owen 1623 April 18 -Will **Owen David** rector
of Poncheston clerk *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*

David Owen 1679 July 14 **Owen David** and **Katherine David** widow his mother of the parish of Brawdy **Edward Wills** gent **Lettice Wills** his wife and **Elizabeth Wills** eldest daughter of the said **Edward** and **Lettice** of the parish of Mynweare Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of the said **Owen David** and **Elizabeth Wills** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David Owen William 1588 Nevarn per Annum 12s
plus 2 capons & 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John
Perrott in Cemys 1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

David Parry 1714 curate living was sequestrated
Visitation Book Bayvill *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

David Paul 26 1 1736 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

David Paul 3 2 1736 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

David Peter 1482 10 October On 10 October at
Monkton by Pembroke in the year as above

Martyn Richard beforesaid collated to one **Peter David** the
perpetual vicarage of the church of the blessed Mary Cairi
vacant and in his collation by lapse etc And he had Letters etc
Pembrokeshire Parsons

David Phebe 5 3 1798 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Phebe 24 8 1802 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

David Philip 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Philip 1403 January 20 London Also the same
Day in the year and place above-said the bishop collated to **Sir**
Philip David priest the perpetual vicarage of the parish church
of Breudy of his dioceses vacant for an exchange to be made of

it with the perpetual vicarage of Llandevayloc of his same diocese made in his hands and admitted and belonging to his collation in full right and instituted him etc And it was written to the archdeacon of St Davids etc

David Philip 1495 Feb 26 Monkton Vicar On 26 February 1495 in Carmarthen priory **Thomas** the aforesaid vicar general admitted Master **Philip David** to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Nicholas Monkton and instituted him according to the form etc in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir Mylet Philip** last vicar there and in the presentation of the venerable man **Thorton John** doctor in theology prior of Pembroke priory patron of the said vicarage And thereof he had etc *WWHR* Vol3 p 237

David Phillip 1501 July 17 clerk three messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a burgage in Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David Phillip 1621 .Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

David Phillip 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove fishgard mill
H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Phillip Evan 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Phillip 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Phillipp 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Reece 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rees 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Rees 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

David Rees 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rees 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rees 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rees 1670 ThomasSt Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Rees 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rees probably the **David Rice** of "near Redstone"
Quaker Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh Founders*
of Pennsylvania

David Rees 14-May1791.Collier Jeffreston drowned
inrush of water into pit workings *Inquest report*

David Reymund 1307 September 20 Juror Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a

David Rice 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rice 1670 Manernawen P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rice 1670 New Moat H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rice 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Richard 1670 Brawdy H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Richard 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Richard 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Richard 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Richard 1670 Slebech H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Richard 1670 senior Brawdy H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Richard 1655 56 tanner *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Richard 1670 weaver Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Robert 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Robert 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Robert 1540 November 8 mercer 1539 40
1541 July 31 mayor 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Robert 1534 porcionarius et curatusAcc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

David Rotheroe 1670 Castebigh P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Rowland 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Ruth 30 10 1762 to **Edward Buttler**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

David Sadge 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Sara 1 4 1650 par **David & Joan** *baptism St
Petrox Church*

David Sarah 27 6 1725 par **Hugh & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Sarah 7 8 1728 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

David Saunders 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Squire 20 3 1747 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Susan August 6th 1661 wife of **David Lewis** of
Llandewy Llanddewi Velfrey committed to Prison till the next
Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings –
recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to
Trial at the Assizes where the Evidence was found insufficient
to convict and acquitted *The Persecution of Quakers*

David Susanna 3 3 1744 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

David Sussan 1685/6 Jan 28 George Browne of Slebech
yeoman heir in law of Alban Browne of the same father of the
said George Sir John Barlowe of Slebech bart Lease for a year
of a messuage etc in Slebech in the tenure of Sussan David

widow *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David Symon 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1608 June 5 **Laurence Rudderch** of
Wiston yeoman **George Barlowe** of Slebech esq Bond for the
quiet possession of a messuage etc in the town and parish of
Slebeche between the lands of the said **George Barlowe** on
both sides and the lane leading form Slebeche towards
Lormons foorde on the north part now in the occupation of
Thomas David- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David Thomas 1655 November 16 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

David Thomas 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llanhowell H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 13s 4d
plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys
1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

David Thomas 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault Indicted with his wife St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Vaughan Nicholas** Yeoman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Thomas 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Amberston P Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 29 8 1731 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

David Thomas 8 9 1734 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

David Thomas 13 4 1785 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Thomas 5 2 1763 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

David Thomas 1670 Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Llanllawerne H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Llys y fran H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 15 July 1788 St Brides Minor Yeoman
Offence Forgery of a promissory note Removed by habeus
corpus to gaol from co Glam Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Morgan Jenkin Coety co Glam Yeoman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Uzmaston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1535 clericus est rector church of
Cilgarron *Valor Eccl*

David Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 1670 joyner Brawdy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 10 October 1760 Pontvane Labourer
Offence Murder of **Lyle John** by stabbing him with a sword
Mathri Verdict Guilty of manslaughter *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David Thomas Philip 1603 June St David's
"Rice Williams sued **Thomas Philip David, junior**, of
Tregynys (near St, Davids), for defaming him at St, Davids by

alleging that the plaintiff was a stealer of shirts"
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"

David Thomas Reynald 1670 Llanvirmach H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 smith Meline H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1655 56 son of **David Richard** Tanner
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David Thomas 1670 taylor Bridell P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas 1670 taylor Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Thomas 6 2 1731 to **Elizabeth Hughs**
marriage St Petrox

David Thomas 1670 weaver Whitchurch P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas William 1670 Llangolman h1
Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Thomas B A 1886 Jul 16 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

David Thomas 1813 Jan 30 of
Blaengwaithnoah **Thomas John** of Narberth shopkeeper **David**

Thomas of Blaengwaithnoah parish of Lampeter Velfrey
farmer and **Evan Thomas** of Blackmoor Hill parish of
Narberth farmer **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq Bond
for the performance of Covenants *Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

David Thomas 1834 -1851 April Suits between the
Baron de Rutzen plaintiff and **Thomas David Paul Phillips
Jason Lewis Daniel John** and others concerning the tolls of
Narberth market *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

David W 1553-58 Haverfordwest Ex Mayor-
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands"
*Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb*

David Walter 7 1 1774 age *burial St Petrox
Church*

David Walter 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Walter 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David Walter 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Watkin 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David Watkin 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

David William 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
6s 8d plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

David William 1599-1600 1611 September 13
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David William 24 9 1752 par **William David**
baptism St Twynnells Church

David William 19 3 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

David William 19 4 1755 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

David William 27 March 1806 Freystrop Labourer

Offence Unlawful entry into the dwelling house of **Owen Elizabeth** and her ejection from the same Freystrop
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David William 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William 1791/2 tenant St Florence Williams
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

David William 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1728 old 'Noraway' keefe or boat
Rosemarket

David William 1670 Castellon P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

David William 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William mercer 1539 September 25 1540
November 8 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

David William 12 June 1769 Nevern Yeoman
Offence Assault on prosecutor and riding over him on his horse
Nevern Prosecutor **Jenkins Alban** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

David William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

David William 8 5 1763 to **Anne Reece** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David William 29 9 1739 to **Lettice Boyer** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

David William 1657 October 30 tucker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

David William 1557-1622 vicar *A History of the Church and parish of Llanhowell Richard Morvan Jenkins*

David William 30 July 1773 Whitechurch Yeoman
Offence Theft of sea sand Whitechurch Prosecutor **Thomas Samson** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

David? An 30 6 1693 par **William & Abra** baptism
Bosheston Church

David ap Guelyham John c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb*
1862

David ap Gwillim John c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb*
1862

Davides Jenkin 1588 Michaelmas 1596 Michaelmas
1597 Michaelmas then mayor 1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Davides John 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Davides Richard 1600 of Ellmore Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Davides William 1598 bailiff gent bailiff 1600
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Davides William 1613 December 16 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Dauids ? 1546 Bailiff Pembroke *WWHR 1915*

Dauids Alban 1599 Michaelmas 1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids Anne 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids Catherine 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Dauids David 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids David? 17 11 1671 par **William** & ? *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Dauids Elizabeth 1716 widow niece of **Griffith**
Dawes *WWHR 1915*

Dauids Elnor 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Dauids Francis 1684 Oct 31 **Francis Davids** of
Greeneway in the parish of Narberth gent Sir **John Barlow** of
Minweare bart Release of Narberth Mill *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Dauids Henry 1667 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Dauids Howell 1599 Michaelmas 1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids Jenkin 1589 1593 1597 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids Jenkin 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids Jenkine 1589 Michaelmas 1591
Michaelmas 1593 Michaelmas mayor 1593
Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids Jenkyn 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids Jo 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1581 November 10 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1653 March 31 -1655 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids John 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1585 Pembroke Bailiff

Dauids John 1632 April 20 1634 May 23 1640 1649
1652 1679 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1670 Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids John 1585 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Dauids John 1661 Jan 16 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Dauids John 1651 September 26 deceased
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids John 1655 56 February 22 deceased
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids John 1649 gent 52 1652 November 12 1655
56 February 22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids John 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids John 1582 late mayor Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids John 1630 sheriff *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Dauids John 1679 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Dauids Joseph 1670 Talbenny H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids Margaret 1670 Narberth H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids Martha 1 5 1692 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

DauidsMary 1661 Haverfordwest "At Great Sessions
Morris James of Haverfordwest, gent, and **Mary** his wife
brought an action for £200 damages for defamation of
character against **Peter Dauids** of the same town and his wife
Mary, because they had publicly stated, Thou Mary (meaning
Mary James) hast be, witched my child and my drinke, and
my child is yet sick and thou didst doe it, "
"Pembrokeshire in By, gone Days

Dauids Mary 1670 widow St Dogmells H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids Mary 7 July 1781 Alias **Mary Davies**
Laugharne Spinster Offence Theft of wearing apparel and
cloth Prosecutor **Williams John** Yeoman Verdict
Guilty to the value of 10d - partial verdict Punishment To be
whipped *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dauids Maximilian 1670 St Davids Town P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids Morice 1670 Crunwere H 3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids Mr 1588 Her Majestys receiver Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids Peter 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Davies Peter 1842 Fishguard Innkeeper served in the
Fishguard Fencibles French Landing at Fishguard – E
Laws – *Arch Camb* 1883

Dauids Peter 1661 Haverfordwest "At Great Sessions
Morris James of Haverfordwest, gent, and **Mary** his wife
brought an action for £200 damages for defamation of
character against **Peter Davids** of the same town and his wife
Mary, because they had publicly stated, Thou **Mary** (meaning
Mary James) hast be, witched my child and my drinke, and
my child is yet sick and thou didst doe it, "
"Pembrokeshire in By, gone Days"

Dauids Prisilla 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Davies Priscilla 3 Sept 1753 Jeffreston Spinster
Offence Rescue of livestock two cows belonging to
Belth William distrained in lieu of debt owed to
prosecutor from the custody of
Holland George No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Dauids Rebecca 30 4 1785 to **John Russen**
marriage St Petrox

Dauids Roger 1670 Uzmaston H 2Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids Sage 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Davies Samual 1862 Clydey discovered Bronze Spear
heads Pantymaen Farm while digging a ditch
Arch Camb 1893

Dauids Thomas 1651 September 26 1652 November
15 1653 March 31 1655 56 February 22 1656 7 March 20
1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids Thomas 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Dauids Thomas 1670 Crunwere H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids Thomas 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids Thomas 1695 Feb 6 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Dauids Thomas 1649 alderman 1652 1659
December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids Thomas 1651 October 31 esq mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids Thomas 1670 Rubaxton H 3 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dauids Thomas 1715 of Dyffryn Cilgerran High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Dauids William 1651 52 March 10 1652 November
15 1653 March 31 1657 July 3 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Dauids William 1591 Michaelmas 1593
Michaelmas 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Dauids William 1613 14 March 21 1613 November
22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dauids William 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Dauids William 1649 52 1651 May 26
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Dauids William 1657 June 5 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1670 Amroth H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids William 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1613 October 2 esq mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1649 52 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1659 December 9 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1655 56 February 22 late mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1670 Nash H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dauids William 1660 September 28 sheriff
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Dauids William 1655 56 February 22 town clerk
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Davies William 1797 Feb 22 Captain who had
fought at Bunkers Hill drew up the troops so as to decieve the
French as to their numbers *French Landing at*
Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Dauids? Elizabeth 22 6 1691 par **William & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davidson Alfred 16 4 1849 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davidson Benjamin 13 12 1840 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davidson Jane 3 6 1845 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davidson John Captain Officer of the 8th Battalion
Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock

Davidson Sarah 14 12 1843 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davidson Thomas 7 1 1840 to **Jane Roberts**
marriage St Petrox

Davidson Walter 11 7 1842 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davidson William 22 3 1847 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davie William 27 July 1564 late vicar Mathry Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies 1897 Clydey **Rev** Vicar of Cenarth

Arch Camb 1897

Davies ? 23 July 1866 Police Constable No 24
Pembroke

Davies & Bessant J H & Mrs E M 25 March 1941 9
Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Davies known as Morgan Evan C 18/3/1907 par
Sarah Ann *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies son 1822 par **James & Maria** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Davies ? 10 10 1846 par **William & Louisa** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies ? 1908 par ? *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Absolam 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Ada 7 2 1892 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Adam 18 12 1743 to **Susan Hood** *marriage St*
Petrox

Davies Agnes 13 11 1973 age 71 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Davies Ailsa 6 12 1953 par **Ronald & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ailsa to **Peter Canton** 3 8 1974 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Albert S 18/8/1896 par **Henry & Maria**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Albert S 10/5/1898par **Harry & Maria**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Alfred E 10/11/1914par **Henry & Maria**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Alexander 4 November 1824 Mynachlog-ddu
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep Prisoner aged 24
Mynachlog-ddu Prosecutor **David William** Mynachlog-ddu
farmer Verdict No prosecution? *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Alexander Davies 10 January 1824 Mynachlog-ddu
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep Prisoner aged 24
Mynachlog-ddu Prosecutor **Griffith John**
Mynachlog-ddu farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies Alice born 8 Jan 1834 Rose Valley Near
Pembroke Died 11 Mar 1907 Herriman Salt Lake County Utah

Departure Left Liverpool on 28 Mar 1857 aboard the George Washington Arrival Arrived in Boston on 20 Apr 1857 Married to **James Crane** on 5 Apr 1858 at Iowa City Iowa *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davies Griffith 1664 of Bangeston High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Davies Alice 11 7 1912 to **George Evans** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Davies Alison 13 6 1964 par **John & Ivy** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies and Bessant J H & Mrs E M 01 April 1941 9 Grove St Penner Pembroke Dock

Davies Ann 17 7 1859 par **Benjamin & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 18 5 1845 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Davies Ann 24 3 1826 par **James & Maria** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Ann 28 6 1807 par **Margaret Davies** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Davies Ann 28 7 1833 par **William & Ann** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 11 3 1853 age 26 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 29 7 1821 age 8 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Ann 4 9 1833 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann Martha 28 11 1869 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Ann 24 5 1879 to **Thomas Brace** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 9 9 1882 to **Thomas Davies** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 24 7 1869 to **William Evans** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Ann 29 4 1848 to **William Hall** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Davies Anne 11 2 1781 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Anne 7 3 1813 par **Richard & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Anne 4 11 1820 to **William Brenning**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Arthur 29 8 1742 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Benj Lady Day 1898 10 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Benjamin 25 December 1813 Amroth
Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing
drink - beer Amroth Prosecutor **John Colby** esq Verdict
No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Benjaman 24 10 1885 to **Mary James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 1819 Pencoed Pisgah Baptist
Carew

Davies Benjamin 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Davies Benjamin 14 2 1858 par **Benjamin & Ruth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 15 12 1833 par **John & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Benjamin 1842 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Davies Benjamin 6 5 1821 par **Margaret Davies**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 9 4 1838 par **Levi & Anne**

baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Benjamin 9 8 1845 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Benjamin 17 1 1881 age 67 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 25 10 1929 age 89 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Davies Benjamin 9 9 1828 age 58 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Davies Benjamin 1848 owner coach service Hobbs
Point to Clynderwyn

Davies Benjamin 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Neith *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies Benjamin 27 8 1842 to **Elizabeth Brooks**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 12 5 1796 to **Elizabeth Phillips**
marriage St Petrox

Davies Benjamin 4 1 1807 to **Jane Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Benjamin 8 5 1789 to **Letitia Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Benjamin 15 8 1885 to **Margaret Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Benjamin 27 12 1856 to **Margaret Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Bessie M 1884 Miss School Mistress girls
Kellys Directory Neyland

Davies Brenda 5 11 1955 to **Ronald Bowen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Bronwen Mary 30 5 1992 age 71 *burial*
Boshaston Church

Davies Catherine R 26/4/1931 par **David & Hamental**
Kazia *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Caroline 21 11 1824 par **James & Maria**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Caroline 28 6 1842 to **Samuel Harris**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Catherine 1791/2 tenant Moncton Flag
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Catherine 31 10 1835 to **George Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Charles 12 9 1847 par **Robert?** *baptism St*

Twynnelles Church

Davies Charles 24 11 1847 age 00 *burial St Twynnelles Church*

Davies Charles 30 4 1843 age 1 *burial St Twynnelles Church*

Davies Charlotte 5 9 1846 to **George Howells**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Claressa M 28/2/1905 par **Richard & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies D P 1907 deacon Bethesda Chapel Neyland
1851 Baptist Historical Sketches

Davies D T 1916 Rev pastor Gilgal Chapel Pennar
Pembroke Dock died age 37 1927

Davies Daniel 1884 Foresters Inn Kings St Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Davies Daniel 1756 Jan 22 **George Barlow** of Slebech
esq **Daniel Davies** of the parish of Minwear yeoman **James**
Meredith of Slebech agent of the said **George Barlow** Lease
for three lives of a messuage in Minwear with lands *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Davies Daniel 1802 Aug 30 Vicar church of Martletwy
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies Daniel B D 1809 Jul 21 vicar Bayvill
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies Daniel April 4 1826 Minister wife **Elizabeth Davies**
Haveshill --- February 19 1826 son **Davies Thomas** of Spittal baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent –*

Davies Daniel 30 9 1875 to **Ellen Williams** marriage
St Twynells Church

Davies David 1787 May 3 Angle Vicar *WWHR* Vol1
p239

Davies David 1883 May 16 Nash Rector *WWHR* Vol3
p 216

Davies David 1912 par **John & Mabel** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies David 1893 Rev Minister resign 1899 died
Swansea Sept 27th 1900 *Gilgal Baptist Church Pennar*
Pembroke Dock

Davies David 30 October 1787 Dinas Mariner
Offence Assault Dinas Prosecutor **Bateman Thomas**
clergyman Punishment Payment of a small fine *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies David 1787 May 3 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies David 8 April 1822 Fishguard Labourer
Offence Pickpocketing money and a purse from the person of
Thomas Sarah being the goods of the prosecutor Fishguard
Prosecutor
Thomas John Verdict Guilty Punishment 1 year
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies David 12 May 1810 Moylgrove Blacksmith
Offence Assault and rescue of **Davies William** Cilgerran
Yeoman from bailiff's custody Cilgerran Prosecutor **Bagnet
John** esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies David 4 January 1779 **Alias David John Evan
David** Dinas Mariner Offence Assault on prosecutor in
the execution of his duty Llanwnda Prosecutor **Evans James**
clergyman JP *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies David 21 September 1799 Haverfordwest
Gent Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Fortune
Samuel Simmons** prosecutor's son in a duel Prisoner a
Captain in the Cardiganshire Militia quartered in the town
Devandes Louis Prendegast an emigrant Frenchman
implicated but not indicted Uzmaston Prosecutor
Fortune Joseph esq Verdict No true bill *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies David H G 18/8/1931 par **David & Hamental
Kazia** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies David Lewis BA 1911 Jul 1 Llanstadwell
Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Davies David 20 December 1771 Prendergast Hatter
Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of
White William the elder arrested for debt due to prosecutor's
mother Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias John** Walwyn's
Castle farmer/bailif *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies David 1883 Jul 19 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 p 235

Davies David 1791/2 Rev owner Angle Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies David 19 March 1789 Rev St Dogmaels
Clergyman Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Owen Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies David 11 1 1818 to **Catherine Rogers**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies David 27 5 1917 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies David 9 7 1938 to **Margaret Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Dennis M 6/11/1900 par **Evan & Agnes**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Dennis R 11/2/1930 par **Norman & Francis**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Dianne F 24/9/1931 par **Norman & Francis**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Dinah 23 1786 to **John Harris** marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Doris F 5/8/1923 par **Richard & Amy**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Dorothy M 12/7/1910 par **William & Ellen**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Dorothy G 1/9/1896 par **Richard & Sarah E**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Dorothy K 10/1/1899 par **Richard & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies E 24 May 1937 61 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies E 1904 assistant mistress National School
Pembroke Dock

Davies E 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Davies Edward P 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Davies Edwin Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke
Dock 1 & 2 *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Edwin 13 Mar 1991 of Maenclochog
Western Telegraph

Davies Edwin Scott 20 3 1962 age 65 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Effie M E 17/1/1915 par **Stephen & Ethel**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Eliza 1845 par **Anne Davies** *baptism St*
Twynnells Church

Davies Elizabeth Lady Day 1898 2 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Elizabeth 1 10 1843 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies Elizabeth 1 10 1854 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 13 3 1875 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 13 7 1856 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Elizabeth 16 3 1813 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 18 3 1828 par **John & Sarah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Elizabeth 1856 par ? *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Elizabeth 24 8 1893 par **Hugh & Emma**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 3 1 1821 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Elizabeth 31 7 1871 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Elizabeth 7 7 1822 par **Morgan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Elizabeth 9 1 1780 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Elizabeth 12 6 1874 age 40 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Elizabeth 15 1 1902 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Elizabeth 15 6 1792 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Elizabeth 16 8 1858 age 68 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Elizabeth 5 9 1868 age 48 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Elizabeth 7 10 1849 age 81 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Elizabeth 1688 Rosemarket

Davies Elizabeth 27 5 1917 to **David Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Elizabeth 11 10 1806 to **George Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Elizabeth 28 6 1831 to **James Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 8 4 1786 to **Thomas Beynon**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Elizabeth 6 10 1747 to **Thomas Hay**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 31 8 1789 to **William Dally**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Elizabeth 17 12 1796 to **William Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Elizabeth 30 10 1819 to **William Harris**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Elizabeth 14 12 1850 to **William Walter s**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Elizabeth 10 4 1915 to **William Young**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ellen 16 11 1862 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Emma 29 9 1974 par **John & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Enoch 1884 Capt High St *Kellys Directory*
Neyland

Davies Ernest 21 5 1886 par **Benjamin & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Davies Esther 10 12 1874 to **Henry Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Esther 19 11 1853 to **John Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ethel 6 9 1882 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies Evan 1791/2 tenant Moncton Kiln Park
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Evan Rev Bethel Chapel Pembroke Dock

Davies Evan 1732 Aug 18 Haverfordwest smallpox
inoculation A letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John
Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated with the
Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire *Internet*
Archives Pembrokeshire

Davies F 1904 assistant mistress Albion Square Infants
School Pembroke Dock

Davies Fanny 21 8 1839 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Florence A 16/5/1916 par **William & Ellen**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Frances 14 2 1915 age 82 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies Frances Eliza 26 9 1956 age 81 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Frances 8 10 1881 to **John Johns** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Davies Frances 26 9 1846 to **John Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Francis 1678 Aug 20 **Francis Davies** of
Greenway in the parish of Narberth **gent William Skyrme** of
Llawhadden **gent Mortgage** of Narberth Mill and a Covenant to
levy a fine thereof with final concords attached *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Davies Francis 1693 Aug 14-15 **Francis Davies** of
Greenway **gent and Joan** his wife **Sir John Barlow** of
Mynweare **bart Lease and Release** of a water corn grist mill
called Narberth mill parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Davies Francis 1693 March 27 **Sir John Barlow**
bart Francis Davies of Narberth **gent Articles Of Agreement**
concerning Narberth mill *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Francis 1731 Sept 18 **Francis Davies** of
Summerhill **gent and Priscilla** his wife **John Herbert** of Court
Henry co Carmarthen **gent Assignment** of a Mortgage of a
moiety of a messuage in Loveston *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Davies Francis deceased 1753 Oct 5 **Lewis Davies** of
Haverfordwest **gent son of Francis Davies** of Dudwell
parish of Camrose **gent deceased and Rachel Davies** of
Haverfordwest **sister of the deceased Francis Davies Richard**

Summers of Haverfordwest merchant Mortgage of messuages and lands in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Francis 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Mary's Banjeston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies Fredrick W1/8/1899 par **David & Margaret** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies Frederick Charles 26 4 1919 to **Sarah Alice Lloyd** *marriage St Petrox*

Davies Frederick George 22nd August 1940 31 6 Llanbradach Street Cardiff died oil tanks fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Davies G F May 4 1904 assistant master Coronation School Pembroke Dock

Davies G P May 4 1904 assistant master Coronation School Juniors Pembroke Dock

Davies G V 25 March 1941 33 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 1791/2 tenant Moncton Square Island *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies George 28 July 1808 Haverfordwest Gent Offence Assault Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Crispin**

WilliamYeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies George Lady Day 1897 Bentlas *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies George Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies George 25 March 1935 15 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 01 April 1935 29 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 01 April 1935 37 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 01 April 1935 6 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 25 Oct 1918 9 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies George 11 5 1828 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies George 11 9 1831 par **James & Maria**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies George 15 6 1879 par **James & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies George 16 7 1840 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies George 5 1 1823 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies George 24 10 1841 age 85 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies George 1670 clerk Newport H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies George 01 April 1935 37 & 29 Owen St +6
Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Davies George 8th September 1866 age 5 months
buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Davies George Frederic 21 6 1857 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies George H 1844 from Bethany Baptist formed
Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock admitted into the Baptist
Association

Davies George Price Oct 9 1918 *The Roll of Honour*
of the Town St Johns Church Pembroke Dock

Davies George Theobald 1877 Postmaster Pembroke Dock signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*

Davies George Theobald Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of Distress

Davies George 14 6 1923 to **Constance Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies George 29 7 1866 to **Martha Adams**
marriage St Petrox

Davies George 23 3 1852 to **Mary Harries** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies George 19 12 1809 to **Mary Voyle** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies George 21 3 1784 to **Rebecca Freeman**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Gladys Victoria 25 March 1926 33 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Gilbert William Warren 1839 of Mullock High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Davies Govan 13 10 1940 par **William & Alice**
baptism Boshaston Church

Davies Gwyne 1791/2 owner West Borough part of

Greenhill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies Gwynne 1764 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Davies Harriet 7 7 1822 par **Morgan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Harriet Eliza 14 10 1870 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Henry 1785-1862 a Baptist minister of Llangloffan in Pembrokeshire began to preach at nineteen or twenty years of age He spent two years at Abergavenny College and in 1811 was ordained as co-pastor with his venerable father over the church at Llan- gloffan Here he continued till his death He preached the Gospel without fee or reward for twenty-eight years he was secretary of the Pembrokeshire Baptist Association and was one of the chief instruments in the establishment of the college at Haverfordwest His liberality and large-heartedness were as conspicuous as his other excellent qualities With his own hands he distributed at three different times no less than four thousand pounds to different charities and institutions He was lamented as "the last of the Pembrokeshire Patriarchs" *Baptist Handbook* 1863

Davies Henry Lady Day 1898 61 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Henry 21 12 1831 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies Henry 28 5 1888 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Henry 3 6 1848 age 00 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Davies Henry 1879 Rosemarket church

Davies Henry 1819 of Mullock High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Davies Henry 13 10 1827 to **Margaret Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Herbert William 1874 Mar 5 Hodgeston
rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR* Vol1 p 205

Davies Hester 25 7 1851 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Hester 3 4 1848 age 60 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Davies Hester? 19 12 1830 par **John & Sarah**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies Howell 1719-1770 a clergyman was a native of
Pembrokeshire and began to preach in an awakening manner
about the same time as **Harries Howell** and **Rowlands**
Daniel He "was a Boanerges and mere formalists could not
bear the faithful manner in which he proclaimed the salvation

of Jesus" For some time the largest churches were open to him and thousands flock ed to hear him He preached in every part of Wales and many parts of England and yet succeeded not without repeated annoyances in retaining his livings in the Established Church He has a name among the " mighties " of Wales both as reformer and preacher and has been most appropriately termed " the Apostle of Pembrokeshire" In later years he chose the town of Haverfordwest as the centre of his labours and thereat built the edifice known as " The Room of the Tabernacle" Fully alive to his great responsibilities and the realities of the world to come his zeal in the Master's cause and his efforts for the salvation of souls knew no bounds

Evangelical Magazine 1814 Bees' Historii Historical Handbook Eminent Welshmen

Davies Howell 1742 Rev Moderator of the Calvinists in Pembrokeshire restored and preached at St Daniels *Account of the awakening in South Wales – W Gambol*

Davies Howel 1741 Rev curate Llysyfran Pembrokeshire Evangelist

Davies Howell 1877 Manager of Bank Neyland signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*

Davies Hugh 7 3 1937 par **Thomas & Maisie** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Hugh Vaughan 9 10 1949 par **Robert & Harriet** baptism *St Petrox Church*

Davies Hugh 3 December 1803 Herbrandston

Mariner Offence Murder of **Newland John** a mariner
belonging to the Gower packet in the service of the General
Post Office Deceased challenged to a fight in a public house
Hubberston Prosecutor **Jenkins Peter** overseer of the poor
Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies Innes 1 8 1812 to **Mary Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Iris 1974 March 19th Mrs Councillor 584th and
last mayor of the borough of Tenby

Davies Isaac 24 6 1906 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Daniel 1873 Aug 30 the **Baron de Rutzen**
Daniel Davies Lease of the messuage and lands called Barn
parish of Templeton *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Ivor Thomas 3 7 1919 age 15 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ivor 11 5 1939 to **Elizabeth Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ivor Ward Free Press Pembroke newspaper

Davies J Ben Lady Day 1898 Fern Cottage Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926

Davies J D December 3 1852 Rev of Albany Chapel

London Upper Meyrick Street Congregationalists Chapel

Davies J H 25 March 1938 Mr 42 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies J Rev Vicar St Johns Church Pembroke Dock
his Scottish Terrier is said to still haunt the Vicarage

Davies James 1851 Feb 20 **Charles Frederick Baron
de Rutzen** and his wife **James Davies** of Narberth draper
Lease for 60 years of a piece of land in the town of Narberth
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies James 29 June 1760 Llanrheithan Gent
Offence Riot and assault on **Edward Thomas** Llandeloy
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830 Offence Riot and
assault on **John James** Llandeloy 29 June 1760 & Assault
on **David John** Llandeloy 29 June 1760 *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies James 25 March 1906 Mount Pleasant

Davies James 1 1 1882 par **James & Ann** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies James 12 9 1813 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 14 2 1836 par **James & Maria**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Davies James 15 8 1897 par **William & Edith**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 17 1 1836 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Davies James 17 12 1789 par **Benjamin & Letitia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 20 4 1845 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies James 25 1 1824 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies James 26 9 1868 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies James 29 12 1822 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies James 3 7 1938 par **Stanley & Florence**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 4 8 1833 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies James 5 9 1847 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies James 1 2 1823 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Davies James 13 3 1872 age 81 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies James 15 2 1874 age 81 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies James 27 3 1846 age 07 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies James 30 12 1865 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies James 4 7 1858 age 93 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies James 8 6 1787 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies James H 9/1/1912 par **Thomas & Kate**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies James 28th September 1900 deacon St Andrews Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock died aged 61

Davies James 1610 Rev Begelly Vol1 P 307 father of **Thomas Davies** **rector** Gumfrestn

Davies James 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies James 21st July 1933 Abercych the Wood

turner The Western Mail

Davies James 1851 deacon Bethesda Chapel Neyland
Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches* Rev R C **Roberts**
1907

Davies James 1610 Oct 23 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies James Griffiths 1838-1890 a Baptist minister
was born near Solva Pembrokeshire Baptized when 13 years of
age he was received into Haverfordwest College in 1859 In
1862 he settled at Beulah Church where he ministered for 27
years As a preacher he was endowed with rare abilities and he
became one of the best known public men in his denomination
throughout Wales His profound thought penetrating judgment
intense earnestness and glowing eloquence commanded the
admiration of all who attended his ministrations He was
remarkably zealous in the cause of civil liberty and religious
equality {Baptist Handbook 1890 *Eminent Welshmen*

Davies James 12 10 1871 to **Ann Bowen** marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 12 10 1822 to **Elizabeth Edwards**
marriage *Bosheston Church*

Davies James 2 10 1779 to **Jane Davies** marriage
St Twynells Church

Davies James 4 3 1837 to **Jane Powell** marriage
Bosheston Church

Davies James 1 11 1902 to **Mary Dawkins**
marriage St Petrox

Davies James 6 11 1930 to **Winifred Parcell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies James 14 January 1818 Milford Haven
Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing
food - butter and cheese Herbrandston Prosecutor **Warlow**
Rev William minister of the gospel Verdict True bill for
felony not for burglary Punishment Transported for 7 years
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies James Alias **James Davy** Tenby Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing money
Begelly 19 November 1778 Prosecutor **Thomas Elizabeth**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies James Vaughan 9 10 1965 to **Elma Maud**
James *marriage Bosheston Church*

Davies James Walter of Pembroke Dock window in
Bosheston Church

Davies James ? 9 7 1856 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies Jane 1832 born abt East Lake Farm Amroth
Pembroke Married to **Rogers Henry** on Abt 1850 *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Davies Jane 26 7 1835 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Jane 20 July 1805 Alias **Jenny Davies** St
Ishmaels Widow Offence Infanticide of her male bastard
child by strangulation after concealing its birth Prisoner 'almost
forty years of age' St Ishmaels Prosecutor **Elliot John &
JenkinsJohn** St Ishmaels Verdict Guilty of concealing it's
death Punishment 2 years imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Jane 31 3 1754 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Jane 11 7 1863 age 28 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Davies Jane 12 11 1825 age 55 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Davies Jane 2 10 1779 to **James Davies** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Davies Jane 23 10 1762 to **James Williams** *marriage
St Petrox*

Davies Jasper 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies Jean P 1/10/1929 par **James & Winifred**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Davies Jenkine 1591 1600 Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Davies Jennie 6 3 1933 par ? baptism Stackpole
Elider Church

Davies Joan 1693 Aug 14-15 wife of Francis Francis
Davies of Greenway gent and Joan his wife Sir John Barlow
of Mynweare bart Lease and Release of a water corn grist mill
called Narberth mill parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Davies Joe November 10th 1940 Bethany Corner
Pembroke Dock escaped injury

Davies John 1578 Sept 22 Exemplification of a Final
Concordin a fine levied between **John Davies** and **William
Dormer** gentlemen plaintiffs and **William Griffith** and
Edward Cowper gentlemen deforciantes when the deforciantes
acknowledged two messuages land etc in Martletwy to be the
right of the plaintiffs and a Lease thereof to the deforciantes
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies John 1719 May 26 **Owen Davies** of Nash
parish of Minwear gent **John Davies** of the same gent his
son and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton parish of Narberth
spinster Thomas Davies of Chapelhill parish of Narberth gent
and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid yeoman **Lewis
Hitching** of Rowsedowne parish of Stackpoole gent and
George Devanalt of the parish of Narberth mercer Articles Of
Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and

Mary Beckley including a proposed Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands named in the parish of Minweare *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies John 1719 20 Feb 15-16 **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey esq **Richard Phillipps** of the parish of Saint Clears co Carmarthen gent and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey clerk **Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn co Carmarthen widow **Mary Phillipps** of the same parish and county spinster eldest daughter of **Richard Phillipps** gent deceased and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich** Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Philipps** including the settlement of a capital messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies John 1735 April 26 Probate of the will of **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey esq died 5 Aug 1732 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies John 31 March 1755 Llanrheithan Yeoman Offence Assault Mathry Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies John 30 July 1806 Haverfordwest Hatter Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing 70 beaver and felt hats from his workshop Carmarthen Carmarthen Prosecutor

Davies Thomas Carmarthen hatter Verdict *Guilty of larceny* *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies John 18 August 1819 Robeston Wathen
Farmer Offence Assault on prosecutor and rescue of **Bowen Margaret** a pregnant woman and recently living in his house
Robeston Wathen Prosecutor **Davies Daniel** Robeston
Wathen constable *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies John 01-May 1805 Begelly Underhill pit
Jeffreston inrush of water drowned *Inquest report*

Davies John Lady Day 1897 Bentlass *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies John Lady Day 1897 Crickmarren *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies John Lady Day 1897 Mount Pleasant
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies John Lady Day 1898 Upper Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies John W26/11/1927 par **Evan & Margaret**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies John 1762 Oct 16 Henllan *CinW MS SD*
LET 1827

Davies John 1783 May 2 of Robeston **Margaret**
George of Moleston widow **John Davies** of Robeston gent
Lease of West Atheston etc parish of Robeston Wathan

Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies John 1795 Dec 1 of Narberth Leases for of a messuage and lands **William Knox** of Llanstinan *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies John 1907 Apr 3 Stackpole rector, St Petrox rector

Davies John Lady Day 1898 63 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies John 02 January 1923 80 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies John 1833 Easter and Midsummer Prosecution in the Quarter Sessions suit Rex on the prosecution of **John Davies** of Narberth against **John Thomas, Thomas Thomas, John Enright** and **Benjamin Rogers** for riot an assault arising out of the collection of tolls by the plaintiff in Narberth Market on behalf of the **Baron de Rutzen** deceased *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies John 1750 June 27-28 **William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey gent only son of **John** and **Mary Davies** deceased **Margaret Davies** of the same spinster **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne merchant and **Mary** his wife **John Hook** of Bangeston esq and **Mary** his wife **Jonathan Ellis** of London merchant **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court Grace Church Street London gent Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest *Slebech*

Estate And Family Record

Davies John 1896 March 31 **Baron de Rutzen John Davies** of the Barn Farm parish of Narberth South farmer
Conveyance of Stoney Leys and Barn Farm and the 'Boars
Head' public house parish of Narberth South *Slebech Estate
And Family Record*

Davies John 13 11 1823 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies John 15 2 1852 par **William & Ann** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Davies John 18 3 1804 par **Martha Davies** *baptism
St Petrox Church*

Davies John 18 3 1884 par **James & Ann** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies John 18 6 1749 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies John 2 1 1806 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies John 2 11 1830 par **James & Mary** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Davies John 22 9 1839 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies John 27 5 1834 par **Frances Davies** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies John 28 1 1821 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies John 29 6 1828 par **James & Maria** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies John 3 7 1977 par **Richard & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies John 4 12 1743 par **William Davies** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies John 5 6 1787 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies John 9 12 1849 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies John 10 9 1849 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Davies John 14 4 1910 age 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies John 19 1 1838 age 76 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies John 22 10 1860 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies John 23 1 1883 age 85 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies John 28 9 1861 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies John 29 9 1850 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies John 8 2 1845 age 18 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies John 9 10 1849 age 38 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies John 1849 proprietor Church of Eglwysrwrw *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1849 S Lewis*

Davies John 1791/2 tenant Angle Studock *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies John 1907 Apr 3 Stackpole Rector 1907 *St Petrox Rector WWHR Vol4 p209 WWHR Vol3 P 304*

Davies John 1933 Abercych Wood turner and farmer *The Western Mail 21st July 1933*

Davies John 1851 deacon Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*

Davies John Griffith 1836-1861 a poet was the son of

the **Davies** **Rev John** of Glandwr Pembrokeshire He received a good education and displayed a remarkable talent for languages being very proficient in Latin Hebrew German and Italian He translated a good deal of poetry from the Italian and other languages and wrote several poems but his chief work is an English novel entitled " The Bride of Santa Oroce" *Eminent Welshmen*

Davies **John Henry** MA 1898 Rosemarket church
1902 Sep 25 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire
Parsons*

Davies **John** 1682 of Bastleford Rosemarket

Davies **John** 1851 of Mead Lodge minister Burton
Calvenistic methodists

Davies **John Rees** 1670 Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies **John** Rev of Mead Lodge Gershom Chapel
Pembroke Dock *Calvinistic methodist*

Davies **John** 1863 Rosebush Slate Quarry Rosebush
Slate Co *Mining Journal*

Davies **John** 23 4 1743 to **Ann Jones** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Davies **John** 8 10 1846 to **Anne Brace** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Davies John 4 10 1796 to **Elizabeth Hitchings**
marriage Boshoston Church

Davies John 25 3 1873 to **Martha Griffiths**
marriage Boshoston Church

Davies John 24 3 1764 to **Martha Rice** *marriage St Petrox*

Davies John 25 6 1762 to **Rachel Stevens** *marriage St Petrox*

Davies John 23 5 1970 to **Susan Preece** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies John 1903 Sep 14 Vicar Pembroke St Michaels *WWHR Vol 3 p 235*

Davies Jonathan 2 1 1976 par **John & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Joseph 1801 Jan 23 of Minwere **Joseph Davies** of the parish of Minwere farmer **William Knox** of Llanstinan esq Surrender of a Lease of a messuage and lands and **Widdow Davies's** land in Minwere *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Joseph 1841 Sept 27 **John Lewis** of Minwere House parish of Minwere farmer **Baron de Rutzen William Evans** of Haverfordwest gent Conveyance of the leasehold messuage and lands called Minwere House in the parish of Minwere upon trust to secure an annuity of £60 to the said **John Lewis** during the life of Mr **Joseph Davies** and subject

thereto in trust to the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies Joseph 18 12 1879 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Joseph Cadwallader 6 Dec 1836 born
Pembroke Pembrokeshire Died 20 Sept 1905 Colonia
Chuichupa Mexico Buried in Colonia Juarez Left Liverpool on
19 Apr 1856 aboard the S Curling Arrived in Boston on 23
May 1856 Married to **Williams Maria** on 1 Apr 1859 at Iowa
City Iowa Married to **Jones Louisa Williams** on 7 Jun 1862 at
Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davies Joseph 3 11 1912 age 32 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Joseph 14 January 1818 Hasguard
Labourer Offence Receiving stolen goods Herbrandston
Prosecutor **Warlow Rev William** minister of the gospel
Verdict Guilty Punishment Transported for 14 years *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Joseph Thomas 26 March 1926 20 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Joseph 27 4 1745 to **Sarah Jones** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Davies Katharin 14 4 1974 par **Richard & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Katherine 1670 Llandewy P Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies Kathleen 7 1 1933 par **James & Winifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Kathleen to **Robert Hawkins** 22 10 1938
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Kathryn Masy 27 6 1954 par **Robert & Harriet**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Leslie 25 10 1925 par **Frederick & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Leslie H 17/5/1932 par **Arthur & Gwendolene**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Lewis 23 September 1816 Prendergast
Labourer/pig drover Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money pocket books and books Prisoner aged 25 Prendergast
Prosecutor

OwenDavid Prendergast Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Lettice 28 5 1845 age 85 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Lettice 28 10 1829 to **Henry Lowden**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Levi to **Anne John** 14 10 1837 *marriage*

Bosheston Church

Davies Lewis 1641 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davies Lewis 1753 Oct 5 **Lewis Davies** of Haverfordwest
gent son of **Francis Davies** of Dudwell parish of Camrose gent
deceased and **Rachel Davies** of Haverfordwest sister of the
deceased **Francis Davies, Richard Summers** of
Haverfordwest merchant Mortgage of messuages and lands in
the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Lewis 1785 July 13-14 **Lewis Davies** of
Pembroke gent and **Elizabeth** his wife **John Tucker** and
Charles Tucker both of Pembroke gentlemen Lease and
release of a messuage etc called White Horse and Golden Lyon
and other messuages and lands in or near the town of Narberth
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies Lewis 1909 par **Isaac & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Lewis 27 4 1911 par **Morris & Annie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Lewis September 7 1868 killed in an attack
against pirates off the coast of Borneo

Davies Lilian to **George Evans** 18 2 1922 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Lily Mrs Fern Villa Castle St Pennar Pembroke

Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* 25 March 1926

Davies Lisa 5 8 1962 par **John & Ivy** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Louisa Mary 8 1 1871 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Lucy 1791/2 owner Manorbier Ridgeway
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies M A 14 January 1941 Mrs 20 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies M 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Davies M L 1942 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies M M Mrs 15 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies Margaret 1750 June 27-28 **William Davies** of
the parish of Lampiter Velfrey gent only son of **John** and
Mary Davies deceased **Margaret Davies** of the same spinster
Thomas Laugharne of Laugharne merchant and **Mary** his
wife **John Hook** of Bangeston esq and **Mary** his wife
Jonathan Ellis of London merchant **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs
Head Court Grace Church Street London gent Lease and
Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for
the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest *Slebech*

Estate And Family Record

Davies Margaret 1939 *The Land of Britain*
Pembrokeshire

Davies Margaret 1 7 1877 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Margaret 19 5 1915 age 60 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Margaret 8 9 1858 age 28 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Davies Margaret Jane 28 3 1878 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Margaret 9 7 1938 to **David Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Margaret 3 11 1763 to **John James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church?

Davies Margaret 3 11 1764 to **John James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church?

Davies Margaret 17 2 1840 to **John Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Margaret 12 4 1828 to **Thomas Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davie Margaret 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Married

Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance
Cilgerran Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Margret 1755 Sept 19 widow Margret **Davies**
late of the Folly parish of Minwere widow Lewis Landoy of
the Folly aforesaid Lease for three lives of the Folly *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Davies Margt Lady Day 1898 15 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Maria 17 1 1847 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Maria 4 1 1876 age 83 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Davies Martha 16 6 1878 par **John & Mary** baptism
St Twynells Church

Davies Martha 18 12 1853 par **Benjamin &
Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Martha 5 1 1823 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davies Martha 24 6 1947 age 69 *burial Boshaston
Church*

Davies Martha 29 2 1868 age 2 *burial St Petrox*

Church

Davies Martha 1884 Mrs Neyland shopkeeper Picton Place *Kellys Directory*

Davies Martha 1 April 1944 Miss domestic staff Cresselly House Cresselly

Davies Martha 15 11 1845 to **James Cole** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Davies Martha 10 11 1790 to **James Vaughan** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Davies Martha 12 1 1839 to **John Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Martha 30 7 1904 to **Richard Rees** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Davies Martha 9 8 1862 to **Thomas Mathews** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Martha 11 11 1843 to **William Hicks** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Davies Martha 13/1/1918 par **William & Martha** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies Martha 10 January 1818 Milford Haven Singlewoman Offence Theft of a pig Milford Haven

Prosecutor **Davies William** Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Mary 1750 June 27-28 deceased **William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey gent only son of **John** and **Mary Davies** deceased **Margaret Davies** of the same spinster **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne merchant and **Mary** his wife **John Hook** of Bangeston esq and **Mary** his wife **Jonathan Ellis** of London merchant **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court Grace Church Street London gent Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said Mary Hook for securing £800 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Mary C 20/8/1929 par Rev **Rhys Davies & Gwyneth** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies Mary 12 12 1847 par **John & Anne** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Mary 1811 par **Mary Davies** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Davies Mary 2 1 1806 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Mary 24 9 1837 par **William & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Davies Mary 26 6 1853 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Davies Mary 28 4 1839 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Mary 3 1 1814 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Mary 3 9 1871 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Mary 4 7 1830 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Davies Mary 6 8 1843 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Mary 6 9 1840 par **Levi & Anne** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Davies Mary 7 7 1822 par **Morgan & Mary** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Davies Mary 9 5 1830 par **James & Maria** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies Mary 12 12 1868 age 1 *burial* *St Twynnell's*
Church

Davies Mary 19 12 1781 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Davies Mary 19 4 1868 age 33 *burial* *St Twynnell's*

Church

Davies Mary 2 11 1831 age 1 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Mary 20 9 1849 age 30 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Mary 29 10 1856 age 74 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Mary 19 April 1826 Cilgerran Singlewoman
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money and wearing
apparel Prisoner aged 28 Cilgerran Prosecutor **David John**
otherwise **Davies** Cilgerran Verdict Guilty Punishment
Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Davies Mary 31 January 1826 alias **Mary Howells**
Milford Haven Singlewoman Offence Theft of cloth
Prisoner aged 20 Milford Haven Prosecutor **Thomas**
Elizabeth Steynton Punishment 6 months imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies Mary 29 9 1906 age 50 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies Mary 7 3 1928 age 58 *burial St Petrox Church*

Davies Mary 30 August 1771 St Ishmaels Servant
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by strangulation

after concealing its birth St Ishmaels Prosecutor **Griffith William** St Ishmaels Yeoman Verdict No prosecution
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies Mary 14 January 1818 St Ishmaels
Singlewoman Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and
stealing food - butter and cheese Herbrandston Prosecutor
Warlow Rev William minister of the gospel Verdict True bill
for felony not for burglary Punishment 1 year imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies Mary 13 11 1786 Alias **Mary Devereux**
Haverfordwest Married Offence Bigamy Prisoner married
Davies Thomas Haverfordwest tailor at Lambston on 13 11
1786 then married **Thomas John** Marloes farmer at Llangwm
Llangwm 11 September 1798 Prosecutor **Thomas William**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies Mary 1838 Mrs Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Davies Mary 1791/2 owner Manorbier Jameston
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Mary 12 9 1827 wife of **Morgan** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Davies Mary 1839 Mrs Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Davies Mary February 8th 1889 of Bentlass 13 year old
died Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock servant to
Griffiths Mary Ann

Davies Mary 14 10 1873 to **Aretas Thomas**
marriage St Petrox

Davies Mary 5 8 1775 to **Benjamin Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Mary 27 5 1843 to **John Bowen** *marriage St*
Petrox

Davies Mary 19 1 1806 to **John Harries** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Mary 13 6 1698 to **John Philps** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Davies Mary 15 2 1853 to **William Nicholas**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Meurig to 4 9 1982 **Rosemary Bird**
marriage St Twynells Church

Davies Misses 1814 1847 of Cleddau House Bush
Street and of Upper Meyrick Street early schools Pembroke
Dock

Davies Morgan 1663 Sep 28 Cosheston Rector
WWHR Voll p 283

Davies Morgan 1710 May 24 **Peregrine Musgrave** of
Haverfordwest clothier **John Barlow** of Slebech esq **Morgan**
Davies of Combe parish of Llangunnock co Carmarthen gent
Mortgage transfer of the messuages and lands called Tretturner

and Kingsland parish of Robeston Wathan and closes called
Kilvadan parke and Cocks hill Parke or Close parish of
Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Morgan 1717, 1727 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Davies Morgan 1844 -45- 46 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Davies Morgan 21 1 1866 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Morgan 1690 Rev Cosheston Grammer School
Pembroke

Davies Morgan 1791/2 owner Pwllcrochan Green
Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies Morgan 1663 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies Morgan 1669 Jul 5 Nash Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 215

Davies Morgan 1733 Pembroke Mayor 1741
Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Davies Morgan 1713 of Cosheston clerk gave 33 punds
6 shillings and eight pence the interest therof for ever towards
the said Free School *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke*
charity boards

Davies Morris 1 7 1891 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies Mr and Mrs George 1861 Neyland Church
Zion South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist

Davies Mr August 1897 Burton Pembrokeshire
association

Davies Mr Temperance Hall Pembroke Dock

Davies Mrs 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Muriel J 26th April 1880 insubordination
Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock

Davies Nicholas 1670 of Penyrallt St Dogmells H 5
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies Olive May 12 12 1897 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Olive 29 4 1931 to **William Williams**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Olwen C J24/2/1915 par **William & Ellen**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Olwen May 9 5 1920 par **Frederick & Sarah**

baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Owen 1719 May 26 **Owen Davies** of Nash parish of Minwear gent **John Davies** of the same gent his son and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton parish of Narberth spinster **Thomas Davies** of Chapelhill parish of Narberth gent and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid yeoman **Lewis Hitching** of Rowsedowne parish of Stackpoole gent and **George Devanalt** of the parish of Narberth mercer Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Beckley** including a proposed Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands named in the parish of Minweare *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Owen June 22 1897 Mrs of Waterloo House Pembroke Dock Queen Victorias Diamond Jubilee on Tuesday June 22 1897

Davies Owen 1976 Wife had Mark's Curtain Shop Queen's St Pembroke Dock--electrician *H M Marine and Salvage Depot* Pembroke Dock

Davies Peggy 1809 bathing woman Tenby died in the sea aged 82

Davies Peregrine 22 Mar 1579 gent parish of Abergwilly prebend of Brodye

Davies Priscilla 1731 Sept 18 **Francis Davies** of Summerhill gent and **Priscilla** his wife **John Herbert** of Court Henry co Carmarthen gent Assignment of a Mortgage of a moiety of a messuage in Loveston *Slebech Estate And*

Family Record

Davies Priscilla 1825 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davies Priscilla 21 11 1825 age 65 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Davies Rachel 1753 Oct 5 **Lewis Davies** of
Haverfordwest gent son of **Francis Davies** of Dudwell parish
of Camrose gent deceased and **Rachel Davies** of
Haverfordwest sister of the deceased **Francis Davies**
Richard Summers of Haverfordwest merchant Mortgage of
messuages and lands in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate*
And Family Record

Davies Rachael 23 March 1791 Monkton
Singlewoman Offence Breakingand entering prosecutor's
house and stealing sundry articles No indictment Jeffreston
Prosecutor **Lawrence Thomas** Jeffreston labourer *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies Rachel 10 1 1828 age 95 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Davies Rebecca 9-Sep1797 Jeffreston Spinster
employed turning druke of air pit in Timber Croft field in
Jeffreston belonging to
'stander' of druke gave way and she fell to pit floor instant
death stander was cause of death and owned by **Thomas**
Phillips of Jeffreston *Inquest report*
Davies Rebecca 30 10 1827 age 64 wife of **George**

burial Bosheston Church

Davies Rees 1896 Mar 7 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 P 235

Davies Reginald 16 1 1985 age 86 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Davies Reginald 28 6 1927 to **Agnes Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church

Davies Rev Oct 4th 1951 of Llangwm pastor Gilgal
Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock

Davies Rev 1791/2 owner Nash West Croft *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Davies Rev Dr Albion Square Congregational Church

Davies Rev 1847 Mr Independent minister of Golden
near Pembroke Education

Davies Richard 24 10 1863 par **Benjamin & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Richard 23 5 1822 age 59 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Davies Richard 26/11/1927 par **Richard & Sarah**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Davies Richard 1791/2 tenant Angle town *CRO*

Land Tax Records

Davies Richard July 18th 1559 administer the oath to
clergy Journal Historical Society of the Church of Wales

Davies Richard 22 Mar 1579 gent parish of
Abergwilly prebend of Brodye

Davies Richard 3 7 1926 to **Margaret Canton**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies Richard 19 9 1970 to **Susan Huxtable**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Robert 11 7 1784 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Robert 17 10 1976 par **David & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Robert 3 7 1825 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Robert 1791/2 tenant Penally Carswell *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Davies Robert George 9 3 1952 par **Robert & Harriet**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Roch 1884 Newton House *Kellys Directory*
Neyland

Davies Roger 1719 20 Feb 15-16 **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey esq **Richard Phillipps** of the parish of Saint Clears co Carmarthen gent and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey clerk **Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn co Carmarthen widow **Mary Phillipps** of the same parish and county spinster eldest daughter of **Richard Phillipps** gent deceased and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich** Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Philipps** including the settlement of a capital messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies Roger 1724 Aug 4 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258

Davies Ronald 26 6 1912 par **William & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Davies Ronald 28 11 1911 par **John & Mabel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ronald 28 11 1986 age 74 *burial*
Boshaston Church

Davies Ronald I 17/2/1930 par Ivor & Iris *Baptisms at*
St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Rosanna 23 10 1917 to **Nathaniel Rowe**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Ruth 10 6 1858 age 38 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies S O November 9th 1940 Miss teacher Albion Square School Pembroke Dock absent suffering from shock following the destruction of her home by enemy action

Davies Spencer rigger *H M Marine and Salvage Depot* Pembroke Dock 1976

Davies Sarah 29 11 1840 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Sarah 12 8 1860 age 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Sarah 20 5 1813 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Sarah 28 11 1832 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Sarah 31 12 1831 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Sarah 14 4 1812 to **John Rossar** *marriage St Petrox*

Davies Sarah 4 12 1869 to **Richard Rees** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Sarah 17 10 1846 to **Stephen James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Simon 14 5 1967 par **James & Elma** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davies Stanley E 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Davies Stephen Lady Day 1897 Bentlas Hill
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies Stephen 26 9 1886 par **James & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davies Stephen 30 7 1811 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Stephen 8 1 1978 par **William & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Stephen 9 4 1887 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies Stephen 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies Stephen 21 8 1814 to **Elizabeth Nash**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davies Stephen 8 7 1831 to **Hester Herbert**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Stephen 29 4 1779 to **Mary Marchant**

marriage St Twynells Church

Davies Stephen 5 2 1743 to **Mary White** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Susan 12 3 1950 par **Arthur & Eunice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Susannah 80 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies Sydney 5 5 1901 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Sydney J7/5/1901 par **Richard & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Davies Tom 1976 fitter *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock 1976

Davies T G 25 March 1941 30 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Davies T M March 1874 RevSouth Pembrokeshire
Calvanistic methodist

Davies Thomas Emyln 1 Apr 1827 born New Castle
Emlyn Died 22 June 1907 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah Left
Liverpool on 21 Oct 1882 aboard the Abyssinia Arrival
Arrived in New York on 3 Nov 1882 Marriages Married to
Evans Margaret on 12 Apr 1848 Comments He was a Captain

Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Davies Thomas 25 March 1926 12 Fleet St Penner
Pembroke Dock

Davies Thomas 1660 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davies Thomas 1704 June 14 minister **Evan Lewis** of
the parish of Laugharne co Carmarthen yeoman and **Thomas**
Davies of Molleston in the parish of Narberth minister **John**
Barlow of Slebech esq Assignment of a term of years in a
messuage called Molleston and lands near Greate Molleston
mansion house and a piece of land in the parish of Narberth
called Trebaron *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Thomas 1734/5 March 24 **John Barlow** of
Colby parish of Wiston esq **Thomas Davies** of the parish of
Minwer yeoman Lease for three lives of messuages and lands
called Eastward Rack Park and Minwer Mountaine etc
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Davies Thomas 1741/2 March 1-2 **George Barlow** of
Slebech esq and **Ann** his wife **John** Fowley of the parish of
Lawhaden gent and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of
Slebech gent **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor co
Cardigan gent and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter
Velfrey gent **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn London gent and
Thomas Phillipps of the parish of LampeterVelfrey gent **John**
Wogan of Wiston esq and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest
doctor of physic Lease and Release being the marriage
Settlement of **George Barlow** *Slebech Estate And Family*

Record

Davies Thomas C30/1/1900 par **John & Susan**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Thomas J8/2/1934 par **William & Marjorie**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies Thomas 10 July 1758 Llanrhian Offence
Assault No indictment Mathri *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Thomas 22 July 1789 Narberth Gent
Offence Libel - insinuating that **Griffiths Stephen**
Llangolman esq **Roch Nicholas** Cosheston esq and **Phelps**
George Milford Haven esq had acted illegally in the execution
of their offices as commissioners for enclosing land Narberth
Prosecutor **Philipps Sir Richard Baron Milford** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Thomas 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Davies Thomas 05 January 1926 9 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Thomas 12 2 1845 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Thomas 15 3 1752 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Thomas 17 5 1846 par **George & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Thomas 18 4 1827 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies Thomas 1849 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Davies Thomas 1849 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davies Thomas 2 6 1831 par **Sarah Davies** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Davies Thomas 21 4 1826 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Thomas 3 6 1872 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Davies Thomas 8 6 1813 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies Thomas 16 1 1835 age 8 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Davies Thomas 16 7 1855 age 26 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davies Thomas 23 2 1859 age 00 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Davies Thomas 25 5 1888 age 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Thomas 26 3 1753 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies Thomas 4 3 1835 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Thomas 6 6 1849 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies Thomas 1884 Landshipping Inn Queens St,
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Davies Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davies Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St MichS
Lewis Park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Davies Thomas 1660 Gumfreston Rector father was
Davies Rev James *WWHR Voll P 306*

Davies Thomas 1714 Sep 23 Llanstadwell Vicar acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Davies Thomas 24-Apr1788 St Issells suffocated in a
coal pit at Begelly *Inquest report*

Davies Thomas Charles 14 January 1942 80 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Thomas Henry 14 January 1941 30 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Thomas Henry 1884 JP Hayston Hall *Kellys
Directory* Neyland

Davies Thomas Lewis 29 September 1914 98 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies Thomas MA 1686 Jan 20 Rector St Thomas
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Davies Thomas of Spittal baptized February 19 1826
Penbont Zion Hill Independent parents **Davies Daniel** Minister
& **Elizabeth Davies** Haveshill

Davies Thomas Rees 1790-1859 a Baptist minister was
a native of Cilgeran Pembrokeshire His parents were
Congregationalists but he joined the Baptists at an early age
commenced to preach and was ordained in 1814 Four years
later as the result of a dispute as to the trust deeds of a chapel
he was expelled by the denomination and joined the Wesleyans
In 1826 he was received back by the Baptists and ministered
with great success in Liverpool Cilgeran his native place and in
the neighbourhood of Conway He was a very popular preacher
and was the means of doing much useful work *Y Geninen
March 1889 p 33 Eminent Welshmen*

Davies Thomas 1737 of Nash High Sheriff of

Pembrokeshire

Davies Thomas 9 9 1882 to **Ann Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Thomas 3 9 1912 to **Ellen Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Davies Thomas 16 7 1803 to **Frances James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
Mill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Dauids Thos March 1652 the mayor of Haverfordwest
left the town on Corporation Business in London March 1652
being absent from Haverfordwest for nearly the whole of the
summer Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th
of July 1652 Arch Camb 1895

Davies Valentine 8 3 1746 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies W 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Davies W G 14 January 1941 Mrs 2 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies W H 17 March 1941 9 Orielton Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Davies W J 1860s Queen Street East Pembroke Dock

Society for the Relief of Distress

Davies W 14 February 1921 Rev Beechwood Square
Island

Davies W 31st December 1923 sidesman St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Davies Widdow 1801 Jan 23 **Joseph Davies** of the
parish of Minwere farmer William Knox of Llanstinanesq
Surrender of a Lease of a messuage and lands and Widdow
Davies's land in Minwere *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies Wilfred G 12/6/1900 par **Henry & Maria**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Davies Wilfred G 18/8/1931 par **David & Hamental**
Kazia *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies William 1749 Aug 1-2 of the parish of
Bletherston gent Lease and Release to make a tenant to the
praecipe of a capital messuage and lands in the parish of
Lampeter Velfrey including Street House Wernlogin ycha and
Issa Nurton and lands *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1750 June 27-28. **William Davies** of
the parish of Lampiter Velfrey gent only son of **John** and
Mary Davies deceased **Margaret Davies** of the same
spinster **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne merchant and
Mary his wife **John Hook** of Bangeston esq and **Mary** his

wife **Jonathan Ellis** of London merchant **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court Grace Church Street London gent Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1752 Dec 4-5 **William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey gent **Philipps Jones** of Llanina co Cardigan esq and **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne co Carmarthen gent **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey gent Lease and Release of the equity of redemption of the properties 1749 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1763 July 6-7 of Lampeter Velfrey **John Wogan** of Wiston esq **William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey gent **Thomas Philipps** and **Philipps Philipps** of the same gentlemen **William Thomas** of Castle Gorood co Carmarthen esq Assignment of a Mortgage of messuages and lands called the Street House Wernloglin Ycha Nurton etc in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1786 Sept 19-20 of Nash **Thomas Mansell** of Grove surgeon and **Margret** his wife relict of **John Poyer** of Grove esq **William Callen** of Merixton parish of Amroth gent and **Anne** his wife **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol gent and **Louisa** his wife which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer William Davies** of Nash parish of Minwear gent **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest esq Lease and Release of the messuage etc called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1782 July 15-16 of Nash **William Davies** of Nash gent **John Poyer** of Grove esq Lease and Release Mortgage in fee of the messuage and lands called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 1787 April 10 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon** esq plaintiff and **William Called** gent and **Ann** his wife **William Oliver** gent and **Louisa** his wife and **William Davies** gent deforciant when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages lands etc in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davies William 9 3 1823 par **James & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies William 3 April 1806 Angle Yeoman Offence Threatening behavior by inducing prosecutor to enter his dwelling house prosecutor's Property in prisoner's tenure and threatening him with his pistol if he did not sign two receipts No indictment Angle Prosecutor **Mirehouse John** esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Davies William 14 February 1921 Bentlas

Davies William J 7/5/1901 par **John & Elizabeth** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Davies William M 28/4/1896 par **William J & Mary**

*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Davies William Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Davies William 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Davies William 1597 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR
Voll p 269*

Davies William 1651 May 26 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Davies William 1 6 1845 par **John & Anne** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Davies William 11 10 1942 par **William & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies William 11 6 1861 par **Benjamin & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William 1859 par **James & Mary** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Davies William 2 5 1909 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davies William 21 9 1834 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davies	William	27 6 1869	par Joseph & Martha	
<i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>				
Davies	William	28 4 1839	par William & Mary	
<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>				
Davies	William	30 7 1811	par William & Elizabeth	
<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>				
Davies	William	30 8 1914	par Maurice & Annie	
<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>				
Davies	William	5 6 1745	par Stephen & Mary	
<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>				
Davies	William	7 7 1822	par Morgan & Mary	
<i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>				
Davies	William	14 12 1691	age	<i>burial Bosheston Church</i>
Davies	William	19 12 1815	age 15	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Davies	William	19 3 1861	age 00	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Davies	William	2 10 1869	age 62	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Davies	William	20 10 1952	age 85	<i>burial</i>

Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William 23 2 1877 age 81 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies William 24 9 1850 age 51 *burial St Twynells Church*

Davies William 24 9 1854 age 32 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Davies William 25 12 1862 age 3 *burial St Petrox Church*

Davies William 29 10 1647 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Davies William 3 1 1959 age 90 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies William 3 5 1843 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies William 30 1 1835 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies William 1820 flute Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Davies William 1819 Cresselly Pisgah Baptist Carew

Davies William 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Holylake
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies William 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Rock
CRO Land Tax Records

Davies William E 24/3/1908 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies William Francis B A 1905 Oct 16 Vicar
Amroth Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Davies William G 19/1/1906 par **John & Elizabeth**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Davies William George 4 6 1904 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William John 1919 Feb 26 *The Roll of Honour of the Town* St Johns Church Pembroke Dock

Davies William 27 July 1771 of Barry Island tithes
Llanhowel Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Davies William 1660 of Carew gent purchased some of
the Rickeston and Scotsborough estate

Davies William 1675 patron Hodgeston Church
Bacons Liber Regis

Davies William 1867-1878 Rev pastor of Bethany
Chapel Pembroke Dock

Davies William 1887 Sir M P of Haverfordwest
foundation Stone Gilgal Baptist Chapel Pennar Pembroke
Dock

Davies William 26 11 1936 to **Alice Murray**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies William 28 6 1834 to **Jane Price** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William 12 8 1897 to **Martha Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church

Davies William 20 9 1845 to **Martha Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William 30 6 1726 to **Mary Prout** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davies William 1 9 1855 to **Sarah Owens** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Davies William 10 March 1788 Rosemarket Mariner
Offence Perjury Wilfully implicating **Rees Richard**
Rosemarket **James Garret, Griffith Furlong** Lamphey all
ship carpenters in stealing timber from **Lord Milford's** Wood
carrying it in prisoner's boat from Llanstadwell to Burton
where prosecutor worked to make boats Burton Prosecutor
Fields John Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Davies William 8 March 1818 Uzmaston Labourer
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of **Hicks Henry** of
wearing apparel belonging to prosecutor - servant to the said
Henry Hicks Whitechurch Prosecutor **Davies Thomas**
Whitechurch servant Punishment 1 year imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davies William 1 November 1773 Whitechurch
Labourer/Husbandman Offence Theft of a sheep
Whitechurch Prosecutor **Meyler William** Whitechurch
Yeoman Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Davies Winifred 24 8 1893 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davies ? ? 1853 par **Sarah?** *baptism St Twynnell's
Church*

Davies ? James 13 1 1782 *burial Bosheston Church*

Davies ? William 9 1 1783 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Davis An Louis 7 2 1781 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Davis Anna Maria 20 Feb 1854 born Dale
Pembrokeshire Died 2 Jan 1951 Provo Utah Married to **Moore
Henry Jordon** on 18 Nov 1872 at Salt Lake City Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis Apollo 1670 *St Petrox* H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Davis Benjamin 29 12 1816 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davis Catherine 9 2 1878 to **John Bowling** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Davis Charles Edwin 4 Dec 1859 born Milford Haven
Pembrokeshire Died 30 Sep 1943 Provo Utah Left Liverpool
on 15 Sep 1875 aboard the Wyoming Arrived in New York on
27 Sep 1875 Married to **Davis Rachel Emer** on 8 Jul 1880
at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Daisy 1827 born abt Fishguard Pembrokeshire
Died 1 Jan 1850 Aberdare Glamorgan Married to **Davis David**
Thomas on Abt 1846 at Dowlais Glamorganshire *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis Elizabeth 1785 July 13-14 wife of Lewis his wife
Lewis Davies of Pembroke gent and **Elizabeth** his wife
John Tucker and **Charles Tucker** both of Pembroke
gentlemen Lease and release of a messuage etc called White
Horse and Golden Lyon and other messuages and lands in or
near the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Davis Elizabeth 14 May 1837 born Llangwm
Pembrokeshire Died 10 Dec 1903 Spanish Fork Utah Married
to **Douglas George Briggs** on 13 Apr 1861 at Utah **Elizabeth**
Davis was the daughter of **Davis John Tucker** and
Thompson Hannah She came to America with her father and

stepmother **George Letitia Ann** and arrived in the Salt Lake Valley 1 October 1851 with **Isaac Allred's** Fifty Easton Kelsey Company *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Elizabeth 12 1717 to **James Kerne** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Davis Emrys John 13 May 1826 born Pembrokeshire County Wales Died 11 September 1884 Malad Oneida Idaho Departure Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S Curling Arrival Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Jones Margaret Elizabeth** on Abt 1847 at Swanayon Glamorganshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Evan 30 1 1717 *burial Boshaston Church*

Davis Frances 24 Apr 1844 born Manorbier Pembrokeshire Dyfed Died 8 Jan 1913 Riverton Salt Lake County Utah Left Liverpool on 23 Apr 1861 aboard the Underwriter Arrived in New York on 21 May 1861 Married to **Clark William Bell** on 11 Aug 1866 at Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Gilbert William Warren 1809 of Tre -Warren Lord of the manor of St Ishmael's JP High Sheriff 1839 born at Mullock son of **Davies Henry** of Mullock – Married **Biddulph Margaret** daughter of the Rev T S Biddulph of Amroth Castle inherited the estate 1834 Had 3 sons and 7 daughters

Davis Hannah 8 10 1825 to **George Jones** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Davis Henry 1670 ·Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Henry 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Henry 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Hugh 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis James 1670 Crinoe H 2Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis James 1670 St Brides H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Jane 1670 widdow Llampiter H3 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis John 1583 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Davis John 18 Jun 1828 born Llanfyrnach Pembroke *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

DavisJohn Phillip 12 Jan 1823 born Llanfyrnach Pembroke Died 31 Dec 1887 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah Married to **Nicholas Margaret** on 29 Jan 1878 at Salt Lake City Married to **Davis Maria** on 11 Apr 1846 at Abergavenny Parish Monmouth Wales Left Aberdare for USA

on 20 February 1865 Arrived in New York City on 6 March
1865 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis John April 1663 Imprisoned for appearing at
Pembrokeshire Assizes with his hat on *The Persecution of*
Quakers

Davis John Q 10 Oct 1833 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Died 21 Dec 1913 Provo Utah County Utah
Left Liverpool on 10 Jul 1880 aboard the Wisconsin Arrived in
New York on 21 Jul 1880 Married to **Rees Mary Ellen** on 10
Mar 1855 at Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Davis John Tucker 3 Mar 1806 born Llangwm
Pembrokeshire died 30 Dec 1888 Spanish Fork Utah Married
to **Thompson Hannah** on 29 Nov 1830 at Lowgate Kingston
Upon Hull Yorkshire **Hannah Thompson Davis** died 16
May 1837 at Guilford Burton Pembrokeshire Wales Married to
George Letitia Ann on 9 Apr 1839 at Burton Parish Pembroke
Wales **Letitia Ann George Davis** died 30 Dec 1888 in
Spanish Fork Utah The name of the ship that brought **John**
Tucker Davis to America is not known He left Liverpool in
1851 and arrived in the Salt Lake Valley on 1 Oct 1851 with
Isaac Allred's Fifty Easton Kelsey Company *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis John 16 5 1819 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davis John 2 7 1837 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davis John 24 1 1815 age 00 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Davis John 1702 Mar 7 Vicar church of Martletwy
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davis John 15 7 1780 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Davis Lewis 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Davis Lewis 23 Nov 1824 twin? born Narberth
Pembrokeshire died 8 June 1898 Greenville Beaver Utah Left
Liverpool England on 31 Jul 1872 aboard the Wisconsin
Arrived in New York New York on 13 Aug 1872 Married to
Bowen Mary on 26 Oct 1845 at Cumbarchan Glamorgan
Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Lewis John 23 Nov 1824 twin? born Narberth
Pembrokeshire died 8 June 1898 Greenville Beaver Utah Left
Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrival
Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Married to
Rogers Sarah on 24 Feb 1850 on board the "Josiah
Bradlee" Married to **Williams Mary E** on 1 Aug 1869
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis Louisa 16 12 1848 age 26 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Davis Mabel 7 1 1863 age 00 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Davis Margaret 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Maria 2 Jan 1791 born Narberth Pembrokeshire
died 1 Jun 1866 Ogden Weber Utah Married to **Davis Thomas
Giles** on 18 Dec 1807 at Wales Nickname "**Mariah**" *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Martha 26 7 1818 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davis Mary 25 Mar 1825 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Died May 1884 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Married to **Griffiths William** on 1848 at Haverfordwest
Pembroke Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Mary Jane Burn 14 Feb 1834 born Guilford
Burton Pemb Wales died 10 Dec 1903 Spanish Fork Utah
Married to **Spencer Orson** on 15 Feb 1852 at Utah Married to
Finch Joseph on 8 Feb 1855 at Salt Lake City **Mary Jane
Burn Davis** was the daughter of **Davis John Tucker** and
Thompson Hannah She came to America with her father and
stepmother **George Letitia Ann** and arrived in the Salt Lake
Valley 1 October 1851 with **Isaac Allred's** Fifty Easton Kelsey
Company *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Mary 28 7 1816 par **William & Jane** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Davis Mary 13 Jul 1843 born Stackpole Elidor
Pembrokeshire died 10 Nov 1928 Hurricane Washington Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis Mary 28 9 1839 to **James Stevens** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Davis Mr 1593 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Davis Richard 30 7 1820 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davis Sara 1670 Bigelly H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Davis Sarah Ann 6 dec 1857 born Coombs Milford
Haven died 11 Jan 1924 Provo Utah
Left Liverpool on 15 Sep 1875 aboard the Wyoming Arrived in
New York on 27 Sep 1875 Marriages Married to
Freshwater William Henry on 23 May 1877 at Provo
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Susan 7 12 1838 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davis Thomas Giles 1784 born Pembrokeshire died 12
Nov 1851 Council Bluffs Pottawattamie Co Iowa Married to
Davis Maria on 18 Dec 1807 at Wales *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Davis Thomas Willard born 25 Oct 1872 Neyland
Pembrokeshire died 14 Mar 1951 Utah Left Liverpool on 10
Jul 1880 aboard the Wisconsin Arrived in New York on 21 Jul
1880 **Thomas Willard Davis** was the son of **Davis John**

"Q" and Davis Mary Ellen Rees *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Thomas Wright 16 Jan 1855 born Warren Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Thomas 13 11 1814 par **James & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Davis Thomas 14 1 1814 age 00 burial *Stackpole Elider Church*

Davis Thomas 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis Thomas 1591 glover Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Davis Widdowe 1670 Rubaxton H 2 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis William Benjamin 6 Apr 1837 born Maenclochog Pembroke Wales died 25 Jan 1889 Mammoth Juab Utah Married to **Llewellyn Elizabeth** on 16 Apr 1876 at Goshen Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis William George 24 Nov 1841 born Manorbier Pembroke died 28 Oct 1900 Lehi Maricopa Arizona Left Liverpool on 28 Mar 1857 aboard the George Washington Arrived in Boston on 20 Apr 1857 Married to **Harrison Esther** on 7 Jul 1866 at Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah Married to **Nix Emily Althera** on 11 Dec 1871 at Salt Lake City Utah

Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Davis William 12 1818 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davis William 12 6 1818 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davis William 29 4 1865 age 61 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Davis William 1670 Hodgeston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis William 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Davis William 1670 Rosemarket H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Davies William 19 January 1820 -**William Roblin**
Uzmaston Farmer Charged with Murder of **William Davies**
of Boulston by shooting him Indicted with his wife Prisoner
aged 50 Uzmaston Prosecutor **Perkin Thomas** Verdict
Guilty Punishment Death - executed

Roblin Margaret Uzmaston Married Charged with
Aiding and abetting her Husband to murder **William Davies**
Prisoner aged 45 Verdict No true bill *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Davis William 15 7 1769 to **Mary Amson** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davis William 21 11 1829 to **Mary Richards**
marriage St Twynells Church

Davis Winifred 2 Aug 1856 born Dale Pembroke Wales
died 13 Aug 1908 Brigham City Box Elder Utah Married to
Harris Henry William on 21 Nov 1873 at Salt Lake City Salt
Lake Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Davis Willielmum 1534 clericus est rector *Valor Eccl*

Davis? Elizabeth 1670 par ? & Elnor *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Davy David Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File*
237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 Coydrath

Davy Elizabeth 3 11 1785 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davy Frances 26 6 1825 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davy Francis 15 5 1797 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Davy James 31 10 1784 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davy Jane 7 7 1822 par **William & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Davy Jenkin 1503 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy John 1482-1483 bailiff of the town of Pembroke
villa Pembrochie *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Davy John 1482-1483 beadle of the manor of
Waldwyn's Castle *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Davy John 1410 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Davy John 1435 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy John 1383 Oct 8 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 P258

Davy John 21 8 1784 to **Elizabeth Llewellyn**
marriage Bosheston Church

Davy John 2 4 1786 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Davy Jno 1522 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Davy Lewis 1464 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy Lewis 1492 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy Mathew 1539 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy Mary 4 11 1764 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Davy Mary 7 4 1839 par **Thomas & Anne?**
baptism St Twynells Church

Davy Rice 1535 6 Vicar church of Martletwy
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Davy Richaldus 1534 Vicar church of Martletwy
Valor Eccl

Davy Robert 1577 May 14 Haverfordwest deputy of **John**
Herberte the Queen's
surveyor for South Wales*Survey of the*
in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Davy Symon 1545/6 Feb 14 --Witness --**Joan Steven**
wife of **Richard Lome** of Mynwer sic tailor and messuage
and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Davy Thomas bailiff of the town of Pembroke villa
Pembrochie 1482-1483 *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Davy Thomas 1484 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Davy Thomas 24 11 1782 par **John & Elizabeth**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Davy Walter 1402 February 18th Appointed Acolyte
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Davy William 4 7 1784 par **George & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Davy William 1402 Feb 18th Appointed Sub Deacon
church the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Davy Wm 1407 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Davy Robert 1539 September 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Davys Catherine 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Dawe John 1331 April 27 StratfordC Inq Misc File
115 13 Cal p290 No 1185

Dawe John Fitz Henry December 6th 1324 free
tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Dawe John 27 April 5 1331 Juror C Inq Misc File 115
13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 227

Dawe Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Dawe Thomas 1884 Schoolmaster Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys Directory*

Dawes Queene 25/4/1916 par **James & Selina**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Dawes of Bangeston nr Angle

Dawes Henry by **Lettice**??some records say **Lettice Walters** others say **Margaret Walters** daughter of **William Walters** of **Roch** her brother s daughter the infamous **Lucy Walters** went to France and there using the name **Lucy Bowen** met **Charles II** by whom she became the mother of the ill-fated Duke of Monmouth

Henry Dawes was the son of **Dawes Griffith**

Dawes Henry or **Harry** father of **Dawes Griffith** of Bangeston appears according to **Lewis Dwnn** to have lived at Castlemartin This fits in with the theory that Bangeston came into the family by **Griffith** s marriage but it is also possible that **Henry** lived at Castlemartin during his father's lifetime if his father was at Bangeston

Dawes Griffith of Bangeston is the first of the **Dawes** owners of whom we hear though how it became his does not appear possibly by marriage with a Beneger heiress He was the son of

Dawes Henry

Dawes Griffith 1665 of Bangeston was Sheriff in
Griffith Dawes of Bangeston died January 16 1692 aged

seventy his monument with a small marble coat of arms bearing the three Daws was one of three monuments which were rescued from destruction when the south transept of Angle Church became ruinous and was pulled down They were replaced a few years ago pieced together as far as broken fragments would allow in the north transept His only daughter and heiress

Dawes Ann married **White Griffith** son of **White Henry** of Henllan who was Sheriff in 1658

Dawes Henry 1613 *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales* records that in 1613 **Henry Dawes** whose wife was **Lettice Walters** of **Roch** Castle was living at Castlemartin probably during the lifetime of his father **Griffith Dawes** of Bangeston.

Griffith Dawes wife was still alive in 1643 when she begged Lord Carbery leader of the Royalist forces at Tenby to spare the people of the area from his vow to plunder and sack the area she was the mother of eight sons and eight daughters and also had at the time four grandchildren with her at Henllan

Dawes Francis 1663 d 1706? Pembroke Mayor son of **Henry Dawes** and **Margaret Walters** ?? *WWHR 1915*

Dawes Francis 1670 Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawes Francis 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawes Francis June 16 1686 of Pembroke gent land

purchase

Dawes Grace 1640 Bangeston father was **Henry Dawes** she married **William Meares** and had a son **George** who was Mayor in 1671 *WWHR 1915*

Dawes Griffith 1592 whose widow **Dawes Joan** daughter of **Richard Fletcher** married **Henry White** of Henllan near Pwllcrochan now a ruin who was Sheriff in

Dawes Griffiths **June** 16 1686 of Bangeston Esq gave 20 shillings yearly for ever towards the said Free School payable out of his house in St Michael's Parish *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity boards 1713* On **June** 16 1686 **Griffith Dawes** of Bangeston or as it is put of Banaston in the Parishe of Nangle Esqre **Thomas Lort** of Eastmoor Manorbier and **Francis Dawes** of Pembroke gent with **Devereux Hammond James Lloyd** and **Francis Smith** of Tenbie gents as representatives of **Alice Bowen** of Gloucester spinster bought from **Thomas Williams** of St Florence for £290 10s the land of Carswell at St Florence then occupied by **Richard Rowe** for the relief of the poor and aged of Tenbie The farm to this day belongs half to the Trustees of the Tenby Charities and half to the Rector and Church Wardens of St Mary's Tenby

Griffith Dawes of Bangeston as before stated had an only daughter Ann who married **White Griffith** son of **Henry White** of Henllan **Griffith** died before his father leaving an only child **Elizabeth** who thus inherited Bangeston from her grandfather

One monuments in the Church is a plain grey marble tablet to

Mrs **Elizabeth Pritchard** sister of Mrs **Alice Dawes** probably **Griffith** s wife who died January 17 1725 aged eighty-six the other a handsome marble monument surmounted by a coat of arms to Brigadier General **Thomas Ferrers** --- third husband of **Elizabeth White** granddaughter of **Griffith Dawes** of Bangeston who died October 26 1722 **Elizabeth White** married four times

Lort Thomas ---First **Thomas Lort** son of **Sampson Lort** of Eastmoor Manorbier **Sampson Lort John Lort** of Prickeston and **Sir Roger Lort** of Stackpole were brothers sons of **Henry Lort** of Stackpole Sheriff in 1619 Grandfather **Dawes** is said to have disapproved of the match and to have hurried across the fields from Bangeston to Angle Church to stop the wedding but **Thomas** a sailor and the wily **Elizabeth** had got a chaplain with a special licence at the boat-house at the foot of Bangeston Hill and so outwitted the irate old gentleman crossing the Haven afterwards in a boat **Elizabeth** s second husband was

Bulkeley Viscount Richard then came

Ferrers Thomas Brigadier General to whom she erected the marble monument on which she describes him as her truly mourned and dearly beloved husband Lastly she married

Hook John who was Sheriff in 1755 who survived her. She left no children by any of her husbands and **John Hook** therefore bequeathed Bangeston to his godson and namesake

Campbell John Hook Lyon King at Arms he was a grandson of

Campbell Sir Alexander who married Miss **Lort** of Stackpole brother of **Sir Plyse Campbell** and uncle of **John** first **Baron** Cawdor he died in 1795 His son **Matthew** married Ellstacia daughter of **Francis Basset** of Heanton Court Devon and had a son also **Matthew** who married **Anne** daughter of **William Adams** of Holyland and died without issue and three daughters coheiresses of whom Eustacia married her cousin **Sir George Campbell** GCB brother of **John** First **Baron** Cawdor he died in 1821 leaving no issue

Dawes Griffin 1672 89 died 1716 Pembroke Mayor Bangeston son of **Henry Dawes** *WWHR 1915*

Dawes Griffith 1675 approx Bangeston nr Angle *WWHR* Vol 1 P 235

Dawes Griffith 1670 esq Of Bangeston Angle H 5 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawes Griffiths 1613 and his wife who was still alive in 1643 when she was living at Henllan where living at Bangeston They had eight sons and eight daughters and by 1643 four grandchildren father of **Henry Dawes Lewis** *Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613*

Dawes Griffith June 16 1686 of Bangeston Banaston in the Parishe of Nangle Esq re land purchase

Dawes Griffith January 16 1692 of Bangeston died aged seventy

Dawes Griffith 1665 of Bangeston was Sheriff

Dawes Griffiths 1713 of Bangeston Esq Old Charity
Boards St Mary's Church Pembroke Benefactors of a free
school Pembroke

Dawes Henry 1663 Pembroke married **Margaret**
Walter had a son **Francis** *WWHR 1915*

Dawes James T 6/3/1918 par **James & Selina** *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dawes Pheobe 1671? Bangeston daughter of **Griffith**
Dawes and **Alice** she married **Griffith White** of Henllan
WWHR 1915

Dawkin Lewis 4 2 1781 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dawkins ? son 20 11 1726 par **Henry & Lettice**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins ? 26 12 1765 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Dawkins daughter 31 5 1763 par **Henry & Honor**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Abra 25 3 1725 wife of **Henry** *burial St*
Petrox Church

Dawkins Alice 14 3 1762 par **Thomas Dawkins**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Dawkins Alice 29 12 1749 to ? ? *marriage St Twynnell's Church*

Dawkins Alice 4 6 1735 to **George Tenant** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins Alice 21 9 1800 to **William Whelling** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins Ann 10 6 1750 par **Thomas Dawkins** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Dawkins Ann 21 4 1754 par **Thomas Dawkins junior** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Dawkins Ann 30 9 1728 par **Henry & Lettice** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Ann 9 2 1872 par **John & Martha** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Ann 10 4 1895 age 79 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Ann 15 2 1872 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Ann 29 7 1876 age 3 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Ann 5 4 1872 age 3 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Ann 9 2 1754 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Dawkins Ann 6 8 1831 to **William Summers**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Anna 15 9 1872 par **Anne Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Anne 23 12 1750 par **Henry & Honor**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Anne 26 8 1753 par **Henry & Honor**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Barbara 18 4 1823 age 89 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Catherine 27 11 1794 par **Lewis & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Catherine 7 2 1720 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Dorothy widow 30 6 1833 age 85 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Elenor 1670 Prendergast P Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawkins	Elizabeth	1 3 1761	par Henry & Honor <i>baptism St Petrox Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	10 3 1776	par Henry Dawkins <i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	16 1 1820	par James & Catherine <i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	17 12 1758	par John Dawkins <i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	28 8 1852	par William & Mary <i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	30 4 1813	par Dorothy <i>baptism</i> <i>Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	30 4 1865	par John & Martha <i>baptism St Petrox Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	5 3 1764	par Walter & Barbara <i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	7 1 1732	par Lewis & Mary <i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	8 2 1858	par William & Sarah <i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Dawkins	Elizabeth	21 8 1861	age 02 <i>burial</i>

Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Elizabeth 22 12 1954 age 82 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Elizabeth 24 12 1862 age 84 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Elizabeth 29 1 1914 age 75 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Elizabeth 16 1 1732 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Elizabeth 24 9 1778 to **John Hitchins**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins Elizabeth 15 8 1871 to **Thomas Griffith**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins Elizabeth 18 9 1802 to **Thomas Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Evan 6 12 1734 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins Frances 21 5 1769 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Francis 27 1 1760 par **Nicholas & Jone**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins George 14 7 1844 par **John & Jane**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Dawkins George 23 10 1881 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins George 29 9 1861 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins George 9 7 1876 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins George 1 7 1863 age 75 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins George 12 12 1877 age 40 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins George 16 12 1902 age 88 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins George 2 3 1895 age 85 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins George 27 8 1949 age 73 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins George 11 10 1806 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins George 22 10 1836 to **Mary Herbert**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Gladys M 23/2/1915 par **William & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dawkins Hector? 10 6 1759 par **Thomas Dawkins**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Dawkins Henry 12 8 1722 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Henry 14 11 1813 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Dawkins Henry 16 10 1757 par **Nicholas & Jone**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Henry 16 10 1757 par **Nicolas & Jone**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Henry 22 10 1752 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Henry 24 9 1728 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Henry 7 12 1789 par **Lewis & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Henry 11 10 1745 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Henry 18 3 1780 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins Henry 20 7 1787 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Henry 27 9 1810 age 59 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Henry 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Winsor *CRO Land Tax Records*

Dawkins Henry 1786 tenant Buckspool Bosheston

Dawkins Henry 1 6 1763 the elder age *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Henry 3 8 1717 to **Abra Butler** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Henry 12 8 1770 .to **Elizabeth Howell** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Henry 5 9 1725 to **Lettice Streets** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins James 2 9 1877 par **John & Martha** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Dawkins James 23 2 1766 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins James 23 6 1769 par **Walter Dawkins**

baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins James 28 1 1787 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins James 11 11 1835 age 65 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins James 29 5 1819 to **Catherine Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins James 26 12 1810 to **Elizabeth Philipps**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dawkins Jane 9 12 1781 par **Henry? & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Jane 9 6 1839 par **George & Mary** tism *St*
Twynells Church

Dawkins Jane 12 5 1836 age 63 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dawkins Jane 5 10 1872 to **James Hill** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins Jennet 4 7 1756 par **Thomas Dawkins**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Dawkins John 15 5 1796 par **John Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins John 17 4 1726 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins John 3 5 1752 par **Thomas Dawkins**
Younger *baptism St Twynells Church*

Dawkins John 5 9 1756 par **John Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins John 6 10 1717 par **Henry jnr & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins John 9 2 1772 par **Henry Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins John 9 6 1839 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Dawkins John 12 6 1764 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dawkins John 26 4 1913 age 44 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Dawkins John 5 5 1915 age 76 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Dawkins John 8 7 1777 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Dawkins John 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawkins John Henry May 27 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town* St Johns Church Pembroke Dock

Dawkins John 22 1 1791 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Dawkins John 15 10 1864 to **Martha Edwards**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dawkins John 17 10 1751 to **Mary Lewis** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Jonas 1865 **Mrs** Wesleyan Methodists
EbenezerChapel Pembroke Dock

Dawkins Judith 3 11 1716 to **Thomas Leach**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins Keturah 3 4 1774 par **Henry Dawkins**
baptism Boshaston Church

Dawkins Lettice 27 6 1736 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Dawkins Lettice 29 4 1809 par **John & Lucy**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Lettice 4 8 1737 infant *burial Boshaston Church*

Dawkins Lettice 17 1 1780 widow *burial St Petrox*

Church

Dawkins Lewis 2 9 1770 par **Henry Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Lewis 26 7 1789 to **Jane Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Louisa 20 10 1873 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Louisa 13 5 1874 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Margaret 1 12 1760 par **Thomas Dawkins**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Dawkins Margaret 13 8 1843 par **James & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Dawkins Margaret 18 2 1807 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Margaret 6 10 1771 par **Walter Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Margaret 13 10 1827 to **Henry Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Martha 20 2 1831 par **Ann Dawkins**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Dawkins Martha 23 2 1777 par **Walter & Barbara**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Martha 3 10 1869 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Martha 14 9 1929 age 85 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Martha 25 3 1859 age 82 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Mary 1 9 1867 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Mary 17 2 1764 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Mary 17 5 1833 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Mary 18 9 1763 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Mary 2 11 1862 par **Jane Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Mary 21 4 1724 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Mary 26 4 1882 par **George & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Mary 6 11 1859 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Mary 9 4 1809 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Mary 21 4 1964 age 81 *burial St Petrox Church*

Dawkins Mary 3 11 1895 age 83 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Mary 26 1 1828 to **George Phillips**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Mary 1 11 1902 to **James Davies**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins Mary 1 11 1746 to **James Roch** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dawkins Mary 10 1 1719 to **Lewis? Dawkins ?**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Mary 20 1 1779 wife of **Lewis** *burial Bosheston Church*

Dawkins Nat 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Cloyn
CRO Land Tax Records

Dawkins Nathaniel 30 11 1781 age *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Nicholas 11 2 1724 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Percy W 9/3/1916 par **Percy & Ada** *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dawkins Peter 4 8 1753 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Dawkins Rebecca 20 10 1793 par **Thomas &**
Dorothy *baptism Boshaston Church*

Dawkins Rebecca 30 4 1813 par **Dorothy** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Rice 31 3 1709 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church

Dawkins Richard 23 9 1750 par **Nicholas & Jone**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Richard 7 7 1754 par **Henry & Jone**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Richard 5 3 1798 age *burial St Petrox*
Church

Dawkins Sarah 20 12 1730 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Dawkins Sarah 27 4 1755 par **John Dawkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins Sarah 7 2 1720 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins Sarah 27 3 1780 to **Alexander Llewhellin**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dawkins Sarah 7 5 1743 wife of **Henry** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins Stephen 16 2 1766 par **Walter & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Thomas 1734 par **Henry & Lettice**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins Thomas 7 10 1878 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Thomas 14 6 1833 age 78 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins Thomas 16 5 1959 age 80 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Dawkins Thomas 9 6 1876 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins Thomas 1 January 1800 Jeffreston Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel from an oxhouse Prisoner

aged 43 Cosheston Prosecutor **Thomas Evan** Cosheston
Labourer Verdict Guilty Punishment To be whipped
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Dawkins Thomas 1791/2 tenant Lamphey Little
Portclew *CRO Land Tax Records*

Dawkins Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dawkins Thomas 6 August 1798 Stackpole Elidir
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault Stackpole Elidir
Prosecutor **Edmunds Thomas** Verdict No true bill *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dawkins Thomas 8 11 1783 to **Dorothy John**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Dawkins Thomas 8 2 1749 to **Mary Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dawkins Thomas 10 9 1895 to **Sarah Anne Bittle**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins Walter 15 6 1810 age *burial Bosheston
Church*

Dawkins Walter 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Creature
CRO Land Tax Records

Dawkins Walter 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells* part of
Carew *CRO Land Tax Records*

Dawkins Walter 25 12 1760 to **Barbara Winch**
marriage St Petrox

Dawkins William 1 11 1721 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins William 18 2 1807 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 18 5 1752 par **Nicholas & Jone**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dawkins William 18 8 1734 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 24 4 1791 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 25 7 1784 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 14 7 1843 age 67 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 24 1 1883 age 40 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dawkins William 1877 Gentleman Pembroke signed
the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*

Dawkins William burial Board Pembroke Dock

Dawkins William 1860s of Albion House Pembroke
Dock Society for the Relief of Distress

Dawkins William 7 4 1827 to **Elizabeth Powell**
marriage Boshaston Church

Dawkins ? Lewis? 10 1 1719 to **Mary Dawkins**
marriage Boshaston Church

Dawkins ? Walter ? 28 6 1778 par **Henry Dawkins ?**
baptism Boshaston Church

Daws Judith 12 11 1739 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Dawson Henry 19 February 1881 Staff Surgeon
Pembroke Dock

Dawson Isaac 5 January 1816 Milford Haven
Navigator Offence Theft of cloth decanters and glasses from
the American ship Helen driven ashore by a storm en route
from Dublin to New York Information refers to embezzling and
plundering the cargo prisoner a crew member almost certainly
not from Steynton/Milford Indicted for a larceny and not for
theft from a ship Prisoner aged 21 Milford Haven
Prosecutor **FitzGerald William** ship master Verdict No true
bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Day Ann 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day Anthony 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day Caroline 18 8 1822 par **Mary Day** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Day Caroline 17 9 1822 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Day George 1670 Uzmaston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day I August 28th 1866 age 29 died Cholera Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Day John 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Day John 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day Juliet 22 6 1991 to **Richard John Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Day Nicholas 1670 Llanstadwell H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day Philip 1534 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Day Robert 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Day Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Day William 11 January 1818 East Williamston
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep Gumfreston Prosecutor
Shears Lewis Gumfreston farmer Verdict Guilty Punishment
Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dayiee John 1649 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Dda Hywell 984 Whitland Was first King of United
Wales **Dda Hywell King** of Wales 948 AD gave land to his
grandson **Jestyn ap Owain ap Hywell Dda** *Mary Mirehouse*

Deakin Albert J 2/10/1928 par **Albert & Annie**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Deakin Albert C 19/4/1932 par **Albert & Annie**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Deakin Arthur A 5/7/1921 par **Henry & Nellie**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Deakin Edna May 25/5/1920 par **Henry & Nellie**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Deakin Gwendoline E 2/10/1923 par **Henry & Nellie**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Deakin William J 22/10/1930 par **Albert & Annie**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dean Edward 7 August 1790 Prendergast Cotton
manufacturer Offence Assault Prendergast Prosecutor
Davies Mary *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

de

de Admondeston William 1386 Gumfreston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P 305

de Angulo Adam 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Angulo John 1314 75 Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Angulo Philip 1278 *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*
de Angulo Philip 1314
75 Angle South Pembrokeshire Mary Mir *Sloane charterXXXII 14 British Museum 1298*

de Angulo Phillip 1247 grants Angle Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Angulo Richard 1247 held of the Earl a Knights fee

at Angle

de Angulo Richard 1278 Knights fee at Angle Angle
South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse

de Angulo Stephen 1278 *South Pembrokeshire*
Mary Mirehouse

de Angulo Stephen 1298 Angle Angle *South*
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse

de Angulo Walter 1247 Angle Angle *South*
Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse

de Argentim G 1517 The prebend late of 1517

de Argentyne G 1513 The prebend late of 1513

de Audele Elizabeth 1376 July 4 wife of **Nicholas**
Westminster

de Audele James 1326 kinsman and co heir of
William son of **William Eartyn** Lord of Kemes Close Rolls
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Audele Nicholas 1376 July 4 lordship of Newport
Westminster son of **James** de Audele advowson of the church
of Nevern 28Aug 1377 *Pat Rolls*

de Audeley James 1326 Lord of Kemes advowson of the
church Puncheston 14 Feb 1338 *Rolls*

de Audeley Nicholas 1378 May 20 Knight lord of
Kemmoys Pardon *Patent Roll 1 Richard II pt 6 m 31 Cal p 215*
Westminster

de Barri David 1243-5 a witness to **Earl Walter**
Marshal's charter to **de Vale Gilbert** appear to have held
Manorbier and 4 Knights fee's in Pembroke 1247 It is
probable that he had a son also called **David**

de Barri David 1267 son Judiciary of Ireland had a
son

de Barri John 1273 and 1299 held Manorbier He died
between *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri David 1358 grand nephew of **John de Barri**
resided wholly in Ireland and in about 1377 granted Manorbier
and all his Pembrokeshire lordships to **John de Carew** This
grant was confirmed by Henry IV *Old Pembrokeshire*
Families H Owen

de Barri Gerald 1200?? Angle Rector *WWHR* Vol 1
p236 **Geraldus Cambresis Gerald** of Wales **Cambrensis**
Giraldus legate Gir Camb De Rebus R S Vol I p 24 1174
1175 **de Barri Gerald** born 1147 *see Giraldus Cambrensis*
Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen

de Barri John 1301 granted the advowson of Penally to
Acornbury Priory" an Austin nunnery in Herefordshire and that
of Manorbier to the Priory of Monkton also **William de Barri**
was witness to grant made by **John de Barri** of St Dogwells
to **Richard Simond** at Pembroke in 1299 **John de Barri's**

wife's name was **Beatrice** and he had two sons **David** and **Richard** of whom the former died before him leaving a son also called **David** 1324 **John de Barri** was seised of five Knight's fees at Manorbier of the value of 100 marks It is probably of this **John** that there is the effigy in Manorbier church he was a witness to the Angle charter of 1298 Shortly before that he by two fines passed his lands in Ireland to his nephew **de Barri David** who upon his uncle's death claimed the lordship of Manorbier against **Richard Simond** who had married **de Carew Beatrice** daughter of **de Carew Nicholas** The grant to Acornbury may be accounted for by the fact that **Ann de Barri** his daughter was prioress of that nunnery

de Barri Ann 1301 daughter of **John de Barri** prioress of the nunnery at Acornbury Priory in 1324 Aug 20 Maynerbir Manorbier *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85 Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri John August 20 1324 Maynerbir Manorbier held 5 Knights' fees held by and worth yearly 100 marks *Inquisition before John de Hampton a King's Escheat at Pembroke*

de Barri Odo was the first of the family to come to Pembrokeshire He was given the estate of Manorbier which included the manors of Jameston and Manorbier Newton as well as the manors of Begelly and Penally He had a son **William** who died in 1166 *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri Philip 1177 son of **William de Barri** and **Angharad Philip de Barri** the son and successor of **William**

for his services in an expedition in 1177 was granted by his uncle **Fitz Stephen Robert** a son of **Nesta** by **Stephen** Constable of Cardigan lands in County Cork and elsewhere he returned to Ireland in 1185 to assist his uncle **Robert Fitz-Stephen** and his first cousin **Raymond Fitz-William -Fitz-Gerald** also known as **Raymond Le Gros** in their efforts to recover Killede Olethan and Muscarydonegan that had been expropriated by another half first cousin **Ralph Fitz-Stephen** died 1182 the grandson of **Nesta** by **Stephen** Constable of Cardigan **Robert Fitz-Stephen** eventually ceded these territories to **Philip de Barry** his half-nephew On 24 February 1206 King John of England confirmed **William de Barry Philip's** son in the possession of these territories and by Letters patent conferred on him the Lordships of Castlelyons Buttevant and Barry's Court in East Cork **Philip** was a witness to **Robert Fitz Elidor's** grant of Trefduaw St Edien's to St David's He married a daughter of **Richard Fitz Tancred** seneschal of Haverfordwest' and left three sons **de Barri William** his heir **de Barri Robert** who also warred in Ireland and **de Barri Philip** who succeeded his famous uncle as Archdeacon of Brecon *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri Robert 1185 son of **William de Barri** and Angharad accompanied **Robert Fitz-Stephen** his uncle to Ireland took part in the siege of Wexford and was killed at the battle of Lismore in 1185 *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri Robert the younger son of **Philip de Barri** *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri Walter 1166 was killed in Wales eldest son of

William de Barri who died before 1166 *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri William pre 1166 died before 1166 He was married twice By his first wife he had a son **Walter** who was killed in Wales By his second wife **de Windsor Angharad** daughter of **Gerald de Windsor by the Princess Nesta** daughter of the Lord Rhys he had three sons **Robert Philip** and **Gerald** He is reputed to have rebuilt Manorbier Castle in stone *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barri William 1207 son and heir of **Philip de Barri** About 1219 he granted certain lands in Gower to the monks of Neath and in 1207 obtained a confirmation from the King of the grant from **Robert Fitz Stephen** to his father and in 1213 was one of the King's Commissioners appointed to assess the damage done to the clergy of the diocese of St David's during the interdict which had lasted from 1208 until that year *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Barry David pre 1301 Manorbier had a son **John** *WWHR Vol 3 p 240*

de Barry David 1331 Dec 3 ClarendonClose Roll 5 pt 2 m 9d Cal pp405 6 1331 July 20 Lincoln*Patent Roll*5 pt 2 m 30d Cal p 199 Inq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 1331 July 24 Suthwell*Close Roll*5 pt 2 m 9d Cal pp405 6 1331 Dec 3 Clarendonpre 1301 robbed *Patent Roll*5 pt 2 m 30d Cal p 199 1331 July 20 Lincoln Of Manorbier had son and heir **John de Barry** *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Barry David 1400 January 19 Grant to **Wyndesore John** and his heirs of the manors of Maynerbier and Pennaly co Pembroke with all rents and services of tenants late of **David de Barry** 'chivaler' in Begeley in Wales and all lands Knights' fees and advowsons which he and **Holburst Thomas Duket John** and **Afftenthwayt Thomas** had of the grant of the said **David** in the county of Pembroke and the manor of Esthanney called Filberdescourt in the **King's** hands by reason of the forfeiture of late earl of **Huntingdon** with all fees advowsons franchises and liberties *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt 4 m30 Cal p 233*

de Barry John 1301 Mar 1 Manorbier *WWHR Vol3 p 240* son and heir of **David de Barry** 1301 Mar 1 Manorbier *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Barry Richard fugitive 1331 *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke*

de Barrye David 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Bary John 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton*

de Bary John 1298 Sir Manorbier Witness *Sloane charter XXXII 14 British Museum*

de Bary Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Bavois Madam 1849 Sept 18 – 1855 Sept 22 High
Toch parish of Slebech in the tenure of **William Keddy** of
Greengrove parish of Robeston Wathan and **Madam de Bavois**
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Beauchamp William 1390 August 12 Grant for life to the
King's Knight **Golafre John** at the yearly rent of 600 marks of
all the lands and tenements in the county of Pembroke in the
King's hand by the death of **John de Hastynges** earl of
Pembroke and lately demised to **William de Beauchamp** for
500 marks a year *Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt I 26 Cal 297*

de Beauchamp William 1400 6 June chivaler
lordship of Maynerber *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt 7 m10d Cal
p315*

de Belleme Robert 1102 earl of Shrewsbury *Brut y
Tywysogyon*

de Belle Campo Waltero 1332/1333
Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb
1879*

de Bello Campo William 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll 3
Richard II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511 Westminster*

de Bello Campo William 1388 March 5 Captain of
Calais

de Bello Campo William 1402 March 21 Inspeximus

and confirmation to **StevenJohn** esquire of Letters patent of the King's kinsman **William de Bello Campo** lord of Pembroke and Bergeveney d at Carmarthen 12 October 2 Henry IV appointing the said **John** by the name of **Stephen John** constable of the castle and town of Tenebye for his own life receiving the accustomed wages and fees and grant with the assent of the council of the said of fine to him for life receiving the accustomed wages viz 2d daily with the due fees and other profits and commodities *Patent Roll 3 Suture IV w 6 Cat OE 54*

de Bentele John 1382 Dec 24 Manorbier rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Bergeveney William 1343 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 206

de Betun Waldewino 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Boarton William 1376 Juror Inq 49 File 246 22
Hereford

de Bonville Elizabeth pre1400 married before 1400
Carew Thomas of Carew Castle born 1367 *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Bonville Joanna 1364 widow of **Nicholas** held half a fee at Gumfreston of **de Carew John** *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Bonville Sir John Williams eldest son was

Bonville Sir John who had a daughter

Bonville Elizabeth pre 1400 She married before 1400 **Carew Thomas** of Carew Castle who was born in 1367 With that marriage the Pembrokeshire branch name of **Bonville** died out *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Bonville Nicholas inherited from his grandfather

de Bonville William 1315 who held lands from the earl of Pembroke -half a Knights fee at Merrion in 1315 and one tenth of a fee at Coedrath 1324 Aug 20 Coytrath Saundersfoot area *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85* His wife's name was

de Bonville Joanna pre1364 had died by 1364 *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Bonville Nicholas August 20 1324 Coytrath Saundersfoot area held one tenth Knights' fee held by worth yearly 26s 8d *Inquisition on August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona King's Escheat at Pembroke*

de Bonville William 1272 land from the Earl of Pembroke at what is now Saundersfoot seneschal of Pembroke in 1272 and in 1275 he was accountant for the lordship Haverfordwest which was entrusted to his care upon its surrender by **Humphrey de Bohun** to **Queen Eleanor** Bonville Court was probably erected by him His grandson **Nicholas** inherited According to the Roll of Battle Abbey Holingshed Chronicles one of those who came over with

William of Normandy was called “Bondeville” There is no proof though as to whether the Bonville family of the west of England and Wales is descended from him *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families* –

de Bolevill William 1290 November 6 Sir steward of Pembrok charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

de Bonville William son of **de Bonville Nicholas** inherited and in accordance with the settlement gave the manor of Jeffreyston to his brother **de Bonville Hugh** until he was provided with a suitable ecclesiastical benefice and then it would go to another brother probably **John** *Henry Owen Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Bornal William 1513 The prebend late of 1513

de Bosco Ricardo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Botreaus Johonne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Bowlond John 1400 June 24 Also the same **Day** etc the bishop admitted Master **John de Bowlond** to the free chapel of Coytkenlace of his diocese vacant by the free resignation of Master **HyotJohn** to which he was presented to him by **Peynale Philip** patron of the same chapel and instituted him in the person of Master **Pyeton Thomas Canon** of St Davids his proctor etc And he rendered etc And it was

written died Bowlond 21 January 1401

de Bradoef Henrico 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Brandon Richard 1513 The prebend late of 1513

de Braose Eva 1244 wife of **William** Lordship of
Haverfordwest

de Braundon Richard 1517 The prebend late of 1517

de Bray Henry 1275 Clydey *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons

de Brayt Henry 1278 January 10 de Breaute Fauke
the Kings bailiff of Glamorgan *Close Roll 14 John m6 Rec*
Com Cal p 92b 1212 May 21 WestminsterWelsh Roll 10
Edward I m 10d Cal p 247 The Tower

de Brewosa William 1303 February 20. *Patent Roll*
31 Edward 1m 35 Cal p 117 Hertford
Patent Roll 34 Edward 1m 36 Cal p 413 1306 January 24
Bindon

De **Brian** Old Pemrokeshire Families H Owen

Bride's Hasguard St Ishmael Marloes Dale Herbrandston
Hubberston Talbenny Haroldston West Walton West and
Robeston West

The **Barony** of Walwyn's Castle was held for many generations by the **de Brians** who came from Tor Brian in Devon they had great possessions in the West Country and also held the lordship marcher of Laugharne

We find little notice of them in the county records they lived elsewhere and as early as 1307 their " habitable house " at the **cafut Baronice** was in ruins" The difficulty of tracing the pedigree owing to the sameness of the Christian names is greater here than in other cases except an occasional **William** the heir of the house was always called Guy we have five and in some pedigrees six **Guy de Brians** in succession'

The **de Brians** held Laugharne in the reign of King John and it is probable Walwyn's Castle also but this was not an appanage of Laugharne as Fenton' states as in 1247 and again in 1331 the **de Brians** held it of the Earl whereas they held Laugharne direct of the King In 1470 Walwyn's Castle was held by **William Herbert** Earl of Pembroke of the King ut de corondy In 1219 **William de Brian** was a witness to the charter to Haverford of **William Marshall** Earl of Pembroke this **William** would seem to have been the father of the first of the Guys above-mentioned the reputed builder of Laugharne Castle who 1248-1255 granted the manor of Eglwys Cummin to **Thomas Wallensis** Bishop of St David's and whose daughter **Maud** married **Nicholas Martin** lord of Kemes who died in 1284 and afterwards **Geffrey** son of **William** and **Johanna Camville** It was this **Guy de Brian** who was a witness to the charters of the Earls **Gilbert** and **Walter Marshall** to **Gilbert de Vale**'

In 1270 there was a fine between **Andrew Wake** and **Johanna**

his wife plaintiffs and **William de Canville** and **Johanna** his wife defendants ' **Johanna Camville** was the widow of **William de Brian** son and heir of **Guy** who had endowed her at the church door on his marriage with one third of the Manor of Tor Brian " this was allowed to be the right of the plaintiffs who for this concession granted to the defendants one-third of the Manors of Pererston Pierston and Popileton ? in the county of Pembroke for their lives with ultimate reversion to the right heirs of **Guy de Brian**

Guy the son or probably the younger brother of **William** died in 1307 and it is from his inquisition that have learn the extent of the **Barony** as above stated His son **Guy** married as a second wife **Gwenllian** a Welsh - woman he was governor of Haverford in 1330" and in the next year was found lunatic " the **Barony** was resumed by the King but seisin thereof was delivered to Guy the son of the lunatic The Black Book of St David's " says that Kilbarth Frowlynchirche Spital? Scaueton Scolton and Hethoke Haythog were formerly held as one fee by **Guy de Brian** but were in 1326 in the hands of the Bishop, Guy the lunatic died in 1349"

His son was the famous **Sir Guy de Brian** Knight of the Garter and Standard-bearer to Edward III He was twice married his first wife was **Joan** daughter of **Sir John Carew**" He was seneschal of Pembroke in 1340" he claimed to hold Walwyn's Castle of the King in capite as he did **Laugharne** but the claim could not be sustained He died in 1390 in extreme old age and was buried in Tewkesbury Abbey His son the last of the **Guys** had died in 1386 leaving two daughters and co-heiresses **Phillippa** and **Elizabeth Phillippa** married twice but left no

issue

Elizabeth married **Sir Robert Lovel** and left an heiress **Maud**

Maud married **Sir Richard Stafford** and left yet another heiress **Avice** **Avice** brought the **Barony** and also **Laugharne** to her husband **James Butler** who was created Earl of Wiltshire in 1449 succeeded his father as

Earl of **Ormond** in 1452 and was beheaded in 1461

Avice died without issue in 1456 and thereafter was much contention for the **de Brian** possessions among the heirs general" who were descended from the daughters of the great **Sir Guy** whose other son **William** had died without issue in 1397 The deed of arrangement is extant

and is d 16th December 1488 under it the **Barony** of Walwyn's Castle was allotted to **Henry** Earl of Northumberland in whose family it remained until the attainder of his successor in 1572

The **Barony** had before that been united to the new shire of Pembroke but the Pembrokeshire possessions of the **de Brians** and **Laugharne** were granted to **Sir John Perrot**

de Brian Guy 1331 *WestminsterC Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218*

de Brian Guy 1307 July 26 lands *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2*

de Brian Guy 1331 *<C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster*

de Brian Guy 31 May 1358 Knight

de Brian Guy 1350 lordship of Walwynscastle

de Brian Guy 1306/7 died Witness of deed to
John de Rupe had daughter Matilda who married Geoffrey de
Camville *Arch Camb 1852*

de Brian Matilda c1300 daughter of Sir
Guy de Brian heiress of her mother Eva daughter and heiress of
Henry de Traci – married Geoffry de Camville *Arch Camb*
1852

de Brian Reginald 12c founded the church of St
Dogmael de Llanlledeuwy

de Brian Reginald 12c Bishop church of St Edrens

de Brian Welthiana 1331 *WestminsterC Inq Misc*
File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218

de Briene Guy 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll3 Richard II*
pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster

de Brienne Guy 1278 January 10 *Welsh Roll 10*
Edward I m 10d Cal p 247 The Tower

de Brigg Edward 1376 20 November *I P M 248 f*
10549 Edward III

de Brion Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Briul Richard 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Brom William 1330 Oct 23 *Fine Roll 4 m 15*
Cal p 194 Leicester

de Brom William 1376 20 November 49 Former tenant
I P M 248 f 105 Edward III

de Bromhilla Walter 1331 April 27 StratfordC Inq
Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185

de Bromhilla Walter 1331 April 27. *Juror C Inq*
Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185
Stratford 27 April 5 227 Stratford

de Brompton Richard 1376 20 November Juror *I P*
M 248 f 105 49 Edward III

de Broughton Ralph 1293 Inventory Wouran *PRO*
KR Inventories E145 1 48

de Bruer William 1293 Kings deputies *Inventory*
Wouran PRO KR Inventories E145 1 48

de Brugge Baldewyn 1376 Juror *INQ 49 File 246 22*
Hereford

de Brugge Simon 1376 Juror *INQ 49 File 246 22*
Hereford

de Bryan Guy 1379 March 4 *Patent Roll 2 Richard II*
pt 2 m 29 Cal p 327 Westminster

de Bryan Guy 1340 June 25 *Steward of Pembroke*
Add Ch 6027 Pembroke

de Bryane Guy 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3

de Bryane Simon 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3

de Bryene Guy 1379 May 17 *Patent Roll* 2 *Richard II*
pt 2 m 15 Cal p 344 Westminster

de Bryene Guy 1370 January 22 *Close Roll* 43 m 1
Cal p 223 Westminster

de Brywer William 1513 1517 The prebends

de Burgo Elizabeth 1331 Nov 16 *Windsor Fine Roll*
m 3 Cal pp288 9 1331 widow Pipe Roll 6 m 31

de Burgo William 1331 Nov 16 earl of Ulster
Windsor Fine Roll m 3 Cal pp288 9 Fine Roll m 3 Cal
pp288 9 1331 Nov 16 Windsor

de Burneton William 1289 November 16 *Patent*
Roll 12 Edward 1m 1d Cal p145 Lampader

de Busseto John 1290 November 6 *Knight charter*
Roll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

de Cadurcis Payn 1278 January 10 *Welsh Roll 10*
Edward 1 m 10d Cal p 247 The Tower

De Capitani Alberto Eric Michael 21 8 1993 par

Cesare De Capitani & Ann Jenkins *baptism St Petrox Church*

de Camville Geoffrey 1308 died Witness of deed to John de Rupe later Baron Camville son of Sir William Camville married Matilda daughter of Sir Guy de Brian
Arch Camb 1852

de Carew Nicholas 1447 Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Carew Edmund 1480 **Sir** mortgaged the estates to **Sir Rhys ap Thomas**

de Carew Joan 1324 wife of **John**

de Carew John 1362 Gumfreston

de Carew John son of **John** and **Joan** fought at Crecy

de Carew John 1324 son of **Nicholas** wife **Joan** died

de Carew Nicholas 1447 **Nicholas de Carew** held lands in Angle of **Edward de Shirburn** "by military service and suit of **Edwards** Court at Nangle

de Carew Nicholas 1310 Sir accompanied Edward 1 into Scotland *Roll Of Caerlaverock*

de Carew Nicholas 1447 Sir great grandson of **John** Crecy

de Carew Raymond 1100s son of **William** succeeded

late 1100s

de Carew Richard 1256 nephew of **Thomas** became
Bishop of St Davids in

de Carew Richard 1251 Bishop Llanreithan Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Carew Thomas 1447 Sir succeeded

de Carew Thomas son of **William**

de Carew William 1211 May 11 on payment of a fine
had his lands restored

de Carew William 1213 died his heir minor the
wardship **William FitzJohn de Hapetre**

de Carew William fifth son of of **Sir Nicholas** married
the the heiress of **Sir Hugh Courtney** of Haccombe

de Carew William 1358 Sir *I P M 5 Edw III 2 no*
163

de Carreu Joan 1331 *WestminsterC Inq Misc File*
117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218

de Carreu John 1348 September 24 held 5 fees
Carreu *Pembroke22 Edward III*

de Carreu Thomas 17th November 1326 8th May
1327 steward of Pembroke Estate Accounts earldom

Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11

de Carreu Thomas 1326-1329 Pembroke *Ministers Account 1208 m 12*

de Carrew William 1331 Parson fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke*

de Carrewe John 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 105 Edward III*

de Carrio William 1212 May 21 *Close Roll 14 John m6 Rec Com Cal p 92b Westminster*

de Carru John *August 20 1324* Caru Carew Held 5 Knights fees held by and worth yearly 100 marks *Inquisition before John de Hamptona King's Escheat at Pembroke*

de Carru Thomas 1331 Dec 8 outlaw Clarendon *Patent Roll 5 pt 3 m IId Cal p 236*

de Carru William 1331 Dec 8 outlaw Clarendon *Patent Roll 5 pt 3 m IId Cal p 236*

de Carruw John 31 May 1358

de Cartington Griffith 1332 Treglemais Fawr Llanhowell

de Chastel Thomas 1339 was one of the guardians of Monkton Priory which had been seized into the King's hands as an alien priory *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Castlemartin Sir Nicholas of Mornington county Meath was summoned as a **Baron** to the parliament in Dublin 49 **Edward III** His heiress was married to **Sir Richard Wellesley** hereditary standard-bearer to the English crown in Ireland ancestor of the duke of Wellington *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Casto Sancti Martine John 1290 November 6
charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 3 Clipston

de Castr o Aymer 1331 a grant of six bovates of land at Corston given by **Aymer de Valence to John de Castro and Isabella** his wife in 1331 *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Castro Mable 1330's ? was an heiress is evident as fines were levied in favour of her husband and herself of lands at East and West Poperton' Popton *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Castro Isabella 1324 August 20 daughter of **Robert de Shirburn** 1278 wife of **John** tenant August 20
Castlemartin 1324 *I P M C Edward II Files 84 and 85*

de Castro John 1331 April 27 StratfordC Inq Misc
File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 August 20 1324 Castlemartin
I P M Edward II files 84 & 85

de Castro John 1272 was present at the Crespyng Stackpole fine in witness Angle 1298 *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Castro Thomas 1376 was seneschal of Pembroke
Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen

de Castro Martini John 1326 -1327 Tenby constable
Ministers Account 1208 m 7

1331 WestminsterC Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218
charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 1290 November 6
Clipston Juror C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 1331
Westminster

de Castro Robert 1278

de Castro Thomas 1376 28 May steward and sheriff
of Pembroke Inq A O D File 389 125 Westminster

de Castro Walter 1324 August 20 Flemishton
Flimston held half Knights' fee held by and worth yearly 100s
and Moristoun Morestonheld half Knights' fee held by and
worth yearly 10 marks Dead by 1331 April 27 *Inquisition on*
August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona King's Escheat at
Pembroke

de Castro Walter 1324 held of the Earl half a fee at
Flemishton Flimston in Castlemartin parish another half a fee
at Moriston Moreston in Monkton These lands were originally
held by in 1246 **Walter** had also a grant of six bovates of land
at Corston given by **Aymer de Valence** to **John de Castro** and
Isabella his wife in 1331 On the death of **Walter** these lands
were escheated as **John** had to fly for a debt he owed for
trespass " *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Castro William 1376 20 November Former tenant
I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III

de Caumvill William 1290 November 6 *charterRoll*
18 Edward I m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

de Cestre Richard 1348 Nov reaper of Castlemartin
Patent Roll22 pt 3 m 26 Cal pp199 200 7 Sandwich 1348 Dec
10 Close Roll22 Pt 2 m 5 Cal pp579 80

de Chadesworth Thomas 1331 Dec 8
ClarendonPatent Roll5 pt 3 m IId Cal p 236

de Chastel Thomas 1339 Mar 3 Pembroke ? *WWHR*
Vol3 p 254

de Christi Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
ecclesiasia Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Cillyngton Richard 1326 -1327 Pembroke treasurer
Ministers Account 1208 m 12

de Cilynton Richard 1328 Reciever *Michaelmas 2*
Edward III

de Clare Gilbert 1264. earl of Gloucester and Hereford
the castle of Pembroke *Patent Roll48 Henry III pt1 m 12*

de Clare Gilbert 1307 July 26 a minor *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Clare Gilberto 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
this is taken from a copy of the original
document and lists the named witnesses (hiis testibus). It would
also appear that it was to give the Haverfordwest Burgeeses the
same rights as Cardigan and Pembroke already enjoyed
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll* 5
Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Clopton Thomas 1349 Jan 27 Kings clerk *Patent*
Roll 23 pt 1 m 31 *Cal* p 252 *Langley*

de Clynton William 7 8 1375 Sir *Close Roll* 49 m 3d
Cal pp 286

de Coggeshale John 1356/7-1357/8 auditor of the Earl
of March *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Collyngton Richard 1327-1329 Tenby treasurer
Ministers Account 1208 m 6 53

de Collyngton Richard 29 Sept 1326 -24 May 1327
Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11
Pembroke treasurer 1326 to Michaelmas 1327 Ministers
Account 1208 m 12
1327 to Michaelmas 1328 Kyngiswode Ministers Account
1208 No 5 1327 to Michaelmas 1329 Tenby Ministers
Account 1208 m 5 1331 Reciever Pembroke *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13

de Cornewaill John 1402 February 18 Exemplification
at the request of **Elizabeth** countess of Huntyngdon and the
King's Knight **John de Cornewaill** who has married her of the

tenour of the enrolment on the rolls of Chancery of a writing of **John Stevenes** esquire d 22 January 3 Henry IV granting to her for life the castle manor and lordship of Manerbeer and the manor and lordship of Penale with all members liberties profits commodities rents services reversions and appurtenances in the county of Pembroke with remainder to **John** son of the said countess and **John de Shetland** late earl of Huntyndon and his heirs *Patent Roll 3 Henry IV pt 1 m11 Cal p 44*

de Cotingham Hugh 1382 Jan 2 Rector Carew
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Cotyngham Thomas 1325 Mar 9 Angle Church
Rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Court Francis 1403 30 Oct grant castles and lordship of Pembroke *Patent Roll 5 Henry IV pt 1 m 27 Cal p 315*

de Courte Francis 1406 - 1411 Confirmation of grant of the lordship of Pembroke etc to **Francis de Courte** etc
Patent Roll 7 Henry IV pt 1 m 22-----

de Courte Francis 1406 9 October Grant of denization to the King's Knight **Francis de Court** who has become the King's liege man and has done homage to the King and grant that he may hold the lordship of Penbrok and all other lands which he has of the grant of the King the King's father and the King's son the prince_ *Patent Roll 8 Henry IV pt 2 m 13 Cal p 331-----*

de Courte Francis 1410 28 March
On 28 March of the year abovesaid the aforesaid vicar Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St David at St David's admitted **Henry**

William deacon to the parish church of Ludchurch of the diocese of St Davids vacant by the free resignation of Sir **Thomas John** last rector of the same and pertaining for this turn to the presentation of lord **Francis de Courte** lord of Pembroke by occasion of the temporalities of the alien priory of Pembroke with the advowson of churches belonging to the said priory being in his hands of the grant of **King** Henry IV And he instituted him etc

de Creppings William 1298 witness Angle *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14*

de Crespyng Robert 1286 Sir, was one of the four Knights sent with the record from **de Valence's William** court at Pembroke to the court of the King's justice at Haverfordwest he was a witness as constable of Pembroke to **de Cantinton's William** charter to St Dogmael *Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Crickhowel Philip 1332 Vicar Amroth Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Crippling William 1307 September 20 Juror 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke -- *was indicted and found guilty of conspiracy I P M Edward II files 84 & 85 In 1327 Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Cruce Richard December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de Cryckelade Thomas 1376 August 24 died *Close Roll49 m 23d Cal p 248 Blatherwick*

de Cultura Widone 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Dalby John 1513, 1517 The prebend

de Eboraco Hugh 1331 Apr 28 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258

de Edesworth Stephen 1290 November 6 steward
charter *Roll 18 Edward I m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston*

de Erlega Johanne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Erlega Johanne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
domino Domino-lord Burgensibus Ville de
Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Erlega Johanne (juniore) 1332/1333
Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb
1879*

de Esse John 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

de Excestre Thomas 1350 Oct 17 Pembroke Vicar
St Michaels *WWHR Vol3 p 234*

de Faryngton William 1383 Angle Church Rector

Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Ferrers Dom 1535 and al Patr patron Llangwn Church *Bacons Liber Regis* 1535 Patron Llysyfran Church patron Hodgeston Church 1535 *Valor Eccl, Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Fferrariis ? 1366. *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Ffilebeche William 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton*

de Ffrouwyck John 1338 Sir Knt Preceptor or Commander brother of the Order of St John at Slebech *Arch Camb* 1898

de Forneis John 1293 Kings deputies Inventory Wouran *PRO KR Inventories E145 1 48*

de Frouwyck John 1338 John de Frouwyck was Preceptor of the Knights of St John at Slebech *Arch Camb* 1899

de Gardino Philip 1347 Oct 4 vicar Monkton *WWHR Vol3 p 237*

de Gatesden John 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Gloucester Walter 1306 January 24 *Patent Roll 34 Edward 1m 36 Cal p 413 Bindon*

de Gloucestre Thomas 1340 Oct 6 Manorbier Rector

WWHR Vol2 p 284 ,Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Gogh William 1259 St Twinnels Rector, church of
St Wynoc 1260 March 3 *Rec Church in Wales Stat Bk St*
 Davids pp 50 1 WWHR Vol3 p 305

de Goldbrough Thomas 1517 The prebend

de Gower H 1328 Bishop St Davids building work
Cathedral Bishops Palace and Llamphey Palace

de Grana Robert 1326 -1327 miller Tenby constable
Ministers Account 1208 m 7

de Hales Robert 1371 — **Robert de Hales** Preceptor
of the Knights of St John at Slebech and Saundford and Bailli
of Aquila was appointed Grand-Prior of England He was
beheaded by **Wat Tyler's** supporters in **1381** *Arch Camb*
1899

de Hampton John 1325 April 28th Marches of Wales
escheator *Close Roll 18 Edward II m6*

de Hampton Thomas 1326 -1327 Tenby steward
Ministers Account 1208 m 7

de Hampton Thomas 1329 -1330 Steward *Ministers*
Account 1208 m4

de Hampton Thomas 1326-1327 Pembroke steward
Ministers Account 1208 m 12

de Hamptona John 1324 Aug 20 Kings Escheator at
Pembroke *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85*

de Hamton de Nautons William 1260 Penally Church
13c alter tomb

de Hareley Robert 1331 Sir, Pembroke *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13

de Hariandystone Harold 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq*
Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Harle Robert 1331 Feb 18 Windsor *Fine Roll 5 m*
27 Cal p 235

de Harle Robert 1331 Feb 18 *Fine Roll 5 m 27 Cal*
p 235 Windsor

de Harley Robert 1331 *Min Acc 1207 1*

de Hasleye Robert 1330 Pembroke Castle *Pipe*
Roll 8 m 40

de Hastings John 1309 March 12 *Close Roll 2*
Edward ii m 12 Cal p 94 Stratford

de Hastings John 1337 coronation of Richard II bear
the second sword *Harl MS 1309 f 11 Owen Cat p 249*
Richard II

de Hastings John 3 Dec 1325 Earl of Pembroke
deceased widow Juliana held advowson of the church of

Cilgarron patron Llanfihangel Penbedw 1325 *Close Rolls, Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Hastings Juliana 1325 widow of **John** married **Thomas La Blount** *Close Rolls/*

de Hastynges John 1369 February 20 Kings son earl of Pembroke Westminster *Patent Roll* 43 *pt 1 m 26 Cal p 223*

de Hastynges John 1390 August 12 Grant for life to the King's Knight **Golafre John** at the yearly rent of 600 marks of all the lands and tenements in the county of Pembroke in the **King's** hand by the death of **John de Hastynges** earl of Pembroke and lately demised to **de Beauchamp William** for 500 marks a year *Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt 1 26 Cal 297*

de Hastynges Laurence 1340 June 25 Earl of Pembroke *Add Ch 6027 Pembroke*

de Hastynges Laurence 1348 Oct 1 late earl of Pembroke *Patent Roll 22 pt 2 m 2d Cal p179 Westminster*

de Hastynges Laurence 1331 Feb 18 minor *Fine Roll 5 m 27 Cal p 235 Windsor*

de Hastynges Lawrence 1331 Heir Minor *Pipe Roll 6 m 31*

de Hastyngs Laurence 1325 April 28th a minor *Close Roll 18 Edward II m6*

de Haverford Robert 1209 son of **Robert de**

Haverford -- Cardigan Castle

de Havering John 1303 February 20 justice at
Kermerdyn *Patent Roll 31 Edward 1m 35 Cal p 117 Hertford*

de Havering John 1301 January 6 Justice of Wales
Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton

de Hayward Robert 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

de Hedyndon John 1348 Apr 26 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 254

de Henelawe Geoffrey 1204 elected Bishop of St
Davids made the Brawdwy prebend a Knights fee Inventory of
the Goods of the Bishop of St Davids 1293 *PRO E154 1 48*

de Hengham Ralph 1289 November 16 *Patent
Roll 12 Edward 1m 1d Cal p145 Lampader*

de Hereford Henrico 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
domino Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Hibernia John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de Hida Rogero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
domino Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Hok Richard 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 6 2

de Holand John 1381 August 24 the Kings brother
Eltham Manor

de Hompton Thomas 1331 April 27 Pembroke
steward 1327 -1328 StratfordC Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290
No 1185 1331 *Close Roll9 m19 Cal pp411 2 1335 June 8*
York

de Hornington Nigel 1399 Jan7 Manorbier rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol2 p 285

de Horston Benedict 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq*
Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a

de Hotham John 1312 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Hounteborch Robert 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Houton Richard 1376 20 November Juror *I P M*
248 f 10549 Edward III

de Hulle Robert 1307 July 2 tenant *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 6 2 6

de Huscard Geoffrey 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Hutone William 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Hwlffordd Robert 1207 site to the Augustinian
Canons to found a priory 1200 approx -- the right to hold a fair
and a market in Haverfordwest in

de Interbergh David 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Irlaund William 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

de Kantiton William 1290 November 6 *charterRoll
18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston*

de Karren Nicholas 1298 Sir WarrenWitness *Sloane
charterXXXII 14 British Museum*

de Kenouill Begone 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Kerthragor Madog c1505?Newport Kemes
land in Trevigin of Mornington Tenancies
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

de Knegh John 1331 Juror *C Inq Misc File 117 9
Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster*

de la Bere John 1353 Feb 8 *Patent Roll27 Pt 1 M
27d Cal p 447 Westminster*

de la Champnolle John Ganry 1638 Aug 11 Angle
Rector *WWHR Vol1 p 236*

de la Halle Walter 1376 Juror *Inq 49 File 246 22*
Hereford

de la Haye John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de la Lake Peter 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

de la Lake Peter 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

de la March William 7 August 1400 esquire Slebech
Knights of St John

de la Mare William 1366 Mar 10 Roscrowther
Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258*

de la More Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de la Pole Alice 1443 27 February Grant to **William de la Pole** earl of Suffolk and **Alice** his wife that if **Humphrey duke of Gloucester** die without heir of his body they shall have the title of earl and countess of Pembroke to them and their heirs grant also to them of the remainder of the castles and lordships of Pembrok Tenby and Kilgaren and the commutes of Estrelawe Treyne and Seynclere in Wales which the said duke and **Eleanor** his wife now hold to them and the heirs of the

duke's body to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies with Knight's fees advowsons of churches franchises royalties liberties prises of Wines fines and amercements and other profits *Patent Roll 21 Henry VI pt 2m 1 cont Cal p 198*

-----**de la Pole Alice** 1448 2 June Grant to **William** de la Pole marquis of Suffolk and earl of Pembroke whom the King this **Day** has created Earl of Suffolk and **Alice** his wife in tail male heirs of the castles and lordships of Pembroke Tenby and Kylgaren and the commotes of EstrelaweTreyllle and Seynclere in Wales and the castle and lordship of Lanstephan in Wales and the chancellor shall have power to amend any defects in these presents in lieu of grants to the same of the premises by Letters patent d 28 November 20 Henry VI 27 February 21 Henry VI and 3 March 25 Henry VI surrendered *Patent Roll 26 Henry VI pt 2 m 14Cal p 174-----*

de la Pole William 1443 27 February Grant to **William** de la Pole earl of Suffolk and **Alice** his wife that if **Humphrey** duke of Gloucester die without heir of his body they shall have the title of earl and countess of Pembroke to them and their heirs grant also to them of the remainder of the castles and lordships of Pembroke Tenby and Kilgaren and the commotes of Estrelawe Treyne and Seynclere in Wales which the said duke and **Eleanor** his wife now hold to them and the heirs of the duke's body to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies with Knight's fees advowsons of churches franchises royalties liberties prises of Wines fines and amercements and other profits *Patent Roll 21 Henry VI pt 2m 1 cont Cal p 198*

-----**de la Pole William** 1448 2 June Grant to **William** de la Pole marquis of Suffolk and earl of Pembroke whom the

King this Day has created Earl of Suffolk and **Alice** his wife in tail male heirs of the castles and lordships of Pembroke Tenby and Kyllgaren and the commotes of Estrelawe Treylle and Seynclere in Wales and the castle and lordship of Lanstephan in Wales and the chancellor shall have power to amend any defects in these presents in lieu of grants to the same of the premises by Letters patent d 28 November 20 Henry VI 27 February 21 Henry VI and 3 March 25 Henry VI surrendered
Patent Roll 26 Henry VI pt 2 m 14 Cal p 174

de la Pole William 1448 2 June and **Alice** his wife earl of Pembroke *Patent Roll 26 Henry VI pt 2 m 14 Cal p 174*

de la Ravier Paul 1621 Dec 21 Angle Rector
WWHR Vol1 p 236

de la Roche Adam 1100s built Roch Castle

de la Roche David 1303 son of **Gilbert de la Roche** whose mother was one of the four co-heiresses of **Robert de Vale** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen Juror Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a 1307 September 20*

de la Roche Gilbert 1303 of Llangwm Husband of one of the daughters and co-heiresses **Robert de Vale** father of **David de la Roche** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de la Roche John 1333 Dec 28 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258

de la Roche Thomas 1410 died about Llangwm *Acc*

to W Grenville Thomas published in the Western Telegraph Oct 18 1989

de la Roche Thomas 1307 July 26 *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 6 2

de la Roche Thomas 1278 January 10 *Welsh Roll*
10 Edward I m 10d Cal p 247 The Tower

de la Roche William 1331 Dec 8 justices of oyer and
terminer Clarendon *Patent Roll 5 Edward III pt 3 m II d Cal p*
236

de la Southe William 29 Sept 1326 - 24 May 1327 Sir
Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11

de la Vale Robert 1307 July 26 heirs *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Lada Johanne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Landfey William December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de Lansrreny Guy 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Laungelega Galfrido 1332/1333
Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb*

1879

de Laurennny Wyot 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

de Laureny Gyen 1331 24 July 5 Stanford Juror *Inq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 1331 July 24 Suthwell*

de Laureny Wioti 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85*

de Laureny Wyard 1331 Tenby Michaelmas 4 *Edward III*

de Lawrenny Wyot 1326 Free Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop St Davids*

de Leffery Ade December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de Lincoln John 1383 May19 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 P 258*

de Longeleye John 1359 March 20 *Patent Roll33 pt 2 m 27d Cal p 278 1 Westminster*

de Longueville ? 1594 lord of the manor of Hodgeston *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

de Lony Roger 1331 April 27 Stratford *C Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185*

de Loud John 1348 Dec 10 office of forestership of
Coytrath *Close Roll* 22 Pt 2 m 5 *Cal pp* 579 80

de Lucy Stephano 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Magistro Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll* 5 *Edward III* No 46 *Arch Camb* 1879

de Luny John 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke
free tenant December 6th 1324 Castlemartin *I P M Edward II*
files 84 & 85

de Luny Philip August 20 1324 Castlemartin *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 85

de Malleye Richard 1331 Carmarthen Michaelmas 4
Edward III

de Malleye Robert 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc*
File 117 9 *Cal p* 299 No 1218

de Malros Robert 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq A O D file*
34 No 121301 January 6
Northampton--tenant Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Maynes Thomas 1376 Juror *INQ* 49 *File* 246 22
Hereford

de Menill William 1348 Nov 7 his steward of
Pembroke *Patent Roll* 22 pt 3 m 26 *Cal pp* 199 200 *Sandwich*

de Midd William 1517 The prebend

de Middilhille William 1331 April 27 Stratford *C Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 Juror C Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 27 April 5 1331 April 27 Stratford*

de Minton W E 01 November 1904 Orielson including Home Farm and Rose Lodge

de Molebogh William 1513 The prebend

de Molis Nicholas 1245 December 3 castles of Pembrok and Tinbye *Patent Roll30 Henry 111 m 9 Cal p 468 Windsor*

de Monte Canesio John 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Montgomery Arnulf First Pembroke Castle Wooden stakes and turf acc to *Giraldus Cambrensis –The Journey Through Wales c1100*

de Montgomery Arnulf 1102 *Brut y Tywysogyon*

de Montgomery Arnulf 1098 August 17 founded Benedictine cell at Pembroke by subordinate to St Martin at Sees *Cal Doc France ed Round pp237 8 No 666*

de Montgomery Arnulph 1093 fortified the site of Pembroke Castle conquered lands in Pembrokeshire area given Dyfed by **William Rufus** 1094 *WWHR Vol3 p 236*

de Montgomery Hugh first fortified the site at Cilgerran

acc to *Wade 1913*

de Montgomery Roger 1094 father of Arnulph died

de Mortimer Roger 29 Sept 1326 -24 May 1327 Sir
Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11

de Mortimer Ralph 1219 was a witness of the
confirmation to Pill Priory by Earl **William Marshal** who died
in *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

de Mortimer Roger 1240 held Narberth of the King by
military service He was the son of **Henry de Mortimer** and
the grandson of **Henry de Mortimer** The Bishop and Chapter
of St David's granted to him lands in Lysprawst afterwards
New-house and Red Castle in Newton North and Isheglyn" the
Penglyn divides Newton North from Minwere and he was
present at the Stackpole Crespyng fine in 1268 and a little later
by a charter wherein he is described as **Sir Roger de
Mortimer son of Sir Henry de Mortimer** he granted to **de la
Roche Thomas** lands at Pill Rodal" He was a witness not then
being a Knight to **de Cantinton'William** s grant to St
Dogmael's and to **Fitz Martin'Nicholas** confirmation thereof
Ralph the son of Gosselin released to him six acres of land at
Llandewi in the commot of Wilfrey Velfrey with the patronage
of the church

de Mortimer Maud 1268? released to **Roger** son of
Henry all her lands in West Wales which she had in dower
from her husband

de Mortimer Roger 1282 of Wigmore father of **Roger
of Chirk** and grandfather of **Roger Earl of March** This **Roger**

of Wigmore died in 1248 he had livery of the share of his wife who held jointly with **Eva wife of William de Cantilupe** and **Eleanor wife of Humfrey de Bohun** in inter alia the castle and town of Haverford **Maud** was the daughter of **William de Braose** and of **Eva Marshall** sister and co-heiress of the last **Marshall Earl of Pembroke Llewelin the son of Roger de Mortimer of Chirk? granted to Roger de Mortimer lord of Narberth** all his lands at Nouvelle Maison New House and elsewhere *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen* 1331 Feb 18 *Windsor Fine Roll 5 m 27 Cal p 235 Close Roll 9 Edward justice of Wales Order Close Roll 2 Edward ii m 12 Cal p 94 1309 March 12 Stratford III m 19 Cal pp 411 2 1335 June 8 York Fine Roll 4 m 15 Cal p 194 1330 Oct 23 Leicester*

de Morton Robert 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Mortuo Mari Edmund 1399 September 15 Also on 15 September in the year abovesaid the bishop at London granted to **Ormond Sir David** rector of the parish church of Nerbert of his diocese licence of non-residence for one year he being in the meantime in the service of the noble man **Sir Edmund de Mortuo Mari**

de Mortuo Mari Edwardo 1332/1333
Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb*
1879

de Mortuo Mari Robert 1290 November 6 -executed-
charter Roll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston C Inq Misc
File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 1331 Westminster 1330
Pipe Roll 8 m 40

de Mortuo Mari Rogero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de MountGomery James 1338 brother of the Order of
St John at Slebech *Arch Camb 1898*

de Mulle John 1376 20 November Juror *I P M 248 f*
10549 Edward III

de Munchensy Warine 1264 went into exile

de Munchensy Warren 1245 earl of Pembroke
restored St Mary's Church Tenby

de Musselwick Gilbert 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq Post*
Mortem C Edward II File 6 2

de Mydd William 1513 The prebend

de Narberth William 1150 Amroth Church Anselms
Confirm charter

de Nenborth John 1298 Narberth Seneschal Steward
of Pembroke witness Angle *British Museum Sloane*
charterXXXII 14

de Neston William 1331 Juror Westminster *C Inq*
Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218

de Passaigne Anthony 1331 Nov 16 Knight *Fine*

de Patrickchurch - Paterchurch --de Ville Patrick

In 1287 **Gilbert** granted by a deed at Langum the farm called Russelsland to **Philip** the son of **Roger** and to **Alice** his wife for their lives" Among the witnesses to this charter was

de St Patrick David This place afterwards called Paterchurch was originally Patrickchurch the site was within the Pembroke Dockyard still locally known as Pater Dock In

de Villa Patrick David 1307 was a juror at Pembroke In

Paterchurch David 1362 held with three co-parceners half a Knight's fee at Sageston and Williamston Harvill' West Williamston In

Paterhouse David 1447 of Paterhouse was on a jury This would seem to be the father of

Paterchurch Elen who married **Adams John** of Buckspool from which marriage came the family of **Adams** of Paterchurch and Holyland **Adams John** the great grandson of **John** and **Elen** is the first recorded MP for Pembroke borough in 1541 his son **Adams Henry** sheriff in 1588 and his grandson **Adams Nicholas** were also members for the borough Lewys Dwnn' gives a pedigree of the **Adams** of

Padrig Chyrch

de Paterchurch Elen 1422 married **John Adams** of Buckspool Boshaston

.....

de Pederton Walter 1306 January 24 Justice of West Wales *Patent Roll*34 Edward 1m 36 Cal p 413 BindonInq
Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2 1307 July 26

de Penres Richard 1334 yearly retaining fee of £2 by the Order of St John at Slebech to maintain and protect the bailiwick " against the highway robbei's and malefactors of the countryside of Wales who are fierce in those parts *Arch Camb* 1898

de Percy Thomas 1402 October 24 Grant to **Thomas de Percy** of 500 marks out of the issues of the castle and county of Pembroke the castles and lordships of Tyneby and Kilgarran and the commote of Osterlowe etc *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 1 m 21 Cal p 167*

de Perers Alice 1400 June 6 Commission to **de BeauchampWilliam 'chivaler' VernonRalph 'chivaler' BedeThomas' Gwyn William and Perot David** esquire sheriff of Pembroke to enquire into the petition of **Barr Matilda** late the wife of **Barr David 'chivaler'** that dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said county of which her husbandwas seised in his demesne as of fee so that she is entitled to dower as he alienated the same to **de Wyndesore William** and **de Perers Alice** and the said **Alice** after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the same to **John** late **duke of Exeter** so that the said duke and **Alice** kept her from her dower for eight years *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt 7 m10d Cal p315*

de Pikton Thomas 1383 Dec 1 *Manorbier Rector WWHR Vol2 p 284*

de Porta John 1324 --**Melyn John** held of **de Valence**

Aymer with **de Porta John** and **Probelyn Alexander** one fee and a half at Hambroth in the lordship of Haverford"
Honeyborough in Llanstadwell ? and in 1326 one stang of land at Lamphey of the bishop' *Old Pembrokeshire Families*

de Prendergast Maurice 1169 crossed to Ireland with **Richard Strongbow**

de Prendergast Maurice 1177 Prendergast gave his Castle of Prendergast in Pembrokeshire to the Knights of St John of Jerusalem and joined that order – he became Prior of Kilmainham near Dublin the chief seat of the Brotherhood in Ireland and died in 1205- had a son **Philip de Prendergast** *Arch Camb 1865*

de Prestewode Henry 1358 May 10 escheater

de Rosshall Thomas married **de Vale Nesta** widow of **Corbet Roger** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Rudepac Alexander 11c Rudbaxton motte and bailey early

de Rupe Ada 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Rupe Adam c1200 Roch Little Newcastle Church granted to Pille Priory church of St Kewit de Steynton granted monastery of Pill Pems — New Moat Church foundation charterto Pill Priory *Acc to charter 25 Edw I n 8*

Pembrokeshire Parsons Dug Monastic

de Rupe Blandina c1200 wife of Adam church of St
Kewit de Steynton granted monastery of Pill Pems — *Dug
Monastic*

de Rupe David 30 Oct 1320 Roch witness
Maenclochog vicarage 1298 *British Museum Sloane
charterXXXII 14 Patent Rolls*

de Rupe G 1249-1255? Witness of deed to
John de Rupe *Arch Camb 1852*

de Rupe Gilbert 1298 Roch, Maenclochog vicarage
witness Angle *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14
charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 1290 November 6
Clipston 30 Oct 1320 Patent Rolls*

de Rupe John 1249-1255? Egluscumin Married
Matilda niece of **Bishop Thomas (Wallensis?)** Thomas
Dei Griffithatia Menevensis Episcopus Dominus de
Egluscumin dedi st hac presenti carta mea confirmavi **Johanni
de Rupe** totum manerium meum deEgluscumin cum omnibus
pertinenciis suis in liberum maritagium **Matilda** nepte mea.
Arch Camb 1852&3

de Rupe John late 12c Knight Johnston *The Old
Parish Churches of South West Wales Mike Salter 1994*

de Rupe or Roch Willam 1298 Angle and Sepinitond
Sheep Island charterAngle *South Pembrokeshire Mary
Mirehouse*

de Rupe Roberto 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Magistro Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Rupe Robert 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File*
117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218

de Rupe Thomas 1327- 1328 *Kyngiswode Ministers*
Account 1208 No 5 52
early 13c Knight Johnston *Acc to The Old Parish Churches of*
South West Wales Mike Salter 1994

de Rupe Thomas son and heir of **John de Rock** Nolton
Pembrokeshire Parsons

de Rupe William 1331 July 20 chapel dedicated to St
Thomas the Martyr Pill
justice *1331 Dec 3 ClarendonClose Roll 5 pt 2 m 9d Cal*
pp405 6Former tenant I P M 248 f 1051376 20 Novembe r49
Edward IIIInq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell
24 July 5 428 1331 July 24 Suthwell lord of Roch 4 Aug 1330
4 Edw III Sloane charterXXXII 14 British Museum
1298Patent Roll5 pt 2 m 30d Cal p 199

de Rutzen Slebech

de Rutzen Albert Richard Francis Maximilian 1896
April 25 Albert Richard Francis Maximilian **de Rutzen** and
others **Baron de Rutzen** James Lewis Hamilton Williams of
Narberth spirit merchantConveyance of the Rutzen Arms and
other hereditaments in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate*

And Family Record

de Rutzen Albert Richard Francis Maximilian 1896
May 26 Albert Richard Francis Maximilian **de Rutzen** of 90
St George Square co Middlesex esq and FW Oliver solicitor
Rudolph William Henry Erhard **de Rutzen Baron de**
Rutzen William Edward Jenkins of Market Street
Narberth Conveyance of the Masonic Hall Narberth *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baron 1822 Oct 22 Marriage of the Baron de
Rutzen and Miss Phillips 1822 *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

de Rutzen Baron 1830 July 8 – 1834 Feb 22 Letters
from Major General A Adams of Holyland to the **Baron de**
Rutzen concerning the Tavernspite Turnpike Trust *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baron 1831 Jan 27 Priscilla Williams of
Templeton parish of Narberth widow The **Baron de Rutzen**
Surrender of a Lease of a messuage and lands being part of
Templeton Mountain parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

de Rutzen Baron 1834 Oct 2 The Baron de Rutzen and
the **Baroness de Rutzen** Dame **Mary Dorothea** Phillips of
Leamington co Warwick widow relict of Nathaniel Phillips and
mother of the said **Baroness de Rutzen** Lease by virtue of the
power reserved in the said **Baron de Rutzen** of a parcel of
ground market house market and fair and buildings including
the Lamb and Hog in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate*

And Family Record

de Rutzen Baron 1836 Aug 6 **Mary Dorothea** Phillips
late of Leamington co Warwick now of Clarges Street co
Middlesex widow **Baron de Rutzen** and George Hibbert and
others of Billiter Court London merchants Assignment of the
Lease *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1852 April 24 Thomas Mansel of the
town of Pembroke surgeon and Eliza his wife John Miles of
Templeton gent **Baron de Rutzen Baroness de Rutzen** and the
eldest son of the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen** Lionel Oliver
of the Inner Temple London esq barrister at law Conveyance of
messuages and lands in the parish of Minweare *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1857 May 9 ..George Washington
Sherriff of Friday Street in the city of London esq **Baroness
de Rutzen** and her son Frederic Leopold **Baron de
Rutzen** William Elliott Oliver of New Bridge Street London
gent Appointment and Conveyance in fee of the rectory of
Newton to the uses specified therein *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1860 July 25. Letter from John
Edmond Haverfordwest to the **Baron de Rutzen** concerning
the bed in the vault *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1860 Sept 3 – 1861 Dec 13 Bill Of
Costs Of WE and FW Oliver in connection with the will of the
Baron de Rutzen and the Grant of space for interment in the
vault of Slebech Church *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1873 Aug 30 The **Baron de Rutzen** Daniel Davies Lease of the messuage and lands called Barn parish of Templeton *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1893 **Baron de Rutzen** Edward Field of Hazelhurst Gravesend co Kent and James W Thompson of Edinburgh Agreement for a Mortgage of £36000 on the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1899 Sept 28 Appointment of Edward Eaton Evans as trustee of the will of **Baron de Rutzen** deceased *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and **Baroness** 1833. Michaelmas Term – 1834 April 30 Suit in the King's Bench between the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen** plaintiffs and Paul Phillipps defendant concerning a debt in respect of dues and tolls at Narberth Market *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and **Baroness** 1836 Summer Assizes King's Bench Suit between the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen** plaintiffs and Thomas Morris of Haverfordwest huxter defendant for the recovery of debt in respect of tolls at Narberth market *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and **Baroness** 1837 Nov 24-25 Sir John Owen of Orielton bart **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen** Samuel Hibbert and George Hibbert of Billiter Court London esquires Lease and Release of lands in the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and **Baroness** 1842 Sept 16 Evan

Phillips of Low Toch parish of Slebech farmer **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen** deed of Covenant for payment of an annual sum of £12 in lieu of tithes during the continuance of the Lease of Low Toch *Slebech Estate And Family Record*
de Rutzen Baron and Baroness 1835 Dec 30 of Haverfordwest gent Conveyance of leasehold hereditaments in the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and Baroness 1846 July 28 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Frederick Baron de Rutzen William Elliot Oliver** Conveyance to bar the entail and make a new settlement of estates devised by the will of **Nathaniel Phillips** esq deceased *Slebech Estate And Family Record*
de Rutzen Baron and Baroness 1827 June 9 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen** Messrs **Hibbert** Assignment of the interest on a legacy of £10000 bequeathed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** by the will of **Nathaniel Phillips** esq deceased for securing £315 and £1150 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and Baroness 1848 Sept 5 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Thomas Hodges** of Trewynt parish of Llawhaden Agreement for the tenancy of Minwear Lodge and Minwear House Farms parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and the Baroness de Rutzen 1837 April 15 **Martha Evans** of the Rutzen Arms Inn in the town of Narberth widow and innkeeper **Baron de Rutzen** and the **Baroness de Rutzen** Assignment of household goods and furniture in the Rutzen Arms Inn With inventory to secure arrears of rent *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron and the Baroness de Rutzen 1835 Dec 29-30 **John May** of Nash parish of Minwear farmer **Baron de Rutzen** and the **Baroness de Rutzen** Lease and Release of Nash and Cott parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1830 Slebech *Slebech MS 2984*

de Rutzen Baron Frederick 1862 Jan 2 **Baron de Rutzen Baron Frederick de Rutzen** Assignment of furniture and effects at Slebech Park *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron Frederick 1866 March 27 **Baron Frederick de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall **Wyndham Pike** of Slebech Hall gamekeeper and **William Hood** of Forest Lodge parish of Minwear Appointment of the said **Wyndham Pike** and **William Hood** as gamekeepers *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron Frederick 1871 Oct 14 **Baron Frederick de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall **Wyndham Pike** of Slebech and **George Freeman** of Church Park parish of Newton Appointment of the said **Wyndham Pike** and **George Freeman** as gamekeepers *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1834 Spring – 1851 April Suits between the **Baron de Rutzen** plaintiff and **Thomas David Paul Phillips Jason Lewis Daniel John** and others concerning the tolls of Narberth market *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1851-1853 suit in the Exchequer of Pleas between the **Baron de Rutzen** plaintiff and **John Lewis** defendant for the recovery of debt *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1862 Jan 2 **Baron de Rutzen Baron Frederick de Rutzen** Assignment of furniture and effects at Slebech Park *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1888 Aug 15 **Baron de Rutzen** George Macken of Market Gate parish of Jeffreyston farmer Agreement for letting Minwear Farm *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1896 April 25 **Albert Richard Francis Maximilian de Rutzen** and others **Baron de Rutzen James Lewis Hamilton Williams** of Narberth spirit merchant Conveyance of the Rutzen Arms and other hereditaments in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1841 Sept 27 **John Lewis** of Minwere House parish of Minwere farmer **Baron de Rutzen William Evans** of Haverfordwest gent Conveyance of the leasehold messuage and lands called Minwere House in the parish of Minwere upon trust to secure an annuity of £60 to the said **John Lewis** during the life of Mr **Davies** and subject thereto in trust to the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1854 Oct 7 **John Colby** of Ffynnone esq **Baron de Rutzen Baroness de Rutzen Lionel Oliver** of

the Inner Temple esq Conveyance of a piece of woodland in the parish of Robeston Wathan in trust for the **Baroness de Rutzen**

de Rutzen Baron 1856 Feb 1 **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederic Leopold The Baron de Rutzen Inigo William Jones** of Ludford House near Ludlow co Salop esq and **Henry Richmond Jones esq Andrew Colville** of Fenchurch Buildings London merchant **Daniel Mildred** of Nicholas Lane Lombard Street banker **George Hibbert** of Billiter Court London merchant **James Gordon Murdoch** of Haymarket banker **Sir Jervoise Clarke Jervoise** of Idsworth co Southampton bart **Sir William Wellesley Knighton** of Blendworth co Southampton bart and **John Malcolm** of Lamorby co Kent esq **William Elliot Oliver** of New Bridge Street in the city of London esq Appointment

de Rutzen Baron 1858 June 15 The Right Honourable **John Frederick** Earl of Cawdor of Stackpole Court and the Honourable **John Frederick Vaughan Campbell Baron de Rutzen Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Leopold** her son **Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple esq Conveyance of the advowson of the church of Loveston parish of Loveston
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baron 1878 July 4 The **Baron de Rutzen John Lewis** of Saundersfoot hotel-keeper Lease for 21 years of the Rutzen Arms hotel Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1832 letter from Mrs **M D Phillips** of Clynfiew to her daughter the **Baroness de Rutzen**
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baroness 19th cent Letter from **A M Anson** to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning arrangements for departure from Slebech and refers to the recipient's music studies *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 19th cent Letter from **Nathaniel Phillips** Slebech Hall to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning arrangements for departure from Slebech and refers to the recipient's music studies *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1823 Aug 24 Letter from **MA Anson** at Sudbury to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning her forthcoming marriage *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1830-1847 Letters addressed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** from members of her family including **MD Phillips** her mother **Lady Louisa C Lichfield** her sister formerly **Lady Anson** **Lord Anson** **C Anson** **Luis Anson** **W Anson** **George Anson** **Anne H Anson** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1836 Oct 3 The foundation stone of Slebech church was laid by the **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1839 May 19 Letter from **Frederick Anson** of Sudbury Uttoxeter to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning his new living in Lincolnshire *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1842 April Letter from **Lord Anson** to the **Baroness de Rutzen** concerning his journey from

Naples to London *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1852 April 24 **Thomas Mansel** of the town of Pembroke surgeon and **Eliza** his wife **John Miles** of Templeton gent **Baron de Rutzen, Baroness de Rutzen** and the eldest son of the **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple London esq barrister at law
Conveyance of messuages and lands in the parish of Minweare
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baroness 1857 May 9 George Washington Sherriff of Friday Street in the city of London esq **Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederic Leopold Baron de Rutzen William Elliott Oliver** of New Bridge Street London
gent Appointment and Conveyance in fee of the rectory of Newton to the uses specified therein *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1858 April 30 **Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Baron de Rutzen** her eldest son **Charles Baron de Rutzen Frederic Baron de Rutzen and William Elliot Oliver** Appointment and further Declaration of trust respecting policies of assurance assigned by trust deed d 1 Feb 1856
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Baroness 1858 June 15 The Right Honourable **John Frederick** Earl of Cawdor of Stackpole Court and the Honourable **John Frederick Vaughan Campbell Baron de Rutzen Baroness de Rutzen and Frederic Leopold** her son **Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple esq Conveyance of the advowson of the church of Loveston parish of Loveston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1834 Oct 2 The **Baron de Rutzen** and the **Baroness de Rutzen** Dame **Mary Dorothea Phillips** of Leamington co Warwick widow relict of **Nathaniel Phillips** and mother of the said **Baroness de Rutzen** Lease by virtue of the power reserved in the said **Baron de Rutzen** of a parcel of ground market house market and fair and buildings including the Lamb and Hog in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1822 a Polish nobleman married **Phillips Mary Dorothea** daughter and co-heiress **Phillips Nathaniel** of Slebech Hall *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1822 extract from the register of the parish of Colwich co Stafford recording the marriage of **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Phillips** 1822 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1833-36 Suits in the King's Bench between **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea** his wife plaintiffs and **Edward Farr** defendant in a plea of debt *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1837 title of **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife to land in the parish of Narberth intended to be conveyed to the Guardians of the Poor of Narberth Union for the purpose of erecting a workhouse

thereon *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1840 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife **Inigo William Jones** esq a captain in Her Majesty's 11th Regiment of Hussars Lease Mortgage for securing £3000 and interest of messuages and lands called the Slebech Estate and other messuages etc in the parishes of Slebech Minwear and Martlehoy *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1843 July 29 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife formerly **Mary Dorothea Phillips** spinster **Onley Savill Onley** of Stisted Hall co Essex esq Mortgage for securing £1500 and interest of the estate of the said **Baroness** and the Assignment of a policy of assurance on her life *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1844 June 28 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea** his wife **William Liddiard** of Streatham co Surrey esq Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of Yerboston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1851 Aug 21 **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale esq **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston esq **James Higgon** of Scolton esq and the Reverend **William Roch** of Herbrandston clerk **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** Agreement for the sale of the messuage and lands called North Newton parish of Newton *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1853 Oct 11
Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen and her son **Frederick Leopold de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen George Carr Glyn and Boyce Comb** esquires and **Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmith** bart Mortgage of North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £2000 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1857 Feb 27
John William Liddiard of Streatham co Surrey esq **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of Yerbeston upon the same becoming vacant during the life of the said **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron and his wife 1851Feb 20 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and his wife **James Davies** of Narberth draper Lease for 60 years of a piece of land in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen 1836 April 19 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall The Reverend **William Lloyd** clerk rector of Narberth and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest gent Declaration of trust in the White Hart Inn Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1830 Nov 27 – 1836 May 3 suit in the Exchequer of Pleas Lent Assizes 1836

between **William Rowlands** master builder of Haverfordwest plaintiff and **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** defendant in an action of debt incurred in building a market place an inn and five houses in the town of Narberth in the years 1832 to 1834 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1850 Dec 7
Agreement between **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale esq and **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** for the exchange of North Newton in the parish of Newton for another estate more convenient to the Lawrenny estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1852 Dec 9 **Mary Dorothea de Rutzen** and **Frederick Leopold Sapiuha Manteuffel de Rutzen Baron de Frenz** of Slebech Hall the eldest son of the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** Mortgage of a messuage called North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £5500 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1818 July 29
Certificate from esq His Britannic Majesty's Consul for all the Ports and Cities of Courland that the Right Honourable **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** is son and heir apparent of **John Frederick Baron de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron 1830 Sept 9 of Slebech Hall **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall **James Nunn** of the parish of Minwear yeoman

Appointment of the said **James Nunn** as gamekeeper
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Emmeline Charlotte Catherine 1890 20 Nov
will of Emmeline Charlotte Catherine **de Rutzen** *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Eugene Ferdinand 1853 March 23
Memorial of **Eugene Ferdinand de Rutzen** to the Lords
Commissioners of the Admiralty requesting to be restated in
the Navy after dismissal *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederic Baron 1823 Dec 19 Patent of the Order
of St John of Jerusalem conferred on **Baron Frederic de
Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederic Baron 1858 April 30 **Baroness de
Rutzen and Frederic Baron de Rutzen** her eldest son **Charles
Baron de Rutzen Frederic Baron de Rutzen and William
Elliot Oliver** Appointment and further Declaration of trust
respecting policies of assurance assigned by trust deed d 1 Feb
1856 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederic Leopold SM Baron 1877 April
30 .Will of **Baron Frederic Leopold SM Baron de Rutzen**
of Slebech Park *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederic Leopold 1856 Feb 1 **Mary
Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederic Leopold**
The **Baron de Rutzen Inigo William Jones** of Ludford House
near Ludlow co Salop esq and **Henry Richmond Jones** esq
Andrew Colvile of Fenchurch Buildings London merchant

Daniel Mildred of Nicholas Lane Lombard Street banker
George Hibbert of Billiter Court London merchant **James Gordon Murdoch** of Haymarket banker Sir **Jervoise Clarke Jervoise** of Idsworth co Southampton bart Sir **William Wellesley Knighton** of Blendworth co Southampton bart and **John Malcolm** of Lamorby co Kent esq **William Elliot Oliver** of New Bridge Street in the city of London esq Appointment of a receiver of the Slebech estate with schedules of rents
Slebech Estate And Family Record

de Rutzen Frederic Leopold 1857 May 9 **George Washington Sherriff** of Friday Street in the city of London esq **Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederic Leopold Baron de Rutzen William Elliott Oliver** of New Bridge Street London gent Appointment and Conveyance in fee of the rectory of Newton to the uses specified therein *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederick Baron 1846 July 28 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Frederick Baron de Rutzen William Elliot Oliver** Conveyance to bar the entail and make a new settlement of estates devised by the will of **Nathaniel Phillips** esq deceased *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederick LSM Baron 1861 Will of **Frederick LSM Baron de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederick Leopold 1853 Oct 11 **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederick Leopold de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen George Carr Glyn and Boyce Comb** esquires and Sir **Isaac**

Lyon Goldsmith bart Mortgage of North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £2000 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederick Leopold Sapieha Manteuffel 1852
Dec 9 **Mary Dorothea de Rutzen and Frederick Leopold Sapieha Manteuffel de Rutzen Baron de Frenz** of Slebech Hall the eldest son of the **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** Mortgage of a messuage called North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £5500 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederick Leopold 1871 **Baron** of Slebech Hall son of **Baron Charles Frederick de Rutzen** High Sheriff and has a son **Albert**

de Rutzen Albert married **Horatia Augusta Gulston** eldest daughter of Dirleton Carmarthenshire

de Rutzen John Frederick Baron 1818 July 29
Certificate from esq His Britannic Majesty's Consul for all the Ports and Cities of Courland that the Right Honourable **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** is son and heir apparent of **John Frederick Baron de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen John Baron 1944 died whilst serving with the Welsh Guards in Italy in 1944 estate passed to his daughter **Victoria Lady Dashwood** *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea 1852 Dec 9 **Mary Dorothea de Rutzen and Frederick Leopold Sapieha Manteuffel de Rutzen Baron de Frenz** of Slebech Hall the eldest son of the **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** Mortgage of a messuage called North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £5500 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1833-36 Suits in the King's Bench between **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen and Mary Dorothea** his wife plaintiffs and **Edward Farr** defendant in a plea of debt *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1837 title of **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen and Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife to land in the parish of Narberth intended to be conveyed to the Guardians of the Poor of Narberth Union for the purpose of erecting a workhouse thereon *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1844 June 28 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen and Mary Dorothea** his wife **William Liddiard** of Streatham co Surrey esq Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of Yerbeston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1857 Feb 27 **John William Liddiard** of Streatham co Surrey esq **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen and Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of

Yerbeston upon the same becoming vacant during the life of the said **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1840 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife **Inigo William Jones** esq a captain in Her Majesty's 11th Regiment of Hussars LeaseMortgage for securing £3000 and interest of messuages and lands called the Slebech Estate and other messuages etc in the parishes of Slebech Minwear and Martlehoy *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1856 Feb 1 **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederic Leopold The Baron de Rutzen Inigo William Jones** of Ludford House near Ludlow co Salop esq and **Henry Richmond Jones** esq **Andrew Colvile** of Fenchurch Buildings London merchant **Daniel Mildred** of Nicholas Lane Lombard Street banker **George Hibbert** of Billiter Court London merchant **James Gordon Murdoch** of Haymarket banker Sir **Jervoise Clarke Jervoise** of Idsworth co Southampton bart Sir **William Wellesley Knighton** of Blendworth co Southampton bart and **John Malcolm** of Lamorby co Kent esq **William Elliot Oliver** of New Bridge Street in the city of London esq Appointment of a receiver of the Slebech estate with schedules of rents *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1853 Oct 11 **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** and her son **Frederick Leopold de Rutzen Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen George Carr Glyn** and **Boyce Comb** esquires and Sir **Isaac**

Lyon Goldsmith bart Mortgage of North Newton and lands in the parishes of Newton and Minwear as collateral security for £2000 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Rudolph 1883 July 31 Passport for **Rudolph de Rutzen** to travel on the continent *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Rudolph William Henry Erhard Baron 1896 Oct 24 Will of **Rudolph William Henry Erhard Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Park *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Rudolph William Henry Erhard 1896 May 26 **Albert Richard Francis Maximilian de Rutzen** of 90 St George Square co Middlesex esq and **FW Oliver** solicitor **Rudolph William Henry Erhard de Rutzen Baron de Rutzen William Edward Jenkins** of Market Street Narberth Conveyance of the Masonic Hall Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baron 1880 Aug – 1881 Nov 15 Letters from Sir **CEG Philipps** of Picton Castle to the **Baron de Rutzen** concerning the family pew in the new Slebech church *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Mary Dorothea Baroness 1843 July 29 **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen** his wife formerly **Mary Dorothea Phillips** spinster **Onley Savill Onley** of Stisted Hall co Essex esq Mortgage for securing £1500 and interest of the estate of the said **Baroness** and the Assignment of a policy of assurance on her life *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Charles Baron 1858 April? 30 **Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Baron de Rutzen** her eldest son **Charles Baron de Rutzen Frederic Baron de Rutzen** and **William Elliot Oliver** Appointment and further Declaration of trust respecting policies of assurance assigned by trust deed d 1 Feb 1856 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Frederic Baron 1858 April 30 **Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Baron de Rutzen** her eldest son **Charles Baron de Rutzen Frederic Baron de Rutzen** and **William Elliot Oliver** Appointment and further Declaration of trust respecting policies of assurance assigned by trust deed d 1 Feb 1856 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Rutzen Baroness 1854 Oct 7 **John Colby** of Ffynnone esq **Baron de Rutzen Baroness de Rutzen Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple esq Conveyance of a piece of woodland in the parish of Robeston Wathan in trust for the **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

.....

de Sancta Brigida Richard 1307 July 26 tenant *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2*

de Saukeuill Jordano 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Schirbern Walter 1331 July 5 StanfordJuror
Inq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186

de Schirborn Nicholas 1328 -1329 Pembroke
Ministers Account 1208 m 12d

de Schirborn Walter 1331 April 27 Juror C *Inq Misc*
File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 27 April 5 227
Stratford

de Schirbourn Nicholas 1340 June 25 *special*
pardon Add Ch 6027 Pembroke

de Schireburn ? 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 6 2

de Scorlagg Herbert 1290 November 6 *charter Roll*
18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

de Scourlagyston Nicholas 1327 -1328 *Ministers*
Account Pembroke 1208 m 12
Pembroke 1328 to Michaelmas 1329 Ministers Account 1208
m 12d Pembroke 1326 to Michaelmas 1327 Ministers
Account 1208 m 12

de Seint Pawl Dame Mary *Close Roll* 49 m 3d *Cal*
pp286 7 8

de Shetland John 1402 Feb 18 Manerbeer *Patent*
Roll 3 Henry IV pt 1 m11 Cal p 44

de Shirbum Margery 1350 married **Cradock Roger**
the day after her fathers death Angle *South Pembrokeshire*
Mary Mirehouse

de Shirburn Alice 1362 ten years old daughter of **de Shirburn John** Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shirburn Edward 1447 **de Carew Nicholas** held lands in Angle of **Edward de Shirburn** "by military service and suit of **Edwards** Court at Nangle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse -----*

de Shirburn Edward 1447 built Chapel Angle and Bangeston *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shirburn John 1362 died Angle Juror at Pembroke in 1357 Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shirburn Margaret 1340 Wife of Nicholas Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shirburn Nicholas 1350 died Angle general pardon 1340 Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shirburn Robert 1298 Sheriff in Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14*

de Shirburn Walter 1327 Juror Pembroke Angle *South Pembrokeshire Mary Mirehouse*

de Shyrburn Robert 1298 Sheriff Angle witness Angle *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14*

de Slade Ade December 6th 1324 bond tenant

Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de St Patrick David 1287 Paterchurch *Old Pembrokeshire Families G Owen p76*

de Stackpol Phillip 1290 November 6 *charterRoll 18 Edward I m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston*

de Stackpole Elidox 12c built Church early 12c

de Stainton Philip 1328 Son of **Walter** held a moiety of the **Barony** of Wiston *Arch Camb 1852 Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Stainton Walter 1324 had son **Philip** held a moiety of the **Barony** of Wiston *Arch Camb 1852 Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Stakepol Richard 1326 free Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

de Stackpole Isabel Stackpole Married **Rees ap Griffith** had a daughter and heiress **Joane** *Arch Camb 1877 page 155 Harleian MSS(1241)*

de Stakepole Richard 1298 Sir witness Angle *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII Juror Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a 1307 September 20*

de Stackpole Richard Stackpole Married **Isabel Laundry** Had a son **Richard** *Arch Camb 1877 page 155 Harleian MSS(1241)*

de Stackpole Richard Stackpole son of
Richard and Isabel- Married **Margaret de Turberville-**Had
daughters **Elizabeth and(Isabel)?** *Arch Camb 1877*
page 155 Harleian MSS(1241)

de Stackpole Thomas Stackpole Had a son
Sir Richard *Arch Camb 1877 page 155 Harleian*
MSS(1241)

de Stakpol Richard August 20 1324 Stakepol held 5
Knights' fees held by and worth yearly 100 marks *Inquisition*
before John de Hamptona King's Escheat at Pembroke

de Stanford John 1331 July 24 *Inq Misc File 115 14*
Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 Suthwel

de Stanley John 1386 September 18 kt *Patent Roll10*
Richard II pt 1 m 31 *Cal p 210 Westminster*

de Stapleton Nicholas 1289 November 16 *Patent*
Roll12 Edward 1m 1d Cal p145 Lampader

de Staunton Philip 1335 December 12 son and heir of
Walter *Close Roll9 m 4 Cal p 455 Auckland*

de Staunton Walter 1335 December 12 son and heir
Philip *Close Roll9 m 4 Cal p 455 Auckland*

de Steynton Richard 4 Aug 1330 chaplain chapel
dedicated to St Thomas the Martyr *Pill 4 Edw III*

de Stokes William 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Stonford John 1331 July 20 Lincoln *Patent Roll 5 pt 2 m 30d Cal p 199*
justice 1331 Dec 3 Clarendon *Close Roll 5 pt 2 m 9d Cal pp405 6*

de Stouford John 1331 Dec 8 justices of oyer and
terminer *Clarendon Patent Roll 5 pt 3 m 11d Cal p 236*

de Sudington Thomas 1289 November 16 Master
Patent Roll 12 Edward 1 m 1d Cal p 145 Lampader

de Suthorp Richard 1331 the Kings clerk Carmarthen
Michaelmas *4 Edward III*

de Sutton John may have had a daughter **Sarah** who
married **William of Philbeach** *Old Pembrokeshire Families*
Owen

de Sutton Stephen 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File*
117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 Juror C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p
299 No 1218 1331 Westminster

de Swaens Thomas 1513 -1517 The prebend

de Swynemore John 1399 founded a convent of
Carmelite friars at Tenby called St Mary's College

de Thame Philip 1338 Slebesh prior for the Order
in England *Arch Camb 1873 page 173*

de Theford Henry 1331 Attorneys *Pipe Roll 6 m 31*

de Tottenham William 1301 Preceptor of the Knights of St John at Slebech was created Grand Prior of the Order in England Reference to William de Tottenham is found in a letter addressed to him by the Archbishop of Canterbury July 17th 1314 He died October 12th 1318 *Arch Camb 1899*

de Tours Martin Aberwaun Fishguard

de Tours Nicholas son of **William**

de Tours Robert 1113 son of **Martin** founded priory Caldy Island *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales Lewis 1834*

de Tours William 1191 grandson of **Robert Fitzmartin** First Marcher Lord of Kemes Cemaesbuilt Castle also built the town and Church of Newport after completed probably by 1194

de Trefwent Walter 1302 Master the late rector of Uzmaston *Stat Menev*

de Turberville Margaret c1350?Coyty & Stackpole married **Sir Richard Stackpole** of Stackpole They seem to have had two daughters **Elizabeth** who married **Richard Griffin** but of whom nothing further is known and a daughter and heiress (**Isabel**)married **Sir Henry Vernon** (or **Rees ap Griffiths**)- and had a son **Sir George Vernon** of Haddon. *Arch Camb 1877 page 8*

de Turbeville Payn 1315 Dec 1 *Clipstone Patent Roll9 Edward pt 1 m 15 Cal pp370*

de Valance Aymer 1299 Jun 29 Pembroke Earl son
of **Joan de Valance**

August 20 1324 Castlemartin- inherited he was an absentee
from Pembroke 1296 *WWHR Vol1 P 267 I P M Edward II*
files 84 & 8

de Valance Joan 1299 June 29 Pembroke Countess
mother of Aymer de Valance Earl of Pemk *WWHR Vol 1 p267*

de Valance Mary 1325 Widow April 28th *Close*
Roll18 Edward II m6

de Valance William 1247 August 7 *Patent Roll31*
Henry III m 3 Cal p 506 Nthampton

Rot Parl Vol 1 pp 68 9 1291 *Patent Roll48 Henry III pt1 m*
12 Cal p322 1264 6 June St Pauls London Welsh Roll 10
Edward I m 10d Cal p 247 1282 April 7 Devizes

Dale ---Vale

Acc /to Old Pembrokeshire names -- Owen

The family of tie Vale or Dale did not hold immediately of the
Earl of Pembroke they had large possessions principally in the
Baronies of Walwyn's Castle and of Kemes and as their history
is somewhat obscure The first we hear of is

de Vale Hubert 1131 who held lands at Maenclochog-
and was a witness to **de Tours' Martin** charter to St
Dogmael's' This was late in the reign of Henry I and about the
same time namely in 1131 there is mention of a **de Vale**
Hubert and his son

de Vale William 1131

In 1155 a **Hubert de Vale** held lands at Chippenham in the county of Wilts ' there is nothing to show that this was the same man and the name **de Vale** appears in various contemporary records in other counties

About 1219

de Vale Raymond 1219 and

de Vale Gilbert 1207

de Vale Walter 1229 were witnesses to the Marshall charters to Haverford this would seem to be the same **Gilbert de Vale** who in 1207 had a successful suit' against **de Brian William** for half a Knight's fee at Castellogh in Carmarthen and who was a witness to **de la Roche's David** charter to St David's ' But there must have been two **Gilberts de Vale** in succession as a

de Vale Gilbert 1241 was a witness as seneschal of Pembroke to **Marshall Walter** 's charter to Monkton Priory 1241-6 and to the charters by **Wallensis Thomas** and to **de la Roche Tankard** mentioned in the **de la Roche** paper"

The later **Gilbert de Vale** had a grant from **Marshall Gilbert** Earl of Pembroke 1234-41 of the mill at St Ishmael's and a carucate of land there also of the stream of Corslery to make a fisheiry for eels but in the construction of the weir he is to be careful not to damage the Earl's moor and another grant from **Marshal Walter** the brother and successor of **Gilbert** of further land adjoining' The same **Gilbert de Vale** also granted to **Fitz Martin Nicholas** lord of Kemes pleas of theft and murder in all his lands in Kemes except Little Newcastle and

his name appears first among the witnesses to the agreement between **Nicholas Fitz Martin** and **Jordan of Cantington'**

The fortune of the house culminated in **de Vale Robert** 1268 the last of the male line who was one of the leading men in Pembrokeshire in the reign of Edward I He was a witness to the charter of **Wallensis Thomas** mentioned above and to the Precelli charter of **Nicholas Fitz Martin** in which last he is described as a **Knight**" He had bought land at Little Newcastle of **Isabella** the wife of **Roger the Carver** and there is extant a bond by **Isabella** for the quiet enjoyment of the land by the lord **Robert de Vale** under a penalty of one hundred pounds of silver and excommunication by the Lord Bishop of St David's " In 1268 he was present at the fine in the court of Pembroke between **Philip of Stackpole** and **William Crespyng** he was a witness to **Adam Baret's** charter as to Ford to **William de Valence's** charter to Tenby and to that by **Geffrey Fitz Robert** lord of Usmazton of the advowson of that church to St David's In 1298 he obtained from the King a grant of a weekly market and an annual fair to last three days for his manor of Dale and the like for his manor of Redwalls" Fagwyr Goch in Morvill parish In the following years he was involved as regards his fees at Mulhok and Byketon Mullock and Bicton in the proceedings between Earl **William de Valence** and the bailiffs of Queen Eleanor but in his case also the Earl was unable to maintain his claim for in 1297 there was a writ to the King's bailiff at Haverford ordering him to take into the King's hands all the lands in his bailiwick of which **Robert de Vale** who held of the King in capite was seised at the of his death" He seems to have held lands in Ireland as in 1283 he had a licence to appear by attorney in the Irish

Courts" There is also a letter from Earl **William de Valence** to the King praying that **Robert de Vale** whose presence in West Wales was necessary for the King's service should be excused from attendance at certain legal proceedings at Shrewsbury"

Sir Robert de Vale was married twice first to **de Wideworth Avelina**" and then to **Margaret** who survived him he left four daughters and his estate was divided into four portions as appears from the charter in 1303 of **Hascard Geffreyas** to a rent at Johnston which had been granted to him by **de la Roche David** which he calls upon the heirs of **Robert de Vale** to warrant" These heirs were

de la Roche Gilbert of Llangum the husband of one of the daughters and the father of **David Wogan John** who had married **Margaret** daughter of **Sir Robert** or according to another account daughter of **Roger Corbet** and **Nesta de Vale de Rosshall Thomas** who had married **Nesta** the widow of **Roger Corbet ap Owen Llywelyn** a descendant of the Lord Rhys who married **Elen de Vale** and had Trefgarn Owen for his share their youngest son **Thomas** had two daughters one of whom was the mother of **Owen Glyndwr** and the other the grandmother of **Owen Tudor** " and

de Sutton John who was a husband or son of another daughter" Teuton following Lewys

Dwnn"" mentions another daughter **Sarah** who married **William of Philbeach** she was obviously not a daughter of **Sir Robert** she may have been a daughter of **John of Sutton**

de Vale Elen daughter and co-heiress of **Sir Robert de Vale** who married **Llywelyn ap Owen** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Vale Sarah daughter of **Robert de Vale** lord of Dale married **ffibatch Will** of Philbeach Farm house near Marloes chief bard to **Sir Rhys ap Thomas** *South Pembrokeshire Place Names P Valentine Harris*

de Vale Raymond 1219 witness to the Marshall charters to Haverfordwest *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Vale Roit 1293 Sir obtained a charter to hold a weekly Market and Annual Fair at Dale in 1293

de Vale Walter 1229 witness to the Marshall charters to Haverfordwest *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Vale William 1131 son of **Hubert** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Valence Joan 29 June 1299 countess of Pembroke Castlemartin Church *Pat Rolls*

de Valence Mary December 6th 1324 Widow *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

de Valence William 1289 November 16 *Patent Roll 12 Edward 1m 1d Cal p145 Lampader*

de Valence William 1289 Earl of Pembroke built the hospital of St John for the poor and sick Tenby soul of Llandeloy Church 25 Mar 1313 held Pembroke Castle 1247 1296 besieged and captured Haverfordwest 1265

de Valence Aymer 1324 At his death held in the

county of Pembroke 25 1/2 Knights' fees and one tenth
 Knight's fee In South Pembrokeshire he held besides the castle
 of Pembroke the town of Pembroke with 220 burgages the
 grange of Kyngeswode the manor of St Florence the commote
 of Coytrath the Castle of Tenby the town of Tenby with 220
 burgages the manor of Castle Martin part of which is dower
Inquisition on August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona
King's Escheat at Pembroke I P M Edward II files 84 & 85
held Pembroke Castle 1296 1324 Earl of Pembroke I P M C
Edward II Files 84 and 85 1324 August 20

de Valencia Joan 1303 February 20 countess of
 Pembroke *Patent Roll 31 Edward 1m 35 Cal p 117*
Hertford Patent Roll 34 Edward 1m 36 Cal p 413 1306
January 24 Bindon Lands of Inq Post Mortem C Edward II
File 4 1 Cal p 21a 1307 September 20

de Valencia Mary 1331 Nov 16 late wife of Aymer
Windsor Fine Roll m 3 Cal pp 288 9

de Valencia William 1327 -1328 *Kyngiswode Ministers*
Account 1208 No 5 Patent Roll 49 Henry III m 16 Cal pp 423 4
1265 10 May Hereford Welsh Roll 10 Edward 1m 10d Cal p
247 1278 January 10 The Tower Welsh Roll 15 Edward 1m 9d
Cal p 314 1287 July 23 Hereford

de Valle G 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
 domino Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Valle G 1249-1255? Witness of deed to
 John de Rupe *Arch Cam 1249-1255?*

de Valle Gilberto 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Valle Reimundo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Valle Robert 1290 November 6 *charterRoll 18*
Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

de Valle Waltero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
domino Burgensibus Ville de Haverford
—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

de Veteri Terra Richard 1513-1517 The prebend

de Villa Maur John 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 &*
3

de Villa Pattricii David 1307 September 20 *de Ville*
Patrick David Juror at Pembroke had a daughter **Elen** *Inq*
Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a 20 Old
Pembrokeshire Families G Owen p 76

de Waldeshof Roger 10th December 1323 Commander
Order of St John at Slebech Arch Camb 1898

de Walsham Ralph 1375 April 21 of the castle of
Pembroke *Patent Roll 49 pt 1 m 6 Cal p 124 Westminster Close*
Roll 49 m 23d Cal p 248 1376 August 24 Blatherwick

de Walton Robert 1342 Grant of a messuage and one and a half acres of land in Slebech *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Wareenna John 1265 10 May *Patent Roll* 49 Henry III m 16 *Cal pp* 423 4 Hereford

de Wayt John 1327-1328 Pembroke relief *Ministers Account* 1208 m 12

de Wer Dale Walter 1331 Carmarthen Michaelmas 4 Edward III

de Wester William 1326 -1329 Pembroke *Ministers Account* 1208 m 12

de Wida W B 1332/1333 Haverfordwest domino Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Wideworth Avelina the first wife of **de Vale Sir Robert** Her family lands at Torrington in Devon She was heiress to **de Wideworth David** and brought the family lands in Devon to the **de Vale** family and afterwards to **Wogan Sir John** and **Corbet Roger** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Wideworth David 1268 son of **William** held half a Knight's fee in Pembroke in 1268 he was present then being a Knight at the Stackpole and Crespyng fine and about the same time at the grant of Fishguard to St Dogmael's by **de Cantinto William** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Wideworth William 1225 was bailiff or sheriff to **William Marshall** Earl of Pembroke witness to the Marshall charters to Haverford *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

de Wideworth Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

de Wilteshire John 1363-1364 receiver constable and forester of Philipps Countess of March for Nerbert a third part of Amgoyd Pellyniok and Seint Cler *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Windsor Gerald -de Windsor Gerald 1100 1135
1st Custodian of Pembroke Castle Married **Nesta** daughter of **Rhys ap Tewdwr** Custodian Pembroke Castle 1104 held the Marcher Lordship of Cilgarron - the son **Fitzother Walter** Constable of Windsor castle who died in 1135 *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

De Winton W S 1888 Haroldstone new Member Arch Camb
Arch Camb 1888

De Winton W S Esq Haroldston Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1900*

de Wodhull John 1359 March 20 *Patent Roll 33 pt 2 m 27d Cal p 278 Westminster*

de Wudeworth David 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

de Wylteschir John 1361-1362 receiver constable and forester of **Philippa Countess of March** for Narberth a third part of Amgoyd and Penllinyniaug and St Clare from Michaelmas 35 Edward III *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

de Wyndesore Alice 1386 May 15 *Patent Roll 9 Richard II pt 2 m 12 Cal p 146 Westminster*

de Wyndesore William 1400 June 6 Commission to **William de Beauchamp 'chivaler' Ralph Vernon 'chivaler' Thomas' Bede William Gwyn and David Perot** esquire sheriff of Pembroke to enquire into the petition of **Matilda** late the wife of **David Barr 'chivaler'** that dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said county of which her Husband was seised in his demesne as of fee so that she is entitled to dower as he alienated the same to **William de Wyndesore and Alice de Perers** and the said **Alice** after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the same to **John late duke of Exeter** so that the said duke and **Alice** kept her from her dower for eight years *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt 7 m10d Cal p315*

Dearden James 1851 Aug 30 Carew Beacon Excavation *Arch Camb 1851*

Deamas Herbert 23 3 1854 to **Ann Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dean Frederick 21 6 1938 to **Janet Henton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Dean Michael 19 1 1941 par **Frederick & Janet**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dean Rosemary 8 10 1944 par **Frederick & Janet**
baptism St Petrox Church

Deane John 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Deane John 1622 Pembroke corviser Bailiff 1639
Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915 Pemb Hist 1972*

Deane John 1553-58 Haverfordwest Tenant of
Sir John Perrot - Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Deau George 1881 39 Carpenter RE Depot Scoverston
Fort Neyland Age 39 born in Halifax Nova Scotia and his wife

Deau Harriet 1881 age 32 born in Bermuda *1881*
Census

Dedwith Elizabeth 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dedwith Griffith Lewis 1670 Henrismote H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dedwith Griffith 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Deedes Julius 1703 of Exeter for his lands in St
Dogmaels High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Degge Symon 1630 justices of assize *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

del See Henry 1380 May 3 one of the clerks in
Chancery *Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511*
Westminster

del Val Gilbert 1246 January 16 Westminster *Patent
Roll30 Henry III m 8 Cal p 470*

Demet William 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Demont Francis 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Demont John 1670 Warren H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Denhall Clecmond 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Denham Giles 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Denison John Captain Superintendent Her Majestys

Dockyard Pembroke Dock

Dent John 1809 Sept 29 **John Dent** of Temple Bar
London esq **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech esq **William Knox**
Richard Grant of Russell Square co Middlesex esq
Assignment of the Mortgage *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Dent Robert 1787 Jan 13 Temple bar London **William**
Knox of Slebech esq **John Symmons** of the parish of St John
within the liberty of the city of Westminster co Middlesex esq
Robert Dent and **John Church** both of Temple bar London
esquires Mortgage of the equity of redemption of estates
specified in a deed d 1 Sept 1786 as a further security for
£16000 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Dent Robert 1790 Sept 29 **William Knox** Esq **Robert**
Dent John Symmons Charles Hassall of Haverfordwest gent
Lease of Captain Style Ormonde Place and lands in the
Narberth Forest and Narberth Mountain *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Denyel Philip 1327 -1328 reeve *Kyngiswode*
Ministers Account 1208 No 5 52

Denys Gilbert 1408 May 25 On 25 May at St David's
he admitted **Marler Sir John** chaplain to the parish church of
Lawrenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of
Daldene Sir Robert last rector of the same on the
presentation of **Sir Gilbert Denys** Knight true patron etc of the
right of the presenter etc and to induct him if the inquisition
warranted this And he instituted him in the person of **Halle**

John his proctor as rector of the same

Denzey F E 25 March 1921 18 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Denzey? Francis J 2/11/1920 par **Frederick & Margaret** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Denzey John 3 Feb 1921 Mr 18 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Denzey John 20 5 1876 to **Martha Morris** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Derose Nicholas 1582 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Derras Jane 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Derras John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Detheridge Freda M 16/1/1912 par **Thomas & Kezia**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Devanalt George 1719 May 26 **Owen Davies** of
Nash parish of Minwear gent **John Davies** of the same gent his
son and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton parish of Narberth
spinster **Thomas Davies** of Chapelhill parish of Narberth gent

and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid yeoman **Lewis Hitching** of Rowsedowne parish of Stackpoole gent and **George Devanalt** of the parish of Narberth mercer Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Beckley** including a proposed Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands named in the parish of Minweare *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Devenald **Iamys** c1505?Newport Kemes George OwenBaronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

Devenalch **John** 1670 Llanvyrnach H2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Devonald **George** 18 October 1799 Llanstadwel Gent Offence Assault on prosecutor on a fair day called Little May Fair A dispute arose as the prosecutor refused to have the Prosecutor 's cattle placed in a vacant standing by his own and struck them on their faces The prosecutor fell into a ditch and the Prosecutor 's horse stumbled very near him Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Evans John** Camrose Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Devereaux **G** 1833 Pembroke Dock first Minister Baptists Mount Pleasant Pembroke died

Devereux Family Tree

Devereux **W** pre 1433 Sir married **Agnes Crophull** daughter of **Thomas Crophull** and his wife **Sibilla Delabere** They had a son **Walter** **Agnes** died in 1433 but **Sir W Devereux** had died before her

Devereux Walter pre 1433 had a son **Walter**

Devereux Walter married **Elizabeth Merbury** and they had a son **Walter**

Devereux Walter 1485 KG Lord Ferrers married **Anne Ferrers** died 1485 they had a son **John**

Devereux John married **Cicely Bouchier** and they had a son **Walter**

Devereux John 1489 4 April Knight lord le Ferrers On 4 April in the year aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David** deacon to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the surrender of **Sir Owen ap Griffith** last rector there and he was instituted in the same to which he was then presented by **John Devereux** Knight lord Ferrers **John Malefaunt John Perotte** esquire and **William Perotte** of Scotsborough true patrons of the said church

Devereux John 1489 6 April Knight On 6 April 1489 at Lamphey bishop **Hugh** before-said admitted **Sir William Leya** to the parish church of Llangwm vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Don** last rector there and he was instituted canonically in the same on the presentation of **Walter Garwey** of Webley for this turn by reason of a grant of the right of patronage or the advowson of the same church made by **John Devereux Knight** lord of Ferrers etc and by **John Langvill** true patrons of the said church And it was written thereof to the archdeacon of St David's as is usual saving a yearly pension of 6 marks payable quarterly in equal portions to the same **John Don** so **Long** as he shall live by the now

rector aforesaid and his successors which pension the bishop limited with the consent of the aforesaid **Sir William** etc

Devereux John lord of Ferrers 1493 1 May On the 1st May the bishop admitted **Sir Hugh Lloyd** to the parish church of Llys-y-fran and instituted him rector of the same church then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis David** last rector there on the presentation of **John Devereux** lord of Ferrers **John Malefaunt John Perrot** and **William Perrot** of Scotsborough patrons of the said Church--- **Deveroux John** lord le Ferrers 1493 10 July On the 10th of the same month in the place afore-said he instituted **Sir Richard Bishoppe** to be rector of the parish church of Llys-y-Fran vacant by the resignation of **Sir Hugh Lloyd** last rector there on the presentation of **John Deveroux** lord le Ferrers **John Malifaunt William Perot** patrons of the said church ---

Deveraux Walter 1526 30 October Kt Lord Ferrers and Charteley *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44*

Devereux Walter 1549 KG first Viscount Hereford died had son **Richard**

Devereux Richard -- 1540 Henry VIII rented Lamphey Palace from Bishop **Barlow** of St David's and gave it to **Richard Devereux** eldest son of Earl Ferrers afterwards Earl of Essex

Richards wife was **Lettice**- 1576 **Richard Devereux** Earl of Essex and holder of Lamphey Palace from the **King** died in Ireland His son **Robert** age nine succeeded and his widow Countess **Lettice** then married the Earl of Leicester that same year 1576 and his daughter **Dorothy** some say **Penelope**

married **Sir Thomas Perrott** son of **Sir JohnPerrot**

Devereux George brother of **Richard** then lived at Lamphey and his nephew **Robert** Earl of **Essex** lived there with him until he was twenty two **Devereaux George** of Lamphey 1580 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*Stuart Wales W S K Thomas*

Devereux Robert 1601 Earl of **Essex** and 3rd Viscount Hereford became a favourite of **Elizabeth** I and she bestowed Carew Castle on him but later fell in disgrace and was beheaded in on Tower Hill *1601 Stuart Wales W S K Thomas*

Devereux Robert 1620-1 The Grandson of **Robert Devereux** Earl of **Essex** also called **Robert** had Property restored by **James** I He seems to have lived at Lamphey and he and **John Meyrick** of Fleet at Monkton near Pembroke and **Rowland Laugharne** of St Brides fought in **Holland** *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613*

Devereux Robert last Earl of **Essex** lived 1613 at Lamphey died 1646 had daughter **Francis** Lamphey manor leased to **R Cuney** for 21 years *WWHR 1915--Stuart Wales W S K Thomas*

Devereux Frances 1646? married the Duke of Somerset and had daughter **Mary** who married the Earl of **Winchelsea** and had daughter **Frances Finch**

Finch Frances married **Thomas Thynne** Viscount Weymouth who died in 1714

.....

Devereux John 1613 **John Devereux** son of
Devereux Patrick of Ireland married **Harris Margaret**
daughter of **Harris John** of the Hall Angle *Lewis Dwnn*
Deputy Herald of Wales Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen

Devereux Francis 13 October 1815. Marloes Yeoman
Offence Riot pulling down and digging up prosecutor's hedge
Marloes Prosecutor **Francis Thomas** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Devereux Gabriel Rev first pastor of Bethany Chapel
Pembroke Dock died January 12 1833 age twenty six years
buried in the graveyard of the chapel

Deverose Phillip "1601 Dec, 16" Lambston
"of the parish of Lambston, yeoman, demised to **Moris**
ap Rees ap Morgan of the parish of St, Issells, husbandman,
for three years a messuage and land called Bsker Krig in the
parish of Llandissilio (then held by him under a lease from
James Philipps of Pentypark,gent.), together with two kine
and four plough beasts, " *"Pembrokeshire in*
By,gone Days"

Deverox Johan 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Deverox John 1670 Meline H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Deverox Margaret 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Deverox Phillip 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Deverox William 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Devonald F 1904 assistant mistress Albion Square
Infants School Pembroke Dock

Devonald George 1829 Feb 12 Redberth Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 255

Devonald John 31 12 1897 age 17 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Devonald John George 25 7 1893 par **Essex &**
Elizabeth *baptism Bosheston Church*

Devonald W Lady Day 1898 9 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Devonald William 26 2 1893 par **Essex & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Devonalt William 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Devrox David 1670 Rinalton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dew Howell 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dewy Thomas 1489 12 November The same **Day**
and in the same place the aforesaid **Sir Thomas Dewy** was
admitted to the parish church of St David Hubberston in Ros
and instituted in the same then vacant by the death of Master
Gely Richard last rector there and in the presentation of the
prior and convent of Pill patrons *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Diane John 1401 clerk Coedcanlass 1834
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis

Dibble A 29 September 1921 Mrs 3 Front St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dibble R H Lady Day 1898 Gardens Owen St
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dicken David 1498 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Dickens Angela 24 8 1959 par **James & Aileen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dickens Frederick 2 8 1947 to **Iris Nicholas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Dickins James 25 7 1951 to **Eileen Burton** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Dickins Sally 20 2 1954 par **James & Eileen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dickins Timothy 3 3 1956 par **James & Aileen**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dickinson Eliza 15 7 1869 age 30 *burial St Twynells Church*

Dickinson Gregory 1652 Roscrother Rector *WWHR Vol3 P 258*

Dickson Mary 16 8 1864 par **Arthur & Susanna**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dier John 1489 5 January On 5 January in the year above at Lamphey by the reverend father aforesaid **Sir John Dier** chaplain was admitted to the vacant church of Manorbier on the presentation of the venerable man Master **Pole Owen** doctor of degrees rector of the said church and patron of the said vicarage and canonically instituted in the same according to the form of the legatine constitutions published in this behalf And he had Letters etc

Dier Stanley 1914 Oct 19 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns Church Pembroke Dock*

Diggins William 21 March 1769 Castlemartin
Yeoman Offence Plundering shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of Cardigan cutting and destroying part of the sails rigging and boom stealing and carrying away the same Castlemartin
Prosecutor **Owen Charles** clerk of the peace *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dickman H J 1988 *Burton Burton Parish*

Disney Rachel 29 5 1993 to **Alexander Philip**

Holland *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dix Edith 8 6 1935 to **Alfred Nicholas** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Dixon E W 1939 Priory Farm cave Monkton *Guide to
the Collection Illustrating The PreHistory of Wales*

Dixon Thomas 11 10 1872 par **Arthur & Susannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dixson Isacke 1670 Pembroke Town P *Castlemartin
Hearth Tax*

Disney M and others 17 Military Rd Pennar

Dobornson R 25 March 1921 5 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dobornson W G January 24 1901 *Pembroke Dock
Journal*

Dobornyn Henry 1386 Inquisitions *Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn*

Dobson Myfanwy 23 April 1940 wife of Wilson
**Richard Edmund Sergeant Observer 565833 Royal Air
Force** educated at Monmouth School before joining the Royal
Air Force He had served at Basra for three years prior to the
war when he was posted to RAF Carew Cheriton Richard met
and married from Tenby but he was killed when his Hawker

Henley Serial L3427 crashed at Nash Villa on Richard is buried at Carew St Mary New Churchyard His widow gave birth to their daughter five months later *Pembrokeshire County War Memorials – Steve John*

Docwra Thomas 1508 Aug 26 prior of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England Lease for three years of the pensions of the churches *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Docwray John 1530 28 January seneschal Pembroke *Letters Henry VIII Papers vol IV p 2772*

Dodd Janice 12 2 1977 to **Adrian Sewell** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Dodde William 1490 25 October died On the 25th day of the aforesaid month Sir **PowleWilliam** chaplain was admitted to and instituted in the vicarage of Steynton then vacant by the death of **Sir William Dodde** last vicar there on the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill patrons of the vicarage

Dogan Benjamin 7 8 1737 par **Henry Dogan** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Dogan Elizabeth 28 5 1739 par **Humphrey Dogan** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Dogan ? son 27 4 1740 par **Henry Dogan** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Dogan Humphrey 17 5 1737 to **Ann John** *marriage*

St Twynells Church

Dogan Thomas 26 1 1741 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Doggan Eleanor 10 10 1770 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Duket John 1400 January 19 Grant to **Wyndesore John** and his heirs of the manors of Maynerbier and Pennaly co Pembroke with all rents and services of tenants late of **de Barry David** 'chivaler' in Begeley in Wales and all lands Knights' fees and advowsons which he and **Holburst Thomas Duket John** and **Afftenthwayt Thomas** had of the grant of the said **David** in the county of Pembroke and the manor of EsthAnney called Filberdescourt in the King's hands by reason of the forfeiture of late earl of **Huntingdon** with all fees advowsons franchises and liberties *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV pt 4 m30 Cal p 233*

Dolben William 1616 Stackpole Rector *WWHR Vol4 p 208*

Dolbin Ales 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Dolbyn William 1620 Sept 26 Rector Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Dole John 1470 Nov 20 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR Vol1 p269 Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Dole John 12 4 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Don Dame Joan 1526 30 October (**Don Jenet**) widow
lord of a moiety of the manor of Costyngeston *Court Roll*
Portfolio 227 No 44

Don John 1440 rector Llangwm *W Grenville Thomas*
published in the Western Telegraph Oct 18 1989

Don John 1489 6 April On 6 April 1489 at Lamphey
bishop **Hugh** before-said admitted Sir

Leya William to the parish church of Llangwm vacant by the
resignation of Sir **Don John** last rector there and he was
instituted canonically in the same on the presentation of

Garwey Walter of Webley for this turn by reason of a
grant of the right of patronage or the advowson of the same
church made by **Devereux John Knight** lord of Ferrers etc and
by **Langvill John** true patrons of the said church And it was
written thereof to the archdeacon of St David's as is usual
saving a yearly pension of 6 marks payable quarterly in equal
portions to the same **John Don** so long as he shall live by the
now rector aforesaid and his successors which pension the
bishop limited with the consent of the aforesaid **Sir William**
etc

Don Res 1534 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR Vol3 P307*

Donavan M 26 January 1933 8 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 October 1920 9 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 October 1920 10 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Donay William John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Done Games 1587 tailor Michaelmas
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Done Joan 1491 27 October On the 27th day of
October in the chapel in the manor of Lamphey **Griffin**
Leonyll was admitted by the aforesaid lord to be another of the
chaplains of the said chantry of **Sir Wogan John Knight**
founded in the cathedral church of St David's on the
presentation of **ap Morgan Traharn** and **Done Joneta** his wife
of the parish of Burton her sister
Done Joan wife of **de Picton Thomas ap Philip** was
co-patroness of the other chaplain And he was instituted and
invested in the same

Donell Thurloe 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Donn Ellenn 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Donn John 1375 clerk *Close Roll* 49 m 3d Cal pp286
7 8

Donne George 1834 Esq Welston Carew

Donne John 1661 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Donne John 1469 17 November Grant to the King's

servant **John Donne** one of the esquires of the body of the
offices of steward of the castle lordship and county of
Pembroke etc *Patent Roll 9 Edward IV pt 2 m 20 Cal p 175*

Donovan M 25 March 1906 Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke 10 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1933
Land Upper Pennar Pembroke Dock was farmer *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Donovan G M 22nd August 1940 Mr 10 Ferry Road
Pennar Lost stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Donovan M & D E 25 March 1934 Pill House Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Doogan Phillip 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dool Mary 6 11 1770 to **James Gwyther** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Doole James 2 10 1746 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Doole James 31 8 1739 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Doole James 5 5 1747 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Doole John 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Doole John 24 10 1738 to **Mary Rogers** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Doole Jone 13 3 1743 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Doole Mary 24 2 1785 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Dooley M E 5 Mar 1913 25 March 1939 34 Owen St
35 Owen St 36 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Doon Ann 18 10 1770 par **John Doon** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Doran Thomas 10 April 1802 Hubberston Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel Two other similar counts of
stealing shirts one belonging to **Dillon Thomas** and another to
Stokes Hugh Hubberston Prosecutor **Fisher Emanuel**
Hubberston agent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Dormer William 1578 Sept 22 Exemplification of a
Final Concorde in a fine levied between **John Davies** and
William Dormer gentlemen plaintiffs and **William Griffith**
and **Edward Cowper** gentlemen deforciantes when the
deforciantes acknowledged two messuages land etc in
Martletwyke to be the right of the plaintiffs and a Lease thereof
to the deforciantes *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Dornell Ralph 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Douenallt William c1505?Newport Kemes is
warde undir that lordshippe George OwenBaronia de
Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

Douglas Charles 1854 Apr 25 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels1854 Apr 25 St Mary's Pemb vicar vicar 1854 Apr
25 Monkton *WWHR Vol3 p 238WWHR Vol3 p 235*

Doune John 1375 April 21 *Patent Roll49 pt 1 m6*
Cal p 124 Westminster

Doven John 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Doven William 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Doven William 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dowling H M 1942 Headmaster County School Flight
of the Air Training Corps formed September

Dowly John 27 1 1774 *burial St Twynells Church*

Downe John 1376 August 24 clerk*Close Roll49 m*
23d Cal p 248 Blatherwick

Downs Ann 1828 born abt Pembrokeshire ? Morman ?
Married to **Robert Obray** on 25 Dec 1847 at Pembrokeshire?
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Downs William 12 October 1819 Haverfordwest
Servant Offence Theft of wearing apparel from the dwelling
house of **Sowcroft James** esq Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Bowen Peregrine Haverfordwest esq *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Dowry Richard 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Doyle John 28 4 1822 par **Robert & Letitia** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Doyle Richard 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Draper Thomas 1701 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Drinkwater John 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Court
CRO Land Tax Records

Drinkwater John 13 10 1759 to **Jane Philips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Drinkwater Mary 4 5 1715 to **William Jones**
marriage St Petrox

Drinkwater Mary? 19 5 1725 par **Richard &**
Margaret *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Drinkwater Richard 21 1 1706 age *burial St
Petrox Church*

Drinkwater Sarah 9 3 1716 widow age *burial St
Petrox Church*

Drinkwater Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Drinkwater Thomas 29 10 1696 to **Mary Germin**
marriage St Petrox

Drinkwater Thomas 1791/2 tenant Moncton
Windmill Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Drinkwater? Richard 15 8 1686 par **Richard &
Sarah** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Driscoll F 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Driver William 1670 junior Tenby Villa H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Drue Alfred 1100-1125 foreign Knight founded
Drueston *South Pembrokeshire Place Names by P Valentine
Harris*

Douenallt William c1505?Newport Kemes is
warde undir that lordshippe George OwenBaronia de
Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

Drummond Joseph 20 January 1768 -**William Furlong William Jenkins** and **Richard Morgans** - Charged with Murder of **Joseph Drummond** prosecutor's son by beating and breaking his skull Prosecutor **BlearJane** widow Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Drury Gordon 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Dryhull William 1325 Mar 9 Cosheston Rector *WWHR Vol1 p283*

Dubberlin John 30 3 1730 par **John & Martha** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Dubberlin John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dubberlin Mary 12 10 1840 age 71 *burial St Twynells Church*

Dubberlin Thomas 30 6 1734 par **John & Martha** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Dubberlin Thomas 21 8 1734 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Dubberlin William 23 9 1731 par **John & Martha** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Dubberline John 24 8 1834 age 64 *burial St Twynells Church*

Dubberling John 29 11 1800 to **Mary Jones**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dubberling John? 10 8 1740 par Thomas? Dubberling
baptism St Twynells Church

Duberlin Joseph 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Duberlin Nicholas 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Duberling Martha 7 5 1770 age *burial St*
Twynells Church

Duchess of Buckingham Dowager c14th century
effigie Parish Church Boshaston *Arch Camb* 1909 VI ix345

Duckfield Benjamin 12 July 1827 Narberth
Cordwainer Offence Riot in the streets and destroying a wall
Narberth Prosecutor **Nicholas David Smyth** Verdict No true
bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Duckworth H 25 Mar 1939 Upper Llanreath House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dugan John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Duggan ? 1850 par **Sarah Duggan** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Duggan Anne 25 7 1773 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Catherine 13 9 1777 to **Thomas Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Diana 29 9 1741 par **Francis & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Elizabeth 21 8 1766 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Elizabeth 17 8 1761 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Duggan Elizabeth 26 11 1764 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Duggan Elizabeth 9 2 1769 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Duggan Elizabeth 19 1 1759 to **Benjamin Thomas**
marriage St Petrox

Duggan Elizabeth 21 4 1767 to **Matthew Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Elizabeth 23 2 1788 to **Thomas Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Frances 27 10 1743 par **Humphrey Duggan**

baptism St Twynells Church

Duggan Frances 30 3 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan Frances 4 5 1765 to **John George** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan George 28 10 1185 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Duggan Henry 15 10 1769 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Henry 15 10 1775 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Henry 23 9 1750 par **Francis & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Henry 14 10 1771 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan Henry 6 4 1759 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Duggan Henry 23 9 1727 to **Elizabeth Reece**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Henry 23 6 1763 to **Mary Cook** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan Humphrey 6 6 1784 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan Jane 31 8 1853 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Duggan John 9 12 1795 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Duggan Margaret 22 11 1781 to **James Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Mary 8 12 1745 par **Humphrey Duggan**
baptism St Twynells Church

Duggan Mary 16 10 1712 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Duggan Mary 13 3 1771 to **William Owens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Richard 18 9 1768 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Richard 27 4 1777 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Richard 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Duggan Samuel 30 6 1771 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan Susanna 5 6 1748 par **Humphrey Duggan**
baptism St Twynells Church

Duggan Thomas 5 6 1743 par **Henry Duggan**
baptism St Twynells Church

Duggan Thomas 2 9 1726 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Duggan Thomas 1703 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage St Petrox

Duggan Thomas 2 10 1703 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Duggan Thomas 28 7 1771 to **Mary Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan William 11 3 1743 par **Francis & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan William 23 3 1745 par **Henry Twynells**
baptism St Twynells Church

Duggan William 29 7 1764 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Duggan William 18 11 1785 age *burial St*
Twynells Church

Duggan William 15 10 1786 to **Mary Roblin**

marriage St Petrox

Duggan William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Duggen Walter 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Duggon Anne 29 1764 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Dun John 1693 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Dun Miss 1791/2 tenant Penally Great Tar *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Duncan Henry 1802 Capt R N Vault in *St Florence*
Churchyard

Dunmall Henry Lady day 1898 14 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dunn A V 12 Jan 1926 14 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dunn Annie 25 March 1940 Mrs 14 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dunn Catherine 1734 Brownslade married **Nicholas**
Dunn had a nephew **Nicholas Dunn** *WWHR 1915*

Dunn Catherine 1750 Crickmarren Mkton daughter

of **John Dunn** 1713 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Dunn Frances 24 6 1749 wife of **John** *burial St Twynells Church*

Dunn George Lady Day 1898 8 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 242 *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dunn George 1838 Poyerston Carew 1839 Welston
Pemb Hist 1972 Pemb Hist 1972

Dunn Irene J7/6/1934 par **Frederick & Irene** *Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Dunn James Lady Day 1898 3 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dunn Jane 30 12 1740 **Mrs** to **Benjamin Ferrier**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dunn Jn 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Dunn John 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dunn John 1791/2 owner Moncton Crickmarren
CRO Land Tax Records

Dunn John 1677 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Dunn John 1713 Pembroke Mayor lived at
Crickmarron Monkton had a daughter **Catherine** *WWHR*

1915

Dunn John 9 2 1740 to **Joan Bowling Mrs**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dunn of Elm Grove St Florence

The family is a very old one descended from **Sir Dwnn Henry** of Muddelcombe who descendent

Dwnn Owen married about 1460 **Wogan Catherine** daughter and heir of **Sir Wogan John** of **Picton** castle
Dwnn Lewys the geneologist claimed to be of this line

Dunn Nicholas 1711 lived at Brownslade wife
Catherine *WWHR 1915*

Dunn Nicholas 1734 Brownslade nephew of **Nicholas** 1711
Pembroke Mayor and his wife **Dunn Catherine**

Dunn Nicks 1791/2 owner Moncton Crickmarren
CRO Land Tax Records

Dunn Nicholas 1773 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Dunn Nicholas 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house 1790 94 1800
Pembroke Mayor *CRO Land Tax Records WWHR 1915*

Dunn Thomas 1791/2 owner St Florence Dunns Land
CRO Land Tax Records

Dunn of Westmoor House

Dunn John 1834 of Westmoor House - an officer in the Yeomanry Cavalry died

Dunn Nicholas 1820 JP born at Westmoor House succeeded on the death of his father when only 14 married 1855 **Emma** daughter of **Major Hutchins** 30th BN Infantry and had 4 sons and six daughters

Dunn John Henry 1856 born son of **Nicholas** and **Emma**

Dunn Emma was the heir

.....
Dunn Samual 1820 Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Dunne John 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dunne Stephen 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dunne William 1670 Bosheston Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dunstarileld John 1649 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Dunsteræld John 1627 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Dunsterfldd Thomas 1592 Bailiff of the borough of

Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Duphin John 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dupp Geoffrey 1601 July 20 Letters Patent being a
commission to **Herbert Crofte** receiver general of South
Wales **Geoffrey Dupp** esq supervisor there **George Owen** esq
William Wogan esq **Richard Grafton** esq and **Thomas**
Canon gent to survey the manor of Caniston- *Slebech Estate*
And Family Record

Durnford William 1884 Rose and Crown Queen St
East Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Dusse Anne 1670 widdow Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dusse Edward 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dusse Phillip 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Dutton Catherine B 20/8/1907 par **Henry & Amelia**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Dutton Edward 20/8/1907 par **Henry & Amelia**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Dutton James 5 August 1819 Llan-y-cefn Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
wearing apparel on fair Day Maenclochog Prosecutor
Morris David Maenclochog Verdict Guilty Punishment
Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Dutton William H 27/4/1909 par **Henry & Amelia**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Dutton Mrs 3 May 1922 launched Royal Fleet
Auxiliary Oleander

Duy Iuan 1367-1368 reeve of Llanwaythan *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Duy John 1443 Witness messuage and two acres of
land in Mynner *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Dwyer Adelaide 30 3 1873 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Dyer Anne 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Dyer David 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Dyer Edward 1424 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Dyer John 1490 10 July On 10 July in the year and

place abovesaid Llamphey he admitted one **Sir ap Ieuan Phillip** chaplain to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Martin Manorbier and instituted him in the same etc then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Dyer John** last vicar there on the presentation of Master **Pole Owen** rector of the same church And **Sir Philip** had Letters thereof etc

Dyer John 1493 20 July On 20 July in the year and place aforesaid the bishop collated the perpetual vicarage of Llawhaden to **Sir ap Jankyn Hugh** chaplain and instituted him in the same vacant by the deprivation of **Sir John Dyer** last vicar there and in the bishop's collation in full right

Dyer John 1820 first violin and leader Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Dyer Phillip 1479 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Dyke Mrs 25 March 1925 4 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dyke G M 25 March 1939 Mrs 4 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dyke James 06 January 1925 3 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Dyer Winifred I21/3/1905 par **Sydney & Elsie**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dymet Robert 1482-1483 farmer of the ferry of Burton
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Dyson ? 1918 par **Frederick & Evelyn** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Dyson Ada 19 10 1902 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Ada 13 7 1930 to **Stanley Reynolds** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Dyson Arthur 16 3 1902 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Arthur 14 6 1961 age 83 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Avril 22 11 1925 par **Frank & Florence**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Dennis 21 9 1913 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Dennis 18 6 1914 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Edward 7 11 1909 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Edward 12 6 1910 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Elizabeth 18 6 1950 par **Thomas & Phyllis**
baptism St Twynells Church

Dyson Elizabeth 30 12 1908 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Elizabeth 22 11 1929 age 74 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dyson Elizabeth 31 8 1968 to **Brian Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dyson Elizabeth 7 11 1931 to **William Rees**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dyson Florence 24 4 1910 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Florence 15 7 1934 to **William Bowen**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dyson Frank 6 8 1893 par **Frederick & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Frank 2 6 1917 to **Florence Hall** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Dyson Frank J 16/6/1903 par **John & Margaret**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dyson Frederick 5 2 1899 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Frederick 6 6 1920 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Frederick 10 7 1931 age 32 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Dyson Frederick 17 5 1908 age 60 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Dyson Frederick 2 6 1923 age 13 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Dyson Frederick 27 9 1947to **Dorothy Cole** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Dyson Fredrick 29/3/1910 par **John & Margaret**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Dyson Frederick 27 10 1917to **Evelyn Beynon**
marriage St Twynells Church

Dyson Herbert 7 4 1907 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Jane 12 4 1904 par **William & Martha** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Dyson Jane 19 4 1904 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson John 16 4 1950 par **Frederick & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Dyson John Arthur 1 6 1960 age 10 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Dyson John Henry 23 1 1876 par **Frederick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Dyson John Henry 8 12 1904 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson John Henry 3 9 1984 age 79 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson John 25 10 1930 to **Minnie Rees** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Dyson Leonard J 23/2/1921 par **Frank & Florence**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Dyson Martha 17 8 1952 age 77 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Martha Mary 4 5 1913 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Martha 30 3 1930 to **William Nicholas**

marriage Bosheston Church

Dyson Mary 16 7 1911 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Minnie 10 4 1976 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Ruth 7 11 1909 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Sarah 31 5 1896 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Thomas 10 3 1886 par **Frederick & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Thomas 12 4 1904 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Thomas 4 11 1906 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Thomas 6 6 1915 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson Thomas 18 12 1908 age 2 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Thomas 19 4 1904 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson Thomas 20 11 1985 age 70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Dyson William 10 1 1875 par **Frederick & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson William 11 7 1897 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson William 5 8 1900 par **Arthur & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Dyson William 15 12 1908 age 8 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson William 26 11 1897 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Dyson William Frederick 24 12 1895 to **Martha Richards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Dyster Dr Tenby 1860

Dyxe Thomas 1599 - 1600 the drummer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

E

Earl of Cawdor John Frederick 1858, June 15 .The Right Honourable **John Frederick, Earl of Cawdor** of Stackpole Court, and the Honourable **John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, Baron de Rutzen, Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Leopold** her son. **Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple, esq. Conveyance of the advowson of the church of Loveston, parish of Loveston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Earl of Essex 1594 Patron Llysyfran Church lord of the manor of Hodgoston 1594 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*. **Earl of Gloucester** 1366 . *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3

Earl of Southampton Thomas 1694, June 2 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., The Right Hon. **Thomas, Earl of Southampton** the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe, the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Vauxe, Griffith Hawkewell** of St. Kenockes, esq., **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent. Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co. Pembroke to the use of his children. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Eames FRS John 1732 Aug 18 Haverfordwest smallpox inoculation A letter from **Mr Evan Davies** to **Mr John Eames FRS** concerning some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire *Internet Archives Pembrokeshires*

Eamond David 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Earwaker Elizabeth Sarah Oct 1 1848 daughter of **William** and **Jemina Earwaker** *baptized – St John's Church Pembroke Dock*

Eastlake Thomas 1851 played harmonium Trinity Chapel Meyrick St

Eastlake Mrs 1814-1847 girls school in the upper house in Charlton Place early schools Pembroke Dock

Eastlatte Eastlake? John Lady Day 1897 Golden Hill Field *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Eastmond David 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Estmond John . 1623 North Camrose, *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Easton Henry 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Easton Phillip 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Eaton Charles Pemberton 1869 Apr 9 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p253*.

Eaton Jennett 1670 St Issells P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Eaton Roger 1834 esq mansion Park Glas Crinow
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis.

Eavans Widdow 1791/2 .tenant St Florence New Inn
CRO Land Tax Records

Ebsworth John 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edden J 31st December 1923 sidesman St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Eddow John 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Eddow John 1659 December 9 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Eddowe John 1651 September 26 sherman 1655 56
1655 November 16 1656 April 7
1656 May 31 sheriff 1661 January 4 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Eddy Thomas Labourer Offence Theft of food - 12
hams from prosecutor's inn? Prisoner aged 34,,

Edgeley Joseph 1884 High St Neyland. *Kellys*
Directory

Edie W Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock
who was one of the original committee that formed the
Dockyard School.

Edmond Catherine 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edmond Edward 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmond Elizabeth 8 6 1834 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Edmond George 1670 .Martletwy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmond George 1670 Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edmond John 1670 .Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmond John 1670 .Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmond John 1860, July 25 Letter from **John**
Edmond, Haverfordwest, to the **Baron de Rutzen**, concerning
the bed in the vault. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Edmond Morrice 1670 .Rubaxton H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmond Samuell 1670 .Crunwere H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmond William 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edmond William 1907 deacon Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Edmond William 1670 .Loveston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmond William 1791/2 .tenant Moncton *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Edmond Zachary 1670 .Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmondes Charles Gresford 1876 Dec15 Angle
Rector 1882 Jul 11 St Twinnels Vicar 1882 Jul 11 Warren
vicar . 1892 Aug 25 St Petrox rector. . 1892 Aug 25
Stackpole Rector *WWHR* Vol4 p 208. *WWHR* Vol1
p236 *WWHR* Vol3 p 308. *WWHR* Vol4 p 239. *WWHR* Vol3 p
304

Edmonds Katherin 1670 .Tenby Northtown P
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmond , Arthur J 28/3/1899 par **Edward? & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Edmund baron of Carew 1493 20 October Church of
St Mary Carew

Edmund David 11 4 1729 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Edmund Elinor 1670 Rubaxton H Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmund Hesther 26 9 1729 par **David & Jennet** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Edmund Jane to 2 2 1739 **Thomas, Griffith** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Edmund Johan 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Edmund John 1670 .Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edmund John 10 July 1758 Begelly Yeoman
Offence Unlawful entry into prosecutor's Garden and beating
down the hedge. St Issells No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Edmund John Howell 1894 Jun 26 Curate Milford
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Edmund Katherine 1670 .Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmund Owen 1670 .Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Edmund Thomas 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edmond William C 22/1/1901 par **Leaward & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Edmunds G 1907 Organist St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock. *St Patrick's Church Record's*

Edmunds Grace 11 4 1729 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Edmundus Pierson 1534 rector Prendergast *Valor
Ecc*

Edoe Mary August 1662 Haverfordwest Committed
by the Judge of Assize, to close Prison for refusing to take the
Oath of allegiance, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Edward Catherin 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Christian 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward David 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward Elizabeth 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward Elizabeth 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward Evan 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward Evan 22 February 1764 Mynachlog-ddu
Labourer Offence Nuisance - obstructing a road by erecting a
hedge and ditch. Cilymaenllwyd Carmarthen Verdict
Quashed *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Edward George 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward Griffith 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Henry 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward John 1670 Llys y fran H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward John 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edward John 10 July 1769 Whitchurch, co. Pemb.
Yeoman Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting and
maintaining a hedge or wall. Whitchurch, co. Pemb.

Prosecutor **Mortimer William** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Edward John 19 October 1803 Slebech Infant Offence Manslaughter of **William David**, Slebech, by throwing a stone at him in the deer park of Picton Castle. Deceased had struck prisoner on the legs with a whip. No indictment. Prisoner aged 10. Inquest returned a of accidental manslaughter. Slebech Verdict Discharged *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Edward Lawrence 1670 Poncheston H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Lewis 1670 Llanvinnach P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Lewis 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Lewis 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edward Llwyd 22 December 1693 .Benton Castle ghost Benton Castle

Edward Maude 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Rees 1670 Morvil P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edward Thomas 26 July, 1580 of the city of St Davids, gent., leased the tithes of St. Dogwells on,. *Chapter Records*

Edward Thomas David 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Thomas 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Thomas 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Thomas 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward Thomas 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edward William 1670 Morvil H2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edwardes –Lord Kensington

an Irish Peerage descended from the **Edwardes** of Sealyham
Edwardes Francis MP for Haverfordwest married the daughter of **William Warren** of Longridge Pembs

Edwardeses of Sealyham, near Haverfordwest,
had been long established in the shire, but it was a younger son who founded the fortunes of the family by marrying **Rich Lady Elizabeth**, daughter of the fifth earl of Warwick who also

bore the title of Baron Kensington. Her son inherited the Rich estates but not the titles in 1759, on the death of his cousin, the seventh earl, and he was, himself, created

Baron Kensington in the peerage of Ireland in 1776/5 By arrangement with **Lord Milford** he represented Haverfordwest for over fifty years, and was succeeded by his son, the second baron, who held the seat until 1818. Lord Kensington acquired property in Pembrokeshire both through inheritance and through purchase, but his large estates were located in England

Edwardes William 1777-1852 a politician, before his elevation to the peerage was a grandson of **Francis Edwardes**, M.P. for Haverfordwest, inherited the title in 1801 and returned as MP for Haverfordwest in 1802

Edwardes William 1801-71 succeeded his father married **Ellison Laura Jane** daughter of **Ellison Cuthbert** of Hepburn

Edwardes George Warren 1802-79 the third son of **Francis** ,was governor of Labuan

Edwardes Richard 1807 born- the fourth son acted as minister-plenipotentiary to the Argentine

Edwardes William 1835 born MP served with the Coldstream Guards eldest son of **William** and **Laura Jane** married 1867 **Douglas Grace Elizabeth** eldest daughter of **Douglas Robert** Johnstone of Lockerbie House Dumfriesshire Inherited title and estates 1871 had brothers-
Edwardes Cuthbert Ellison 1838 born

Edwardes Henry George 1844 born

Edwardes of Sealyham

This family links the **Tuckers** of Sealyham who claim descent through the female line from **Sir Gam David** Kt and the **Edwardes of Trefgarne** from Tudor Trevor Lord of the Marches

Edwardes Richard 1597 signed the pedigree for **Dwnn Lewis** -- at the time he was Chancellor of St David's

Edwardes Thomas 1597 alive- of Trefgarn married **Tucker Sage** daughter of **Tucker Thomas**, of Sealyham their son

Edwardes Owen 1613 married **Foel Elliw** daughter of **Foel Morgan** of Haverfordwest and had a son But did he marry twice ?

Edwardes John 1702 of Tre-garn son of **Owen Edwardes** by **Perrot Damaries** daughter of **Perrot James** 1702 was *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Edwardes John 1685 of Trefgarn who married **Philuppes Frances** daughter and co-heiress of **Philuppes William** of Haythog and had a son

Edwardes Owen 1720 of Trefgarn had married **Mortimer Jane** daughter and heiress of **Mortimer Rowland** of Castell-Ilwyed Carmarthenshire by **Bowen Jane** daughter of **Bowen Thomas**, of Trellwyn They had two sons **Rowland**

and **Francis**.

Edwardes Rowland married **Harries Anne** daughter of **Harries George** of Priskilly and from them are descended the **Tucker Edwardes** of Sealyham.

Edwardes Francis -- was the ancestor of the Baron Kensington's

Edwardes John 1731 of Trefgarn, in the parish of St Dogwells, Esq leased the tithes of St. Dogwells in 1731 for 21 years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d He was the ancestor of the **Edwardes** of Sealyham. *Chapter Records*

Edwardes Rowland 1747 of Tref-garn son of **Owen Edwardes** he married **Anne** daughter of **George Harris** of Priskilly and had a son **John** who married the heiress of Sealyham 1747 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Edwardes William Tucker 1773 of Sealyham born 1773 and died 1825 married in 1807 **Anna Martha Philipps** of Cwmgwili

Edwardes Anna Martha Tucker - widow of **William Tucker-Edwardes** of Sealyham was the second daughter of **John George Philipps** of Cwmgwili and had children

Edwardes John Owen Tucker 1808 born in 1808 and married **Jones Anna Jane** daughter of **W Jones** in 1840

Edwardes Owen John Tucker 1815 born lived at

Trerhos

Edwardes Thomas, Tucker 1816 born -lived at Cleddy Lodge Haverfordwest

Edwardes Mary Tucker 1845 married Col A Borradaile

Edwardes Anna Martha Tucker - married **William Owen** of Tan-y-gyrt Denbighshire

Edwardes Emma Mary Anne Grace Tucker -

.....

Edwardes David Edward 1888 Oct 22 Hodgeston Rector *WWHR Vol1 p 205*.

Edwardes ,Francis M.P for Haverfordwest married the daughter of **Warren William** of Longridge Pembrokeshire He was the grandfather of **William Edwardes** Lord Kensington *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Edwardes Frands son of Rev **John Edwards** tithes Llanreithan Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Edwardes George Warren 1802-79 third son of **William Edwardes** Lord Kensington, was Governor of Labuan *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Edwardes George 5 12 1900 par **Thomas, & Sarah** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Edwardes John Rev 1740 tithes Llanreithan Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Edwardes Owen 1670 .Granston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edwardes Richards 1807 fourth son of **William
Edwardes** Lord Kensington, acted as minister-plenipotentiary
to the Argentine Republic *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Edwardes Sampson 23 6 1810 age 85 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwardes Thomas 1786 tenant Moor farm
Castlemartin *Land Tax*

Edwardes William 4 8 1811 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwardes William 1 May 1802 Tenby Gent. Offence
Unlawfully erecting a lime kiln near the highway and failing to
fence around a pit dug near it. Tenby Prosecutor **Leach
John**, esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Edwardes William 1777-1852 Lord Kensington,, a
politician, before his elevation to the peerage was a grandson
of **Francis Edwardes**, M.P. for Haverfordwest, who married
the daughter of **William Warren**, of Longridge,
Pembrokeshire. The family traces its pedigree to Ynyr ap
Cadfarch lord, of both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington in
Powys, one of the barons of that Kingdom. The subject of this
sketch succeeded his father to the title an Irish peerage in

1801, and in the following year was returned M.P. for Haverfordwest. He appears to have deserted the Tory principles of his ancestors for Whiggism, and in February, 1806, Lord **Grenville** appointed him a Junior Civil Lord Commissioner for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, and of the seas and admiralties thereof. He was succeeded by his son **William** 1801-72. His third son, **George Warren Edwardes** 1802-79, was governor of Labuan and his fourth son, **Richard** 1807, acted as minister-plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic. *The Red Dragon Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, 1882 Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Edwardes William 1774, Nov. 19 John Phillips of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart., and **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., **William Edwardes** of Johnstone, esq., **Edward Philipps** of the parish of Llampeter Velfrey, clerk. Release of messuages called Dyffrin, Cwmlan, Plaindealings and Flathouse, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, also a piece of land in the parish of Cronwear, and a messuage and lands called Berllan in the parish of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Edwardes William 1801- 72 eldest son of **William Edwardes** Lord Kensington, inherited the title and estates *Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Edwardes	1797 Feb 22	Hon Captain
aide-de-camp to Lord Cawder		<i>French Landing at</i>
<i>Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb</i>	1883	

Edwards ? 9 8 1833 par **Thomas, & Anne** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Edwards ? 1824 par ? **& Ann** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Edwards Abraham 30 4 1780 par **Phinehas & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Edwards Alfred 29 12 1914 to **Annie Rogers,**
marriage Boshaston Church

Edwards Alice 14 3 1868 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Ann 28 3 1819 par **Hugh & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Edwards Ann abt 1811 born Manorowen Pembrokeshire
Married to **Lewis, William** Abt. 1847 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Edwards Ann 17 3 1788 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Edwards Ann 6 9 1905 age 80 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Edwards Ann 16 12 1849 to **William Richards,**
marriage Boshaston Church

Edwards Anne 1708 October 27 Penrallt Kibwr St

Dogmaels **"Rees ap Rees** agreed with **Anne Edward** for
her son for a whole year for a pair of close and a lam, "
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"

Edwards Anne 1 10 1944 par **William & Ivy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Anne 13 5 1874 age 73 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Anne 14 8 1799 age 2 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Anne 6 6 1829 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Anne 9 12 1786 to **Thomas, Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Anne 1670 widow Rubaxton H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edwards Annie 30 11 1957 age 72 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Archdeacon 1894 Stained glass window
Warren Church St Davids *Archdeaconary Magazine Dec 1894.*

Edwards B D J 31 March 1942 13 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards B 25 March 1939 .Garden Lower Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards C Lady Day 1898 Lower Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Catherine 20 Aug 1819 born Pembroke died
29 Jul 1859 Near, North Platte, , Nebraska Left Liverpool on
19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in Boston on 23
May 1856 Married to **Hopla, John** on 1845 at Pembrokeshire,
Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Edwards Catherine 25 1 1795 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Catherine 3 2 1850 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Edwards Catherine 18 1 1930 age 74 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards Catherine 29 5 1819 to **James Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Charles 27 3 1794 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Edwards Charles 1791/2 tenant Lamphey *CRO*
Land Tax Records.

Edwards Charles M 1881 London Coffee House
Neyland Railway Clerk born in the West Indies *Census.*

Edwards ,Cyril 28/5/1931 par **David & Myra**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Edwards D 1904 Miss Headmistress National School
Pembroke Dock.

Edwards Damaris 1670 widow of Little Trefgarne St
Dogwells H5 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Edwards David of Puncheston committed to Prison till
the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more
meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment
brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found
insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Edwards David 1882 Jan5 Nash Rector *WWHR
Vol3 p 216*.

Edwards David 25 March 1940 .2 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards David 24 6 1753 par **Sampson & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards David 5 4 1741 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards David 13 11 1718 to **Mary Thomas**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards David 3 4 1972 to **Pamela Jenkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Dr 1800 June5 Haverfordwest *Owen & Colby MS2150.*

Edwards Ebenezer May 1864 Rev Bethesda Chapel
Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Edwards Edith 23 11 1872 par **John & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Edward 21 7 1866 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Eileen A M 30/5/1920 par **Thomas, & Mary,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Edwards Eliza 9 12 1849 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Edwards Eliza 26 6 1883 age 52 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Elizabeth 19 9 1790 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Elizabeth 24 3 1822 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Elizabeth 5 8 1750 par **George & Anne**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Elizabeth 1 12 1835 age 73 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards Elizabeth 28 12 1817 age 80 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Edwards Elizabeth 26 9 1846 to **George Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Elizabeth 12 10 1822 to **James Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Elizabeth 31 5 1783 to **Thomas, Hay**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Eric Brynley 20 4 1946 to **Olwen Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards ,Ernest C 29/7/1933 par **Joseph & Agnes,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Edwards Esther 16/5/1933 par **Joseph & Agnes,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Edwards F pre1976 Deceased Pembroke Dock *H M*
Marine and Salvage Depot

Edwards F W 25 March 1934 .New Swan Inn 4 Ferry

Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Francis 1800 Jun 5 *Owen & Colby MS 2140*

Edwards Frauncis 1670 clerk Vicar of St Dogwells H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edwards G L May 4 1904 . assistant master Coronation
School Juniors Pembroke Dock

Edwards George 25 March 1923 . Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards George Lady Day 1898 13 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*. 25 March
1926.

Edwards George 20 5 1683 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards George 22 3 1830 par **Thomas, & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards George 23 7 1816 par **Hugh & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards George 27 6 1812 par **William & JAnnet?**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards George 1 7 1842 age 12 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards George 5 9 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Edwards George 23 10 1742 to **Ann Thomas**,
marriage Boshleston Church

Edwards George 26 9 1846 to **Elizabeth Edwards**
marriage Boshleston Church

Edwards George 17 7 1834 to **Elizabeth Lloyd**
marriage Boshleston Church

Edwards Georgina 27 5 1871 par **John & Marie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Gladys 4 8 1917 to **Austin Williams**
marriage Boshleston Church

Edwards Greff 1589,1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Edwards Griffith 1543 ChurchWarden St Michael
Pembroke *Lay Subsidies PRO223 423.*

Edwards Griffye 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Edwards Harriet 21 10 1845 age 29 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Edwards Helen 22 4 1962 par **Eric & Olwen**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Henry of Puncheston committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Edwards Henry 25 12 1842 par **Thomas, & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Henry 1887 of Milford builder St Michaels Church Pembroke.

Edwards Honor 15 6 1791 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Honor 1 3 1854 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Hugh 1838 Carew Cardeeth *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Edwards Hugh 22 11 1847 age 68 *burial St Twynells Church*

Edwards Hugh 1640 glover *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Edwards Hughe 1591-1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Edwards Ivan Mrs 69 Military Rd Pennar *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards J H 27 April 1942 15 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Doc *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards James 1839 Carew *Pembs Hist 1972.*

Edwards James Lady Day 1898 24 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards James 4 3 1827 par **Thomas, & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards James 8 2 1756 par **Sampson & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards James 25 4 1848 age 78 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards James 1791/2 .tenant Warren Gospool
CRO Land Tax Records

Edwards James Captain Officer of the 8th Battalion
Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Edwards James 26 10 1790 to **Elizabeth Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Jane 30 10 1789 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Edwards Jane 1791/2 owner St Florence Park gett
CRO Land Tax Records.

Edwards Jane 25 July 1663 .of Summerhill Pems
widow lease of St Nicholas

Edwards Jane 9 1 1820 to **John Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Edwards Jane 26 7 1789 to **Lewis Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Jane 1670 .widow of Summerhhill Roch H 5
Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Edwards Jenette 29 7 1826 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards Jessica Megan 26 12 1992 par **Helen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards John Lady Day 1898 .Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards John Lady Day 1898. 6 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards John 1 6 1746 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards John 12 10 1845 par **George & Harriet**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Edwards John 27 1864 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Edwards John 57 1747 par **George & Ann** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Edwards John 7 12 1845 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's
Church*

Edwards John 1 December 1818 Hasguard
Labourer Offence Theft of wool belonging to prosecutor and
Phillips John Edmund Laugharne, St Brides
Prosecutor **Phillips Rowland Henry Laugharne** Verdict
No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Edwards John 14 January 1818 Hasguard Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food -
butter and cheese, Herbrandston Prosecutor **Warlow Rev,**
William, minister of the gospel Verdict True bill for felony,
not for burglary Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Edwards John 1851 Manager Leading Man of
Shipwrights Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical
Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Edwards John 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Edwards John 26 July 1717 Esq leased tithes St

Dogmael for 21 years.

Edwards John 1851 Neyland trustee Bethesda Chapel
Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Edwards John 1731 of Trefgarn parish of St Dogwells
Esq leased tithes St Dogmael .

Edwards John September 14 1904 laid memorial
stone of a new schoolroom Bethany Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Edwards John 8 2 1890 to **Elizabeth James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards John 10 7 1880 to **Frances Mathews**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards John 20 7 1869 to **Maria Furlong,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Jno 1588 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Edwards Joseph Watkins September 1878 Rev
Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Edwards Kenneth Roger 15 7 1995 age 70 *burial*
Boshaston Church.

Edwards Laurence committed to Prison for Absence
from the National Worship, **Edwards Laurence** of Puncteston
committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to

go to any more meetings– recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Edwards Lewis 17 1 1845 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Lewis 6 9 1845 to **Elizabeth Bowen**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards M & R 25 March 1925..Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards M 1904 assistant mistress Pennar Infants
School Pembroke Dock.

Edwards M Jane Lady Day 1898 3 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards M 25 March 1940 Miss 32 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Margaret of Puncheston committed to Prison
till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more
meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment
brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found
insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of*
Quakers

Edwards Margaret 25 7 1824 par **Hugh & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Edwards Margaret 21 11 1825 age 1 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Edwards Margaret 5 5 1827 to **William Roblin**
marriage Boshaston Church

Edwards Martha 17 9 1887 to **George Reynolds**
marriage Boshaston Church

Edwards Martha 15 10 1864 to **John Dawkins**
marriage St Twynells Church

Edwards Mary 1 8 1813 par **Mary Edwards**
baptism Boshaston Church

Edwards Mary 1848 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Edwards Mary 24 6 1744 par **George & Ann**
baptism Boshaston Church

Edwards Mary 27 6 1985 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Mary 3 7 1853 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church

Edwards Mary 31 3 1793 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Boshaston Church

Edwards Mary 7 8 1878 age 38 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Edwards Mary 8 2 1847 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Edwards Mary & Robert Lady Day 1898 .Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Mary 7 2 1763 widow *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Mary 30 August 1824 Fishguard Widow
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard
Prosecutor **Hamlet, Thomas**, esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Edwards Mary Ann 12 3 1868 age 35 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Mary Anne 20th December 1877
headmistress Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock.

Edwards Mary 24 1 1819 to **Henry Rogers**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Mary 7 4 1917 to **William Roch** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Miriam 25 March 1926 .Miss 32 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Miss(Sketch) September 14 1904 laid
memorial stone of a new schoolroom Bethany Chapel
Pembroke Dock.

Edwards Miss 22 March 1917 resigned Albion Square
Girls School Pembroke Dock

Edwards Misses 1814 1847 bottom of Tregennas Hill
early schools Pembroke Dock.

Edwards Patricia 3 8 1947 par **Eric & Olwen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Patricia to **Michael Bradstock** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards ,Phyllis M28/8/1900par **Edwin & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Edwards Peter tenant Angle town *CRO Land Tax*
*Records*1791/2

Edwards Rebecca 3 8 1968 to **William Hall** 26 12
1828 *marriage St Twynells Church*

Edwards Richard 15 1 1792 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Richard 5 4 1891 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Richard 17 9 1797 age *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards Robert 29 September 1924 23 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards S J 25 Mar 1941 Mrs 13 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Edwards Sampson 28 4 1753 to **Jane Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Samual 1662?Sept 12 & 17 Llangan
"Clk, Canon or Prebendary of Llangan vice Henry
Griffith deceased (*12 Chas II p4 No125,126*)"
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II
Arch Camb 1886

Edwards Samual 1677 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 252.

Edwards , Samuel , 1814-1872 a Congregational
minister, was born in the neighbourhood of Glandwr,
Pembrokeshire. Having spent a short time at Llanboidy, under
the instruction of the Rev. **Davies W.** of Rhydyceisiaid, he was
ordained at Ceidio, Carnarvonshire, in 1838. In 1839 he
received an invitation to become minister of the church at
Graig, Machynlleth, and its branches, which he faithfully
served until 1851, when he gave up the church at Graig, and
confined his labours more especially to the churches at Zoar,
Glasbwl, and Derwenlas. He was a man of fine natural
abilities, a striking and effective preacher, and of undoubted
piety. *Eminent Welshmen*

Edwards Sarah 5 May 1838 born Kilnbarth,

Rudbaxton, Pembrokeshire died 3 May 1914 Mendon, Cache, Utah Left Liverpool on 14 Jul 1868 aboard the Colorado Arrived in New York on 28 Jul 1868 Married to **Lallis, John** on 5 Sep 1868 at Malad City, Idaho *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Edwards Sarah 9 3 1939 par **Cornelius & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Sarah 3 1 1869 age 5 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards Sarah Humphries 19 4 1926 age 59
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Solomon 5 11 1758 par **Sampson & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards T J 25 Mar 1941 3 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Edwards Thomas , 1735 Aug 5 Carew Vicar 1735 Aug 5 Lamphey Vicar 1737 Apr 21 St Twinnels Vicar 1743 Nov24 d 89 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p264. *WWHR* Vol3 p 308. *WWHR* Vol2 p221

Edwards Thomas 24 February 1789 Lamphey Mason Offence Riot. The town crier had proclaimed that playing football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act was read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No

indictment. Pembroke Prosecutor **Pearce Llewhellin?**
,deputy mayor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Edwards Thomas 10 4 1876 par **John & Marie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Thomas 15 11 1821 par **Hugh & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards Thomas 21 4 1850 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Thomas 22 1 1795 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Thomas 30 6 1822 par **William & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards Thomas 5 2 1893 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards Thomas 7 3 1836 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Edwards Thomas 13 3 1877 age 84 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards Thomas 21 12 1945 age 84 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards Thomas 5 4 1849 age 87 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Edwards Thomas 8 10 1831 age 67 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Edwards Thomas MA 1735 Aug 5 vice **David**
Thomas, deceased Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Edwards Thomas Lady Day 1898 Pembroke House
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Edwards Thomas James 25 March 1926 .3 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards Thomas 26 July 1580 of the city of St
Davids gent leased tithes St Dogmael

Edwards Thomas 25 July 1663 son of **Jane** lease of St
Nicholas

Edwards Thomas 2 1 1790 to **Anne Leach** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Edwards Thomas 10 11 1821. to **Anne Llewellyn**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards Thomas to **Sarah Thomas**, 20 4 1844
marriage St Twynells Church

Edwards Thomas 1791/2 .tenant Moncton Vallakes
CRO Land Tax Records

Edwards Tracy 20 11 1977 par **David & Pamela**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Edwards V 1976.Pembroke Dock *H M Marine and
Salvage Depot*

Edwards W Lady Day 1898 6 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book
1895-1941.*

Edwards W A Rev pastor Upper Meyrick Street
Congregationalists Chapel.

Edwards William 1426 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Edwards William 14 February 1921 Penny Bridge
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.

Edwards William Lady Day 1898 1 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards William 1804, Oct. 5 **William Edwards** gent.
Lease of a garden called Breakman's Shins being fugitive land,
a garden on the north side of Cresswell Street, and two slangs
in the Ball Meadow, borough of Tenby. *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Edwards William 12-Sep1799 Amroth Collier digging
in Hard Docks cliff Amroth for culm for own use when
headstone gave way *Inquest report*

Edwards William J 5/11/1898 par **Edwin & May**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Edwards William 25 March 1926..6 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards William 13 9 1719 par **David & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards William 1836 par **Thomas, & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards William 20 9 1844 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Edwards William 29 6 1834 par **John & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Edwards William 24 4 1845 age 1 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Edwards William 6 3 1895 age 69 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards William 1884. Ferry House inn Hazelbeach
Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Edwards William 9 7 1728 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Edwards William George 6 Jan 1925 3 Grove St

Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Edwards William 1884 tailor Middle Street Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Edwards William 23 10 1821 to **Ann Lewis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Edwards William 29 12 1745 to **Mary Prout**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards William 22 10 1853 to **Eliza Stevens**
marriage Bosheston Church

Edwards William 1 December 1818 Marloes
Labourer Offence Receiving stolen goods - wool, St Brides
Prosecutor **Phillips Rowland Henry Laugharne** Verdict No
true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Edwards William 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Owen Francis *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Edwards William 1762 1st Baron Kensington Married
Elizabeth Warren, daughter of **William Warren** of
Longridge, Pembrokeshire.

Edwards William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*.

Edwin John Wolfe 1902 Nov 25

.

Edye Mrs 26 April 1843. Foundation Stone National School Pembroke Dock

Edye William 26 April 1843 . the Master Shipwright National School Pembroke Dock

Egerton Pamela 22 6 1941 par **John & Victorine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eggleton V pre1976. Pembroke Dock *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*

Einon David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Einon John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eisenhower Dwight D 1944 General Supreme Allied Commander inspected 110th Infantry Regiment at Llanion Barracks Pembroke Dock.

Eldridge ? 1840 previously a rope walk Bush Estate site for the erection of a new church Pembroke Dock.

Eleanor ? Elen daughter and sole heiress of **Merchion ap Rhys ap Rhydderch ap Jestyn of Jestynton** Eastington by Rhoscrowther *South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse* .

Eliot David 1347 West Eavaghan, where **David Eliot**, a burgess of St. Florence held of the earl one-tenth part of a fee formerly held by **Heriz William**. This **David** was, in 1347, the

bailiff of

de Saint Paul, Maria the widow of **de Valence. Aymer**" The pedigree of the **Eliots** of Earwere Amroth Castle and Narberth is given in Lewys Dwnn" and in the Golden Grove Book. The above mentioned **David** was the founder of the family of **Eliot** of Earwere, which remained there until late in the 18th century.

Owen, George whose father's mother was an **Eliot**, says that the famous

Elyot Sir Thomas, who died in 1546, was of this family." We find few notices of them in the records, their names appear occasionally as jurors, and they were sheriffs in 1585, 1609, and 1754.

Eliot Edward 1759, Oct. 10 .**Edward Eliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortescue** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., and **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent. Assignment of Solston otherwise Sodston, Moleston Back, Narberth Mill, parish of Narberth, the capital messuages and lands called Slebech, Kants, Piccell, Toch, High Toch, parish of Slebetch, messuages and lands in Minwear parish, Ruturno in Robeston Wathan parish, and Kilrew and Blaenwithnoe in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Eliot Griffith 1670 Hodgeston P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Eliot Jane 1584, Nov, 18 ,Letters Patent Granting a Lease to **John Eliot, Jane** his wife and **Owen** his son of land called Sudston in the vill and fields of Nerbert, a meadow in Welfrey, 12 acres of pasture and mountain at Penllyn Pynner in the parish of Llanbedder, tenement in Robertston, land, etc, in Castle Durham in the lordship of Tranemerch and St, Clere,

Slebech Estate And Family Record

Eliot John 1584, Nov, 18, Letters Patent Granting a Lease to **John Eliot, Jane** his wife and **Owen** his son of land called Sudston in the vill and fields of Nerbert, a meadow in Welfrey, 12 acres of pasture and mountain at Penllyn Pynner in the parish of Llanbedder, tenement in Robertston, land, etc, in Castle Durham in the lordship of Tranemerch and St, Clere,
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Eliot John 1645/6 Feb 3 Pembroke "Petition of John Eliot Petitioner who is agent for the county of Pembroke , hears that John Poyer late Mayor of Pembroke has applied to the House for payment of £4000, alleged to have been borrowed and expended by him in the service of the State whereas he has money and goods of the state in his hands, of great value ,unaccounted for . Prays that Poyer may be summoned to attend the Committee of Accounts there to answer petitioners charges and shew the particulars of his disbursements."

Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Eliot Owen 1584, Nov, 18.,Letters Patent Granting a Lease to **John Eliot, Jane** his wife and **Owen** his son of land called Sudston in the vill and fields of Nerbert, a meadow in Welfrey, 12 acres of pasture and mountain at Penllyn Pynner in the parish of Llanbedder, tenement in Robertston, land, etc, in Castle Durham in the lordship of Tranemerch and St, Clere,
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Eliot Philip 1489 19 May Bletherstone.

Eliot Susan 12 7 1770 par **Anne Eliot** single

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eliot Walter 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

Eliott John 1629, Sept. 19 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **John Eliott** of Narberth, gent., and **David Vaughan** of Llandovery, clerk, **John Barlowe** of Slebiech, esq. Bond to observe the orders and decrees of the Great Sessions in a suit between the said **John Phillipps** and **John Barlowe.** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Eliott Owen 1624, April 18 **Owen Eliott** of Narberthe, esq., **Phillip Lewes Thomas** of Llanthewy Welfrey, gent. Assignment of a Lease from the Crown of meadow in Welfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Eliott Owen 1624/5, March 4 **Owen Eliott** of Narberth, esq., **Owen Willy.** Assignment of a Lease of a meadow in the parish of Lampeter Welfray. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elis Phillip 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Elisandr Walter 1331 miller, Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13.*

Elliot Alexander 1753, Nov. 16 **Alexander Elliot** of Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his wife, **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq., **John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams of Tenby**, esq. Deed

Of Revocation of uses in the marriage articles of **Alexander Elliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his wife to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliot David 1411 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Elliot Edward 1759, March 1-2 .**Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow,**William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**,his wife,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq.,**John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq.Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliot Elizabeth 1753, Nov. 16 .**Alexander Elliot** of Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his wife,**Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq.,**John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams** of Tenby, esq.Deed Of Revocation of uses in the marriage articles of **Alexander Eliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his wife to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliot Elizabeth 1765 widow patron Llangwn Church
Bacons Liber Regis.

Elliott Elizabeth Pre 1671 Coedcanlas "Shield bearing argent

a fesse gules between
four bars wavy , azure -married **John Butler** of Coedcanlas"
*Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire Pedigrees , John Winter
1671"*

Elliott John 1584 court rolls of Narberth *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Elliott Owen 1599 April 24 ,**Owen Elliott** of Narberth,
esq,**Hughe Lewes** of Landewy Vaelfrey, carpenter-Lease for 20
years of a tenement and lands called Goughes landes in Velfrey
in the tenure of **Thomas David Phillip** and held by the said
Owen Elliott by Lease of the Queen, Rent 6s, 8d,
annually,-*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Elliot Owen 1602, Nov. 20 **Owen Elliot** of Erwear,
gent.,**Thomas David Phillip** of Landewy Velfre,
yeoman.Lease Assignment for 12 years of tenements and
lands called Goughes landes in Welfray and a piece of meadow
in a close called Parke Newydd. Rent 6s.8d.- *Slebech Estate
and Family Record*

Ellard Mrs 1814 1847 mixed school Princes Street
early schools Pembroke Dock.

Elliot A George 25 Mar 1941 .Edgefield House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Elliot David 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Elliot Henry 1884.6 Railway Hotel Gwyther St Inns

and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Elliot Hugh 1667 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Elliot Hugh 1685 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Elliot Jas 1524 porter *Letters Henry VII Papers Vol 4p 428.*

Elliot John 1585 of Narberth married **Vaughan Jane** daughter and heiress of **Vaughan John** of Narberth son of **Vaughan John** of Pembrey had issue ---was *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1585*

Elliott Owen 1609 of Narberth *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Elliott John 1670 esq Narberth H 6 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Elliot John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Elliot John 1639 Pembroke Bailiff ,1646 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Elliot John 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Elliot John 1670 .Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Elliot Lewis 1670 .Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Elliot Lewis 1670 .Walton H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Elliot Lewis 1670 clerk Castebig rector H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Elliot Mary 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Elliot Widdow 1670 .Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Elliot Walter 1477 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Elliot William 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Elliott A George 25 March 1926 .Llanreath Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Elliott Dorothy 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Elliott George 15 Jan 1926 .Edgefield House Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Elliott Hugh 1670 Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Elliott John 1670 .esq of Earweare Amroth H5
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Elliott John 1631, Sept. 1 .**John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliott John 1637, Nov. 20 .**John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Minwere, esq. Bond for the payment of money. Witnesses, **Humphrey Shalcrosse**, scribe, **William Gwillim**, **Morice Morgan** by mark *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliott John 1625, Aug. 18 .**Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent. Assignment for the life of the said **Alban Phillips** of a Lease d 7 Feb. 1581/2. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Elliott John circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott**, **John Phillips**, **Robert Philips**, **William Phillips**, **Richard Gronoe**, **Robert Llewellyn**, **William Jermin**, **Thomas Euan**, **Thomas ap Aynon**, **Henry Probert** and others, defendants,

concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the
spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Elliott Lewis 1593 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Elliott Mary 1670 .Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Elliott Owen 1670 . Amroth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Elliott Phillip 1670 Hubberston H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Elliott Sidney Thomas March 20 1917 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Ellis Anne 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Ellis Evan 1593 Sir *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Ellis George 1623 The Roose survey of 1623 *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Ellis Gwenlyan 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ellis John 1640 butcher *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Ellis John 19 May 1776 Dale Infant Offence
Manslaughter of **Cole Nicholas**, Dale, aged 15, with whom he
was playing, by hitting him under his ear with a stick. No
indictment. Prisoner also aged 15. Coroner's inquest is the
indictment. Dale *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Ellis Jonathan 1750, June 27-28 .**William Davies** of
the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., only son of **John** and
Mary Davies, deceased, **Margaret Davies** of the same,
spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and
Mary his wife, **John Hook** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his
wife, **Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, **Nathaniel Neal** of
Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent. Lease
and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust
for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Ellis Jonathan 1753, May 25-26 .**Jonathan Ellis** of the
city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head
Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent., **John Hooke** of
Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife, **Thomas Phillips** of the
parish of Lampiter Verlfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston,
esq. Lease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Ellis Morice 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ellis Owen 1660's excommunicated for refusing to pay
2d. for a Demand of Tithe for Cheese, *The Persecution of*

Quakers

Ellis R G 25 March 1940 Lily Cottage Llanreath
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 Pembroke Dock

Ellis Thomas 3 February 1825 Llanychlwydog
Labourer Offence Theft of food - potatoes, Prisoner aged 31,
Llanychlwydog Prosecutor **Vaughan Benjamin**,
Llanychlwydog, farmer Verdict Guilty, Punishment 3 months
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Ellis Thomas 1668 arrested at Aberystwyth sent to
Cardigan Gaol but there discharged, *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Ellis, Thomas 1683 of Puncheston , Quaker, emigrated-
daughter married **Lawrence, David** Quaker, Immigrated to
Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Ellis William 1670 . St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ellis William 1670 . miller, Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Elliston Elizabeth 6 1 1862 age 61 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Elliston James 31 1 1844 age 50 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Elliston John 1 8 1832 age 4 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Elliston Richard 22 1 1832 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Elliston Richard Henry 16 9 1833 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Elliston Richard Henry 24 1 1832 age 36 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Elliston Richard 26 10 1828 to **Anne Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Ellyot Owen , 1603, Sept. 1 .**John Phillipps** of Picton, esq.,**George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the parish of Slebidge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses **Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow, William Barlow, Thomas Hunshell, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.-** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ellyott John 1636, May 2 .**John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps, Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the

possessions of **Rice Griffith, esq.**, attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ellyott John 1636, May 3 .**John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ellys George 1617 gent Paskeston Cosheston *Acc to Mjr Francis Jones*.

Elsey Gladys M E 3/2/1920 par **William & Maud**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Elvidge Christopher 18 6 1968 par **Charles & Alma** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Elyet Mathias 1543 Cosseston ChurchWarden
PRO223 423.

Elyot David 1376 20 November .Former tenant *I P M*
248 f 105

Elyot David 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.

Elyot John 1326-1327 on relief Tenby *Ministers*
Account 1208 m 7, 53

Elyot William 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 St
Florence

Emanuell John 1670 .Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Emment Arthur G25/3/1924 par **Reginald &**
Margaret, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Emment Mrs 25 Mar 1941 7 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Emment Mrs November 10th 1940 Bethany Corner
Pembroke Dock escaped injury

Emment Thomas, 7 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Emment Thomas , 1919 *The Roll of Honour of the*
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Emmerson J T 1874 JP Jacobs Pill Dir Milford

Haven Shipbuilding Co.

Emmerson William 1884 Prospect Tavern 16 Prospect
Place Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Emmont Mary 4 3 1838 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Emmont Sarah 6 12 1840 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Emmont Thomas , 12 4 1835 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Englebidd Robert 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Enright John 1833 Easter and Midsummer. Prosecution
in the Quarter Sessions suit Rex on the prosecution of **John
Davies** of Narberth against **John Thomas, Thomas Thomas,
John Enright and Benjamin Rogers**, for riot an assault
arising out of the collection of tolls by the plaintiff in Narberth
Market on behalf of the **Baron de Rutzen.** *Slebech Estate
and Family Record*

Epster Jane 2 3 1833 to **George Hay** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Ermegard Rose December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Ernsting Mr and Mrs D 1939 Master and Matron

The Pembroke public assistance institution and Woodbine house hospital.

Esmond Annie 19 6 1932 par **Thomas, & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Esmond Christopher 2 2 1963 par **David & Carol**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Esmond David 2 6 1940 par **Thomas, & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Esmond David 1 6 1963 to **Carol Spure** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Esmond Francis 1670 Prendergast H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Esmond Griffith 1670 .Rubaxton P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Esmond Haydn 16 1 1965 par **David & Carol**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Esmond James 1670 Boulston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Esmond Joan 1 1 1939 par **Thomas, & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Esmond John 1670 Amberston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Esmond John 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Esmond John 1670 Boulston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Esmond Margaret 5 4 1936 par **Thomas, & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Esmond Martin 22 10 1967 par **David & Carol**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Esmond Thomas 26 9 1931 to **Margaret Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Esmond Thomas 4 6 1963 to **Violet Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Esmond Richard 16 August 1769 Prendergast Yeoman
Offence Assault. Prendergast
Prosecutor **Gwynne John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Esmond William 1851 deacon Burton Wesleyan
Methodists.

Esmund Nicholas 1670 .Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Esmunde James 1554 May9 1565died Angle Vicar
WWHR Voll p238.

Essex Earl 1585 of *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Essery Ivor T S 16/9/1917 par **Thomas, & Lillian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Estenere Phillip 28 May 1376 *Juror Inq A O D File 389 125 Westminster*50 .

Esther Griffiths June 11th 1941 Daughter Miss
Neyland *Killed by enemy action*

Esther Griffiths June 11th 1941 Mother Mrs Neyland
Killed by enemy action

Estmond David 1582 sergeant 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Estmond Rees 1655-56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Estmond William 1655 -56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eston Rice 1670 .Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Euan Thomas circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of
complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight,
attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott**,

John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Euerard Richard 1327 -1329 Tenby constable
Ministers Account 1208 m 5,

Eure Robert 1496 Preceptor of the Knights of St John at Slebech, was made Prior of Ireland. He was, however, suspended and deprived of his priory for misgovernment and debts, by bull of the Grand-Master Emeri d'Amboise, d May 8th, 1511. He was summoned to Rhodes, where he died in 1513. *Arch Camb 1899*

Evan Abram 1670 .St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan Alban 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Anne 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan David 1670 .Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan David 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan David 1670 .Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan David 1670 .Bletherston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan David 1670 . Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan David 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan David 1670 .St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan David 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen
Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Evan David 1670 Castellon P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan David 1670 .Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan Edward 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Elizabeth 1670 .Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan Ellen 1670 .Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth*

Tax

Evan George 1670 .Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan George 1670 .Bletherston H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan George 1670 .Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan Griffith 1670 .Letterston H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan Griffith 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan Griffith 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan Griffith 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan Henry 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan Henry 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan James 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan James 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan James 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan James 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Jane 1670 Henllan P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Jane 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Jennett 1670 widow Llanstinan P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan John 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Evan John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan John 1670 Landilo H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

Evan John 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 1670 Moilgrove H 2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan John 17 May 1781 Narberth Yeoman Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his duty. had been summoned by the prosecutor to be warned that he had no licence to sell effects at a public auction. called prosecutor 'a Black'. Narberth Prosecutor **Chubb, James** Narberth, excise officer Guilty. Punishment 1 month imprisonment and to find sureties for 1 year

Evan John 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Evan John 1670 North Newton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan John 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax .*

Evan John David 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan John 1670 junior Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax
.*

Evan John 1761, Jan. 3 **William Trevanion** of
Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq.,**John Evan** of the parish of
Minwear, co. Pembroke, husbandman,**John Stokes** of
Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and
lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Evan John 1670 senior Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Katherin 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Katherine 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Evan Katherine 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Lewis 1 June 1786 Amroth Yeoman Offence
Riot and assault. Amroth Prosecutor **Phillip William**
Verdict True bill for assault only. . *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Evan Lewis 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Lewis 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Lewis 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Lewis 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Evan Licky 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Evan Lodwicke 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evans Margaret 15 Nov 1825 born Fisguard
Pembrokeshire Died 27 Feb 1911 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah Marriage s Married to **Davies Thomas**, Emyln on 12
Apr 1848 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Evan Margaret 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan Margaret 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Margaret 1728 June 19 .**John Warren** and
Griffyth Robert To The Church Wardens and Overseers of The
poor of The parrish of Eglwswrw.

Whereas **Margarett** the wife of **Evan David** of yow parish
hath made oath before us **John Warren** and **Robert Griffiths**
esquire, two of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the said
county of Pembroke, that she is very poor and impotent and
utterly unable to provide for herself and family, so that they
must inevitably perish unless timely relieved, and that the last
place of her legal settlement was and is in this the said parish,
and that she the said **Margarett** applied herself to the overseers
of the poor of the said parish as the law directs and was by
them denied relief.

And having summoned the overseers of the poor of the said
parish to shew cause why relief should not be given her the
said **Margarett**, and they having appeared before us did not
make any sufficient cause appear.

These are therefore in His Majesty's name to command you to
pay unto the said **Margarett** a sum of sixpence per week for
and towards the support and maintenance of the said
Margarett and her family until such time as she the said
Margarett shall be better able to provide for herself and family
or that you shall be otherwise ordered to forbear making the
said allowance. Given under our hands and seals. *Bronwydd*
MS. 347.

Evans Martha Ellen 14 Aug 1858 born Lambton
Pembrokeshire died 6 Oct 1938 Ogden Weber Utah Marriage
s Married to **Van Dyke, William David** on 26 Sep 1878 at
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Evan Mary 1670 Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Morgan 1570 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Evan Morgan 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Morgan 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Morice 1670 Kilrhedin h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Moris 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Owen 1670 Castebigh P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Phillip 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Phillip 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Evan Phillip 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Phillip 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Rebecca 17 Jun 1830 born Amroth Pembrokeshire died Mar 1906 Portage Box Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 23 Apr 1862 aboard the John J. Boyd Arrived in New York on 1 Jun 1862 married to **Williams, John Jenkins** on 18 Nov 1848 at Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Evan Rees Griffith 1670 . Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evan Richard 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Evan Richard 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Richard 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Thomas 8 Aug 1858 born Spittal Pembrokeshire died 2 Mar 1889 Malad Oneida Idaho Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Marriage s Married to **Rees, Elizabeth** on 1 Nov 1881 at Haverfordwest, Pembroke, Wales *Mormon Records for*

Pembrokeshire

Evan Thomas 1670 .Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evan Thomas 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Thomas 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Evan Thomas 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Thomas 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Thomas 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Thomas 1670 Llanrian weaverP Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evan Thomas 23 March 1785
Llawhaden/Mynachlog-ddu Yeoman Offence Theft of cattle.
Llawhaden Prosecutor **Phillip Henry**, Cyffig, Yeoman
Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Evan Thomas 1670 Roch H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evan Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evan William 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evand David 18 10 1903 par **Daniel & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans ? 7 4 1912 par **Francis & Flora** *baptism St*
Petrox Church.

Evans ?W 27th September 1911 Rev 97 Laws St
minister Llanreath Calvinistic methodist Chapel.

Evans A 25 Mar 1941 Mrs 58 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Killed by enemy action*

Evans A R 1904 .assistant mistress Albion Square Girls
School Pembroke Dock

Evans Abra 13 8 1787 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans Abraham 12 10 1851 age 02 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Evans Abraham 31 1 1861 age 71 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Evans Abraham 1820 to **Alice Williams** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Evans Albert 14 2 1904 par **William & Martha**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Alec 24 7 1887 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Alfred 25 March 1925 3 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Alice 24 4 1887 par **William & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Alice 7 4 1886 par **Thomas, & Alice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Alice 19 3 1942 age 82 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Alice 7 1 1894 age 7 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Alice 7 9 1867 age 86 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans Allan V 23/5/1916 par **Charles & Elizabeth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Evans Alun 21 4 1976 to **Jacqueline Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Andrew 1708 Sep 24 Nash Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 215.

Evans Ann 1786 par **George & Jane** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Evans Ann 6 5 1897 par **David & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Ann 7 9 1879 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Evans Ann 2 3 1919 age 72 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Ann 3 6 1834 age 5 *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans Ann 11 July 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Margaret Mendus, spinster *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Evans Ann 23 4 1853 to **Thomas, Harris** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Ann 5-Mar 1823 Amroth The rope holding the tub in an Amroth coalpit gave way and she fell to her death
Inquest report

Evans Annie B M8/3/1929 par **David & Beatrice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Evans Anne 21 2 1863 par **William & Sarah**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Anne 23 5 1829 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Anne 26 8 1804 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Anne 7 5 1811 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Anne 28 2 1855 age 66 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans Anne 24 5 1740 to **John Reece** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Annie 30 8 1891 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Annie 11 2 1965 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Annie 27 5 1893 age 01 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Annie 24 January 1941 **Mrs 58 Military Rd**
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Arthur 26 11 1899 par **George & Jemima**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Arthur 29 10 1901 age 2 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Benjamin , 1740-1821 a Congregational minister and author, was born in the parish of Meline, Pembrokeshire, In his early days as minister he met with a good deal of persecution, and was compelled to apply to the King's Bench for a mandamus before he was allowed to conduct the services in peace. *Eminent Welshmen*

Evans Benjamin 3 11 1889 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Evans Benjamin 3 4 1932 par **Thomas & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Benjamin 30 12 1919 age 52 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Benjamin Chubb June 1894 Rev Bethesda Chapel Neyland 1851 *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Evans Benjamin F 29 September 1904 33 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Benjamin James 15 9 1959 age 69 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Benjamin 4 August 1792 Haverfordwest Mason Offence Conspiring to augment the wages of himself and others by refusing to work for less than 1s /6d per day. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Bateman Robert** esq *Before*

the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Evans Benjamin T 25 March 1933 .33 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Benjamin 29 October 1810 Henry's Moat
Labourer Offence Theft of a sheep, Maenclochog
Prosecutor **Griffith Rowland** Verdict No true bill, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*, 21

Evans Betty 10 3 1945 par **Morris & Dilys** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Evans Brian 26 8 1978 to **Jillian Wiles** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Evans C P 17 December 1925 19 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Evans Caleb 2 January 1801 Eglwyswrw Shopkeeper
Offence Malicious wounding of prosecutor by placing his
thumbs and private parts in a vice and torturing him. Second
count of unlawful imprisonment. Eglwyswrw Prosecutor
Edward Griffith *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Evans Caesar 14 5 1985 age *burial Bosheston
Church*.

Evans Catherine 24 8 1902 par **Benjamin &
Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Cesar 1861 Neyland Church Zion *South*
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Evans Cecilia 1836, April 18-19 **Dame Katherine Mathias** of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Evans** of the same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife, **Grismond Philipps** late of Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of Millbank Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and Jonathan Rogers Powell of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease and Release Appointment and Conveyance of the White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Cesar 16 5 1835 par **Cesar & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Evans Cesar 2 12 1900 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Cesar 14 10 1827 to **Mary Mason** *marriage*
St Petrox church

Evans Rev Mr married a niece of **Mr Tasker** owner by purchase of Upton castle Mr **Tasker** died about 1760 and three nieces, sisters, became co-heiresses

Evans William Paynter 1844 of Upton Castle father of
Evans Charles Tasker 1844 of Upton Castle late
Ensign 1st batt 10th Foot born 1844 at Upton Castle who
married 26th April 1870 **Paynter Mary** daughter of **Paynter**
Joshua Inspector General of Hospitals

Evans Daniel 1690/1, Jan. 16 .**William Gronow** of Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, **Margaret** his wife, and **Daniel Evans** of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, esq., Sir **John Barlow** of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage, etc., called West Atheston. . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Daniel 1774-1835 a Congregational minister and author, was a native of Eglwysrw, Pembrokeshire. At an early age he became a church member, and soon afterwards began to preah, with great enthusiasm, from house to house. He thus trained himself for his future work, and became very successful as a home missionary. He went to Bangor, where his salary, owing to the congregation numbering only 25 members, was £10 a year. Fortunately, he had a little private means. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Evans Daniel 1 4 1866 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Daniel 2 12 1788 par **Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Daniel 3 1 1986 par **Robin & Elaine** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Daniel 1902 15 May new Infirmary Pembroke
Union Workhouse.

Evans Daniel 5 10 1839 to **Martha Tucker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Daniel 2 11 1895 to **Mary Jane Long**
marriage St Petrox church

Evans Daniell 1685, Sept. 29 **William Gronowe** of
Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman, and **Margret**
his wife, **Daniell Evans** of Treventie, co. Carmarthen,
gent. Mortgage of a messuage and lands called West Atheston.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Evans David Rees 13 Aug 1818 born Fishguard,
Pembrokeshire, Wales died 3 Jan 1861 Brigham City, Box
Elder, Utah Left Liverpool on 17 Oct 1850 aboard the Joseph
Badger Arrived in New Orleans on 23 Nov 1850 Marriage s
Married to **Lloyd, Winnifred** on 8 Jul 1853 at Brigham City,
Box Elder, Utah --Children-- **John Lloyd, Roberts, David**
Evans, Charles Evans, Lorenzo Evans *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Evans David 11 7 1858 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans David 20 3 1834 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans David 22 1 1839 age 5 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans David 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evans David 8 August 1821 Alias **David Evan**
Rudbaxton Labourer Offence Theft of a horse, Prisoner

aged 62, Rudbaxton Prosecutor **Gambold George**
Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death, reprieved, 2 years
imprisonment with hard labour, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*,

Evans David Tudor 1896 , a journalist, was a son of the
Evans Rev. John, a **Welsh**, Congregational minister, of
Penygroes, South Wales. His connection with journalism
commenced in 1847, when he settled at Haverfordwest as
editor of an English weekly newspaper called " The
Principality," in which he was associated with the **Jones Rev.**
Evan leuan Gwynedd. In 1881, he became closely
identified with the "Western Mail." *Eminent Welshmen*

Evans David 1670 Rubaxton H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans David Edgar Nov 13 1916 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Evans David 25 December 1826 Llanstadwel
Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel, Llanstadwel
Prosecutor **Thomas, Richard & Thomas, Simon** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Evans Denis B 20/2/1923 par **Charles & Doris**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Evans Donald 20/3/1927 par **Charles & Doris**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Evans Dorothy E M 17/11/1912 par **John & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Evans Dorothy 13 4 1890 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church

Evans Dorothy Maria 14 11 1891 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Dorothy 10 11 1696 to **David Thomas**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Evans Dorothy 10 7 1707 to **Henry Voyle** *marriage*
St Petrox church

Evans E M June 11th 1941 Mrs Neyland killed.
Killed by Enemy Action

Evans E T Darkie Flight Sergeant rescued two
survivors from crashed Sunderland RAF Pembroke Dock.

Evans Edith 1 9 1929 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Edith 20 3 1910 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Evans Edith Muriel 31 5 1930 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Edward 6 12 1834 par **Thomas, & Margaretta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Edward 7 12 1834 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Edward Eaton 1899, Sept. 28 .Appointment of
Edward Eaton Evans as trustee of the will of **Baron de**
Rutzen, deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Edwin 11 6 1835 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Edwin 10 2 1920 to **Emma Howell,s** *marriage*
Bosheston church

Evans Eleanor 10 9 1826 age 67 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Elias Minister Gilgal Baptist Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Evans Eliz Mrs 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Evans Eliza 25 5 1853 age 09 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans Elizabeth abt 1801 born Lawrenny
Pembrokeshire Married to **Eynon, George** on 26 Nov 1831
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Evans Elizabeth 14 11 1847 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Elizabeth 8 8 1819 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Elizabeth 1 8 1768 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans Elizabeth 10 6 1790 age *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Elizabeth 14 3 1931 age 80 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Elizabeth 17 3 1876 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Evans Elizabeth 21 12 1860 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Elizabeth 30 3 1916 age 49 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Elizabeth 7 9 1794 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Elizabeth Margare 25 4 1945 age 23 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Elizabeth 12 11 1892 to **Arthur Williams**
marriage St Petrox church

Evans Elizabeth 8 4 1843 to **George Lewis** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Evans Elizabeth 8 4 1843 to **James Furlong**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Evans Elizabeth 28 10 1797 to **John Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Elizabeth 16 9 1854 to **Richard Stephens**
marriage Boshaston Church

Evans Elizabeth 11 12 1897 to **William Thomas**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Evans Elizabeth 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor **David**
Mendus *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Evans Ellen 26 11 1882 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Ellen 3 9 1912 to **Thomas, Davies** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Evans Emma 27 10 1985 par **Robin & Elaine**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Ernest 11 7 1886 par **Benjamin & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Ernest John 7 11 1897 par **Benjamin &**

Elizabeth *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Evans Ernest John 1 2 1898 age 00 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Esther 15 2 1891 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Esther 2 11 1896 age 50 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Evans Esther 27 1 1828 to **William Griffith**
marriage St Petrox church

Evans Ethel 12 4 1891 par **Elizabeth Evans**
baptism St Petrox Church

Evans Ethel 3 9 1912 to **Albert Watkins** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Evans Evan 1709 rector of Penrieth with Castellau
Visitation Book.

Evans Evan 21 10 1850 age 87 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Evans Evan 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans Evan 1884 Mill House Hazelbeach Neyland
Kellys Directory.

Evans Evan 29 5 1791 to **Jane Thomas**, *marriage St Twynells Church*

Evans Florence 9 6 1889 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Florence 5 2 1910 to **William Jenkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans Frances 15 6 1893 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Frances 17 11 1893 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Frances 20 6 1858 par **James & Jane** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Evans Frances 21 12 1879 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Frances 26 3 1884 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Frances 3 4 1885 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Frances 11 5 1906 age 21 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Frances 16 4 1763 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Frances 17 3 1823 age 21 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans Frances 5 11 1914 age 30 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Frances 2 12 1882 to **George Hindmarsh**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans Frances 1 9 1919 to **James Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Frances 21 10 1875 to **Joseph Webb**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Francis 23 12 1883 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Francis 26 12 1907 **Edward to Flora**
Pritchard *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Frank 1736 Stackpole *NLW MS 1352b ff16*
18.

Evans Frank 26 6 1898 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Frank 22 9 1898 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Frauncis 1670 .St Davids Town P Dewslan

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evans Frederick 8 10 1899 par **David & Ellen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans George abt 1830 born Lambton Pembrokeshire
Married to **Twigg, Sarah** Comments *** Ancestral File says
that **George Evans** was married to **Sarah Twigg**, but on his
personal record it says "not married" *** *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Evans George 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Evans George 31 May 1916 *The Roll of Honour of*
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Evans George 11 9 1763 par **George Evans** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans George 21 12 1862 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans George 23 3 1828 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans George 23 3 1883 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans George 25 3 1753 par **John Evans** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Evans George 3 1 1892 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans George 4 7 1899 par **Daniel & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Evans George 9 11 1830 age 77 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans George 9 9 1922 age 59 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans George Petty Officer killed in the battle of Jutland
window in *Bosheston Church.*

Evans George 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells Eerm one*
part *CRO Land Tax Records.*

Evans George 1713 of Bristol gave 12 pence in bread
to 12 poor widows of this parish the first Sunday in every
month for ever. *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity*
boards 1713

Evans George 1670 Tenby Northtown H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evans George 11 7 1912 to **Alice Davies** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Evans George 20 11 1883 to **Jemima Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans George 18 2 1922 to **Lillan Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Gladys 31 7 1838 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Griff 2 2 1890 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Griffith 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evans Gwerful Eleanor 10 8 1955 to **Eric Hathway**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Gwerful? 1 7 1934 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Hannah 20 4 1816 age 86 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Evans Hannah 3 February 1817 Milford Haven
Servant Offence Theft from the dwelling house of wearing
apparel belonging to **Evans, Elizabeth** Prisoner employed by
the prosecutor, Prisoner aged 18, Milford Haven Prosecutor
Evans, John Milford Haven, farmer Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Evans Harriett 4 3 1849 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Harriett 8 10 1870 to **William Harris**

marriage St Petrox church

Evans Helena 04 January 1926 38 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Henry 1787, Aug. 11 The Reverend **Edward Philipps**, rector of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, **Thomas John** of Lower Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, **Henry Evans** of Llangwathan, parish of Lampeter Velfrey, and **Richard Wiley** of the same, parish, gent. Lease for three lives of the messuage and lands called Loer Duffryn, and a moor being part of the tenement of Llangwathan, and the tithes of the aforesaid Loer Duffryn, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. Rent, £99 and three couples of fat hens in lieu of duties on Shrove Tuesday annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Henry 1901 Dec 30 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans Henry 27 6 1836 par **Thomas, & Margaretta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Henry 1819 Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew

Evans Henry 1870 Shipwright Baptist local preacher
later minister Gilgal Baptist Chapel.
Rev pastor Gilgal Baptist Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 died November 22 1904.

Evans Herbert 17 1 1903 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Hester 9 10 1919 to **William** Paige *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Hubert 18 9 1892 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Hugh 1884 Capt Neyland Hill House Neyland.
Kellys Directory

Evans Hugh 11 May 1906 vicar Rev Llanhowel Acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Evans Ida 3 10 1983 age 64 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans J C 05 January 1926. 19 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans J R 05 January 1926 6 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Evans Jabez 4 6 1866 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Jack 1 April 1944 *Pembrokeshire Constabulary*

Evans James 1 1 1852 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans James 11 4 1824 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans James 19 6 1870 par **Thomas, & Martha**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans James 2 2 1845 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans James 20 2 1823 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans James 20 6 1824 par **Samuel & Mariah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans James 21 2 1882 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Evans James 27 3 1870 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans James 3 4 1830 par **Cesar & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Evans James 6 1 1787 par **Evan & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Evans James 6 3 1827 par **Samuel & Mariah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans James 1 11 1918 age 36 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans James 10 3 1911 age 25 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans James 18 10 1888 age 34 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans James 2 7 1816 age 22 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans James 23 8 1876 age 24 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Evans James 23 8 1901 age 78 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Evans James 30 6 1824 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans James 31 7 1842 age 18 *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans James 5 12 1906 age 76 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans James 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Evans James 13 12 1877 to **Elizabeth Owens,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Evans James 2 5 1846 to **Jane Stephens** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Evans James 24 10 1812 to **Martha Jones** *marriage*
St Petrox church

Evans James 1764 Nov 19 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans James Manorowen Yeoman Offence Assault on
Lewis Evan, Llewellyn James and **Morgan William**, 4
February 1801 bailiffs, and rescue of himself from their
custody, on his arrest for the nonpayment of a debt to the
prosecutor. Manorowen Prosecutor **Watts Anne** *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Evans Jane 22 2 1874 par **William & Ann** *baptism
St Petrox Church.*

Evans Jane 7 10 1849 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Evans Jane 17 10 1896 age 70 *burial Boshaston
Church.*

Evans Jane 18 10 1865 age 35 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Evans Jane 19 1 1837 age 84 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Evans Jane 27 9 1826 age 62 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Evans Jane 8 3 1883 age 86 *burial Boshaston
Church.*

Evans Jane 18 11 1893 to **Benjamin Griffiths**
marriage St Petrox church

Evans Jemima 24 4 1864 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Jemima 20 11 1883 to **George Evans**
.Bosheston Church Register

Evans Jemima 24 1 1942 age 77 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Jessie 13 12 1896 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Jessie 23 1 1897 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans John 1818 a Baptist minister, was born in the parish of Meline, Pembrokeshire. He completed his education at Bath College, and became joint-pastor with **Turner Rev. John** at Abington on the latter's death, he was appointed pastor. *Eminent Welshmen*

Evans John Thomas 19 Apr 1840 born Abercowin Pembrokeshire Died 23 Nov 1931 Beaver, Beaver County, Utah Married to **Perkin s, Mary** on Abt. 1864 Married to **Griffiths, Mary Ann** on Abt. 1876 at Adamsville, Beaver County, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Evans John Pwllcaerog old farmhouse
Arch Camb 1902 p23

Evans John 1555 Mar 5 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans John 1563 Oct8 Castlemartin vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans John 1576/7, March 24 **John Evans** of
Llawhadden, co, Pembroke, gent., **Jenkin Hire** of Hooke in the
parish of Rudbackston, co, Pembroke, husbandman--**Phillip
Gibbe** of Canaston, co, Pembroke, husbandman, Bond for he
quiet enjoyment of two messuages, etc., in Canaston, *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Evans John 1587, May 8 Letters Patent Granting a
Lease for 21 years to **John Evans**, esq., of the demesne lands
called le Uppertaff and the tenement called le Loertaff in
Caniston, late parcel of the lands and possessions of Katherine,
Countess of Bridgewater, With a memorandum of the
Assignment of the remainder of the term of ten years in the
above lands by **Owen verth Humfrey**, otherwise **Yeavans**,
widow of the said **John Evans** of Sleabedge, deceased, to
George Barlowe, d 30 October 1603, -*Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Evans John 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Evans John 15 4 1877 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans John 16 8 1868 par **Richard & Martha**

baptism Bosheston Church

Evans John 19 10 1788 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans John 2 7 1820 par **Abraham & Alice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans John 21 7 1828 par **Cesar & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Evans John 24 10 1847 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans John 24 11 1768 par **John Evans** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans John 25 4 1886 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans John 28 4 1901 par **Daniel & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans John 3 9 1797 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans John 30 12 1864 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans John 4 8 1765 par **George Evans** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans John 5 3 1843 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans John 6 7 1834 par **Mary Evans** *baptism St*
Petrox Church.

Evans John 15 4 1868 age 79 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans John 17 3 1925 age 77 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans John 21 5 1792 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Evans John 21 7 1764 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans John 26 11 1777 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans John 6 8 1727 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Evans John 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evans John 1670 .Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans John 1802 Jan 18 vice **Evan Rice** deceased
vicar Reynaldston Church.

Evans John 1670 Manernawen, P Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Evans John 7 May 1789 Narberth Clergyman
Offence Assault. Narberth Prosecutor **Powell William**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Evans John 13 May 1790 Narberth Clergyman
Offence Assault. Narberth Prosecutor
Thomas, Thomas, Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Evans John Welston 1904.

Evans John 1791/2 .tenant Cosheston Cross
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Evans John 1884 beer retailer Waterston Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Evans John 1851 deacon Bethesda Chapel Neyland
Baptist Historical Sketches.

Evans John 1807 May 19 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans John Martin Feb12 1917 *The Roll of Honour*
of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Evans John Owen 1893 Oct 30 died on 26 March
1911 vicar Bayvill *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Evans John 1673 Narberth licensed to keep a school
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"

Evans John 29 9 1750 to **Abra Williams** marriage
St Petrox church

Evans John 2 10 1869 to **Elizabeth Lewis** marriage
Bosheston Church

Evans John 9 1 1820 to **Jane Edwards** marriage
Bosheston Church

Evans John 25 1 1883 to **Margaret Scourfield**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans John 17 9 1825 to **Martha Thomas,** marriage
Bosheston Church

Evans John? 27 11 1634 to **Dorcas Patch?** marriage
St Petrox church

Evans Joseph 22 9 1868 age 73 burial *St Twynells Church*

Evans Joseph 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs 2
houses *CRO Land Tax Records.*

Evans Josiah 12 February 1824 Robeston Wathen
Labourer Offence Theft of poultry - geese and gander,
Prisoner aged 35, According to calendar **Thomas, James** ,
aged 30, also in gaol awaiting trial for the same offence but not
indicted Llanddewi Velfrey Prosecutor **Meyler James**
Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment with hard

labour *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Evans Joshua 1884 grocer Picton Place Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Evans Josiah 1744 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Evans Judith 16 4 1950 par **William & Ida** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Evans Judith 14 10 1972 to **Philip Thompson**
marriage Boshaston Church

Evans Katherine Jane 12 3 1903 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Kathryn 24 8 1986 par **Brian & Jillian**
Boshaston Church baptism Register

Evans Lavina 24 2 1833 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Lewis 1774 Mar 7 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR*
Vol2 p221. Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans Lewis 1751 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Evans Lewis 1861 Rev Neyland Church ion South
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist. died October 16th 1863
aged 41 years Gershom Calvinistic methodist Chapel
Pembroke Dock.

Evans Lucy 2 6 1895 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Margaret 21 2 1909 par **Daniel & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Margaret 7 11 1825 par **John & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Margaret 19 January 1803 -**Mary Brown**
Milford Haven Married Charged with Murder of **Margaret Evans**, aged three weeks, a female bastard child born to **Thomas, Ann** Hubberston, singlewoman, by strangling and dislocating her neck. The child died aboard a ship in the harbour of Milford. **Brown, Mary** a soldier's wife, sailed on to Ireland. **Evans Simon** Milford Haven Butcher Charged with Aiding and abetting in the murder of his three week old female bastard child by **Ann Thomas**, Hubberston, singlewoman. The prisoner had taken the child away from its mother the morning after its birth. She died in the care of the principal, **Mary Brown**, aboard a ship in the harbour of Milford. Prisoner aged 23. Milford Haven Prosecutor **Walters, Thomas**, Steynton/Milford, farmer Verdict No prosecution **Mary Brown** not apprehended. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Evans Margaret 7 2 1787 par **George & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans Margaret 27 7 1987 age 67 *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans Margaret June 11th 1941 Mrs Neyland *killed by enemy action*

Evans Margaret 20 11 1886to **John Phillips** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Margaret 13 10 1849 to **Joseph Hall** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Evans Margaretta 3 10 1833 age 04 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Margrett 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evans Maria 11 12 1832 age 52 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans Maria 20 August 1805 St Dogmaels Widow Offence Receiving stolen goods belonging to prosecutor, stolen by two of his female servants, **Margaret Jenkin** and **Ann David**, who were not indicted, Prisoner aged 39, Prisoner removed by writ of habeus corpus to co, Pembroke Y Ferwig Cardigan Prosecutor **John Lewis**, Ferwig Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Evans Marjorie 1 6 1898 par **George & Jemima** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Evans Martha 1837, April 15 **Martha Evans** of the Rutzen Arms Inn in the town of Narberth, widow and

innkeeper, **Baron de Rutzen and the Baroness de Rutzen.**
Assignment of household goods and furniture in the Rutzen
Arms Inn, With inventory to secure arrears of rent. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Evans Martha 11 7 1886 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Boshaston Church

Evans Martha 13 2 1876 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Martha 17 10 1847 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Martha 20 3 1828 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Evans Martha 20 8 1826 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Martha 22 10 1826 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Martha 24 4 1842 par **Mary Evans** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Evans Martha 29 11 1789 par **Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Martha 5 6 1814 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Martha 16 9 1874 age 45 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Martha 22 11 1936 age 81 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Martha 31 3 1928 age 91 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Martha 19 9 1724 to **James Carne** *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Martha 12 8 1897 to **William Davies** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Evans Martha 30 11 1850 to **William Williams** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Evans Mary 1830, May 3 .**Mary Evans** of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **William Evans** of the same, gent., deceased, **Thomas Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent., son of the said **William Evans**, and **Mary** his wife. Appointment in exercise of a power given by the will of the said **William Evans** and Surrender and release of life estate under the said will. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Mary 12 3 1837 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Evans Mary 20 8 1807 par **William & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Mary 20 8 1826 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary 27 9 1861 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary 29 4 1832 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary 3 5 1841 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Mary 31 1 1926 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary 1 6 1874 age 77 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Mary 14 11 1734 age *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Mary 9 9 1838 age 30 *burial* *St Twynells*
Church

Evans Mary Ann 22 9 1890 age 36 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary Ann 31 8 1963 age 67 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Mary Elizabeth Treharne 1941 May 12th
Pembroke Dock landlady of the Prince Albert

public house killed when it received a direct hit from an enemy bomb *Vernon Scott*

Evans Mary 31 10 1807 to **David Jenkins** *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Mary 27 1 1900 to **Elias John** *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Mary 14 10 1882 to **George Lewis** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Evans Mary 28 7 1833 to **John Jenkins** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Mary 14 10 1732 to **John Williams** *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Mary 22 12 1949 to **Paul Baunicke** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Mary 18 2 1843 to **William Fields** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Evans Michael 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evans Miss 8th December 1882 Castleton Monkton Priory Church.

Evans Miss 1900 Colby, Slebech *Arch Camb 1900*

Evans Morgan , 1830-1899 a journalist and specialist

in live stock and agricultural subjects, was a native of South Wales, and died at Fishguard. In 1870, in conjunction with the well-known veterinary expert, the late Professor Gamgee, he started a paper entitled "A Milk Journal," which had for its object the drawing of the attention of Parliament to the then wholesale adulteration of milk. Their efforts were speedily successful, as, in 1872, milk was placed within the scope of the "Adulteration of Foods Act." *C. & D. Herald. Eminent Welshmen*

Evans Morris 24 10 1973 age 58 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Morris 1884 tailor High Street Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Evans Morris 6 December 1822 Rudbaxton
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 28,
Rudbaxton Prosecutor **Martin Thomas**, Verdict Guilty,
Punishment 1 year imprisonment with hard labour *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Evans Mr 1885 pastor Llanreath Calvinistic methodist
Chapel

Evans Mr 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs New
Houses *CRO Land Tax Records*

Evans Mrs 1857 of Queen St Pembroke Dock first of
the eight to die of smallpox in the town.

Evans Mrs November 10 1879 of Trinity Wharf

Wesleyan Methodists Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry
Pembroke Dock

Evans Muriel 27 8 1893 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Muriel 27 8 1872 par **Charles & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Muriel 6 5 1924 to **William Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Evans Neville R18/11/1930 par **John & Winifred,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Evans Noah 27 2 1862 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Noah 28 6 1884. to **Jane Owens,** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Evans Olive 27 11 1927 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Olive Marjorie 20 8 1944 age 16 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Oliver 1951 BA Rosemarket church.

Evans Olwen 16 2 1919 par **William & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Olwen 20 4 1946 to **Eric Brynley Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Owen 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans Owen 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans Owen ? 2 5 1703 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans Pansy J15/10/1918 par **John & Alice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Evans Pearce 1791/2 . owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Evans Peter 10 6 1984 par **Brian & Jillian** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Evans Peter 1859 Neyland Vale Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Evans Phebe 1800 par **William & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Phoebe 11 10 1845 to **John John** *marriage St Petrox church*

Evans Priscilla 18 2 1817 par **Thomas, & Mary**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Priscilla 22 5 1879 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Priscilla 22 9 1869 age 34 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans Priscilla 1 8 1841 to **Joseph Beynon** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Evans Prunella Y A 1/6/1927 par **John & Winifred**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Evans Rachel 25 6 1895 to **Richard Pryse** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Rees 1670 Haskard H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Evans Reginald 1691 Sep 20 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p 286.

Evans Reginald 1696 May 16 St Florence Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 293.

Evans Reginald 14 2 1904 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Rice 1722 Sep 25 Cosheston Rector *WWHR Vol1 P283.*

Evans Richard 1715 d 1723? Pembroke Mayor
will --executer **Thomas, Parry** his nephew. *WWHR 1915*

Evans Richard 12 5 1889 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Richard 20 11 1887 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Richard 22 7 1849 par **James & Jane**
Bosheston Church baptism Register

Evans Richard 24 2 1884 par **Job & Letitia** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Richard 26 2 1831 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Richard 29 11 1874 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Richard 29 4 1973 par **Ronald & Helen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Richard 4 7 1899 par **Daniel & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Richard 25 5 1955 age 81 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Richard 7 1 1905 age 73 *burial Bosheston*

Church.

Evans Richard 7 5 1874 age 24 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Evans Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evans Richard 1670 .Treffgarne H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans Richard John 22 6 1991 to **Juliet Day**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Richard 24 4 1858 to **Martha James**
marriage Boshaston Church

Evans Roger 30 1 1769 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans S A Mrs 25 March 1908 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Evans Samuel 1795, May 25-26 .**Charles Tucker** of the town of Pembroke, gent., and **Mary**, his wife, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq., **Samuel Evans** of the town of Narberth, gent. Lease and Release of three messuages called the Lamb and Flag in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Samuel 24 3 1826 age 56 *burial St Twynells Church*

Evans Samuel 12 6 1802 to **Maria Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Evans Sarah 28 4 1839 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Sarah 28 4 1889 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Sarah 6 December 1778 Begelly Spinster
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money. Begelly
Prosecutor **Thomas, Nash** Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Evans Sarah 28 2 1952 age 58 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Sarah 29 8 1843 age 4 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Sarah 4 1 1869 age 29 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Sarah Jane 7 1 1893 age 03 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Sarah 1859 Mrs nee **Williams** Bufferland
Pembroke Dock Neyland Church *Zion South*
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Evans Selina 4 1 1831 par **Thomas, & Sarah**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Selina 30 1 1834 age 03 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans Sidney Howell 25 Mar 1939 3 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans Simon 19 January 1803 Milford Haven
Butcher Offence Aiding and abetting in the murder of his
three week old female bastard child by **Thomas, Ann**,
Hubberston, singlewoman. The prisoner had taken the child
away from its mother the morning after its birth. She died in
the care of the principal, **Brown Mary**, aboard a ship in the
harbour of Milford. Prisoner aged 23. Milford Haven
Prosecutor **Walters, Thomas**, Verdict No prosecution -
principal not apprehended *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Evans Susan 26 4 1748 to **John Rich** *marriage St*
Petrox church

Evans Susannah 2 8 1767 to **William Rees** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Evans Sybell 1670 Stainton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans Sydney 3 11 1901 par **George & Jemima**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Thelma J23/5/1916 par **Charles & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Evans Thomas 1830, May 3 .**Mary Evans** of
Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **William Evans** of the
same, gent., deceased, **Thomas Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent.,
son of the said **William Evans**, and **Mary** his
wife. Appointment in exercise of a power given by the will of
the said **William Evans** and Surrender and release of life estate
under the said will. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans Thomas "1708, Nov, 30,, " Penrallt Kibwr St
Dogmaels "**Rees ap Rees** Agreed with **Thomas Evan** for a
year for 11s, and a lamb" "*Pembrokeshire in*
By, gone Days"

Evans Thomas 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Evans Thomas 14 6 1896 par **Thomas, & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans Thomas 15 2 1885 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Thomas 22 7 1888 par **Benjamin & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans Thomas 28 6 1790 par **George & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Evans Thomas 6 6 1835 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Thomas 8 9 1829 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Thomas 18 4 1870 age 79 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Evans Thomas 19 5 1935 age 76 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Thomas 20 2 1830 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Evans Thomas 26 4 1837 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Thomas 30 12 1852 age 02 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Evans Thomas 30 3 1965 age 76 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Evans Thomas 14 June 1785
Mynachlog-ddu/Llawhaden Yeoman Offence Theft of cattle.
Mynachlog-ddu Prosecutor **Morris,Owen** Mynachlog-ddu,
Yeoman Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Evans Thomas 1877 Joiner Neyland signed the lease
Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Evans Thomas 1851 Neyland Grocers and Sundries
Neyland *Hunts Directory*.

Evans Thomas 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*.

Evans Thomas 1640 lime burner *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Evans Thomas 14 August 1823 Llandeloy Yeoman
Offence Conspiring to marry **Davies William** of Meline, a
poor man unable to maintain himself with **Owen Jane** of
Llandeloy, a poor woman unable to maintain herself, so as to
relieve the oners of Meline from maintaining the said **Jane**,
Llandeloy *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Evans Thomas 28 November 1825 Llandysilio
Labourer Offence Theft of 10ft piece of timber, Prisoner aged
48, Llandysilio 28 November 1825 Prosecutor **David
Harries James** , esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*,

Evans Thomas 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evans Thomas 1851 Neyland Steward - trustee
Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

Evans Thomas 6 6 1880 to **Alice Hall** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Evans Thomas 8 6 1920 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans Thomas 12 2 1823 to **Sarah Fisher** *marriage*
St Petrox church

Evans Thomas 16 March 1816 Rudbaxton clerk
Offence Riotous assembly in the church at night, and
menacing and obstructing **Williams John**, Church Warden in
the execution of his office, No indictment Rudbaxton
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Evans Thomas Ludwig 1875 Rev Pisgah Baptist
Carew

Evans Thos 1608 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Evans Violet 14 8 1921 par **Caesar & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Evans Violet 9 4 1940 to **Harry Corder** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Evans Violet M27/6/1905 par **James & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Evans W Lady Day 1898 13 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans W 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*

Pembroke Dock .

Evans Widdowe 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Evans Widdowe 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Evans **William** 5 12 1858 age 53 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Evans **William** 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Evans **William** Lady Day 1898 5 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1940. *Orielton Rent Book
1895-1941*

Evans **William** 1792, Sept. 28-29 **John Gibby** of
Clover hill, parish of New Moat, farmer, **John Roberts** of
Tavernspite, parish of Kiffig, co. Carmarthen,
innkeeper, **William Evans** of the town and parish of Narberth,
gent. Lease and Release in fee of the White Hart Inn, in the
town and parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Evans **William** 1831, Jan. 11-12 . **William Evans** of
Haverfordwest, gent., **Cecil Warlow** of Springfields, spinster,
Grismond Philipps of Roft Cottage, co. Carmarthen, esq., and
Thomas Lloyd of Haverfordwest, esq. Settlement before the
marriage of the said **William Evans** and **Cecil Warlow**.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Evans William 1835, Dec. 30 of Haverfordwest,
gent. Conveyance of leasehold hereditaments in the parish of
Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans William 1771 Llawhaden Vicar of
Llawhaden translated the Welshman's Candle The Divine
Poems of Mr Rees Pritchard *Society of Cymmrodorion*
Vol 13 p71 1900

Evans William 1835, Sept. 29 **Susanna Sloper** of
Narberth, spinster, **William Evans** of Haverfordwest,
gent. Surrender of the White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Evans William 1836, April 18-19 **Dame Katherine**
Mathias of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Evans** of the
same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife, **Grismond Philipps** late of
Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, esq.,
and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of Millbank
Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and
Jonathan Rogers Powell of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease and
Release Appointment and Conveyance of the White Hart Inn
in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans William 1841, Sept. 27 **John Lewis** of Minwere
House, parish of Minwere, farmer, **Baron de Rutzen**, **William**
Evans of Haverfordwest, gent. Conveyance of the leasehold
messuage and lands called Minwere House in the parish of
Minwere upon trust to secure an annuity of £60 to the said
John Lewis during the life of **Mr. Joseph Davies**, and subject
thereto in trust to the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Evans William 1830, May 3 **Mary Evans** of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **William Evans** of the same, gent., deceased, **Thomas Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent., son of the said **William Evans**, and **Mary** his wife. Appointment in exercise of a power given by the will of the said **William Evans** and Surrender and release of life estate under the said will. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans William 1801, July 3 Lease for three lives of the White Hart Inn, in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans William 1822, Jan. 19 – 21 **William Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent., **George Bowling**, of Pembroke, gent. Mortgage Lease and release for securing £3000 and interest of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Evans William 19 1895 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth** baptism *St Petrox Church*.

Evans William 12 8 1838 par **John & Jane** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Evans William 14 7 1872 par **William & Ann** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans William 15 8 1852 par **John & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans William 21 6 1885 par **George & Jemima**

baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 22 4 1877 par **Edward & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 22 9 1872 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 27 6 1841 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 28 2 1847 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Evans William 29 7 1922 par **Caesar & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 3 6 1923 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William 6 8 1845 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans William 7 5 1847 par **John & Margaretta**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans William 8 12 1854 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evans William 9 12 1821 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Evans William 9 6 1784 par **George & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans William 9 8 1868 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Evans William 11 5 1825 age 3 *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans William 16 7 1957 age 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Evans William 18 2 1847 age 1 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Evans William 20 1 1982 age 59 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans William 25 10 1906 age 68 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans William 27 4 1877 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Evans William 7 6 1814 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Evans William 1670 . Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Evans William 1927 .Rev sold Upton Castle

Evans William 1791/2 owner Manorbier *CRO Land Tax Records.*

Evans William E 25 March 1926 72 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Evans William George 29 12 1952 age 57 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William M A Rev St Andrews and Gershom
Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Evans William Paynter 1831 Dec 6 Nash Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 216

Evans William Paynter 1839 Rev Milton non
resident *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Evans William 1834Rev Patron Nash Church
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis.

Evans William 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Winters Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Evans William 1860s Rev M A Pembroke Dock
Society for the Relief of Distress secretary Pembroke Dock
auxiliary of the Bible Society.

Evans William September 14 1904 laid memorial
stone of a new schoolroom Bethany Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Evans William 24 7 1869 to **Ann Davies** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William 19 5 1917 to **Annie Harries**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William 17 12 1796 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans William 13 1 1788 to **Elizabeth Leach**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans William 6 12 1783 to **Elizabeth Reynolds**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans William 26 4 1947 to **Ida Roch** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William 3 9 1836 to **Margaret Llewhelyn**
marriage Bosheston Church

Evans William 10 8 1861 to **Sarah James** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Evans William 21-Oct1793 Jeffreston Aged 7 playing
at mouth of Mountain pit in Begelly he fell into the pit
Inquest report

Evans William 07-Jan1807 St Issells slipped into a
coalpit where he worked *Inquest report*

Evans Winston 9 12 1940 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Evans William E 08 January 1926 74 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Evans Yvonne 13 2 1952 par **Morris & Dilys**
baptism Bosheston Church

Evanss Elizabeth 24 1 1833 par **Thomas, &**
Margaretta *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Evarard Richard 1329-1330 Tenby constable
Ministers Account 1208 m4, 52

Evers Robert 1488, 19 April On 19 April in the year
above at Lamphey one **Philip Sir John** chaplain , was admitted
by the aforesaid reverend father to the vacant perpetual
vicarage of Martletwy on the presentation of the religious man
Robert Evers, preceptor of Slebech, patron of the said
vicarage. And he had Letters etc.

Everell Morice 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Everell Rice 1640 Yeoman *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Everell Watkyn 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Everell William 1593 in Sant Thomas, Grene
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Everest Eileen R20/8/1912 par **William & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Everest Lydia D15/8/1911 par **William & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Evelt John 1670 miller, Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Ewen Thomas 1490, 19 October On 19 October in the year above at Llamphey **Coke Sir John** chaplain was admitted by the reverend etc., to the vicarage of Marloes and instituted in the same then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Thomas, Ewen** last vicar there, on the presentation of the master and fellows of the college of St David's patrons of the said vicarage.

Eynan John 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynan Thomas 1670 Walwincastle H3 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Eynon ? 1815 par **Martha Eynon** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Eynon ? 1817 par **William & Mary ?** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Eynon Alban 1633 December 13 son of **John Eynon**

corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynon Alice? 12 1 1783 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Ann 14 4 1956 par **Peter & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Beryl 9 8 1947 to **John Nisbet** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Catherine 30 Dec 1843 born Llanshipping
Martletwy Pembrokeshire died 27 Dec 1925 Salt Lake City
Salt Lake Utah Married to **Lewis, John** on 31 Dec 1864 at
Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan Wales *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Eynon Catherine 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Eynon David December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Eynon David 1546/7-1547/8 reeve of Caniston, parcel
of the manor of Carew..*Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Eynon Diana 8 10 1803 to **Benjamin John** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Eynon Dorothy 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon E 1904 .assistant mistress Albion Square Girls
School Pembroke Dock

Eynon Elena 1326 Tenant Lantefey Extent of the lands
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Eynon Elizabeth 3 12 1758 par **John Eynon** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Eynon Elizabeth 12 June 1820 Carew Married -
Offence Theft of food - milk - by milking prosecutor's cows,
Prisoner aged 34,Carew Prosecutor **Francis William**
Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 month imprisonment in the
House of Correction *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Eynon Elizabeth 17 9 1782 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Eynon Elizabeth 9 10 1791 to **William Williams**
marriage St Petrox church

Eynon Ethel May 10 5 1980 age 74 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Frances -Fanny 12 Apr 1820 born Lawrenny
Pembrokeshire died 9 Jun 1868 at sea Married to **Purser,**
Francis on 11 May 1839 at Lawrenny, Pembroke, South Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Eynon Genllian 1670 .Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs

CRO Land Tax Records.

Eynon George abt 1800 born Lawrenny Pembrokeshire
died 21 Sep 1874 Benson Cache Utah Married to **Evans,**
Elizabeth on 26 Nov 1831 at Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Eynon George 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Eynon George 25 Mar 1941 4 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Eynon Henry 1670 Gumfreston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon Henry 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Eynon Henry? Mary? 1 6 1751 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Eynon James 31 Mar 1793 born Lawrenny
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Isaac 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Eynon Jane 26 8 1753 to **John Thomas,** *marriage St*
Petrox church

Eynon John 30 Jul 1832 born Lawrenny
Pembrokeshire died 6 May 1908 Victor Teton Idaho Married to

Lewis, Eliza on 15 Dec 1856 at Cardiff, Glamorgan Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Eynon John 1331 April 27 StratfordC *Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185.*

Eynon John 1589-1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynon John 1799 par **William & Dinah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Eynon John 18 12 1755 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Eynon John 22 10 1780 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon John 6 12 1959 par **Peter & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Eynon John 12 1 1864 age 59 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Eynon John 5 12 1799 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Eynon John 8 3 1813 age 87 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Eynon John 1670 .Llanvirmach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon John 28 March 1772 Llawhaden Yeoman
Offence Assault. Llawhaden Prosecutor **Robinson Ann**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Eynon John 1791/2 tenant Bosheston West Land
CRO Land Tax Records

Eynon John 1605 vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Eynon John 1633 December 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Eynon John 1594 -1596 dyer *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Eynon John Howard 13 5 1952 age 51 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon John 1331 April 27 Juror *C Inq Misc File 115*
13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 27 April 5 227

Eynon John 1594 sergeant, mercer 1596 late
sergeant 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynon John 12 January 1810 Bletherston Butcher
Offence Assault, Bletherston Prosecutor

William Daniel, Bletherston, Yeoman Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Eynon John 24 2 1749 to **Elizabeth Laless** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Eynon Lewes 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Eynon Louisa 17 Feb 1822 born Lawrenny Ferry
Pembrokeshire died 4 Jan 1898 Teton Fremont Idaho Married
to **Clark, Israel Justice I** on 24 Nov 1851 at Nauvoo,
Hancock, Illinois *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon John 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon Margaret 12 Nov 1830 born Llanshipping
Martletwy, Pembrokeshire died 27 Mar 1899 Malad Oneida
Idaho , Left Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright
Arrived in New York on 6 Jun 1866 Marriage s Married to
Price, John on 15 Dec 1866 at Salt Lake City Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire

Eynon Margaret 6 10 1672 widow *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Eynon Margaret 1670 Castebig H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon Martha 20 July 1823 Whitechurch
Singlewoman Offence Theft of wearing apparel, food -
butter- and cloth, Prisoner aged 23, Whitechurch
Prosecutor **Harries Joseph**, Llanenwas, esq, Verdict

Guilty, Punishment 1 month imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Eynon Martha 10 Sep 1829 born Lawrenny
Pembrokeshire died 12 May 1908 St. Charles, Bear Lake,
Idaho Married to **Hunt, Daniel Durham** on at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Martha 12 Nov 1834 born Landshipping
Pembrokeshire died 22 May 1923 Logan Utah Left Liverpool
on 17 Apr 1855 aboard the Chimborazo Arrived in
Philadelphia on 22 May 1855 Married to **Reese, David Lewis**
on 17 Apr 1855 at On board the "Chimborazo" *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Mary Lady Day 1898 11 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Eynon Mary 15 May 1818 Nash Singlewoman
Offence Theft of drink - ale and beer - and of food - potatoes,
Prisoner aged 24, Nash Prosecutor **Thomas, John**, Nash
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Eynon Mary Ann 16 Feb 1837 born Landshipping
Pembrokeshire died 21 Nov 1922 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah Left Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester
Arrived in New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **Burgoyne,
Edward** on 7 Mar 1861 at Brynmawr, Wales *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Mary 1794 par **William & Mary** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Mary 30 12 1750 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Eynon Mary 16 11 1782 to **Thomas, Bateman**
marriage Bosheston Church

Eynon Morgan 1633 December 13 son of **John Eynon**
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Eynon Mr 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynon Nicholas 1670 Llangun H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon Patricke 1670 .Angle H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Eynon Peter 7 1 1932 par **John & Ethel** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Eynon Philip 1518 Apr 8 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p215.

Eynon Phillip 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Eynon Phillip 1670 .Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon Richard 7 Feb 1807 born Martletwy

Pembrokeshire died 20 May 1867 Wales Married to **Morse, Sarah** on 1 Jun 1831 at Martletwy, Pembrokeshire, Wales
Comments-- Married **Sarah Morse** by banns. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Richard Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Eynon Richard 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon Richard 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon Richard 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Eynon Richard 1884 Commercial Inn Neyland
Kellys Directory.

Eynon Richard 1670 .Frestrop H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon Robert 1884 Lawrenny Castle Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Eynon Rufus Lady Day 1898 14 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Eynon Sarah 19 7 1761 par **John Eynon** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Eynon Sarah 17 9 1785 to **John Beynon** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Eynon Tabitha 25 8 1765 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Eynon Thomas , 21 Sep 1832 born Landshipping
Pembrokeshire died 24 Feb 1902 Kemmerer Lincoln County
Wyoming Buried in Coalville, Summit County, Utah Married
to **Evans, Elizabeth** on 23 Dec 1854 at Tredegar,
Monmouthshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Eynon Thomas 1585 1589,1591 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Eynon Thomas 1717 Aug 12 St Florence Vicar . 1717
Nov 19 Manobier Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 286. WWHR Vol 3 p*
294

Eynon Thomas 3 May 1757 Carew Yeoman Offence
Riotously cutting down and destroying the sails and rigging of
a ship called The Expedition belonging to the prosecutors,
Richard Summers, Haverfordwest, Merchant **Abraham**
Clibbom, John Haslope, Pearce Llewellyn and Catherine
Llewellyn. Carew *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Eynon Thomas 1 3 1647 born.son of Henry Eynon and
Katherine his wife *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Eynon Thomas 12 12 1779 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Eynon Thomas 29 3 1748 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Eynon Thomas 4 6 1763 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Eynon Thomas 1670 .Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Eynon Thomas *twin 18 1 1764 par John Eynon*
baptism Bosheston Church

Eynon Thomas 20 1 1764 infant *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Eynon Thomas 1589 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Eynon Thomas 1410, 5 July . On 5 July in the same
year, at Haverford, the same Master

Hiot John Bishop of St David admitted **Sir Thomas, Eynon**,
priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's
vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas, Heche** last rector of the
same, and in the gift of **Elizabeth** late wife of **Thomas, Roche**
in right of dower, and **Edmund Ferreres** and **George**
Longevile in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of
Thomas, Roche aforesaid and instituted him etc.

Eynon Thomas 1791/2 tenant Moncton Hundleton
Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Eynon Thomas August 3rd 1830 of Landshipping, 19
killed Landshipping Colliery owned by Sir John Owen
Firedamp explosion *The Cambrian Newspaper*

Eynon W Lady Day 1898 4 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Eynon Walter 1443 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Eynon Walter 1461 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Eynon Walter 1465 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Eynon Walter 1471 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Eynon Willelmus 1543 cleric of Loveston rectory
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Eynon William 20 7 1658 born- son of Henry Eynon
and Katherin his wife *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Eynon William 8 12 1799 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Eynon William 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Eynon William 1670 *.St Twynells P Castlemartin*

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Eynon William 18 6 1754 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Eynon William 20 1 1764 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Eynon William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records.

Eynon William 1750 Aug 7 **B A** Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Eynon William 24 11 1792 to **Dinah Bowen**
marriage Bosheston Church

Eynon? Thomas 10 4 1780 *burial St Twynells Church*

Eynone George 1582/ 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynonn John 1591 sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Eynons Frauncis 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax.*

Eynons Richard 1670 house Carew H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Eynor John 1403, June 16 Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas**, Earl of Worcester **Thomas**, baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas, Roche**, **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas, Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280*

Eyre Robert 1719 Mar 4 1775d? MA Angle Rector *WWHR Voll p236*.

Eyron Eynon Morgan 21 September 1661 of Haverfordwest, taken at a Meeting, refusing to give Bail that they would have no more such Meetings, were committed to Prison, and kept there till the Assizes a year later, *The Persecution of Quakers*

F

Fab Henry 1326 .Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Fab Robert 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Fabian Morice 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fairabody Traharn ? 1533, July 18 Witness. tenement and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Fairfax George E 2/10/1923 par Tom & Deborah, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Faith David 3 7 1748 to **Mary Morgan** marriage *St Petrox church*

Faithful Anne 19 5 1754 par **David & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Faithful David 15 10 1752 par **David & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Faithful David 30 10 1748 par **David & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Faithful David 16 2 1753 age burial *Stackpole Elider Church*

Faithful Keturah 4 3 1781 twin par **Mary Faithful** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Faithful Margaret 4 3 1781 twin par **Mary Faithful** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Faithful Thomas 19 11 1749 par **David & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Falcon Gordon Thomas June 1st 1848 Colonel 1st Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal Dockyard Defence Force *Pembroke Dock*.

Falcon J F Captain Superintendents *Pembroke Dock*.

Fallent Tobias 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fancocke John 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fanshawe William 1627, May 25 **William Fanshawe**, esq., one of the auditors of the Duchy of Lancaster, and **William Bramhall of London**, gent., **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Grant in fee-farm of the tenement called Molestone late in the tenure of **Morgan Phillipps**, a piece of waste land lying within a close of land called Caer On on the south part and the land of James ap Llŷn on the north part and a wood of the King called Westwood on the west and north parts, lying in Moleston, late parcel of the lands and possessions of the late **Lady Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**, and late of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted. Rent £3.2.4. for Molstone and 2s. for the lands in Molestons annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Farley Stanley H 19/12/1926 par **Herbert & Anne**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Farmer Henry 30 8 1814 age 65 *burial St Twynells Church*

Farr Edward 1833-36 Suits in the King's Bench between **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea** his wife, plaintiffs, and Edward Farr, defendant, in a plea of debt *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Farr Richard 7 7 1956 par **John & Olive** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Farrant Peter H 16/5/1929 par **Albert & Martha**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Farrant Sheila F 31/1/1933 par **Albert & Nellie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Farrar John 1591 Dec22 MA Angle Rector *WWHR Vol 1 p236*.

Farrington Edward Dec 5 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock*.

Farror Lewis 1600 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Farrow A June 1925 Charles Street Milford Haven Baker The Captain Superintendent of Dockyard ordered to inspect quality of bread .

Farrowe Richard 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Farry William 1670 smith St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fastell? Hendry 24 12 1673 par **James & Anne** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Fath Christian 28 10 1989 to **Julie Elizabeth Tudge** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Faucon John 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1 rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche, *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Faukner F W 25 March 1938 41 Military Rd & 43 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Faulkner Geoffrey D 2/11/1932 par **Frederick & Lillian**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Fawcett Byron 3 8 1969 par **Martin & Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Fawley Richard 1670 of Ridgeway Llawhaden H 3Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fayreford John 17 March 1402 rector granted a dispensation

Fayrfax Arthur 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Feeley Michael M Sgt Ist Batt 21st Fusiliers shipwreck.

Felagh John 1307 September 20 Juror Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a.

Felowe William 1451 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258*.

Feltwell Stephen 20 Sept 1526 grocer of London grant Church of Rhoscrowther — *State Papers*.

Fender the late **Arthur** 1791/2 owner St Florence *CRO Land Tax Records*

Fender Hugh 21 February 1792 Yeoman Offence Breach of the peace by meeting with others to play football in the highway, destroying lamps and windows. Pembroke Prosecutor
Leach Abraham the Younger, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Fender John 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fender Margret 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fender Mary 1820 Choir WesleyanChapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Fender Widdowe 1670 Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fender Widow 1791/2 tenant Penally Frankliston *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Fender William 1654 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Fender William 1664 Pembroke corviser Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Fender William 1696 gent.Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915..*

Fender William 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fender? John 21 2 1712 to **Dorothy** Phuilips *marriage St Petrox church*

Fenil David 1326 .Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Fennmenbec G 1791/2 tenant Penally Bubbleton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Fenton Elizabeth 30 August 1824 Fishguard Widow Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard Prosecutor **Hamlet,Thomas**, esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Fenton Ferrar 1900 Esq. .Fishguard, Pembrokeshire Arch Camb 1900

Fenton Jas 1829 Glynamel Fishguard Subscriber *Cambrian Quarterly Magazine Voll 1829*

Fenton John 1847 "Glyn Ammel, Fishguard " Appointed member of the Committee

Fenton John 1848 July 24 Llanwnda Article on the cromlech *Arch Camb 1848*

Fenton John 1864 Glynymel Fishguard Obituary *Arch Camb 1864*

Fenton Richard 1746-1821 the author, was born at St David's Pembrokeshire, and received his early education at the Cathedral School. He subsequently entered the Middle Temple, and there studied for the legal profession. He afterwards practised at the Irish, English, and Welsh, bar, both in North and South Wales. During his stay in the Metropolis he met Dr. **Johnson**, and was on intimate terms with **Goldsmith** and **David Garrick**. He was a good Greek, Latin, and French scholar, The last twenty or thirty years of his life were devoted to literary pursuits. He was a very intimate friend of **Sir Richard Hoare**, at whose suggestion he undertook and published his "Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire," London, 1810, 4to. a work of high character, containing much interesting information. He also wrote "A Tour in quest of Genealogy," 1811, 8vo. and the "Memoirs of an Old Wig," both of which were published anonymously He also wrote "A Tour in Quest of Genealogy," 1811 and a very caustic reply to the strictures of Dr. Burgess, bishop of St David's on his "Historical Tour." An "Index to the Historical Tour," compiled by **Henry Owen**, was published in 1894. He is described by one who knew him as "a man of indefatigable industry, of a fine poetical fancy, of a very cheerful disposition, of particularly gentlemanly and fascinating manner, and a person of the best information, almost on every subject, he ever knew." He married the daughter of **Fillet David**, a Swiss military officer, the personal friend of the second duke of Marlborough, who brought him over, and induced him to settle in this country. By her he had a family who survived him. He died at the age of seventy-five, in November, 1821, and was buried at Manorowen near Fishguard. -- *Eminent Welshmen* - R Williams 1852

Fenwick G E 1791/2 tenant Jameston Sunny Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Fererrs Edward 1609, Sept. 30 of London, mercer, .Letters Patent Granting in fee-farm to **Edward Fererrs** of London, mercer, and **Francis Phelippes of London**, gent., the mills of Nerbert and Lanwathen myll.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Feresfoote Watkin 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech, Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ? Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd**,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Feresfoote Watkin 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Bond for the quiet possession of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebeche now in the tenure of **John Sutton** and **Maude White**,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ferguson James 14/08/1917 Deck Hand 1482SD Royal Naval Reserve, H.M.S. Prize Milford Haven Killed in Action Age 27

Fernaess John 25 March 1926 Old Farm House Lower Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Feror Patricke 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Ferrar Elizabeth Wife of Bishop **Robert Ferrar** Letters from

William Williams to **Theophilus Jones** of Brecon 1810 *Arch Camb* 1858

Ferrar Griffin Parents Bishop **Robert Ferrar** and **Elizabeth** his wife *letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858*

Ferrar Robert 1548 Sep 9 St David's Bishop Ancestor of **William Williams** of Ivy Tower St Florence – burned at the stake 1555 Mar 30 Queen Mary's reign *Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858*

FerrarSalvage Parents Bishop **Robert Ferrar** and **Elizabeth** his wife – surviving child and heiress-- married **Rev Lewis Williams** *Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858*

Ferrar Samual Parents Bishop **Robert Ferrar** and **Elizabeth** his wife *Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858*

Ferrars Agatha 1245 co-heiress-**Ivo de la Zouch** had the wardship of her which he sold to **Roger Mortimer** who married her to his younger brother **Hugh de Mortimer** in 1255 He has sizin of homage in Flemingstrasse Pembrokeshire-- As **Agatha de Mortimer** she had summons to send service at a muster in 1277 and died in 1306-Their son **Henry of Chelmarsh** did homage as heir to his mother in 1306 and he died in 1317. *Arch Camb 1860*

Ferrars Edmund Lord 5 July 1410 approx Llangwm *Acc to W Grenville Thomas, published in the Western telegraph Oct 18 1989.*

Ferrell Pattryck 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Ferrerres Edmund 1410, 5 July On 5 July in the same year, at Haverford, the same Master **Hiot John** Bishop of St David admitted **Sir EynonThomas**, priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Heche Thomas**, last rector of the same, and in the gift of **Roche Elizabeth** late wife of **Roche Thomas**, in right of dower, and **Ferrerres Edmund** and **Longevile George** in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of **Thomas, Roche** aforesaid and instituted him etc.

Ferrers lord 1489 4 April patron parish church of Llys y fran.

Ferrers Thomas 1714 Feb 14 Brigadier, Whig, Election *NLW MS 12171e doc2.*

Ferrier Anne 1780s niece of **Mrs Colby** of Fflynhone. *NLW Owen Colby MSS 2013 2031*

Ferrier Benj 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ferrier Benjamin 30 12 1740 to **Jane Mrs Dunn** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Ferrier Deverux 1670 .St Florence H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ferrier Deverux 1670 St Florence H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Ferrier James 1769 Pennar *Mayor of Pembroke.*

Ferrier Jenkin 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ferrier Jenkin 1670 .of Pennar Pembroke Town H 4 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ferrier John 1670 .Angle H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ferrier John 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ferrier Morgan 1791/2 tenant St Florence long Meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ferrier Philip 16 3 1745 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Ferrier Philip 27 6 1702 farmer to **Alice Harefet?** *marriage St Petrox church*

Ferrier Rice 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ferrier Robert George 25 March 1907 Orange Hall .

Ferrier Simon 1815 son of **Ferrier James** Pennar died at the Battle of Waterloo leading his regiment the 1st Lifeguards in a charge for the eleventh time although already badly wounded.

Ferrier Widdow 1791/2 tenant St Florence Minneston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ferrier William 1884 High St Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Ferrier? Alice 14 4 1739 *burial St Twynells Church*

Ferrior Benjamin 1748 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Ferrior Benjm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's Pennar *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ferrior Charles 13 June 1863 Col died, he had served in India for 28 years Pennar Pembroke Dock his father was Col **Simon Ferrior** who died at Waterloo.

Ferrior Jenkin 1739 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Ferrior Jenkin 1751 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Ferrior Jenkin 1768, Nov. 7 .**Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, esq., and **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, executrix of **John Foley**, gent., her late husband, deceased, **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow of **William Trevanion** late of Carhais, co. Cornwall, deceased. Surrender of a Mortgage of the castle of Narberth and the lands, etc., *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ferrior Jenkin 1759, Oct. 10 **Edward Eliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortescue** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., and **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent. Assignment of Solston otherwise Sodston, Moleston Back, Narberth Mill, parish of Narberth, the capital messuages and lands called Slebech, Kants, Piccell, Toch, High Toch, parish of Slebech, messuages and lands in Minwear parish, Ruturno in Robeston Wathan parish, and Kilrew and Blaenwithnoe in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ferrior Jenkin 1759, Oct. 10 **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **John Mathias** of Killey, esq., and **Richard Bowling** of Pembroke, gent. Assignment of a bond and judgment in trust and as a collateral security. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ferrior Jenkin 1769, 71, 74, 80 Pembroke Mayor Monument inscribed at St Brides Pembs *WWHR 1915*

Ferrior Mr 1786 Pennar Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.

Ferrior Mrs 1786 Pennar register of Land Tax land owned by **Sir William Owen**

Ferror Lewis 1600 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Ferry Peter 1670 Frestrop H 2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fester Thomas Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Fetiplace 1557 Haverfordwest Judge of Assizes *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Feynolds Dr was Surgeon *Pembroke Dock Volunteer Artillery*

Ffender William 1568 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Ffender Willium 1579 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Fferrior John 1617 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Fferrio r Wm 1592 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

ffibatch Will 1485 of Philbeach Filbatch Farm house near Marloes married **de Vale Sarah** daughter of **de Vale Robert** owner of Dale was chief bard to **ap Thomas, Sir Rhys** *South Pembrokeshire Place Names P Valentine Harris.*

Ffiret John December 6th 1324 junior bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Fflandrensis William 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Fflok John 1326-1327 on relief Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m 7, 53*

Fforster William 1386 senior Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Pembroke.*

Ffranklin Willm 1629 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Ffrench William 1578 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Ffroyn Richard 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10*

Richard II no 131 Castlemartyn

Ffucer John 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Field Edward 1893 **.Baron de Rutzen,Edward Field** of Hazelhurst, Gravesend, co. Kent, and **James W. Thompson** of Edinburgh. Agreement for a Mortgage of £36,000 on the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Field Elizabeth 24 9 1843 par **William & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Field Elizabeth 1851 Royal William Neyland *Hunts Directory*

Field Nathan 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Field T 1627 Bishop St Davids Whitewashed interior destroying frescos.

Field Theophilus 1627 Bishop of St Davids Hayscastle Ford *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Field William 1697 d1724 Pembroke Mayor wife name **Judith** *WWHR 1915*

Field William James 1899 Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Fields Ellinor 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Fields William James 25 March 1927 Llanreath Pembroke Dock 7a.

Fields William 18 2 1843 to **Mary Evans** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Figg Albert J 18/3/1932 par **Arthur & Maggie,** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

fil. Jordani Lloid William c1505?Newport Kemes land in Eglosserow
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

filio Anselmi Thoma 1332/1333 Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Geroldi Henrico 1332/1333 Haverfordwest Filio-son
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Gilberte W B 1332/1333 Haverfordwest domino Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Gilberti Waltero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Gileberti Waltero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville
de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Henrici Roberto 1332/1333 Haverfordwest Burgensibus Ville

de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Reginaldi Wallero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest

Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filio Willelmi Simone 1332/1333 Haverfordwest domino

Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879*

filebech William 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2.*

Filkin John 1670 .Pulchrochan H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Filkin Katherine 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Filkin Phillip 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther Newton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Filkin Richard 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther Newton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Filliol Peter 1317 Vicar church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Filly Marry 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Filpin Griffith 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Finch Anne 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fincham J L 1850s Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock who lived in Bush St when he retired. His son in law was **McHugh Rev G** curate of St Johns, Church. Died after being thrown from his horse opposite the Pier Hotel and is buried at Cosheston

Findlay James 1884.6 Talbot Tavern South Meyrick St PD *Kellys Directory*

Finn John 1670 .Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fisher Elizabeth 18 4 1898 age 16 *St Petrox* burial Register.

Fisher J May 4 1904 .assistant master Coronation School Juniors Pembroke Dock

Fisher Jane 25 2 1910 age 57 *St Petrox* burial Register.

Fisher M 1904 Miss assistant mistress National School Pembroke Dock.

Fisher Maggie 11 3 1885 par **William & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Fisher Roger 1765 built the two decked HMS Prince of Wales at Neyland.

Fisher Sarah 12 2 1823 to **Thomas, Evans** *marriage St Petrox church*

Fisher William 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fitch David 6 1 1973 to **Joanna Kiln** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Fitch Heidi 24 8 1980 par baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Fitch Judith 18 4 1975 par **David & Joanna** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Fitz Gilbert Walter 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

Fitz Henry Adam 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Fitz Henry William 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 10549 Edward III.*

Fitz Martin Nicholas 1366. *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

Fitz Martin William 1202 July August Gir Camb De Jure R S Vol III p 227.

Fitz Richard Robert 1291 Haroldstone *The Monastic order in South Wales 1066 1348 F G Cowley.*

Fitz Stephen Robert son of **Neste** by **Stephen** Constable of Cardigan Took part in the invasions of Ireland. Had two children **Marduke** who died young and **Ralph Fitz Stephen** who married his relative the daughter of **Milo de Cogan**

Fitz Stephen Marduke son of **Robert Fitz Stephen** died young

Fitz Stephen Ralph 1182 took part in the invasion of Ireland was son of **Robert Fitz Stephen** died

Fitz Tancred Tancard Richard 1130 surviving son of **Tancred** .outlived his elder brothers and inherited. Made donations to the Knights of St John at Slebech. The church of Garlandstone, given by the **Richard Fitz Tancred** , may have been the destroyed church in Skomar Island He was granted two fees of the episcopal barony by bishop **David Fitz Gerald** Documents record him as being lord and governor of Haverfordwest 1171and lord and governor of Haverford 22 March 1188.

Fitz Tancred Tancard Robert 1195 - son of **Richard** was the founder of Haverfordwest Priory In 1195 he received from Richard 1 £213 6s. 8d. for the King's business " in 1207 he obtained a confirmation of the privileges of himself and his ancestors in the Port of Milford, and of a market in Haverfordwest in the following year he found the Welsh, mariners for the King's expedition to Ireland," and was given the custody of the Castle of Cardigan." He died in 1213

FitzBernard Robert 1172 .

FitzGerald Charles Penrose 1893 -95 Admiral Captain Superintendent of the Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

FitzGerald Davydd 1147 Ab **Gerald**., archdeacon of Cardigan, was consecrated bishop of St David's in 1147, where he continued until his death in 1176 *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

FitzGilbert de Clare Gilbert 1138 1148 held Pembroke Castle.

FitzGilbert Richard 1148 1176 held Pembroke Castle.

FitzHenry Henry 1298. son of **Henry** Witness *Sloane charterXXXII 14 British Museum*

Fitzmartin Robert 1115 Lord of Cemaes St Dogmaels Abbey.

Fitzpatrick J P 25 March 1924 .12 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Fleming Henry 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Fleming John 1380 Baron de la Roche Patron Hodgeston Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Fleming John c1550's Flimston married **Mary Raglan** daughter of **Sir John Ragland** and ElizabethCourtenay *Arch Camb 1866*

Fleming William 1246 held Earl half a fee at Flemishton Flimston in Castlemartin parish, another half a fee at Moriston Moreston in Monkton *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

Flemming William 1653 Pembroke _ Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Flemmynge Peter 1536 Kaermerdyn for “flattesse” Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb *1536 Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Fletcher John 1670 .Carew H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fletcher William H 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Fleury Jean 19 8 1838 to **Esther Hayley** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Flood John 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Flowers James 20 2 1788 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Flowers John 5 6 1786 par **John & Sarah** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Flowers John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs Cross House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Flowers Mary 5 6 1786 par **John & Sarah** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Flowers Sarah 10 6 1789 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Floydd John 1595 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Flutter Charles 1908 Workhouse Master allegations of impropiaty not upheld Pembroke

Union Workhouse.

Flynt John 1517 Oct 19 Boshaston Rector *WWHR Vol1 p245*}

Foland William 1543 Nasse Nash ChurchWarden *PRO223 423*.

Folant John 1593 glover Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Foley Bridget 1768, Nov. 7 .**Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, esq., and **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, executrix of **John Foley**, gent., her late husband, deceased,**Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow of William **Trevanion** late of Carhais, co. Cornwall, deceased.Surrender of a Mortgage of the castle of Narberth and the lands, etc., *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Bridget 1776, Jan. 29 .**Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow,**James Lewis** of Gellyduwill, co. Carmarthen, esq.,**John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq. and **Ann Symmons** wife of **John Symmons** late **Ann Trevannion**, widow.Transfer of the Mortgage of properties *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Bridget 1772, Feb. 14 .**Bridget Foley**, widow, now residing in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex,**Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow.Acknowledgment of the receipt of part of Mortgage money. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Emily Mary Anne 1811, May 23 .**Emily Mary Anne Foley** of Ridgeway, widow,**Thomas James Birch** of Wishford, co. Wilts, esq., and **Charles Symmons** of Richmond, co. Survey, doctor of divinity.Lease for a year of the prebend of Llawhadden, the capital messuage called Saint Kenox, and all lands, etc., thereto belonging. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley I H 1834 Esq late Ridgeway Llawhaden *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*

Foley John 1746, Dec. 19 .**George Barlow** of Slebech, co, Pembroke, esq.,**David Webb** of the parish of Slebech, **John Foley** of the same, esq.Lease for three lives of a dwelling house called Ox house and a spot of ground leading from the said dwelling house to the Mardle pitts in the village and parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John 1747, Sept. 10 .**George Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**William Page** of the parish of Minwear, mason,**John Foley**.Lease for three lives of a messuage called Begerland Back with a 'hay' in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John 1774, Sept. 28 **Josh Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., eldest son and heir of **John Foley** of the same, esq., deceased,**James Lewis** of Gellydewill, co. Carmarthen, esq.,**John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq.Lease of the messuage and lands called High Touch otherwise Tough or Toch, parish of Slebech, in trust for **John Symmons**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John Harbert 1774, Sept. 28 .Lease by **John Harbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., to **James Lewis** of Gelly Dowhill, co. Carmarthen, esq., in trust of **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., of land in the parish of Slebech, where the limekiln stood. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John Herbert 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased,**William**

Skyrme of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John 1759, Oct. 10 .**Edward Eliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortescue** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., and **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent. Assignment of Solston otherwise Sodston, Moleston Back, Narberth Mill, parish of Narberth, the capital messuages and lands called Slebech, Kants, Piccell, Toch, High Toch, parish of Slebech, messuages and lands in Minwear parish, Ruturno in Robeston Wathan parish, and Kilrew and Blaenwithnoe in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John 1759, Oct. 10 .**John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **John Mathias** of Killey, esq., and **Richard Bowling** of Pembroke, gent. Assignment of a bond and judgment in trust and as a collateral security. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley John 1768, Nov. 7 .**Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, esq., and **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, executrix of **John Foley**, gent., her late husband, deceased, **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow of **William Trevanion** late of Carhais, co. Cornwall, deceased. Surrender of a Mortgage of the castle of Narberth and the lands, etc., *Slebech Estate And Family Record*
Foley John 10 April 1802 Hubberston Labourer Offence Theft of silver epaulettes and stockings. Two other similar counts of stealing the same belonging to **Dillon Thomas**, and **Stokes. Hugh** Hubberston Prosecutor **Fisher, Emanuel** Hubberston, agent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Foley John Herbert 1795 of Ridgeway High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Foley Morris 25 March 1915 .Square Island Lane

Foley R 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Foley Richard 1784, May 6 .**William Knox** and **Edward Boodle**, **John Symmons**, **Richard Foley** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Mortgage of the manor or lordship of Llanvairnanty gof, and other portions of the Slebech estate in North and south Pembrokeshire. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Richard 1804, May 2 **Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release

Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Richard 1786, Sept. 1 **William Knox** of Slebech, esq., **Peter Holford**, **Henry Bell** of Grays Inn, gent., **John Symmons**, **Richard Foley** of Haverfordwest, gent. Deed appointing the said **Henry Bell** receiver of certain manors and lands in co. Pembroke for securing the punctual payment of the interest of the Mortgage thereof made to Peter Holford. With Covenants for the production of title deeds. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Richard 1784, May 6 **William Knox** and **Edward Boodle**, **John Symmons**, **Richard Foley** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Mortgage of the manor or lordship of Llanvairnanty gof, and other portions of the Slebech estate in North and south Pembrokeshire. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Sir Thomas 1757-1833 an admiral, was the son of **John Foley**, of Ridgeway, Pembrokeshire, his mother being the daughter of **John Herbert**, of Court Henry, near Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. He entered the Navy as midshipman on board H.M.S. "Otter" in 1770. Three years later, he was appointed to the "Egmont," then guardship at Spithead, in which ship he remained till February, 1774. In 1778, he joined the "America" as lieutenant. The "America" formed part of the Channel Fleet off Brest, and he saw his first general action in her, in the engagement between that fleet and the French in that year. In 1807 he was appointed to a colonelcy of Marines, being soon afterwards promoted to the rank of rear-admiral. In 1811, he succeeded **Sir George Campbell** as Commander-in-Chief in the Downs, and remained there until the termination of the war. He became vice-admiral in 1812 was nominated a K.C.B. in 1815, and, in 1820, was invested a G.C.B. He was appointed Governor of Portsmouth in 1830, and died there three years later. *Eminent Welshmen*

Foley Thomas 1802 Admiral Sir Ridgeway House Llawhaden *The Pembrokeshire Coast National Park by Dillwyn Miles.*

Foley Thomas 1804, May 2 **Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Foley Thomas 17 October 1784 Begelly Labourer Offence Theft of a horse.
Begelly Prosecutor **William Ormond** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Foley Thomas, O 1833 MA Rosemarket church.

Folke George 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Folke Jane 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Folland ? 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland Ann 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Folland F 1976.rigger *H M Marine and Salvage Depot* Pembroke Dock

Folland Harry 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652 distribution of the " victalls" at certain houses Plaque of Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1895*

Folland Henry 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland John 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland John 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Folland John 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland John 1594 glover Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Folland Richard 1589 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Follande John 558, Aug. 11 Witness Bond for the further assurance of a burgage, etc., in the town of Mynwer.¹ *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Follett Robert 4/2/1908 par **Robert & Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Follond John 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Follond John 1670 .Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Follond William 1670 Walwincastle P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Folond John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fontaine James 17 January 1818 Haverfordwest Labourer Offence Possession of forged bank notes, Haverfordwest Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Foord Owen 1704/5. March 20 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart.,**Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq., and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq.,**Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,**John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said Sir George Barlow.Covenant to levy a fine of the manors, messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir **George Barlow** in order to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord attached . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Forand Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ford Alexander 1686 Pembroke Mayor mercer married **Grace** their son and heir
William Ford *WWHR 1915*

Ford Alexander 1670 Eglsorow H3 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ford Alexander 1713 gent *ChurchWarden Old Charity Boards St Mary's Church*
Pembroke Benefactors of a free school Pembroke.

Ford Grace 1720 Pembroke married **Alexander Ford** had a son **William** *WWHR 1915*

Ford Owen 1703/4, Jan. 20 Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart.,**John Barlow** of Lawreny, the elder, esq., and **Owen Ford** of Berry, parish of Nevern, esq.,**John Barlow** of Slebech the younger, esq., brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**.Grant of a messuage and lands *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ford Randle , 1804, May 2 **Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased,**William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**,**John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased,**John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent.,**John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of Richard Foley late of Grays Inn,**John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Ford Richard 1670 Lantood h3 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ford Richard 1670 Llanvernantgrove H5 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ford Thomas 16 5 1875 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Ford Thomas 1670 Frestrop H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ford William 1720 Pembroke mercer son of **Alexander Ford** and **Grace** *WWHR 1915*

Ford William 1670 gent of Stonewall St Lawrence H4 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

Ford William 1764 of Stone Hill High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Fordham Elijah 1835 born abt Marloes Pembrokeshire Married to **Hughes, Elizabeth**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Forester Elizabeth 27 8 1870 age 34 *burial Boshaston Church*

Forman ,John S. 3/11/1903 par **Charles & Jane**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Forns Eliz 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Forster Gruffyth 1450/1, Feb. 20 Witness Nicholas Gruffin, esq., lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey -- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Forster Hilda M 25/1/1898 par **Walter & Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Fort David 1326 Juror Lantefey -- Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Fort John 1599-1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Fort Matilda 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Fort Thomas 1326 Juror *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Fort Thomas 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Fort Thomas February, 17th 1389 **Thomas, Fort** was pardoned for revealing the secrets of the castles of Tenby, Pembroke, etc. *CPR., i, p. 164.*

Fort William 1353 March 5 of the office of porter *Patent Roll 27 pt 1 m 20 Cal p 415 Westminster.*

Fortesque John 1759, March 1-2 .**Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**, his wife, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq., **John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq., **Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq. Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Fortescue John 1759, Oct. 10 **Edward Eliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortescue** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., and **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent. Assignment of Solston otherwise Sodston, Moleston Back, Narberth Mill, parish of Narberth, the capital messuages and lands called Slebech, Kants, Piccell, Toch, High Toch, parish of Slebech, messuages and lands in Minwear parish, Ruturno in Robeston Wathan parish, and Kilrew and Blaenwithnoe in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Forthine John 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fortune Francis 14 May 1799 Haverfordwest Gent. Offence Assault. Haverfordwest

Fortune William April 1663 Imprisoned for appearing at Pembrokshire Assizes with his hat on., *The Persecution of Quakers*

Fortune Elizabeth 18 5 1830 par **John & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Fortune Elizabeth 9 10 1833 age 3 *burial St Twynells Church*

Fortune Elizabeth 28 4 1835 to **James Oakley** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Fortune John 11 12 1715 par **Elizabeth Fortune** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Fortune John 1 8 1829 to **Mary Tucker** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Fortune Margret 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fortune Mary 26 3 1832 par **John & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Fortune Mary 6 9 1823 to **John Scurlock** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Fortune Samuel Symm 14 May 1799 Haverfordwest Gent. Offence Assault. for death following a duel. Haverfordwest 14 May 1799 Prosecutor **Thomas, William**, Haverfordwest, gent, surgeon Verdict No prosecution - dead. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Fortune Samuel Simmons 21 September 1799 -**John James** Haverfordwest Gent. Charged with Murder of **Samuel Simmons Fortune**, prosecutor's son, by shooting him in a duel. **David Davies** Haverfordwest Gent. Charged with Aiding and abetting the murder of **Samuel Simmons Fortune**, prosecutor's son, in a duel. Prisoner a Captain in the Cardiganshire Militia quartered in the town. **D Evandes, Louis** Predegast, an emigrant Frenchman implicated but not indicted. Uzmaston 21 September 1799 Prosecutor **Fortune Joseph**, esq Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Fortune Thomas 8 4 1814 age 64 *burial St Twynells Church*

Fortune Thomas 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fortune William 17 2 1834 par **William & Jane** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Fortune William 1670 Haskard H 2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Forward Isaac T 10/5/1898 par **John & Eliza**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Fosku David 1670 .Rosemarket P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Foster George 25 Mar 1941 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941* .

Foster Henry 7 3 1828 par **William & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Foster O E P 14 January 1942 Miss 31 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Foster Ruby 28/7/1914 par May, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock*

1895 to 1934

Foster W G 14 January 1942 New Swan Inn 4 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Foster William 19 2 1829 par **William & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Foster William 4 11 1826 par **William & Mary** baptism *St Petrox Church.*

Fouler Richard 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Foulke Llewelin 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Fowden John Davies 1912 Dec 20 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2 P 222*

Fowler George 5 2 1774 burial *St Twynells Church*

Fowler Hugh 1719 JP *Bronwydd MS 2147*

Fowler Hugh 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Fowler John 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Fowler Martha 1715 widow patron rectory of Trefgarn

Fowler Richard 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Fowler Richard 1657 November 25 mercer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Fowley John 1383 wife **Ellen** constable of the castle Llawhaden *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*

Fowley John 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife,**John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent.,**David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipp**s of the parish of LampeterVelfrey, gent.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic.Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Fowley Richard 1741 Apr 18 gent Merixton *WWHR Vol 1 p234*

Fowley Richard 1741 Propr Amroth Church *Bacons Liber Regis.*

Fownes Henry George 1841, March **George Lort Phillips** of Dumbledale,Isabella **Georgina Allen** of Cresselly, spinster, **John Hensleigh Allen** of Cresselly, esq.,**Seymour Phillips Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Henry George Allen** of Lincolns Inn, esq., **George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest.Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillips** and **Isabella Georgina Allen** of the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech*

Estate And Family Record

Fox George 1656 founder of the Quakers visited Tenby.

Fox John 1670 .Llamphay P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Fox William 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Frampton Thomas 1770 Apr 7 St Florence Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 292*

Frances? Hester 16 9 1651 to **Stephen Young** *marriage St Petrox church*

Francis Annie 28 7 1960 age 92 *burial St Twynells Church*

Francis David 1670 .Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Francis David 1670 .Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Francis Dorothy 4 2 1763 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Francis Elizabeth 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis Eynon 1670 Llanychaeth H 2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis Florence 23 12 1963 age 69 *burial St Twynells Church*

Francis George 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis Henry 5 5 1861 par **Arthur & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Francis James 25 March 1904 30 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Francis James 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis Jane 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Francis John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis John 10 4 1940 age 74 *burial St Twynells Church*

Francis John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Francis John 9 December 1790 Morfil Labourer Offence Theft of sheep. Morfil Prosecutor **Jenkins David** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Francis John 1941 Major D L of Carmarthen purchased Pontfaen *Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary.*

Francis Marjorie 22 8 1920 par **William & Lucy** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Francis Richard 1823 of Llys-y-fran, near Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, emigrated to Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York, had son **Francis ,John M .,-** , an American ambassador, The son had commenced life as a printer, and afterwards became editor of the Rochester Daily Advertiser. He subsequently became proprietor of the Troy Times, one of the most influential daily papers in Central New York. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1868-9, and took a leading part in the deliberations of that body. In 1871 General Grant appointed him minister to Greece, where he served for three years. It was the intention of President Garfield to nominate him minister to Brussels, but this was not realised owing to the President's untimely death. President Arthur, however, sent him as minister to Portugal. In 1882 he was promoted to Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austro-Hungary, where he remained until he was relieved by his Democratic successor. Industry, conscientiousness, and absolute fidelity to duty were conspicuous traits in his character, and great success crowned all his efforts. *The Cambrian*,.

Francis Thomas 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*.

Francis Thomas 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen Francis** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Francis William 13 March 1807 Cilgerran fisherman Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees, second count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance, Cilgerran Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Francis William 1670 .St Davids Culch Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Francis William 7 June 1779 Nevern Overseer of the poor Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to pay prosecutor's wife, **Young Elizabeth**, and their three children, maintenance whilst prosecutor was a drummer in the Royal shire Militia. Nevern Prosecutor **Young, Richard** Nevern, soldier *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Franklin Harry 1557 Milford Haven ferryman *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Fraunceys Philip 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Frauncis William 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Frauncis William 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Frauncis William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Freeman Abra 14 10 1697 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Freeman Ann 4 9 1744 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Freeman Ann w o **John?** 4 12 1700 *burial Bosheston Church*

Freeman Anne 7 2 1709 par **Rice Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Daniell 1657 November 25 mercer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*
Freeman David 5 7 1778 par **John & Rebekah** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman David 26 4 1855 age76 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Elizabeth 13 12 1760 par **John Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Elizabeth 6 3 1753 to **Francis Lloyd** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Freeman Elizabeth 13 5 1749 to **William Jones** *marriage St Twynells Church*
Freeman Frances 13 6 1769 par **John Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Frances 29 4 1858 age 96 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Frances 22 10 1754 to **Isaac Lloyd** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Freeman Francis 7 9 1688 to **David Colle** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Freeman Francis 18 5 1742 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Francis 21 1 1744 infant *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Harriet 26 1 1786 par **John & Rebecah** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Harriett 27 2 1845 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Harriot 26 3 1782 par **John & Rebecca** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Henry 22 6 1806 par **John & Sophia** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman J 1791/2 owner *St Twynells Treforce CRO Land Tax Records*
Freeman Jane 27 5 1765 par **John & Rebekah** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Jane 30 8 1747 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Jane 13 12 1845 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Jennet 24 2 1701 to **Henry Daventry** tailor *marriage St Petrox church*
Freeman John 1 1 1772 par **John Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman John 7 12 1757 par **John & Rebecca** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman John 1670 Bosheston H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Freeman John 14 12 1807 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman John 18 1 1688 age *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman John 9 3 1752 age *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman John? 1670 par *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Joseph 19 10 1920 par **Joseph & Sophia** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Freeman Joseph 2 12 1736 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Joseph 14 10 1915 to **Sophia Prout** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Freeman Letitia 22 6 1806 par **John & Sophia** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Mary 17 1 1778 par **John & Rebekah** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Mary 18 5 1855 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Mary 5 7 1714 to **Edward Hopton** *marriage St Petrox church*
Freeman Phebe 25 5 1767 par **John Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Phoebe 24 6 1845 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Professor 1852 the old vicarage Castlemartin *Arch Camb II iii 200.*
Freeman Rebecca 2 5 1763 par **John Freeman** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Rebecca 13 5 1832 age 98 *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Rebecca 21 3 1784 to **George Davies** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Freeman Reed 2 1 1774 par **John & Rebekah** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Rice 9 3 1738 par **John & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Freeman Rice 10 10 1735 age *burial Bosheston Church*
Freeman Thomas , 1661 Rector Hubberston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*
Freeman Thomas 1662? Sept 25 Hubberston & Johnston Clk Rector of Hubberston
 and Johnston with the vicarage of Staynton vice Baleham ceded (12 Chas II p5 no 23)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886
Freeman Thomas 1670 Hubberston H 2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*
Freeman William 28 11 1759 par **John & Rebecca** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Freeman William 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Freyne Philip 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Friesen Alexander 24 12 1961 par **Bernard & Caroline** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Friesen Hero 24 5 1964 par **Bernard & Caroline** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Frise Samual 1884 Star Inn 17 Water St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Fromond Thomas 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech, Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ? Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd,-** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Fromton Thomas 1791/2 owner St Florence Parsonage *CRO Land Tax Records*
Frost William

Frost Bill 1850-1935 from Pembs, he designed a flying machine that he claimed to have flown at Stammer Hill, Saundersfoot, on September, 1895. The machine hit a tree after take off documentary proof is missing. **Lewis Arnold, Cecil Ewart**, Private, 35027, Welsh, Regiment. **Arnold**, was the son of **Benjamin** and **Elizabeth Lewis**, of Pontycymmer, Garw Valley, Glamorgan. **Benjamin** and **Elizabeth** were both from Saunderfoot, and had moved to Pontycymmer looking for work, which is where **Arnold**, was born. When **Arnold**, was just 6 years old his parents died from TB, and so **Arnold**, and his sister **Elizabeth** went to live with their Aunt and Uncle Bill and Ann Frost, in Stammers, Saunderfoot. **Arnold**, lived there until enlisting at Bridgend into the Army, and he was posted to the 15th Battalion, Welsh, Regiment. The 15th Welsh, had been formed during October, 1914 as the Carmarthenshire Battalion, and moved to Rhyl for training. They became part of the 114th Brigade, 38th Welsh, Division the following year, and moved to France during December, 1915 and moved to positions near Richebourg, in French Flanders. This was known as the 'Nursery Sector' where new units were blooded into trench life, and after an initial, relatively quiet spell in the lines, the Division moved further south during the Spring of 1916, taking up positions near Ginchy. It was here that **Arnold**, lost his life, when he was killed on the 9th March, 1916. **Arnold**, was just 22 years old, and is buried at Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy. **William Bill Frost** 28 May 1848 – March 1935 was a [Welsh](#) amateur aviator, who, some believe, made a manned flight of considerable distance in a winged powered flying machine of his own design. His father was **John Frost** and his mother **Rebecca Frost**. Patent description "The flying machine is propelled into the air by two reversible fans revolving horizontally. When sufficient height is gained, wings are spread, and tilted by means of a lever, causing the machine to float onward and downward. When low enough the lever is reversed causing it to rise upward & onward. When required to stop it the wings are tilted so as to hold against the wind or air and lowered by the reversible fans. The steering is done by a helm fitted to front of machine." The patent seems to contradict itself slightly in the next paragraph which says, "The steering is done by a Rudder at both ends."

Frost reportedly made a flight, presumably using these techniques, on or about 24 September 1896. Observers said the machine flew about 500 metres, then crashed into bushes, outdistancing the 120 feet in 12 seconds by the Wright brothers in their first powered flight, which did not feature a vertical takeoff. During the night following the flight, a violent storm destroyed and scattered the flying machine. Frost applied for a patent which was accepted and registered in London on 25

October 1894 under number 1894-20431. *Roscoe Howells A Pembrokeshire Pioneer*

Froyne Gilbert 1349 July 14 Castlemartin vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons.WWHR Vol1*
p268

Froyne Griffith 1585 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Froyne Griffith 1596 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Froyne J C 1834 Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock Pembroke Dockyard
Apprentice Born 1834 After he retired in 1895 lived Pembroke, Mayor also JP.

Froyne John 1606 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Froyne John the Younger 21 February 1792 Yeoman Offence Breach of the peace by
meeting with others to play football in the highway, destroying lamps and windows. Pembroke
Prosecutor **Abraham Leach** the Younger, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Froyne Richard 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Froyne William 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Froyne William 6 10 1782 to **Elizabeth Streets** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Froyne Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Froyne William 1791/2 Snr tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax*
Records

Fry Edward 1670 Hamleets H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Fulcher John 1884 Globe King St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Fuller ? 25 April 1916 Commander observer MAS Pembroke Sageston

Fullicke Elenor 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Furguson Edith Aline Cardine 25 5 1944 age 74 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlan? Mary 11 2 1708 to **John Morse** marriage *St Petrox church*

Furland John 1670 Carew H6 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Furland Thomas 1670 Nolton H2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Furlon John 1 5 1784 to **Margaret Jones** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Furlong , Abraham 11 8 1825 par **George & Bridget** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Abraham 6 1 1803 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** baptism *Stackpole Elider*

Church

Furlong Abraham 11 2 1836 age 84 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Abraham 1791/2 tenant Stackpole North Smoky DungHill *CRO Land Tax Records*
Furlong , Alice 23 1 1825 par **Thomas, & Roseanna** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong Ann 26 3 1831 to **John Griffith** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Anne 1801 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Bridget 26 6 1834 par **George & Bridget** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Bridget 13 8 1860 age 69 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Bridget 5 9 1834 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Catherine 9 11 1828 par **George & Bridget** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Catherine 14 3 1843 to **James Bowen** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Furlong Catherine 13 8 1857 to **John Gwyther** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Charlotte 3 8 1784 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Edward 3 5 1785 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elinor 3 5 1791 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 1848 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 28 2 1827 par **George & Bridget** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 5 8 1855 par **Mary Furlong** *baptism St Petrox Church.*
Furlong Elizabeth 2 6 1765 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 21 5 1830 age 69 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 25 1 1841 age 85 *burial St Twynells Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 5 2 1828 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 5 9 1823 par **Thomas, & Roseanna** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong Elizabeth 27 7 1862 to **George Morris** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Furlong	Elizabeth	19 11 1807	to Morgan Morgans	<i>marriage St Petrox church</i>
Furlong	Fanny	9 4 1857	to Edwin Hore	<i>marriage Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	Frances	19 11 1823	par George & Bridget	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	Francis	1670	Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax .</i>
Furlong	Francis	1670	Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax .</i>
Furlong	George	1799	par Abraham & Elizabeth	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	1847	par John & Mary	<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>
Furlong	George	19 4 1833	par George & Bridget	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	19 5 1836	par George & Bridget	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	2 1 1838	par George & Bridget	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	21 4 1833	age 00	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	21 7 1836	age 00	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	31 1 1866	age 20	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	George	4 5 1864	age 64	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	Henry	1791/2	tenant Pembroke St Michs Kingston Farm	<i>CRO Land Tax</i>
<i>Records</i>				
Furlong	Hugh	1670	Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax .</i>
Furlong	James	26 11 1790	par John & Margaret	<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>
Furlong	James	30 12 1821	par Thomas, & Roseanna	<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>
Furlong	James	1 7 1857	age	<i>burial Bosheston Church</i>
Furlong	James	7 12 1800	age	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	James	infant 1 12 1791	age 00	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Furlong	James	8 4 1843	to Elizabeth Evans	<i>marriage Bosheston Church.</i>
Furlong	James	17 11 1781	to Elizabeth Jones	<i>marriage St Petrox church</i>
Furlong	Jane	1 1 1809	par Abraham & Elizabeth	<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Furlong	Jane	14 3 1858	par James & Elizabeth	<i>baptism Bosheston Church</i>

Furlong Jane 6 4 1844 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Furlong Jane 9 5 1793 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Jane 1 12 1801 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Jane 21 4 1857 age 13 *burial Bosheston Church*
Furlong Jane 30 4 1809 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Jane? 23 6 1839 par **Elizabeth Furlong** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong Jn 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*
Furlong John 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .
Furlong John 14 1 1787 par **John & Margaret** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong John 15 9 1844 par **John & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong John 19 11 1781 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 26 12 1804 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 6 9 1754 par **John & Susan** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 12 10 1805 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 7 10 1781 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .
Furlong John 20 9 1816 to **Margaret Williams** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 10 5 1781 to **Martha Hitchins** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong John 24 1 1843 to **Mary John** *marriage St Twynells Church*
Furlong John 18 8 1777 to **Sarah Symmonds** *marriage St Petrox church*
Furlong John 13 5 1746 to **Susan Gough** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Margaret 15 3 1846 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Furlong Margaret 7 9 1856 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Furlong Margaret 17 8 1857 age 1 *burial Bosheston Church*
Furlong Margaret 9 11 1851 age 5 *burial Bosheston Church*

Furlong Margaret 24 9 1792 to **Henry Rogers**, *marriage St Twynells Church*
Furlong Margaret 19 11 1932 to **William Harries** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Furlong Maria 14 3 1797 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Maria 29 9 1831 par **George & Bridget** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Maria 20 7 1869 to **John Edwards** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Martha 3 6 1871 to **James Hall** *marriage Bosheston Church.*
Furlong Mary 15 10 1748 par **John & Susan** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Mary 18 1 1787 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Mary 20 7 1779 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Mary 27 6 1851 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*
Furlong Mary 29 7 1832 par **Thomas, & Roseanna** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong Mary 1 1 1749 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Mary Ann 12 5 1861 par **James & Jane** *baptism St Petrox Church.*
Furlong Mary 18 1 1810 to **George Williams** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Miss 1814 early schools Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales 1847*
Furlong Miss's 1847 School Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales 1847.*
Furlong Richard 5 5 1782 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Richard 16 4 1784 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Rosanna 8 5 1868 age 78 *burial St Twynells Church*
Furlong Rowland? 23 8 1788 par **John & Margaret** *baptism St Twynells Church*
Furlong Sarah 17 10 1784 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Sarah 20 3 1789 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Sarah 7 7 1805 to **Henry Morgan** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Susan 8 5 1757 par **John & Susan** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*
Furlong Susan to 16 12 1775 **William Lloyd** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 11 11 1827 par **Thomas, & RoseAnna** baptism *St Twynells Church*

Furlong Thomas 15 3 1787 par **John & Sarah** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 15 4 1787 par **John & Sarah** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 15 4 1850 par **James & Elizabeth** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Furlong Thomas 16 5 1751 par **John & Susan** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 1793 par **Abraham & Elizabeth** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 20 9 1866 par **James & Jane** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong Thomas 24 4 1853 par **James & Elizabeth** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Furlong Thomas 25 3 1838 age 48 burial *St Twynells Church*

Furlong Thomas 28 9 1851 age 2 burial *Bosheston Church*

Furlong Thomas 17 January 1778 Robeston West Labourer Offence Murder of **Wilkin Charles** by beating him with a stick. Milford Haven, Prosecutor **Hugh Daniel** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Furlong Thomas 6 9 1818 to **Roseanna Butler** marriage *Bosheston Church.*

Furlong Violet Nancy 16 7 1993 burial *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong ? 1791/2 widow of **Francis** tenant Pembroke St Michs 2 fields *CRO Land Tax Records*

Furlong William 20 February 1787 Martletwy Yeoman/overseer of the poor for Martletwy & Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to pay an allowance to **Phillips James** , Coedcynlas, Yeoman. Martletwy Prosecutor **Colby John**, esq Verdict No prosecution. Prisoner dead. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Furlong William 12 5 1778 par **John & Sarah** baptism *St Petrox Church.*

Furlong William 13 5 1759 par **John & Susan** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong William 20 7 1836 par **George & Elizabeth** baptism *St Twynells Church*

Furlong William 23 4 1843 par **John & Mary** baptism *St Twynells Church*

Furlong William 26 3 1939 par **William & Violet** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong William 14 3 1858 age 01 burial *St Twynells Church*

Furlong William 3 4 1780 burial *Stackpole Elider Church*

Furlong William 20 January 1768 Servant Offence Murder of **Drummond Joseph**, prosecutor's son, by beating and Breakinghis skull. Prosecutor **Blear Jane**, widow Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Furlong William 1 10 1939 to **Violet Jenkins** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Furness Joan M 17/7/1917 par **Frank & Martha**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Fyssher John de Overton 1559, July 6 Southampton, gent. **John Barlowe**, gent. Bond in the sum of 200 marks *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

G

Gabriel David Thomas 1910 Jan4 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253

Gabriel Gwilym Philip 1907 Nov18 St Twinnels Vicar
Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4 p239 WWHR Vol3 p 308*

Gad John 1399 reeve of Slebech. Witness,,burgage in
the vill of Slebech -- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gadarne Thomas 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gaddarn James Shipbuilder Neyland.

Gadde John 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1
rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche,
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gadde John 1412 Witness two burgages in the vill and
fields of Slebech-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gadde William 1345 grant of a burgage in Slebech '
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gaddie Fredrick C,25/2/1903 par **Fredrick &
Henrietta**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gales Charles 4 2 1799 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Gallen Elizabeth 1670 North Newton P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Galy John pre 21 November 1399 prior of Pembroke
died

Gamage Elizabeth 1539, June 20 wife of **Richard Wogan**, son and heir of **John Wogan** of Wyston, Grant of a capital messuage called Arnoldishyll in the barony of Dongledy. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gambold Family - Moravian movement in Haverfordwest

Gambold George d. 1755 Son of **William** Snr He was for a while a methodist , there is a letter of his *T.L., 1256 , 28 Dec. 1744* to **Howel Harris**, and in 1748 he was an exhorter . He continued his brother's school at Haverfordwest . In his turn, he too became a Moravian , and helped found the society which was in 1763 to become the Moravian congregation at Haverfordwest — the only one in Wales .He died in 1755 *Moravian Archives Journal of the Hist. Soc. Presb. Church of Wales , Sept., 1961*

Gambold Hector b Puncheston 1714 son of **William** Snr he emigrated to USA in 1742 and d. in Pennsylvania in 1788 *Journal of the Hist. Soc. Presb. Church of Wales , Sept., 1961*

Gambold John 1711-1771 MA , son of **William** Snr -Moravian bishop . Born 10 April 1711 at Puncheston , he matriculated 10 Oct. 1726 from Christ Church , where he came to know **Charles Wesley** and became one of the ‘ Oxford methodists .’ He graduated in 1730 , was ordained in 1733 , and in 1735 was appointed vicar of Stanton Harcourt near Oxford , but in 1739 he met **Zinzendorff** and began to lean towards Moravianism . Resigning his living in 1742 , he married in 1743 and returned to Pembrokeshire, to keep school in Market-street , Haverfordwest . But in 1744 he removed to London and formally joined the Brethren's Church , in which he became a bishop in 1753 .**Richard Morris** had contacts with him in London *Morris Letters* , ii, 140-1, 221, and even his amused cynicism cannot help noting how the bishop ‘despises riches, having thrown up a good living to take up his present way of life, wherein he has no income at all, and delights in appearing poor and slovenly’ — his brother **Lewis** comments, ‘such were the bishops of the primitive times.’ In 1768 , **Gambold** 's health broke down, and he returned as congregation pastor to Haverfordwest, where he died. 13 Sept. 1771 on the anniversary of his father's death, he was buried behind the Brethren's chapel . Over and above his mission-work, **Gambold** was a considerable Greek and Patristic scholar . His theology was ‘quietist’ and mystical. He had not forgotten his native language, in 1760 , he revised and saw through the press a Welsh, translation *Un Ymadrodd ar Bumtheg ynghylch Iesu Grist* of Zinzendorff's ‘ *Berlin Discourses* ,’, and in 1770 he published a Welsh, Moravian hymn-book, *Ychydig Hymnau allan o Lyfr Hymnau Cynulleidfaoedd y Brodyr* see *Cymm.* , xlv, 112 *Journal of the Hist. Soc. Presb. Church of Wales* , Sept., 1961 *Eminent Welshmen* —*R Williams* 1852

Gambold William 1672 - 1728 cleric and grammarian . His son, bishop **Gambold** in a letter printed in the preface to the first edition of **John Walter**'s 's English-Welsh, Dictionary , states that he was born 10 Aug. 1672 , 'of reputable parents' who destined him for the church and gave him good schooling. He was according to some records a a burgess of Cardigan in virtue of his ownership of the Nag's Head tavern Cardigan But according to **Foster Alumni Oxon** . he was eighteen, 'pauper puer,' son of **William Gambold** of Cardigan , when he matriculated at S. Mary Hall , Oxford , 23 May 1693 . He migrated to Exeter College in 1694 , but there is no record of graduation. On 1 Dec. 1709 he became rector of Puncteston with Llanychaer, Pembs. , but it would seem that he had previously been curate there, for in Nov. 1707 he was keeping school at Llanychaer **William Gambold** 's wife was **Elizabeth** , it is said that she was of the neighbouring parish of Letterston but her surname is not known. He had five children **John** the eldest born 1711, **William** born. 1712 or 1713 **Hector** born 1714 the third son, **George** and **Martha** His son tells us that he was a most devoted parish priest . At Oxford he had been a friend of **Edward Lhuyd** who acknowledges help given to him by **Gambold** in preparing his's additions in Gibson 's edition of Camden 's *Britannia* . As early as 1707 **Gambold** was planning a Welsh, dictionary, and this became his main occupation later on, when an accident disabled him from parochial work. It was finished in 1722 , but **Gambold** failed to get money to publish it. In the *Morris Letters* ii, 140-1, 221, 224, we hear of the bishop trying to sell the manuscript without success to the lexicographer **Thomas Richards**, of Coychurch *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852 West Wales Records , ii,*

226, iii, 250 *Cymm. Trans.* , 1904-5

Gambold William 1712 Jnr, never left the methodist movement . He began to exhort in 1766 , and itinerated in North Wales *Meth. Cymru* , ii, 304, he was a great friend of **Howel Harris** None the less, he was on the friendliest terms with the Brethren , and interesting reminiscences of his on the religious history of Pembrokeshire have been preserved in the Moravian archives. By 1770 , at latest, he was farming near Llawhaden . He was still alive in 1794 *Journal of the Hist. Soc. Presb. Church of Wales* , Sept., 1961 *Cylch. Cynd. Hanes M.C.* , iv, 55

May be coincidence but the Land Tax records show the following

Gambold Mary 1791/2 **Mrs** tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

The name also appears in the legal records of the time

Gambold William 1788 Llawhaden, leathercutter
Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*
-- Was this a son of **William** Jnr----

Gambold William 11 January 1808 **John, Martha**
Rudbaxton, Servant Offence Infanticide of her female
bastard child by stabbing it with a knife, having concealed its
birth. Second count of infanticide by strangulation.
Rudbaxton, Prosecutor **William Gambold** Rudbaxton,
farmer/ constable Verdict of infanticide, guilty of conceal

Punishment 1 year imprisonment

Gambold George 8 August 1821 **Evans David** Alias **David Evan**, Rudbaxton, Labourer Offence Theft of a horse. Prisoner aged 62. Rudbaxton, Prosecutor **George Gambold** Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, reprieved, 2 years imprisonment with hard labour. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

.....
Gammack Douglas J A 16/5/1925 par **Douglas & Alberte**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Game Aaron 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gan William 1469 possession of a messuage and lands in Newhouse *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Ganett David 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gannocke Owen 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gannocke William 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ganocke William 1670 Walwincastle H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gany John 1465 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Garbatt John 8 12 1828 to **Mary Thomas** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Garbett Cecilia E M ,8/6/1915 par **Thomas & Lucy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Garbett Mary 6 10 1842 par **John & Amelia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garbutt Hannah 28 7 1844 par **John & Amelia**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Garbutt John 19 7 1846 par **John & Amelia**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Garbutt John 22 11 1833 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Garbutt Mary 20 11 1842 age 60 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Garbutt William 17 9 1851 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Garden Robert 1560 Oct 2 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 221 Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Gardener George 17 3 1866 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Gardiner Henry 1412 and **Agnes Colman**,-- his wife,
of Slebech, two burgages in the vill and fields of Slebech
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gardner Robert 1545 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gardner Thomas V,8/3/1910 par **William & Blanche**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Garlick Alison 1 11 1972 par **Colin & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Alison Margaret 9 10 1993 to **Simon Peter
Charles Hagan** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Garlick Colin 10 4 1949 par **Edward & Sylvia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Colin to **Sheila Mathias** 30 3 1970 *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Garlick Frederick 27 12 1956 age 63 *burial St
Petrox Church.*

Garlick Haydn Edward 26 7 1964 par **Edward &
Sylvia** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Garlick Henry 1670 Narberth H6 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garlick Ivy to **John Webster** 17 4 1963 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Josephine Elizabeth 8 9 1962 to **William**
Glenville Nicholas *marriage St Petrox Church.*

Garlick Joy 12 6 1930 par **Frederick & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Kevin 4 4 1953 par **Edwards & Sylvia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Margaret 1 11 1959 adult- par **F & B Brace**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Garlick Mark 11 2 1972 par **Colin & Sheila** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Martha 8 1 1972 age 82 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Garlick Norman 7 2 1926 par **Frederick & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garlick Roland 30 4 1950 par **Norman & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garner William 1907 Nov 2 M A Angle Church
Rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons.WWHR Vol1 p 236*

Garnett Annie 17 11 1978 age 78 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Garnons James 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garnons Joh 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Garnons John 1592 July 14 Haverfordwest. **George Owen, Albane Stepneth and John Ap Rees To Robert Vaghan, John Garnons and Owen Philipps Of Penbedo, Gentle Men, Thomas Ap Richard, Clerk, Parson Of Penbedo, Jevan David, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and George Owen, Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche.**

A letter from divers justices of peace to suppress the superstition at St.Migan's Well.

Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85

Garnons John 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garratt Angela 27 8 1988 to **Neil Thomas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Garratt John James 14 Owen St Pennar Pembroke
Dock Orielton Rent Book.

Garratt Rachel 28 9 1975 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Garratts Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Garrett George 1660 October 1 agent to Leister 6th
Viscount Hereford *Glansevern MS 7710.*

Garrett Henry 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garrett J J 25 March 1941 14 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock & 9 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Garrett John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garrett John 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Garrett John 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Garrett Mathew 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Garrett Nicholas 1515 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Garrett Samuel 8 Jan 1819 born Pembroke
Pembrokeshire died 3 Aug 1855 Troedyrhiw, Merthyr Tydfil,
Glamorgan Married to **Webb Edmunds, Ruth** on 27 Oct 1845
at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Garrity Edith M 25/10/1898 par **William & Harriet.**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Garrot John 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Lowey *CRO Land Tax Records*

Garwey Walter 1489, 6 April On 6 April, 1489, at Lamphey, bishop **Hugh** before-said admitted

Leya Sir William to the parish church of Llangwm vacant by the resignation of **Don Sir John** last rector there, and he was instituted canonically in the same, on the presentation of **Walter Garwey of Webley** for this turn by reason of a grant of the right of patronage or the advowson of the same church made by **Devereux, John Knight**, lord of Ferrers etc. and by **Langvill John**, true patrons of the said church. And it was written thereof to the archdeacon of St David's , as is usual saving a yearly pension of 6 marks payable quarterly in equal portions to the same **John Don** so long as he shall live , by the now rector aforesaid and his successors which pension the bishop limited with the consent of the aforesaid **Sir William** etc.

Gascoigne Mary A E 28/7/1896 par **William & Annie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gascoigne Lilian G 22/12/1903 par **William & Annie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gascoigne Lucy 15 1 1888 par **William & Ann**

baptism St Twynnells Church

Gascoigne William C B 21/2/1899 par **William & Annie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gascoyne Robert T H 10/9/1901 par **William & Annie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gascoigne William 12 1887 to **Ann Howell,s**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gastred Elizabeth 1670 Roch H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gastynier Henry 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1 rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gatharne Jane 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gaviett J J 25 March 1926 9 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*.

Gaviett J J 25 March 1939 Mr 14 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gawaine Sir built Hermitage after the death of **Arthur?**
St Govans Chapel.

Gawdin Dennis 1670 Sir Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gay David November 11th 1862 .Deacons Gilgal
Baptist Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Gay Henry 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gay Joseph 14-Mar1801 Jeffreston Collier, Jeffreston
Mountain pit belonging to **John Bartlett Allen** he fell out of
tub as he was being winched up *Inquest report*

Gay Martha 03 January 1922 Mrs Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gay Mrs 31st December 1923 District Visitor Poor
Relief Fund St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Gay Sarah 24 9 1870 to **George Henton** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Gay William January 1874 Rev Minister
Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches* Rev R C **Roberts**
1907.

Gay William 13-Feb1788 Jeffreston drunk at Cresswell
Quay, fell down a coal pit *Inquest report*

Gaylord Hannah widow 19 6 1735 to **John Ash**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Gayrstang Henry 1422 Nov 18 Angle Vicar

WWHR Vol1 p 238 Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Gayton ? 1814 1847 Mr Laws Street North early schools Pembroke Dock.

Geach Ivy E 10/5/1921 par **Frank & Bessie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Gebbon Nicholas 1587 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gee Mary 22 4 1863 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Gee? Mary 14 4 1865 par **Mary Gee**.

Geffray William 1554 Apr DL *WWHR Vol1 P284*

Geffraye John 1398 Oct 20 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 254

Geffrey John 1402, 3 September Lantfey. Also on, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop admitted **Sir John Geffery**, chaplain, to the parish church of Loudechurc vacant by the free resignation of **Sir Cade William** of Rolleston, last rector of the same, at the presentation of the King, and instituted him as rector etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardigan etc

Geffray John 1406 Sept 11th chaplain church of Hubbeston.

Geffrey Richard 1489, 26 October On 26 October in

the year abovesaid in the manor of Lantfey the aforesaid reverend father admitted the resignation by Master **Richard Geffrey** of the perpetual vicarage of New Moat then in fact made in his hands, and decreed the vicarage itself vacant from that time. in the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, in the presence of **Sir William**, prior of Pill, and Master **Guy ap Hoell**.

Gelly Ann 1670 North Newton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gelly Henry 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gelly John 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gelly Stephen 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gelly Widdow 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gely Oliver 1670.Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gely Richard 1486, 10 November Canon of Abergwilly. Acts before the reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10 November in the year as above and continued day by day in a Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Sir Roger Burley** of Ireland then present

Gely Richard 1487, 13 September .**Hugh** etc. to **Masters David Wogan Canon** of our cathedral church of St David's and **Richard Gely Canon** of our college of Abergwilly, greeting etc. To have cognizance, to proceed, to decree, and to decide finally, in a matrimonial cause which one **Pailour David** of the parish of St. Mary, Pembroke, of our diocese intends to move before us against **Raymond Joneta** of the said parish and to determine the cause itself by a due and canonical end, with the things arising out of, depending on, incidental to and connected with it, to you in whose prudence and industry we have full confidence in the Lord, jointly and severally, we commit our functions with the power of every canonical coercion whatsoever, commanding that of the whole process to be had before you in this behalf, when the cause is determined, you, or one of you, certify us distinctly and openly by Letters patent sealed with an authentic seal. d in Lamphey manor 13 September, 1487 etc. -----.

Gely Richard 13 September.1489 Rector Hubberston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Gely Richard 1489, 12 November The same day and in the same place the aforesaid **Sir Thomas Dewy** was admitted to the parish church of St. David, Hubberston, in Ros and instituted in the same, then vacant by the death of Master **Richard Gely** last rector there, and in the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, patrons.

Geghega Ian 24 8 1985 to **Rosemary Russell**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Geghegan Lucy China 15 8 1987 par **Ian & Rosemary** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Gemin John 1512 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Genins Nicholas 1517 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Genkene Rese c1505?Newport Kemes nonage
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

George Ada Mrs 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory Church.

George Ann Fishguard, 30 August 1824 Widow
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard,
Prosecutor **Hamlet, Thomas** esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

George Ann 1884 Mrs shopkeeper Picton Place
Kellys Directory Neyland.

George Anne 1797 Feb 22 Trehowel farm
servant to **Mr Mortimer** rescued his silver spoons and
also fled. *French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws*
– Arch Camb 1883

George David 26 March 1811 Bridell, Farmer
Offence Forcible entry and ejectment, Bridell, Prosecutor
Hassall Thomas esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

George David 20 May 1768 Cilgerran, fisherman
Offence Sinking prosecutor's coracle, cutting his net, carrying
away an oar and assault. Llangoedmor, Cardigan,
Prosecutors **Stephen, John** Llechryd also **Jenkin James**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

George David 1859 Charles St Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

George David 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George David Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

George Duddgy 1670 St Nicholas H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George E L P May 4 1904 assistant master Coronation
School Juniors Pembroke Dock

George Edward 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George Edward 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George , Edward 11/5/1915 par **David & Clare**

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

George Eli 29/1/1918 par **Eli & MaryJane**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

George Elinor 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Elizabeth 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Ernest James 17/3/1896 par **Robert & Camelia**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

George Esther 14 10 1727 to **David Rowe** *marriage St Petrox Church.*

George Ferrier May 6th 1814 Church Warden St
Florence Church.

George George John 1670 Eglisorow H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George George P 1939 died Great Nash Llangwm
Acc to W Grenville Thomas published in the Western Telegraph Oct 18 1989

George Griffith 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Griffith 6 Apr 1864 born Stepside
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the
Wyoming Arrived in New York on 4 Nov 1876 *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

George Griffith 12 February 1776 Brawdy,
Yeoman Offence Assault. Brawdy, Prosecutor
Watts Thomas *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

George Gwendolene A M,22/12/1914 par **Eli & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

George H pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

George Henry 1670 Moninton H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Hester 27-Feb1800 Jeffreston Aged 4, burned
to death in house of **Elizabeth Voil** *Inquest report*

George Hitchins school Pembroke Dock State of
Education in Wales

George Iris M 31/3/1920 par **Eli & May**, *Baptisms at
St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

George James 26 March 1811 Bridell, Farmer
Offence Forcible entry and ejectment, Bridell, Prosecutor
Thomas Hassall esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830,

George James 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George James 1691/2 Newgale "George Lately,
of Pool, co, Dorset , to the justices of the Great Sessions,
prayed to be allowed to sue in forma pauperis **David Morse,**
James George, Howell Phillips, Richard Phillips, and others,
who did soe barbarously robe and carry away his goods when
he was shipwrecked" *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

George John 1670 Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George John 18 March 1812 Llanstadwel, Yeoman
Offence Theft of cut timber, Prisoner aged 27, Milford Haven,
Prosecutor **Powell William,** Steynton/Milford, **Mason** Verdict
Guilty - to the value of 3/-? Punishment 3 months
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

George John 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

George John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George John 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George John 4 5 1765 to **Frances Duggan** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

George John 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Josua 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George Katherine 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Letitia 2 Aug 1815 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 26 Jan 1872 Spanish Fork Utah Utah
Married to Davis, **Tucker John** Capton 9 Apr 1839 at Burton
Parish, Pembroke, Wales arrived in the Salt Lake Valley on 1
Oct 1851 with Isaac Allred's Fifty, Easton Kelsey Company.
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

George Lewis 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George Mary 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Mary P,21/12/1927 par **Eli & Mary**, *Baptisms
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

George Mary 12 January 1827 Fishguard,
Singlewoman Offence Riot and assault on **Evans Richard**
with other persons unknown to the jury, Fishguard,
Prosecutor **Pugh,John** clergyman, JP Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

George Mary 27 December 1760 Nevern, Spinster
Offence Selling a quantity of underweight butter. No
indictment. Cardigan, Cardigan, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

George Mary Ann 1859 Charles St Neyland Church
Zion *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

George Mathias 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Maud 11/2/1896 par **William & Martha,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

George Meares 1665 gent Llanion Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock.

George Morgan 1670 Spittle H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Morgan 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Mrs 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory
Church.

George Rees 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Rees 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Richd 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

George Robert 8th December 1882 Mrs Monkton
Priory Church.

George Stepney 1894 Gulston Snailton – name
changed to Woodfield Cosheston.

George Thomas 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George Thomas 1791/2 tenant Nash Old Park *CRO*
Land Tax Records

George Victor E 22/8/1922 par **Eli & MaryJane**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

George W Barn Lake trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland
1851 *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

George William T H 10/6/1913 par **Eli & Mary**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

George William 1637 Oct 14 Stackpole Vicar
WWHR Vol4 p 210

George William 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

George William 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

George William 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gerald Richard 1331 fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll*
3 m 49 Pembroke.

Gerald William 1331 fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3*
m 49 Pembroke.

Geralt ? 1095-1097 the steward to whom had been
assigned the stewardship of the castle of Penuro ravaged the
boundaries of Mynyv *Brut y Tyw Rhysp272 also Ann Camb*
pp30.

German Jane E Lady Day 1898 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book, .*

Germen John 1543 ChurchWarden Lantefey
PRO223 423

Germin David 1535 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Germin Francis 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Germin Griffith 24 1808 to **Elizabeth** Parcel
marriage St Petrox Church.

Germin Leonard 1550 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Germin Mary 29 10 1696 to **Thomas** Drinkwater
marriage St Petrox Church.

Germyn ? 1585 a labourer *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Germyn Mary 24 7 1808 par **Griffith & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Germyn Richard 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale
Tenant *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H*
Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Geraud Maurice 1339, Friday after Easter Release of
one messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres
of meadow in Ernebaud'-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Geraud Richard de Ernebaud 1339, Friday after Easter
son of **William Geraud de Ernebaud**, Release of one
messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of
meadow in Ernebaud'-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Geraud William de Ernebaud 1339, Friday after Easter
Release of one messuage and five bovates of land and one and
a half acres of meadow in Ernebaud'-- *Slebech Estate and*

Family Records

Geroud Sarah 1339, Friday after Easter formerly wife of **William Geroud**, Release of one messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of meadow in Ernebaud'--
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Gerrett John 1670 Martletwy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gervase Bishop 1215 St Dogwells granted the church of St Dogmael de Llanlledeuwy to Canons of St Davids .

Gervas Bishop 1224 prebends of the Hospital the ancient name of Spital Stat Mens.

Gethin Owen 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gettings Lewis 18 12 1847 to Ann Protheroe
marriage Boshaston Church.

Gettings Rebekah 20 3 1842 to **John Russiter**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Gettings Thomas 9 9 1849 par **Lewis & Anne**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Gibb John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibb Jno 1434 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*

Camb 1853

Gibb Philip 1534 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibb Phillip 1604 labourer of Bosheston –Will

Gibb Thomas 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibb William 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbe ? 1543 ChurchWarden Ludchurche *PRO223*
423

Gibbe Edward 1647 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbe John 1361-1362 reeve of Tempilton, *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Gibbe Phillip 1573 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbe Phillip 1576/7, March 24 **John Evans** of
Llawhadden, co, Pembroke, gent,, **Jenkin Hire** of Hooke in the
parish of Rudbackston, co, Pembroke, husbandman,--**Phillip**
Gibbe of Canaston, co, Pembroke, husbandman,Bond for the
quiet enjoyment of two messuages, etc,, in Canaston, *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Gibbe Phillip 1585-1586 reeve of Caniston, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gibbe Phillip 1586/7, March 20 **Phillip Gibbe** of the parish of Robeston Wathen, husbandman, **John Barlowe** of the parish of Minwere, esq, Bond for the quiet enjoyment of two tenements in Caneston,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gibbe Walter 1331 4 to 18th February *Min Acc 1207*

Gibbin Richard 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbin Tho 1670 Haroldston H 4 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Alice 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Benjamin 1799 Aug 23 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 242*

Gibbon Benjamin 1802 Jan 22 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Gibbon Benjamin 14 4 1699 to **Elizabeth Gibbon** marriage *St Petrox Church.*

Gibbon Catherine 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Daniel 1830 **Daniel Gibbon** of Narberth, blacksmith. Lease of a messuage near the market place in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gibbon Dav 1595 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon David 1623 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon David 1615 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon David 1791/2 owner St Florence Bloody Area *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gibbon Elizabeth 1670 Nash H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Elizabeth 14 4 1699 to **Benjamin Gibbon** marriage *St Petrox Church.*

Gibbon Elizabeth 23 8 1704 to **Henry Bishop** marriage *St Petrox Church.*

Gibbon Elizabeth 29 9 1730 to **John Owen** marriage *Boshaston Church.*

Gibbon Evan 1670 Llanikeven H 2 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Griff 1581 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Griffith 1647 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Griffith 1625 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Griffith 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Henry 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon Hugh Harries 1878 Mar 15 Redberth Vicar
WWHR Vol3 P 255.

Gibbon Hugh Harries 1877 Dec 28 MA Vicar Carew
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Gibbon John 1629 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon John 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon John 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon John 1630 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Gibbon John 1632 April 20 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Gibbon John 1633 October 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Gibbon John 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Gibbon John 1636 - 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Gibbon John 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon John 1670 Clarbeston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon John 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Gibbon John 1632 April 20 Order of the mayor and
common council and Church Wardens that whereas the bells of
the parish of St. Maries are greatly decayed and in
consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the
death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish,
Signed, **Thomas Canon**, mayor, **William Baetman**, **William**
Meyler, **William Bouren**, **Roger Bevans**, **William Canon**,
John Synnett, **John Gibbon**, **William Williams**,
Haverfordwest Records

Gibbon John 8 July 1783 Uzmaston, Yeoman Offence

Riotously Breaking down gates and hedges. Uzmaston,
Prosecutor **Jenkins John** Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Gibbon John 8 July 1783 Uzmaston, Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breaking down and destroying a turnpike
sidegate. Uzmaston, Prosecutor **Stokes John Rees**, gent.
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Gibbon John 8 August 1783 Uzmaston, Yeoman
Offence Assault. Uzmaston, Prosecutor

Rees, Elizabeth singlewoman *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Gibbon Leonard 1606 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Mordochous 1670 Uzmaston H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Nicholas 1600 sheriff *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Gibbon Phillip 1690 Pembroke Bailiff

Gibbon Richard 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Gibbon Richard 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Gibbon Richard 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon Richard 1670 Stainton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibbon Richard 1771 Mar 20 Vicar church of
Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Gibbon Richard 1582 chamber reeve *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Gibbon Richard 1582 late chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Gibbon Richard 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gibbon Sarah 6 April 1781 LampeterVelfrey,
Married Offence Assault and resue of distrained livestock in
prosecutor's custody. LampeterVelfrey, Prosecutor **Owen,**
William Lampeter Velfrey, farmer Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Gibbon Thomas 1442 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Thomas 1703 of Stackpole Rowston Probate
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John
Howells 1980

Gibbon	Thomas	1670	Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Gibbon	Thomas	1670	Walton H Roose Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Gibbon	Thomas	1670	Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Gibbon	Thomas	26 4 1873	to Elizabeth Richards,
<i>marriage St Twynells Church</i>			
Gibbon	William	1670	Llandeloy H Dewsland
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Gibbon	William	1670	Narberth H Narberth Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Gibbon	William	1670	St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Gibbon	William	1622	Rosemarket.
Gibbon	William	1670	Llamphey H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Gibbon	William	1670	Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Gibbon	William	1670	Tenby Northtown H 3 Narberth
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		

Gibbon William 27 11 1965 to **Christine Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gibbon William 8 July 1783 Uzmaston, Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breaking down gates and hedges.
Uzmaston, Prosecutor **Jenkins John** Verdict No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Gibbon William 1651 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbon Willm 1572 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbons Grinling 1695 reputed to have carved case of
original Organ St Davids Cathedral .

Gibbs Ann 5 3 1835 age 20 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Gibbs Anne 19 3 1815 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Gibbs Anne 29 11 1799 to **Thomas James** *marriage*
St Petrox Church.

Gibbs Charles Tompkins 9 Aug 1848 born
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 12 Jun 1937

Rupert Mennendoka Idaho Married to **Thornton, Sarah**
Rachel on 14 Dec 1874 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Gibbs Ellen Maria 17 Nov 1847 born St Mary's
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 1 Oct 1933

Boise Ada Idaho Left Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the
John Bright Arrived in New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to
Svendsen, Lauritz Peder on 28 Dec 1866 at Salt Lake
City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs Emma Boston 26 aug 1850 born St Mary's
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866
aboard the John Bright Arrived in New York on 6 Jun 1866
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Gibbs Fannie 14 Jan 1854 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 8 Dec 1934 Richmond Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright Arrived in
New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Nibley, James** on 9 Dec
1872 at Salt Lake City Married to **Stoddard, William Israel**
on 1 Mar 1883 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs George 1825 double bass music for Services
Tabernacle Congregational Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Gibbs George Duggan 11 Apr 1820
born Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 14 Oct 1894 Paradise
Cache County Utah Left Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the
John Bright Arrived in New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to
Phillips, Ellen on 17 Dec 1843 at St Mary's Parish,
Haverfordwest, Pembroke, Wales *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs George Francis 23 Nov 1846 born
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 10 Mar 1924
Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah Married to Snow, Ida on 21 May
1876 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs James Hyrum 15 Jun 1860 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 31 Aug 1910
Portage Box Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 30 May 1863 aboard
the Cynosure Arrival, Arrived in New York on 19 Jul 1863
Married to **Green, Sarah Maria** on 4 Feb 1886 at Logan ,
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs Jane 31 12 1827 to **Philip Hood?** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Gibbs John Duggan 18 Dec 1815 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 28 Feb 1892
Portage Box Elder County Utah Left Liverpool on 30 May
1863 aboard the Cynosure Arrived in New York on 19 Jul 1863
Married to **Tomkins, Julia Ann** on 17 Oct 1840 at Bristol,
Gloucestershire Married to **Reese, Mary Ann Phillips** on 16
Feb 1886 , Married to **Tompkins, Mathilda** Married to
Jones, Ann *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs John Henry Morman Martyr

28 Jul 1853 born St Mary's Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire
died 10 Aug 1884
Cane Creek Lincoln Tennessee Left Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866
aboard the John Bright Arrival, Arrived in New York on 6 Jun
1866 Married to **Obray, Louisa Shelton** on 2 Nov 1874 at Salt
Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire- Gibbs John*

Henry, one of the martyrs of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, was born July 18, 1853, in the town of Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire, South Wales, son of

Duggan George and **Gibbs. Ellen Phillips** He was baptized a member of the Church, August 28, 1860. He immigrated to Utah with his parents in 1866, and on November 2, 1874, he married **Louisa O Bray**, daughter of **O Bray Thomas L.** and **Shelton Martha**. He was ordained a Deacon in January 1862 and ordained an Elder in March 1871. Sunday, August 10, 1884, Elder **Gibbs** and two other missionaries, Elders **Berry** and **Thompson**, were preparing to hold a Church meeting at the Cane Creek home of **Condor James**. It was about 11,00 A.M. when a dozen desperadoes under the leadership of one **David Hinson** took deliberate aim at Elder **Gibbs**. When the volley came Elder **Gibbs** fell with a charge of buckshot in his side, under the arm and died

Gibbs John 23 1779 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Gibbs John 30 12 1821 age 42 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gibbs John 1655 56 February 22 esq Barrister at law
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Gibbs John 8 11 1806 to **Jane Scourfield** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Gibbs Joseph Edward 28 Jun 18 born Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 3 May 1907
Portage Box Elder Utah Married to **Parkinson, Elizabeth**

King on 15 Jan 1881 at Portage, Box Elder, Utah *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs Martha 4 1 1789 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Gibbs Martha Duggan 15 Dec 1844 born St Mary's
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 5 May 1928 Logan Cache
Utah Left Liverpool on 30 May 1863 aboard the Cynosure
Arrived in New York on 19 Jul 1863 Married to **Wright, John
Fish** on 23 Feb 1864 at Paradise, Cache, Utah *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibbs Mary 27 10 1822 age 17 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Gibbs Oliver Jeffreston pit in Jeffreston timbers gave
way and he was suffocated by fall of earth *Inquest report
21-Apr1822*

Gibbs Owen 27-May1799 Jeffreston Collier, Furzey
Park pit property of **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny Hall, the
timbers gave way and headstone fell on top of him *Inquest
report*

Gibbs Rees 9 11 1750 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Gibbs William 1502 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gibbs William 31 10 1789 to **Margaret Griffith**

marriage Bosheston Church.

Gibbs William Henry 7 Feb 1851 born Dew St
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 20 Aug 1936 Portage Box
Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 30 May 1863 aboard the
Cynosure Arrived in New York on 19 Jul 1863 Marriages,
Married to **John, Letitia** on 5 Feb 1872 at Salt Lake City
Married to **Thomson, Evaline Josephine Annie** *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibby ? 1903 Mr carted stone free St Teilos Church
Pembroke Dock.

Gibby Catherine 1884.6 Salutation Inn Lewis St
Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Gibby Edward September 5nd 1940 Bierspool House
damage by enemy action - no injuries Pembroke Dock

Gibby Elizabeth 18 Apr 1830 born Slebech
Pembrokeshire died Mar 1871 Wales Married to **Lewis, John**
on 21 Jan 1859 at Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibby Elizabeth A 1919 teacher Albion Square Girls
School Pembroke Dock .

Gibby Elizabeth Ann 24th September 1919 Head
Teacher Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock

Gibby George 15 1 1861 to **Elizabeth Griffith**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Gibby Irene K ,12/12/1911 par **Richard & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Gibby James 14 May 1826 born Firhill Slebech
Pembrokeshire died Jul 1859 Wales Married to **Jones, Phebe**
on 29 Oct 1844 at , , Utah Married to **Stevenson, Catherine**
on 26 May 1857 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Gibby James 1884 Foresters Cottage Neyland *Kellys*
Directory.

Gibby Joe 1940 . Alderman landlord Bird in Hand
trapped by falling Masonry injured foot during Air Raid

Gibby John 1792, Sept. 28-29 **John Gibby** of Clover
hill, parish of New Moat, farmer, **John Roberts** of Tavernspite,
parish of Kiffig, co. Carmarthen, innkeeper, **William Evans** of
the town and parish of Narberth, gent. Lease and Release in fee
of the White Hart Inn, in the town and parish of Narberth.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Gibby John 1778, Aug. 3-4 . **John Roberts** of the town
of Narberth, innkeeper, **John Gibby** of Clover Hill, parish of
New Moat, farmer. Lease and Release Mortgage of the White
Hart Inn with the yard, malthouse, stables etc., in the town of
Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gibby John 21 Oct 1832 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 14 Dec 1908 Morgan Utah Left on 7 Dec
1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler Arrived in New Orleans on 11

Jan 1855 Married to **Olpin, Ellen** on 17 Jun 1860 at Salt Lake City Married to **Olpin, Dorcas** on 23 Nov 1867 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibby John 1670 Maenclochog H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gibby ,John R,12/12/1911 par **Richard & Alice**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Gibby Lewis 11 June 1769 Meline, Yeoman Offence
Breakingand entering prosecutor's close, treading and spoiling
the grass and driving away his cattle. Monington, Prosecutor
James William, esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Gibby Richard 14 May 1805 Wiston, Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Merchant John** by beating and kicking
him. Prisoner and deceased had been drinking in the same
house, an affray followed prisoner's refusal to drink and
deceased's referance to his bald head. Wiston, Prosecutor
Merchant , Richard Wiston Verdict Guilty of manslaughter.
Punishment 2 years imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Gibby W H Lady Day 1898 .20 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*,

Gibby William 18 Dec 1835 born Slebech
Pembrokeshire died 29 Aug 1910 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah Left on 7 Dec 1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler Arrival,

Arrived in New Orleans on 11 Jan 1855 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Gibby William 14 May 1805 Wiston, Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Merchant John** by beating and kicking
him, Wiston, Prosecutor **Merchant , Richard** Wiston
Verdict Guilty of manslaughter, Punishment 2 years
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Gibby ,William L 12/12/1911 par **Richard & Alice,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Gibby Winifred A 13/8/1918 par **William & Winifred,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Gierke John 1484 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Giffard John 1331 Dec 8 justices of oyer and terminer
Clarendon *Patent Roll5 pt 3 m IId Cal p 236.*

Giffard John 1331 July 20 *Patent Roll5 pt 2 m 30d*
Cal p 199 Lincoln.

Giffard John 1331 Dec 3 Justice *Close Roll5 pt 2 m*
9d Cal pp405 6 Clarendon.

Gifford Nicholas 1596 Sir *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Gilbert Walter 1402 February 18th Appointed Acolyte
church of priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Gilbert David 1365-1366 . reeve of the town of Nerbert,
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gilbert Elen December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin I P M Edward II files 84

Gilbert Humphrey 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gilbert John 1511 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gilbert John 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gilbert John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs Mill
Fields *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gilbert Lewis J 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Gilbert of Angle 1173-6 estates in Meath Ireland
The History of Pembrokeshire Rev James Phillips 1909.

Gilbert of Angle 1207 granted lands in Connaugh
pardoned *Old Pembrokeshire families Henry Owen p 85.*

Gilbert Thomas 1670 St Edrins P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gilbert Thomas 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gilbert William 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gilbertson R D 1923 Rev MA Chaplain Royal
Dockyard Chapel *Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock*

Gildas 6c studied on Caldy Island.

Giles Dean 17 7 1977 par **Brian & Diane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Giles Wesley 17 7 1977 par **Brian & Diane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Gilford Phillip Rosemarket P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax 1670

Gilford Rowland St Brides H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax 1670

Gill Eric sculpter Memorial stone plaque Warren Church.

Gill Katryn 27 12 1960 par **Terence & Gillian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gill Terence 19 3 1960 to **Gillian Preece** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gillam Anne 1670 St Twynells H Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gillas M E 25 March 1918 . Mrs 27 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*,

Gillas Walter Lady Day 1898 27 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*, .

Gilliad John Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

Gilliatt Owen 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Gillie Walter Lieutenant Officer of the 8th Battalion
Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Gillied George 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Gillies E J 5 Jan 1926 1 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke
Dock & 3 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent*
Book.

Gilliott George 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Gillo John 12 1 1695 age burial Bosheston Church

Gilman David 1670 Hubberston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gilmin John 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Gines John 17 5 1797 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Gittins John 20 February 1819 Milford Haven,
Servant Offence Embezzling---- prosecutor, his employer
Milford Haven, Prosecutor **Jones,Thomas** , shopkeeper
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Gitto David 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gitto William 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gittoe Morgan 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gittoe Nicholas 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gittoe Peter 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gittoe Rees 1635 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Giraldus De Barri Cambrensis 1146

generally called Cambrensis, was descended from an
illustrious lineage, being the fourth son of
de Barri William, a person of high distinction, by **Angharad**

daughter of **Nest** daughter of **Rhys ab Tewdwr**, prince of South Wales. He was born in the year 1146, at the castle of Maenor Pyr, in Pembrokeshire, and at an early age he showed such indications of literary talent and religious feeling, that his father determined to educate him for the church, and his uncle, **David FitzGerald**, then bishop of St David's undertook the charge. He continued under his care until his twentieth year, when he went to Paris, and remained there for three years, giving lectures on rhetoric and the belles lettres, and being pointed out by the doctors of the university as a pattern to the young men of his age. On returning to England about 1172, he entered holy orders, and soon obtained preferment, being appointed a Canon of Hereford, and rector of Chesterton, in Oxfordshire but his love for his native country induced him to settle in Wales, where he distinguished himself by his zeal for the church, and detected several abuses which prevailed in the diocese of St David's. Having stated his complaints to the archbishop of Canterbury, he was by him appointed his legate in Wales for the purpose of rectifying abuses. The archdeacon of Brecon having been deprived for his immorality, Giraldus was appointed to that archdeaconry, and on the death of his uncle, the Canons of St. David's elected Giraldus to succeed him, which the King objected to with this high encomium, "that it was neither expedient nor necessary to elect too upright or active a man to the vacant see of St David's, as such a choice might prove detrimental to the cathedral church of Canterbury, or even to the crown of England." Giraldus then returned to Paris, where he distinguished himself by his eloquent declamation in the schools, and was offered the professorship of Canon Law in that university. After a residence of some duration he returned to Wales, and found the diocese of St David's in great confusion, and the bishop, **Peter de Leia**,

compelled to leave his episcopal residence, owing to disputes which had arisen between him and the Welsh, upon this he was appointed administrator of the diocese. In 1185, he was selected by King Henry to be the preceptor of his son John, whom he accompanied to Ireland as secretary, and he was offered the bishoprics of Ferns and Leighlin, which he refused, as he did the archbishopric of Cashel, at a subsequent period. During his residence in Ireland, he was diligent in collecting materials for his two works, the *Topography and Conquest of Ireland*, which he completed after his return to Wales. In 1187, he accompanied Baldwin, in the celebrated tour through Wales, for the preaching of the Crusade, the most interesting result of which is to be found in his *Itinerary*, describing the country he traversed, and containing much interesting information respecting the manners of the Welsh, in that age. In 1189, Giraldus attended Henry to France, and on his return to England after the death of that monarch, he was deputed to regulate matters in Wales, where some disturbances had occurred, and King Richard appointed him coadjutor to **William de Longchamp**, in the regency of the Kingdom, on his departure to the holy land. Giraldus was next offered the bishoprics of Bangor and Llandaff, both of which he declined. He next resided at Lincoln for six years, where he devoted himself to the study of theology, and here wrote several of his works. In 1198, on the death of **Peter de Leia**, he was again elected by the chapter of St David's but the jealousy of the archbishop of Canterbury prevented his obtaining the favourite aim of his whole life. Not willing to yield without a struggle, he went to Rome, and for five years he withstood the encroachment of the archbishop, failing however of success, he passed the remainder of his life in revising his numerous works, and when the bishopric was offered to him on

dishonourable terms in 1215, he refused it, and he ended his distinguished career in 1220, at the age of 74, and was buried in the cathedral. In whatever point of view we examine the character of this extraordinary man, whether as a scholar, a patriot, or a divine, he may justly be considered as one of the brightest luminaries of the twelfth century. A catalogue of his works has been preserved, as drawn up by himself, but it is not complete, it contains nineteen different works. 1, *Chronographia et Cosmographia Metrica*. 2, *Topo-graphia Hibernica*. 3, *Expugnatio Hiberniae*. 4, *De Legendis Sanctorum*. 5, *Vita Sti. Davidis*. 6, *Vita Sti. Caradoci*. 7, *Vita Stiethelberti*. 8, *Vita Sti. Remigii*. 9, *Vita Sti. Hugonis*. 10, *Liber de Omotionibus et Persecutionibus Gaufredi, Ebor. Abpi*. 11, *Symbolum Electorum*. 12, *Liber Invectionum*. 10, *Speculum Duorum Commonitorium et Consolatorium*. 14, *Gemma Ecclesiastica*. 15, *Itinerarium Cambriae*. 16, *Cambriae Topographia*. 17, *De Fidei Fructu, &c*. 18, *De Principis Instructione*. 19, *De Gestis Giraldi laboriosis*. In addition to these, it appears that he wrote also the Life of Henry II. the Acts of King John, an English Chronicle, the Praises of Wales, and a metrical Epitome of his Cambrian Topography, besides several others of inferior interest. His works relating to Ireland were published by Camden, at Frankfort, in 1602, and those having reference to Wales by Dr. Powell, in 1585, and by Wharton, in his "Anglia Sacra," where may likewise be found his book "De Gestis Giraldi." The most valuable edition is that by **Sir Richard Hoare**, 4to. London, 1806, who also published a translation with notes in two splendid 4to. volumes in the same year. This contains also a full memoir of his life, and an ample account of his works and the places where the different manuscripts are deposited. *Eminent Welshmen* —R Williams 1852

Geraldus Summery

Cambrensis Geraldus c1146 birthplace was Manorbier c.1146. Son of **de Barri William** and the lovely **Angharad** . She was the daughter of **Nest** who was the wife of **de Windsor Gerald**. **Nest was daughter of Rhys ap Tewdwr** was the of prince of South Wales.

Manorbier was "alarmed" during his boyhood, probably when Tenby was taken by the Welsh, in 1153. He is reputed to have taken refuge in the Church. He was the youngest of four Brothers, two of which took part in the Anglo Norman conquest of Ireland.

Began his studies under guidance of his Uncle **FitzGerald David Bishop** of St Davids then St Peter,s Abbey, Gloucester and then Paris.

1172. Returned to Dyfed and successfully executed a minor mission for Archbishop Richard.

1175. Made archdeacon of Brechnock plus additional holding at Mathry, Llanwnda and Tenby.

1176. Hoped to succeed his Uncle as Bishop of St David's but was disappointed. For next few years moved from place to place

1183. Administrator of the See of St Davids visited Ireland. Cleric at Court.

1183. Another visit to Ireland. Published "The Topography of Ireland".

1185. Spent 2 years in Ireland.

1188. Tour of Wales with Archbishop Baldwin.

1191. Published his "Itinerary through Wales".

1194. Published his "Description of Wales".

1196. Left King's service to study Theology at Lincoln.

1198. Began his great fight for the independence of St David's

. IN VAIN.

Resigned the Office of Archdeacon devoted his remaining years to study.

1223. Died.

Gerald of Wales, *The Journey through Wales* 1188 AD
Extracts.

The Description of Wales

His first stay in France seems to have lasted till 1174, he then returned to Britain and was immediately given livings in England and Wales. According to *W. L. Williams* he held the livings of Llanwnda, Tenby and Angle and afterwards the prebend of Mathry, the living of Chesterton in Oxfordshire, was also prebendary of Hereford, Canon of St David's and in 1175, when only 28 years old became Archdeacon of Brecon.

"We crossed the River Tywi in a boat and travelled to Carmarthen, leaving Llanstephan and Laugharne on the rocks by the seashore on our left. These were the two castles which Rhys ap Gruffydd took by assault after the death of Henry II,... the garrisons being forced to capitulate. Rhys then ravaged the provinces of Pembroke and Rhos with fire and sword, completely devastating the whole neighbourhood and besieged Carmarthen, but failed to take it." Immediately after the death of Henry II in July 1189, Rhys ap Gruffydd attacked and captured the two castles of Laugharne and Llanstephan, ravaged Pembroke and Rhos and besieged Carmarthen, **Gerald** had been sent home from Normandy by Richard I to promote peace in Wales. According to him he had some success.

Carmarthen is the site of a Hill fort of the Demetae known by the latinised Celtic name of Maridunum. Under the Romans it was an important centre where many roads met. In **Gerald's** day part of the Roman walls was still standing.

p140

"When we were travelling from Carmarthen to the Cistercian monastery called Whitland Whitland Abbey had been moved from Little Trefgarn near Haverfordwest C1151 the Archbishop was told by messengers of how a young Welsh, man, who was coming to meet him in all devotion , had been murdered on the way by his enemies. He turned aside from the road, ordered the bloody corpse to be wrapped in his almoners cloak and with pious supplication commended the soul of the murdered youth to heaven. The next day twelve archers from the nearby castle of St Clears, who had killed the young man, were signed with the Cross in Whitland as a punishment for their crime".

p141

"The folk who live in the neighbourhood came from Flanders, for they had been sent there by Henry I to colonize the district" The Flemings seem to have come at various times, in 1105, 1107 and 1111. "They are a brave and robust people but very hostile to the Welsh, and in a perpetual state of conflict with them. They are highly skilled in the wool trade, ready to work hard and face danger by land or sea in the pursuit of gain, and, as time and opportunity offer, prompt to turn their hand to the sword or the ploughshare."

p145

"A strange habit of these Flemings is that they boil the right shoulder blades of rams, but not roast them, strip off all the meat and, by examining them, foretell the future and reveal the secret of events long past."

p147

"The province of Pembroke comes next after Rhos, lying towards the south and by the sea, indeed, a branch of the sea divides the two. Its main town, also called Pembroke, is the capital of Dyved. It is built high up on an oblong plateau of rock, and it extends along the north and the south of an inlet of

the sea which runs down from Milford haven. Hence it's name Pembroke, which means the head of the estuary."

"**de Montgomery Arnulf** was the first to build a fortification here, from wooden stakes and turf, in the days of Henry I, King of the English." Arnulf de Montgomery, younger son of **Roger de Montgomery**, Earl of Shrewsbury, built his first fortress at Pembroke c.1091, in the reign of **William Rufus**. It was not very strong and it offered little resistance. When he went back to England, Arnulf left the fortress and a small garrison in the charge of **de Windsor Gerald**, a stalwart cunning man, who was his constable and lieutenant. Grandfather of **Gerald** of Wales.

"without more ado the inhabitants of South Wales began to lay siege to the place" This was the uprising of 1096. The Welsh, leaders of the attack on Pembroke were **ab Edwin Uchtryd** and

ap Gronw.Hywel They had just lost their prince, Rhys ap Tewdwr, a warlike leader, who had been betrayed by his own troops in Brecknockshire, and they were left with his son Gruffydd, who was still a boy. **ap Tewdwr Rhys** was killed near Brecon in April 1093.

Under cover of darkness 15 Knights deserted the fortress in desperation, clambered into a boat and tried to escape over the water. The very next morning **Gerald** transferred their estates to 15 of their own men-at-arms, dubbing them there and then as Knights. The siege lasted a long time, and those inside were greatly reduced and near the end of their tether. When they had hardly any provisions left, **Gerald**, who, as I have said was a cunning man created the impression that they were still well supplied and expecting reinforcements at any moment. For he took four hogs, which were all that they had, cut them into sections and hurled them over the palisade at the besiegers. The

following day he thought of an even more ingenious stratagem. He signed a letter with his own seal and had it placed just outside the lodging of Wilfred, Bishop of St David's who chanced to be in the neighbourhood. This was at Llamphey, two miles away. Wilfred seems to have been Bishop of St David's from c.1083 onwards. There it would be picked up almost immediately, and the finder would imagine that it had been dropped accidentally by one of **Gerald's** messengers. The purport of the letter was that the constable would have no need of reinforcements from Arnulf for a good four months. When this dispatch was read, to the Welsh, they immediately abandoned the siege and went off home."

The next thing **Gerald** did was to marry **Nest the sister of Gruffydd, Prince of South Wales**, with the object of giving himself and his troops a firmer foothold in the country he married her c1100, she was the maternal grandmother of **Gerald** of Wales. In the process of time she bore him a large number of children, both boys and girls. With the help of this family the sea coast of South Wales was held secure by the English and Ireland too, was stormed, as is narrated in my "Vaticinal History". The Conquest of Ireland".

p150

"Only about 3 miles from Pembroke Castle is the fortified mansion known as Manorbier, that is the house of one Pyrrus. The same man also owned Caldy Island, called by the Welsh, Ynys Byr, which means the Island of Pyrrus. There the house stands, visible from afar because of its turrets and crenellations, on the top of a Hill which is quite near the sea and which on the western side reaches as far as the harbour. To the north and north-west, just beneath the walls there is an excellent fish pond, well constructed and remarkable for its deep waters. On the same side there is a most attractive orchard, shut in between

the fish pond and a grove of trees, with a great crag of rock and hazel nut trees which grow to a great height. At the east end of the fortified promontory, between the castle, if I may call it such, and the church, a stream of water which never fails winds its way along a valley, which is strewn with sand by the strong sea winds. It runs from a large lake, and there is a water mill on its bank. To the west it is washed by a winding inlet of the Severn Sea which forms a bay quite near the castle and yet looks out toward the Irish Sea. If only the rocky headland to the south bent round northwards a little farther, it would make a harbour most convenient for shipping. Boats on their way to Ireland from almost any part of Britain scud by before the east wind, and from this vantage point you can see them brave the ever changing violence of the winds and the blind fury of the waters. This is a region rich in wheat, with fish from the sea and plenty of wine for sale. What is more important than all the rest is that, from its nearness to Ireland, heaven's breath smells so wooingly there.

Of all the different parts of Wales, Dyfed, with its seven cantrefs, is at once the most beautiful and the most productive. Of all Dyfed, the province of Pembroke is the most attractive, and in all Pembroke the spot which I have just described is most assuredly without its equal. It follows that in all the broad lands of Wales Manorbier is the most pleasant place by far. You will not be surprised to hear me lavish such praise upon it, when I tell you that this is where my own family came from, This is where I myself was born. I can only ask you to forgive me. "

p156

Henry II arrived in Pembroke on 21st September 1171 on his way to Ireland . He was delayed by contrary winds for nearly a month.

p167

The King Henry II had left the following garrisons behind him in Ireland, in Dublin,

de Lacy Hugh assassinated in 1186 to whom he had given Meath in fee, with twenty Knights to support him, **FitzStephen Robert Robert FitzStephen** was the son of the Princess **Nest** by **Stephen**, constable of Cardigan, and thus an uncle of **Gerald**. and **FitzGerald Maurice Maurice FitzGerald** was the son of the Princess **Nest** by her husband, **Gerald** of Windsor and thus both a half brother of **Robert FitzStephen** and an uncle of **Gerald** together with twenty more Knights.

p189

"Two great noblemen were sent to the island Anglesey by the King Henry II. They were my own uncles,

Henry, son of Henry I and Uncle of Henry II, the child of **Nest**, the noble born daughter of **Rhys ap Tewdwr**, Prince of Dyved in South Wales, and **Henry** behaved far too rashly and, with no support from his troops, fell in the first line of battle, pierced by a number of spears, to the great grief of his soldiers. and **FitzStephen Robert**, **Henry**'s brother, but by a different father. **Robert** was a man who, in our own time, led where others followed, for it was he who soon afterwards invaded Ireland. I have recorded his deeds in my "Vaticinal History". **Robert** was badly wounded and escaped with great difficulty to his ships, abandoning all hope of defence. "

p253

...." Long before the fall of Britain, the Welsh, were instructed and confirmed in the Christian Faith by Faganus and Duvainus who at the request of King Lucius, were sent to the island by Pope Eleutherius.

Later on, Germanus of Auxerre and Lupus of Troyes were sent over because of the corruption which had gradually resulted

from the invasion of the pagan Saxons and more especially to put an end to the Pelagian heresy, but they found nothing heretical or contrary to the articles of true Faith." **Gerald's** references are **Bede** "Historia Ecclesiastica" I.4, I.17 and **Geffrey of Monmouth**, "The History of the **Kings** of England" IV.19, VI.13

"Welsh, religious practices which Germanius and Lupus taught them"

p253

Welsh, Bishops meeting with Augustine at Aust. p164

How the Welsh, people live p251

.....

c1174 **Gerald** as personal legate of Archbishop **Richard** of Canterbury to insist on the payment of tithes of cheese and wool in the diocese of St David's * excommunicated **William Carquit**, Sheriff of Pembrokeshire and Constable of Pembroke Castle, for removing eight yoke of Oxen from Pembroke Priory.

* The Flemings established by **Henry I** in Rhos had been granted immunity from the tithes of cheese and wool, but **Gerald** made sure that their fellow nationals outside Rhos should pay.

.....

Glanville James 1861 Quit notices Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Glanville Louise C Lady Day 1898 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*,

Glanville ? December 11 1845 stated other ground

should be selected for the church Pembroke Dock.

Glome William 1428 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Glover John 1490, 15 June On 15 June in the year and place abovesaid Llamphey he collated to one **Sir John Glover**, chaplain, the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Ambleston vacant and in his collation for this turn by lapse. And he instituted him etc. *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Glyn Dwr Owain French supporters attacked Haverfordwest destroyed town by fire 1405.

Glyndourdy Owen 1403, June 16 Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester **Thomas** baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas Roche**, **Richard Wiriote**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280*

Glyndwr Owain 1402 born Treffgerne pact 1406

Glynne Stephen 1869 Aug 20 Ludchurch Sir-surveyed Ludchurch (St Elidyr) Church *Notes on the Older Churches Arch Camb 1897 p45*

Glynne Stephen 1851 Sir description of Steynton Parish Church

Glynne Stephen 1845 .Sir Lamphey Church

Gnebett Phillipp 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gobogh Agnes 1500/1, Feb. 7 of Sebech. twelve acres
of land had of the gift of **John Baret**, senior, of Hetoke
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Gobogh John ,1500/1, Feb. 7 senior, of Wiston. of
twelve acres of land had of the gift of **John Baret**, senior, of
Hetoke *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Goboghe Thomas 1549, April 10 Witness. a burgage
and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of
land *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Goboghe William 1560, Nov. 20 of Winchehill, parish
of Hascard, husbandman, **John Barloe** of Slebiche, gent. Grant
in consideration of thirty shillings of a messuage with a small
garden in the vill of Slebiche.. *Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

Goboghe William 1549, April 10 Witness. a burgage
and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of
land *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gobough Thomas 1533, July 18 **Witness.** tenement
and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Goch ? 1290 November 6 constable of Kemmeys
charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston.

Goch Adan 1365-1366 reeve of Albalanda Whitland,.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Goch John 1342 son of **Robert Goch** of
Preskyliransfer land and tenements, *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Goche Richard 1539 September 25 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Goche William 1539 September 25 corviser dead
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Goddam James 1884 Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Goddard Evelyn M 16/2/1898 par **Edward & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Goddard George 17/2/1904 par **Edward & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Goddard Nicholas 20 May, 1567 Yeoman of
Rudbaxton the tithes of the prebend and parsonage of Spital
for 40 years at the yearly rent of £13 6s. 8d., the lessee to
provide a curate to serve the church.

Gode Joan 1399 ,senior, daughter of **John Gode**,

burgage in the vill of Slebech -- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Godebert ? the Fleming -**Robert** his son -of
Rosemarket Rosemarket.

Godfrey Thomas Cecil 11 5 1943 to **Eileen Town**
marriage St Twynells Church

Godwin Jane 21 6 1875 to **John Crisp** *marriage St Petrox Church.*

Godwin Margaret 16 1 1877 par **Robert & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Godwyn William 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a.*

Goff Lettis 17 4 1781 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Goffe Balthazar 1655 October tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Goffe Stephen 1620 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Goffin J W 25 March 1920 Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Gogh Cadogy 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .*

Gogh John 1359 March 20 *Patent Roll33 pt 2 m 27d*

Cal p 278 Westminster

Gogh John 1339 Apr 1 Pembroke? *WWHR Vol3 p 254.*

Gogh Philip 1352 Jun 20 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258.

Golafre John 1390-1396 Keeper of Pembroke Castle
1390, August 12. Grant, for life, to the King's Knight, **John Golafre**, at the yearly rent of 600 marks, of all the lands and tenements in the county of Pembroke in the King's hand by the death of **John de Hastynges**, earl of Pembroke, and lately demised to **William de Beauchamp** for 500 marks a year.
Golafre John On September 16 in this year 1390, was appointed keeper of the castle and county of Pembroke, the commotes of Oystrekowe, Seint Clere and Trallarn and Kilgarran *Patent Roll 3 Richard II, pt. I 26 Cal., 297 .CL C.P.R ii, p27.*

Gold Sydney L 26/2/1913 par **Job & Kate**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Goldi John 1367-1368 reeve of a third part of St. Clare Sanctum Clarum, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Goldeburgh John December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Golesworthy S A 25 March 1908 Mrs Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gom John 1334 grant Llawhaden *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Good ? Mr master Dockyard School for apprentices.

Goodenough ? Feb 9th 1904 Rev MA. RN. gave
Candlesticks to St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Goodeve Edward 25 4 1867 to **Elizabeth Allen**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Goodhead Thomas 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Goodman Brian 6 1 1962 to **Margaret Bateman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Goodman Jane 17 5 1964 par **Brian & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Goodman Jane Elizabeth 24 8 1991 to **Iain Donald**
Chalmers *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Goodman Michaela 16 9 1979 par **Harry & Gladys**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Goodman Thomas 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Goodman Yvonne 29 5 1966 par **Brian & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Goodman Yvonne 7 11 1987 to **Trevor Bullivant**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Goodrick Rosina A 12/5/1931 par **Robert & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Goodridge James 1861 sawyers of Rosemarket.

Goodridge Mary Ann 29 September 1903. 24 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Goostry Herbert 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*.

Gordanier Marie 27 8 1949 to **Harold James**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Gordon ? 1855 Lt Royal Engineers Paterchurch
Battery Pembroke Dock.

Gordon Rosa 16 9 1931 to **AlfredSears** *marriage*
Boshaston Church.

Gorfen Walter , 1450, 8 October **Walter Gorfen**,
appointed auditor in the county of Pembroke etc. *Patent Roll*
Cal., p. 405.

Goskon John 1417 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Goss Abraham 6 11 1779 to **Elizabeth Morse**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Goss John 1482-1483 reeve of More,. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Goth Jen'm Lewis 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
15s plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

Gothicus Claudius 268 to 270 AD .Coins found Pennar

Gotta Iuan 1361-1362 reeve of Castro Durant,
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gotten Philip 1505 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Goubough Thomas 1547/8 senior,. of Slebyche,
husbandman,, Jan. 4 three acres of land lying at Stryvacre in
the fields and parish of Slebyche and three acres of land lying
at Sturboule *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gough ? 1890 par **Robert & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Gough ? 1913 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Gough Abraham 1 11 1783 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Gough Abraham 3 7 1740 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Gough Abraham 23 8 1755 to **Lettice Hughs**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Alice 8 10 1748 to **George Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gough Ann 24 4 1948 par **Norman & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Arthur 27 7 1911 age 21 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Balthazar 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gough Doris 3 5 1917 par **Ernest & Nellie** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Gough Elizabeth 29 8 1736 par **Abraham & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Elizabeth 26 3 1924 age 62 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Ernest 11 1 1885 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Gough Evan 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough Frances 1 6 1752 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Gough Frances 1670 widow Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough George 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Gough Hilda 25 1 1941 age 5 *burial St Petrox
Church.*

Gough Isaac 16 7 1734 par **Abraham & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Isack? 8 10 1758 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Jacob 17 2 1739 par **Abraham & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Jacob 7 3 1761 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Joan 17 10 1703 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Gough Joan 26 10 1703 infant burial Bosheston
Church

Gough Joan 13 11 1753 to **Richard Andrew**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gough Joe 1 April 1944 of Pembroke- detective with
the Pembrokeshire Constabulary.

Gough John 1533 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gough Joseph 25 10 1884 to **Anne Owens**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Gough Martha 20 2 1825 par **Mary Gough**
baptism St Twynells Church

Gough Mary 10 8 1741 wife of **George** *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Maud 7 7 1979 age 70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Olive May 29 5 1927 par **Ernest & Nellie**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gough Peter 5 8 1934 age 72 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Phillip 1670 cleric vicar of Llanhowell,H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough Reese 1670 Warren H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gough Reginald 29 5 1927 par **Ernest & Nellie**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gough Robert 18 8 1883 to **Elizabeth Hay** *marriage*

Bosheston Church.

Gough Roger 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gough Roger 1791/2 tenant Warren Southrow Field
CRO Land Tax Records

Gough Ronald 2 4 1911 par **Ernest & Nellie**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gough Ruby 26 12 1931 to **William Smith** *marriage*
St Twynnell's Church

Gough Sarah 3 12 1740 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Gough Susan 13 5 1746 to **John Furlong**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gough Thomas 27 4 1890 par **James & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gough Thomas 28 11 1886 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gough Thomas 7 2 1875 par **Robert & Catherine**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gough Thomas 26 10 1982 age 78 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Gough Thomas 6 6 1939 age 53 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough Thomas 1670 Warren H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough Thomas 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough Thomas 1670 **William** St Davids Culch
Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gough Thomss 1521 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gough William 30 12 1883 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Gough William 7 3 1761 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gough William 21 2 1974 age 66 *burial St Twynells Church*

Gough William 1670 Warren H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gourda Richard 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster.*

Gourdon John 1331 reeve Tenby *4 Edward III.*

Gouth Cadogy 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Gover Harry January 1883 Captain and his wife
Salvation Army Albion Hall Pembroke Dock.

Goward Charles Rev pastor Upper Meyrick Street
Congregationalists Chapel Pembroke Dock

Gower Abel Lewis Esq Castell Maelgwyn

Gower Abel Lewis 1845 of Castel Maelgwyn High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire see Gower of Glandevan *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*

Gower Henry Aug 1339 Bishop a perpetual vicar be
to the church of St Issells Saundersfoot . 1330 Bishops Palace
Lamphey. 1328 1347 Hodgeston Church. Manorowen Church
17 Feb 1335. Bishop of St Davids 1339 Aug Acc to
PembrokeshireParsons.

Gower John 1470 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gower Robert Frederick 1842 Esq Glândovan
Cilgerran *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*.
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1842

Gower Sir Erasmus 1742-1814 Bart., was the eldest
son of **Abel Gower**, Esq. of Glandowen in Pembrokeshire, by
Letitia only daughter of the Rev. **Erasmus Gower**, D.D. Being
intended for the naval profession, he was sent to sea at a very

early age, under the protection of his uncle, Captain **John Donkeley**. He went through the examination for the rank of lieutenant in 1762, and was soon after selected as one of the officers, whom it was deemed expedient to send into the Portuguese service. Though very young, he was appointed second captain of a ship of the line. It was not until the year 1766, that he was made a lieutenant, on his return from a voyage of discovery, in the *Dolphin*, under the command of Commodore **Byron**. He was now sent out as lieutenant of the *Swallow*, under captain **Carteret**. On coming home he was offered the lieutenancy of the *Swift Sloop*, then under orders for the Falkland islands, and in which he had the misfortune of being wrecked at Port Desire, on the coast of Patagonia. In March, 1775, he was appointed first lieutenant of the *Levant* frigate, and on the appointment of **Sir George Rodney** to the chief command on the West India Station, Gower was immediately chosen by him to be his first lieutenant on board the *Sandwich*. The British fleet fell in with a Spanish convoy, and out of twenty-seven sail of which it consisted, it captured twenty-six, seven of them being armed. The commodore's ship, called the *Guipuscoana* of sixty-four guns, was commissioned by **Sir George**, under the name of the *Prince William*, and **Gower** was appointed her captain. After the battle fought off Cape St. Vincent, he was successively removed into the *Porcupine* of twentyfour guns, the *Enterprize* of twenty-eight, and in February, 1780, into the *Edgar* of seventy-four as captain. In the following year he was appointed captain of the *Medea* frigate of twenty-eight guns, in which he sailed to the East Indies, and returned to England in 1784. He next went to the Newfoundland station in 1786, and some years afterwards, he had the command of the *Lion* of eighty-four guns, in which earl **Macartney** went as ambassador to China, before

embarking he was knighted, and on the 9th of July, the squadron entered the Yellow Sea. For the great skill displayed by **Sir Erasmus Gower** in the difficult navigation of this sea, the reader is referred to **Sir George Staunton's** account of the embassy. In September, 1794, the Lion re-turned to England, In November he was appointed to the command of the Triumph of seventy-four guns, which was one of the squadron under admiral **Cornwallis**, when he made his celebrated retreat in the face of the French armament on the 17th of June, 1795, on this occasion **Sir Erasmus** was highly commended by the admiral. In 1798., he took the command of the ships intended to act against the mutineers, and afterwards tried sixty-eight of their number. In 1799, he was made rear admiral of the **White**.
Lives of Illustrious Seamen, 12mo. London, 1803. Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852

Goz Ludovic 1690 Nov 4 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Grace Agnes 13 2 1859 par **Noah & Lucy** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Grace Alfred 27 5 1860 par **Noah & Lucy** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Grace Alice 1 6 1856 par **Noah & Lucy** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Grace Edward 13 7 1862 par **Noah & Lucy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Grace Elenor 15 11 1857 par **Noah & Lucy**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Grace Elizabeth 8 2 1853 par **Charles & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Grace Mary 17 12 1854 par **Noah & Lucy** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Graffton ? Mr 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660.

Grafftonn ? Mr 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660.

Grafton ? Mr 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660"counsail" 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660.

Grafton Richard 1601, July 20 esq., Letters Patent
being a commission to **Herbert Crofte**, receiver general of
South Wales, **Geoffrey Dupp**, esq., supervisor there, **George**
Owen, esq., **William Wogan**, esq., **Richard Grafton**, esq.,
and **Thomas Canon**, gent., to survey the manor of Caniston.-
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Graham A 13 January 1942 Mrs 48 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Graham R 1976 Fitter *H M Marine and Salvage*
Depot Pembroke Dock

Grange Gamaliell 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*

—1660

Grange James 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grange John 1649 gent 52 1651 52 March 1 1651
52 March 10 1651 September 26 1651 October 31
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Grant John 13 12 1765 age *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Grant Moses 1800 Jun 5 1799 Apr 15 Vicar Roch
Church. *Owen & Colby MS 2150.*

Grant Richard 1809, Sept. 29 **John Dent** of Temple
Bar, London, esq., **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebch, esq., **William**
Knox, Richard Grant of Russell Square, co. Middlesex,
esq. Assignment of the Mortgage *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Grant Widow 1791/2 owner Penally Newhouse *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Grante David 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grante Henry 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grante John 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grant Jones Frank 1919 .Organist St Patricks Church
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Grants George 1791/2 tenant Angle White Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Graunt Richard 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Graunt Thomas 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gray Abigale September 1662 wife of **Gray William**
arrested in the street when going to a meeting in
Haverfordwest. Imprisoned for some days, *The Persecution of*
Quakers

Gray Edward 7 9 1956 to **Ailsa Pemberton**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gray Margaret 1670 Tenby Northtown H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Greathead Christopher 2 12 1984 par **Neale &**
Elizabeth *baptism St Twynells Church*

Greathead Jonathan 31 10 1982 par **Neale &**
Elizabeth *baptism St Twynells Church*

Greathead Martin 15 12 1963 par **Derek & Lillian**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Greathead Neale 15 12 1963 par **Derek & Lillian**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Greathead Sandra 14 4 1960 par **Derek & Lillian**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Greaves N 25 March 1939 Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Greefeild Elizabeth 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Green Albert 3 10 1858 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Green Alfred J M 1874 May22 St Twinnels Vicar
1874 May22 Warren *WWHR Vol4 p 239.WWHR Vol3 p 307.*

Green Catherine 3 7 1860 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Green Emily 23 7 1856 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Green F P 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Local
Committee Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest *Arch*
Camb 1898

Green George 28 3 1853 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Green Henry Sheppard 1866 Mar 23 MA
Llanstadwell Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Green J 5th May 1877 trustees Neyland Wesleyan
Methodist Chapel records.

Green James H 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Green John Lady Day 1898 Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Green John 1877 Grocer Pembroke Dock signed the
lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Green John 1884 family grocer and tea dealer
Blenheim House *Kellys Directory* Neyland.

Green John 13 1 1842 to **Elizabeth Powell** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Green John Wesleyan Methodists Pennar Wesley
Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Green Miss November 10 1879 *Wesleyan Methodists*
Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock

Green William 5 8 1854 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Greene John 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Greene John Smyth 1582 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Greenhalgh Vivien 20 7 1974 to **Steven Griffiths**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Greenigh William John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure
H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Greenigh William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H 2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Greenland ,Arthur D 18/5/1915 par **Henry & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Greenland Blanche 10/1/1911 par **Henry & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Greenslade F 12 August 1921 Whitegate .

Greenslade H F 25 Mar 1941 12 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Greenslade ? November 10th 1940 Police Constable
Bethany Corner Pembroke Dock escaped injury from bomb
blast.-- died February 1965

Grefeth Elizabethe 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Greff Elizabeth 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gregory John 31 7 1871 **to Maria Sanly?** widow
marriage Boshaston Church.

Gregory the Chaplain 1326 *Lantefey Extent of the lands
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Grendon Walter 1405, April 17 prior of the Hospital
of St. John of Jerusalem.

Also at Lawaden on the 17th day of the said month the same
vicar admitted Sir **Hogge, John** priest, to the perpetual
vicarage of the parish church of Weston, vacant by the death of
Sir ap Griffith ap David Lewis at the presentation of the
religious man brother **Normanthon Robert**, locum tenens of
brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St. John of
Jerusalem in England, the prior himself being engaged in
distant parts, and instituted him etc And it was written to the
archdeacon of St. Davids etc. ----- **Grendon Brother Walter**
--Grendon Walter , prior 1406, October 22. Also on 22
October, in the year abovesaid, the same reverend father
admitted Master **Raulyn Robert**, bachelor in decrees, to the
parish church of Rossely, of his diocese, to which he has been
presented by brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital
of St **John** of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same
church. And it was written to Sir **Wayschborn, William** vicar
of the parish church of Landevaylok, to induct him or his
proctor in his name, first summoning to this Sir **Robert John**
and any other incumbent in the same whatsoever to shew and
prove in form of law wherefore the premises ought not to be

done and he took the oath etc. And he had the necessary Letters.

-----**Grendon Walter** , prior 1408, July 14. On 14 July in the year abovesaid at Haverford, the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Raceton, Adam** clerk, to the parish church of Rudbaxton of the diocese of St David's , vacant by the death of Master **Blakman John**, last rector of the same, on the presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc., and instituted him in the person of brother **Brisele John** his lawful proctor. ----- **Grendon Walter** 1408, December 3. On 3 December in the year abovesaid at Haverford the aforesaid vicar general admitted Sir **Touker, John** chaplain, to the vicarage of the parish church of Wyston of the diocese of St David's vacant by the resignation of Sir

Hogge John last vicar of the same, and pertaining to the presentation of brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc. and instituted him etc.

----- **Grendon Walter** prior 1409, 15 February. At St David's , the vicar general aforesaid admitted Sir **David Lewis**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the church of Ambleston vacant by the free resignation of Sir **Kellan David** last vicar of the same and pertaining to the presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Walter Grendon** prior etc., true patron of the same vicarage, and instituted him etc. ----- **Grendon Walter** prior of the Hospital of St **John** of Jerusalem in England patron parish church of Rudbaxton 10 November 1415.

Grenfell Eleanor 15 6 1878 to **Thomas Leyshon**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Grenway Mighel 1544 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Greville Charles Francis

Grenville C F 1790 Hon Paterchurch Tower
Pembroke Dock Act 30 George III c 5a section 2a 26 survey .
Grenville Charles F 1801 Nov 18 *NLW MS 1352b*
ff357 60.

.founder of Milford Haven town, Pembs. , second son of Francis , earl of Warwick , and his wife Elizabeth Hamilton . He became the agent , and subsequently the heir, of his mother's brother, Sir William Hamilton 1730 - 1803 , who had succeeded to a considerable estate in south Pembrokeshire through his marriage with Catherine Barlow of Colby d. 1782 . In 1790 Hamilton obtained a private act of parliament which enabled him to develop his Property in the manors of Hubberston and Pill , to build quays, docks, piers, to establish a market, provide roads, etc. Since he was absent from the country as British minister at the court of Naples 1764-1800 he entrusted the carrying out of the scheme to Greville . To this task Greville devoted himself with great energy. He built a custom-house for the convenience of shipping and an inn for the accommodation of passengers to Ireland . He invited several families of American Quakers , who had been engaged in South Sea whaling from Nantucket Island , Massachusetts , to settle at Milford . The first of them arrived in 1793 and for some years they carried on trade in spermaceti oil which had been used as an illuminant in London . He also induced the navy board to commission the building of frigates, the first contracts being signed in April 1797 . In the town itself, which was laid out in three Streets parallel with one another, he had a

church built which was consecrated in 1808 and dedicated to S. Katherine . A Friends' meeting house was opened in 1811 in the enclosure where many members of the American immigrants are buried. Greville also projected a school or college of navigation provided with an observatory , which was never completed. He staged a first-class piece of publicity for his new town by inducing Sir William and Lady Hamilton , accompanied by Lord Nelson , to visit it in Aug. 1802 . The event, coinciding with the anniversary of the battle of the Nile , was celebrated by a cattle-show, sports, regatta, and a banquet at which Nelson made a speech in which he highly praised Greville 's achievements. The presence of Lady Hamilton 1765 - 1815 , née Amy Lyon and more generally known as Emma Hart , naturally attracted much attention. In her youth she had been a protégée of Greville . It was he who introduced her to his friend Romney , whose portrait studies of her are so well known. She subsequently went to Naples and in 1791 became the second wife of Sir William Hamilton . After the death of **Greville** in April 1809 , the new town entered upon a period of depression. **Greville** was succeeded by his younger brother

Greville Robert Fulke 1751 - 1824 sometime equerry to **King George III** . He took but a tepid interest in his brother's projects. When the Admiralty proposed to purchase the site of the dockyard, for which it had been paying a yearly rent, he refused to accept its valuation. It was therefore decided to transfer the establishment to a site at Paterchurch , higher up the Haven and on the opposite side. This transfer was effected in 1814 and thus was founded Pembroke Dock , which remained a royal dockyard for over a century. The demand for spermaceti oil was struck a fatal blow by the growing use of

coal gas as an illuminant. **Robert Fulke Greville** was succeeded by his son, also

Greville Robert 1800 - 1867 He stood for the county in the general election of 1831 against **Owen Sir John** of Oriulton and was defeated by 109 votes. Both candidates felt the heavy financial strain of the contest. For the next twenty years **Greville** lived abroad. He served with the rank of major in the British Auxiliary Legion during the Carlist rising in Spain . Later he lived near Paris . In 1853 he returned to his estate and attempted to retrieve the fortunes of Milford . He took up his residence at the 18th cent. country house, Castle Hall , to which he made extensive additions. The South Wales railway reached Haverfordwest in 1854 and **Greville** made every effort to have it extended to Milford . When the directors decided to make Neyland the terminus he sought powers to effect a junction with it at Johnston . He also supported a project to construct a railway from Milford to Manchester through Mid Wales to secure for the port a share in the American trade. At his own cost he had a wooden pier, pier-house, and hotel built for the Irish traffic. He also had two bridges with road approaches constructed to facilitate lateral communication across the two inlets or pills between which the town lies. Against much local opposition he succeeded in getting an Improvement Act 1857 for the appointment of commissioners with power to levy a rate and raise capital to provide the town with gas-works, water-works, etc. His many schemes exhausted his resources. His estate was mortgaged far beyond its value and it passed to the most important creditor, the National Provident Institution. **Greville** died. on 12 Sept. 1867 and was buried in S. Katherine's church where his memorial records that 'he sacrificed his fortune in his

endeavour to promote and develop the resources of this place.’

Please also see

The Pembrokeshire Elections Of 1831 -- **David Williams.**
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. -- many local people
mentioned as well as events

Grenville 1831 Colonel of Milford Election supporters
shipwrights carrying adzes won fights lost election

Grenville Fulke 1831 fought a duel Tavenspite *The*
Pembrokeshire Coast National Park by Dillwyn Miles.

.....
Grey Amanda 24 12 1972 par **Leroy & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Grey Mary 19 3 1917 par **Cecilia Grey** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Grey Richard 1402 23 July Lord assemble people
of Pembroke war against the Welsh, rebels Rotulus Viacii 3
Henry IV m27 Cal p 139.

Grey Suzanne 10 8 1975 par **Leroy & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Gribbell ? October 12 1842 Independent Order of
Rechabites Friendly Society Pembroke Dock.

Grice Harold 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Griell Roger 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grieve A F 25 March 1934 12 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Grieve B 1905 Miss school for small children in Bush
Street Pembroke Dock.

Grievess Norman 11 January 1939 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Griffin Leonyll 1491, 27 October On the 27th day of
October in the chapel in the manor of Lamphey **Sir Griffin
Leonyll** was admitted by the aforesaid lord to be another of the
chaplains of the said chantry of **Sir Wogan John Knight**,
founded in the cathedral church of St David's on the
presentation of **ap Morgan, Traharn** and **Done Joneta** his
wife of the parish of Burton, her sister

Done Joan wife of **ap Philip de Picton Thomas** was
co-patroness of the other chaplain. And he was instituted and
invested in the same.

Griffin Yonge 1397 14 February vicar general in
spiritualities.

Griffinus Lloid 1543 est rector Rectory *Valor Eccl.*

Griffinus Willm 1543 est rector Bridell— *Valor Eccl.*

Griffith John 1535- 6 St Daniels Pemb *WWHR Vol3*

.....

Griffith ? ? Lidchurch Had a son **Thomas**
of Tenby Suspect this was compiled by George Owen
from information supplied by **Anne Gwylam** Owen MSS 1601
Arch Camb 1854

Griffith **Thomas** 1457? Tenby "married Ann
Rogers of Pont ar Ogwy, Co Glamorgan, born at Cowbridge –
had children" George Owen MSS 1601 *Arch Camb*
1854

Griffith **Elizabeth** daughter of
Griffith Thomas and Ann Roger married Gwylam Obibet? of
Fekell France George Owen MSS 1601 *Arch Camb*
1854

Griffith **Jane** Caermarthen daughter of
Griffith Thomas and Ann Roger married Robert Thomas of
Carmarthen -glover George Owen MSS 1601 *Arch*
Camb 1854

Griffith **Jowan** Caermarthen daughter of
Griffith Thomas and Ann Roger married John Thomas of
Carmarthen -glover -she died in childbirth George
Owen MSS 1601 *Arch Camb 1854*

Griffith **Philip** Tenby Drowned in the Towy-
Son of Griffith Thomas and Ann Roger married Gwenllian
daughter of Thomas Bede she lived Gartnarth
George Owen MSS 1601 *Arch Camb 1854*

Griffith **Rees** Tenby Son of Griffith Thomas
and Ann Roger married Mawd Johnes of Carmarthen who then
married Willaim David's of Carmarthen George
Owen MSS 1601 *Arch Camb 1854*

Griffith ? 1862 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Griffith ? 10 1 1689 son par **William & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith **afton** **Richard** c1600 Pembrokeshire
Esq. Justice of Oyer and Terminer Cambrian
Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -*George Owen c1591*

Griffith **Abell** 1670 clerk Martletwy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith **Abra** 23 2 1707 wife of **William** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Griffith **Absolem** 1668 Jun 18 Vicar church of
Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Griffith **Alice** 18 4 1713 to **Alexander Thomas**
marriage St Petros Church.

Griffith **Alice** 29 10 1745 to **Owen Bevens** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith **Ann** 12 7 1846 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith **Ann** 17 5 1747 par **Thomas Griffith**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffith **Ann** 29 8 1746 age *burial Bosheston*

Church

Griffith Anne 14 6 1807 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Anne 7 3 1874 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Anne 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Anne 16 9 1874 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffith Benjamin 5 3 1836 age 70 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffith Catherine 10 8 1861 par **John & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Catherine 30 8 1861 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith David 1483 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith David 1508 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 Henllan P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith David 1670 St Edrins H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 St Nicholas H3 Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith David 5 3 1745 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith David 4 10 1752 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffith David 1670 Crinoe P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 19 March 1796 Fishguard, Mariner
Offence Assault. Fishguard, Prosecutor **Williams Mary**

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffith David 1670 Castellan h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith David 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Dinah May 11 1829 of Hayscastle baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent Father **William Griffith**
Cooper no mother listed could be **Hannah** nee **Devonald**
baptism by
Davies Daniel.

Griffith Dinah 17 10 1747 to **William Jones**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Griffith Eleanor 17 2 1766 widow burial
Bosheston Church

Griffith Elenor 1670 widow LlanrianP Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Eliza 19 4 1857 par **William & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Elizabeth 11 12 1825 par **Jane Griffith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Elizabeth 16 3 1739 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Elizabeth 18 10 1692 par **William?** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Griffith Elizabeth 19 3 1748 par **Thomas Griffith**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffith Elizabeth 25 10 1835 par **Alice Griffith**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Elizabeth 4 9 1859 par **Richard & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Elizabeth 9 2 1830 par **John & Diana**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Elizabeth 30 8 1861 age 37 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Elizabeth 21 1 1703 infant *burial*
Bosheston Church

Griffith Elizabeth 4 5 1752 widow *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffith Elizabeth 12 October 1793 Llandeilo, Spinster
Offence Theft of wool, cloth and blankets. Accomplice
indicted separately for the same offence Llandeilo,
Prosecutor **Phillips Thomas** Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffith Elizabeth 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Elizabeth 2 November 1807 Roch, Servant
Offence Theft of wheat from the dwelling house of prosecutor,
her employer, Roch, Prosecutor **Williams John**, Roch,
farmer Verdict Guilty, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Griffith Elizabeth 15 1 1861 to **George Gibby**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Griffith Elizabeth 10 10 1799 to **Henry Lewis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffith Elizabeth 17 10 1702 to **John Hoskins**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Griffith Ellinor 1670 widow Newport P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Emily 17 12 1872 to **John Pritchard**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Griffith Etheldred 1640 *corviser Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Griffith Evan 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 New Moat H Dongledddy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Evan 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Ewan 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith ? Farmer 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Frances 17 4 1875 to **Benjamin Stephens**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffith Francis 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Francis 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Geo . 1586 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Griffith George 1670 St Nicholas H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith George 14 5 1845 par **John & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith George 27 4 1856 par **John & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith George 1 3 1653 age *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Griffith George 18 5 1845 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffith George 9 3 1796 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffith George 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith George 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Trewent
CRO Land Tax Records

Griffith George O J 1670 Henrismote H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Germin 1526 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith Gilbert William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y
Lade H3 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Gilion 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Griffith 1642, May 29 .Letters Of Attorney of
John Barlowe of Slebech, esq., to **Richard Barnard** of the
parish of Wiston, yeoman, to receive from **Griffith Griffith** of
the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., and others the seisin of a
messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Griffith Heber Charles 8 Feb 1856 born Stepside
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the
Wyoming Arrival, Arrived in New York on 4 Nov 1876
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Griffith Hannah 13 March 1807 Cilgerran, Married
Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting downtrees, second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance,
Indicted with her husband,

Griffith Henrietta 28 11 1844 age 67 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Henry 1645 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith Henry 1534 Stackpole Vicar *WWHR* Vol4 p
210.

Griffith Henry 1604 Gumfreston Rector 1613 *St Petrox Rector WWHR Vol3 p 304.WWHR Vol1 P306.*

Griffith Henry 1 June 1786 Amroth, Collier Offence
Riot and assault. Amroth, Prosecutor

Phillip William Verdict True bill for riot only. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith Henry 24 12 1655 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Griffith Henry 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Henry 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Henry 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Henry 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Henry 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Henry 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Henry 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Henry 1670 miller, Camros H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Henry 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Henry William 1670 St Davids Town P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Hester 18 5 1851 par **Mary Griffith**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Hester 22 8 1833 age 03 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffith Howell 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Humphrey 29 7 1730 burial Bosheston
Church

Griffith Humphrey 20 10 1722 to **Elinor John**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Griffith James 10 11 1828 par **John & Diana**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith James Milo 1843-1897 a sculptor, was a
native of Pembrokeshire, and was educated at the British
School, in the parish of Llechryd, Cardiganshire. Here he

shewed a taste for art, and became imbued with a strong desire to excel as a painter. But he was destined to take up the sister art of sculpture as a profession, although his sense of colour was equally as strong as that of form. When about 14 years of age he was apprenticed to Mr. **Clark**, the sculptor engaged upon the restoration of Llandaff Cathedral. In his nineteenth year he removed to London, and studied in the Lambeth School of Art, and the Royal Academy, where he won many prizes, including the silver medal in the Antique School, and the National medallion, the highest prize then given. He quickly rose to a leading position in his profession, and received many important commissions. His chief works are " Fine Arts," on the Holborn Viaduct , " The Four Evangelists," in Bristol Cathedral , the drinking Fountain at Bridgenorth , " Summer Flowers," at Margam Castle , " Sheridan's Ride," exhibited at the Chicago Exhibition , the statue of John Batchelor, in Cardiff, and of Sir Hugh Owen, in Castle Square, Carnarvon.

Eminent Welshmen

Griffith James 11 1 1839 par **Frances** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith James 18 10 1688 par **William & Abra** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Griffith James 24 4 1814 par **William & Henrietta** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith James 26 2 1832 par **Mary Griffith** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Griffith James 1 4 1829 age 00 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Griffith James 18 1 1735 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Griffith James 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith James 1670 junior Brawdy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith James 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith James 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Jane 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Jane 6 2 1703 par **William & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Jane 9 9 1753 par **Thomas Griffith**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Jane 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Jane 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Jane 10 10 1772 to **Henry Long** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Griffith Jane 28 4 1753 to **Sampson Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Jenkin 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Jennet 28 3 1741 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Johannes 1534 clericus Libera Capella
Sancti Danielis juxta Pembr *Valor Eccl* .

Griffiths John 13th April 1811 murderer **John Griffiths** or some records state **Joseph Griffiths** was publically hanged at Haverfordwest Goal on the. The accused had poisoned his wife on the 20th March 1811 by adding arsenic to her tea. He alleged he “saw a light in his house the previous night carried in a small hand”. **John Griffiths** confessed to the poisoning and also that he had poisoned his previous wife. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith John 1503, 30 May . On 30 May 1503 the said bishop in the conventual church of Carmarthen Priory, in consideration of charity, collated to **Sir ap Res David**, chaplain of his diocese the parish church of Eglwys-Cummin vacant by the death of Master **John Griffith** last incumbent there and in his collation for this turn by lapse of 6 months. And he assigned to the prior of St Nicholas Pembroke a pension of 2s due and of ancient time accustomed to be paid, for the faithful payment of which pension indeed for his time the same **Sir**

David took an oath on the Gospels. And thereof he had the necessary Letters of collation etc.

Griffith John 1510 Stackpole Rector *WWHR Vol4 p 208.*

Griffith John 1554 Angle Rector *WWHR Vol1 p236.*

Griffith John 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 10 4 1831 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 14 4 1694 par **John Griffith** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Griffith John 14 9 1834 par **John & Dinah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith John 18 10 1688 par **William & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 24 3 1793 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 5 12 1779 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 6 4 1824 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith John 18 1 1830 age 90 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffith John 2 5 1734 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith John 26 4 1787 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith John 27 3 1792 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith John 6 8 1787 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith John 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 19 February 1796 Freystrop, Carpenter
Offence Riot and assault. Freystrop, Prosecutor
Howell, Nicholas *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Griffith John 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 North Newton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1760 Penally, Offence Theft of marine
goods, planks from the shipwreck of The Two Partners,
wrecked in Hillstop Bay. No indictment. Manorbier ?, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith John 1670 Poncheston P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffiths John 30 March 1784 Prendergast/Narberth,
Yeoman Offence Forgery of deed purporting to be in the name
of **Thomas David**, Castlebythe, deceased, with the intent of
defrauding **Thomas David**. Indicted twice for the fact - the
other alleging the forgery took place at Narberth.
Prendergast, Prosecutor **Williams Robert**, Haverfordwest,
Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith John 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Tenby Northtown H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1615 gent Treasurer of the Maimed
Soldiers. *Bronwydd MS 399*

Griffith John 17 1 1749 twin par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 1554 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Griffith John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84*

Griffith John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Castellan h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1503 30 May church of Eglwys
Cummin .

Griffith John 1670 clerk Maenclochog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 13 March 1807 Cilgerran, Carrier
Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting downtrees second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance,
Indicted with his wife, Cilgerran, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffith John David 1670 Castellan h1 Kilgarron

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1884 grocer and ironmonger High St
Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Griffith John 1700 Dec 6 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Griffith John James 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John Quaker, a minister, , born., emmigrated,
1709, , died. 1778. co. Pembroke, , Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Griffith John Rees 1670 Llanvornach H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John Rees 1670 Llanvornach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 1670 smith Minwer H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John 26 3 1831 to **Ann Furlong**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith John 27 10 1827 to **Diana Hitchings** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith John 29 5 1825 to **Martha Griffith** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith John 7 5 1803 to **Martha Macken** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Griffith John 29 11 1879 to **Martha Powell** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Griffith John 8 10 1737 to **Mary White** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Griffith John Tucker 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John William 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith John? 20 10 1723 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Joshua 13 11 1859 par **John & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Katherine 9 1 1730 widow *burial Bosheston*
Church

Griffith Katherine 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Lewis 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 13 4 1743 age *burial Boshaston*
Church

Griffith Lewis 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Lewis 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith h Lewis 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 1670 New Moat H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Lewis Phillip 1670 Llandissillio H
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Llewelin 30 October 1787 Dinas, Mariner
Offence Assault. Dinas, Prosecutor **Bateman, Thomas**
Clergyman Punishment Payment of a small fine *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith Louisa 19 1 1876 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Luce 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Mable 29 4 1874 par **Pierce & Eleanor**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Margaret 2 3 1742 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Margaret 26 February 1787 Llawhaden,
Spinster Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by
strangulation. Prisoner at large. Llawhaden, Prosecutor
Mathias John Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith Margaret 20 2 1813 to **George Rees**
marriage Bosheston Church

Griffith Margaret 31 10 1789 to **William Gibbs**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Griffith Margaret 10 11 1732 wife of **John** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Griffith Margaret 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Margaret 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Margaret 1670 Rosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Martha 21 9 1764 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffith Martha 21 Jul 1866 born Amroth
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the
Wyoming Arrived in New York on 4 Nov 1876 Married to
James , William Jenkins on 9 Jan 1885 at Ogden, Utah ?
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire ?

Griffith Martha 16 7 1836 age 82 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffith Martha 29 5 1825 to **John Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Mary Ann 17 May 1854 born Amroth
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the
Wyoming Arrived in New York on 4 Nov 1876 Marriages,
Married to **Levi, Smith** on 24 May 1854 at Stepaside,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffith Mary 18 12 1745 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Mary 5 3 1848 par **William & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Mary 9 6 1751 par **Thomas Griffith**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffith Mary 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Mary 13 11 1773 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffith Mary 14 11 1777 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith Mary 25 11 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith Mary 26 2 1807 age 66 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith Mary 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Mary 10 September 1784 Coedcynlas,
Married Offence Assaulting the prosecutor whilst she ate her
dinner on the green after attending school at her parents'
residence, threw stones, tore off some of her clothes and beat

her. Coedcynlas, Prosecutor **Lang Susannah**, Coedcynlas,
spinster Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith Mary 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Mary 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Mary 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Mary 16 10 1853 to **George Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Mary 31 1 1797 to **Richard Wade** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith Mary 3 11 1776 to **Thomas Philips** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffith Mary 27 1 1757 wife of **William** *burial
Boshaston Church*

Griffith Mary 30 May 1803 Fishguard, Married
Offence Assault. Fishguard, Prosecutor **Lewis, Mariah**
spinster *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffith Maud w o **Thomas** 12 2 1744 age *burial
Boshaston Church*

Griffith Miles 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morgan 1633 December 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Griffith Morgan 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morgan 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morganus 1535-6 est rector St Brides
Rectory *Valor Eccl.*

Griffith Morice 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Morice 1670 Moilgrove H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morrice 1670 St Florence H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Morris 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morris 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Morris 1633 December 13 the son of **Morgan**
Griffith *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Griffith Samual of Poyntz Castle had a son **Moses Griffith**

Griffith Moses 30 Apr 1789 of Manor-Owen near Fishguard. JP and Dep Lieut for Pembrokeshire -- Sheriff 1871- formally in the army Medical department born at Poyntz castle unmarried

Griffith Nell August 1662 Haverfordwest Committed by the Judge of Assize, to close Prison for refusing to take the Oath of allegiance, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Griffith Owen 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Owen 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Owen 1670 Llanrian H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Owen 1670 Manernawen, H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Owen 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Peter 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillip 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillip 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillip 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillip 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillip 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Phillip 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Phillipp 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Rachel 29 9 1716 to **Thomas Hitching**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffith Rees 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio*
227 No 44.

Griffith Rees 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Rees 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Rees 1670 Johnston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Reis 1546/8 .esq., attained of high treason,-
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Griffith Reynold 1623 St. Ishmael's. *Peasant Houses
in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Griffith Reynold 1670 Bletherston P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Rice 1581/2, Feb, 7 ,Letter Patent recording a
Lease for 21 years Granted to **Morgan Phillipps** of pannage of
hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth and rents and
farms of tenements of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of
Narberth, and a parcel of the possessions late of Katherine,
Countess of Bridgewater and formerly parcel of the
possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq, *Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

Griffith Rice 1587 , esq,, attained, May 8,Letters Patent
Granting to **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq,, in
consideration of £432, 16s, 8d,, the rents of assize of the free
tenants in Caniston, services, perquisites and profits of the
courts there and all the courts and suits, the demesne lands
called The Uppertaf, the park called the Lowertaf, the water
mill called Caniston Mill, and the pool called the Blackpool
with toll, late parcel of the lands of the late **Rice Griffith**, esq,,

attained, late parcel of the lands of Katherine, late Countess of Bridgewater, also the tenement called Mariborough, parcel of the preceptory of Slebech late in the tenure of **John Barnard** of the yearly rent of 60s., also all woods and underwoods thereto belonging, -*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Griffith Rice 22 4 1701 par **William & Abra**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Rice 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Rice 25 7 1701 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith Rice 7th May 1691 .curate of Bayvil and Moylgrove subscribed to the Kings Supremacy

Griffith Richard 1543 ChurchWarden Amrath
PRO223 423.

Griffith Richard 16 10 1842 par **John & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Richard 25 5 1845 par **William & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Richard 7 8 1720 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Richard 20 2 1844 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Richard 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Richard 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Richard 1670 Llawhaden H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Richard 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Richard 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Robert 1670 Amroth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Robert 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Robert 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Roger 1670 Bletherston H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Rose 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Rosser 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Rowland 17 12 1820 to **Mary Morse**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Sarah 26 6 1796 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Sarah 11 July 1787 Narberth, Married
Offence Pickpocketing money Value £11 16s. 6d.
Narberth, Prosecutor **Harries, Thomas** Narberth, gent *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffith Sarah 6 12 1846 age 3 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Griffith Sibles 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Stephen 1 6 1788 par **Hester Griffith**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Stephen 10 1 1863 age 79 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Stephen 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Susan 12 6 1803 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Susan 6 6 1762 par **Thomas Griffith**

baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffith Susanna 17 4 1774 par **Ann Griffith**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffith Susanna 19 3 1766 age 00 *burial St Twynnells Church*

Griffith, Susannah 2 February 1801 Carew,
Singlewoman Offence Theft from the dwelling house of food
belonging to **Whitta Solomon** and wearing apparel belonging
to **Whitta Ann**. Prisoner aged 26. Redberth, Prosecutor
Whitta William, Redberth, Yeoman Guilty. Punishment
Imprisoned and fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Griffith Thamas 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Tho 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1457 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith Thomas 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Amroth H 3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 15 3 1694 par **William Griffith**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Thomas 17 4 1831 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Thomas 4 5 1755 par **John Griffith**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Thomas 4 9 1836 par **John & Dinah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Thomas 6 9 1840 par **William & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffith Thomas 7 8 1831 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Thomas 9 6 1799 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Thomas 18 9 1842 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith Thomas 21 6 1764 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith Thomas 27 5 1828 age 2 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Griffith Thomas 1670 Eglisorow H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 1670 Llanvalteg H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 St Davids Town H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas 22 1 1749 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Griffith Thomas 24 1 1766 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Griffith Thomas 1791/2 tenant Moncton Orielton Mill
CRO Land Tax Records

Griffith Thomas 17 1 1749 twin par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith Thomas 1670 Castebigh H&H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith Thomas David 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas John 1670 Whitechurch H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Thomas 15 8 1871 to **Elizabeth Dawkins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffith Thomas 18 9 1802 to **Elizabeth Dawkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Thomas 2 2 1739 to **Jane Edmund**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Walter 1385 Monkton Vicar *WWHR Vol3*
p 237.

Griffith Walter 4 March 1775 Narberth, Yeoman
Offence Assault. Narberth, Prosecutor **Tanton John**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffith Walter 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith Walter 1385 vicar Monkton *WWHR Vol3 p*
237.

Griffith Widdow 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 1648 Feb 2 *HW Corp MS 268.*

Griffith William 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 1578, Sept, 22 ,Exemplification of a

Final Concordin a fine levied between **John Davies** and **William Dormer**, gentlemen, plaintiffs, and **William Griffith** and **Edward Cowper**, gentlemen, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged two messuages, land, etc., in Martletwye to be the right of the plaintiffs, and a Lease thereof to the deforciant,*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Griffith William 14 12 1806 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith William 15 3 1857 par **Richard & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith William 19 8 1810 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith William 24 2 1737 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffith William 14 8 1821 age 82 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Griffith William 7 4 1757 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffith William 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 1670 Llanunda H 3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 1670 Penybenglog Meline H6
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 St Edrins H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 7 March 1771 St Issells, Collier
Offence Theft from the ruins of a dwelling house of **Thomas
William**, deceased, of money belonging to prosecutor. St
Issells, Prosecutor **Thomas James**, St Issells Verdict No
true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffith William 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 21 5 1701 infant *burial Bosheston
Church*

Griffith William 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 miller, Moilgrove H Kemes

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 1670 Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffith William 1670 Prendergast H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 8 February 1812 St Issells, Yeoman
Offence Assault on **Griffith ?Mrs.**, prisoner's mother, No
indictment, St Issells, Prosecutor **Phillip Evan**, St Issells,
Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Griffith William Thomas 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffith William 14 9 1735 to **Elizabeth Poyer**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffith William 27 1 1828 to **Esther Evans**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffith William 6 11 1802 to **Henrietta Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffith Willm 1546 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffith? William 10 11 1742 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Griffithes Griffith 1670 Landilo H2 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Griffiths Nathaniell 1670 Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths ? 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Griffiths ? 1920 par **Walter & Louisa** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Griffiths ? 13 12 1864 par **Jonathon & Sarah**
baptism St Twynnelles Church

Griffiths ? 1838 par **Jonathan & Mary** ? *baptism*
St Twynnelles Church

Griffiths ? 1850 par **William & Betsy** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Griffiths ? 1870 par *baptism St Twynnelles Church*

Griffiths ? 1878 par **Pearce & Elizabeth** *baptism*
St Twynnelles Church

Griffiths A T 31 December 1918 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock .

Griffiths A J 25 March 1933 Mr Llanreath Pembroke
Dock .

Griffiths Agnes 19 7 1939 age 82 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Griffiths Alfred 27 7 1881 age 15 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Alice M 11/8/1914 par **Howard & Sarah**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Ann abt 1779 born Stepside Penally
Pembrokeshire Married to **Williams, John** on 31 Jul 1800 at
Tooele, Utah, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Ann 10 3 1870 age 73 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Ann 16 2 1897 age 90 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Ann 1861 grocer of Rosemarket.

Griffiths Ann 2 7 1842 to **James Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths Anna **Letitia** infant child of the Rev **Griffiths**
Nevern Churchyard.

Griffiths Anna 10 5 1856 to **John Owen** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Anne 19 5 1878 par **Isaac & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Anne 21 5 1815 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Anne 26 10 1828 to **Richard Elliston**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Benjamin 18 11 1893 to **Jane Evans**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffiths Brian 31 8 1968 to **Elizabeth Dyson**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths C J 1904 Miss Headmistress *Albion Square*
Girls School Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Cath Jane Lady Day 1898 .72 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book,*

Griffiths Cath Jane Lady Day 1898 *Orielton Rent*
Book, 74 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Charles 3 1 1876 par **Pierce & Eleanora**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Charlotte 1872 par **Morris & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths D 1783-1834 Rev Vicar *Nevern Churchyard.*

Griffiths , Daisy 6/4/1909 par **James & Eliza,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Griffiths Daniel 15-Dec1807 Reynoldston He suffered from fits, had one as he was filling a pail fell into well *Inquest report*

Griffiths Darrell 15 4 1973 par **Brian & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths David 15 2 1835 par **David & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths David 9 5 1947 par **Evan & Beryl**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths David 1840 boundary wall *Pembroke Union Workhouse.*

Griffiths David Rees 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths David 22 1 1850 to **Mary Jones** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths David 1 March 1818 Prendergast, Labourer
Offence Theft of a sheep, Prendergast, Prosecutor
Markin, John Prendergast, esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths David William 4 11 1936 par **Elwyn & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Griffiths David William 20 4 1963 to **Brenda Mary Welby** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Griffiths Dorothy 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Griffiths Douglas J 9/9/1930 par **Thomas & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths E May 4 1904 assistant master *Coronation School Pembroke Dock.*

Griffiths E assistant mistress *National School Pembroke Dock.*

Griffiths Edith 11 1 1954 age 73 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Edward 1801, Nov. 22 .**William Knox** of Llansinan, esq.,**Thomas Bowen** of the parish of Narberth, mercer.Lease for 21 years of a messuage, etc., called the Castle Inn in the parish of Narberth lately in the tenure of **Edward Griffiths**, officer of excise. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Griffiths Edward 18 2 1929 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Eliza 12 5 1892 age 83 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffiths Eliza 28 5 1864 age 4 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffiths Eliza 28 9 1882 to **John Rogers**, *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths, " Elizabeth 1792 Whitchurch in Dewisland
"agreed to reap and bind during harvest for 3d, per day,
and to make hay and weed at 1d, per day"
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Griffiths Elizabeth Lady Day 1897 Bentlas *Orielton Rent Book, .*

Griffiths Elizabeth 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Griffiths Elizabeth 14 6 1828 par **David & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Elizabeth 1865 par **Johathan & Sarah**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Elizabeth 23 6 1875 par **Morris & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Elizabeth 24 2 1926 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Elizabeth 28 4 1822 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider

Church

Griffiths Elizabeth 8 9 1805 par **William & Henrietta** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Elizabeth 12 8 1871 age 1 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Elizabeth 22 4 1874 age 30 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffiths Elizabeth 05 January 1932 Mrs 31 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths Elizabeth 11 5 1939 to **Ivor Davies** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Elizabeth 24 12 1831 to **John Bowen** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Elizabeth 1 8 1778 to **Richard Watkins** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Ellen Nora 5 May 1852 born Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire Married to **Marsden, James on** 14 Mar 1878 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Elwyn 24 2 1926 par **William & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Emma 25 10 1846 par **Hanah Griffiths**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths Enid Martha 7 3 1928 par **William & Sarah** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Griffiths Enid Martha 22 6 1946 to **Albert Arthur Morris** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Griffiths Ernest 29 4 1894 par **James & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Griffiths Esther 1851 . Miss aged 19 School mistress
census

Griffiths Evan 22 7 1942 to **Beryl Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Ezer 29 September 1902 garden Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths FA 25 March 1921 22 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths Florence 22 Dec 1853 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 19 Dec 1904 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah Married to **Seddon, Samuel Matthews Thompson** on 21
Dec 1882 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Endowment House
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Griffiths Frances 24 5 1812 par **William & Henrietta** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Francis 3 1 1869 par **William & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths Fredrick G ,4/1/1910 par **James & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Fredrick J,25/12/1917 par **Stanley & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Frederick 14 3 1903 to **Frances Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths George 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin
Warmans Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Griffiths George 25 March 1914 Bentlas .

Griffiths George Lady Day 1898 22 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*, .

Griffiths George Lady Day 1898 93 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*, .

Griffiths George 16 9 1821 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths George 9 5 1841 par **Ann Griffiths**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths George 27 10 1876 age 5 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths George 1871 Globe hotel Angle and Bangeston.

Griffiths George infant child of the Rev **Griffiths**
Nevern Churchyard.

Griffiths George L 1884.6 Kings Arms Front St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Griffiths George 1849 proprietor Church of Eglwyswrw *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1849 S Lewis.*

Griffiths George 24 11 1815 to **Martha Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths Gladys 4 10 1881 par **Thomas & Agnes**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Gladys Elizabeth 25 2 1908 to **Joseph Lock Morris** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Grace E 29/10/1918 par **James & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Gunilda 8 4 1883 par **Thomas & Agnes**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Gwynville 29 6 1896 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Hannah 13 12 1842 age 67 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Hannah 22 8 1843 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Hannah 21 4 1850 to **William Brace**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Harold C N 12/6/1922 par **Frederick & Rosetta**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Griffiths Harriet 29 3 1839 par **Maria Griffiths**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths Henrietta 7 10 1855 age 07 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Henry 02-Aug1807 Amroth Drunk fell into a pit *Inquest report*

Griffiths Henry 25 October 1904 . 31 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths Henry 16 12 1866 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Henry 30 5 1790 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Henry 16 2 1833 age 77 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Griffiths Henry 1670 St Florence H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths Henry William 17 Nov 1847 born Tenby
Pembrokeshire died 14 Nov 1924 SmithField Cache Utah
Married to **Dock, Euphemia** on 25 Dec 1866 *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Henry 1670 Walwincastle P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths Herbert 8 4 1877 par **Maurice & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Hester 9 12 1830 par **David & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Humphrey 23 December 1795 **George
Clerk**, Hubberston, Mariner Charged with Murder of
Humphrey Griffiths, master of a ship called the Liberty, from
Gloucester. Deceased hit by a stone by the drunken prisoner,
the master of the Hope Tender of Biddiford, co. Devon
following a supper and an affray. Hubberston, Prosecutor
Evans Robert Verdict True bill for manslaughter only
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffiths Hurbert S,4/4/1920 par **Stanley & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Griffiths Isaac 14 May 1805 Wiston, Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Merchant John** by beating and kicking
him, Wiston, Prosecutor **Merchant Richard**, Wiston
Verdict Guilty of manslaughter, Punishment 2 years
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Griffiths J 06 January 1941 82 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths J E Rev *Albion Square Congregational*
Church.Pembroke Dock

Griffiths J M 25 March 1941 82 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths J *National School* 1904 Pembroke Dock.

Griffiths James 29 September 1905 96 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths James 15 1 1908 age 40 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffiths James 18 March 1809 Haverfordwest,
Cordwainer Offence Assault, Haverfordwest, Prosecutor
Robbin Stephen, butcher *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Griffiths James 14 10 1893 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths James 17 5 1932 to **Elsie Richards**,

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths James 4 11 1871 to **Mary Griffiths**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Jane 27 4 1817 par **Mary Griffiths**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths Jane 6 10 1816 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Jane 19 12 1925 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Jane 31 5 1846 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Griffiths John 10 4 1831 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths John 22 10 1885 par **Thomas & Agnes**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths John 6 10 1816 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths John 8 10 1843 par **Anna Griffiths**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths John 11 10 1881 age 19 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Griffiths John 18 12 1890 age 5 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffiths John 27 3 1840 age 84 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths John 7 9 1901 age 86 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths John 1768 of Clynderwen *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths John 1779 of Llancych *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths John 1547 priest fre chappell of Saynt Danyell.

Griffiths John 27 August 1824 Fishguard, Labourer
Offence Riot and destroying walls, Fishguard, Prosecutor
Hamlet Thomas esq, Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths , John 28 June 1811 Fishguard, Yeoman
Offence Assault on **Prosser Elizabeth**, prosecutor's wife,
Newport, co, Pemb,, Prosecutor **Prosser, William** Llanrhian,
tailor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths John 20 March 1811 Haverfordwest,
Labourer Offence Murder, Poisoning **Griffiths Mary**, his

wife, by adding arsenic to her tea, Prisoner allegedly saw a light in his house the previous night 'carried in a small hand', Prisoner confessed to the poisoning and that he had also poisoned his former wife, Haverfordwest, Prosecutor **Berry David** Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths John 15 June 1808 Milford Haven, Yeoman Offence Assault following a disagreement, Whilst prosecutor waited with his horse and carriage at the Ferry for a boat to convey him from the Haverfordwest side to the other side, the prisoner and his accomplice, with four horses, boarded the ferry first, resulting in a lack of space for the prosecutor, Prosecutor **Mannix, Sir Henry** Tenby Guilty Punishment 1 month imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths John 1861 Neyland Church Zion *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Griffiths John Alfred 13 March 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Griffiths John Rev *St Andrews Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock.*

Griffiths John 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Griffiths John 9 8 1823 to ? ? *marriage St Twynells Church*

Griffiths John 16 1 1842 to **Ann Tucker** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths John 24 9 1872 to **Frances Howell,s**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Griffiths John 13 9 1845 to **Mary Howell,s**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths John 27 10 1827 to **Sarah Lewis** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Griffiths John 30 August 1824 Fishguard, Labourer
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard,
Prosecutor **Hamlet,Thomas** esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Griffiths Jonathan 19 6 1876 age 66 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffiths Julia 21 10 1976 par **Brian & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths ,Keith 8/8/1933 par **James & Mary,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Griffiths Lettice 12 4 1776 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Griffiths Lillian 2 7 1922 par **Walter & Louisa**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Louis 3 11 1844 par **Jonathan & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths Louisa 6 2 1881 par **Pearce & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths M 25 March 1902 .Mrs 19 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths M 1907 sidesman *St Patrick's Church Pennar*
Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Margaret August 28th 1866 11 months died
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Margaret 16 4 1826 par **David & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths Margaret Roch 14 Jul 1832 born Tenby
Pembrokeshire died 1 Sep 1904 **Logan** Utah Left Liverpool on
19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in Boston on 23
May 1856 Married to **Thain, John Teague** on 16 Mar 1856 at
Pembroke, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Griffiths Margaret 3 12 1843 par **Lewis & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths Margaret 30 7 1933 par **Elwyn & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffiths Margaret Elizabeth 27 11 1956 to **William James Harries** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Griffiths Margaret 6 11 1954 to **Frederick Trusler** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Maria 31 10 1819 par **George & Katherine** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Maria 1871 Globe hotel Angle and Bangeston.

Griffiths Maria 12 6 1802 to **Samuel Evans** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Maria 27 8 1818 to **Thomas Bazy** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Mark 22 12 1866 to **Fanny Stephens** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Martha 26 5 1895 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Martha 25 3 1873 to **John Davies** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Martha 23 7 1890 to **John White** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Griffiths Martha abt 1803 born Fishguard Pembrokeshire died 2 Oct 1865 Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire Married to **White, William** on 25 Oct 1825 at Fishgaurd,

Pembrokeshire, South Wales *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Martha 5 July 1818 Angle, Married- Offence Theft of food - milk - milked prosecutor's cows in the night time, Prisoner aged 35, Angle, Prosecutor **White, Thomas** Angle, carpenter Verdict Guilty to the value of 4d Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths Mary 5-Mar 1823 Amroth The rope holding the tub in an Amroth coalpit gave way and she fell to her death *Inquest report*

Griffiths Mary 3 March 1767 Spinster Offence Theft of household goods, a silver tumbler belonging to **Biggins Thomas,** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffiths Mary 14 November 1774 **John Morris,** Begelly, Yeoman Charged with Murder of **Mary Griffiths** by striking her head with a hatchet. Deceased found dead in a coalpit. Begelly, Prosecutor **Griffiths, Jane** St Issells, widow **Morris, George** Begelly Charged with Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths.** **Morris, William** Begelly, Yeoman Charged with Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths.** **Morse, Thomas** Begelly, Yeoman Charged with Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths.** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffiths Mary 20 March 1811 **John Griffiths,** Haverfordwest, Labourer Charged with Murder. Poisoning

Mary Griffiths, his wife, by adding arsenic to her tea. Prisoner allegedly saw a light in his house the previous night 'carried in a small hand'. Prisoner confessed to the poisoning and that he had also poisoned his former wife. Haverfordwest, Prosecutor **Berry David** Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffiths Mary 25 1 1809 par **William & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Mary 11 5 1910 age 43 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Mary 14 4 1861 age 53 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Mary 17 4 1901 age 60 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Mary ? 1823 par **John & Virtue** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Mary 19th September 1866 age 23 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Mary Ann February 8th 1889 servant died
Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock

Griffiths Mary Ann 9 Jan 1842 born Tenby
Pembrokeshire died 1 Dec 1880 Benson Cache Utah Married
to **Thomas George** on 13 Jan 1866 at Salt Lake City, Salt

Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Mary 14 12 1841 to **David Lawrence**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths Mary to **James Griffiths** 4 11 1871 *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Mary 6 10 1804 to **Thomas Rees** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Myra 7 Jul 1868 born Stepside
Pembrokeshire died 10 May 1951 Provo Utah
Left Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the Wyoming Arrived in
New York on 4 Nov 1876 Married to **Obray, Thomas Kay** on
11 Jul 1885 at Cache County, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Griffiths Mavyn?T 12/6/1924 par **Thomas & Gertrude**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Griffiths ? Miss head mistress girls school Albion Square
School Board Pembroke Dock.

Griffiths Morris Lady Day 1898 41 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book, .*

Griffiths Morys 1550 Perpetual Curates St Martins
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Griffiths ? November 10th 1940 Mrs Bethany Corner

Pembroke Dock bombing raid -escaped injury

Griffiths Norah 25 12 1877 par **Pearce & Eleanora**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths Olive 18 8 1884 par **Thomas & Agnes**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Olive 21 4 1901 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Olive 10 1 1891 age 6 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffiths Ormond 26/3/1927 par **Harry & Grace**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Owen Anne c 1810 Aberffraw Bangor dau
of **William Edwards** of Bangor spouse Rev **Hugh M Owen**
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Griffiths Owen 1842 Fishguard Schoolmaster
served in the Fishguard Fencibles French Landing at
Fishguard – E Laws – *Arch Camb* 1883

Griffiths Phillip 11 5 1952 par **Evan & Beryl**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Pierce 12 12 1928 age 84 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Priscilla 5 2 1814 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffiths Priscilla 11 2 1823 to **Evan Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths Rees 14-Mar1801 Begelly Collier, he died
from a fit of apoplexy returning from work on path at Begelly
Moor between Thomas Chapel and his house at Begelly Backs
Inquest report

Griffiths Rhoda A M, 8/8/1915 par **Frederick &**
Rosetta, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Griffiths Rich HLady Day 1898 18 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock, 20 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock ,22 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent*
Book,

Griffiths Richard 7 6 1883 age 52 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Griffiths Richard 13 12 1856 to **Sarah Walters**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Griffiths Robert 13 11 1893 age 54 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Robert Court 1884 Commercial Inn Pennar
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory.*

Griffiths Roger 20 4 1740 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffiths Roger 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths Rose 13 9 1896 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Rowland 25 2 1781 to **Mary Jones**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Griffiths Samuel 1783-1860 a Congregational minister, was a native of Clydai, Pembrokeshire, and for years followed the occupation of a stone mason . He studied hard, and became a very good scholar, developing a remarkable talent for matliematics. He was ordained in 1818, and became one of the most useful ministers of the connexion. He published several able pamphlets on religious subjects. His biography was written by Dr. E. Pan Jones, in 1879. {Enwog. C. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Griffiths Samuel 23 February 1797 Brawdy, Yeoman
Offence Treason - aiding and abetting the French army,
numbering one thousandand four hundred soldiers, in their
invasion of the Kingdom. The French General an American -
General Tate. One French soldier asked if they had arrived on
'the north point of Ireland', another mentioned 'a great
preparation in Brest'. **Reed John** of Llanwnda, Yeoman,
implicated but not indicted. Llanwnda, Prosecutor **Foley**
Richard, deputy clerk to the crown. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Griffiths Sarah 15 Feb 1833 born Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 3 May 1918 Menon Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Mar 1860 aboard the Underwriter Arrived in
New York City on 1 May 1860 Married to **Reese, Charles** on 6
Sep 1856 at Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Sarah Jane 22 Feb 1862 born Stepside
Pembrokeshire died 2 Aug 1934 Wellsaville Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 25 Oct 1876 aboard the Wyoming Arrived in
New York on 4 Nov 1876 Married to **Hutchison, Adamson
David** on 27 Dec 1883 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Sarah 25 10 1846 par **Jonathan & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths Sarah 26 11 1826 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Griffiths Sarah 26 2 1843 par **William & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffiths Sarah 8 2 1892 age 56 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Griffiths Sarah 8 5 1834 age 73 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Griffiths Sarah 22 4 1837 to **James James** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Griffiths Sarah 30 1 1866 to **James Thomas** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Sarah 1 12 1832 to **William Jones** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Seymour 25 March 1909 .Hundleton

Griffiths Sian 26 7 1986 to **Richard Lloyd** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Griffiths Sidney T 2.9.1926 par **Frederick & Charlotte**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Griffiths Stephanie 23 7 1978 par **Steven & Vivien** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Stephen 1791/2 tenant Penally *CRO Land Tax Records*

Griffiths Steven 20 7 1974 to **Vivien Greenhalgh** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths T H 22nd August 1940 Style Lost stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock .

Griffiths T J 61 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Griffiths Thomas 3 March 1767 Alias **William**

Griffiths, Jeffreston, Yeoman Offence
Receiving stolen household goods. Jeffreston, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Griffiths Thomas born 24 Jun 1834 Tenby
Pembrokeshire died 8 Jan 1873 Benson Ward Cache Utah
Married to **Arbon, Elizabeth** on 26 Jan 1863 at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Griffiths Thomas 1784-1838 , a Congregational
minister, was a native of Trefdraeth, Pembrokeshire, but spent
most of his life in Cardiganshire. He was a most popular
preacher, but his chief work was in connection with the Sunday
School, and in that department he probably did more than any
of his contemporaries. *Eminent Welshmen*

Griffiths Thomas 07-Jul1795 **Jermin Richard**
Jeffreston Collier, fell from back of horse at Petersfinger –
drunk taken to the inn of **Thomas Griffiths** of Jeffreston ,
Inquest report

Griffiths Thomas 05-Jul1818 Amroth suffocated from
dead air -pit in St Issells *Inquest report*

Griffiths Thomas 1838 Carew Newton , Carew,
Williamston *Pemb Hist* 1972

Griffiths , Thomas J 6/4/1909 par **James & Eliza**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Griffiths Thomas 1 10 1823 par **Mary Griffiths**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Griffiths Thomas 11 2 1866 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Thomas 12 12 1813 par **George & Martha** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Griffiths Thomas 15 1 1889 par **Thomas & Agnes** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Thomas 25 7 1880 par **Isaac & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Griffiths Thomas 3 12 1843 par **Lewis & Martha** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Griffiths Thomas 14 January 1813 Amroth, Collier Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber, ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the said coalpit, blocking the same, Amroth, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffiths Thomas 1877 Blacksmith Neyland signed lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Griffiths Thomas 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths Thomas 17 1 1962 age 73 *burial Boshaston Church*

Griffiths Thomas 25 5 1874 age 75 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Griffiths Thomas 28 8 1907 age 68 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Griffiths Thomas 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Newton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Griffiths Thomas 1 6 1841 to **Ann Phillips**
marriage St Petrox Church

Griffiths Thomas 26 3 1826 to **Ann Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths Thomas 26 4 1932 to **Margaret Rogers,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Thomas 11 12 1919 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Griffiths Thomas 27 March 1800 Narberth,
Labourer Offence Theft of a horse. Narberth, Prosecutor
Bowen William Narberth, miller, Verdict No true bill.*Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts

Griffiths Thomas 1670 Walwincastle H 5 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Griffiths Tirzah 25 Mar 1858 born Stepside
Pembrokeshire died 10 Jul 1926 Pocatello Bannock Idaho Left
Liverpool, England on 22 Oct 1873 aboard the Idaho Arrived
in New York, New York on 5 Nov 1873 Married to **Iversen,**

Bernhart Martineus on 12 Jun 1876 at Salt Lake City
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Griffiths W G 1904 National School Pembroke Dock.

Griffiths W J 25 March 1933 9 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths W M 1903-1904 Mayor of the borough

Griffiths Walter 1884.6 Swan Inn Queens St Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Griffiths William , 1777-1825 a Congregational minister and hymn-writer, was a native of Glandwr, Pembrokeshire, where his father was minister. He was educated at Wrexham, and afterwards succeeded his father in the pastorate of Glandwr. He wrote a number of excellent hymns, which appeared in the collection known as " Dyfroedd Cysur." The best known are , — " Iesu, cyfaill pechadur- iaid , " " Cod, fy enaid, cais yn awr," and " Dan dy fendith wrth ymadael." He also translated several favourite Welsh, hymns into English, a work in which he greatly excelled. Several of these appeared in The Evangelical Magazine, such as " Fix, Lord, Thy tent in Goshen , " " Great Redeemer, friend of sinners , " " Will not any old companion," and " ! what folly ! ! what madness." *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Griffiths William G,2/9/1926 par **Frederick & Charlotte**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Griffiths William 1 6 1902 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths William 11 5 1938 par **Edward & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths William 18 8 1839 par **Jonathan & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Griffiths William 28 5 1934 par *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths William 6 3 1894 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Griffiths William 8 2 1829 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Griffiths William 25 Apr 1827 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 18 Sep 1898 Paradise Cache Utah Left
Liverpool, England on 22 Oct 1873 aboard the Idaho Arrived
in New York, New York on 5 Nov 1873 Married to **Evans,**
Mary on 23 Aug 1853 at Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Griffiths William 27 Nov 1830 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 11 May 1904 Salt Lake City Saly Lake
Utah Married to **Davis, Mary** on 1848 at Haversordwest,
Pembroke, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Griffiths William 11 11 1861 age 00 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Griffiths William 20 4 1887 age 78 burial
Bosheston Church

Griffiths William 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Midland
CRO Land Tax Records

Griffiths William J 02 February 1933 9 Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Griffiths William 1868 of Park Street Temperance
Hall Pembroke Dock.

Griffiths William 23 6 1850 to **Elizabeth Richards**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Griffiths William 14 6 1724 to **Mary David**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths William 23 1 1872 to **Mary Nicholas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Griffiths Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Cods Park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Griffiths William 20 March 1821 St Issells, Labourer
Offence Theft of hay, Prisoner aged 43, Tenby,
Prosecutor **Phillips, George** Tenby *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Griffiths William 25 September 1819 Wiston ,

Labourer Offence Burglary of the house of **Melyer John** and stealing wearing apparel belonging to the prosecutors, Prosecutors servants to **John Melyer**, Prisoner aged 20, St Dogmaels, Prosecutor **Herbert Isaac & Devonald Thomas** Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Griffths George 23 10 1866 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Griffuts John 1554 May 8 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 241.*

Griffvth Robert 1728 June 19 **John Warren** and **Robert Griffvth** "To The ChurchWardens and Overseers of The poor of The parrish of Eglwswrw. Whereas **Margarett** the wife of **Evan David** of yow parish hath made oath before us **John Warren** and **Robert Griffiths** esquire, two of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the said county of Pembroke, that she is very poor and impotent and utterly unable to provide for herself and family, so that they must inevitably perish unless timely relieved, and that the last place of her legal settlement was and is in this the said parish, and that she the said **Margarett** applied herself to the overseers of the poor of the said parish as the law directs and was by them denied relief. And having summoned the overseers of the poor of the said parish to shew cause why relief should not be given her the said **Margarett**, and they having appeared before us did not make any sufficient cause appear. These are therefore in His Majesty's name to command you to pay unto the said **Margarett** a sum of sixpence per week for and towards the support and maintenance of the said **Margarett** and her family

until such time as she the said **Margarett** shallbe better able to provide for herself and family or that you shallbe otherwise ordered to forbear making the said allowance. Given under our hands and seals."

Bronwydd MS. 347.

Griffyth John 1404 24 November Also on 24 November, at London, in the year above-said, **Mulward, Sir Thomas** priest, of the diocese of St Davids , was presented to the reverend father aforesaid to the parish church of St. Petroc within the lordship of the manor of Stakpoll of the same diocese, by the discreet men **Tolmode John** and **Botereil John**, priests of the diocese aforesaid, lords of the said manor of Stakpoll, co. Pembroke, with the advowsons of all churches that are within the manor, and the other things pertaining to it, by a feoffment of the lady **Vernon Joan**, late lady of the said manor, patrons of the said church, now vacant by the death of **Sir John Griffyth**, last rector of the same, and belonging to the presentation of the said **John** and **John**. And the aforesaid reverend father committed to Master **Kermerdyn John**, official of St Davids , to enquire upon the vacancy of the said church and the other articles usually enquired of, in proper form, and if such inquisition find for the said presented to admit him to the said church, institute him and cause him to be inducted in the same, first taking of him the accustomed oath of obedience. And he had such his commission in the usual form.

Griffyth Tho 1596 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griffyth William 1386 of Trewent Inquisitions
Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II*

no 131 Castlemartyn

Griffith Ann 1788, Sept.1 The Rev. **David Griffith** of Rhydwen, parish of Llandissilio, co. Carmarthen, clerk, and **Ann** his wife, only surviving child of **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper, deceased, **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent., **William Knox** heretofore of Slebech but now of Soho Square in the city of Westminster, esq. Assignment of a Lease of a messuage, etc., called Captain ? Styte in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Griffith David 1788, Sept 1 The Rev. David Griffith of Rhydwen, parish of Llandissilio, co. Carmarthen, clerk, and **Ann** his wife, only surviving child of **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper, deceased, **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent., **William Knox** heretofore of Slebech but now of Soho Square in the city of Westminster, esq. Assignment of a Lease of a messuage, etc., called Captain ? Styte in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Griffiths Mary 27 9 1950 age 69 *burial Bosheston Church*

Griffy Edward 1566 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Griggiths Elizabeth 16 3 1879 par **Pearce & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Grimes James 17 February 1825 Alias **James**

Graham, Milford Haven , Yeoman Offence Sacrilege,
Theft of silver sacramental cup from church, Prisoner aged 27,
Walwyn's Castle, Prosecutor **Edwards Richard &
Lewis,Thomas** Walwyn's Ca Verdict Guilty, Punishment
Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*,

Grimes M 1904 assistant mistress National School
Pembroke Dock.

Grimes Ronald 5 8 1955 to **Miriam Kearle**
marriage St Twynells Church

Grimes W F 1939 Professor Priory Farm cave
Monkton *Guide to the Collection Illustrating The PreHistory
of Wales*

Grimshaw Harry 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Grindon Elizabeth 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grindon James 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grindon Mary 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grindon Mary 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Grindon William 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grist Edith 18 6 1924 to **Arthur Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Grist Florence 14 6 1922 to **David Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gritthiths Janet 7 5 1942 par **Evan & Beryl**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gronno John 1535 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Grono John. 1429 Witness- two and a half burgages in
and outside the vill of Kanaston-- *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Grono Phillip 1524, March 29 . 3½ acres of arable land
and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the
lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gronoe James 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gronoe Richard circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of
complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight,
attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott,**
John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard
Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan,
Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert and others, defendants,

concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the
spoilation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Gronow Margaret 1690/1, Jan. 16 .**William Gronow**
of Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, **Margaret**
his wife, and **Daniel Evans** of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Sir**
John Barlow of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage,
etc., called West Atheston *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gronow John 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gronow William 1584, Sept, 6 ,**Richard Adye** of
Mynwere, yeoman,**John Barloe** of Mynwer, esq,Grant of two
messuages or tenements in Mynwer in the tenure of **John**
Tassye, grandfather of the Grantor, and **William Gronow**,--
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Gronow William 1689/90, Jan. 3 **William Gronow** of
Atheston-west otherwise West Atheston, parish of Robeston
Wathan, yeoman, Sir **John Barlow** of Cresswell, bart.
Conveyance of the messuage and lands called West Atheston
and one dwelling-house lately erected as part of the tenement.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Gronow William 1690/1, Jan. 16 **William Gronow** of
Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, **Margaret** his
wife, and **Daniel Evans** of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Sir**
John Barlow of Slebech, bart. Lease for a year of a messuage,
etc., called West Atheston. . *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Gronowe David 1367-1368 reeve of Robertstoun.
Robeston Wathen, . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gronowe Jno 1593 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gronowe John 1573, Nov, 29 **John Gronowe** of
Templeton and **Morgan Howell** of Cronwer--**John Seys** and
Elizabeth Seys his wife, Lease for two lives of the lands
specified *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gronowe John 1581 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gronowe John 1588 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gronowe John 1598 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gronowe Margret 1685, Sept. 29 **William Gronowe** of
Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman, and **Margret**
his wife, **Daniell Evans** of Treventie, co. Carmarthen,
gent. Mortgage of a messuage and lands called West Atheston.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Gronowe Richard circa 1641 deposition of **Thomas**
Lee of the parish of Wiston, gent., in the suit between and
others, plaintiffs, and **Richard Gronowe** and others,
defendants, concerning a parcel of land part of the Weste
Woode. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gronowe Richard 1640, May 12-May 21 proceedings in the Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between **Richard Gronowe** of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and **David Palmer, Zachary Bartlett, David Roch, Howell Watts** and **John Barlowe** of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a forcible entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's messuage and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gronowe Richard 1641, June 26 – July 7 Petition of **Richard Gronowe** of the parish of Robeston to the Barons of the Exchequer requesting to be admitted to the Court to defend a suit against **John Barlowe** in forma pauperis, with the Court's permission, certificate, and affidavit respecting the petitioner's poverty. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gronowe Thomas 1573, Nov. 29 **John Seys** of Monckton, husbandman, **Thomas Gronowe** of Templeton and **Morgan Howell** of Cronwer, yeoman. Grant of five acres of arable land and one acre of wood in the Englishry of the parish of Nerberth, and two acres of arable land and thirty-six acres of waste in the Welshry of Moyleston, parish of Nerberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gronowe William 1685, Sept. 29 **William Gronowe** of Atheston, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman, and **Margret** his wife, **Daniell Evans** of Treventie, co. Carmarthen, gent. Mortgage of a messuage and lands called West Atheston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Grove Adeline 1858 Miss played harmonium St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Groves ? 1814-1847 Mrs Bellevue Terrace early schools
Pembroke Dock.

Gruffith John 1543 Church Warden Geffreston
PRO223 423

Gruffith Thomas 1526 30 October *Court Roll*
Portfolio 227 No 44.

Gruffithe Lewis 1536 Llandeilo Owed for synodals
of the deanery of Llandeilo and Llangadoc Inventory
made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard
Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Gruffydd ap Rhys Maredudd 1153 captured Tenby
castle and slew its garrison

Gruffydd ap Rhys Rhys 1153 captured Tenby castle
and slew its garrison.

Gruffydd Elizabeth 1590c Penrhyn.

Gruffyn Thomas 1527 25th January Castle Martin —
hundred Court.

Gruffyt David 1513-1517.

Gruffyth John 1404 St Petrox Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p303.

Grunnowe Thomas 1670 Rubaxton H Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grunow Elizabeth 1670 Robeston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grunow William 1670 Robeston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Grunowe George 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gryffyt John 13981 May Licence of non-residence. On 1 May, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop granted licence of non-residence for one year to Sirs **Hornygton Nigel**, rector of the parish church of Maynerbyr, **Gryffyt, John** rector of the parish church of Appulby, **Rychard William**, rector of the parish church of Llandeveroure, and **Hykdon John**, rector of the parish church of Freystrop, of his diocese, provided that they be in the service of the noble lord, lord **Scrope William**, earl of Wyltischire, for the same time. And they had Letters in the usual form etc.

Gryfty Thomas 1537 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gudrich Alice 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gudrich Elizabeth 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gudrich Griffith 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Gudrich Griffith 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gudrich John 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gudrich William 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gudrich William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gudridge William 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gudrie William 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gullam Henry 30 7 1728 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Gullum Anne 28 January 1826 Singlewoman Offence
Pickpocketing money, Prisoner aged 21 but aged 30 in calendar
in 4/837/3, Value £5 5s, 6d, Prosecutor **John, James** Carew,
Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 year imprisonment with hard
labour *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Gullon Henry February 8th 1889 Bankers Row
Pembroke age 15 died Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke
Dock.

Gunter Mary 1850 born abt Langwn Pembrokeshire
Married to **Williams, Thomas** *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire ?*

Gurdoun John 1327-1330 Tenby reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m4, 52,m 5, 53*

Gutridge Ann 6 1 1799 par Ann Gutridge *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Gutridge Ann 28 1 1799 *burial Boshaston Church*

Gwallchmay Evan 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwallmay Owen 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwatkin Colleen 1 11 1984 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Gwatkin Ralph 10 12 1983 age 58 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Gweyruylt Thomas Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids 1326.*

Gwilliam George Arthur 25 March 1929 53 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941.*

Gwilliam Thomas 1884 shoemaker Neyland *Kellys*

Directory.

Gwillim Ievan 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwillim John 1543 Cronwer Lay Subsidies
ChurchWarden *PRO223 423*.

Gwillim Lewis 1639 Pembroke gent son of
Richard and Anne Gwillim

Gwyllim/Gwyllym Lewis 1637 Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Gwillim Richard 1609 Pembroke Bailiff see also
entry under Gwyllim was a Merchant wives name **Anne** son
Lewis. 1617 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Gwillim William 1585-1586 reeve of the town of
Nerberte,. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Gwyllym Mawd 1588 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Gwylm Griffin 1585 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR
1915*.

Gwin David 1636- 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Gwin Griffith 1556 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Gwin Hew 1588 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwin Hugh 1588-1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwin Mr 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwin William 1588 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwin William January 14, 1613 of Moilgrove, whose corpse was seized for debt due to **Edmond Packer** for his diett during the time of his imprisonment — he was buried in the north aisle before **Mistresse Scourefejlde's** seat on fryday, January 14, 1613. *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Gwine Hugh 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwine ? Mr the counsail 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwine ? Mr preacher 1599-1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwither David 1466 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gwither Elizabeth 28 9 1783 par **Letitia** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwither Elizabeth 14 10 1783 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Gwither George 1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Gwither George 10 1 1733 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwither George 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither George 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Henry 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwither Jane 5 3 1730 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwither John 26 9 1743 par **Alice Gwither** single
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwither John 1791/2 tenant Penally West Tar *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Gwither John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Mary 4 5 1781 age *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Gwither Owen 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Phillip 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Richard 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Roger 1541 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gwither Thomas 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither Thomas 10 3 1725 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwither William 1670 Gefreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwither William 1670 Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwther Henry 1697 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915.*

Gwther Peter 1791/2 owner Jameston East Moor
CRO Land Tax Records

Gwylam Ancaret or Anne Kemes Parents

Elizabeth Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** lived at Henllyes in
Kemes *George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854*

Gwylam Elen Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet**- obit sine prole
George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Grace Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** *George Owen MSS*
1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Griffith Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** married but wife name unknown
George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Honor Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** *George Owen MSS*
1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Humfrey Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** *George Owen MSS*
1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Jane Caermarthen Parents **Elizabeth**
Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** married **Water Teyler** of
Caermarthen had a son **Rees Water** *George Owen MSS*
1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwylam Katherine Cwm Gwilly Parents
Elizabeth Griffith and **Gwylam Obibet** married **Richard**
Jones of Cwm Gwilly and had a daughter **Marie** of whom no
further is known *George Owen MSS 1601 Arch*

Camb 1854

Gwylam Mary Haverfordwest Parents
Elizabeth Griffith and Gwylam Obibet Married Lawrence
Meyler of Haverfordwest -Tucker Laurence Meylor appears
in Haverford west Records 1593 *George Owen MSS*
1601 Arch Camb 1854

Gwyllim Charles 1670 Johnston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwyllim James 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwyllym Anne 1639 Pembroke etc Husband was
Richard Gwyllym had a son **Lewis** *WWHR 1915*

Gwyllym Richard 1621 Pembroke Mayor
1626,29,31,35 **Merchant** wife **Anne.** *WWHR 1915*

Gwyn Edward 1605 Llandissilio Clerk- Vicar of
Llandissilio-Keeping and alehouse without a licence
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Gwyn Elenor 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwyn Elizabeth 1659c Bodoen Maesoglen dau &
heiress of **Gwyn Hugh** of Maesoglen spouse **Owen Henry**
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orelton.

Gwyn James 30 June 1756 Crinow, Offence

Threatening behaviour and endeavouring to dissuade
Prosecutor --to give evidence regarding the murder of **Philpin
Bonnell** - Crinow ?, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Gwyn Jane 30 June 1756 Crinow, Married Offence
Threatening behaviour and endeavouring to dissuade
Prosecutor --to give evidence regarding the murder of **Philpin
Bonnell**. Her husband and brother-in-law also named. Crinow
?, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Gwyn John F .1458 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gwyn John 1563 Clydey Acc to *Pembrokeshire
Parsons*

Gwyn John 30 June 1756 **Gent** Crinow. Offence
Threatening behaviour and endeavouring to dissuade
Prosecutor --to give evidence regarding the murder of **Bonnell
Philpin** - His wife and brother also named. Crinow ?,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Gwyn Owen 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwyn Owen 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands
*Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897*

Gwyn Richard 1589/90 January 8 deceased
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Gwyn Richarde 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Gwyn Rowland 1722 Oct 30 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Gwyn Thomas 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St
Davids .*

Gwyn Thomas 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwyn Thomas 1589/90 January 8 son of **Gwyn
Richard** deceased *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyn Tobias 1670 Slebech P. *Hearth Tax*

Gwyn William 1464 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Gwyn William 1445 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Gwyn William 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Gwyn William 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660.*

Gwyn William 1564 *Mayor of Haverfordwest*

Gwyn William 1386 St Florence, Tenby. *Kings eschea Inquisitions Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386*

Gwyn William 1400, June 6 . Commission to **William de Beauchamp**, 'chivaler', **Ralph Vernon**, 'chivaler', Thomas **Bede**, **William Gwyn** and **David Perot**, esquire, sheriff of Pembroke, to enquire into the petition of **Matilda**, late the wife of **David Barr**, 'chivaler', that dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said county, of which her husband, was seised in his demesne as of fee so that she is entitled to dower, as he alienated the same to **William de Wyndesore** and **Alice de Perers** and the said **Alice** after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the same to **John**, late duke of Exeter, so that the said duke and **Alice** kept her from her dower for eight years. *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV, pt 7, m10d. Cal p315*

Gwyn William 1402 February 18th Appointed Deacon church of priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Gwyn William 1450/1, Feb. 20 Witness Nicholas Gruffin, esq., lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey,-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gwyn William 1670 esq Stackpole H6 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwyn William Moris 1539 September 25 1540 November 8 mercer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyn Wylliam 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Elizabeth 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Elynor 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Francis 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Jane 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Margaret 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Mary 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Richard heirs 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gwyne Robert 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman,**John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq,Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses, **Robert Gwyne**, clerk, **John Leves**, **John Henyker**, **Patricke Roche**, **Thomas Beccley**, **Thomas Hoell**, **Thomas Phillipe**,*-Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gwyne Thomas 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Gwynn John preacher 1595 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Gwynn John 23 June 1757 Crinow, Gent. Offence
Common barrater Crinow, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Gwynn John 2 June 1755 Crinow, Gent. Offence
Aiding and abetting **James Lewis** in the murder of **Owen
John**, Narberth, currier. . Name of **Pendry, Lewis** Robeston
Wathen, butcher, specified in recognizance, crossed out on
indictment. Crinow, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Gwynn John 27 July 1822 St Brides , Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel, St Ishmaels,
Prosecutor **Smith George**, St Ishmaels, servant Verdict
Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Gwynn Phillip 1640 feltmaker *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660.*

Gwynn Stephen 1760 **William Trevanion** of Carhays,
co. Cornwall, esq., **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth,
innkeeper. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands in the
parish of Narberth late in the possession of **Stephen Gwynn**.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Gwynn William 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwynne Anne 6 January 1830 Alias **Anne**, wife of
Phillip, Dale, Married Offence Theft from the dwelling
house of prosecutor of money, Dale, Prosecutor **Gwynne**
William Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for life *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Gwynne Alexander 1670 Llanvernantygrove H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwynne Alice 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Gwynne David 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwynne Elinor 4 3 1773 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Gwynne Henry 1670 Llanychaeth H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwynne James 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwynne John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Gwynne John 1705 Apr 3 **BA** Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Gwynne Morgan 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwynne Morgan 1739 Aug 1 vicar Bayvill
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Gwynne Morrice 1577 May 14 Camrose
Mayor – free socage Survey of the Lordship of
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Gwynne ? Mrs Court house Llanllawer *The*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834

Gwynne Mrs 1851 St Julian House Tenby
Member *Arch Camb 1851*

Gwynne Mrs 1870 Tenby – St Julian House
Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Gwynne Owen 1670 Moilgrove H 4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwynne Rachel 6 6 1818 age 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Gwynne Richard 1702 died-trustee Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock.

Gwynne Thomas 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwynne Thomas 1718 son of **Richard** Paterchurch

estate later Pembroke Dock.

Gwynne Thomas 1800, Nov. 22 **Thomas Gwynne** of Kilkiffeth, parish of Llanychare, gent., nephew and executor of **Vaughan Thomas** of Bletherston, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of the Lease *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Gwynne William 5 Dec 1539 a priest and parson of St Nicholas Cole Abbey London advowson of St Mary Tenby

Gwyns Adam 1410, 5 September .On the fifth day of the same month at Haverford the same vicar general admitted **Sir Rees** son of **Adam Gwyns** priest to the parish church of Henllan Amgoed Of the diocese of St. David's vacant by the death of Sir **White John** last rector Of the same and in the gift of Sir **Thomas Carrewe Knight**, lord of Narberh, **Howel ap Gruffuth ap Henry** and **Jeuan ap Philipp ap Res**. And he instituted him in person in the same after that he had taken the usual oath of canonical obedience and he had Letters etc.

Gwynton Rice 1571 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Gwyther A A 25 March 1929 2 Gothic Cottages Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gwyther Aaron 1791/2 tenant Angle Hurburton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gwyther Alfred 30 7 1866 par **William & Anne** baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Gwyther Alice 27 11 1867 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Alice Mary 5 2 1880 age 12 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Anne 16 9 1891 par **Alfred & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gwyther Beatrice 29 12 1904 par **David & Louise**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Bernard 18 6 1944 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Gwyther Catherine 18 11 1862 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Catherine 9 3 1921 age 92 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Catherine Elizabeth 20 9 1933 age 71
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Charlotte 19 6 1860 to **John Kay**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther David 1 6 1884 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwyther David 17 9 1903 par **David & Louisa**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther David 12 8 1950 to **Marjorie Mason**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gwyther Edward 1670 Stackpole H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwyther Elizabeth 11 8 1910 age 63 *burial St*
Petrox Church.

Gwyther Elizabeth 15 8 1769 to **Benjamin Saunders**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Elizabeth 6 2 1770 to **Abraham Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Eveline 10 3 1870 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Evelyn Jessie 5 1 1935 age 65 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Fanny 24 10 1860 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Fanny 18 10 1888 to **Henry Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Francis 2 8 1827 par **Francis & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Francis 10 12 1856 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Francis 5 1 1826 to **Maria Hood** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther George 1633 December 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Gwyther George 26 2 1865 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther George 12 3 1918 age 63 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Gwyther George 12 8 1952 age 85 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Gwyther George 24 12 1879 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther George 9 4 1889 age 51 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Gwyther George Francis 3 8 1925 age 60 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther George 1633 December 13 the son of
George Gwyther .

Gwyther George 17 10 1877 to **Elizabeth Richards**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Henry 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Gwyther Henry 1684 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Gwyther Henry 1791/2 tenant Nash Lodge *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Gwyther I 1976. MS04 Eng *H M Marine and Salvage*
Depot Pembroke Dock

Gwyther James 28 4 1889 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwyther James 1884.6 Clarence Inn 1 Victoria Terr
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Gwyther James 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Trewent
CRO Land Tax Records

Gwyther James 6 11 1770 to **Mary Dool** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Jane 23 12 1770 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Jane 17 2 1746 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Gwyther Jane 27 6 1903 age 73 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Gwyther Jane 6 2 1790 to **Thomas Gwyther**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Jennett 1692 St Mary's Pembroke widow
of **Gwyther Lewis** no children mentioned in her husband's
Will *WWHR 1915*

Gwyther Jennett 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwyther Jennifer 19 6 1949 par **Ronald & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther John 1665 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Gwyther John 1676 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Gwyther John 5 12 1830 par **Francis & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther John 2 6 1876 age 45 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Gwyther John -John Gwyther a Penally farmer,
prosecuted **Bowen Charles** of Trefloyne in the Court of
Exchequer, declaring that the latter intended to depopulate the
manors of Beere Manorbier and Penally by expelling and
rooting out all the ancient tenants and their posterity and
converting the whole into sheep and cattle pasture *Cal Ex
Proc Equity James I., p.307*

Gwyther John 1791/2 owner Manorbier Park *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Gwyther John 1620s of Manorbier harboured a Catholic Priest .

Gwyther John 28 7 1860 to **Ann Rowlands**
marriage St Petrox Church

Gwyther John to **Catherine Furlong**, 13 8 1857
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther John 29 6 1789 to **Lettice Teage**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther John 13 3 1897 to **Lydia Vaughan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Gwyther Lewis 1682 died 1692 Pembroke Mayor
lived in St Mary's Parish wives name was **Jennett** *WWHR*
1915

Gwyther Lilian E 26-11-1912 par **William & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Gwyther Margaret 22 4 1816 age 92 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Margaret 1 January 1776 St Issells,
Married Offence Theft of household goods - coal - belonging
to **Phillips Sir Richard** from the Mason Colliery St Issells,
Prosecutor **Thomas David** *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Gwyther Maria 5 11 1873 age 85 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Gwyther Maria 27 10 1887 to **Francis Morris**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Martha 20 11 1870 par **George & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Gwyther Martha 20 8 1871 par **Ann Gwyther**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Gwyther Mary 12 10 1774 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Mary 1853 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gwyther Mary 20 9 1772 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Mary 4 6 1831 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Gwyther Mary 13 9 1774 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Gwyther Mary 24 1 1910 age 49 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Gwyther Mary 24 7 1726 to **George Jermyn**

marriage St Petrox Church

Gwyther Mary 18 4 1799 to **Henry Luly** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Mary 19 5 1774 to **William Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Maurice 1685 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Gwyther Owen 1670 Morvil H5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Gwyther Peter 1791/2 tenant Jameston East Moor
CRO Land Tax Records

Gwyther Rebecca 1 10 1775 par *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Gwyther Richard 20 7 1858 par **John & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Richard 1541-2 fulling mill at Milton nr
Carew *Cal Pub Records relating lo Pembrokeshire III 181.*

Gwyther Richard 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Gupton
CRO Land Tax Records

Gwyther Ronald 5 8 1946 to **Barbara Cole**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Ronald 30 9 1959 to **Dorothy Burton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Ruby 1904 Miss assistant mistress Pennar
School Pembroke Dock.

Gwyther Samual 1791/2 tenant Angle Bush *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Gwyther Thomas 1 6 1884 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwyther Thomas 30 3 1773 par **Margaret Gwyther**
single *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Gwyther Thomas 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Hoplas *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gwyther Thomas 6 2 1790 to **Jane Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Gwyther Thomas 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Gwyther Thomas 1791/2 tenant Nash Colliers Croft
CRO Land Tax Records

Gwyther Widow 1791/2 tenant Moncton Water
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Gwyther William 06 January 1925 20 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gwyther William 25 8 1728 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Gwyther William 1884-6 Rising Sun Queen St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Gwyther William J 25 March 1925 20 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Gwyther William 1791/2 tenant Moncton Hundleton
CRO Land Tax Records

Gybb John 1524, March 29 3½ acres of arable land
and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the
lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gybb John 1530, May 9 of Canaston.. messuage and
one toft with a garden attached, and 3 ½ acres of arable land
and ½ acre of meadow in the vill and fields of Canaston
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Gybbe David 1515, Sept. 10 of Canyston in the
lordship of Nerberth, husbandman.messuages, burgages and
lands in the vill and fields of Canyston. *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Gybbe John 1583, Sept, 14 of Newhouse**John Barloe**
of Slebech, esq., **John Gybbe** of Newhouse,
husbandman, Lease of a messuage and lands in the parish of
Newton,-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Gybbe John 1345 senior, grant of a burgage in Slebech
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gybbe Phillip 1590/1, March 22 ,Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Barlow, esq.,** plaintiff, and **Phillip Gybbe** of Canaston and **Alson** his wife, deforciants, when the deforciants acknowledge two messuages, lands, etc., in Canaston and Robaston Wathen to be the right of the plaintiff,-
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Gybbe Richard 1345 grant of a burgage in Slebech'
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Gybbon John 1539,1540 November 8 tanner mortuus est 1541 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gybbon Richard 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gyllett Katherine 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Gylliot George 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

H

Haatlen Richd 1600 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hack John 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hacke Jeram 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Hackett Deborah Loraine 8 6 1996 par **Thomas & Patricia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hackett Lisa Janine 7 6 1996 par **Thomas & Patricia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Haddon David 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-19*

Hagan Simon Peter Charles 9 10 1993 to **Alison Garlick**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hagel Alan K 6/9/1927 par **Robert & Alice**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Haggar Family of Pembroke Cinema

Haggar Leonard 1937? grandson of **William**

–remodeled **Haggers** Cinema Pembroke

Hagger Jim 1904 son of **William** filmed The life and Death of Charles Peace

Hagger Lily 1904 daughter of **William** filmed The life and Death of Charles Peace

Hagger Violet 1904 daughter of **William** filmed The life and Death of Charles Peace

Hagger Walter 1904 son of **William** filmed The life and Death of Charles Peace

Hagger William 1904 filmed The life and Death of Charles Peace

Haggar William 1851 Dedham Vale Essex **Haggers** Cinema Pembroke married
Walton Sarah

Haggar William 1930s Jr his wife Jenny Lindon ran a cinema **Haggars** in Pembroke died 1937

.....
Hague Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs house & land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Haie William 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Haigh Sarah 21 9 1760 to **William Lawrence**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hailo John 1644 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hakelut John 1355 July 20 Westminster
Pardon to John Hakelut and Agnes, his wife of £80 of the farm of £320 (their farm from the earldom of Pembroke) from 20 February 28 Edward III. to the expiry of their custody aforesaid, the said John and Agnes for the period when the heir remains with them at their cost from the said 20 February, to pay £200 yearly, and to be entirely exonerated of the remaining £120; but to pay £280 yearly for the same custody in case the marriage of the said heir is sold to them or if they are relieved of the sustenance of the said heir.
(Agnes Hakelut nee Mortimer was widow of Laurance de Hastings Earl of Pembroke who died 1347)
Original Roll 29 Edward III m 5

Haley Arthur 19/4/1927 par **Arthur & Ellen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Haley Margaret J F 19/4/1927 par **Arthur & Ellen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Haley Marianne D 19/4/1927 par **Arthur & Ellen**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Halle Richd 1438 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halle Richd 1439 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halle Richd 1447 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halle Richd 1451 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halle Richd 1459 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halls John 1468 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halls John 1480 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halls Thomas 1463 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Haile Mararett 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haines George Lady Day 1897 Furston *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Haines George Leonard 21 10 1899 to **Emily Hay**
marriages St Petrox Church

Haines Minnie 12 6 1870 par **Henry** *baptism*

Bosheston Church

Hains Richard Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke
Dock 7d *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hake Eliz 1657 May 15 widow *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Hake Jerram 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Hake John 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Hake John 1591 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Hake John 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hake John 1553-58 Haverfordwest Inquire
into cases of “concealed Lands *Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Hake Richard 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hake Thomas 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hake William 1617 April 25 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Hake William 1611 September 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hakeluit John 31 May 1358

Hakelut John 1351 Nov 12 *Patent Roll* 25 pt 6 m 1
Cal p 199 Westminster

Hakelut Walter 1303 February 20 *justice at*
Kermerdyn Patent Roll 31 Edward 1m 35 Cal p 117 Hertford

Hale Bridgit 21 12 1958 par **John & Ena** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hale Edwin 28 6 1846 par **John & Janetta** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hale John 1978 Rector of Burton Rosemarket church

Hale Walter 24 12 1865 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Halford William George 1884 station master New
Milford station Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Hall ? 1864 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall ? 1767 daughter- par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall ? 23 9 1770 daughter- par **Rees & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Ab 1791/2 tenant Moncton Paternoster *CRO*

Land Tax Records

Hall Alice 6 6 1880 to **Thomas Evans** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Hall Ann 16 6 1881 par **John & Susan** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hall Ann 14 12 1904 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall Ann 31 5 1915 age 57 *burial St Petrox church*

Hall Ann 1 1 1825 to **John Tucker** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Ann 28 8 1757 wife of **William** *burial St Twynells Church*

Hall Anne 11 5 1862 par **Thomas & Betsie** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Hall Anne 12 5 1776 par **Benjamin & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Anne 13 10 1798 to **Thomas Porter** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Arthur 18 12 1898 par **Mark & Ethel** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Arthur 13 8 1899 age 00 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Hall Arthur 18 6 1924 to **Edith Grist** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Benjamin 14 1 1749 par **William Hall** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall Benjamin 15 1 1820 age 70 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hall Benjamin 21 9 1779 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Benjamin 5 8 1775 to **Mary Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Beryl 24 5 1925 par **David & Florence**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall David 14 6 1922 to **Florence Grist** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Eleanor 1 9 1726 to **Henry Thomas** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hall Elizabeth 13 9 1747 par **William Hall** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall Elizabeth 22 9 1733 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Elizabeth 5 10 1760 par **Rees &** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Elizabeth 8 6 1902 par **Mark& Ethel** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Elizabeth 10 12 1747 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hall Elizabeth 13 12 1784 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Elizabeth 21 9 1919 age 81 *burial St Petrox*
church

Hall Elizabeth 30 9 1783 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Elizabeth 17 10 1780 to **Walter Roch**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hall Ellen 31 7 1893 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hall Florence 2 6 1917 to **Frank Dyson** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hall Francis or Fanny abt 1797 near Pembroke
Pembrokeshire Married to **Morris, Thomas** on 4 Aug 1828 at
St Mary's, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire?

Hall Francis 25 Mar 1898 10 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hall Frederick Lloyd 1884 stationer High St
postmaster Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Hall George 18 5 1828 par **John & Janetta** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall George 4 9 1856 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hall George 8 6 1856 par **William & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hall George 11 3 1919 age 62 *burial St Petrox*
church

Hall Griffith 25 5 1740 par **William Hall** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall Griffith 16 10 1740 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Hall Henry 1841 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall Henry 15 9 1743 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Henry 26 6 1784 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Henry 29 1 1773 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Hall Henry 28 9 1728 to **Mary Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall J 22 June 1920 Lower Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hall J 1874 Jacobs Pill Dir Milford Haven Shipbuilding Co

Hall James 1920 5 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hall James 25 October 1930 6 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hall James 12 10 1777 par **Benjamin & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall James 15 9 1763 par **James & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall James 25 3 1904 age 65 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall James 5 8 1773 age *burial St Petrox church*

Hall James 1791/2 owner Lamphey Lake *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hall James 1861 shoemaker of Rosemarket

Hall James 21 10 1862 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hall James 3 6 1871 to **Martha Furlong**, *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hall James 29 4 1809 to **Mary Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall James 22 1 1761 to **Mary Lloyd** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall James 13 2 1802 to **Mary Roberts** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall James 3 11 1832 to **Sophia Scourfield**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hall Jane 6 1 1853 par **Joseph & Margaret** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall Jane 20 8 1765 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Jane 24 11 1867 age 67 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hall Jane 14 2 1874 to **Charles Moore**, *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hall John 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hall John 3 March 1817 Servant Offence Theft of drink, wine and bottles belonging to the prosecutor, his employer, Prisoner aged 17, According to witnesses the prisoner and his accomplice had taken wine several times before March so that is probably incorrect, Pembroke Prosecutor **Mackain James** , , esq, Verdict Guilty, Punishment imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Hall John Temperance Hall Pembroke Dock

Hall John 13 6 1875 par **Thomas & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hall John 14 1 1855 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall John 14 4 1889 par **George & Ann** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall John 15 9 1833 par **James & Sophia** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall John 1851 par **Thomas & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall John 25 10 1758 par **Rees & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall John 30 10 1832 par **John & Janetta** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall John 12 1 1896 age 30 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall John 14 6 1767 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall John 18 3 1869 age 19 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall John 21 12 1873 age 73 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hall John 1551 Trewent Hall Lamphey alias **Howell**
of Trewent gent

Hall John 12 10 1771 to **Elizabeth Bowlsher**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hall Joseph 18 8 1854 par **Thomas & ?** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Joseph 27 10 1908 age 85 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hall Joseph 13 10 1849 to **Margaret Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hall Lewis 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hall Margaret 16 1 1757 par **William & Margaret**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Margaret 24 8 1862 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hall Margaret 30 8 1885 par **Stephen & Miriam**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hall Margaret 13 5 1888 age 62 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall Margaret 14 2 1946 age 83 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hall Margaret 2 9 1776 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hall Margaret 23 9 1835 age 78 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hall Margaret 8 1 1789 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Marjorie 20 5 1923 par **David & Florence**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Martha 18 11 1810 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Martha 2 6 1792 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Martha 3 4 1827 age 37 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Hall Martha 3 7 1872 age 24 *burial Boshoston Church*

Hall Martha 12 5 1832 to **Isaac Harris** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Mary 10 7 1737 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Mary 12 6 1825 par **Francis Hall** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall Mary 1861 par **John & Maria** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall Mary 20 6 1785 par **Benjamin & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Mary 24 3 1782 par **Benjamin & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall Mary 29 11 1835 par **James & Sophia** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall Mary 6 2 1725 par **Eleanor Hall** *baptism Boshoston Church*

Hall Mary 8 10 1834 par **John & Janetta** *baptism Boshoston Church*

Hall Mary 9 2 1762 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Mary 11 12 1758 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Mary 22 4 1807 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Mary 24 11 1822 age 40 *burial* *St Twynells*
Church

Hall Mary 27 7 1785 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Mary 31 12 1851 age 80 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hall Mary 7 8 1770 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Mary 1 12 1855 to **James John** *marriage* *St*
Twynells Church

Hall Mary 29 10 1763 to **James John** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Mary 14 11 1857 to **Jason Williams** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Hall ,Maureen B28/9/1926 par **John & Eileen**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hall ,Maureen V 23/12/1932 par **Herbert & Violet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hall ? 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Michs Tenby
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hall Muriel 19 2 1920 par **Benjamin & Ruth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Priscilla 8 January 1805 Begelly Married
Offence Theft of household goods, bedware Indicted with her
Husband Begelly Prosecutor **Waters William** Verdict
Guilty, to the value of 1/- partial verdict Punishment 6
months imprisonment and to be whipped *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-18

Hall Percy 13/3/1906 par **Francis & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hall Reece 14 9 1729 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Reece 20 10 1805 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hall Rees 4 2 1758 to **Mary Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Richard 1884-6 Mr Hearts of Oak Front St Inns

and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Hall Richard 2 10 1743 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Richard 11 9 1778 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hall Richard 23 2 1863 age 06 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hall Richard 8 January 1805 Begelly Labourer
Offence Theft of household goods,
bedware Indicted with his wife Begelly Prosecutor
Waters William *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Hall Richard 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hall Richard 15 12 1798 to **Sarah Mathias**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hall Richd 1431 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Hall Robert Captain Superintendent Pembroke Dock his
wife was very interested in helping the poor of the town

Hall Sarah 12 10 1757 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Sarah 22 1 1860 par **Thomas & Betsie**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hall Sarah 22 11 1812 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall Sarah 4 2 1844 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall Sarah 12 7 1848 age 35 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hall Sarah 15 8 1867 age 23 *burial* *Bosheston*
Church

Hall Stephen 4 11 1860 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hall Stephen 1488 vicar Pembroke St Michaels

Hall Stephen 1488, 20 March On 20 March in the above year in the parish church of Lantfey, before the Reverend father **Hugh** etc then sitting there for judgement, with some learned in the law as assessors with him, one **Stephen Hall** of the parish of St Michael, Pembroke, cited and accused by one **Master Hasley**, then rector of St Florence, also present there, of heretical pravity maintained publicly by the said **Stephen** in the presence of some in the house of **James Toker** at Pembroke, WWHR Vol3 P 234

Hall Stephen 25 7 1885 to **Miriam Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hall Thomas 13 9 1761 par **William Hall** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall Thomas 5 9 1830 par **John & Janetta** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hall Thomas 8 1 1887 par **George & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall Thomas 12 9 1880 age 26 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hall Thomas 06-Jul-1820 collier Jeffreston pit at East
Williamston fell to the bottom *Inquest report*

Hall Thomas 8 July 1800 St Issells Labourer
Offence Theft of food and a cream jug belonging to **Richards,**
John, St Issells, collier, from his dairy Recognizance refers to
burglary St Issells Prosecutor **Lewis Issac**, St Issells, gent
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hall Walter 26 8 1900 par **Mark & Ethel** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hall William 25 March 1923 Whetstone Hill

Hall William 1 7 1737 par **William? Hall** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Hall William 10 12 1905 par **Mark & Ethel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hall William 14 3 1756 par **Morris Hall** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 1858 par **Joseph & Margaret** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 19 2 1761 par **Francis & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall William 2 9 1764 par **Mary Hall** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 3 9 1826 par **John & Janetta** *baptism Bosherton Church*

Hall William 5 1 1766 par **John Hall** *baptism Bosherton Church*

Hall William 7 2 1854 par **Thomas & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 1 5 1762 age *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 10 1 1897 age 70 *burial Bosherton Church*

Hall William 2 6 1858 age 53 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Hall William 20 5 1874 age 17 *burial Bosherton*

Church

Hall William 22 5 1759 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall William 29 4 1848 to **Ann Davies** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hall William 10 11 1821 to **Anne Owens**,
marriages St Petrox Church

Hall William 1 11 1760 to **Margaret Jones**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hall William 19 6 1853 to **Margaret Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hall William 26 12 1828 to **Rebecca Edwards**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hall Winifred 3 4 1904 par **Mark& Ethel** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hall? Elizabeth 15 1 1758 par **Morris Hall?** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Hallam Lucy 16 5 1976 par **Robert & Maureen**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hallan Samual 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Halland? Benjamin 5 4 1779 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Halle John 1408 25 May proctor church of Lawrenny

Halle Richd 1429- 1431 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Halle Richard 1416 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Halle Richd 1430 Mayor of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Halle William 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Halls James 30 5 1697 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Ham A H 25 October 1921 38 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hambleton ? William 1791/2 Sir owner St Florence
Red Down *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hamilton Agnes 26 6 1897 par **Francis & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hamilton Francis R A 1895 Oct 19 Stackpole
Rector *WWHR Vol4 p 208*

Hamilton Francis Robert A 1895 Oct 19 *St Petrox*
Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 304

Hamilton Gustavus L Rev 1839 Carew Cheriton
Pembs Hist 1972

Hamilton Gustavus Lodwick 1835 May19 1839d MA
Carew Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p264

Hamilton R V Captain Superintendent Pembroke Dock

Hamilton/Grenville of Hubberston and Pille

Milford –

Mr Laws puts it History of Little England 1888 p 400 “By very many persons it is supposed that Milford Haven takes its name from Milford town, but the great estuary was christened a thousand years ago while the town came into being during the last quarter of the 18c”

He then tells the story of the marriage of **Miss Barlow of Colby** to **Sir William Hamilton** by which the latter obtained possession of the manors of Pill and Hubberston how in 1784 **Hamilton** two years after the death of his wife visited Pembrokeshire with his nephew the Hon **Charles Grenville**, who immediately saw money in Milford Haven how **Hamilton** met the lovely **Emma** a domestic in **Grenville's** house in Paddington Green, and became infatuated with her how **Emma** was sold to him for £6000 by the honourable gentleman, who now took over and began to lay out his new town, that is Milford and how in 1802 a queer quartet assembled at Milford **Charles Grenville, Sir William Hamilton, Lord Nelson** and **Emma** by now Lady **Hamilton**

Acc/to Western Telegraph Then & Now Wed July 10 1991

“**Nelson** and the **Hamiltons** were at that time living in the famous M nage de Trios at **Merton**, Place near Wimbledon **Nelson** and **Emma** were lovers something which **Sir William** seemed to accept”

Charles Francis Grenville, **Sir William**'s nephew and heir who had been **Emma**'s lover before he introduced her to **Sir William** was managing the **Hamilton** Pembrokeshire estates for his uncle

Sir William had voiced concern over **Grenville**'s reported financial excesses in developing the new town of Milford and had been invited down by **Grenville** to see for himself. The three left **Merton**, on July 21st 1802 and arrived at Milford on July 31st Nelson was feted all the way. They were greeted at Milford by **Grenville** and a flag waving throng at the New Inn Front St renamed two days later the Lord Nelson.

As the next day was the fourth anniversary of Nelson's **Victory** at the Nile, **Grenville** arranged a few days' celebrations including a sumptuous banquet at the New Inn attended by all the leaders of West Wales society. It was here that Nelson made his speech in praise of the Milford Haven Waterway and those involved with its development

They then visited **Lord Milford** at Picton near the home of the **Barlows** at Slebech were **Sir William**'s first wife **Catherine Barlow** had been buried .

Haverfordwest was the next stop where they stayed in Foley House with **Captain Foley** a naval colleague He and Nelson were granted the Freedom of the Borough on the next day Aug 7th Aug 10th 1802 they visited **Lord Cawder** at Stackpole Court then Tenby before returning to **Merton**, via Birmingham which they reached on September 5th 1802.

Sir William Hamilton died, in the arms of **Emma** on 19th April 1803 and is buried alongside his first wife **Catherine** in

the old Church at Slebech

Milford Haven - Mrs Mary Mirehouse,

Sir William Hamilton, Ambassador at Naples, grandson of the third Duke of **Hamilton**, married in 1758 **Catherine**, daughter of **John Barlow** of Slebech she died 1782. Through her he acquired Property at Milford Haven, for which his nephew, the Hon **Charles Greville**, son of the Earl of Warwick, acted as agent **Charles Greville** had taken up a very lovely girl, **Emma Hart**, whom **Sir William** much admired, calling her 'the fair tea-maker' when they met at **Greville's** house **Greville** started great schemes at Milford, planned docks, and built a large pier he was soon overwhelmed with debt, and then made a shameful bargain with **Sir William**, the result of which was that **Emma** was enticed to Naples, on the pretext of Masters for her beautiful voice and there fell into **Sir William's** hands After five years they returned to England, and were there married on September 6, 1791 Milford was transferred to **Greville**, with a settlement of £800 per annum on the bride. In 1800 the Government rented the Milford Shipbuilding Yard for fourteen years, and **Greville, Sir William and Lady Hamilton**, and **Lord Nelson** all met at a banquet given at the Lord Nelson Hotel at Milford by **Greville** apparently without any awkwardness being felt by anyone **Charles Grenville** died in 1809, leaving the Milford Property to his brother **Robert**. In 1814 the Government lease ran out, and was not renewed, the money demanded being too extortionate. From that time the fortunes of Milford declined, and untold sums were sunk and lost in the effort to revive them, both by **Robert Greville** and his son, also **Robert**. The latter finally quitted the place, his only son having been thrown from his horse and killed in Hyde Park. The Government in 1814 began to build the present

dockyard on the site then known as Pater-church , the Haven Forts were afterwards built for its protection.

David Lloyd of Cilciffeth married **Mary** daughter of **John Wogan** of Wiston **David Lloyd** was mayor of Wiston in 1628 and died on Oct 4th 1631 their fourth daughter married 3 times the first being **George Barlow** of Minwear and Slebech whose administration was granted her on 17th July 1662. Their eldest son **John Barlow**, on whom his mother had settled her estates in 1662 also inherited his fathers estate of Slebech and was created a baronet in 1677.

He married **Katherine Middleton** and had 3 sons. The eldest George succeeded to the Properties but by 1708 had accumulated debts to the tune of over £8000 and to resolve his difficulties he conveyed the estates to his brother John who lived at Colby in Wiston Parish and Clarges St London. They had an only child according to her Mother a poor nervous creature delicate, pious, who played the harpsichord and enjoyed a rent roll of £5000 per annum. In 1758 Catherine Barlow, the sole heiress married Sir William Hamilton who became HM Envoy Extraordinary to the court of Naples. She died without issue and her estates passed to her husband In 1791 he married again to **Amy Lyon** „alias **Emma Hart**. Sir William died in 1803 and is buried near his first wife in the Barlow vault at Slebech Church. Sir William had a sister who married Francis 1st Earl of Warwick whose second son, Charles Francis Greville, acted as agent for his uncles Pembroke shire estates he founded the town of Milford and it was to him Sir William left the estates.

He died unmarried in 1809 and the Property passed to his next brother, Robert Fulke Greville who died in 1824 leaving the

Property to his son and heir Colonel Robert Fulke Murray Greville. In 1831 he unsuccessfully contested the county parliamentary seat against Owen of Oreilton and amassed enormous debts. He left the area hurriedly and did not return for 20 years. He died in 1867 at Pier House Milford

Hamilton William Sir 1761? Lawrenny 1st wife **Catherine Barlow** of Slebech only daughter and heiress of **Hugh Barlow** *WWHR 1915*

Hamilton William 1790 obtained permission from Parliament to establish a market and port Milford owner St Florence Flayton 1802 prop church of Martletwy 2nd wife he is alleged to have paid £6000 pounds for her **Amy Lyon** alias **Emma Hart** became **Lady Hamilton** mistress of Lord Nelson-- died 19th April 1803 *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2, Pembrokeshire Parsons, Act 30 George III c 5a section 2a 26 survey of 1790*

.....
Hamin John 1670 Johnston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haminges William 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hamme Thomas 1390, January 2 Grant for life, to **Thomas Hamme**, one of the butlers of the cellar within the **King's** household, of the office of constable of the castle of Tynbyll, co Pembroke, Wales, provided that office is not one of the offices excepted by ordinance of the Great Council
Patent Roll 13 Richard II 2, pt 22 Cal, p 272

Hammet Benjamin 1750approx Sir Had a tin works with several forges on the River Teive near Llechryd founded

Hammond Devereux June 16 1686 land purchase

Hammond John Willy 1386 Inquisitions
Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 Coydrath*

Hammond Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hammonte William 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hamon William 1670 Hamleets P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hamond David 1641 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hamond David 1645 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hamond David 1632 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hamond David 4-12-1655 JP for Tenby *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Hamond Richd 1570 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Hamond Thos 1604 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hamood David 1602 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hampton Thomas 1327 -1328 Pembroke *Ministers*
Account 1208 m 2, 52

Hamson Elizabeth 26 9 1736 par **Thomas**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hamson Thomas 17 6 1750 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hamson William 25 9 1748 par **Thomas** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hamson William 16 4 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hamund David 1331 fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3*
m 49 Pembroke

Hancock Angela 20 8 1961 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Hancock Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Cosheston
Lawrreny Ferry CRO Land Tax Records

Hancock George 5 1 1957 to **Mary Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hancock Hugh 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Lower
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hancock James Mr Albion Square Congregational
Church

Hancock Jennifer 14 4 1963 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Hancock John of Queen Street Organist Bethel Chapel
Pembroke Dock

Hancock Mary 1884Mrs Charlton Inn South Park St
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Hancock Merab 13 Dec 1819 Female Birth ,
Birthplace, Dale, Pembrokeshire baptized a member of the
LDS Church on 14 Feb 1842 Married to **Gordge, Samuel** on
14 Nov 1847 at Llangynwyd, Glamorganshire By **Samuel**
Gordge she had two children **Ann Gordge**, born 30 May 1849
David Gordge, 17 May 1851 Married to **Phillips, John** on Abt
1856 at San Bernardino, California By **John Phillips** she had
three children **John Richard Phillips**, born 26 Sep 1856
Elizabeth Chestina Phillips, born 1859 **Sarah Phillips**, born
1860 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Hancock ? 21st October 1892 Mr Sanitary Inspector
Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock diphtheria

Hancock T 1791/2 Revd Vicar of St Florence £0 10 6
subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy 1794 owner
Nash West Ashwell, tenant Cosheston Mayeston *CRO Land
Tax Records, Church in Wales MS AD/AET 1209*

Hancock T G secretary *Pembroke Dock and Milford
Haven Chamber of Commerce*

Hancocke ? 1642 *burial St Petrox church*

Hancocke George 1670 Monkton H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hancocke John 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hancocke Morgan 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hancocke Roger 1670 Amroth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hancocke ? 1670 Widdow St Issells H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hancocke William 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hancok Phillip 1546/7-1547/8 deputy of John Webbe,
reeve of the town of Narbert *Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

Hand John 20 2 1821 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hand William 29 7 1818 to **Elizabeth** Cummings
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Handcock Thomas 1785 Jun 18 Redberth Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 255

Handcock Thomas Mr of Cheriton House Water St
choir master and Organist Royal Dockyard Chapel

Handley Fredrick 8/11/1898 par **George & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Handley William J24/1/1911 par **George & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Handman Frederick Louis 23 3 1910 to **Edith**
Elizabeth Long *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hanley Roger Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax 1670

Hanley Roger 1483 Magister promised presentation of
the Church of Tenby

Hanlon Michael 8 1 1906 age 24 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hanna Cyril S J 20/1/1920 par **James & Lucy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hannemere David 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll* 3 Richard II
pt 3 m 17d Cal p511 Westminster

Hanne, Evelyn J8/2/1921 par **James & Lucy**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hanscombe W R 25 March 1939 Llanreath Pembroke Dock
Orielton rent book

Hante Richard 1482-1483 knight, and occupier of the mills of Pembroke
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Harald Walter 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85*

Harald William 1326 free Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Harald William 1326 tenant Woueran Warren
Black Book of St Davids

Harald William 1343 Aug 15 Haverford
"seneschal, constable and receiver of the castle did fealty and took the oath of each office."
Arch Camb 1873 page 173

Haran John 23 July 1866 Pembroke

Harand Ricardo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Harbartt William 1591 Sir *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Harbert Edward 1694, June 2 **John Barlowe** of
Slebech, esq, The Right Hon **Thomas Earl of Southampton**,
the Right Hon **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe,
the Right Hon **Edward Lord Vauxe**, **Griffith Hawkewell** of
St Kenockes, esq, **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent
Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co Pembroke
to the use of his children *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harbert Mathew 1591 daughter
Elizabeth married **Sir Henry Jones** claimants to the estate of
William Philliips and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Harbett Margrett Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

Harcourt Ann 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow**
late of Slebech, bart, **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent, younger
brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of
Derwydd, co Carmarthen, esq, **William Powell** of Nanteos, co
Cardigan, esq, and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke,
gent, **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co Oxon,
knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq, one
of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William**
Banastre, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir

apparent of the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esqSettlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harcourt George 1709 iron forge *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt*

Harcourt Powell John 1791/2 of Greenhill owner various properties *CRO Land Tax Records*

Harcourt Richard 1709, June 4 **Sir George Barlow** of Slebech, bart, and **Dame Winifred** his wife,**John Barlow**, brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Harcourt** of the Inner Temple, esq, and **Francis Meyrick** of the town of Pembroke, gent Deed to lead the uses of fines levied of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harcourt Simon 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart, **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent, younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co Carmarthen, esq, **William Powell** of Nanteos, co Cardigan, esq, and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent,**Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter,**Robert Price**, esq, one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law,**Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esqSettlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family*

Record

Harcourt Simon 1709, July 16 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq, **Robert Price**, esq, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, sergeant at law, **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, knight Mortgage of certain manors and lands belonging to the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harcourt Simon 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart, **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent, younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co Carmarthen, esq, **William Powell** of Nanteos, co Cardigan, esq, and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent, **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq, one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent f the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq Settlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harcourt Simon 1708, April 12-13 **Sir George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart, **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent, younger brother of the said **Sir George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co Carmarthen, esq, **William Powell of Nanteos, co Cardigan, esq**, and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent, **Sir Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq, one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir

apparent of the said **Sir Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esqSettlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hardfai Robt 1499 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hardin Gwenllian 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hardin Philip 1456 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hardin Robt 1470 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hardin Thomas 1670 Long Hooke Castebig H2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harding Archibald 10 4 1881 par **James & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harding J March 25 1920 SunnyHill Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Harding James 11 5 1880 to **Jane Cuthbert**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Harding John October 10th 1850 Late Private Royal
Marines killed by falling into the entrenchment at the Fort
Barracks Pembroke Dock age 32

Harding ? 8th march 1935 Mr dentist *Albion Square*
Girls School Pembroke Dock

Hardman Cecil George 8 9 1912 par **Frederick & Edith** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hardman Eleanor 30 11 1913 par **Frederick & Edith**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hardy Edward 8 10 1859 par **Francis & Caroline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harefet? Alice 27 6 1702 to **Philip** farmer **Ferrier**
marriages St Petrox Church

Harford George 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hargest John 1670 Mathrey H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hargest Margerett 1670 St Davids Town P Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hargest Richard 1618-19 Jan 29 Will of **Richard**
Hargest of St **Davids** He was the son of **Richard Hargest**
by his wife **Mary**, the daughter of **Thomas Crane**, subchanter
of St Davids Cathedral in 1556 *Pembrokeshire in By-gone*
Days

Hargest Richard 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hargest Thomas 1670 St Davids Town H4
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hargraves Emily Jane 3 July 1925 Mrs 15 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock, 16 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Harington Edward 1735, Sept 6 **John Barlow** of
Slebech, esq, **Richard Skrine** of Warley, parish of Bathford, co
Somerset, and **Anne Skrine** his daughter, **Edward Harington**,
doctor of physic, and **Samuel Webb**, both of the city of Bath,
co Somerset Deed Of Revocation and Appointment, revoking
the uses of lands contained in schedules 1 and 2 to the marriage
settlement of the said **John Barlow** and other trusts for the
maintenance of the latter's younger children, and appointing
other uses upon a marriage intended between him and the said
Anne Skrine *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harle Elizabeth 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harley Robert 1327-1331 Tenby *Ministers Account*
1208 m 5, 53 & 1208 m 9d, 53

Harlow George 16 5 1841 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harlow William 14 7 1838 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harlowe John 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harnilton Thompson Prof *Military Architecture in
England During the Middle Ages p 330 Carew Castle*

Harold of Haroldstone

— The **Harolds** were originally of Harold stone West and afterwards acquired Haroldston St Issels **Lewys Dwnn** says that **Alice** was the daughter of **Sir Richard**, the son of **Sir William**, the son of another **Sir Richard**, but this is not borne out by the pedigree in the Golden Grove Book A **Richard Harold** was a witness to **Earl Walter Marshall's** charter to Monkton Priory, to **Earl Gilbert's** and **Earl Walter** 's charters to **Gilbert de Vale**, and to **Geffrey Fitz Robert's** grant of Uzmaston to St David's

In 1307 **Harald of Haraudyston** held half a fee at Haroldstone West of **Guy de Brian**, as of his barony of Castle Walwayn In 1323 **William Harold** was a witness to **Aymer de Valence's** charter to Slebech, and in the next year held one fee at HaroldstonSt Issels?, as of the honour of Haverford, worth 20 marks in 1326 he held of the Bishop at Warren, and in 1334, as constable of Pebidiog, he was a witness to the grant to the precentor and chapter of St David's by **John Gonim** of land by St Kenox in Llawhaden This was probably the **William Harold** of Haverford who did homage to the King in 1301' In 1345 **Richard Harold** was present at the arbitration between the tenants of **Peter Russell** and the precentor and chapter of St

David's this may have been the same man who was a juror at Pembroke in 1331

Harold Richard 1378 Sir Haroldstone Steward to the Lord of Haverfordwest had daughter **Alice** acc to *Charles E Sinnett*

Harold Alice c1378 daughter of **Sir Richard** married **Peter Perrot** Esquire of Eastington Rhoscrowther Pembroke squire to her father *Charles E Sinnett*

Harold John 1373 By a fine in 1373, between **Thomas Fort** and **Margaret** his wife, plaintiffs, and clerk, defendant, the advowson of the church of St Aidan the Welsh, form of Madog at Villa Haroldi by the Sea, then held by **Joanna**, widow of **William Harold**, for her life in dower, was granted to the plaintiffs **Margaret** was probably a co-heiress with **Alice Perrot** --**John** is the person mentioned in the text to whom a confirmation of the custody of the lands of **Peter Perrot** was granted in 1378 he was parson of Llanerchllwydog and of the chapel of Whitewell **Jones Sir Thomas** Kt of Haroldstone Married **Mary** daughter and heiress of **James Berkeley** and widow of **Thomas Perrott** esq 1540 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Harold John lived Haroldston died childless *Charles E Sinnett*

Harold John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Coydrath*

Harold Richard 1834 Sir **Alice** daughter and sole

heiress *Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1834 S Lewis*

Harold William 1342 20 Dec Sir Haroldston son of
Sir William --Steward --married to Isabella had two sons
Richard and **John** *Charles E Sinnett*

Harold William 1326 of Haroldstone held Warren of
the Bishop

Harold William 5th March 1301 Sir Knight
Haroldstone appointed Constable of the Castle of
Haverfordwest *Charles E Sinnett*

.....

Harols Richard 1331 April 27 *StratfordC Inq Misc*
File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185

Harres William 1489, 14 November On 14 November
in the year as above at Lantfey **Sir Baker John** was admitted
to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Martin
otherwise called CastilMartyn and instituted etc, on the
presentation of the prior of Monkton and the convent of the
said house, the true patrons of the said vicarage then vacant by
the resignation of **Sir William Harres**, last vicar there etc,

Harrey Jane 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harrie Phillip David 1578 **John Phillip John** of the
parish of Llampetervelfrey, gent, **Phillip David Harrie** of the
same-Bond for the quiet enjoyment of land called Tir y
golygon in the parishes of Llampeter Velfrey and Llandewie

velfrey, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harries ? 1823 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Harries George 1872 **of Rickeston Hall**

Harries of Cryglas Trevacoon and Hilton

The family is an old Pembrokeshire one owning the estates Cryglas and Trevacoon Formerly know as the **Harries** of Cryglas

Harries Samuel Major saw active duty in the Cinque Ports Cavalry but resided at Trevacoon in his later years he married **Mary** daughter of **Thomas Williams** of Pope Hill and had a son who inherited **John Harding Harris** and another **George Augustus Harries** of Hilton

Harries John Harding 1846 of Trevacoon and Rickeston **Hall** Milford JP and Sheriff of Pembs 1846 married **Martha** daughter of **William Williams** of Landygige St David's

Harries George 1818 of Trevacoon son of **John Harding Harries** born at Solva 1818 married 1855 **Charlotte Frances Forster** daughter of the Rev **Charles Manners Forster** and inherited the Trevacoon estates in 1869 they had one son and six daughters The son and heir **Charles Harding Harries**

Harries Charles Harding 1859

Harries Edward 1847 "Llandysilio, Narberth"
Rev M.A.Appointed member of the Committee
Arch Camb 1847

Harries George Augustus 1845 of Hilton youngest son of Major **Samuel Harries** of Trevaccoon married in 1845 **Bridget** daughter of **Thomas Perkin** s of Haverfordwest and had children

Harries Gilbert J 1851 Llanunwas Haverfordwest
Member *Arch Camb 1851*

.....
Harries of Tregwynt, HeathField and Priskilly

The family originally settled at Tregwynt arround 1600

Harries Llewelyn 1600 of Tregwynt about 1600 had son

Harries Thomas 1640 of Tregwynt married **Anne Bowen** of Llwyngwair they had children and the second son

Harries James married **Ellen Griffiths** of Tresissyllt their son

Harries John married **Ursula Owen** of Priskilly

Harries George 1766 of Tresissyllt died in 1766 he had married a daughter of the Symmons family of Llanstinan

Harries John of Tresissyllt married a daughter of the Rev **Joseph Hill** of Colebrook Carmarthenshire

Harries George 1781 of Priskilly married a **Bowen** of Leweston and his eldest son

Harries John Hill 1805 was father of **George Jordan**
Harries----**Harries John Hill** of Heathfield was in 1805
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Harries George Jordan 1865 of Heathfield Letterston
and Priskilly married **Susannah Caroline Skrine** daughter of
Henry Skrine of Warleigh Somerset He died 1865 --- son and
heir **John Henry Harries**

Harries John Henry 1840 of Heathfield JP Lieut Royal
Pembroke Artillery Militia son of **George Jordan Harries**
born at Heathfield 1840 married 1867 **Ellen Eliza Florence**
Murray, daughter of Lieut Col **James Florence Murray**, and
had two daughters

Harries Eliza Caroline 1868

Harries Frances Maria 1870

.....
Harries Alban 1670 St Nicholas H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Alban 1670 Dale H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harries Alfred 11 1 1961 age 95 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries Alfred 7 9 1978 age 94 *burial St Petrox*
church

Harries Alfred 22 10 1910 to **Annie Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Alfred 7 11 1891 to **Ellen Lewis** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Ann 30 4 1944 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Ann 7 February 1830 Bosheston Spinster
Offence Perjury before a JP that prosecutor was the father of
the child she was carrying, Prisoner aged 26, Bosheston
Prosecutor **Williams John**, Pennar Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Harries Ann 9 12 1781 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Harries Ann 18 4 1898 age 73 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries Anne 15 3 1821 par **Henry & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Harries Anne 29 9 1748 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries Annie 25 March 1921 33 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries Annie 16 9 1894 par **Alfred & Ellen**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Annie 30 4 1969 age 84 *burial St Petrox church*

Harries Annie 5 6 1909 to **John Cole** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Harries Annie 19 5 1917 to **William Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Anthony 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries B 14 February 1921 Orielson Hill

Harries Ben 1791/2 tenant Moncton Summerton,
CRO Land Tax Records

Harries Brenda 21 11 1934 age 21 *burial St Petrox church*

Harries Brenda May 11 8 1913 par **Alfred & Annie**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harries David 29 4 1743 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Harries Edward 1907 deacon Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907*

Harries Edwin Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielson*

Rent Book 1895-1941

Harries Elias 1859 & 1861 Pembroke Dock Neyland
Church Zion *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic Methodist*

Harries Elizabeth 1 May 1772 Fishguard Married
Offence Assault and rescue of **Humphreys , David**
Fishguard, mariner, from bailiffs' custody Fishguard
Prosecutor **Williams William**, clergyman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Harries Elizabeth 12 July 1827 Narberth Married
Offence Riot in the streets and destroying a wall, Indicted with
her Husband , Narberth Prosecutor **Nicholas David**
Smyth Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Harries Elizabeth 25 March 1826 Walton West
Singlewoman Offence Theft of money, Walton West
Prosecutor **James Benjamin** Verdict No true bill, *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Harries Elizabeth 3 12 1888 age 70 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Elizabeth Martha 9 8 1915 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Elizabeth 29 10 1835 to **John Mathias**
marriages St Petrox Church

Harries Ellen 29 6 1950 age 87 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Harries Emily 17 9 1882 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries Emily 30 11 1910 to **Albert Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Frederick 20/12/1930 par **Frank & Rebecca**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Harries Francis 1665/6 " gent,action
against **William Howell** in 1665,6 for damages under a bond,
which recited that the defendant has rented from the plaintiff
40 ewes at the yearly rent of 20s" *"Pembrokeshire in*
By,gone Days

Harries F E 05 January 1926 9 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries George 6 4 1788 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Harries George 1791/2 owner St Florence late Ferrier
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Harries George 1791/2 tenant St Florence Wall Park
CRO Land Tax Records

Harries George 1884 builder High St Neyland
Kellys Directory

Harries George 1892 Sep 23 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Harries George 27 Jan 1872 of Rickeston Pems eldest
son of **John Harding Harries** tithes Llanreithan Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Harries George 1 May 1816 Milford Haven Mariner
Offence Pickpocketing a watch in an inn, Prisoner aged
28, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Dally William**, Johnstone,
labourer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Harries George 1670 of Tregwynt Granston H3
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries George 1827 Rev rector Nolton Church acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Harries George 7 3 1835 to **Ann Lewis** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Harries George 31 12 1814 to **Anne Hitchings**
marriage Boshaston Church

Harries George 1738 of Tregwynt *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Harries Gethin Ieuan 29 8 1989 par **Alfred & Glenda**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harries Gilbert 1670 Brawdy H3 Dewslan Hundred

Hearth Tax

Harries Giles 1600 rotten appleman *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries Graham 22 3 1942 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harries H 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries Harriet 27 3 1887 par **Joshua & Jane** -adult
baptism St Petrox Church

Harries Henry 4 9 1870 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Harries Henry 6 5 1883 age 96 *burial St Twynells Church*

Harries Henry 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Henry 16 12 1787 par **John & Mary** twin
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harries Hugh 1541 July 31 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries Hughe 1540 November 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries Hughe 1539 September 25 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Harries Hughe 1539 - 40 gent *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Harries Isaac 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries J 8 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries J 1919,1923 sidesman St Patricks Church
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Harries James 1654 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Harries James 12 July 1827 Narberth Carpenter
Offence Riot in the streets and destroying a wall Narberth
Prosecutor **Nicholas David Smyth** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Harries James Lady Day 1897 Mill Backs *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries James 1670 Granston H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries James 1884 builder and boot & shoe dealer
Picton Place Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Harries James 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries James 15 July 1799 Milford Haven Mariner
Offence Assault Milford Haven Prosecutor **Parsell**
William Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Harries Jane 22 2 1784 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Harries Jane 1801 Steynton parish vestry granted her
and her children 3s 6d per week
Harries Jane 1670 widow Haycastle H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Jessie 5 7 1891 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries Jessie 20 3 1916 age 24 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries Joseph 1821 of Llanunwas *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Harries John 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Harries John 1784 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Harries John 1786 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Harries John 20 8 1815 par **George & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries John 3 12 1871 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries John 22 10 1932 age 75 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries John 25 2 1786 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Harries John 29 6 1821 age 74 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Harries John 6 1 1972 age 80 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries , John 17 August 1767 esq Prosecutor **Lloyd Samuel** Llanrhian Gent Offence Obstructing a road by placing rubbish on the road, erecting a hedge and fence and digging a ditch Llanrhian Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harries John February 1822 Haverfordwest Yeoman Offence Uttering counterfeit money, No indictment, Haverfordwest Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Harries John 1 May 1806 Haverfordwest Clerk Offence Embezzling money whilst in the employ of prosecutor

and his partner and brother?, **North George**, Haverfordwest
Prosecutor

North William, co, Carm, carrier and dealer Verdict No true
bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Harries John 1670 Llanrian H4 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harries John 22 July 1802 Whitechurch Gent
Offence Assault Whitechurch Prosecutor Reuben Pocock,
mariner Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Harries John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Harries John 16 12 1787 par **John & Mary** twin
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harries John 1714 Perpetual Curates St Martins
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Harries John 1611 September 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Harries John 1804 tiling the Church of Slebech

Harries John 19 1 1806 to **Mary Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Johnny Harding 1829 tithes Llanreithan Acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Harries Kathleen F 31/5/1921 par **Benjamin & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Harries Lettice 13 7 1786 par **Benjamin & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries Lewis 1572 mayor *Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899*

Harries ,Lilian 19/3/1927 par **Frank & Rebecca**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Harries Llewelin 1670 Haycastle H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Llewelin 1659 May 8 Will of **Llewelin**
Harries of Tregwynt, in the parish of Granston, gent
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days

Harries M 25 March 1941 Mrs 3 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries Margt 33 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941 Lady Day 1898

Harries Margaret 24 5 1789 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harries Margaret 12 11 1994 age ashes *burial St Petrox church*

Harries Maria 20 2 1910 par **Maria Harries** adult
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries Maria Frances 14 10 1940 age 47 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Martha 7 8 1887 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harris Martha 27 August 1824 Fishguard Spinster
Offence Riot and destroying walls, Fishguard Prosecutor
Hamlet Thomas esq, Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Harries Martha 8 7 1877 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harries Martha 4 12 1818 age 65 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Harries Martha 8 8 1877 age 00 *burial St Petrox*
church

Harries Martha 29 6 1915 to **Thomas Whelby**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Harries Mary Lady Day 1897 Orielson Mountain
Orielson Rent Book 1895-1941

Harries Mary 22 10 1820 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harries Mary 18 1 1829 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Harries Mary 1791/2 tenant Moncton Bidford Land
CRO Land Tax Records

Harries Mary 23 3 1852 to **George Davies** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Harries Megan 21 3 1937 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harries Mervyn 6 2 1938 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harries ? 1822, Oct 1 Miss Letter from the Ringers of Haverfordwest to **Miss Harries**, drawing attention to the fact that they rang peals of bells on the marriage of her niece **Miss Phillips** of Slebech *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harries Nicholas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Phillipp 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries R Valentine 1960 *Guide to Placenames and Dialects of South Pembrokeshire*

Harries Rees 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harries Richard 1600 smith *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Harries Richard 1663?Jan 17 "Egglis Er," "Clk
Vicar of Egglis Er, co Pembroke vice Phillip Bowen Clk ceded(
13 Chas II p47 No 90) " *Ecclesiastical*
appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Harries Robert 1670 Haycastle H4 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Robert 1670 Angle H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harrie S 25 March 1918 Miss Mill Backs

Harries Samuel 25 March 1914 Summerton, Monkton

Harries Thomas 1670 Brawdy H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries Thomas 1739 Jul 31 Lamphey *WWHR Vol*
2 p 221

Harries Thomas 1806, Aug 22 **Thomas Harries** of
Templeton, parish of Narberth, yeoman, **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech Hall, esqSurrender of a Lease of tenements and lands
called Eastward, Rack Park and Minwear Mountain, parish of
Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harries Thomas 05 July 1928 8 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harries Thomas 22 4 1827 par **Henry & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Harries Thomas 9 1 1774 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Harries Thomas 4 1 1896 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harries W C 18 Oct 1898 trial at Haverfordwest
Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock

Harries Walter 1654 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Harries Walter 1710 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Harries William 1670 St Twynnell's H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harries William the elder Llanhywel Shoemaker
Offence Riot and assault on **Thomas Edward Shoemaker** 29
June 1760 Offence Riot and assault on **John James**
Indicted with his son Llandeloy *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Harries William 10 July 1758 the Younger Llanhywel
Shoemaker Offence Assault Mathri *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Harries William 29 June 1760 the Younger Llanhywel
Shoemaker Offence Riot and assault on **Edward Thomas**
Offence Riot and assault on **James John** Indicted with his
father Llandeloy *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Harries William 1801, Feb 12 William **Hitchings** of
Minwear Mill, miller, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq **David**
Beddoe of the town of Narberth, miller, and **William Harries**
of the same place, joiner Surrender and Assignment of Minwere
Mill *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harries William 14 August 1823 Llandeloy Yeoman
Offence Conspiring to marry **Davies William** of Meline, a
poor man unable to maintain himself, with **Owen Jane** of
Llandeloy, a poor woman unable to maintain herself, so as to
relieve the oners of Meline from maintaining the said **Jane**,
Llandeloy *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Harries William 25 March 1904 Orielson Mountain

Harries William 10 9 1911 par **Alfred & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harries William 12 March 1822 Labourer Offence
Burglary with intent of prosecutor's house, Prisoner aged 23
according to calendar, Prosecutor **Thomas Jane**
Punishment 2 years imprisonment in the House of Correction
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Harries William 30 9 1974 age 63 *burial St Petrox*
church

Harries William Lady Day 1897 cooper Hundleton
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Harries William 1825 Feb 15 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Harries William James 27 11 1956 to **Margaret Elizabeth Griffiths** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Harries William Lloyd 1896 Jan 15 MA Angle
Rector *WWHR* Vol1 P 236

Harries William 1859 of Walwyn House 2nd
Pembrokeshire Rifle Volunteers Pembroke Dock

Harries William 20 7 1776 to **Ann Jones** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Harries William 19 11 1932 to **Margaret Furlong**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Harries William 29 9 1860 to **Mary Lewis** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Harries William 1791/2 tenant Moncton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Harriez Hugh 1546 November 17 Mr maire
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Harriez Hugh 1554 October 20 mayor

Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Harrington D 31st December 1923 sidesman St
Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock
62 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Harris Elizabeth 26 Jan 1909 16 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harris ? 7 8 1852 par **James & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Harris Alfred 15 6 1884 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harris Alfred 30 4 1865 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Ann Lady Day 1898 25 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harris Ann 21 1 1855 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Ann 29 5 1846 to **Benjamin Cole** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Harris Ann 17 9 1836 to **Thomas Stevens** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Harris Anne 3 5 1836 age 00 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Harris Annie 13 4 1881 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harris Arthur Wing Commander **Bomber Harris CO**
RAF Pembroke Dock

Harris Benjamin 8 8 1829 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Harris Bran 1566 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Harris Charles Lady Day 1898 25 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harris Charloote 29 9 1822 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Cyril R J 18/1/1920 par **John & Mabel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Harris David 23 6 1850 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Dorothy M,9/8/1910 par **William & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Harris Edmond 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*

1660

Harris Elizabeth 26 Jan 1909 15 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harris Elizabeth 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Harris Elizabeth 10 2 1771 par **John Harris**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Harris Elizabeth 15 12 1861 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Elizabeth 9 10 1849 age 63 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harris Elizabeth 1655-56 widow *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Harris Frances 25 1 1874 par **William & Harriett**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris George 3 8 1832 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris George 29 8 1832 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harris George April 18 1895 broker of Bristol
purchased the Nankin for breaking up

1469

Harris George 1 11 1834 to **Mary Webb** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Harris Hannah 25 4 1830 par **Anne Harris** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Henry 3 6 1870 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Henry 2 8 1820 to **Anne John** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Harris Isaac 2 5 1832 to **Martha Hall** 1 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harris J 5th May 1877 Rev trustees Saturday Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records

Harries James 18 May 1753 the Younger Narberth
Tailor Offence Theft of personal goods, a silver watch
-excommunication from the Church for forty days
Haverfordwest *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harris James 24 4 1867 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris James 25 8 1833 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris James 7 9 1837 to **Alice Hodge** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Harris Jane 2 10 1837 age 00 *burial Boshaston Church*

Harris Jane Mrs February 8th 1889 died Bentlas to Pennar Ferry disaster Pembroke Dock

Harris John 1594 1595 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John 1776 of Cryg-glas *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Harris John 14 12 1856 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris John 19 2 1826 par **Mary Harris** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Harris John 19 4 1846 par **Anne Harris** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Harris John 21 6 1835 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris John 5 1 1879 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Harris John 1670 Llawhaden H 2 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harris John 1884 butcher Picton Place *Kellys Directory Neyland*

Harris John 1585 -1593 capper *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John 1589 corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John Hill 1839 Esq of Priskilly Forest owner HeathField Lodge Letterston *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*

Harris John 1600 mercer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John 11 May 1780 New Moat Clergyman Offence Assault New Moat Prosecutor **Phillips Price**, gent Verdict Guilty *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harris John 1613 of Hall Nangle daughter **Margaret Owen** of the Hall Angle Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales

Harris John 1591 the elder *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John 1591 the Younger *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris John 23 1786 to **Dinah Davies** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Harris Joseph 1773 was born at Llanty Dewi, in the

parish of St Dogwell's, near Haverfordwest, in the year 1773
 He was the eldest son of **William Harris**, a farmer, who had no means of giving him a better education than could be obtained from the common schools of the district He was remarkable for devoting every spare hour from his childhood to the acquirement of knowledge, and when he was nine teen years of age, he became a member of the Baptist congregation at LlanglofFan in that district, and his good conduct and diligence caused an invitation to be given him to become a preacher, which office he undertook in 1795 Having given great satisfaction during his stay here, he removed in 1801 to Swansea, where he found that he lay under a great disadvantage from not being better acquainted with the English language To remedy this deficiency he went to the Baptist Academy at Bristol, where however his pecuniary means prevented his remaining longer than four months By great application he succeeded so far as to be an able preacher in English also, and he continued at Swansea in the enjoyment of great popularity and respect until the year 1823, when he lost an only son, whose death so deeply affected him, that he died himself on the 10th day of August, in that year, aged 52

Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852

Harris Louisa M 23/1/1912 par **John & Maria**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Harris Margaret 1613 daughter of **John Harris** of the
Hall Angle Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales

Harris Martha 12 2 1893 par **James & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris Mary 1 5 1831 par **John & Hannah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Mary 28 5 1848 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Mary 6 2 1838 age 29 *burial Bosheton*
Church

Harris Mary Jane 19 11 1871 par **William &**
Harriett *baptism St Petrox Church*

Harris Mary 26 1 1943 to **James Long** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Harris Mary w o **John** 8 4 1736 age *burial*
Bosheton Church

Harris Morgan 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Harris ? 1835 Mr Home Missionary Honeyborough
Baptist Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907

Harris ? Feb 9th 1904 Mrs gave alms bags to St Teilos
Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Harris Owen 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harris Richard 1591 1593,1597,chamber reeve

1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Harris Richard 4 2 1906 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Harris Richard 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harris Richd 1621 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Harris Samuel 28 6 1842 to **Caroline Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Harris Sarah 12 7 1840 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Sarah 26 5 1837 age 18 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harris Thomas 17 December 1924 76 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Harris Thomas 12 7 1868 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris Thomas 15 4 1838 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Thomas 23 5 1824 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Thomas Dunbar 1850-1882 Librarian
Mechanics Institute Pembroke Dock

Harris Thomas Knethell Warren 1827 Nov 21 Rector
St Thomas Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Harris Thomas 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harris Thomas 23 4 1853 to **Ann Evans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harris Walter 3 4 1845 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris William 1884 15 Neyland Terr Neyland
Kellys Directory

Harris William 1500 Cosheston Rector *WWHR Vol1*
p283

Harris William 19 12 1858 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harris William 25 2 1776 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harris William 29 5 1842 par **Mary Harris**
baptism St Petrox Church

Harris William 29 10 1854 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Harris William 1500 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Harris William C The Pembrokeshire Times Bush
Street Pembroke Dock

Harris William 1884 chief clerk marine Supts office
G W R 15 Neyland Terr Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Harris William 30 10 1819 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Harris William 8 10 1870 to **Harriett Evans**
marriages St Petrox Church

Harris William 26 1 1924 to **Martha Beynon**
marriage St Twynells Church

Harris ,Winifred 23/1/1912 par **John & Maria**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Harris William 1884 chief clerk Neyland *Kellys
Directory*

Harrison Ann to 30 5 1865 **George Beynon**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Harrison C F 1897 Aug Haverfordwest
Rev -Local Committee *Annual Meeting at*

Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Harrison Charles Fredrick 1883 Mar 16 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Harrison Elizabeth 2 11 1851 age 07 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Harrison J September 21 1846 Esq architect Church of St John Pembroke Dock

Harrison James 24 12 1944 par **Brian & Constance**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Harrison ? 1814 1847 Miss early schools Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales*

Harrison ? pre1976 Mr mate *H M Marine and*
Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock

Harry Abraham 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Benjamin 1 August 1785 Dinas Yeoman Offence Rescue of **Harry Phillip** and assault on **Howell William**, special bailiff Dinas Prosecutor **Bateman Thomas** clergyman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harry David 2 January 1801 Eglwyswrw Labourer Offence Malicious wounding of prosecutor by placing his thumbs and private parts in a vice and torturing him Second

count of unlawful imprisonment Eglwysrw Prosecution
Edward Griffith *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Harry David 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 1670 Llanunda H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 1527 25th January Castle Martin —
hundred Court

Harry David 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry David 29 June 1756 Narberth Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Philpin Bonnell** by shooting him He died
at Haverfordwest on 18-7-1756 Inquest records murder by
some person unknown Narberth *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Harry David William 1670 St Davids Town H

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Elizabeth 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Ellinor 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Ellthew 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Evan 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Harry Evan 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Evan 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Evan 12 January 1770 St David's
Shoemaker Offence Riotously Breaking and entering
prosecutor's freehold in the possession of **Edward John**,
Yeoman Whitchurch, co Pemb **James Gilbert**, Prosecutor
gent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harry Griffith 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Griffith 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Griffith 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Griffith 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Griffith 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Griffith 28 10 1780 to **Mary Philips**
marriage St Twynells Church

Harry Hugh 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry James 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry James 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry James 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry James 1670 Walton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Jane 1670 widow Treffgarne P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry John 1670 Manernawen, H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod yLade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Pembroke also St Florence *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM*
10 Richard II no 131

Harry John William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Lewis 1670 Robeston H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Lewis 1764 repairing the Church of Slebech

Harry Lewis 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum 6s 8d
plus 1 capon & 6 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Harry Llewhelin 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Mary 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Mary 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Moris 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Nicholas 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Nunn Morgan , 1800-1842 , a Congregational
minister and author, was born in the parish of Lampeter
Velfrey, Pembrokeshire After entering the ministry he received
a call to Banbury, where he remained for some years He was
an enthusiastic supporter of the Peace Society *Eminent Welsh*

Harry Owen 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Harry Owen William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Phillip 15 September 1784 Dinas Blacksmith
Offence Assault on **Davies William** Yeoman Dinas Prosecutor
Bateman Thomas clergyman *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Harry Phillip 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Phillip 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Rees 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Rees 1670 tinker Maenclochog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Rice 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Richard 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Richard 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Richard 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Richard 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Robert 1670 Uzmaston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Salomon 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Thomas 22 7 1781 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Harry Thomas 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1 August 1786 Narberth Yeoman
Offence Obstructing the highway by filling up a watercourse,
causing it to overflow Narberth Prosecutor **Stokes, John**
Rees clerk to the shire Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Harry Thomas 1791/2 tenant St Florence Black Hill

CRO Land Tax Records

Harry Thomas John 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harry Thomas 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry Thomas Phillip 1670 Nevern P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry William 1489 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR*
Voll p269

Harry William 1543 ChurchWarden Castellmarten
PRO223 423

Harry William 1670 Amberston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry William 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harry William 10 April 1784 St David's Yeoman
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money including a
dollar Previously **Swynney William** Indicted St David's
Prosecutor **Harries, John** esq Verdict Guilty Punishment
Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Harry Zacharias 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harryes Alice 1589, July 21 ,Final Concord in a fine
levied between **John Barlo**, esq., plaintiff, and **Thomas
Harryes** and **Alice** his wife, deforciant, when the deforciant
acknowledged six messuages, lands, etc., in Staynton and
Huberston to be the right of the plaintiff,- *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Harryes Edmond 1593-1596 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Harryes Jenkin 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harryes John 1617-18 Jan 29 Will of **John Harryes**
of Foord, in the parish of Steynton
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days

Harryes John 1670 Robeston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harryes Llewhelin 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harryes Richard 1657 July 3 smith *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Harryes Thomas 1589, July 21 ,Final Concord in a fine
levied between **John Barlo**, esq., plaintiff, and **Thomas
Harryes** and **Alice** his wife, deforciant, when the deforciant

acknowledged six messuages, lands, etc., in Staynton and Huberston to be the right of the plaintiff,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Harryes Thomas 1670 Herbranston P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harryes Walter 1649 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Harryes William 1670 Walwinscastle H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Harrys Anthony 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Harrys Edmond 1582-1585 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Harrys Evan 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harrys Lewis 1582-3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Harrys Richard 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Harrys Rycharde 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Hart Alistair 18 6 1994 to **Nicola Wheeler** *marriage*

Bosheston Church

Hart Eileen R 1/3/1923 par **Robert & Julia**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hart J 25 Oct 1903 3 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Hart Jane 1884 Mariners hotel Picton Terr Neyland
Kellys Directory

Hart John 1611 September 13 cordwainer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hart Jordan 15 5 1996 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hart ? 1786 Mrs Herrings Mead *Land Tax 1786*

Hart John 12 May 1830 Freystrop Labourer
Offence Bigamy - married **Sutton Martha** at Freystrop on 27 Dec, 1828 and married prosecutor at Llanedi on 12 May 1830, Prisoner aged 26, Llanedi Carmarthen Prosecutor **Hugh Elizabeth** Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Hart Robert 05 January 1926 29 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926 33 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hartfield Archibald H A 24/10/1895 par **Adkin & Alice** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*

Dock 1895 to 1934 ,

Hartfield Stanley H28/12/1920 par **Archibals & Annie**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hartley Thomas 1562 Aug 21 vicar Reynaldston
Church

Harts ? Mrs 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Hartts Thomas 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harvey ,Alfred G 16/9/1913 par **Charles & Caroline**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Harvey ? 1600 Captain *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Harvey ? November 6th 1940 Dr seriously injured
Pembroke Dock **Harvey** baby survived – no injuries mo ther
killed father Dr Harvey Pembroke Dock November 6th
1940**Harvey Mrs** Wife of **Dr Harvey** killed blitz Pembroke
Dock November 6th 1940

Harvey John 1791/2 tenant Angle Point Tenement
CRO Land Tax Records

Harvey Levi 5 January 1816 Milford Haven Labourer

Offence Theft of cloth, decanters and glasses from the American ship Helen, driven ashore by a storm en route from Dublin to New York, Information refers to embezzling and plundering the cargo prisoner a crew member, almost certainly not from Seynton-Milford, Indicted for a larceny and not for theft from a ship, Prisoner aged 21, Milford Haven
Prosecutor **FitzGerald, William** ship master Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Harvey Thomas W16/9/1913 par **Charles & Caroline**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Harwood Richard formerly manager of the London and Provincial Bank, Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of Distress

Harwood Robert Acting Captain Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock
Hary Thomas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harye ? 1585 a labourer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Haryes Edward 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haryes Richard 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harys Antony 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539—1660

Harys Edmond 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Harys Hughe 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Harys John 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Harys Richard 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Hascard Geffrey 1303 charter regarding a rent at
Johnston, which had been granted to him by
de la Roche, David which he calls upon the heir's of **de Vale
Robert** to warrant *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

Hasel William Pur 6 January 1813 Haverfordwest
Gent, Offence Sodomy, Prendergast 6 January 1813
Prosecutor **Adams Francis** --- 2 accusation **William Pur
Hasel** Haverfordwest Gent, Offence Sodomy,
Prendergast Prosecutor **Evans, William** Prendergast,
carpenter *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Hasker Thomas 1670 Llampiter H 5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haskin Tho 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haskley W 1893 trustee *Wesley Chapel Pennar*
Pembroke Dock

Hasley Edward 1488 Mar 20 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 291

Hasling Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hasllen Adam 1573 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hassall Charles 1786, Jan 19 **Ann Barlow** of
Haverfordwest, widow, and **William Knox**, of Slebech,
esq, **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent, Lease of Minweare
House tenement and Cott with lands, parish of Minweare
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hassall Charles 1788, Sept 1 The Rev **David Griffith** of
Rhydwen, parish of Llandissilio, co Carmarthen, clerk, and
Ann his wife, only surviving child of **Bartholomew Brown** of
Narberth, innkeeper, deceased, **Charles Hassall** of
Haverfordwest, gent, **William Knox** heretofore of Slebech but
now of Soho Square in the city of Westminster, esq
Assignment of a Lease of a messuage, etc, called Captain ?Stye
in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hassall Charles 1790, Sept 29 **William Knox**
Esq, **Robert Dent**, **John Symmons**, **Charles Hassall** of
Haverfordwest, gent, Lease of Captain Style, Ormonde Place,
and lands in the Narberth Forest and Narberth Mountain
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hastie William 27 12 1917 par **Alexander & Maggie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hastings Johanne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Hastlen Adam 1560 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hastlen Adam 1568 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hastlin Adam 1583 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hastlin Richd 1607 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hastlin Richd 1616 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hatheray? Frederick 14 1 1923 par **Frederick & Frances**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hathway Eric 10 8 1955 to **Gwerful Eleanor Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hathway Frederick 4 12 1920 to **Frances Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church

Haukiston Phillip 1339 Apr 1 Pembroke ? *WWHR*
Vol3 p 254

Haulton Thomas 1408, November 16 Pardon to the King's esquire **John Wyse** for having broken the chamber of one **Thomas Haulton**, citizen of London, within the inn of one **William Stoket** of London and stolen divers goods in it, viz a chain and a lock of silver weighing 2 1/2 ounces, worth 2s 4d the ounce, four girdles set with silver worth 20s, five spoons of silver worth 10s, a cup of maple bound with silver and gilt worth 13s 4d, a fur worth 40s and a cloth and a towel worth 13s 4d, of the said **Thomas** by which the latter sued a writ of appeal of robbery against him by the name of **John Wyse** of the county of Pembroke *Patent Roll, 10 Henry IV, pt 1 m 22 Cal, p 28*

Haunsell Hugh 1548 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Havard John 1670 Newport H5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haver Henry J 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Haverford Evans 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Haveston Sarah 14 March 1807 Alias **Sarah Aveston**
Dale Married Offence Shoplifting a shawl,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Relly, John** Haverfordwest,

linendraper Verdict Guilty of stealing to the value of 11d
Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

Havington D Lady Day 1939 Mr 62 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Haward of Flether Hill Rudbaxton

Haward Ursula c1668 of Rudbaxton of the tithes of
the prebend and parsonage of Spital the second daughter of

Haward George c1668 senior, of Flether Hill in the
parish of Rudbaxton the tithes of the prebend and parsonage of
Spital deceased before 1668

Haward George 1660 September 28 esq
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hawald James 1668 of Rudbaxtons Pems, Esq, the
tithes of the prebend and parsonage of Spital for the lives of
Haward Thomas of Rudbaxton son and heir apparent of said
James Haward, at the yearly rent of £13 6s 8d, The tenant to
find meat for the preceptor and a horse when he came to preach
at Spital

Haward Mary of Rudbaxton daughter of said **James
Haward**, at the yearly rent of £13 6s 8d, The tenant to find
meat for the preceptor and a horse when he came to preach at
Spital -- nephew of **Haward James -Tanckred, Griffith** of
Easter Dudwell Pems, gent at the yearly rent of £13 6s 8d, The
tenant to find meat for the preceptor and a horse when he came

to preach at Spital**Tasker** Mrs **Mary** 1684 daughter of **Thomas Howard** of Flether **Hall** Rudbaxton late of Castle Pill in the parish of Steynton, a widow, bequeathed all her real estate to build an alms house in Haverfordwest for “the breeding and maintenance of poor children of both sexes” “that competent maintenance should be allowed them yearly until they should be put apprentice to convenient trades, and a sum of money at the completion of their apprenticeship” After 12 months on the foundation a boy was to be given annually “a blue coat turned up with red, waistcoat and breeches, two shirts, a pair of stockings, a hat, a pair of shoes, and a neck-handkerchief” A girl was to be given “a jacket and petticoat of cloth, a cap, a hat, two shifts, a pair of shoes and stockings, and an Irish cloth apron”

Haward Anne 1670 widow Rubaxton H 4 Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haward Joane 1670 widdow Rubaxton H Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haward Johan 1670 Camros H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haward William 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haward Thos 1536 Lantefey Chamberlain
Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch*
Camb 1888 p 363

.....
Hawgood Anne Jane 1851 age 6 474 scholar born
1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Eleanor 1851 age 11 474 scholar born
Milford 1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Henry 1851 age 13 474 scholar born
Dale 1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Henry 1851 age 5 406 scholar born Dale
1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood John 1851 age 10m 406 born Marloes 1851
Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Margret 1851 age 3 406 born Walwns
Castle 1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Martha 1851 age 38 474 wife born Dale
1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Mary Ann 1851 age 26 406 wife born
Milford 1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Susannah 1851 age 8 474 scholar born
1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawgood Thomas 1851 age 34 406 Tailor Master
Lewis St 1851 Census Pembroke Dock emigrated to USA in
1856

Hawgood William 1884 London Coffee house
Picton Terr Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Hawgood William 1851 age 37 474 Shipwright 23
Dimond St born Dale 1851 Census Pembroke Dock

Hawkes Chas Lady Day 1898 19 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hawkes J Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock

Hawkewell Griffith 1694, June 2 **John Barlowe** of
Slebech, esq, The Right Hon **Thomas Earl of Southampton**,
the Right Hon **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe,
the Right Hon **Edward Lord Vauxe**, **Griffith Hawkewell** of
St Kenockes, esq, **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent
Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co Pembroke
to the use of his children *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hawkewell William 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Hawkin Elizabeth 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hawkins Adam 1656 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest
minister of the gospel 1656 May 31 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660 Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hawkins Adam 1670 St Ishmaels H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hawkins Adam 10 July 1656 successor of the late
Stephen Love at St Mary's Haverfordwest grant from the tithes

Hawkins Carolyn 15 4 1973 par **Robert & Pauline**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hawkins Elizabeth 11 6 1941 par **Robert & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hawkins Ernest 24 3 1892 par **Robert & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hawkins Francis 1670 Stainton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hawkins John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hawkins Richard 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hawkins Robert 22 10 1938 to **Kathleen Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hawkins Suzanne Pauline 15 4 1973 par **Robert & Pauline**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hawkins Virginia 23 10 1944 par **Robert & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hawkwell John 1670 Llawhaden H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hawkwell Katherine 1670 Llawhaden H 3
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hawkwell Griffith 1690 of Talybont *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Hay ? 1818 son- par **David & Anne** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Hay ? 1816 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Hay Andrew 31 3 1974 par **Graham & Nesta**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Angela 12 12 1965 par **Graham & Nesta**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Ann 17 7 1870 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hay Ann 30 3 1888 age 81 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hay Ann 5 10 1907 age 37 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Hay Anne 1 11 1812 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism
St Petrox Church*

Hay Benjamin 15 12 1861 par **Lewis & Mary**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Benjamin 17 6 1821 par **David & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hay Benjamin 18 2 1824 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Benjamin 14 4 1881 age 19 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Caroline 21 9 1969 par **Graham & Nesta**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hay ,Charlotte 10/3/1924 par **John & Harriet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hay David 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay David 15 12 1861 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hay David 9 7 1775 par **Mary Hay** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay David 16 8 1866 age 87 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Hay ? Dorothy M 14/2/1921 par **John & Harriet**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Hay Elizabeth 1791/2 owner Angle town *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hay Elizabeth 6 5 1849 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hay Elizabeth 9 3 1862 par **Elizabeth Hay** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Hay Elizabeth 21 12 1778 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Elizabeth 23 10 1766 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Elizabeth 28 3 1915 age 76 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hay Elizabeth 3 12 1828 age 80 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Elizabeth 30 1 1855 age 35 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hay Elizabeth 18 8 1883 to **Robert Gough** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hay Ellenor 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay Emily 20 9 1874 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Hay Emily 21 10 1899 to **George Leonard Haines** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hay F A C 25 March 1941 Mrs Fern Villa Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Hay George 17 1 1808 par **George & Rebecka**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay George 24 1 1819 par **George & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay George 27 6 1851 par **Lewis & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Hay George 21 8 1840 age 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay George 1791/2 owner Manorbier Sogar *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hay George 2 3 1833 to **Jane Epster** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Graham 29 8 1964 to **Nesta Dorothy Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church

Hay Graham 31 10 1981 to **Patricia Shutt** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay H pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Hay James 24 11 1811 par **James & Sarah** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay James 8 12 1754 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Jane 18 9 1864 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hay Jane 25 8 1844 par **Lewis & Elizabeth** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hay Jane 5 6 1836 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Jane 12 5 1856 age 12 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hay Jane 17 2 1839 age 03 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Hay Jane 2 4 1825 age 92 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Hay Jane Elizabeth 29 3 1891 to **Aubrey Summers
Reynolds** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hay John M 8/4/1924 par **John & Dorothy**, *Baptisms*

at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hay John Lady Day 1897 Grove Cottage 9 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hay John 13 1 1841 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hay John 24 12 1815 par **George & Dinah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hay John 13 2 1806 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hay John 15 5 1779 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hay John 12 12 1812 to **Alice Williams** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hay John 7 5 1774 to **Anne Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Joseph Lady Day 1897 Taylors Lake *Orielton*
Rent Book 1895-1941

Hay Joseph 28 7 1833 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Lewis 22 4 1821 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Hay Lewis 22 5 1853 par **Lewis & Elizabeth**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Lewis 8 12 1867 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hay Lewis 5 10 1883 age 64 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Hay Lewis 8 7 1856 age 3 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hay Lewis 17 8 1858 to **Mary Adams** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Hay Margaret 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay Margret 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hay Martha 18 3 1827 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Martha 5 8 1834 age 00 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Hay Mary 20 3 1814 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Mary 24 10 1813 par **James & Sarah** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Mary 3 3 1787 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Mary 21 1 1905 age 75 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Mary 24 3 1878 adult par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hay Mary 1791/2 owner Moncton Paternoster *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hay Mary 15 1 1780 to **Philip Jones** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hay ? 1791/2 Mr owner Warren Towns End *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hay Philip 10 7 1987 par **Graham & Patricia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Rebecca 23 6 1833 par **George & Jane** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hay Rebecca 19 8 1834 age 01 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Rees 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hay Robert 6 6 1830 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hay Robert Eric 26 5 1896 par **Emily Hay** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Hay Sarah 16 12 1821 par **George & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Sarah 16 9 1842 to **Peter Johns** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 13 2 1848 par **Lewis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Thomas 14 9 1783 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 15 4 1758 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 18 11 1849 par **Lewis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hay Thomas 19 7 1818 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 29 3 1835 par **George & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hay Thomas 24 12 1826 age 69 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hay Thomas 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay Thomas 1670 Hubberston H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay Thomas 1657-8 January 16of Hubberston
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hay Thomas 6 10 1747 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 31 5 1783 to **Elizabeth Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 29 9 1838 to **Frances Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hay Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Barlows Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hay Tomas 26 12 1790 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay William 1670 Haskard H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hay William 18 2 1810 par **David & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hay William 1 1 1849 par **William & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hay William 1 2 1846 par **Lewis & Elizabeth**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hay William 19 6 1859 par **Lewis & Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hay William 2 7 1826 par **George & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hay William 30 6 1839 par **Thomas & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hay William 12 3 1876 age 69 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Hay William 16 1 1855 age 9 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hay William 17 8 1872 age 4 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Hay William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Hay William 12 11 1836 to **Anne Scourfield**
marriage Bosheston Church

Haycock James 6 11 1783 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Haycock Lorrain 22 12 1761 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Haye David 1576 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Haye Harry 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haye Owen 1670 Whitechurch H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Haye Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Haye Robarte 1596 heirs *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Haye William 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hayes Griffith 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hayes Hannah c1687 ,Quaker daughter of **Richard**
Hayes jnr and **Elizabeth** married **Jones James** , Quaker,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of*
Pennsylvania

Hayes Isset c1687 ,wife of **Richard Hayes** described as
“aged Friend”, Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's*
Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Hayes James 27 2 1870 par **John & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Hayes John 1687 ,son of **Richard Hayes** and **Isset, Quaker**, husbandman Ilmiston, , Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Hayes Richard 1697 jnr Quaker married **Elizabeth Lewis** 1697 Had daughter **Hannah**, Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Hayes Richard 1687 , Quaker, who is said to have come from Ilmiston ? Uzmaston described as “aged Friends” left Pembrokeshire 1687 died 1697 had sons **Richard, John** and cousin **James, Sarah** Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Hayes Thomas 4 2 1872 par **John & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hayes Wiliam 14 6 1868 par **John & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hayle John 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Haylett ? 1791/2 Mrs owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Hayley Esther 19 8 1838 to **Jean Fleury** marriage
St Twynnell's Church

Haynes George 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock
KSLI 1914-18 Memorial

Haynes Jesse 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial*

Hays ? Mrs 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hayward Elizabeth 2 1 1788 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hayward John 1408, 21 March On 21 March in the year abovesaid at Haverford by force of a commission of the reverend etc, **Richard** bishop of London, directed to him on this behalf and his own ordinary authority, the same vicar Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St David set forward the underwritten exchange in form following **Sir Philip Rosse**, rector of the parish church of Manorbier of the diocese of St David's and **Sir John Hayward**, rector of the parish church of St Martin Pomeroy, of the city and diocese of London, resigned their benefices aforesaid for an exchange, to be made with one another etc, and the vicar admitted the said **Philip** to the latter church on the presentation of the prior and convent of the priory of St Bartholomew, SmethField, true patrons of the church and instituted him rector and admitted the said **Sir John Heyward** to the church of Manorbier on the presentation of the King patron for the turn by reason of the alien priory of Pembroke being in his hands on account of the war between him and his French adversaries and instituted him as Rector

Hayward Mary 2 1 1788 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hayward Rosie J 11/3/1929 par **Morgan? &**

Gwendoline, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hayward Susan 2 1 1788 twin par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hayward Susanna 9 5 1789 age *burial St Petrox
church*

Hayward Susanna 2 1 1788 twin par **John &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hayward Thomas 1490 St David's Cathedral paid
4d per day *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Hazell R G 43 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Hazell Dorothy E M 17/10/1915 par **Robert & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hazell Edgar V T 11/8/1925 par **Robert & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hazell Edward Glyn 19/10/1920 par **Robert & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hazell Robert W 10/3/1914 par **Robert & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hazell Rowland H 8/10/1918 par **Robert & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Headrick Catherine C 13/3/1906 prev **Rogers**,par
Martha Jane, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Healey Ada 1 3 1898 par **George & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Healey Dorothy 7 5 1909 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Healey Guy 8 7 1895 par **George & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Healey Nora 23 2 1901 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Heath Robert circa 1629 Sir-Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between **Sir Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Heaton Margaret 7 9 1994 age *burial Boshaston*

Church

Heaver Herbert 1908 Mar 21 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol2 p 286

Hebbert Margaret 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Heche Thomas 1410, 5 July On 5 July in the same year, at Haverford, the same Master **John Hiott** Bishop of St David admitted **Sir Thomas Eynon**, priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas Heche** last rector of the same, and in the gift of **Elizabeth** late wife of **Thomas Roche** in right of dower, and **Edmund Ferreres** and **George Longevile** in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of **Thomas Roche** aforesaid and instituted him etc

Hed Peter 1557 Feb 9 St Florence Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 292

Heeche Thomas 1402 February 18th Appointed Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Heelin John 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Heelings John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Heggs Rachel 11 7 1953 to **Gwilym Prout** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Heilot Phillip 1398-1399 reeve of Nova domus New House *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Heir James M 4 9 1803 to **Jane Thomas** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Heir Thomas 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Held Walter 1367-1368 reeve of the town of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hellan Anne 1670 Yerboston P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier George 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier Jane 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier John 1661 Pembroke Bailiff Llamphey H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax 1670 WWHR 1915*

Hellier Laurence 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hellier Richard 1632 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Hellier Richard 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier Sara 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier Thomas 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellier William 1670 Carew H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hellin Ann 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Hellin Henry 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hellin Richard 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hellin Richard 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hellin Richard 1670 in two houses Carew H3
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Helsandr' William 1393, April 21 Witness--Grant in
fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and
fields of Slebech Rent 4s annually *Slebech Estate And Family
Records*

Helyer Laurain I 17/2/1915 par **William & Lily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Helyere Robert 1386 Juror Inquisitions
Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II
no 131 Tenby*

Heminge Thomas 1558, Aug 11 Witness Bond for the
further assurance of a burgage, etc, in the town of Mynwer
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hemings John 1519 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hempson Henry 20 December 1771 Alias **Henry
Empson** Prendergast Excise officer Offence Assault on
bailiffs and rescue of **White William** from their custody
Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias Mary** Verdict No true bill
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hempson John 20 December 1771 Alias **John
Henson, John Emso** Prendergast Excise officer Offence

Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of **White
William** the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother
Prendergast **Mathias John**, Prosecutor Walwyn's Castle,
farmer/bailiff *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Henbroagh Anth 1618 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Henbury Walter 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Henderson Esther Lady Day 1898 Mrs Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Henderson J 1895 Pembroke Dock painter *CRO*
Haverfordwest St Patricks Minutes

Henderson Archibald 24 January 1825 ,Hubberston
Mariner Offence Assault on **Evans, Thomas** customs officer,
and **Griffith David**, excise officer, in the execution of their
duty on board the ship Fanny, Prisoner aged 45, According to
calendar, one **McGrath John**, aged 30, also to be tried for the
same offence, Hubberston *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Henderson ? 1844 Mr contractor for Pembroke
Dockyard Boundary Wall

Henderson ? 16th March 1831 of Bangeston son and
daughter died on the wreck of the Frolic at Nash Sands

Hendie Thomas 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hendrie John 1655 October *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hendry John 1430 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hendy Abra 26 11 1682 to **Thomas Philp** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hendy Abraham 1670 Pembroke Town H

Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hendy Abraham 1783Oct 4 **John Symmons** of
Slebech, esq, **Abraham Hendy** of Lanstinan, gent Bond for the
payment of money *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hendy Anne 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hendy Anne 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hendy Beaton 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Hendy Elizabeth 25 1 1688 infant *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hendy Esther 4 9 1716 widow *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hendy Francis 15 2 1690 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hendy Francis 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hendy Francis 15 2 1714 widower *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hendy George 30 1 1691 infant *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hendy Joan 15 7 1712 wife of **John** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hendy John 4 11 1717 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hendy John 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hendy John 2 6 1707 to **Joan Castle** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hendy John 1753, June 11 **George Barlow** of Slebech,
esq,**John Hendy** of Rosehill, parish of Slebech, yeomanLease
for three lives of a messuage and lands called West Buckshill
and a cottage, parish of Slebech *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Hendy John 1782, July 11 **John Hendy** of the parish
of St Nicholas, co Glamorgan, officer of excise, eldest son and
heir at law of **John Hendy** late of Flemington, parish of St
Florence, gent, deceased,**John Phillips** of Penclawdd, co
Glamorgan, officer of exciseAssignment of a Lease of a
messuage and lands called West Buckshill, parish of Slebech
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hendy Jone 17 10 1695 wife of **Francis** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hendy Joseph 27 3 1688 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hendy Margaret 28 5 1717 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hendy Margaret 26 10 1717 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Hendy Martha 19 6 1839 age 24 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hendy Thomas 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hendy Thomas 13 11 1687 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hendy Thomas 11 6 1693 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Hendy Thomas 1582 chamber reeve *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hendy Thomas 1582 late chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hendy Thomas 1581 November 10 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hendy ? 1791/2 Widdow owner St Florence Flimington
CRO Land Tax Records

Hendy William 1611 September 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hendy? Thomas 8 10 1676 par **Thomas & Hester**
baptism Bosheston Church

Heneage Faith 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage** , esq, on the first part, and Sir **George Barlowe** and **John Barlowe**, esq, on the second part, and the Hon **Robert Price** on the third part, touching trusts in behalf of **Dame Winifred Barlow** and her children *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Heneage Thomas 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage**, esq, on the first part, and Sir **George Barlowe** and **John Barlowe**, esq, on the second part, and the Hon Robert Price on the third part, touching trusts in behalf of **Dame Winifred Barlow** and her children *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Heneage Thomas 1728 Sir **George Barlow** of Rivmond near Market Reyson, co Lincoln, bart, only son and heir of Sir **George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart, deceased, by **Dame Winifred** his wife, deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq, brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, deceased, The Honourable **Robert Price**, esq, one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and **Thomas Heneage** of Cadby, co Lincoln, esq Confirmation and Release of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Henley William 8 1 1904 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henley William John 13 1 1904 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Henn Ann 3 10 1727 to **Richard Philp** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Henry 11 1171 passed through area on his way to Ireland—Rhys ap Gruffydd officially recognised as ruler of Deheubarth

Henry Adams pre1592 sold land at Carew to **Sir John Perrott**

Henry Bevan 1809 Jul 5 Curate Milford
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Henry Cathern 1535 fulling mill Haverfordwest
Priory *SC6 Henry VIII 5280 m 1d*

Henry 1483 16 May duke of Buckingham constable of the castle and town of Tonebigh *Patent Roll I Edward V m3 Cal p 349*

Henry 1526 30 October Earl of Northumberland *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44*

Henry Griffith 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Henry Harriet C N 9/6/1925 par **William & Maria**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Henry Howel 1495 18 March resign church of St Peter, Wilfrey LampeterVelfrey

Henry I 1102-1135 held Pembroke Castle

Henry III 1246 gave donations Dominican Black Friars to establish a friary at Haverfordwest

Henry IV 15th November 1399 writ of protection to Pembroke Priory *Episc Acts pp247,254,255*

Henry Johanna 1326 Tenant the widow of **Philip** Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Henry John 1366-1367 reeve of St Clare *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Henry John 1450 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Henry John 20 1 1739 par **John & Honour** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Henry John 1 October 1753 Milford Haven Butcher Offence Theft of sheep Milford Haven *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Henry Jones 2 Aug 1538 of the Household Lambston Church rectory— *State Papers*

Henry Lewis 1701-2 Redstone emigrated Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Henry Maurice ap 1532 *Misc book no 151 ff 31 3*

Henry ? 3rd-10th February 1928 Nurse *Albion Square Girls School* Pembroke Dock Ringworm and Scarlet Fever

Henry Philip 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Henry Philip 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Henry Phillip 1361-1362 reeve of St Clare *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Henry Rees 17 August 1815 Amroth Stone cutter
Offence Perjury involving prosecutor and **Child Henry** taking coal and culm from a colliery in lieu of debt owed by prisoner, Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Ackland** Capt, **James** , esq, Punishment 18 months imprisonment and to be pilloried
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Henry Russell 13c land Ystinstone Eastington by Rhoscrowther

Henry Simon 1838-1892 a Congregational minister, was born in the parish of Stackpole, Pembrokeshire At the age of seventeen he began to preach, and soon afterwards undertook home mission work in connection with the South Pembrokeshire Association His first charge was at Castleford, in Yorkshire, and, in 1867, he entered upon his twenty-five years of London ministrrial life

Henry Turner 31/1/1928 par **William & Maria**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Henry William E A17/10/1919 par **William & Maria**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Henry William 1410, 28 March On 28 March of the year abovesaid, the aforesaid vicar Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St David at St David's admitted **William Henry**, deacon, to the parish church of Ludchurch of the diocese of St Davids , vacant by the free resignation of Sir **Thomas John** last rector of the same, and pertaining for this turn to the presentation of lord **de Courte Francis** lord of Pembroke by occasion of the temporalities of the alien priory of Pembroke with the advowson of churches belonging to the said priory being in his hands of the grant of King Henry IV And he instituted him etc

Henshall Albert 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18*

Hensleigh Elizabeth 1763 daughter and heiress of
John Hensleigh of Panteague married
Allen John Bartlett of Cresselly She died in 1790

Hensleigh John 1763 of Panteague successful attorney
and a Burgess of Carmarthen, father of **Elizabeth** who married
John Bartlett Allen of Cresselly

Hensley Barry 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hensley John 1670 Llandewy H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Henslor? George 9 2 1747 to **Mary Butler**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hent Rees 1688 Yeoman, Quaker, Llanddewi Velfrey
Immigrated to Pennsylvania returned to fetch his family, 1694,
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Henton Ann 18 5 1862 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Henton Christine 27 4 1958 par **Ivor & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Henton Christine 24 9 1977 to **Peter Barker**
marriage Bosheston Church

Henton Doris 19 5 1907 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton Erica 19 5 1963 par **Ivor & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Henton Erica 31 10 1987 to **Mark Josey** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Henton George 24 9 1870 to **Sarah Gay** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Henton Gwendoline 10 3 1982 age 60 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Henton Hannah 24 10 1852 par **John & Maria**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton Ivor 11 11 1989 age 58 *burial Bosheston Church*

Henton Ivor Ronald 19 4 1931 par **Doris Henton**
baptism St Petrox Church

Henton Ivor Ronald 8 6 1957 to **Margaret Rose Beynon**
marriage Bosheston Church

Henton Janet 6 7 1911 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton Janet 21 6 1938 to **Frederick Dean**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Henton John 31 12 1908 age 65 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Henton Lilian 28 1 1906 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton Lilian May 10 1 1925 to **William Henry Rees**
marriages St Petrox Church

Henton Linda 28 6 1959 par **Ivor & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Henton Margaret 26 5 1855 par **John & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton Maria 3 4 1859 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Henton Mary 10 7 1954 age 84 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Henton Rebecca 25 4 1827 age 00 *burial St Petrox*
church

Henton Reginald George 18 6 1993 age 89 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Henton Sarah 18 10 1981 par **Linda Henton**
baptism Bosheston Church

Henton Thomas 27 5 1866 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Henton W 22nd August 1940 Glebe Cosherston Lost
stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Henton William 1626,27 gent Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Henton William 7 2 1909 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Henton William 7 11 1946 age 72 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Henton William John 11 1 1992 age 83 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Henryker John 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman**John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq,Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses **Robert Gwyne, clerk, John Leves, John Henryker Patricke Roche, Thomas Becceley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe,-** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hepneth Alban c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Heppell Alfred L1/4/1902 par **Alfred & Mary,** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Herberd Edward Christmas,1576 Sir John Perrot's old servant, Edward Herberd, who had turned pirate, had brought into Milford Haven his ship the Elephant with, a cargo of Gascony wines, which had quickly sold *Arch Camb 1899*

Herberde Edward 1557 South Wales Coast Pirate- ex servant of **Sir John Perrot-** took ship of **Peter Muncke-** eventually committed suicide by cutting his throat while staying at the house of **John Bateman** *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Herbert Edwin J 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18*

Herbert George 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Mudmoor

CRO Land Tax Records

Herbert Hester 8 7 1831 to **Stephen Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Herbert or Raglan Jenett C1543 Llantwit daughter of
John **Herbert** married **Walter** fourth son of **Robert Vaughan**
of co.Pembroke a cadet of Tyle-Glas *Arch Camb 1866*

Herbert Jacob David 1884 draper Compton House
Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Herbert John 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Herbert John 1461, 10 August Commission to
William Herbert, Knight, lord **Herbert, Thomas Herbert**,
esquire of the body, **John Herbert** and **Hugh Huntley**, to take
into the **King's** hands the county and lordship of Pembroke
with its appurtenances in England and Wales and the marches
of Wales and all castles, lordships, manors, lands and
possessions late of Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel with power
to appoint stewards, constables, receivers, auditors and other
bailiffs *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt 3, m 26d Cal,p 99*

Herbert John 1731, Sept 18 **Francis Davies** of
Summerhill, gent, and **Priscilla** his wife, **John Herbert** of
Court Henry, co Carmarthen, gent Assignment of a Mortgage of
a moiety of a messuage in Loveston *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Herbert John Beresford 1868, Aug 14 title of **Miss**

Emily Vernon and **John Beresford Herbert**, esq, to a freehold estate called Canaston, parish of Robeston Wathan, 1868, Aug 14 – Nov 3 opinions in the matter of the title of **Miss Emily Vernon** and **John Beresford Herbert**, esq, as devisees of the legal estate under the will of the late Mrs **Angel Emily Vernon** who was the sole trustee under the will of the late Mrs **Emily Mary Ann Foley** to the freehold estate called Cannaston, parish of Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Herbert Henry 1693-1751 , ninth Earl of Pembroke, called, The Architect Earl, was the eldest son of **Thomas** the eighth Earl He acted as one of the lords-justices during the absence of the King from England in 1740, and again three years later, and also in 1748 Walpole speaks of him as a second Inigo **Jones**, and quotes several instances of his taste and skill in architectural design He rendered valuable public service in promoting the erection of Westminster Bridge, since re-built He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1743 *Eminent Welshmen*

Herbert Henry 1734-1794 , tenth Earl of Pembroke, was the eldest son of the ninth Earl He entered the army, and was made colonel of the Wiltshire militia in 1778 He was afterwards appointed governor of Portsmouth, and attained the rank of general in 1782 *Eminent Welshmen*

Herbert Mary 22 10 1836 to **George Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Herbert Owen Margaret 1518 Apr 8 Upton Pembs
WWHR Vol3 p 216 married

ap Owen Thomas

Herbert Thomas 1461, 10 August Commission to **William Herbert**, Knight, lord **Herbert, Thomas Herbert**, esquire of the body, **John Herbert** and **Hugh Huntley**, to take into the **King's** hands the county and lordship of Pembroke with its appurtenances in England and Wales and the marches of Wales and all castles, lordships, manors, lands and possessions late of Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel with power to appoint stewards, constables, receivers, auditors and other bailiffs *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt 3, m 26d Cal, p 99*

Herbert Thomas 1656-1733 was the son of **Herbert, Philip** fifth Earl of Pembroke He held several public appointments, and in 1707 became lord-lieutenant of Ireland He was a man of great learning, especially in mathematics He was president of the Royal Society in 1689-90, *Eminent Welshmen*

Herbert William 1884-6 Prince Albert Market St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Herbert William 1461, 10 August Commission to **William Herbert**, Knight, lord **Herbert, Thomas Herbert**, esquire of the body, **John Herbert** and **Hugh Huntley**, to take into the King's hands the county and lordship of Pembroke with its appurtenances in England and Wales and the marches of Wales and all castles, lordships, manors, lands and possessions late of Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel with power to appoint stewards, constables, receivers, auditors and other bailiffs *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt 3, m 26d Cal, p 99*
-----**Herbert William** 1462, 3 February Grant to **William**

Herbert, King's Knight, lately raised to the state of baron, and the heirs of his body, for his good services against Henry VI **Henry duke of Exeter, Jasper, earl of Pembroke, James , earl of Wilts**, and other rebels, of the castle, town and lordship of Pembroke, *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt 4, m 16 Cal, p 114 10 Aug Patent Roll 1 Edward IV pt 3 m 26d Cal p 99*

-----**Herbert, William**, earl of Pembroke, a distinguished character in the reign of Edward IV was the eldest son of **Sir William ab Thomas** of Rhaglan castle in Monmouthshire, by **Gwladys**, daughter of **Sir Davydd Gam** Being a firm adherent to the house of York, he fought in several battles against the Lancastrians, and as soon as Edward ascended the throne, in reward of his fidelity and valour, he was made one of his council, and in May, 1461, he obtained a grant of the offices of chief justice and chamberlain of South Wales, *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Herbert William 1630 April 10th **William Herbert**, 3rd Earl of Pembroke died of apoplexy after a full and chearful Supper held various offices of importance under James I and Charles I acc/to Clarendon he was the most universally belov'd and esteem'd of any man of that age *Stuart Wales W S K Thomas*

Herd ? May 6th 1814 Mr St Florence Church

Here William 1408, October 8 On 8 October, 1408, at St David's **Sir John Hogge**, chaplain, was personally admitted to the parish church of Saint Laurence of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir William Here** last rector of the same, and pertaining to the presentation of brother **Walter**

Grendon prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same place and was canonically instituted in the same And he had a man to the archdeacon of the place, etc

Hereford,? 1791/2 **Lord** owner West Borough Priory Tythes , Pembroke St Mary's owner various Properties
CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2

Hereford ? 1699 **Lord Viscount** patron 1739, 1742 St Michaels Church Pembroke *Bacons Liber Regis*

Herford John 1412 Witness two burgages in the vill and fields of Slebech-- *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Herforde, Walter 1443 Witness, messuage and two acres of land in Mynner *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Herle John 1570 ? Trewent daughter **Katherine** married **Powell Lewis** *WWHR 1915*

Herle Katherine 1570 Trewent married **Lewis Powell** moved to Greenhill *WWHR 1915*

Herneman John 1717 Sep 3 BA Rector Llangwn *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Herring Richd 1437 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Herriot ? Captain 1759 survey to purchase land at Paterchurch point

Herry John 1429 ,son and heir of Wadyn Henry of
Kynaston two and a half burgages in and outside the vill of
Kanaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Herry Philip 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Herry Phillip 1429 senior, reeve of Kanaston, Witness,
two and a half burgages in and outside the vill of Kanaston--
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Herry William 1516 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR
Vol3 p 258*

Hervey ? 1795 Dec 9 Mr Bangeston Angle *NLW
MS 1352b ff310 14*

Hery Richard 1402 Feb 14 rector church of Predergast
instituted

Hery William 1402 Feb 14 rector church of Predergast
resigned

Heth Thomas 3 June 1405 rector Talbenny priory of
Pylle

Hewes Richard 1595 hatter *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Hey George 1533 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Heylyn John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8

Heyn Thomas 1412 praepositus of the vill of Slebech,
Witness two burgages in the vill and fields of Slebech--
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Heynes Walter 1376 20 November Juror *I P M* 248 f
10549 Edward III

Hiatt James 1800, Oct 18 **James Hiatt** of the county of
the borough of Carmarthen, and **Margaret** his wife late
Margaret James, Thomas Philipps of Grays Inn, co
Middlesex, esq, eldest son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of
Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech, esq Assignment of a Mortgage on the Lampeter
Velfrey estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hiatt Margaret 1800, Oct 18 **James Hiatt** of the
county of the borough of Carmarthen, and **Margaret** his wife
late **Margaret James, Thomas Philipps** of Grays Inn, co
Middlesex, esq, eldest son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of
Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech, esq Assignment of a Mortgage on the Lampeter
Velfrey estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hibberd John 1469 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hibbert ? 1827, June 9 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen,**
Messrs Hibbert Assignment of the interest on a legacy of
£10,000 bequeathed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** by the will of

Nathaniel Phillips, esq, deceased, for securing £315 and
£1150 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hibbert Thomas 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hichborn Philip USN Naval Constructor Pembroke
Dock

Hichekoc Alice 1342 daughter of **Richard of
Cotysgrave** Grant of a messuage and one and a half acres of
land in Slebech *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hiching John 18 9 1684 par **John & Elinor** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hichyn David 1367-1368 reeve of New House Novus
domus *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hicke John 1406 21 November wife **Joan Moris**
paramour of brother **Walter Robjoy**, priory of Pylle

Hicke Rowland 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hicke Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hicke Walter 1443 Witness, messuage and two acres
of land in Mynner *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hicken William 22 1 1739 age *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Hickes Robert 1557 South Wales Coast Pirate
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Hicks ? 1847 par **William & Martha** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Hicks Abel 1751 Ships master 1751 and 1760 taking
cargoes to Dublin and in 1751 cargoes which included ale to
Bristol – *Pembrokeshire Sea trading Barbara J George*

Hicks Abel 1754 "Tremanhire, Whitchurch in Dewisland"
used tenants to work his land
"Pembrokeshire in By, gone Days

Hicks Andrew 22 4 1962 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hicks David 1605 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hicks Elizabeth 30 7 1873 age 22 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Hicks Elizabeth 4 11 1871 to **John Jones** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Hicks F 25 March 1935 Mrs 10 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hicks George 8 9 1844 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hicks George 13 10 1866 to **Elizabeth Owen**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hicks Hannah 1791/2 owner Nash Stoops Lake
CRO Land Tax Records

Hicks Henry 1792 "Tremanhire,Whitchurch in Dewisland"
Son of **Abel Hicks** -rented a house and garden to
Elizabeth Griffiths "Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Hicks J G 25 March 1921 12 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hicks James 1778 Sep 25 Lamphey *WWHR Vol2 P*
221

Hicks James 1804 Aug 23 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 p239

Hicks James 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Little Croft
CRO Land Tax Records

Hicks James 1791/2 Rev tenant Cosheston West
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hicks ? 1791/2 Mr tenant Pwllcrochan Glebe tenant
Pwllcrochan rectory *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hick Philemon 1761 Aug 24 Manorbier Vicar 1761 Jul

21 St Florence Vicar d 1794 Memorial in St Florence
Churchyard – owner Nash Colliers Croft *CRO Land Tax
Records* 1791/2 *WWHR* Vol2 p 286

Hicks ? 1791/2 Rev Mr owner St Florence Vicarage
CRO Land Tax Records

Hicks W J 25 March 1935 12 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hicks William 31 10 1846 age 27 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Hicks William 11 11 1843 to **Martha Davies** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Hickson ? 1814-1847 Mr boys school in Water Street
early schools Pembroke Dock

Hier George 22 6 1805 to **Mary Lewis** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hier Sarah 3 11 1888 to **James Roblin** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Higday Edward 1670 Rubaxton H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higday John 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Higday Owen 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higday Richard 1633 October 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Higday Richard 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Higday Symon 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Higday Thomas 1592 September 27 weaver age 75
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Higdaye Nicholas 1582 reeve of the chamber
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Higdaye Nycholas 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Higdye Richard 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of “conceaied Lands- ex prior of
Haverfordwest Priory (in his 50's) -Witness
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Higdon Henry 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Higget John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgins John 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Higgins John W 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18*

Higgon of Scolton and Haverfordwest

A very old Welsh, Family who originally lived at Scolton but then the building was destroyed after being struck by lightening and so the family for about 200 years resided in Haverfordwest till about 1841 when the house at Scolton was rebuilt

Higgon John 1793 of Scolton *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* son **James**

Higgon James 1793 of Scolton born at Haverfordwest married in 1818 **Francis** daughter of **Abel Walford Bellairs** of Uffington Lincolnshire inherited the estates in 1817 and has two sons and two daughters The eldest daughter married **John Colby** of Fynone the youngest married the Rev **J A Clarke** of Welton Park Northhamptonshire

.....
Higgon James 1765 June 3 MA Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Higgon James 1670 Treffgarne H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Higgon James 1759 May 14 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Higgon James 1834 Esq patron Church Haroldstone
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1834 S Lewis

Higgon James 1851, Aug 21 **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq, **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq, **James Higgon** of Scolton, esq, and the Reverend **William Roch** of Herbrandston, clerk, **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** Agreement for the sale of the messuage and lands called North Newton, parish of Newton *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Higgon Jane 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon John 1784 Dec 18 1787d BA Angle Vicar
WWHR Voll p239

Higgon John 1539 40 January 24 carpenter
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Higgon John 1773 Rev parish of Uzmaston held land in Haverfordwest

Higgon John 1786, Sept 19-20 **Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq, **William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent, and **Anne** his wife, **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent, and **Louisa** his wife which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer**, **William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent, **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq Lease and Release of the messuage, etc, called Nash and

other lands in the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Higgon John 1787, April 10 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon**, esq, plaintiff, and **William Called**, gent, and **Ann** his wife, **William Oliver**, gent, and **Louisa** his wife, and **William Davies**, gent, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages, lands, etc, in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Higgon John 1805, March 25-26 **John Higgon** of the parish of St Mary, Haverfordwest, esq, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq, Lease and Release of properties *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Higgon Lewis 1657 June 19 tiler *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Higgon Phillip 1670 Spittle H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon Rice 1670 Frestrop H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon Thomas 1670 Spittle H 4 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon Thomas 1670 Amberston H 2 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Higgon William 1 June 1773 Llanychlwydog Gent
Offence Obstructing a road by erecting a ditch and hedge
Llanychlwydog Prosecutor **Miller, ,Elizabeth** widow
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Higgs F 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

High Geoffrey 23 6 1957 par **Harold & Louise**
baptism Bosheston Church

High Janet 23 6 1957 par **Harold & Louise** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

High Michael 23 6 1957 par **Harold & Louise**
baptism Bosheston Church

High Patrick 23 6 1957 par **Harold & Louise**
baptism Bosheston Church

High William 13 10 1958 par **Harold & Louise**
baptism Bosheston Church

Higon Griffin 1554 Apr *WWHR Voll p284*

Higson John Henry 2 4 1871 par **John & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Higson John 6 3 1870 to **Ann Hughes** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hike Walter , 1367-1368 reeve of New House Novus
Domus *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hilbers George Christopher 1874 Nov 11 MA
Rector St Thomas Haverfordwest---

Hilbers, Ven Archdeacon, MA St Thomas Rectory,
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons Arch Camb 1900*

Hilbers 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Ven
Arch Deacon -Local Committee *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Hilier Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hilin William 1543 Bocherston Lay subsidies
ChurchWarden *PRO223 423*

Hill A & C E 25 March 1941 9 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hill Albert 31/3/1908 par **Charles & Hannah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Hill Charles E6/3/1910 par **Joseph & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Hill David 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hill David 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hill Edward A 1810/1932 par **Joseph & May**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hill Eliza 23 4 1876 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hill Elizabeth 18 10 1874 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hill Francis 1654 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hill George S29/5/1926 par **Thomas & Doris**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Hill George 7 11 1725 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hill George 1670 Hodgeston P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hill Humphrey 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hill Jacob t1791/2 enant Pembroke St Michs Gordy
Hall meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hill James 5 10 1872 to **Jane Dawkins** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Hill James 12-Jun1799 **Lewis Benjamin** Jeffreston
Collier Cooks Grove pit in Redberth belonging to **James Hill**
of Lawrenny Ferry headstone fell on top of him *Inquest*
report

Hill John 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Hill John 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hill John 17 9 1843 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Hill John 28 2 1845 age 1 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hill John 1594 -1593 chamber reeve, chamberlain
1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hill John 1640 glover *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Hill John 17 11 1743 to **Mary Williams** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hill Mabel 22/5/1912 par **Charles & Hannah,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Hill Margaret 29 10 1729 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hill Margrett 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hill Martha 12 5 1873 par **James & Jane** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Hill Martha 4 11 1786 to **John John** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hill Martha 20 11 1811 to **Samuel Midgley** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hill Richard 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hill Robert 1416, 26July Commission, during pleasure, to **Robert Hill** to hear and determine all treasons in the county and lordships of Pembroke etc *Patent Roll 4 Henry V m 22d Cal, p 76*

Hill Roger 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hill Rona September 1948 Miss, Queen at the RAFAs Battle of Britain Ball Pembroke Dock

Hill Sarah 1789, July 25 **Anne Barlow** of the town and

county of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** late of Slebech, deceased, **Sarah Hill** of the parish of Mineweare, widow Lease for three lives of a messuage, etc, in the parish of Mineweare *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hill T 31st December 1923 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Hillen Margaret 26 11 1772 to **Henry Morgans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hillier Samuel 1786, Sept 1 gent Assignment of a term of 500 years in the messuages and lands called Kibiew alias Kibihew and Parksaison and Blainwithno, parish of Lampiter Velfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hillier Thomas 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hillin Andrew 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hillin Evan 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hillin Humphrey 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hillin John 1670 Yerbeston H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hillin Richard 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hillin ? 1670 Widdow Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hilling Henry 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hilling John 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hilling Mary 10-Mar1812 Begelly Being taken down in
a tub in a pit in St Issells the property of **Lord Milford** she fell
out of the tub *Inquest report*

Hilling Mathew 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hilling Mathew 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hilling Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinchliffe H 1904 Mr headmaster National School
Pembroke Dock

Hinde 1557 Milford Haven **Captain** a retainer
of **Sir John Perrot** *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev*
James Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Hindmarsh Frances 15 2 1922 age 63 *burial*

1555

Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh George 4 11 1939 age 77 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh George 2 12 1882 to **Frances Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh James 7 10 1883 par **George & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh James 5 6 1956 age 72 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh Jane 11 10 1885 par **George & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh Marjorie 29 6 1909 age 23 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh William 3 2 1895 par **George & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hindmarsh William 29 6 1895 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hingard Charles W2/11/1926 par **John & Caroline,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Hinny John 1508 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hintan Francis 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton Henry 1678 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Hinton Henry 1693 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Hinton Henry 1670 Monkton H 4 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton Henry 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton Henry 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton John 1662 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Hinton John 1667 gent Pembroke Mayor son of
William Hinton and Jennett *WWHR 1915*

Hinton John 1678 gent Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Hinton John 1670 Pembroke Town H 4 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton William 1670 Hodgeston H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hinton William 1624 Pembroke *WWHR 1915*

Hinton William 1654 Pembroke Mayor alderman
married **Jennett Bagg** had three sons **Thomas John & Henry** according to his will 12 12 73 *WWHR 1915*

Hinton William 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hippesley Richard 16 7 1907 age 20 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hird Maria February 8th 1889 of West Grove died
Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock

Hird ? 8th December 1882 **Mrs Monkton Priory Church**

Hire George 1760 **Alias George Heir** Carew
Offence

Plundering shipwreck of The Two Partners wrecked in Hillstop
Bay and stealing iron spikes No indictment Manorbier ?
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hire George 23 March 1919 Hundleton

Hire Francis 1670 Warren P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hire James 1907 deacon Honeyborough *Baptist
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907*

Hire Jenkin 1576/7, March 24 ,**John Evans** of
Llawhadden, co, Pembroke, gent,, **Jenkin Hire** of Hooke in
the parish of Rudbackston, co, Pembroke,
husbandman--**Phillip Gibbe** of Canaston, co, Pembroke,
husbandman, Bond for he quiet enjoyment of two messuages,
etc,, in Canaston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hire John 1670 Walwinscastle P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hire Mary 27 3 1887 par **Thomas & Martha** adult
baptism St Petrox Church

Hire Philip 1623 St Ishmael's *Peasant Houses in
Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Hire W B Lady Day 1899 Land Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hire? Jane? 1839 par **Thomas & Martha** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Hitch John 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Hitchcox A 22nd August 1940 Orielton Gardens Lost

stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Hitchen ? 8th December 1882 Mrs Iveston Monkton
Priory Church

Hitchens Mary 13 5 1779 par **John Hitchens**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchin Elinor 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchin George 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchin Griffith 1670 Gefreston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchin Henry 1670 Bosheston H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchin Maude 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchin Richard 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hitchin William 1476 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hitching Abra 2 10 1737 to **Hugh Lewis** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Hitching Abra 29 9 1731 to **John Hitching** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hitching Ann 27 8 1749 par **George & Jone** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hitching Ann 6 5 1763 par **Rees Hitching** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hitching Anne 21 6 1712 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitching David 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Eleanor 20 11 1725 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitching Eleanor 19 11 1725 twin par **John &**
Margaret *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitching Eleanor 21 3 1724 wife of **John** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitching Eliza 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Bucks Pool
CRO Land Tax Records

Hitching Elizabeth 1 10 1732 par **John & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hitching Elizabeth 19 1 1685 par **John & Elinor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 2 2 1755 par **Rees Hitching**
baptism Boshaston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 6 12 1747 par **John Hitching**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hitching Elizabeth 9 9 1750 par **Rees & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 23 11 1729 age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hitching Elizabeth 31 10 1778 age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hitching Elizabeth 20 11 1725 age infant *burial*
Boshaston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 27 11 1753 age infant *burial*
Boshaston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 19 11 1725 par **John & Margaret**
twin baptism Boshaston Church

Hitching Elizabeth 19 10 1734 to **John Wilkin**
marriage Boshaston Church

Hitching Fler 12 7 1653 to **William Carne**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hitching Francis 17 4 1698 par **Walter & Elnor**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching George 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Cross
CRO Land Tax Records

Hitchings George 1 May 1812 Overseer of the poor
Offence Neglect of duty in refusing to prepare a financial
account required of him at the end of his term of office,
Pembroke Prosecutor **Whitta John** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hitching George 11 4 1756 par **John Hitching**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hitching George 13 2 1758 par **George & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching George 21 9 1692 par **John & Elinor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching George 26 12 1751 par **George & Jone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching George 9 2 1717 par **George & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching George infant 19 4 1754 age *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitching George 23 10 1715 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitching Hendry 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Thorn
CRO Land Tax Records

Hitching Henry 1670 Castlemartin H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Henry 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Henry? 16 1 1725 son par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hitching Hesther 19 8 1647 par **Robert & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hitching Isaiak 1791/2 tenant Moncton Little
Orielson *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitching Jane 19 11 1758 par **Elizabeth Hitching**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hitching Jane 1670 Bosheston ? Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Jane 10 1 1759 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hitching Jane 21 4 1737 to **William Rogers,**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hitching Jn 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs house
& land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitching Joan 1791/2 Mrs owner Bosheston Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Hitching Joan 1791/2 Mrs owner Bosheston Little
Newton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitching John 1707 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Hitchings John 21-Apr1822 Jeffreston pit in
Jeffreston timbers gave way and he was suffocated by fall of
earth *Inquest report*

Hitching John 15 10 1719 par **George & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitching John 23 4 1758 par **Rees Hitching** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hitching John 21 2 1780 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hitching John 30 11 1734 age *burial St Petrox*
church

Hitching John 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching John 4 11 1684 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitching John 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching John 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching John 29 9 1731 to **Abra Hitching** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hitching John 25 6 1726 to **Elizabeth Morrice**,
marriages St Petrox Church

Hitching Lettice 9 10 1780 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitching Lewis 1719, May 26 **Owen Davies** of Nash,
parish of Minwear, gent, **John Davies** of the same, gent, his
son, and **Mary Beckley** of Templeton, parish of Narberth,
spinster, **Thomas Davies** of Chapelhill, parish of Narberth,
gent, and **John Beckley** of Templeton aforesaid,
yeoman, **Lewis Hitching** of Rowsedowne, parish of
Stackpoole, gent, and **George Devanalt** of the parish of
Narberth, mercer Articles Of Agreement before the marriage of
the said **John Davies** and **Mary Beckley**, including a proposed
Grant of a dwelling house called the West House and lands in
the parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hitching Mary 19 12 1727 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hitching Mary 19 9 1773 par **Joseph & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hitching Mary 11 8 1728 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitching Mary 15 12 1742 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitching Phillip 18 10 1641 par ? **& Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hitching Phillip 11 8 1648 age *burial St Petrox church*

Hitching Rachel 14 9 1774 widow *burial St Petrox church*

Hitching Rees 1791/2 tenant Boshaston Stile *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitching Robert 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Roger 8 12 1644 par **Robert & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Hitching Roger 10 12 1644 *burial St Petrox church*

Hitching Roger 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Roger 1791/2 tenant Warren Longstone *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitching Thomas 1673 Apr 4 Stackpole Vicar
WWHR Vol4 p 210

Hitching Thomas 1675 Sep 6 Hodgeston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P 204

Hitching Thomas 16 9 1750 par **John Hitching**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Hitching Thomas 9 3 1765 age *burial St Petrox church*

Hitching Thomas 18 5 1735 infant *burial St Petrox church*

Hitching Thomas 18 10 1602 vicar to **Dorcas** widow
Stoakes *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hitching Thomas 1670 in two houses Pembroke Town
H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching Thomas 29 9 1716 to **Rachel Griffith**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hitchings William 1788, Aug 7 **Ann Barlow** of
Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq,
deceased, **William Hitchings** of the parish of Minweare, miller
Lease of a water corn grist mill in the parish of Minweare
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hitchings William 1801, Feb 12 **William Hitchings** of
Minwear Mill, miller, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq **David**

Beddoe of the town of Narberth, miller, and **William Harries**
of the same place, joinerSurrender and Assignment of Minwere
Mill *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hitching William 30 12 1753 par **John Hitching**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hitching William 1670 junior Manorbier H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching William 1670 senior Manorbier H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitching William 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchings Alice 21 6 1860 age 74 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Ann 12 1 1932 age 80 *burial St Petrox*
church

Hitchings Ann 21 7 1902 age 82 *burial St Petrox*
church

Hitchings Ann 4 4 1766 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Ann 31 12 1812 to **David Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Anna 10 10 1774 par **John Hitchings**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Anne 11 1 1789 to **Francis Lloyd**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Anne 31 12 1814 to **George Harries**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Benjamin 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Hitchings Catharine 22 2 1811 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 22 2 1764 par **George Hitchings**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 4 3 1766 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 6 2 1777 par **John Hitchings**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 11 12 1907 age 74 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 17 9 1912 age 62 *burial St*
Petrox church

Hitchings Catherine 15 12 1768 infant *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Catherine 22 2 1766 infant *burial*

Bosheston Church

Hitchings Diana 27 10 1827 to **John Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Dora Fanny 1884 Miss fancy repository
High St Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Hitchings E A 25 March 1941 Mrs 29 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent*
Book 1895-1941

Hitchings Elizabeth 1 1 1782 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 20 9 1744 par **George & Jone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 9 5 1822 par **Thomas & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 1 9 1941 age 76 *burial St*
Petrox church

Hitchings Elizabeth 10 2 1791 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 12 2 1839 age 27 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 23 10 1855 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 29 5 1917 age 49 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 4 4 1788 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 5 12 1797 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 25 12 1769 par **John**
Hitchingstwin *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Elizabeth 3 11 1778 to **Isaac Lloyd**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 26 10 1790 to **James Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 4 10 1796 to **John Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 6 12 1798 to **John Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 2 2 1736 to **Lewis Bevans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elizabeth 4 8 1747 to **Richard Scale**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Elnor 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchings F G 25 Mar 1912 30 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hitchings Frances 3 8 1849 age 85 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Hitchings George 11 11 1918 age 65 *burial
Bosheston Church*

Hitchings George 25 11 1787 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hitchings George 4 3 1731 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings George 5 11 1759 infant *burial Bosheston
Church*

Hitchings George 1894 Buckspool Bosheston

Hitchings George 27 7 1808 to **Frances Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hitchings Griffith 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Cheveralton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitchings Hannah 18 12 1730 par **Thomas & Rachel**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Henry Lady Day 1897 Iveston *Orielton
Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hitchings Henry 1697 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Hitchings Henry 28 7 1782 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hitchings Henry 4 8 1816 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Hitchings Henry 13 1 1925 age 72 *burial St Petrox church*

Hitchings Henry 27 10 1896 age 82 *burial St Petrox church*

Hitchings Henry 25 March 1917 Iverston Orielson
Pembroke Dock

Hitchings Henry 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Kings
Mill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hitchings Henry 15 7 1733 to **Jone Loyd** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Henry 27 7 1809 to **Mary Hitchings**
marriage Boshaston Church

Hitchings Hester 6 4 1920 age 76 *burial St Petrox church*

Hitchings Howard 25 March 1935 15 Owen St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hitchings James 17 10 1819 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Jane 30 6 1819 par **Thomas & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Joan 30 5 1794 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Joan Mrs 14 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941

Hitchings John 1 1 1768 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings John 24 8 1742 par **George & Jone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings John 26 1 1817 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings John 8 6 1813 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings John 9 7 1786 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings John 13 6 1812 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 16 6 1809 age 51 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 24 4 1734 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 25 8 1862 age 77 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 27 1 1789 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 3 10 1884 age 71 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 30 4 1796 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings John 22 11 1765 to **Rebekkah Wilkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Joseph 27 4 1809 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hitchings Leticia 8 5 1788 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Lettice 5 12 1760 par **George Hitchings**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Margaret 8 1 1830 par **Thomas & Allice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Margaret 6 10 1858 age 46 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Margaret 8 12 1832 age 3 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Margaret 11 8 1740 to **George? Rogers,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Martha 10 11 1754 par **George & Jone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Martha 14 1 1797 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Martha 23 5 1824 par **Benjamin &**
Elizabeth *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Martha 6 4 1815 par **Thomas & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Martha 27 6 1822 age 7 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Hitchings Martha 31 10 1811 to **George Thomas**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Mary 11 8 1745 par **John Hitchings**
baptism St Twynells Church

Hitchings Mary 21 3 1863 par **William & Catherine**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Mary 25 11 1821 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Mary 25 3 1747 par **George & Jone** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 28 3 1813 par **Thomas & Alice** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 4 8 1816 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 6 10 1751 par **Elizabeth Hitchings** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Mary 14 8 1893 age 51 *burial St Petrox church*

Hitchings Mary 24 7 1859 age 43 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 25 11 1823 age 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Mary 7 2 1872 age 59 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 18 3 1816 wife of **Henry** age 35 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 10 9 1740 widow *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Mary 20 10 1793 to **George Thomas**
marriage Bosheston Church

Hitchings Mary 3 4 1893 to **Henry Peters** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hitchings ? 1814 1847 Mr early schools Pembroke Dock

Hitchings Paul 10 2 1747 to **Mary Loggan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hitchings Rebekah 16 9 1814 age 75 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Rebekah 25 12 1769 par **John Hitchings**
twin *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Rees 10 2 1800 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings Richard 25 4 1820 age 60 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hitchings Richard 2 4 1783 to **Mary Loogan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchings Thomas 1673 Stackpoole Elider
licensed to keep a school *"Pembrokeshire in*

Bygone Days

Hitchings Thomas 1 12 1790 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Thomas 19 2 1733 par **John & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hitchings Thomas 30 7 1824 par **Thomas & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings Thomas 8 5 1724 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hitchings Thomas 13 June 1797 Dale Gent Offence
Assault Stackpole Elidir Prosecutor **Harries William** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hitchings Thomas 11 8 1810 to **Alice Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hitchings W G 25 Mar 1921 14 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock -- 2 Fleet St Pennar Pembroke Dock 29
Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
1895-1941

Hitchings William George 5 Jan 1926 29 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hitchings William 16 1 1772 par **John Hitchings**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hitchings William 3 6 1866 par **William & Catherine** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings William 4 8 1816 par **Henry & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchings William 10 6 1882 age 67 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings William 4 9 1807 age 36 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings William 6 6 1887 age 21 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchings William 14 11 1848 to **Margaret Lloyd** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hitchins Anne 12 9 1784 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchins George 8 1 1854 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Hitchins Henry 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins Henry 10 8 1852 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hitchins James 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins John 1670 Manorbie H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins John 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins John 24 9 1778 to **Elizabeth Dawkins**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hitchins Joseph 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins Martha 10 5 1781 to **John Furlong**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hitchins Mary 6 1 1739 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hitchins Thomas 27 4 1852 age 62 *burial*
Boshoston Church

Hitchins Thomas 8 1 1855 age 30 *burial*
Boshoston Church

Hitchins Thomas 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins Thomas 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hitchins ? 1670 Widdow Tenby Villa H5 Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hix Elizabeth 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hlett Thomas 20 May 1567 precentor tithes of the
prebend and parsonage of Spital

Hoage? Mary 28 3 1780 par **Abraham & Alice**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Hoare Walter 8th December 1882 Captain Monkton
Priory Church

Hoare Edith Mary 8th December 1882 Monkton
Priory Church

Hoare Mary 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hoare Phillip 1670 Uzmaston H 2Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hoare Thomas Mills 1775 Jun 9 Angle Church
Rector 1783 d *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hoare Walter Mark 8th December 1882 baptised
Monkton Priory Church

Hobb Anne 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Hobb John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hobbe John 1443 ,brother of **William** messuage and two acres of land in Mynner *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hobbe Thomas 1482-1483 reeve of Castlemartyn *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hobbe William 1443 son and heir of **John Hobbe**, of Mynner, messuage and two acres of land in Mynner *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hobbes Thomas 1482-1483 collector of the rents of Westhundred of Castlemartyn *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hobbs Arthur 4/4/1920 par **George & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hobbs Gwendoline 4/7/1927 par **George & Mary** *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hobbs Howell 24 February 1789 Offence Riot The town crier had proclaimed that playing football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants A great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act was read, twice by the ? prosecutor No indictment Pembroke Prosecutor **Llewhellin Pearce?** , deputy mayor *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830

Hobbs Arthur 4/4/1920 par **George & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hobbs Gwendoline M 4/7/1927 par **George & Mary**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hobbs Lavinia 7/4/1925 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hobbe Margret 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hobbekyn Henery December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8

Hobbs Nicholas 4th May 1728 buried --Paterchurch
estate Pembroke Dock

Hobbs William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hobbs William 1698 Eastermost House West Lanion
Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock

Hobbs William George Jan 25 1917 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock*

Hobert Phillipp 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hoche David 1446 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hodenet William 1424 Jan 29 Angle Vicar *WWHR*
Vol1 p238

Hodge Abraham 25 1779 to **Alice** Wiliams
marriage St Twynells Church

Hodge Abrm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hodge Alice 7 9 1837 to **James Harris** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Hodge Griffith 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hodge Henry 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hodge Jane 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hodge John 1422 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hodge John 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hodge Nicholas 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hodge Robt 1461 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hodges Thomas 1848, Sept 5 **Baron and Baroness de Rutzen, Thomas Hodges** of Trewynt, parish of Llawhaden Agreement for the tenancy of Minwear Lodge and Minwear House Farms, parish of Minwear *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hodges ? 1863 Mr invested capital Rosebush Slate Co

Hodgeskynson John 1565, July 18 scribe Grant of a messuage, etc, lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas Powyer and John Browne** Witness **Morgan Phillips**, *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hodgins Alban 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hodgins James 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hodgs James 1490 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hodonet William 1424 Jan 29 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Hodyn David de Wyston 1393, April 21 Grant in fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and fields of Slebech Rent 4s annually *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hoell John , reeve of Templeton, 1585-1586 *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hoell Thomas 1585, Oct, 2, **Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman **John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq, Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses **Robert Gwyne, clerk, John Leves, John Henyker Patricke Roche, Thomas Beccley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe,-** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hoere Hugh 1583 sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hogg J 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Hogge John 1405, April 17 Also at Lawaden on the 17th day of the said month the same vicar admitted **Sir John Hogge**, priest, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Weston, vacant by the death of **Sir Lewis ap Griffith ap David** at the presentation of the religious man brother **Robert Normanthon**, locum tenens of brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, the prior himself being engaged in distant parts and instituted him etc And it was written to the archdeacon of St Davids etc

----- **Hogge John** 1408, October 8

On 8 October, 1408, at St David's **Sir John Hogge**, chaplain, was personally admitted to the parish church of Saint **Laurence** of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir William Here** last rector of the same, and pertaining to the presentation of brother **Walter Grendon** prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same place and was canonically instituted in the same And he had a man to the archdeacon of the place, etc

----- **Hogge John** 1408, December 3

On 3 December in the year abovesaid at Haverford the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Sir John Touker**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the parish church of Wyston of the diocese of St David's vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Hogge** last vicar of the same, and pertaining to the presentation of brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc and instituted him etc

Hogge Phillip 1357-1358 reeve of Lanwaythan
Ministers' Account , 31 Edward III to 32 Edward III

Hoggins James 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hogh ? Henry 12 10 1816 age 56 *burial St Petrox church*

Holcom George 3 6 1740 to **Mary Bowen** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Holcombe Anne 20 1 1764 age *burial St Petrox church*

1589

Holcombe Anne 27 12 1732 to **John Jones**
marriages St Petrox Church

Holcombe Essex died 1769 Admiral R N Brownslade
Castlemartin

Holcombe 1751- 63 family Llanion Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock

Holcombe George 1764 Nash Rector Rev 1766 Aug
6 Pulchrohen Rev 1770 Pulchrochen Mr Archdeacon
Pulcroghan poor condition of one of the aisles Warren
Church 1770 November 30 *WWHR Vol3 p 215 Lucas MS 2862*
Lucas MS 2856

Holcombe J 1791/2 Rev owner Cosheston Snailston
1794 Cosheston *CinW MS SD LEt|1209CRO Land Tax*
Records

Holcombe James Robertson 1827 Sep 18 Nash
Rector *WWHR Vol3 p216*

Holcombe Jane 1791/2 Mrs owner Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Holcombe John 1730 Feb 16 d1770 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 p 306

Holcombe John BA 1789 Apr 8 Cosheston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P 284 Pembrokeshire Parsons

Holcombe John 1811 May1 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258

Holcombe Mary 1830 10 12 died 56y Cosheston
Memorial Stone Cosheston Church wife of Rev **John**
Holcombe Rector of Cosheston

Holcombe ? 1791/2 Mr Rev owner Pembroke St
Mary's *CRO Land Tax Records*

Holcombe ? 1791/2 Rev Canon owner Moncton
Bridgend *CRO Land Tax Records*

Holcombe ? 1847 Rev Mr late *Report on the State of*
Education in Wales

Holcombe W 1791/2 Rev owner Angle Middle Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Holcombe William 1660/1 February 21 **William**
Holcombe was acting as local agent for **George Garrett**
Extracts from a letter from **William Holcombe** to Mr **George**
Garett at Ipswich

1660/1 February 21 Brownslate

Sir, as for Mounton farm But if you please my father and
myself will give as much as any man alive canalways provided
that we may have the wood with it that **Captain Meyricke**
holdsMr **Esix Meyricke** does boast very freely that he will
have the land again and do give out that the business is in suit
with my honourable lord, and do pretend to bring it to be the
King's land and do threaten that he will do strange matters to
me and my father, so that I should be glad to hear from you

Glansevern MS 7708

Holcombe William 1694 d 1698 Pembroke Mayor
married **Jane Meare** had a son **William** *WWHR 1915*

Holcombe William 1698 of Brownslade Monkton,
Probate *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and
John Howells 1980*

Holcombe William 1751 8 July Llanion purchased
Llanrheithan *Pemb Hist 1971 p72*

Holcombe William 1754,1760 Pembroke Mayor
grandson of **William Holcombe** who was Mayor in 1694 he
had been in Bengal in 1738 *WWHR 1915*

Holcombe William died 1653 of Brownslade
Castlemartin will proved in 1662

Holcombe William 1786 Revd Milton House Carew
Cheriton

Holcombe William 1780 Reverend Snailton
Cosheston *Mjr Francis Jones*

Holcombe William 1738 Jnr died Brownslade son
of **William Holcombe** and his wife **Jane Meare** *WWHR 1915*

Holcombe William 1781 Canon tithes of Uzmaston

Holcombe William 1764 May 16 MA St Twinnels
Vicar 1768 Jan 8 Rector Lawrenny Church 1780 rector

Cosheston Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Holcombe William 1670 of Brownslade Monkton H8
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Holcombe William 1791/2 Rev owner Nash various
properties *CRO Land Tax Records*

Holford Peter 1786, Sept 1 **John Symmons, William Knox, Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co Middlesex, esq Assignment of a term of lands, etc, in the parishes of Lampiter Velfrey, Narberth and Robeston Wathan *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Holford Peter 1786, Sept 1 **William Knox** of Slebech, esq, **Peter Holford, Henry Bell** of Grays Inn, gent, **John Symmons, Richard Foley** of Haverfordwest, gent Deed appointing the said **Henry Bell** receiver of certain manors and lands in co Pembroke for securing the punctual payment of the interest of the Mortgage thereof made to **Peter Holford** With Covenants for the production of title deeds *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Holford Peter 1786, Sept 26 **John Symmons, William Knox, Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co Middlesex, esq Assignment of a term of 1000 years in messuages and lands in the parishes of Lampeter Velfrey, Narbeth and Robeston Wathan specified in detail for securing £4,000 and interest *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Holford Peter 1786, Sept 1 , gent Assignment of a term of 500 years in the messuages and lands called Kibiew alias

Kibihew and Parksaison and Blainwithno, parish of Lampiter
Velfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Holl William 1541/2, March 11 Witness Grant of a
meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres
of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate
And Family Record*

Holland Adam 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Holland Alexander Philip 29 5 1993 to **Rachel
Disney** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Holland John 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Holland Martha 5 4 1752 par **Thomas Holland**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Holland ? Mr 1589,1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Holland Nichola 1670 Walwinscastle H 3 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Holland Parry 1670 Stainton H3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Holland Parry 1670 Herbranston H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Holland Robert 1591,1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Holland Symon 1614, Sept 12 **Symon Holland** of
Lawreny, gent, **Harry ap Robert** of Templeton, yeoman, **John**
Rogers of Redston, yeoman Covenant to suffer a recovery of
two messuages, etc, in the village, fields, Englishry and
Welshery in the parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Hollier Henry 5 4 1715 par **William & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Hollman Anthony 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Holmes Holme Elizabeth 1659 wife of **Thomas**
conducting a meeting of Quakers at the home of **William**
Bateman Haverfordwest 1659 sent to the House of Correction
The Keeper allowed them to conduct meetings, held 14 days
before trial and then released, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Holmes Myra 26 3 1932 to **Arthur Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Holmes Richard 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Holmes Richd 1657 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Holmes William 1623 Dec 31 Rector Hubberston

Pembrokeshire Parsons

Holt Stephen 4 August 1819 Slebech Labourer
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of **Nathaniel Phillips**,
esq, of wearing apparel belonging to him, prosecutor and **Mary**
Dorothea Phillips, Slebech Prosecutor **John Mayling**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hombroagh Walter 1656 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Honey Jennett 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Honeydear ? 25 Sep 1814 Mr Publican first houses
Thomas St Front St Pembroke Dock

Honyburgh John reeve of St Florence Sanctus Florencius
1482-1483 *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hood ? 7 12 1724 daughter par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Ann Williams 9 8 1869 age 44 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Anne 26 10 1786 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hood Benj 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Underdown Farm *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hood Benjamin 24 2 1820 par **George & Maria**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Benjamin 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Kilpason *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hood Diana 18 8 1754 par **Richard Hood** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Hood Elizabeth 11 7 1755 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Elizabeth 1727 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Elizabeth 19 10 1757 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hood Elizabeth 13 4 1869 to **Henry Raisin** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Elizabeth 21 10 1773 to **Richard Rowe**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hood Elizabeth 8 2 1787 to **William Lowless,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hood Florence 21 5 1760 par **Hether Hood** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Hood George 4 8 1822 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood George 21 1 1823 age 37 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood George 29 10 1866 age 44 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood George 27 11 1814 to **Maria Rogers**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Harvey carved woodern statue of Mary and Jesus
Warren Church

Hood Henry 1 12 1745 par **Richard Hood** *baptism St Twynnels Church*

Hood Henry 24 12 1758 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Henry 10 3 1755 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hood Hugh 23 10 1743 par **Richard Hood** *baptism St Twynnels Church*

Hood Hugh 17 7 1758 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Hood James 24 4 1748 par **Richard Hood** *baptism St Twynnels Church*

Hood Jane 17 1 1786 par **Robert & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Jane 9 2 1780 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Hood Jane 12 11 1840 to **John Butler** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood John 17 12 1753 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood John 17 5 1818 par **Robert & Maria** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood John 25 3 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hood John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hood John Roger? 2 8 1819 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood John 26 12 1922 to **Elizabeth Bowen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Margaret 14 6 1753 to **John Cosins** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Maria 5 1 1826 to **Francis Gwyther** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Martha 7 10 1764 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hood Mary 19 2 1788 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Mary ? 20 1 1784 par **Robert & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Mary 20 10 1737 to **John Streets** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Olwyn 2 12 1923 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Richard 28 9 1756 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Richard 21 1 1777 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Robert 11 5 1731 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Robert 2 9 1751 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood Robert 7 11 1965 par **Stanley & Joyce** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Hood Robert 20 9 1733 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Robert 28 3 1740 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hood Susan 18 12 1743 to **Adam Davies** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Hood William 6 12 1925 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hood William 9 6 1762 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hood William 1866, March 27 **Baron Frederick de**
Rutzen, of Slebech Hall, **Wyndham Pike** of Slebech Hall,
gamekeeper, and **William Hood** of Forest Lodge, parish of
Minwear Appointment of the said **Wyndham Pike** and
William Hood as gamekeepers *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Hood? Philip 31 12 1827 to **Jane Gibbs** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Hoode Elizabeth 1670 Warren P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hoode Griffith 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hoode Jone 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hoode Richard 1670 WarrenH Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hook John 1750, June 27-28 **William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent, only son of **John** and **Mary Davies**, deceased, **Margaret Davies** of the same, spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and **Mary** his wife, **John Hook** of Bangeston, esq, and **Mary** his wife, **Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hook John 1756 of Bangeston wife **Mary High**
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Hook Margaret 11 11 1774 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Hook Mary 1750, June 27-28 **William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent, only son of **John** and **Mary Davies**, deceased, **Margaret Davies** of the same, spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and **Mary** his wife, **John Hook** of Bangeston, esq, and **Mary** his wife, **Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Hooke Elizabeth 1838 *Carew Pemb Hist* 1972

Hooke Innots 1670 *Pembroke Town H · Castlemartin Hundred* *Hearth Tax*

Hooke John 1749, Nov 8 **Thomas Powell** of Bedford Row, co Middlesex, esq,**George Barlow** of Slebech, co Pembroke, esq,**John Hooke** of Bangeston, esqTransfer of a Mortgage of part of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hooke John 1750/1, March 8-9 **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq,**George Barlow** of Slebech, esqLease and Release of lands called Castle Lands in the parish of Narberth, Parson Lewis's Tenement and a messuage called Minwear in the parish of Minwear, the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hooke John 1753, May 25-26 **Jonathan Ellis** of the city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent,**John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq, and **Mary** his wife,**Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Verlfrey, gent,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esqLease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hooke Mary 1753, May 25-26 **Jonathan Ellis** of the city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent,**John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq, and **Mary** his wife,**Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Verlfrey, gent,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esqLease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hooke Robert 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs Farr

Park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hooke Thomas 1670 Mouneton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hooked John 1741 Esq patron Loveston rectory 1543
Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hooks George 10 January 1789 St Florence Labourer
Offence Suborning **Susannah Jermyn**, spinster, to commit
perjury, by persuading her to swear that **Isaac Pattern**, St
Florence, Yeoman was the father of her unborn bastard child,
and not himself St Florence Prosecutor **David Gibbon &**
Thomas Reynolds Verdict No true bill *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hooks James 24 1 1847 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hooks John 17 11 1803 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hooks Robt 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hooper Ievan 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Hooper Jenkin 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hooper John 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hooper John 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hooper Lawrence 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hooper Margret 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hooper Mary 9 July 1772 Burton Married Offence
Murder of her female infant child by beating it in the
churchyard Burton Prosecutor **Thomas Gwyn**, Burton,
overseer of the poor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Hooper Morris 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hooper Samuell 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hooper Walter 1565 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hooper Walter 1619 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hooper William 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hoore Nicholas 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Hoper Walter 1545/6, Feb 14 Witness --**Joan Steven**,
wife of **Richard Lome** of Mynwer sic, tailor, and messuage
and lands in the vill and fields of Mynwer *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Hoper William 1482-1483 reeve of Pierston *Slebech
Estate And Family Records*

Hopkins ,Henry F 1/5/1917 par **Frederick &
Gwendoline**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hopkin Jervice 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hopkin John 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hopkin John 1670 Rosemarket H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hopkins John 20 December 1771 Prendergast
Shoemaker Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs
and rescue of **William White** the elder, arrested for debt due to
prosecutor's mother Prendergast Prosecutor **John
Mathias**, Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Hopkins Patricia K M 20/3/1921 par **Frederick &**

Gwendoline *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Hopla Anne 19 1 1851 par **James & Mary** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Hopla Charles 1853 par **James & Mary** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Hopla George Lady Day 1898 Llanreath Pembroke
Dock 4c *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hopla John 21 Jun 1820 born Wallaston Cross
Pembrokeshire died 21 Mar 1892 Spanish Fork Utah Left
Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S Curling Arrived in
Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Edwards, Catherine** on
1845 Pembrokeshire, *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Hopla John 14 Jul 1851 born Monkton Pembrokeshire
died 24 Mar 1911 Spanish Fork Utah Left Liverpool on 19 Apr
1856 aboard the S Curling Arrival, Arrived in Boston on 23
May 1856 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Hopla Lorenzo Edward 2 Dec 1855 born Monkton
Pembrokeshire died 5 Sep 1916 Mapleton Utah Left Liverpool
on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S Curling Arrival, Arrived in
Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Stringer, Olivia Mayne** on
20 Dec 1889 at Provo, Utah, *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Hopley John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hopley John 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hopley John 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hopley Katherine 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hopley Stephen 11 5 1763 par **John Hopley** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Hopley Thomas 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hoplow Margaret 17 11 1781 to **John Thomas**
marriage St Twynnell's Church

Hopton Edward 5 7 1714 to **Mary Freeman**
marriages St Petrox Church

Horaam Nicbs 1620 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hordley Fred September 2nd 1940 on leave Lower
Gwyther Street Pembroke Dock

Hore Abraham 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hore Balthazar 1596 and his wife *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Hore Edwin 9 4 1857 to **Fanny Furlong**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hore Ellinor 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Hore Hugh 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hore Hugh 1586 7 January 20 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hore Hugh 1613 December 16 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hore Hughe 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Hore John 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hore Nicholas 1540 November 8 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hore Nicolas 1539-41 July 31 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hore Nicolas 1539 September 25 glover
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hore Nycholas 1557 April 27 mayor *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hore Rice 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hore Richard 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hore Thomas 1670 Marlos H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hore Water 1657 8 February 5 deceased
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hore William 1670 Burton H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Horgan Gemma Louise 4 6 1994 par **Stephen & Deborah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Horgan Julie Ann 23 12 1979 par **Stephen & Deborah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Horn George Thomas 1866 June 6 MA Rector St Thomas
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Horn Thomas 1851 May 21 Rector St Thomas
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hornynton Nigel 1398 Licence of non-residence On 1 May, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop granted licence of non-residence for one year to **Sirs Nigel Hornynton**, rector of the parish church of Maynerbyr, **John Gryffyt**, rector

of the parish church of Appulby, **William Rychard**, rector of the parish church of Llandeверoure, and **John Hykdon**, rector of the parish church of Freystrop, of his diocese, provided that they be in the service of the noble lord, lord **William Scrope**, earl of Wyltischire, for the same time And they had Letters in the usual form etc---- **Hornyngton, Nigel** 1399 March 24 The bishop granted to **Sir Nigel Hornyngton**, rector of the parish church of **Mane**, rbyr, of his diocese, a licence of non-residence for one year, attending on the service of the noble Lord **William Scrope**, earl of Wiltshire, for the same time And he had Letters in the usual form 1400 Feb 26 London **Hornyngton Nigel** licence of absence to the study of Letters in the university of Cambridge rector of the parish church of Maynerbir London 8 February 1401

Horre Baltheser 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Horre Baltheser 1596 burial *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Horre Hughe 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Horrlnge John 1416 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Horsey Elizabeth 1670 Johnston H 10 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Horsey Owen Elizabeth 1681 died Johnson Hall dau of Cpt **John Horsey**---- **Elizabeth** spouse **Arthur Owen**

Horsford Lord 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Oxland
CRO Land Tax Records

Horton Thomas 1648 August 13 Colonel **Thomas Horton** To **George Beavan**

You are to repair with the party of **Captain Bowlton's** dragoons to St Davids in Pembrocksheere and with their assistance to bring from thence to Carmarthen 3000 weight of lead You are to quarter where you think it most convenient, going and coming in the hundreds of Narbarth, Dewysland and Roose And if the chief constables of the said hundreds negligent in providing you horses for the carriage of the lead You shallquarter your whole party upon that constable that you shallfind faulty until he conforms to what is expected And this shall be your warrant for your thus doing *Haverfordwest Corporation MS 262*

Horton Willm 1528 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Horwod Walter 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

Hose Mary 20 10 1884 to **Thomas Johns** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hoskins Elizabeth 29 7 1703 wife of **John** *burial Boshoston Church*

Hoskins John 17 10 1702 to **Elizabeth Griffith**

marriage Boshaston Church

Hoskyns John 1630 justices of assize
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hoton Adam 1361 Caervoriog near Solva Bishop of
St David's acc/to Fenton born there – property later became a
possession of the **Perrots** *Arch Camb 1865*

Hoton John 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt*
3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster

Houn Walter 1331 reeve Tenby *4 Edward III*

House Gordon 13 1936 par **Joffre & Violet**
baptism St Twynells Church

House J 25 October 1912 Quoits Mill Monkton

Howard George 1659 & 1660 of Feather Hill *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Howard James 1834 augmentation of Haverfordwest
Hospital *Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834*

Howard John 25 May 1920 3 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-*
1941

Howard Mary 4 12 1760 *burial St Twynells Church*

Howel David taken at a meeting in the House of **William**
Bateman Haverfordwest, and committed to the Town-Gaol

Sent by Magistrates to the House of Correction, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Howel Elizabet 15 1 1733 par **Hugh & Jone**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howel Francis 1684 Quaker, Llandisilio married
Margaret Mortimer, emigrated 1684, died 1696 Immigrated
to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Howel Hugh 1 1 1785 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howel James 1403 Grant for life to **James Howel** the King's esquire, in reward of his labour in the Kings wars in thoseparts, of all lands within the lordship of Newcastle of Emlyn and the counties of Pembroke and Kermerdyn, late of **John ap Llewelyn**, one of the Welsh, rebels, of the value of 20 marks yearly, forfeited to the King on account of his rebellion, provided that he find an archer during the War there for the defence of the country and answer for any surplus*Patent Roll 5 Henry IV, pt 2,m 19 Cal,p 390*

Howel Jane 6 1 1775 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howel John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howel John September 1662 arrested in the street when going to a meeting in Haverfordwest Imprisoned for some days, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Howel John 22 12 1782 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Howel Martha 24 5 1781 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Howell ? Griffith 1723 par of Narboth *baptism St Petrox Church*

Howell Ann 8 May 1779 Hubberston Singlewoman
Offence Theft of wearing apparel belonging to **Mary Morris**,
prosecutor's wife Value £1 2s 6d Hubberston Prosecutor
Morris John Verdict No prosecution - convicted on another
indictment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Howell Ann 11 Nov 1853 born Lambston
Pembrokeshire died 9 Jan 1909 Slaterville Weber Utah

Married to **Smout, Parley** on 24 Jun 1872 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Howell Anna 24 Jun 1815 born Sutton Pembroke died
30 May 1874 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah Left Liverpool on
4 Sep 1872 aboard the Minnesota Arrived in New York on 16
Sep 1872 Married to **Summers, John** on 22 Aug 1839 at
Lambston *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Howell Anne 10 May 1779 Hubberston Singlewoman
Offence Theft of wearing apparel and money Hubberston
Prosecutor **Lewis George** Verdict Guilty to the value of 11d -
partial verdict *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Howell Abraham 6 1 1765 to **Hannah Watkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howell Adam 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Alban 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Arnold 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Avis writer niece of **Thomas Howell**
Whalecwm Cosheston

Howell Bernard I G 0/10/1930 par **Walter & Everline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howell Bridget 1760, April 8 Final Concord in a fine levied between **Thomas Phillips**, plaintiff, and **Phillip Howell** and **Bridget** his wife, deforcians, of a messuage and lands, etc, in the parish of Llandewy Velfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Bridgett 1755, Oct 3 Affidavit of **Phillip Howell** and **Bridgett** his wife that there is no encumbrance on the estate called Castle Kingoedd, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, co Pembroke *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Catherin 1670 Letterston P Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Catherine 23 May 1812 Monkton Married
Offence Theft of a cow, Prisoner aged 23, NLW MSS 206D
records that contrary to the belief of the Judge, one of the jury
'said it was believed they thought she was insane because she
took it in the day time', Monkton Prosecutor

Evans, Margaret Rhoscrowther , widow *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Howell Daisy writer daughter of **Thomas Howell**
Whalecwm Cosheston

Howell David 1641 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell David 1623 The Fenn, Steynton *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Howell David 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell David 27 September 1784 Nolton Yeoman
Offence Theft of barley from glebe Nolton Prosecutor
Grant, Moses Nolton, clerk to the grand jury *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Howell David 17 March 1775 Penrith Offence
Theft of wool and a cheese
Llanfyrnach Prosecutor **David, Hannah** Llanfyrnach, widow
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Howell David 1670 Robeston H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell David 1670 Stainton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell David 1614 of Castlemartin died leaving £41

Howell David 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell David 1534 Vicar St Thomas Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Howell David 1534 clericus Cilfowyr Manordeifi
Valor Eccl

Howell David 1417, 2 February Pardon to **David Howell** of South Wales, in the county of Pembroke, esquire, for all treasons, murders, rapes, rebellions, insurrections, felonies, conspiracies, trespasses, offenses, negligences, extortions, misprisons, ignorances, contempts, concealments, impeachments, and deceptions committed by him and grant to him of all his lands, rents, services and other possessions and goods forfeited to the King on that account*Patent Roll 4 Henry V m 4Cal, p 64*

Howell David 1534 est rector Whitechurch St
Michael *Valor Eccl*

Howell David 1861 Rev of Swansea Neyland Church

Zion South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist

Howell David 1670 senior Stainton H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell David 16-Apr1808 Begelly Visitation of God
Inquest report

Howell Dinah 19 6 1767 par **Abraham & Hannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howell Dorothy M16/11/1909 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howell Edward January 1821 Burton Labourer
Offence Obtaining money by false pretences by pretending
that **Howell Howell** would go as a substitute for prosecutor,
who had been chosen as a militia man, when the said **Howell**
Howell was already a substitute, Prisoner aged 40, Milford
Haven Prosecutor **Rees, Richard** Steynton, Yeoman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell Edward 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell ,Edward G16/5/1899 par **Thomas &**
Catherine, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howell Edwin F 7/3/1899 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Howell ,Elenor R5/1/1909 par **Thomas & Catherine**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Howell Elijah June 13 1903 of Queen Street East bell
from steamship the Ben Nevis St Teilos Church Pembroke
Dock

Howell Elizabeth 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Howell Elizabeth 1 5 1757 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Howell Elizabeth 12 8 1770 to **Henry Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howell Elizabeth 11 11 1756 to **William Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howell Erdedevelvergh? 1376 20 November Former
tenant *I P M 248 f 10549 Edward III*

Howell Evan 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Evan 1670 Landilo H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Florence writer daughter of **Thomas Howell**

1620

Whalecwm Cosheston

Howell Frances 3 4 1870 par William & Martha
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howell Francis 1670 Llamphey H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Francis 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Francis 1670 St Brides P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Francis 1670 Walton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell , Fredrick C 21/5/1901 par William & Mary,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Howell George J A 9/8/1898 par Alexander & Mary,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Howell George Morgan 26 May 1862 born Spittal
Pembrokeshire died 20 Mar 1919 Married to Jones, Elizabeth
on 20 Mar 1895 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Howell George 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell George 13 12 1759 to **Mary Howell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howell George 14 January 1813 St Issells Collier
Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber,
ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the
said coalpit , blocking the same, Amroth *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell Griff 1580 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Griff 1578 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Griffith 1569 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Griffith 1556 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Griffith 25 June 1787 **William Morgan**
Haverfordwest Labourer Charged with Murder of **Griffith**
Howell by beating him Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Thomas Benjamin Verdict Guilty of manslaughter
Punishment Fined *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Howell Griffith 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Griffith 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Howell Griffith 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Griffith 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Griffith 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Griffith 1670 Llanvirmach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Gwenlleian 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Henry 1495, 18 March On 18 March in the
year aforesaid in Carmarthen priory the aforesaid vicar general
admitted Master **John Talley** to the parish church of St Peter,
Wilfrey LampeterVelfrey and instituted him rector of the same
church vacant by the resignation of master **Henry Howell**
last rector there and in the gift of **Rees ap Thomas Knight**
lord of Narberth, patron of the said church

Howell Henry 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Henry 1670 Narberth H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Henry 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Howell Hester 21 7 1850 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howell ,Hilda 20/6/1911 par **Fredrick & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Howell Ho 1579 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Howell How 1590 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell How 1587 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Howell 1614 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Howell 1605 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Howell 1670 Llandissillio H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Howell January 1821 Burton Labourer
Offence Obtaining money by false pretences by pretending
that he would go as a substitute for prosecutor, who had been
chosen as a militia man, when he was already a substitute,
Prisoner aged 20, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Rees**,

Richard Steynton *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Howell Hugh 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Hugh 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Hugh 27 9 1730 to **Jone Rowe** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Howell ,Idwell J S28/10/1924 par **Frederick &**
Martha, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Howell J A G 25 July 1908Rev Beechwood

Howell James 8 11 1761 par **Stephen Howell**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howell James 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell James Anthony 1906 Jun 16 Gumfreston
Rector *WWHR* Vol1 p 306 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Howell James Antony 1910 Nov 28 Redberth Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 255

Howell James Parley 21 Nov 1860 born Freystrop
Pembrokeshire died 24 Dec 1931 Burley Cassia Idaho Married

to **Perry, Lois Sylvia** on 28 May 1890 at Logan , Cache, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Howell James burial Board Pembroke Dock

Howell Jane 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Jane 29 4 1781 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Howell Jenett 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Howell Jen'n 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 20s
plus 2 capons & 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Howell Jenkin 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Howell Jenkin 1617 April 25 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Howell Jenkin 1633 October 15 1634 May 23 1636
9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Jenkin 1649 1652 1651 52 March 10 1651
May 26 1651 September 26 1651 October 3 1655 56 1655
November 16 1656 May 31 1656 April 7 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Howell Jenkin 1632 April 13 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell Jenkin 1649 52 alderman *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Howell Jenkin 1618 April sheriff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Howell Jennett 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Jennett 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Joan 27 7 1647 *burial St Petrox church*

Howell Joane 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Johan 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Johannem 1534 rector patron St Elvis rectory
Valor Eccl

Howell Johannes 1534 est vicarious Warren Church
Howell John 1535 6 Warren vicar *WWHR Vol4 p
239Valor Eccl*

Howell John 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3*

Howell John 17 May, 1403 London, Also the same day the bishop appointed **Sir John Howell**, rector of the parish church of Jordaniston, of his diocese, to be dean of the deaneries of Roos and Dungleddy And he had a letter in the usual form

Howell John 1489 28 November rector resigned parish church of Johnston

Howell John 1491 17 December Llamphey
The same day in the place before said the vicarage of the parish church of Steynton in Ros, vacant by the death of Sir **Powle William** last incumbant there was delivered *in commendam* by the reverend father etc with due regard to what was for its good, to Master **John Howell**, vicar of Laugharne, for a term of six months, according to the form of the council of Lyons, on the presentation of the prior of Pill

Howell John c1540 Involved in a court case **John Baghe v John Howell**

Howell John 1587 1589 1591 1593 1600
bailiff 1588 chamber reeve 1595 late chamber reeve 1597
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell John 1444 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell John 1574 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell John 1586 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell John 1619 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell John 1600 collector *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Howell John 1609 October 23 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell John 1 11 1646 to **Ginnet Adam** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Howell John 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell John 1670 Prendergast H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell John 1670 Stainton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell John Thomas 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell John 1712 was instituted into consolid rectory
St Mary Tenby

Howell John 24 2 1750 par **Stephen Howell**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howell John 19 5 1824 age 42 *burial Boshaston Church*

Howell John 9 March 1818 Camrose Labourer
Offence Highway robbery of cloth, Camrose Prosecutor
Morris James, Minwear, farmer Verdict No true bill,

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell John 2 January 1801 Eglwysrw Yeoman
Offence Malicious wounding of prosecutor by placing his
thumbs and private parts in a vice and torturing him Second
count of unlawful imprisonment Eglwysrw Prosecutor
Edward Griffith *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Howell John 16 September 1809 Mathri Labourer
Offence Riot and assault, Mathri Prosecutor **Evans John**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell John 16 March 1824 Wiston Labourer
Offence Feloniously shooting at prosecutor, Prisoner aged 31
Wiston Prosecutor **Williams Ann** Verdict No true bill
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell John A G 1910 Sep 2 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 P 235

Howell Jones 1695 Jun 24 Nash Rector

Howell Joseph 27 1780 to **Elizabeth Lewis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Howell Ivor R T 16/5/1911 par **Thomas & Catherine,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Howell Laurentius 1534 vicarious the church of St
Dogmael *Valor Eccl*

Howell Lewis 8-1-1655 of St Florence Parish married Elizabeth Prout Married by Thomas Rogers JP for Tenby
Gumfreston Parish Register

Howell Lewis 1504 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Lewis 1670 Gumfreston H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Lewis 1670 Loveston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Lewis 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Lewis 1670 St Florence H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Lewis 16 March 1824 Wiston Labourer
Offence Feloniously shooting at prosecutor, Prisoner aged 22,
Wiston Prosecutor Ann **Williams** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell Lillian writer daughter of **Thomas Howell**
Whalecwm Cosheston

Howell M 1904 Miss assistant mistress *Llanion School*
London Rd girls and infants

Howell Martha Leah 21 Nov 1843 born Burton

Pembrokeshire died 3 Apr 1923 Slaterville Weber Utah
Married to **Wheeler, William** on 15 Dec 1861 at Ogden,
Weber, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Howell Mary 11 8 1765 par **Stephen & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howell Mary 11 8 1816 par **Isaac & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howell Mary 6 7 1862 par **Lewis & Ann** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Howell Mary 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Mary to **George Howell** 13 12 1759
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howell Maurice 1539 40 1541 July 31 1546
November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Morgan 1573, Nov 29 **John Seys** of Monckton,
husbandman **Thomas Gronowe** of Templeton and **Morgan**
Howell of Cronwer, yeoman Grant of five acres of arable land
and one acre of wood in the Englishry of the parish of
Nerberth, and two acres of arable land and thirty-six acres of
waste in the Welshry of Moyleston, parish of Nerberth
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Howell Morgan of Cronwer--**John Gronowe** of Templeton
and **Morgan Howell** of Cronwer--**John Seys** and **Elizabeth**

Seys his wife, Lease for two lives of the lands specified d 1573,
Nov, 29, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Morice 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Morice 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Morice 1670 senior Dale H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Morice 1670 senior Dale H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Moris 1539 September 25 sherman
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell Morrice 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Morris 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell ? Mrs 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Howell ? Mrs 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Howell Nicholas 1670 Maenclochog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Owen 1651 May 26 mercer 1651 September 26 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Owen 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Owen 14 January 1813 Amroth Collier Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber, ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the said coalpit , blocking the same, Amroth *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Howell Patricke 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell , Percy S 9/11/1909 par **William & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Howell Phillip 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Phillip 1753, April 27 **Phillip Howell** of Vrowen, parish of Llanboydy, co Carmarthen, gent,**Francis Skyrme** of Lincolns Inn, co Middlesex, gentMortgage of Castle Kincoed in the parish of Landewy Velfrey, co Pembroke *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Phillip 1755, Oct 3 Affidavit of **Phillip Howell** and **Bridgett** his wife that there is no encumbrance on the estate called Castle Kingoedd, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, co

Pembroke *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Phillip 1760, April 8 Final Concord in a fine levied between **Thomas Phillips**, plaintiff, and **Phillip Howell** and **Bridget** his wife, deforcians, of a messuage and lands, etc, in the parish of Llandewy Welfrey *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Howell Phillipp 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Rayner V A 10/8/1897 par **William & Mary Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934**

Howell Rees 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Reynald 1670 Crunwere H6 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Ric 1539 September 25 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Rice 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Rice 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Richard 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Richard 1540 November 8 1546 November
17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Richard 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Howell Richard 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Richard 1379 March 4 pardon- Appointment
keeping of the County of Pembroke by bill of treasurerwas
Keeper of Pembroke Castle for Richard II 1389-1390 from
February1389 *Patent Roll2 Richard II pt 2 m 29 Cal p*
327Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 1380 April
20 WestminsterPatent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511
1380 May 3 Westminster

Howell Richard 1595 bailiff 1596 late bailiff
1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Richard 1593 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell Richard 1539 September 25 mercer mayor
1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Richard 1713 Esq gave 5 pounds the interest
therof to the said Free school for ever *Benefactors of the town
of Pembroke charity boards*

Howell Richard 1713 of London, Merchant , born in

Haverfordwest, gave 100 pounds the interest thereof to the poor of this town for ever *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity boards 1713*

Howell Richard 1622 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Richd 1609 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Richd 1631 Mayor of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell Robert 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Roger 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Rowland 1670 Herbranston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Rowland 1670 Roch P · Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Rudd 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Sage 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell Samuel 1812 Goaler *The County Goal Haverfordwest State of Prisons in England Scotland and Wales by James Neild Esq*

Howell Stephen abt 1790 born Maenclochog Pembrokeshire died 1832 Lambston Pembroke Married to **Williams, Margaret** on 26 Oct 1814 at Lambston, Pembroke, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Howell the cutler 1592 for whipping 7 people 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howell Thomas 1 June 1786 Amroth Collier Offence Riot and assault Amroth Prosecutor **William Phillip** Verdict True bill for riot only *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Howell Thomas 01-Apr1816 Begelly headstone fell on top of him in pit in Begelly *Inquest report*

Howell Thomas 20-Aug1821 Begelly suffocated in fall of earth *Inquest report*

Howell Thomas 1670 Amroth H 2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Henllan P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1800 Jun5 Fynone *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Howell , **Thomas H** 7/8/1900 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howell Thomas 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 11 January 1927 Hilton House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Howell Thomas 1625 of Llanboydye joiner aged 30
Carew Castle *Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions*
Pembroke 9 Charles 1 Easter No 3

Howell Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas Harry 1670 Llanrian H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Llangolman P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Lt Newcastle H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Thomas 1860s shipwright at Neyland
shipbuilding business Whalcwm Cosheston had daughters and
a niece who were authors

Howell Thomas 16 March 1824 Wiston Labourer
Offence Feloniously shooting at prosecutor, Prisoner aged 41,
Wiston Prosecutor **Ann Williams** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Howell Thomas 1 8 1874 to **Elizabeth James**
marriage Boshaston Church

Howell Valentine 1670 Rhoscrowther H2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell Walter J G 16/11/1909 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Howell William 1665/6 "defendant action
for damages under a bond, which recited that the defendant has
rented from **Francis Harries**, gent the plaintiff 40 ewes at the

yearly rent of 20s,"

"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Howell William 1487 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Howell William 15 Aug 1819 born Lambston
Pembroke died 26 Sep 1864 Slaterville Weber Utah Married to
Thomas Louisa on Jun 1842 at Lambston, Pembroke, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Howell William about 22 5 1651 servant to Mr
Williams buried *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Howell William 1651 September 26 1655 1655
October 1655 November 1656 7 March 20 1657 8 January
16 1656 April 7 1656 May 31 1657 October 30
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Howell William 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Howell William 25 March 1904 30 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howell William 17 5 1840 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howell William 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell William 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell William 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell William c 1683 Quaker, Castle Bythe
emigrated , aquired 500 acres,Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Howell William 1649 gent 52 1651 October 31
1659 July 1 1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Howell William 1 August 1775 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Theft of money and pocket book Value £1 7s
3d Dale Prosecutor **Isaac Phillips**, Crinow, Yeoman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Howell William 1670 Hubberston H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Howell William 1670 Meline H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Howell William 1592 September 27 of Drencheman
Hill labourer age57 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Howells Ada 27 1899 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Albert 8 8 1875 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Alfred 25 2 1885 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Howells Alice 12 4 1972 age 89 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Howells Ann 2 1 1868 par **Charles & Eliza** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Howells Ann 23 9 1855 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Ann 1 2 1887 to **William Gascoigne**
marriage St Twynells Church

Howells Anne 28 4 1877to **William Howells**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Annie 30 10 1918 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Benj 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Brackpool park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howells Beverley 21 1 1970 par **Derek & Marilyn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Catherine 25 March 1940 Mrs 7 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells Charles 11 6 1865 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Charles 7 2 1892 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Charles 22 10 1889 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Howells Charles 30 9 1888 age 23 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Charles 17 8 1867 to **Eliza Rees** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Howells Christopher 8 8 1993 par **Beverly Howells**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Christopher 21 1 1968 par **Derek & Marilyn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Clarence 10 7 1932 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells D 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Howells David 1701 Feb 7 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p215

Howells David 24 5 1781 par **Martha Howell** s

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howells David 6 5 1928 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells David November 1888 Rev Bethesda Chapel
Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*

Howells Dennis 17 5 1990 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Derek 21 1 1965 par **Derek & Marilyn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Derek 3 7 1838 par **Frank & Ellen** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Derek George 3 2 1982 age 43 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Dillys 2 12 1928 par **Frank & Ellen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Dorothy 15 5 1911 par **Thomas & Winnifred** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Edith 10 11 1912 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells ,Edith D 12/11/1907 par **Thomas & Catherine,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howells Edith 26 12 1914 to **William Nicholas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Howells Eleanor 4 4 1934 to **Walter Williams**
marriage Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 10 11 1912 par **William & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 13 12 1874 par **Catherine Howells**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howells Elizabeth 13 12 1882 par **William & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 13 8 1882 par **Elizabeth Howells**
baptism Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 3 2 1893 par **John & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 3 7 1872 par **Frances Howells**
baptism Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 10 6 1848 age 97 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Howells Elizabeth 14 2 1893 age 00 *burial*
Boshaston Church

Howells Elizabeth 9 2 1928 age 73 *burial*
Boshaston Church

Howells Ellen 28 1 1941 age 33 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Elsie Elizabeth 9 2 1930 par **Frank & Ellen**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Elsie 5 12 1949 to **Hans Lustig** 1 *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Emily 25 4 1880 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Emily 5 1 1890 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Emily 3 2 1889 age 8 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Emma 21 1 1883 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howells Emma 10 2 1920 to **Edwin Evans** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Howells , Ernest C V 29/7/1902 par **Thomas & Catherine**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Howells Evelyn 3 1 1897 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Esther 30 8 1890 to **John Lewis** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Howells Evelyn 16 4 1988 age 91 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Howells Fanny 27 4 1848 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Frances 25 12 1877 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Frances 5 7 1889 age 19 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Howells Frances 24 9 1872 to **John Griffiths**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Frances 27 10 1903 to **Stephen White**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Francis 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howells Frank Henry 22 11 1971 age 65 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Frank Henry 17 2 1927 to **Ellen Nicholas**
marriages St Petrox Church

Howells Frederick 25 March 1937 Mr Garden Grove
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells George 12 8 1877 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells George 13 11 1842 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells George 8 12 1930 age 52 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells George Morgan 25 March 1903 23 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells George Morgan 25 March 1931 23 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells George 5 9 1846 to **Charlotte Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Gladys 6 3 1969 age 64 *burial St Petrox*
church

Howells Henry 13 5 1855 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Henry 5 4 1885 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howells Henry 13 7 1833 age 47 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Howells Ivy May 1 6 1924 par **William & Gladys**

baptism St Petrox Church

Howells J 1976 HM Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock

Howells J 15 February 1941 Mrs 69 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells James 15 12 1929 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells James 26 1 1915 par **Thomas & Winifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells James 29 12 1844 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells James 3 3 1872 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells James 25 2 1866 age 21 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells James 29 2 1868 age 54 *burial St Petrox church*

Howells Jane 18 5 1879 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Jane 8 3 1883 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Jane 8 4 1906 to **James Lloyd** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Howells Jane 18 9 1808 to **William Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Howells Joan 17 12 1916 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells John 18 9 1892 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells John 24 11 1852 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells John 24 7 1881 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Howells John 9 10 1913 par **Thomas & Winifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells John 30 11 1892 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Howells John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howells John 1 December 1798 Haverfordwest
Mariner Offence Conspiracy to commit highway robbery
against the prosecutor No indictment Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Davies George** Newport, mariner Verdict No true
bill? *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Howells Joseph 1791/2 tenant Moncton Little Furston
CRO Land Tax Records

Howells Josephine 18 11 1934 par **Frank & Ellen**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Josephine 3 3 1962 to **Clifford Callan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Lilian May 16 1 1995 age 87 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Louanne 20 12 1862 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Margaret 25 12 1867 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Margaret 5 12 1886 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Margaret 17 11 1894 to **Arthur Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Howells Margaret 15 8 1885 to **Benjamin Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Margaret 18 9 1913 to **Thomas Lewis**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Marha 19 2 1933 age 93 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Howells Maria 21 4 1978 age 90 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Mark 31 10 1846 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Mark 9 4 1848 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Mark 14 11 1846 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Martha 1 8 1897 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Martha 4 5 1879 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Martha 2 6 1898 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Martha 9 2 1880 age 66 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Martha Jane 9 6 1908 to **George Smith**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Martha 8 10 1881 to **John Morris** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Howells Martha 30 3 1785 to **Joseph Barnfield**
marriages St Petrox Church

Howells Mary 10 11 1912 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Mary 15 7 1894 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Mary 8 4 1934 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Mary 16 6 1828 age 60 *burial Bosheston Church*

Howells Mary 30 9 1866 age 37 *burial St Twynells Church*

Howells Mary 13 9 1845 to **John Griffiths** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Howells Mennie 15 11 1857 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Morgan February 1652 died His widow and children, with their servant were shut up in the infected house **Howells** Widdowe's, servant was one of three victims on 25th March Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Howells Nesta 13 4 1941 par **Richard & Lilian**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Nesta Dorothy 29 8 1964 to **Graham Hay**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Nicholas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Hollylands Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howells Norma 11 7 1937 par **Richard & Lilian**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Norma 6 10 1956 to **Henry Canton**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Oliver 26 7 1914 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Howells Richard 19 10 1884 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Richard 13 1 1943 age 59 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Richard 30 12 1964 age 54 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Richard 26 10 1935 to **Lilian Lewis**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells Roscoe 1977 Saundersfoot *Old Saundersfoot*

Howells Ruth 20 6 1937 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howells S Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew

Howells Samuel 19 July 1793 St David's Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breaking and entering prosecutor's dwelling
house, continuing there for six days St David's Prosecutor
Crofton, John gent Verdict No true bill *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Howells Sarah 18 2 1877 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Sylvia 3 2 1929 par **A F & M E** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Howells Sylvia 4 11 1920 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 25 March 1921 7 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells Thomas 17 5 1893 par **Thomas &**
Elizabeth *baptism Bosheston Church*

Howells Thomas 21 9 1881 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 24 5 1863 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 7 1 1860 par **George & Charlotte**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells Thomas 16 12 1895 age 56 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Howells Thomas 18 4 1940 age 85 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 27 12 1886 age 74 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 28 9 1892 age 29 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells Thomas 25 March 1927 Hilton House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Howells Thomas 1772 a man of a despicable character
ChurchWarden St Mary's Church Tenby
The Mayor, Justice, Common Council, Burgesses and
inhabitants of the borough and Parish of St Mary, Tenby, to
Charles Moss, Bishop of St Davids **Thomas Williams** was
Mayor in 1770-1 and 1772-3

Petition

Humbly sheweth unto your lordship that we have lived in a
very unhappy state in regard to our religious worship since our
present rector has come here, whose vociferous method of
preaching is truly disagreeable to us And though we have
made frequent applications to him to preach by notes as his
worthy predecessor always did, and all other clergymen of the
Church of England still do, yet he obstinately persists in
following his methodistical custom of preaching extempore,
and that so harsh and unintelligible to all capacities as he has
prevented many well disposed Christians from frequenting the

church This obstinate behaviour of our rector being truly grievous to your petitioners, they, by their ChurchWarden presented him in your lordship's court at Haverfordwest at your Lordship's last visitation, and also at two subsequent courts In order to prevent your petitioners from having justice done then our rector has for these two years last past elected one **Thomas Howells** a man of a despicable character to be his ChurchWarden who acts agreeable to the rector's desire and has in his presentment contradicted your petitioners ChurchWarden's presentment As your petitioners have hitherto had no redress, we humbly apprehend we have no other method of being relieved but by applying to your lordship by petition Your petitioners humble hope that your lordship will take their unhappy case into consideration unhappy, we may truly say, as we cannot go to our own church with any comfort to hear his thundering incoherent doctrine, and grant us such relief as to your lordship shall see fit There were about 70 signatories

Howells Thomas 17 February 1825 Milford Haven Yeoman Offence Sacrilege, Theft of silver sacramental cup from church, Prisoner aged 22, Walwyn's Castle Prosecutor **Edwards Richard & Lewis, Thomas** Walwyn's Ca Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Howells Thomas 28 12 1839 to **Martha Scourfield** marriage *Bosheston Church*

Howells Violet M 31/1/1905 par **Thomas & Catherine**, Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Howells ? 1791/2 Widow tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howells William 14 6 1903 par **Thomas & Winifred**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells William 22 2 1874 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells William 29 6 1884 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Howells William 25 2 1909 age 62 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells William 31 8 1901 age 61 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Howells William Frank 14 1 1966 age 85 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Howells William Henry 10 4 1927 par **Frank & Ellen**
baptism St Petrox Church

Howells William Howard 27 9 1982 age 81 *burial*
St Petrox church

Howells William Howard 5 1 1924 to **Gladys Mary**
Nicholas *marriages St Petrox Church*

Howells William 28 4 1877 to **Anne Howells**

marriage Bosheston Church

Howells William 4 10 1862 to **Martha Russiter**
marriage Bosheston Church

Howells William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Howels John 14 5 1838 age 74 *burial St Twynells Church*

Howick Alice 30 1 1858 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick Elizabeth 22 3 1851 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick Elizabeth 29 3 1856 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick Elizabeth Fanny 1 7 1852 age 01 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Howick Maria 14 11 1852 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick Robert 20 5 1854 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick Walter 8 12 1849 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Howick William 17 9 1859 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hoyman William , 1482-1483 reeve of Haroldeston
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Hubbard Geoffrey S 10/11/1927 par **Albert & Violet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hubbert William 1670 Boulston P Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hubmann Jan Hywel Christian 4 12 1993 par **Iwo & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hudson Francis 1624 May 11 Penally Vicar
-----**Hudson Francis** of Penally Rector 1659 Probate
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980, WWHR Vol3 p 241

Hugelyn John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Hugh ? 1640 *burial St Petrox church*

Hugh Alban 1670 Llanunda P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Alce 1670 St Davids Gwylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Anne 1670 Mathrey P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Anne 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Anthony 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh David Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Hugh David 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H 2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Evan 1670 St Dogwells P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Evan 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Evan 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Evan 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hugh Frauncis 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh George 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Griffith 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh John 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh John 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh John 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh John 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh John 1670 North Newton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh John 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Laurance 1670 Gefreston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Lloyd November 1701 and his wife **Joan** sitting
and kneeling in a seat of Llanion St Mary's Church Pembroke
Hugh Lloyd and his wife **Joan** tenants Llanion 1710
Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock see Adams
Elizabeth

Hugh Margaret 1670 Wiston P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Margaret 12 September 1784 St David's
Married Offence Theft of money from prosecutor's dwelling
house, whilst the family attended church, the 'preacher holding
forth' No indictment St David's Prosecutor **Bowen, Thomas**
St David's butcher *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Hugh Mathew 1670 Slebech P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Maunsell 1526, July 1 gent, and **Joan Wogan**,
his wife Lease for sixty years of the manor of Arnoldishill with
two tenements called Townestrete and Killgrene *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Hugh Morris 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Nicholas s 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Owen 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Owen pre1592 gent sold land at Carew to **Sir John Perrott**

Hugh Phillip 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Rees 1670 labourer Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Rees 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Rice 1670 Lantood h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Richard Robert 1589, May 24 ,**Richard Robert Hugh** of Perskilly, husbandman**Francis Parrie** of Trecordogan, gent Grant of a messuage in Llecha, parish of Llanhowell with lands, etc., in vill and fields of Llecha,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hugh Richard 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Richard 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Richard 1467, 15 March General pardon to

Richard Bennrayth of Pembroke,
'gentilman ', *alias* **Richard Hugh** of Monketon, co Pembroke,
alias **Richard Benet**, of all offences committed by him before
8 October, I Edward IV *Patent Roll 6 Edward IV, pt I, m 15*
Cal, p 515

Hugh Rouland 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Rowland 21 March 1801 Narberth Labourer
Offence Theft of butter belonging to **Perkin s John** at
Blackpool Prisoner aged 35 Food riot? Newton Prosecutor
Harry David, Narberth, chief constable *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hugh the millord 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hugh Sarah 3 November 1788 St David's Spinster
Offence Assault Prosecutor had attended the Petty Sessions at
the Blue Bell Inn, owned by the prisoner's employer A dispute
arose concerning the paying of the reckoning when the
prosecutor was dragged downstairs Indicted with her
employers St David's Prosecutor **Harries, John**
Whitchurch, overseer of the poor *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Hugh Thomas 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Thomas 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Thomas 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Thomas 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Thomas 1670 Manernawen, P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Thomas 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh Thomas 1596 labourer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hugh Walter 1307 July 26 Juror *Inq Post Mortem*
C Edward II File 6 2 tenant Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File
6 2 1307 July 26

Hugh William 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hugh William 1670 Amberston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hugh William 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors Prendergast
Prosecutor **Ann White, William White the Younger & Eliz**
Verdict no true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Hugh William 1 June 1786 Alias **William Hughes**
Amroth Collier Offence Riot and assault Amroth
Prosecutor **Phillip William** Verdict True bill for riot only
Hughe Elizabeth 1565, July 18 Grant of a messuage,
etc, lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of
Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William**
Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk,
Thomas Powyer and John Browne Witness **Morgan Phillips,**
John Hodgeskynson, scribe *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Hughe William 1595 labourer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hughes ? 1770 Lamphey vicar *Lucas MS 2862*

Hughes A R 25 March 1906 Mrs 20 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hughes Abraham 8 4 1745 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hughes Albert 1895 Rev purchased Rosebush Terrace,
Rosebush

Hughes 1848 Alderman of Bush Street Read,

newspaper Clarence Inn Pembroke Dock to everyone on
Sundays

Hughes Alicia 27 1871 par **Ann** *baptism Stackpole
Elider Church*

Hughes Andrew 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Ann 23 9 1730 par **James & Lettice** *baptism
Boshaston Church*

Hughes Ann 24-Mar1811 Jeffreston suffered a fit and
drowned in a well *Inquest report*

Hughes Ann 16 3 1847 age 01 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Hughes Ann 19 12 1762 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Hughes Ann 6 3 1870 to **John Higson** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughes Anne 28 1 1801 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughes Arthur 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Arthur J 25 March 1918 36 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

1670

Hughes Basil H J 1976 Shipwright *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Hughes Boulton 1670 Warren H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Brown D 1897 Pembroke Dock Volunteer fire brigade

Hughes Brown D January 1905 died ---solicitor legal adviser Pembroke Permanent Benefit Building Society Pembroke Dock

Hughes Constance 1940 trustee Trinity Wesley Chapel Pembroke Ferry

Hughes David 1633 December 13 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hughes David 1615 gent Treasurer of the Maimed Soldiers *Bronwydd MS 399*

Hughes David 1786 Esq of Harmeston owner Milton Burton

Hughes David 6 August 1822 Whitchurch, co, Pemb, Labourer Offence Theft of agricultural implements - a scythe, scythe handle and scythe cradle belonging to **Peter Richards**, , Whitchurch, co, Pemb, Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Hughes David George 25 March 1923 Golden Hill
Field Pembroke

Hughes David Saunders 1822 May 2 Vicar
Ambleston Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hughes David tithes of Uzmaston

Hughes Edward 1670 Prendergast H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Edward 1670 Prendergast H 3 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Eleanor 8 4 1758 wife of **Charles** *burial St*
Twynells Church

Hughes Eliza 1 4 1827 par **Priscilla Hughes**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hughes Elizabeth 4 5 1780 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hughes Elizabeth 31 Mar 1839 born Moreland
Pembroke ----Franklin Idaho Married to **Fordham, Amos**
Pierre Married to **Fordham, Elijah** *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Hughes Francis 7 Jun 1841 born Marloes
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Hughes Frances 14 9 1947 par **William & Theodocia**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hughes George 10 3 1844 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hughes George Henry 1910 Jan 31 BA
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Hughes George 29 April 1812 Begelly Farmer
Offence Assault, Begelly Prosecutor **Child James**, esq,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hughes George 1847 Thomas Chapel Farmer rented
farm from Picton Castle Estate died Narberth workhouse

Hughes Hester 22 June 1829 Manordeifi
Singlewoman Offence Concealing the birth of a female
bastard child, Manordeifi *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Hughes Griffith 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Hughes Henry 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes Henry 1564 Jun11 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252

Hughes Henry 1844 Aug 21 Manorbier vicar 1851
Feb 18 Hodgeston rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR*
Vol2 p 205

Hughes Henry 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes Henry 14 10 1839 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hughes Henry 25 8 1694 par **Henry & Lettis?**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hughes Henry 14 3 1694 *burial Bosheston Church*

Hughes Henry Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

Hughes Henry 1851 Minister *census of religious*
buildings Hodgeston Church

Hughes Henry Philip William 1870 Apr 28
Llanstadwell Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hughes Hester 8 2 1851 age 37 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hughes Honor 1670 Tenby Northtown H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Hugh 1670 Angle H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes Hugh 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen**
Francis *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Hughes James 1861 of Froghall Neyland Church
Zion South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist

Hughes James 7 10 1727 to **Lettice Thomas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Hughes James 4 February 1801 Manorowen Mariner
Offence Assault on **Evan Lewis**,
James Llewellyn and **William Morgan**, bailiffs, and rescue
of **James Evans**, Manorowen, Yeoman from their custody
Manorowen Prosecutor **Anne Watts** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Hughes James Evans 1829 Llangwm Subscriber
Cambrian Quarterly Magazine Vol1 1829

Hughes James 23 Sep 1807 born Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 1 May 1855?? St Louis Missouri

Left Liverpool on 22 Apr 1855 aboard the S Curling Arrived in
New York on 22 May 1855 Married to **Picton, Ann** on 15 Nov
1833 at Marloes, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Hughes James 10 Dec 1838 born Marloes
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 22 Apr 1855 aboard the S
Curling Arrived in New York on 22 May 1855 Married to
Burgess, Camelia Mariah on 19 Feb 1860 at Salt Lake City
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Hughes Jane 20 6 1809 to **David Morgan** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughes Joan 1661 Apr 6 widow Monckton
Glansevern MS 7709

Hughes John 1540 LLD Letters Patent granting to
John Hughes, LLD, the stewardship and receivership of the
castle, lordship and manor of Narbart, etc *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Hughes John 23 Jan 1811 born St David's
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?*

Hughes John 13 Sep 1842 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?*

Hughes John 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes John 1679 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Hughes John 1792 Aug 31 Bosheston Rector
Hughes Revd J Bosheston £1 1 0 subscriber to the fund for the
sons of the clergy 1794 1795 Jul 6 Vicar Pembroke St Mary's
1795 Jul 6 Monckton Vicar 1795 Jul 6 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR Vol3 P 234 WWHR Vol1 p 246 Church in
Wales MS AD/AET 1209*

Hughes John 1819 Apr 14 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3
p 242*

Hughes John 10 4 1862 par **John & Eliza** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Hughes John 6 8 1837 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Hughes John 25 1 1873 age 65 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hughes John 25 6 1862 age 00 *burial* *Bosheston*
Church

Hughes John 27 August 1824 Fishguard Gent, Offence
Riot and destroying walls, Fishguard Prosecutor **Hamlet**
Thomas , esq, Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hughes John 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes John 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes John 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes John 1861 Leonardston Farm Neyland
Church *Zion South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic Methodist*

Hughes John 16 10 1790 to **Dorothy Warlow**
marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughes John 6 8 1864 to **Mary Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughes John Gwynne b 1821 a Congregational minister, was born at Narberth, Pembrokeshire He received his early education there in a school conducted by its minister, the Rev **H Davies** and began to preach at the age of sixteen, and a year later was admitted into Airedale College, Bradford After a five years' course he settled at Odiham, Hampshire, in 1848, In 1857, he accepted a call to Maldon, **Essex**', and it was here, during a twenty-nine years' pastorate, that the great work of his life was done *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Hughes Joseph 1745 Jul 31 Lamphey Vicar 1757 Mar 17 Penally Vicar 1764 Oct 11 **Nash** Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 215, *WWHR* Vol2 p221, *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hughes Joseph 1803-1863 Cam Ingli, a clergyman and poet, was born in the parish of Trefdraeth, Pembrokeshire, and educated at Carmarthen and Ystratlmearg, where he greatly distinguished himself He was ordained deacon in 1828, and priest in 1829, by the Bishop of St David's *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Hughes Joshua 1807-1889 bishop of St Asaph, was born at Nevern, Pembrokeshire When quite a boy he was sent to Ystradmeurig Grammar School, and afterwards proceeded to Lampeter, where he attained the very highest of honours, gaining the degree of BD After serving the curacy of Aberystwyth, he was, , preferred to the living of Abergwili He was for 24 years vicar in Llandovery, and in 1870, Mr Gladstone offered him the bishopric of St Asaph, which he accepted He was the first Welsh, man since 1727 who served as bishop in his own country The appointment was criticised

because **Hughes** was not a university man, but events
justified the choice *Eminent Welshmen*

Hughes Margaret 17 3 1921 par *baptism Stackpole
Elider Church*

Hughes Margaret 7 9 1841 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hughes Margret Pembroke Town H ·3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* 1670

Hughes Martha 21 May 1784 Manorowen Spinster
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing a sugar
loaf, money, scales and brass spoons Manorowen
Prosecutor **Bowen Thomas** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Hughes Martha Ann 27 Apr 1843 born Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 18 May 1907 Nevada
Left Liverpool on 30 Jun 1868 aboard the Minnesota Arrived
in New York on 12 Jul 1868 Married to **Levitt Sr, Dudley** on
30 Nov 1872 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Hughes Mary 2 Apr 1836 born Marloes
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Hughes Mary 11 3 1849 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hughes Mary 11 8 1728 par **James & Lettice**

baptism Bosheston Church

Hughes Mary 29 1 1796 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughes Mary 2 5 1808 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughes Mary 27 3 1845 age 10 *burial St Petrox church*

Hughes Mary 6 2 1849 age 06 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughes Mary 6 11 1790 to **John Bevans** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hughes Mathias 1633 December 13 the son of **David**
Hughes *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Hughes Morgan 1855 Thomas Chapel Farmer, rented farm from Picton Castle Estate—bankrupt

Hughes ? 1800 Jun 5 Mrs *Owen & Colby* MS 2150

Hughes ? 1884 Mrs Church Road Hazelbeach Neyland
Kellys Directory

Hughes ? 1770 Rev Lamphey Vicar *Lucas MS 2862*

Hughes ? 1889 Rev J R *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist*

Hughes Rice 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes Richard 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hughes Richard 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hughes Richard 1554 Roscrowther Rector 1556 Jan
19 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 25 *WWHR* Vol3 p 258

Hughes Richard 17 3 1949 par **Thomas & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughes Richard 1586 7 January 20 feltmakers
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hughes Richard 1591 hatter *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hughes Richard 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Roger 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Sarah 1851 Thomas Chapel rented farm from
Picton Castle Estate died in poverty - *Haverfordwest &*
Milford Haven Telegraph

Hughes Thomas 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Thomas 21 March 1769 the Younger
Castlemartin Yeoman Offence Theft of marine goods - sails
and rigging from the shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of
Cardigan Castlemartin Prosecutor **Charles Owen**, clerk of
the peace *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Hughes Thomas 1 January 1818 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Burglary of the house of **Henry Rees** and
stealing money and promissory notes belonging to him and
William Harris, Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Henry**
Rees, Haverfordwest, gent, Verdict Guilty, PunishmentDeath
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Hughes Thomas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes Thomas 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hughes Thomas servant 21 4 1701 to **Jane Warlow**
servant *marriages St Petrox Church*

Hughes Thomas James 1835 Rev Molleston Preacher
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907

Hughes Walter 1895 Mr purchased Rosebush Terrace

Rosebush

Hughes ? 1670 Widdowe Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hughes William 1660 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hughes William 30 8 1846 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hughes William 3 December 1771 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Breakingand entering prosecutor's house and
stealing money and a purse Llanfihangel Penbedw
Prosecutor **John Lloyd**, Llanfihangel Penbedw, Yeoman
Verdict Guilty of felony only - partial verdict Punishment
Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Hughs Alice 5 7 1801 par **Evan & Lettice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Anne 15 4 1804 par **Evan & Lettice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Anne 8 6 1729 par **Thomas & Jone** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs David 7 8 1741 par **Thomas & Elinor**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Elinor 14 1 1784 age *burial Stackpole*

1683

Elider Church

Hughs Elizabeth 11 1 1740 par **Jone Hughs**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Elizabeth 1798 par **Evan & Lettice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Elizabeth 6 2 1731 to **Thomas David**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hughs Elizabeth 21 10 1758 to **Thomas Nash**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Grace 15 7 1750 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hughs Jane 27 2 1747 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Hughs John 7 6 1735 par **Thomas & Elinor**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs John 1 1 1759 to **Elizabeth Morrice,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Lettice 23 8 1755 to **Abraham Gough**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Margaret 9 2 1761 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Hughs Mary 4 2 1737 par **Thomas & Elinor**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Robert 14 6 1756 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughs Robert 32 10 1705 to **Grace Thomas**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hughs Thomas 12 7 1730 par **Thomas & Elinor**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Thomas 22 6 1732 *burial St Petrox church*

Hughs Thomas 5 3 1785 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughs Thomas 20 8 1727 to **Elinor Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hughs Thomas 30 9 1727 to **Jone Colins** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Hughs William 2 2 1671 to **Mary Philps** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Hulm ? Mr March 1897 **Pembroke Town Council**
Water Committee

Hulm William December 11 1845 suggested new
church built on old burial ground **Pembroke Dock**

Huloc William 29 Sept 1326 to 24 May 1327 reeve of Costiniston *Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11*

Hum W O 8th December 1882 Esq Monkton Priory Church

Humphrey Cale 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Humphrey Duke of Gloucester 1414, 20 July Grant of **Humphrey**, Duke of Gloucester, of the castles and lordships of Pembroke, Tenbeigh and the commotes of Ostrelawe, Treyne and Seynclere in Wales, etc *Patent Roll Cal p 170*

----- **Humphrey** duke of Gloucester, 1440, 20 August Commission of oyer and terminer to **Humphrey**, duke of Gloucester, justice of South Wales, **William Burley** and **William Perkyns** in the counties of **Kermerdyn**, Cardygan and Pembroke touching all offences whether of the time of the late or present King *Patent Roll 18 Henry VI pt 3 m 8d Cal, p 451*

----- **Humphrey** Duke of Gloucester 1441 gave Pembroke Priory as a cell to St Alban's abbey

-----**Humphrey** Duke of Gloucester 1442 St Mary's parish church of Tenby was presented with the priory of Monkton by the duke of Gloucester **Humphrey** Earl of Pembroke to his friend the Abbot of St Albans who passed the church on to his sisters in the Convent of St Mary de la Pre Founded by King John for the health of his own, his ancestors and his heirs souls and built for God, lepers and diseased women in a meadow

near St Albans

----- **Humphrey** Duke of Gloucester 1443, 27 February
Grant to **William de la Pole**, earl of Suffolk, and **Alice** his wife, that if **Humphrey**, duke of Gloucester die without their of his body, they shall have the title of earl and countess of Pembroke to them and their heirs, grant also to them of the remainder of the castles and lordships of Pembrok, Tenby and Kilgaren, and the commutes of Estrelawe, Treylene and Seynclere in Wales which the said duke and **Eleanor** his wife now hold to them and the heirs of the duke's body to hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, with **Knight's** fees, advowsons of churches, franchises, royalties, liberties, prises of Wines, fines and amercements and other profits *Patent Roll 21 Henry VI, pt 2m 1 cont Cal p 198*

----- **Humphrey** Duke of Gloucester died by 1447, 16 July
Whereas **Humphrey**, late Duke of Gloucester, seised of the manor of Bonecombe in the isle of Wight, co Southampton, in his demesne as of fee or fee tail, claiming of late on undue information one **John Whithorne** of Wiltshire, 'gentilman', as his bondman belonging, to the said manor, caused the said **John** and all his lands, to be seised into his hands and **John** himself to be brought to Pembroke Castle in Wales and there imprisoned in so dark a dungeon and in such misery and lack off food and clothing for seven years and more, that he lost the sight of his eyes and he suffered other incurable ills *Patent Roll 25 Henry VI, pt 2, m9 Cal, pp 77-8*

Humphrey Francis 1670 Herbranston H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Humphrey John 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Humphrey Thomas 20 May 1768 the Younger
Cilgerran fisherman Offence Preventing prosecutor from
lawful fishing and inverting his coracle, thus throwing him into
the river Teifi Llangoedmor Cardigan Prosecutors

Thomas Owen & James Jenkin *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Humphrey Thomas 1670 Boulston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Humphrey Thomas 1670 Wiston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Humphreys David 1 May 1772 Fishguard Mariner
Offence Assault and rescue of himself from bailiffs' custody
Fishguard Prosecutor **William Williams**, clergyman *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Humphreys Francis W H 3/2/1927 par **John &
Gwendolene**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Humphreys John 1 May 1772 Fishguard Mariner
Offence Assault and rescue of **Humphreys ,David**
Fishguard, mariner, from bailiffs' custody Fishguard
Prosecutor **Williams William**, clergyman *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Humphreys John Esq Rhôs yGilwen *A Topographical*

Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis

Humphreys John Hunter 1812,20 R ev Pembroke
Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Humphreys John Hunter 1808 Aug 23 LLB Rector
Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Humphreys Peter 5 10 1941 par **Thomas & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church

Humphreys ? November 6th 1940 Police Constable
received decorations for his work during night Pembroke
Dock blitz

Humphreys Thomas 10 September 1767 Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly
taking and carrying away his coracle and salmon net
Cilgerran Prosecutor **Rees John** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Humphreys Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Humphries Janet 1683 from Haverfordwest, Quaker,
maid to **Painter George**, Quaker, emigrated 1683,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of
Pennsylvania*

Humphries William 1789,1807 , Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Hun Walter 1326 to 1327 Tenby reeve Ministers
Account 1208 m 7, 53

Hun Walter 1329 to 1330 Tenby reeve Ministers
Account 1208 m4, 52

Hun Walter 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

Hun Walter 1327-1329 Tenby reeve *Ministers
Account 1208 m 5, 53*

Hunden John 1484, May 31 Magister STP, late Bishop
of Llandaff Presentation of Dominus **Langshawe Richard**,
chaplain to the Abbot of St Alban's, who was presented to the
Rectory of Tenbie, vacated by the resignation of Magister **John
Hunden**, STP, late Bishop of Llandaff

Hunshill Thomas 1603, Sept 1 **John Phillippes** of
Picton, esq, **George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq Grant in
consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell
or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq, in the
parish of Slebidge, co Pembroke Witnesses **Owen Ellyot**,
Stephen Barlow, **William Barlow**, **Thomas Hunshill**, **John
Phillip**, **John Skourfyld**- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hunt ? Elizabeth 1913 par ? & **Ellen** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Hunt Benjamin 1945 Flying officer R C A F officer
RAF Pembroke Dock died in hospital

Hunt Ellen 21 2 1962 age 84 *burial St Twynnell's
Church*

Hunt Emlyn 20 1 1946 age 68 *burial St Twynnell's*

Church

Hunt Emlyn 11 12 1907 to **Ellen Thomas** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Hunt George 05 January 1926 27 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book 1895-1941*

Hunt Jennett 1670 widow Tenby Villa H 2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hunt Morfydd 28 10 1939 to **Sydney Wyeth**
marriage St Twynells Church

Hunt Rebecca 27 11 1718 to **John Lee** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Hunt Violet 6 12 1908 par Emlyn & **Ellen** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Hunt Violet 15 3 1941 age 32 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Hunter Gemma L 27 5 1995 age 59 Ashes *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hunter Nicholas 1550 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hunter Richd 1505 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Hunter Thomas 26 July 1817 alias **Thomas Hunton** Letterston Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel from a hedge, Prisoner aged 46, probably not from Letterston as he is described by one of the witnesses as a stranger, Letterston Prosecutor **Thomas William** , Verdict Guilty, Punishment 3 months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Hunter William 1406, 10 May Pardon to **William Hunter**, of Pembroke, in South Wales, of the suit of peace which pertains to the King against him touching, this that on Thursday next after the Assumption of St Mary, 4 Henry IV, when detained in the gaol of the city of Lincoln, he confessed before **William Dalderby**, one of the coroners of the city, that on Tuesday after the Assumption at Lincoln he stole a collar of **Edmund Buge** of black silk dotted with silver Letters S to the value of 6s, and touching the break of the prison *Patent Roll, 7 Henry IV, pt 2, m 29*

Huntley Christopher 2 April 1747 Nevern Hatter Offence- Murder of **James Webb** by stabbing him in the chest Nevern Guilty Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Huntley Hugh 1461, 10 August Commission to **William Herbert, Knight**, lord **Herbert, Thomas Herbert** , esquire of the body, **John Herbert** and **Hugh Huntley**, to take into the King's hands the county and lordship of Pembroke with its appurtenances in England and Wales and the marches of Wales and all castles, lordships, manors, lands and possessions late of Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel with power to appoint stewards, constables, receivers, auditors and other

bailiffs *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt 3, m 26d Cal, p 99*

Huntington ,Arthur H R3/2/1920 par **Hugh & Harriet**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Huntyngdon Elizabeth 1402, February 18
Exemplification at the request of **Elizabeth**, countess of
Huntyngdon and the King's Knight **John de Cornewail**, who
has married her, of the tenour of the enrolment on the rolls of
Chancery of a writing of **John Stevenes**, esquire, d 22 January,
3 Henry IV, granting to her for life the castle, manor, and
lordship of **Mane**, rbeer, and the manor and lordship of Penale
with all members, liberties, profits, commodities, rents,
services, reversions and appurtenances in the county of
Pembroke, with remainder to **John**, son of the said countess,
and **John de Shetland**, late earl of **Huntyndon**, and his heirs
Patent Roll 3 Henry IV, pt 1, m11 Cal, p 44

Hurde John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Pembroke

Hurler Austin 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hurler Francis 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hurley Isabella 25 March 1925 Llanreath Pembroke
Dock

Hurley J Mrs 25 March 1939 Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Hurlo Thomas 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hurloe Elizabeth 25 9 1774 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Hurloe Henry 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hurloe Roger 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hurlow Dorothy 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hurlow Hester 8th December 1882 Miss Monkton
Priory Church

Hurlow Jane 4 10 1832 par **John & Jane** *baptism
St Twynnells Church*

Hurlow Martha 8 11 1835 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Hurlow Stephen 6 August 1814 Monkton Gent,
Offence Assault, Monkton
Prosecutor **Robert Davies** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Hurlow Thomas 6 August 1814 Monkton

Yeoman Offence Assault, Monkton Prosecutor **Robert Davies** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Hurlow Mary 8th December 1882 Miss Monkton
Priory Church

Hurlow ? 8th December 1882 Mr and Mrs Monkton
Priory Church

Hurlow William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hurrell James 17 4 1867 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hurrell Sarah 6 3 1864 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Hurrell Style A 1939 Dr Priory Farm cave Monkton
Guide to the Collection Illustrating The PreHistory of Wales

Husband Anne 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband Eleanor 21 9 1787 age *burial St*
Twynells Church

Husband Elizabeth 1 11 1750 widow *burial St*
Twynells Church

Husband Elizabeth 12 11 1720 to **Charles Tanket**
marriage Bosheston Church

Husband Elizabeth 6 11 1788 to **Thomas** Barezey
marriage St Twynells Church

Husband Evan 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband Francis 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Husband Francis 1670 Narberth H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband Frauncis 1655-56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Husband George 1791/2 tenant Moncton Dools
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Husband George Thomas 1861 Pennar Quit Notice

Husband J 1976 rigger *H M Marine and Salvage*
Depot Pembroke Dock

Husband J 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Husband Jane 1670 Johnston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Husband Jn 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Husband John 1549, July 12 the younger, son and heir
apparent of **John Husbände**, title of three tenements and lands
Orders of the King's Commissioners in the Marches of Wales

Husband John 1670 Narberth H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Husband John 5 10 1735 par **John Husband**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Husband John 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband John 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Husband John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband John 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband Mary 7 7 1769 par **John Husband**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Husband Mary 16 4 1737 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Husband Mary 7 5 1763 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Husband Phillip 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Husband Rice 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband Thomas 20 6 1763 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Husband William 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband William 6 January 1781 Rosemarket
Yeoman Offence Assault on **Sarah Davies** prosecutor's wife
Rosemarket Prosecutor **Evan Davies** Verdict No true bill
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Husband William 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Husband William 24 February 1789 Yeoman Offence
Riot The Pembroke town crier had proclaimed that playing
football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been
practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants A
great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot
Act was read, twice by the ? prosecutor No indictment
Pembroke Prosecutor **Pearce Llewellyn?**, deputy mayor
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Husbande John 1549, July 12 plaintiff, with his son
and heir apparent title of three tenements and lands *Orders of*
the King's Comissioners in the Marches of Wales

Husbond John 1560, June 13 of the town of Pembrochia, tailor **John Wogan** of Wyston Release of a messuage and lands in the parish of Slebaiche called Arnolles hyll *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Husbond John 4 8 1696 to **Mary Wilkins** *marriage Boshoston Church*

Husbond John 1532, July 31 of Arnoldishill Grant of land, tenements, etc, in Arnoldishill, Slebeche, and Underdowne *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Husbond John 1532, July 30 of Arnoldishill four messuages and three carucates of land in Arnoldishill and Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Huscard Elen 1384 spouse **Richard Wyrriot** Orielton *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*

Huscard Richard 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll* 51 m 3d Cal p 501 Westminster

Huscard Richard 1331 Juror *C Inq Misc File* 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster

Huscard Robert 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File* 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218

Huse Hubert 1241 July 1 *Patent Rolls* 25 **Henry III** m 6 Cal p 254 Clarendon

Husey , Anthony 1543/4, March 14 Letters Patent granting a commission to **John, Lord Lysley**, High Admiral of England, **John Tregonwell**, **Anthony Husey**, **Thomas Jones** and **Roger Barlowe** to administer the maritime laws of the realm in cos Cardigan, Pembroke and Carmarthen *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Huskard Richard 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll*3
Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509
Westminster

Hussey Emily 1884-6 Miss Pier Hotel Llanion Terr
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Hussey Thomas 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hustler Elizabeth 21 2 1860 par **Spencer,& Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hustler Francis 21 2 1857 par **Spencer,& Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hustler Louisa 17 7 1861 par **Spencer,& Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hustler Spencer 21 2 1854 to **Anne Leach** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Hustler Thomas 21 2 1866 par **Spencer,& Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Hustler Tom 21 2 1871 par **Spencer,& Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Huswiffe Lewis 1655 - 56 tailor *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Hutching John 1670 St Florence H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hutching , Lavinia 17/8/1897 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hutchings Norman W 9/8/1896 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Hutchings Griffith 29 5 1834 to **Elizabeth Boyle**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hutchings James 1877 Draper Pembroke Dock signed
the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel* records

Hutchings James J P of Bush Street grandson of
William Hutchings of Devonport

Hutchings James 27 3 1879 to **Margaret Beynon**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Hutchings William 1824 of Devonport *Ancient*
Order of FreeMasons Loyal Welsh,
Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock

Hutchings William 1830 Worshipful Master *Ancient Order of FreeMason s Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock*

Hutchinson George 1670 Tenby Villa H 5 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Huten James 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hutson Charles 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Huttoe John 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hutton Adam 1361 LLD a learned prelate, was born at Caer Vorioc in Dewis-land, Pembrokeshire, of an ancient family of Property On account of his learning he was raised to the bishopric of St David's , in 1361, and he was constituted chancellor of England January 11, 1377, which office he held until 1379 He died February 13, 1388 *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Hutton Maud 7 1 1692 to **David Maddocks**
marriages St Petrox Church

Hutton T R 1837 Rosebush Slate Quarry

Hutwell Griffith 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Huxtable Susan 20 6 1948 par **Ernest & Emily**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Huxtable Susan 19 9 1970 to **Richard Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Huzzey James 1834 the lessee of Pembroke Ferry

Hychyn David 1361-1362 reeve of Nova Domus New
House *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Hychyn John 1447/8 Feb 1 messuages and lands in
Canaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Hychyn William 1367-1368 reeve of Tempiltoun,
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Hycke John 1606 June 24 Will of **John Hycke** of
Woodston in the parish of Steynton *Pembrokeshire in*
By-gone Days

Hyde William 1884 Navy Inn Queen St West Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Hyer Bartholomew 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hyer Elizabeth 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer Francis 1670 Walwincastle H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hyer John 1670 Clarbeston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer John 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer Phillip 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer Thomas 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer William 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer William 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyer William 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hyett Griffith 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyett Hary 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyett John 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Hygday Rychard 1554 October 20 shoemaker bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Hygdaye Thomas 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Hygyn John 3 June 1405 monk priory of Pylle monk
St Mary's Pylle 1406 Sept 11th

Hykdon John 1398 Licence of non-residence On 1 May,
in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop granted licence of
non-residence for one year to **Sirs Nigel Hornyngton**, rector of
the parish church of Maynerbyr, **John Gryffyt**, rector of the
parish church of Appulby, **William Rychard**, rector of the
parish church of Llandeveroure, and **John Hykdon**, rector of
the parish church of Freystrop, of his diocese, provided that
they be in the service of the noble lord, lord **William Scrope**,
earl of Wyltischire, for the same time And they had Letters in
the usual form etc---**Hykedon John** 1390 Jan 18
Castlemartin vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Hylton Margaret 1402 Guy Bishop of St David's etc
to **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hylton**, etc We have
received Letters of the venerable father in Christ Francis, by
divine compassion cardinal priest with the title of St Susannah
penancer general of our lord the pope, presented on your
behalf, containing this series of words
To the venerable etc the bishop of St Davids or his vicar in
spiritualities Francis etc *as above*, greeting etc
On behalf of **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hilton**, a wedded
couple of your diocese, a petition has been offered to us
containing that some time ago they not being aware of any

impediment existing at the present time according to the custom of the country, and consummated this by connection of the flesh and begat offspring But afterwards it came to the knowledge of this couple that they are united with each other within the fourth degree of consanguinity And verily since if there were to be a divorce made between them grave scandals in all probability would result there from, the same wedded persons have caused humble supplication to be made for provision to be mercifully made for them upon these points by the apostolic see We therefore desiring provision to be made for the saving of their souls and for the avoiding of such scandals, by authority of the lord pope, the care of whose penitentiary we bear, and by his special man hereon made to us by the oracle of the living voice, commit it to your circumspection that if it be so, if the said woman have not for this cause been ravished from any one, to deal with these married people that not withstanding the impediment of such consanguinity be legitimate
d at Rome at St Peter, 29 April, in the eleventh year of the pontificate of lord Boniface IX the pope

We mercifully grant you a dispensation according to the form and effect of the before written Letters, by the authority committed to us in this behalf, in order that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity you may lawfully remain in your marriage at another time in fact contracted between you, decreeing the offspring begotten and to be begotten of the marriage itself to be legitimate

In witness whereof etc d in our manor of Lantefey, 21
September 1402, etc

Hylyng Geffrey 1402 February 18th Appointed
Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Hynton Richard 1572 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Hyot John 1397 14 February Canon of St Davids

Hyot John 1400, June 24 Also the same day etc, the bishop admitted Master **John de Bowland** to the free chapel of Coytkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Hyot** to which he was presented to him by **Philip Peynale**, patron of the same chapel and instituted him in the person of Master **Thomas Pyeton**, Canon of St Davids , his proctor, etc And he rendered etc And it was written

Hyre Mathew 1670 Walwincastle P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Hyre Philip 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-Arch Camb 1903

Hyson Daniel 5 January 1816 Milford Haven
Labourer Offence Theft of cloth, decanters and glasses from the American ship Helen, driven ashore by a storm en route from Dublin to New York, Information refers to embezzling and plundering the cargo, prisoner a crew member, almost certainly not from Steynton/Milford, Indicted for a larceny and not for theft from a ship, Prisoner aged 21, Milford Haven
Prosecutor **FitzGerald, William** ship master Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Hyssett Diggery 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Hystin Christine daughter of **Howell** and widow of
William land Villa Hystin Eastington unpublished deeds in
the P R O *South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse,*

Ieroth John 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ieroth William 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Ievan ? 1582 a labourer *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ievan David 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ievan John 1564 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ievan ? 1596 the joiner *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ievanes John 1591 alias LingField *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ievanes Thomas , 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

1709

Ievans Thomas 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Iewan David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Iewan John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Ikelmynghon John 1397 Sep 5 Manorbier Rector
WWHR Vol2 p 285.

Illtyd ? 6c. studied on Caldy Island

Ince Henry of Trecwn uncle of **Lady Leach** Warren
Church.

Innys John 1714 gent Camrose *Pembrokeshire
Parsons*.

Innys William 1714 gent Camrose *Pembrokeshire
Parsons*.

Instance William October 11th 1834 died Pembroke
Dock .

Iowan Alice 1326 widow Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Iron David 1404 10 May Licence for **John Banoun**,
burgess of Tenby, and **David Iron**, dwelling in the same town,
to convey certain provisions from England to Kidwelly and
Llanstephan for the victualling and garnishing of these farms.

Patent Roll 6 Henry IV, pt1 Cal p. 486

Isaac Phillip 27 July 1779 Haverfordwest Yeoman
Offence Malicious false alarm by spreading a false report that
an enemy's ship had arrived at Milford Haven. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Jordan Barrett Bowen**, esq. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Isaacs A M 25 March 1932 Mrs 18 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Isaacs R A 25 March 1926 31 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

IscansIstance Phillip 1543 ChurchWarden.Cronwer
Lay subsidies *PRO223 423*

Isitt Benjamin 19 August 1822 Labourer Offence
Rape of prosecutor, Prosecutor **Mary Morgan**, otherwise
Morgans Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Isitt Elizabeth 27 1 1833 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Isitt John 13 4 1838 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Isitt John 19 5 1844 age 6 *burial Bosheston Church*

Isitt John 29 11 1828 to **Elizabeth Wilkasson**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Isitt Martha bap 26 2 1831 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Isitt Martha 26 6 1836 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Isitt Martha 3 6 1835 age 4 *burial Bosheston Church*

Isitt Mary 10 7 1829 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Isitt William 19 5 1844 *burial Bosheston Church*

Issacs ? 1814-1847 .Mr School Charlton Place early
schools Pembroke Dock

Issacs R A 5 Jan 1926 31 Castle St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Istan Philip 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

.
Istance Henry 1718, July 25 **William Barlow** of Colby,
esq., son of Sir **John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., son of the said **John Barlow**.
Release of a legacy of £1,000 from the said Sir **John Barlow**,
the messuage and lands called Molleston in the parish of
Narberth, messuages in the tenure of Henry Istance, and
messuages in the town of Tenby, and of the legacies
bequeathed by **Katherine Barlow**, sister of the said **William**

and **John Barlow**, deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Istance Richard 1670 Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Iuan David 1361-1362 reeve of Moileston *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Iurdayne Lewys c1505?Newport Kemes
George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

Ivemey ? 14 January 1926 Mrs 2 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock, 3 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 25
March 1941. *Orielton Rent Book*

Ivemey W D C C 1844 the Ancient Order of Druids
Pembroke Dock.

J

Jaap J pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Jacke William 1367-1368 reeve of Robetistoun.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Jackeston Earnest 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jackeston Henry 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jackett Mary 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel – *Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock* .

Jacks William 1468 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Jackson ? 25 March 1917 Hundleton

Jackson Christopher 1639 1689 rector Llanddewi
Velfrey mixed pages from the Prayer Book with tobacco in his
pipe *Protestant Dissenters in Wales by Geraint H Jenkins*.

Jackson George 29 12 1915 to **Elizabeth Mary Lloyd**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jackson Henry 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jackson Thomas Jane 24 Jan 1840 born Castle Morris
Pembroke *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?*

Jackson Samuel Captain the Captain Superintendent.
Pembroke Dock

Jackson Thomas 1840 contractor Defencible Barracks
Pembroke Dock *Vernon Scott.*

Jackson Thomas Captain Steamship owner Neyland.

Jackson William 3 Aug 1832 born Pater Pembroke
Married to **Wooley, Ann Esther** on 21 Dec 1853 at open
sea, On The Ship, Falcon *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Jacob David 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jacob David Manordeifi Offence Aiding and abetting
others to destroy a weir or dam on the Teifi, the ?prosecutor's
Property, No indictment,, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Jacob Elizabeth July 1668 Dame the widow of **Sir
John Jacob** of the City of London Knt and Bart lease of the
tithes Llanwnda *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jacob Elizabeth 25 February 1792 Crunwear
Spinster Offence Infanticide of her male bastard child by
strangulation. Prisoner aged 21. Crunwear Prosecutor

Ormond David,gent, & **Husband, William Davies** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jacob John 1558 reeve of Roberdeston. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Jacob John 25 February 1792 Crunwear Carpenter
Offence Aiding and abetting **Elizabeth Jacob**, Crunwear,
spinster in committing the infanticide of her male bastard child.
Prisoner aged 32. Crunwear Prosecutor **Ormond
David**,gent, & **Husband, William Davies**Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jacob John 1307 September 20 Juror Inq *Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a.*

Jacob Margaret 12 9 1732 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jacob Stephen 1339 Apr1 Pembroke ? *WWHR Vol3 p
254.*

Jacob William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jacobs James 25 March 1902 25 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jacobs M Mrs 05 January 1926 25 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Jade William Wade 25 March 1917 74 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jago H J 25 March 1926 Miss 68 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 70 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Jago Selwyn Lady Day 1898 68 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 70 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

James of Pantaision

The family has lived at Pantaision as far back as records can be traced but it is very hard to trace the family records as until recently it was a tradition that the heir should be called **William**. They never seemed to make efforts to obtain larger possessions.

James John 1812 Col of Pantaision married **Margaret Christian Taubman** eldest daughter of Major **Taubman** of the Nunnery, Isle of Man. Had two sons the eldest and heir being **John Taubman William James** the second was the Rev **Mark Wilks William James**

James John Taubman William 1812 of Pantaision JP formerly and officer 83rd Regiment born 1812. Inherited the estate when only 7 years old in 1819. Married in 1836 **Margaret Elizabeth** eldest daughter of Capt **Jones -Parry** RN of Llwyn-Onn Denbighshire and had two children a boy **Robert Lloyd James** and a daughter **Margaret Ellen James**

James Robert Lloyd 1854 married 1872 **Annie Sophia**

eldest daughter of **F W Docker** of Bangor

James MarkWilks William 1846 **Rev** married in 1846
Charlotte Ellen daughter of **Captain Jones Parry**
sister of his brother's wife and they had children.

.....
James 1797 Feb 22 Colonel
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

James ? 10 5 1857 par **William & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

James ? Reuben Apr 10 1908 Mill Backs .

James ? 1852 par **John & Betsy?** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

James ? 1854 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

James ? 10 2 1805 daughter par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James ? 24 10 1802 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism St Petrox Church*

James Abell 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James , Ada Muriel 4/8/1896 par **William & Marina,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

James Albert 14 Feb 1921 Hundleton .

James Albert 26 2 1890 par **George & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Albert 13 11 1954 age 64 *burial Boshaston Church.*

James Albert 21 10 1916 to **Alice Johns** *marriage Boshaston Church*

James Albert? 19 8 1917 par **William & Frances**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Alf Fredrick? Lady Day 1898 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Alfred 29 4 1883 par **George & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Alfred 25 3 1873 age 2 *burial St Petrox church*

James Alfred George 17 6 1961 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

James Alice 2 10 1887 par **George & Eliza** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

James Alice 25 5 1913 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Alice 26 10 1968 age 81 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Alice 6 4 1855 age 57 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

James Alice 8 10 1985 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Angela 21 4 1956 par **Ronald & Eunice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Angela to **Paul Bevans** 24 6 1978 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Ann 16 1 1848 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*
Petrox Church

James Ann 19 8 1860 par **Henry & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

James Ann 24 6 1849 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Ann 27 8 1843 par **Mary James** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

James Ann 10 12 1861 age 1 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Ann 11 4 1855 age 88 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

James Ann 19 12 1826 age 62 *burial St Twynells church*

James Ann 29 3 1852 age 4 *burial St Petrox church*

James Ann 9 7 1851 age 72 *burial St Twynells church*

James Ann 1 11 1828 to **Thomas Thomas** *marriage St Twynells church*

James Anne 18 11 1826 par **Elizabeth James**
baptism St Twynells Church

James Anne 5 5 1822 par **Thomas & Margaretta**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Anne 11 12 1824 to **George Morgans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Anne 5 9 1789 to **George Reece** *marriages St Petrox Church*

James Annie 13 9 1869 par **Joseph & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Annie 24 9 1869 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Anwen Margaret 24 3 1991 par **William Nigel**

& Linda *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

James Arthur Thomas 19/11/1895 par **Arthur & Amelia**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

James Arthur 19 6 1892 par **George & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Asanath 20 4 1907 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

James Beatrice M L 23/2/1897 par **Thomas & Lillan**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Benjamin 30 6 1839 par **James & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Benjamin 3 1 1801 to **Rebecca Bowen**
marriage Boshaston Church

James Bethan 10 4 1987 par **William & Linda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Bittle 1851 was Chapel Steward Primitive
methodists Manorbier

James Boaden 1874 Mar 10 Curate Milford
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

James ,Brenda E 3/2/1930 par **William & Flora**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Celia 20 1 1895 par **George & Eliza** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

James Charles Lady Day 1898 11 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Charlotte 25 8 1870 par **Joseph & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Charlotte 3 9 1854 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Cook 1851 was Manager Penuel Baptist
Manorbier

James Daniel Oliver 29 8 1993 par Christopher and
Debbie *baptism St Petrox Church*

James David 1647 Apr 15 Kilrhedin Pembrokeshire
Application for an order for Dr Aylett to institute and
induct David James to the Rectory of Kilrhedin Pembrokeshire
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

James David 1663? July 4 Kelrhedyn co Pembroke Clk
M A Rector of Kelrhedyn co Pembroke (*13 Chas II p47 No*
188) *Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls*
Charles II Arch Camb 1886

James David 1 7 1820 age 70 *burial Bosheston*

Church.

James David 30 3 1780 *burial St Petrox church*

James David 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James David 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James David 1 August 1773 Llanfihangel Penbedw
Yeoman Offence Assault. Dale Prosecutor **David Ann**
otherwise **Saunders** Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James David 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James David 1670 Whitechurch H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James David 1670 clerk Kilrhedin rector h3 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James David Lewis 1670 Narberth H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James David 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James David 25 5 1786 .married to **Jane Leach**

James David abt 1801 born Pembroke Pembrokeshire
died 9 Oct 1843 Llangefelach, Glamorgan

Married to **Bowen, Catherine** on 24 Nov 1826 at
Llangyfelach, Glamorganshire *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire?*

James Davis abt 1842 born Fishguard Pembrokeshire
Left Liverpool, England on 22 Oct 1881 aboard the Wisconsin
Arrived in New York, New York on 2 Nov 1881 Married to
White, Elizabeth on 19 Mar 1870 *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

James Deverux 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Dinah 3 November 1788 St David's
Spinster Offence Assault. Indicted with her husband and
daughters. Prosecutor had attended the Petty Sessions at the
Blue Bell Inn, owned by the prisoner's husband. A dispute
arose concerning the paying of the reckoning when the
prosecutor was dragged downstairs. St David's Prosecutor
Harries John, Whitchurch, overseer of the poor Punishment
Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James Dorothy 10 September 1783 Castlemartin
Spinster Offence Theft of wheat. **Judge Beard** records that 'a
confession was improperly obtained and so not given in
evidence'. Castlemartin Prosecutor **Mirehouse, John**,

esq. Verdict - no evidence being given. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James E S W 25 March 1941 34 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Earl of Wiltshire lordship of Walwynscastle.

James ,Edith E14/8/1900 par **William & Edith**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James Edward 13/7/1912 par **Thomas & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James Edward 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Edward 7 2 1890 par **Mark& Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church .*

James Edward 11 2 1890 age 00 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

James Edward 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Edward 2 August 1798 Newport, co. Pemb.
Surgeon Offence Assault Newport, co. Pemb. Prosecutor
Watts John Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

James Eleanor 24 6 1725 to **David Lewis** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

James ,Eleanor H 29/7/1913 par **Abel & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

James Elinor 1791/2 tenant Moncton Garnish Land
CRO Land Tax Records

James Eliza 21 4 1849 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Eliza 3 9 1854 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

James Eliza 19 4 1852 age 00 *burial St Petrox*
church

James Eliza 24 11 1928 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Eliza 29 5 1850 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

James Eliza 3 12 1861 age 07 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

James Eliza 13 8 1842 to **James Brace** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

James Elizabeth Estnes? 16/2/1896 par **Charles &**

Mary Ann, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

James Elizabeth 5 December 1756 St Dogmaels
Spinster Offence Infanticide of her male bastard child. St
Dogmaels *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James Elizabeth Lady Day 1897 25 Oct 1897 Dead
Mill Backs *Orielton Rent Book* .

James Elizabeth 10 January 1925 30 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Elizabeth 1800 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 1846 par **Jane James** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

James Elizabeth 2 2 1800 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Elizabeth 20 2 1887 par **Mark & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Elizabeth 23 6 1810 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 28 4 1856 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Elizabeth 5 11 1854 par **Henry & Jane**

baptism Bosheston Church .

James Elizabeth 8 10 1775 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 9 3 1767 par **David & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 10 3 1787 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Elizabeth 15 3 1887 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James Elizabeth 27 10 1866 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 30 11 1803 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

James Elizabeth 31 3 1874 age 48 *burial St Twynells church*

James Elizabeth 8 7 1873 age 25 *burial St Petrox church*

James Elizabeth Jane 15 3 1920 age 42 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Elizabeth 25 March 1939 Mrs 30 Military Rd

Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Elizabeth 1 9 1805 to **George Blethyn**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Elizabeth 8 2 1890 to **John Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 18 10 1853 to **John Newton**
marriage Bosheston Church

James Elizabeth 1 8 1874 to **Thomas Howell,**
marriage Bosheston Church

James Elizabeth 7 4 1838 to **Thomas James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 26 11 1791 to **William Rees**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Elizabeth 12 June 1801 Jeffreston Married
Offence Theft of a pig. Carew , Offence Breaking and
entering prosecutor's house and stealing wearing apparel,
household goods and barleymeal. Cosheston **James**
Elizabeth 11 July 1812 St Dogmaels Married Offence
Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Mendus, Margaret spinster *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

James Ellen 30 10 1864 par **Henry & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

James Ellen 19 12 1903 to **William Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Ellenor 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Elma 15 6 1930 par **Frederick & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Elsie M 12/9/1899 par **William & Marena?**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Emma 5 Mar 1839 born Maiden Wells
Pembrokeshire died 24 Mar 1903 Preston Franklin County
Idaho Married to **Stephens, John** on 1 Jun 1853 at Dowlais,
Glamorganshire, Wales three children Alfred, **John** and
Martha. Alfred William Stephens was the sheriff in Preston
for six years *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

James Emily 12 7 1885 par **George & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Emma 1 4 1838 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Ernest 28 3 1897 par **George & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James , Esther SW 4/8/1896 par **George & Ann**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Esther Good Friday 1919 .Wafer Box St
Florence Rectory

James Evan 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Evan 1670 Mathrey H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Evan 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Evelyn Ruby 22 1989 age 85 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James F F Lady Day 1898 .30 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James F 31st December 1923 sidesman St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock .

James Fanny 28 3 1779 par **David & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James ,Flora M 7/12/1933 par **William & Flora,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

James Frances 25 3 1843 age 97 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Frances 16 7 1803 to **Thomas Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Francis 9 February 1773 Hasguard Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breaking and entering closes on land owned
by **Rowland Phillips Laugharne**, esq., **Anne** his wife and
Francis John Meyrick, esq., in the possession of the
prosecutor. Hasguard Prosecutor **Webb George** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Francis 20 March 1775 Alias **David Doogan**
Mathri Yeoman Offence Assault. Mathri Prosecutor
Reed Ann, Mathri, widow Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Frank 1923 Mr Royal Dockyard Chapel Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Frank Owen.*

James Frauncis 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James ,Fredrick J 30/1/1912 par **Frederick &**
Margaret, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Frederick 1 3 1885 par **Mark& Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Frederick 25 3 1923 par **Albert & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Frederick 9 6 1988 age 83 *burial Bosheston*

Church.

James Geoffrey 15 12 1946 par **Albert & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Geoffrey 16 2 1946 par **Albert & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James George 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James George Lady Day 1898.2 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James George Lady Day 1898.34 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James George 27 1 1839 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James George 27 12 1808 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James George 31 10 1819 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James George 9 12 1770 par **David & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James George 3 12 1920 age 65 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James George 5 12 1823 age 11 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James George 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James George 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James George 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James George 18 July 1803 Scrivener Offence
Perjury regarding the instructions incorporated in the will of
Leach Nicholas, prosecutor's brother. Narberth Prosecutor
Leach Lettice Verdict No prosecution. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Gerald 31 7 1949 par **William & Mabel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Gilbert 1740/1, March 2-3 .**George Barlow** of
Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq.,
and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the
parish of Lampiter Velfray, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the
same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe
for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

James Gilbert 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of
Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of

Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

James Gilbert 1749, Aug. 1-2 .of the parish of Bletherston, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe of a capital messuage and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey including Street House, Wernloglin ycha and Issa, Nurton and lands *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

James Gilbert 1770, March 24 .**Ann Trevanon** of Slebech, widow, **William Mathias** of Haverfordwest, shopman, **Gilbert James** of Holloway, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Cumberland consisting of two closes and one small burgage or hay by the wayside near Midcounty and one house called Morgan Bowene house in Colby Lane, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

James Gilbert 1760, Aug. 24 .Exemplification of a recovery suffered between **Gilbert James** , gent., demandant, and **Thomas Phillipps**, gent., tenant, of six messuages and lands, etc., in the parish of Lampiter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

James Griffith 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Griffith 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Griffith 1670 Walwincastle P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Griffith 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Gwynllian 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James H 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

James Harold 27 8 1949 to **Marie Gordanier**
marriage Boshaston Church

James Harriet 4 8 1918 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Henery 19 5 1805 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Henry 16 11 1828 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

James Henry 29 6 1892 age 68 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

James Henry 9 10 1872 age 20 *burial St Petrox*

church

James Henry 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Henry 28 12 1850 to **Jane Nicholas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Howell 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Iris 29 2 1928 par **Frederick & Alice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

James Iris 30 4 1980 age 52 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

James Isaac 9 5 1813 par **Thomas & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Isaac 26-Sep1800 -**Webb William** Jeffreston
Husbandman on way home drunk having spent time with **Isaac**
James in Jeffreston he fell into Samuel Green pit *Inquest*
report

James Ivor 25/2/1914 par **Robert & Ellen**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Ivor G12/5/1921 par **Ernest & Nellie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

James J S May 4 1904 .assistant master Coronation
School Pembroke Dock

James James 2 June 1755 Narberth Clothier Offence
Aiding and abetting **Lewis James** in the murder of
Owen, John Narberth, currier.. Crinow *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James James 17 March 1818 Llangwm Labourer
Offence Theft of sheep, Llangwm Prosecutor **Whittaw**
George, Llangwm, farmer Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James ,James 6/3/1910 par **David & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

James James Lady Day 1897 North Lodge
Orielton Rent Book .

James James 10 4 1814 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James James 5 6 1853 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

James James 11 11 1853 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
church

James James 1791/2 tenant Moncton Gwyther Land
CRO Land Tax Records

James James 1884 grocer Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

James James 22 4 1837 to **Sarah Griffiths** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Jane 17 12 1896 age 74 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

James Jane 18 6 1828 age 76 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

James Jane Llanvernantygrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Jane 3 November 1788 St David's Married
Offence Assault. Indicted with her parents and sisters.
Prosecutor had attended the Petty Sessions at the Blue Bell Inn,
owned by the prisoner's father. A dispute arose concerning the
paying of the reckoning when the prosecutor was dragged
downstairs. St David's Prosecutor **Harries, John**
Whitchurch, overseer of the poor Verdict No true bill. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Jane 27 10 1804 to **James Williams**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Jane 6 ? 1791 to **Robert Nash** *marriage St*
Twynells church

James Jemima Mrs 69 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

James Jenkyn 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
15s plus 2 capons & 1 hen *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

James Johan 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James John 1492 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

James John 1634, Aug. 19 .**John James** of the town
and county of Haverfordwest, gent.,**John Barlowe** of Slebech,
esq. Grant of a messuage in the vill of Caneston in the
occupation of **Arnold Powell**. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

James John 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James John 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

James , John 1900 St. Martin's Crescent,
Haverfordwest *Arch Camb*

James John 25 March 1910 .Chapel Hill

James John 02 February 1909 Hundleton .

James John 1912 Jan 31 St Florence Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 292.

James John 12 7 1772 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James John 14 6 1807 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James John 16 11 1868 par **Joseph & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James John 16 6 1857 par **Wiliam & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James John 21 9 1851 par **Henry & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James John 24 10 1847 par **Stephen & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James John 5 7 1881 par **George & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

James John 5 9 1802 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James John 8 5 1791 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

James John 15 9 1882 age 58 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

James John 18 1 1896 age 70 *burial St Twynells*
church

James John 2 9 1828 age 33 *burial St Twynells church*

James John 23 11 1872 age 25 *burial St Petrox church*

James John 23 5 1869 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James John 6 2 1794 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

James John 6 7 1839 age 10 *burial Bosheston Church.*

James John 21 September 1799 Haverfordwest Gent. Offence Murder of **Fortune Samuel Simmons**, prosecutor's son, by shooting him in a duel. Uzmaston Prosecutor **Fortune Joseph**, esq Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James John 1670 Llanvernantlygrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John 10 November 1778 Mathri Gent. Offence Plundering the shipwreck of The Trial, a ship belonging to **Jones William**, a prosecutor, and stealing a cable belonging to prosecutors and six others. Mathri Prosecutor **Thomas**

Harley Rt. Hon. & others *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James John 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James John 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

James John 27 September 1801 Slebech Labourer
Offence Aiding and abetting **James Margaret**, Wiston, a
convict, his ?mother to escape from gaol by conveying wearing
apparel, being disguised to facilitate her escape. See her
indictment. Indicted with his sister? Prisoner aged 17.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Howell,s Samuel**, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James John 25 April 1809 Walwyn's Castle
Yeoman/ Servant Offence Assault on **Hughes Ann**,
prosecutor's wife, whilst he endeavoured to impound the
prosecutor's horse on his master's orders, No indictment, NLW
MSS 201D records indictment of assault against prosecutor,
Walwyn's Castle Prosecutor **Hughes David**, Walwyn's
Castle, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James John September 1789 fought duel at Fortunes
Frolic Haverfordwest he was later Colonel **James** of
Pantsaeson.

James John 3 November 1788 St David's
Innholder/constable Offence Assault. Indicted with his wife,
daughters and servant. Prosecutor had attended the Petty

Sessions at the Blue Bell Inn, owned by the prisoner. A dispute arose concerning the paying of the reckoning when the prosecutor was dragged downstairs. St David's Prosecutor **John Harries**, Whitchurch, overseer of the poor Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James John Griffith 1670 Castellon P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John 1 May 1768 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Preventing prosecutor from lawfully fishing in his coracle, throwing him into the river Teifi, and assault.
Llangoedmor Cardigan Prosecutor **Charles John**

James John 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John Mr *Albion Square Congregational Church*.Pembroke Dock

James John 1377 March 3 of Haverford appointment as forester *Patent Roll 51 m 28 Cal p 438 Westminster.*

James John 1670 smith Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John Thomas 1670 .Clydey h Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James John 15 10 1772 to **Anne Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James John 3 8 1953 to **Dorothy Clark** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James John 4 11 1815 to **Elizabeth Rees** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

James John 21 8 1869 to **Elizabeth Walters**
marriage Boshaston Church

James John 3 11 1763 to **Margaret Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James John 3 11 1764 to **Margaret Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James John 29 4 1879 to **Mary Morris** *marriage St*
Twynells church

James John 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James John? 1823 par **William & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

James John 1870 Haverfordwest St Martin's Cres –
Member *Arch Camb 1870*

James John 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Local
Committee *Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch*

Camb 1898

James John 1901 Haverfordwest Died – antiquities
of Pembrokeshire *Arch Camb 1902 p 77 taken from
the Pembrokeshire county Guardian November 1901 16th*

James Joseph 21 Jun 1798 born Llanfair
Pembrokeshire died 19 Dec 1877 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah Left Liverpool, England on 22 Feb 1854 aboard the
Windermere Arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana on 23 Apr
1854 Married to **John, Sarah Alice** on 7 Oct 1834 at Saint
Lawrence???, Pembrokeshire, Wales *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

James Joseph 30 10 1871 par **Joseph & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Joseph 21 10 1865 to **Martha Thomas**
Bosheston Church marriage Register

James Josua 1734 Oct 5 Penrallt Kibwr St Dogmaels
Rees ap Rees Agreed with **Joshua James** for his son
James for a year for 24s *"Pembrokeshire in
Bygone Days*

James Joyce 30 5 1954 par **Frederick & Grace**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Katherine 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Katherine 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

James Kathleen 18 7 1948 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Kathleen Mary 28 9 1968 to **Haydn Sidney**
Bateman *marriage Bosheston Church*

James Katie Louise 16 8 1986 par **Sidney Gordon &**
Karina *baptism St Petrox Church*

James Kitty ? 16 2 1788 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Lettice 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Lettice 23 July 1866 Pembroke

James Lewis 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Lewis 1670 Llangolman & Pennsylvania H2
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Lewis 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Lewis 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Lewis 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

James Lewis 2 June 1755 Narberth Clothier
Offence Murder of **Owen John**, Narberth, currier, by
wounding him with a sword. Crinow *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Lindsey 22 4 1972 par **John & Auriel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Llewhelin 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Llewhelin 1670 St Edrins H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Llewhelin 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James M J 1904 Mrs headmistress Pennar School
Pembroke Dock.also Hilton House Llanreath Pembroke Dock

.

James M 1919 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock 1919.

James Mabel W 7/7/1896 par **Fredrick T& Lizzia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

James Margaret 1787, April 14 .**Edward Philipps** of
the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, clerk,**Margaret**

James of the county of the borough of Carmarthen,
spinster. Mortgage of the capital messuage called Loer House
and messuages called the Street House, Wern y login ucha, and
Wern y login issa, messuage and land called the Nurton, with
lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

James Margaret 1795 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Margaret 19 6 1859 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Margaret 22 9 1861 par **William & Hesther**
baptism St Twynnells Church

James Margaret 24 5 1896 par **Samuel & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Margaret 4 4 1959 to **Eric Nicholas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Margaret 1670 Henrismote H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Margaret 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Margaret 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Margaret 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

James Margaret 9 July 1801 Wiston Married
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food -
wheat, oatmeal and barleymeal. Indicted with her daughter
both disguised in men's apparel. See an indictment against
James Mary and **James John** her children?, for intending
to aid and abet her escape from gaol. Prisoner aged 51.
Wiston Prosecutor **Philipps William** Wiston, Husbandman
Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for
life *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James Maria 28 7 1816 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Maria 2 6 1822 age 06 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Mark 69 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

James Mark to **Evans Jemima** 21 9 1929 *marriages*
St Petrox Church

James Martha 18 July 1828 Haverfordwest
Singlewoman Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's
house and stealing wearing apparel and cloth, Prisoner aged 16,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Deness Daniel** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Martha 15 4 1855 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Martha 26 10 1851 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

James Martha 23 11 1848 age 50 *burial St*
Twynells church

James Martha Jane 3 3 1915 age 37 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Martha 6 11 1841 to **George Walters**
marriage Boshaston Church

James Martha 28 2 1852 to **James Charrette**
marriage Boshaston Church

James Martha 4 10 1794 to **John Llewhellin**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Martha 17 8 1833 to **Owen Bowen** *marriage*
St Twynells church

James Martha 24 4 1858 to **Richard Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church

James Martha 12 12 1829 to **William James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Martha 24 July 1827 Lambston Singlewoman
Offence Theft of wearing apparel, Lambston Prosecutor
Roberts Thomas *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

James Mary 9 July 1801 Wiston Spinster Offence
Aiding and abetting **James Margaret** , Wiston, a convict,
her ?mother to escape from gaol by conveying wearing apparel,
being disguised, to facilitate her escape. See for **Margaret**
James ' indictment. Indicted with her brother? Prisoner aged
24,

James Mary 3 November 1788 St David's Spinster
Offence Assault. Prosecutor had attended the Petty Sessions at
the Blue Bell Inn, owned by the prisoner's father. A dispute
arose concerning the paying of the reckoning when the
prosecutor was dragged downstairs. Indicted with her parents
and sisters. St David's Prosecutor **Harries, John**
Whitchurch, overseer of the poor *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

James Mary 1661 Haverfordwest "At Great Sessions
Morris James of Haverfordwest, gent, and **Mary** his wife
brought an action for £200 damages for defamation of
character against **Peter Davids** of the same town and his wife
Mary, because they had publicly stated, Thou **Mary** (meaning
Mary James) hast be, witched my child and my drinke, and
my child is yet sick and thou didst doe it, "
"Pembrokeshire in By, gone Days"

James Mary 10 3 1805 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Mary 10 8 1786 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 17 12 1815 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Mary 17 4 1774 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 19 3 1809 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 2 4 1797 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 25 9 1859 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Mary 28 5 1848 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Mary 6 10 1918 par **William & Catherine**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Mary 7 3 1852 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Petrox Church

James Mary 8 9 1878 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 25 10 1861 age 02 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

James Mary 9 3 1852 age 1 *burial St Petrox church*

James Mary 1791/2 tenant Moncton Bentlass Land
CRO Land Tax Records

James Mary Eleanor 5 4 1991 age 67 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary Elizabeth 24 4 1996 age 71 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

James Mary 24 10 1885 to **Benjaman Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 14 10 1837 to **David Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 13 6 1696 to **Griffith Tankerd**
marriage Bosheston Church

James Mary 13 3 1806 to **James Butler** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 16 8 1904 to **James Thomas**
marriage Bosheston Church

James Mary 10 10 1792 to **John Morgan** *marriage*
St Twynells church

James Mary 12 10 1796 to **John Richards,**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Mary 17 2 1866 to **Peter Johns** *marriage St*
Twynells church

James Mary 30 5 1818 to **William Rowlands**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Mary 20 Aug 1843 Veynor Pembrokeshire died
15 Nov 1913 Portage Box Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 28 Jun
1876 aboard the Idaho with father **Thomas James** and her
two daughters **Emma** and **Annie**. **Emma** was from **Mary's**
first *marriage* to **Thomas Elias**, and **Annie** was from her
marriage to **Thomas Llewellyn** . Arrived in New York on 10
Jul 1876 Married to **John, James** at Utah *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

James Maude 1670 Nevern H 3 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Michael 19 4 1953 par **Harold & Marie**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James ? 1847 Miss School Pembroke Dock *State of*
Education in Wales.

James Morgan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Morgan Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Morice 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Morice 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

James Morris 1661 Haverfordwest "At Great Sessions **Morris James** of Haverfordwest, gent, and **Mary** his wife brought an action for £200 damages for defamation of character against **Peter Davids** of the same town and his wife **Mary**, because they had publicly stated, Thou **Mary** (meaning **Mary James**) hast be, witched my child and my drinke, and my child is yet sick and thou didst doe it, "
"Pembrokeshire in By, gone Days"

James ? 1814 - 1847 . Mr a school for boys next Wesley Chapel early schools Pembroke Dock

James ? 1840 Mr of Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches* Rev R C Roberts 1907.

James ? 1636-9 Mrs *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

James ? 31st December 1923 Mrs District Visitor Poor Relief Fund St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

James , **Muriel B I** 19/11/1916 par **Frank & Constance**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

James **Muriel** 22 2 1920 par **Albert & Alice** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

James **Muriel** 18 1 1947 to **William John** *marriage Bosheston Church*

James N 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

James Nathaniel 1884 frmr Little Honeyboro Neyland
Kellys Directory .

James Oliver 1670 Dinas H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Oliver 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Owen 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Owen 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Phillip 1670 Llanvornach H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Phillip 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Phillipp 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H3
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Rebecca 3 11 1860 to **James Thomas**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Rees 1611 September 13 1613 December 16

1758

1613 November 22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

James Rees 1670 Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Rees 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Rees 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Reginald 17 9 1917 par **Albert & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Reginald 17 7 1947 age 29 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

James Reice 1613 -14 March 21 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

James Reinford 5 8 1959 age 9 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

James Reinfred 7 5 1950 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Rhodri Huw 1 1 1989 par Gordon & Karina
baptism St Petrox Church

James Rhys 14 7 1984 par **William & Linda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Rice 1591 1609 October 23 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539—1660

James Rice 1670 Whitechurch H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Rice 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

James Rice 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

James Rice 1670 of Lochmeyler Llandeloy H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Richard 9 February 1773 Hasguard Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breakingand entering closes on land owned
by **Rowland Phillips Laugharne**, esq., **Anne** his wife and
Francis John Meyrick, esq., in the possession of the
prosecutor. Hasguard Prosecutor **George Webb** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James Richard 25 March 1923 Hundleton .

James Richard Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton*
Rent Book

James Richard 14 4 1784 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Richard 28 6 1902 age 2 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

James Richard 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Richard 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Richard 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Robert 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Robert 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Robert 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Robert 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Ronald 3 5 1914 par **William & Frances**
baptism St Twynnells Church

James Ronald 4 2 1932 par *baptism Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Ronald 6 8 1955 to **Eunice Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Rowland 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Rowland 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Rueben 25 March 1909 Mill Backs .

James Ryse 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660..

James S Griffiths 1884 Registrar of Births & Deaths
No3 Roose Sub district *Kellys Directory* Neyland.

James Sandra 27 7 1958 par **Ronald & Eunice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Sandra 16 6 1979 to **William James Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Sarah 22 10 1889 age 70 *burial St Petrox*
church

James Sarah cousin of **Richard Hayes**, Quaker,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of*
Pennsylvania

James Sarah to **William Evans** 10 8 1861 *marriage*
Bosheston Church

James Sharon 19 4 1959 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Sharon to **Benjamin Morgan** 12 8 1978

marriage Bosheston Church

James Sophia 9 July 1801 Wiston Singlewoman
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing food -
wheat, oatmeal and barleymeal. Indicted with her mother both
disguised in men's apparel. Prisoner aged 21. Wiston
Prosecutor **William Philipps** Wiston, Husbandman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts

James Stephen 25 March 1918 69 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Stephen 30 8 1891 par **Mark & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Stephen 5 10 1878 age 55 *burial St Petrox*
church

James Stephen 1340 June 25 *Add Ch 6027*
Pembroke.

James Stephen 17 10 1846 to **Sarah Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Susan 28 10 1951 par **Harold & Marie**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Susan 25 1 1811 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

James Susan 29 3 1975 to **Michael O'Brien,**
marriage Bosheston Church

James Susannah 25 1 1807 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James T 1907 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock.

James T L 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Local
Committee *Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch*
Camb 1898

James Thomas 10 Aug 1818 born Llanerchlwydog
Pembrokeshire died 6 Nov 1877 Portage Box Elder Utah Left
Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho Arrived in New
York on 10 Jul 1876 Married to **Vaughn, Sarah** on 15 Nov
1842 at Harroldston, Pembrokeshire **Thomas James** went
to America with his daughter **Mary** and her two daughters
Emma and **Annie**. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

James Thomas John 21 Oct 1835 Llanfair
Pembrokeshire died 10 Oct 1914 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool, England on 22 Feb 1854 aboard the Windermere
Arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana on 23 Apr 1854 Married to
Jones , **Emma** on 8 Feb 1858 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

James Thomas 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660.

James Thomas Lady Day 1898 30 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock, 31 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

James Thomas 14 12 1860 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 16 11 1845 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James Thomas 20 2 1859 par **William & Hesther**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Thomas 22 9 1850 par **Stephen & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 28 11 1773 par **David & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 3 8 1879 par **George & Eliza**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James Thomas 31 5 1885 par **Mark & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James Thomas 7 3 1790 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 9 5 1813 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

1765

James Thomas 9 7 1846 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James ,Thomas G 25/2/1914 par **Robert & Ellen,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James Thomas 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 2 6 1921 age 42 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Thomas 20 12 1840 age 85 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

James Thomas 20 5 1790 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

James Thomas 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas 29 July 1827 Haverfordwest
Labourer Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing 17 watches, Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Truscott George , Verdict Guilty, Punishment
Death recorded *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Thomas 30 March 1770 St Issells Yeoman
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money. Affidavit
refers to burglary. St Issells Prosecutor **Thomas William**,
Verdict Guilty Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James Thomas 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Thomas 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Thomas 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Thomas November 12 1828 of Camrose
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent*
parents **Thomas James** Laborer & **Amy nee Prosser or
Prosser** Dudwell.

James Thomas 26 11 1774 to **Anne Amson**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 29 11 1799 to **Anne Gibbs**
marriages St Petrox Church

James Thomas 7 4 1838 to **Elizabeth James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 2 10 1909 to **Elizabeth Long**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 12 1 1839 to **Elizabeth Tucker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure
H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James Timothy 9 3 1957 par **John & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James Thomas 9 April 1787 Monington Gent.
Offence Assault. Moylgrove Prosecutor **William James**
Gent., & **George Lloyd**, Gent Punishment Payment of a small
fine *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James W Lady Day 1898 Lower Pennar Pembroke
Dock . 3 Gilgal Terr Pennar Pembroke Dock 87 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James W 22nd August 1940 Carew Lost stock because
of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock .

James W R G 01 January 1926 & Miss **Esther S W** 34
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James W 1919 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock . & 31st December 1923.

James ,Wallace J4/8/1925 par **William & Lucy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James Walter 1562 lease Hodgeston rectory PCC
Evans Sir John Perrot p 46.

James Whetton 1884 manager South Wales First
Class Family & Commercial Hotel Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

James William

1721 Sir Bart, a distinguished officer, who was raised to eminence by his own merits, was the s on of a Miller, , and was born at Bolton Hill mill in Pembrokeshire, in the year 1721. At the age of twelve, he obtained his anxious wish to become a sailor. Devoting himself to the study of his profession, he gradually was promoted to responsible stations, and at the age of twenty he was mate of an Indiaman. In 1749, the East India Company appointed him to the command of a new ship called the Guardian, equipped as a ship of war, in which he sailed to the east, and for two years he was employed in convoying Merchant ships, and defending them against the numerous pirates, who infested those seas. In 1751, he was appointed commander in chief of the East India Company's marine forces, and hoisted his broad pendant on board the

Protector of 44 guns. In 1756, he succeeded in completely destroying the power of the pirate Angria, and taking possession of his strongholds of Severndroog and Gheriah, lord Clive commanding the land forces. In the year 1759, **Sir William** returned to England, and was presented by the Company with an elegant gold-hilted sword, with a complimentary motto, expressive of their sense of his gallant conduct. Soon afterwards he was chosen a director of the East India Company, and he was a member of that respectable body for more than twenty years, in which time he had filled both the chairs. He was fifteen years deputy-master of the Corporation of the Trinity House a governor of Greenwich hospital and representative in parliament for West Looe. He was created a baronet July 25, 1778. He planned the reduction of Pondicherry during the American war, and received a rich service of plate from the India Company, as a testimony of their sense of his skill and judgment in that affair. He died December 16, 1783, aged 62. It is said by a person who knew him intimately near thirty years, and was well acquainted with his professional abilities, that as a thorough practical seaman, he was almost without an equal, as an officer, he was brave, vigilant, prompt, and resolute patient in difficulty, with a presence of mind that seemed to grow from danger. *Fenton's Pembrokeshire. Pennant's View of Hindostan. Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

James William 6 August 1825 Burton Labourer
 Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 21, Burton
 Prosecutor **Richards, John**, Burton, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James William Lady Day 1897 Hundleton

Orielton Rent Book .

James William 1760 Manorbier Offence Theft of marine goods, an iron cask. from the shipwreck of The Two Partners, wrecked in Hillstop Bay. No indictment. Manorbier ?
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

James William 9 April 1787 Moylgrove Saddler
Offence Assault. Two other counts one of assault and one of attempted murder. Moylgrove Prosecutor **James Thomas** , esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James William 1670 Mathrey H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James Willam 30 November 1818 Mounton
Labourer Offence Theft of a sheep, Prosecutor
Maclaughlin, Terence, butcher Verdict Guilty, Punishment
Death, pardoned, 1 year imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

James William G 28/2/1899 par **Fredrick & Lorna?**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James , William R G 5/9/1899 par **George & Ann**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James , William H 25/2/1914 par **Robert & Ellen**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

James William 25 October 1900 .Orielton Hill

James William 25 March 1925 3 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock 27 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

James William 1 12 1850 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

James William 1 8 1920 par **Frederick & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James William 11 3 1955 par **John & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 13 4 1843 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 14 9 1924 par **Albert & Alice**
baptism Bosheston Church .

James William 16 11 1828 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

James William 18 4 1915 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 24 11 1850 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

James William 4 2 1849 par **Stephen & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 5 6 1881 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 6 6 1880 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

James William 19 1 1834 age 74 *burial St Twynells church*

James William 4 2 1859 age 33 *burial St Twynells church*

James William 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

James William 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James William 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

James William G 14 February 1921 .Clover Hill

James William George 23 6 1880 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James William Herbert 5 10 1988 age 82 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

James William 1685 Apr 24 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

James William J 25 March 1937 13 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

James William John 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James William 25 March 1936. Mrs 27 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James William March 3 1826 of Hayscastle baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent
parents **Thomas James** Laborer & **Amy nee Prosser**
or Prosser.

James William 1633 December 13 the son of **Jane**
Meyler widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

James William 17 10 1789 to **Anne Brunning**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James William 19 6 1948 to **Mabel Shutt** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

James William 12 12 1829 to **Martha James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

James William 5 5 1787 to **Mary Says** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

James William 18 6 1853 to **Rebecca Jenkins**
marriage St Twynells church

James Williams Coidrath Court Tuesday after 18 Henry VIII.

James ,Winifred 28/8/1917 par **William & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

James William 1884 grocer & baker Hazelbeach
Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

James William J 05 January 1936 .Mr 13 Grove St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

James Zacharias 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

James William 1 ? 1829 to **Ann Merriman**
marriage St Twynells church

Jane ? 1814-1847 Mr Janes Academy opposite Bethany
Chapel early schools Pembroke Dock

Jankyn John 1365-1366 reeve of Roberteston.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Jankyn Phillip 1434/5, March 4 senior, of Roberston
Waytham messuage with 24 acres of land, the messuage in
Kananyston *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Jarbo Peter John 1879 Jan 31 Perpetual Curates St
Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jarmain Thomas 1791/2 tenant Nash Green Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Jason Alexander 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jaspar Earl of Pembroke 1454 *Rot Parl if pp 260*
l.a rebel lordship of Pembroke 1461 10 Aug Patent Roll
Edward IV.

Jaynor ? Pembroke 24 1698 to **Elizabeth Smith**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jeans T T Rear Admiral a young doctor at Pembroke
Dockyard.

Jefcoate Sara 25 10 1986 to **Stephen Alderman**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jefferies Charles 1877 Forman of Engine Drivers
Neyland signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist*
Chapel records.

Jefferies Charles 1884 supt GWR High St
Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Jeffery Edward 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jeffrey Button 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jeffrey Jane 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jeffrey John 1406 Oct 22 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jeffrey Richard 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jeffrey Thomas 1670 Hamleets P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jeffrey Thomas 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jeffrey William 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jeffreys Mary 21 10 1828 to **Thomas Webb**
marriage Bosheston Church

Jeffrye John 1592 clerk *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jefrey Phillip 1399 reeve of Slebech. Witness
,burgage in the vill of Slebech -- *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Jelley Christopher 29 10 1958 to **Dulcie Burton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jemima Evans 21 9 1929 to **Mark James** *marriages*

St Petrox Church

Jen'n Ellen 1588 Newport Kemes widow-per
Annum24s plus 2 capons *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Jenkins of Pantiron and Trevigin

Jenkins Griffith of Cilbronnau Cardigan married **Anne**
daughter of **Richard Jones** of Pantiron -- had a youngest
son **Griffith Jenkins** -- Had also a third son

Jenkins Thomas Capt of Penrallt Cardiganshire from
whom the family of **Jenkins** of Trevigin are descended

Jenkins Griffith 1815 the youngest son of **Griffith**
Jenkins of Cilbronnau Cardigan and his wife Ann had five
children the eldest son and heir being **Richard David Jenkins**
-- The others were

Jenkins Griffith John who died without heirs

Jenkins Elizabeth Mary who married Rev **D P Thomas**
of Cwm Mawr Carmathen and Rector of Llan maes Glamorgan
They were survived by a daughter **Frances Anne**

Jenkins Anne who died without heirs

Jenkins Mary married to **Thomas Davies** of Park-y-prat
Pembs and had issue **Griffith Ormond Davies** and **William**
Henry Davies

Jenkins Richard David 1815 of Pantiron JP for Cardigan 13 times Mayor of Cardigan eldest son of **Griffith Jenkins** born 1815 at Pantirion married --first in 1840 **Elizabeth Anne Bowen** the only child of **John Bowen** of Tredefaid Pembs and his wife **Mary** daughter of **Thomas Davies** of Bridge House Haverfordwest -- second in 1855 **Elizabeth** daughter of **Thomas Lewis** surgeon RN and **Jane** his wife daughter of **Hugh Davies** a banker at Machynlleth and they had children

Jenkins Richard Bowen Rev MA of Queen's College Oxford the heir

Jenkins Mary Anne

Jenkins Margaretta Elizabeth married **William Picton Evans** and had children

Jenkins Laurence Hugh

Jenkins of Trevigin

Jenkins Thomas 1809 Capt of Penrallt Cardiganshire third son of **Griffith Jenkins** of Cilbronnau -- see **Jenkins** of Pantiron married **Jane** only daughter of **Thomas Morris** of Trevigin and Bachhendre.

Jenkins Thomas Askwith 1809 of Trevigin -- Major retired list Madras Army eldest son of **Thomas Jenkins** Capt born at Trevigin 1809 married at Madras 1841 **Harriet** eldest daughter of Capt **Henry Hutchinson** by his wife **Christian**

Wilkinson Tripp only child of **Henry Tripp** --Inherited Trevigin and the lordship of the manor of Monnington on the death of his uncle **Thomas Morris** in 1851. **Thomas** and **Harriet** had children

Jenkins Thomas Morris Lieut Madras Staff Corps

Jenkins John Henry

Jenkins Harriet Hannah Morris

.....
Jenkin Alban 1 July 1771 Nevern Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Lloyd Catherine**, prosecutor's wife, by
striking her. Recognizance refers to manslaughter. Nevern
Prosecutor

Lloyd, John Nevern, farmer Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkin Alice 1670 widdow Narberth H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Anne 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin David 1670 Mathrey H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin David 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred

1780

Hearth Tax

Jenkin David 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin David 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor

Rees, John gent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkin David Richard St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin ,Dorethy 18/8/1908 par **John & Ann**, *Baptisms
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Jenkin Elenor 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin s Elinor 20-Jun1786 St Issells believed fallen
from rocks *Inquest report*

Jenkin Elizabeth 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Evan 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Evan 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Jenkin Evan 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Evan 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Evan 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin George 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Griffith 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Griffith 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Henry 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Henry 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Henry 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Jenkin Henry 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Hugh 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Ievan 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660.

Jenkin James 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin James 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin James 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Jane 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Lanrithan H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Lanrithan P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Mathrey P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 St Issells H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 St Nicholas P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John 1670 hooper Henrismote P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin John Owen 1670 Llanvernantygrove H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John Rees 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin John 10 September 1767 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and

carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran
Prosecutor **Rees John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jenkin John 20 May 1768 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Preventing prosecutor from lawful fishing and
inverting his coracle, thus throwing him into the river Teifi.
Llangoedmor Cardigan Prosecutor **Jenkin James** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jenkin Lewis 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Margaret 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Mary 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Phillip 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Phillip 1670 Spittle P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Rachel 22 March 1818 Alias **Rachel Jenkins**
Maenclochog Singlewoman Offence Breaking and entering
prosecutor's house and stealing food - cheese, butter, ham,
oatmeal - and money, Haverfordwest Prosecutor
John, Levi Henry's Moat Punishment Transported for 14
years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkin Rees 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Rees 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Rees 1670 St Brides P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Reynald 1670 esq Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Richard 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Richard 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Richard 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Richard 1670 Roch H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Richard 10 October 1791 Haverfordwest
Shoemaker Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Jenkins Benjamin Guilty Punishment Fined 6d *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkin Rotheroe 1670 Walton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Ruddrok 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Tho 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Jenkin Thomas 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Thomas 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Thomas Owen 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Thomas Phillipp 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin Thomas 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin Thomas 26 November 1766 Llanstadwel
Labourer Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and
stealing money including a Johannes. Prisoner escaped from
custody but reapprehended. Value £22 6s. 6d. Milford
Haven Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for 14 Years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Jenkin William 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin William 1670 Eglisorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin William 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkin William 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkin William 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins Jane 14 February 1921 Hundleton .

Jenkins ? Lady Day 1897 Mrs Orielton Mountain
Orielton Rent Book .

Jenkins A J 25 Oct 1921 . 1 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins A M 22 June 1920 Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock . 7 Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Jenkins Alban 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Jenkins Albert 13 4 1879 par **Phobe** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Alfred 28 5 1875 par **Joshua & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Ann 2 10 1814 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Ann 28 6 1840 par **Joshua & Susan**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jenkins Anne 12 January 1767 Burton Servant
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by
strangulation. Burton *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jenkins Anna 28 7 1878 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Anna 7 6 1879 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jenkins Anne 17 10 1774 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Anne 21 1 1793 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jenkins Annie 9 9 1907 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Jenkins Arthur t1791/2 enant Angle Middle Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Jenkins , ArthurJ 27/5/1913 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins Benjamin 19 6 1768 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Jenkins Benjamin 1810, Sept. 1 **Nathaniel Phillips** of
Slebech, esq.,**Benjamin Jenkins** of Narberth,
cordwainer. Lease for one life of the messuage, etc., in the
occupation of the said **Benjamin Jenkins** in the town of
Narberth, and also a small cottage lately erected by the said
Benjamin Jenkins. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jenkins Bessie Susan 12th August 1918 .Head
Teacher Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock

Jenkins ,,Brenda W27/2/1933 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins ? Captain 1588 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jenkins Carolyn 15 10 1950 par **James & Mona**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jenkins Catherine abt 1801 Templeton Green

Pembrokeshire Married to **Edward Williams, Daniel** on 13
Jul 1870 at Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Jenkins Catherine 28 November 1778 Prendergast
Widow Offence Theft of carcasses of mutton from prosecutor's
slaughterhouse. Prisoner confessed. Prendergast Prosecutor
White William, Prendergast Verdict Guilty to the value of 1/-
- partial verdict Punishment To be whipped *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins Christopher 16 4 1960 par **Ronald & Rona**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Colin 13 11 1949 par **James & Mona**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins ,Constance A 17/8/1915 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Jenkins ,Cyril M 8/1/1923 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jenkins Cyril June 11th 1941 aged 18 Bufferland
Pembroke Dock A R P messengers killed air raid

Jenkins David 12 11 1775 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins David 1877 draper Pembroke Dock signed the
lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Jenkins David 5 April 1823 Manorbier Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
wearing apparel and personal goods - a book, Prisoner aged 17,
Manorbier Prosecutor **Gwyther, James** Manorbier
Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins David 1905 .late *Wesleyan Methodists*
Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock

Jenkins David 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins David 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jenkins David 1670 Kilgarron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins David July 12 1880 .owner Emporium drapery
establishment in Bush Street Pembroke Dock destroyed by fire

Jenkins David secretary *Pembroke Dock and Milford
Haven Chamber of Commerce.*

Jenkins David 26 March 1804 Ambleston Yeoman
Offence Assault. Ambleston Prosecutor **Davies Diana**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Jenkins David 31 10 1807 to **Mary Evans**

marriages St Petrox Church

Jenkins David W 1898 Jun 27 Vicar Pembroke St Michaels , St Mary's Pemb Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 235.*WWHR* Vol3 p 232.

Jenkins E 1904 .assistant mistress Pennar School
Pembroke Dock

Jenkins ,Edna J 27/6/1926 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins Elizabeth 24 10 1779 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkin Elizabeth 15 September 1737 Crinow
Singlewoman Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing from certain boxes wearing apparel. Llanddewi
Velfrey

Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for life Before the
Courts Pembrokeshire 1730 to 1830

Jenkins Elizabeth 10 April 1767 Haverfordwest
Spinster Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
--**Richards, Sarah** Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jenkins Elizabeth 11 9 1907 age 26 *burial St*
Twynells church

Jenkins Elizabeth 31 1 1883 age 21 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Elizabeth 28 1806 to **James Mathias**
marriage St Twynells church

Jenkins Ellen 32 1867 par **Levy & Maria** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Jenkins ,Ernest 6/9/1919 par **William & Mary**
baptised by a nurse , *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins ,Ethel G13/2/1912 par **George & Ethel,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Jenkins Evan 1670 Poncheston P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins Ewan 30 8 1961 to **Mary Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Frederick 19 2 1919 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Frederick George 24 12 1950 age 31
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins ,Fredrick E 24/1/1922 par **William & Mary,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Jenkins George 25 October 1904 .Bentlas

Jenkins George Lady Day 1897 . Hundleton
Orielton Rent Book

Jenkins George Lady Day 1898 .Lower Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins George 10 10 1868 par **Joshua & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins George 16 9 1881 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jenkins George 1856 .Tenby rescued

Jenkins George 2nd September 1866 .age 12 months
buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Jenkins George 1884 farmer Waterston
Neyland.*Kellys Directory*

Jenkins ,Glenys M17/2/1924 par **William & Mary,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Jenkins H O 02 February 1937 Golden Hill Field
Pembroke.Upper Pennar and Military Rd Land Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins Hannah 31 12 1837 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Jenkins Hannah 5 Sep 1787 Fishguard Pembrokeshire
died 30 Mar 1854 Mississippi River
Left Liverpool on 4 Feb 1854 aboard the Golconda Arrived in

New Orleans on 18 Mar 1854 Married to **Nicholas William** on
28 Dec 1813 at Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, Wales *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Jenkins Henry abt 1821 born St David's
Pembrokeshire died 23 Aug 1856 On the plains, Laramie,
Wyoming Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling
Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **John,
Martha** on 9 Jul 1843 at St David's Pembrokeshire *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Jenkins Henry 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins ,Iris May 4/6/1918 par **William & Henry**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jenkins Issac 1862 CRO Haverfordwest.

Jenkins Issac November 11th 1862 Deacons Gilgal
Baptist Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Jenkins James 13 8 1820 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins James 20 11 1864 par **John & Jane** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Jenkins James 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins James Lady Day 1899 Old Farm House Lower
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins Jane 7 8 1838 par **Joshua & Susan** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Jenkins Jane 23 10 1916 age 74 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jenkins Jane 4 Jan 1912 Rose Cottage Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins John 1670 Brawdy H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins John 20 12 1812 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins John 5 11 1950 par **Thomas & Joyce**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins John 5 4 1836 par **Joshua & Susan**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jenkins John 9 9 1907 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jenkins John 15 8 1856 age 22 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jenkins John 5 9 1816 age 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jenkins John 1670 smith Bridell P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins John 1640 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jenkins John 1640 corviser bailiff *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jenkins John David 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins John 15 July 1815 Maenclochog Labourer
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of a watch, Prisoner
aged 12, Henry's Moat Prosecutor **David William**, Henry's
Moat, labourer Verdict Guilty to the value of 2/- - partial
Punishment 2 months imprisonment and to be whipped
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jenkins John 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins John May 1848 pupil teacher British School
Pembroke Dock

Jenkins John 31 January 1784 Rudbaxton Yeoman
Offence Assault of **John,Elizabeth** prosecutor's wife.
Rudbaxton Prosecutor **John Jenkin** Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jenkins John 28 January 1808 Newport, co, Pemb,
Scrap dealer Offence Receiving stolen goods - copper,,

Copper originally came from a shipwreck, Newport, co,
Pemb, Prosecutor **Thomas David**, Newport, shopkeeper
Verdict principal acquitted, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jenkins John 6 11 1886 to **Ann Thomas** *marriage St*
Twynells church

Jenkins John 10 9 1864 to **Jane Adams** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins John 28 7 1833 to **Mary Evans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins John 21 11 1773 to **Mary Thomas**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jenkins John 14 August 1783 Uzmaston Yeoman
Offence Assault. Uzmaston Prosecutor **Gibbon John**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jenkins Joshua 12 5 1833 to **Susan Skone**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jenkins ,Lawford George 13/1/1921 par **William &**
Mary, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins Leslie Thomas 7 9 1913 par **William &**
Florence *baptism Boshaston Church .*

Jenkins M Lady Day 1898 Miss Lower Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins M 1904 Miss headmistress Infants School
National School Pembroke Dock.

Jenkins Mabel 23/12/1916 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jenkins Margaret 10 7 1949 par **Thomas & Joyce**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Margaret 16 Dec 1837 born Carvalleth,
Pembrokeshire died 3 Mar 1912 Wales, Sanpete County, Utah
Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived
in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Rees, Henry Davison**
29 Mar 1859 at Spanish Fork, Utah, *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Jenkins Margaret 12 Sep 1854 born Penally
Pembrokeshire died 20 Jan 1931 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho
Married to **Loveday, Hyrum** on 1870 at Manmouth, , England
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Jenkins Margaretta 14 6 1834 par **Joshua & Susan**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jenkins Martha 27 Jan 1826 born Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 27 Dec 1904 Logan , Cache County, Utah
Left Liverpool on 17 Oct 1850 aboard the Joseph Badger
Arrived in New Orleans on 23 Nov 1850 Married to **Ormond**,

John on 4 Oct 1853 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Jenkins Martha 10 April 1767 Haverfordwest
Married Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Richards, Sarah Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins Martha 1 4 1834 par **Martha Jenkins**
baptism St Twynells Church

Jenkins Martha 15 8 1990 age 80 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Jenkins Mary Ann 15 Jul 1818 born Llantwood
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Jenkins Mary 10 April 1767 Haverfordwest Spinster
Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Richards,
Sarah** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Jenkins Mary 28 November 1778 Prendergast
Singlewoman Offence Theft of carcasses of mutton from
prosecutor's slaughterhouse. Recognizance refers to receiving
the same. Prendergast Prosecutor **White, William**
Prendergast Verdict Guilty to the value of 1/- - partial verdict
Punishment To be whipped *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins Mary 11 4 1869 par **Levy & Maria** *baptism
St Petrox Church*

Jenkins Mary 12 1 1873 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Mary 14 7 1822 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Jenkins Mary 18 12 1870 par **Levy & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jenkins Mary 2 12 1770 par **William Jenkins**
baptism St Twynells Church

Jenkins Mary 21 2 1872 age 69 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jenkins Mary 5 10 1819 age 78 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jenkins Mary 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins Mary Ann 27 4 1955 age 69 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins ? 1905 Miss School for girls Laws St Pembroke
Dock.

Jenkins ? Miss Organist *Wesleyan Methodists Ebenezer*
Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Jenkins Morice 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins ? June 28 1865 .Mrs of London *Albion Square
Congregational Church* Pembroke Dock

Jenkins Muriel 24 8 1911 par **William & Florence**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jenkins O & H J 25 March 1926 Mr & **Mrs** Rose
Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
.

Jenkins O H 06 January 1926 3 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenkins ,Owen 2/12/1902 par **George & Jane**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jenkins Owen 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jenkins Pamela 24 12 1950 par **Peter & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Pamela 3 4 1972 to **David Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Pauline 3 7 1955 par **Peter & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Pauline 22 9 1973 to **Peter Mackay**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Peter 1670 Walton H Dongleddy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jenkins Peter Kenneth 20 4 1988 age 66 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Phillip 10 8 1862 par Phoeby *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Phillip 19 8 1862 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jenkins Priscella 10 3 1782 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Priscilla 17 3 1822 to **William Bowen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Rebecca 18 6 1853 to **William James**
marriage St Twynells church

Jenkins Reynold 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins Richard 9 February 1782 Cilgerran
Carpenter Offence Malicious wounding by Breaking
prosecutor's leg. Llechryd Cardigan Prosecutor **Lewis**
Evan *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins Richard 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jenkins Richard 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jenkins Samuel 1857 Victoria Hotel Pembroke Dock. Alderman Ancient Order of FreeMason s Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales . Grand Master Loyal Prince Albert Lodge of Oddfellows Victoria Hotel leased land 1857 *Kellys Directory*

Jenkins Sarah 14 6 1836 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Jenkins Sarah to **Thomas Brace** 2 4 1812 *marriage St Twynells church*

Jenkins ,Sidney J 29/7/1913 par **Albert & Beatrice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jenkins Thomas 1657-8 February 19 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jenkins Thomas 4 5 1837 age 83 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jenkins Thomas 29 April 1769 Haverfordwest Barber Offence Assault. Wiston Prosecutor **Lloyd David**. Wiston *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenkins Thomas 26 June 1819 Labourer Offence Theft of drink - ten gallons of porter, Accomplice indicted separately for the same offence Prosecutor **Lillwall Richard**, Verdict Guilty to the value of 1/- - partial Punishment 6

months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Jenkins Thomas 1670 Uzmaston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins Valerie 5 9 1943 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jenkins Violet 20 8 1920 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins Violet 1 10 1939 to **William Furlong**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins ,Wallace S 29/1/1928 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jenkins William Edward 1896, May 26 .**Albert
Richard Francis Maximilian de Rutzen** of 90 St. George
Square, co. Middlesex, esq., and **F.W. Oliver**, solicitor,
**Rudolph William Henry Erhard de Rutzen, Baron de
Rutzen,William Edward Jenkins** of Market Street,
Narberth.Conveyance of the Masonic Hall, Narberth. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Jenkins Wiliam 20 6 1910 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jenkins William 1562 St Petrox Rector *WWHR
Vol3 p 303.*

Jenkins William 21 9 1865 par **Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins William 26 2 1871 par **Joshua & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins William 27 12 1879 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jenkins William 8 9 1816 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins William 14 4 1915 age 57 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jenkins William 18 11 1872 age 62 *burial St*
Twynells church

Jenkins William 5 2 1866 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jenkins William 1670 Uzmaston H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jenkins William 1894 May 4 Rector Lawrenny
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jenkins William 1884 blacksmith Waterston Neyland.
Kellys Directory

Jenkins William John 27 2 1963 age 52 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins William John 29 10 1939 age 59 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jenkins William 1648 “emasculator” of Tenby Quaker
married **Griffiths Elizabeth** of Tenby 1678 emigrated 1685
Jenkinstown named after him He died June 7th 1712,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of*
Pennsylvania

Jenkins William 20 January 1768 Servant Offence
Murder of **Joseph Drummond**, prosecutor's son, by beating
and Breaking his skull. Prosecutor **Blear, Jane** widow
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jenkins William 5 2 1910 to **Florence Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jenkins William 16 11 1878 to **Jane Morris**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jenkins William 7 11 1848 to **Mary Tracey**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jenkins ,Winston?J 2/4/1912 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Jenkinson Mary 7 8 1735 widow to **Rees Bowen**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jenkns Albert Rose Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.* .

Jenkns Jane 25 March 1912 .Mrs Rose Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Jenkns Owen & H J 12 January 1926 Rose Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Jenkyn Henry 1549, April 9 . a burgage and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three acres of land *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Jenkyn William 1530 Oct 19 *St Petrox* Rector
Jenkyn Willielmus est rector *St Petrox* 1534 *Valor Eccl.WWHR Vol3 p 303.*

Jenkyn William Thomas 1588 Nevarn per Annum 6s plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Jenner C 28 June 1927 .38 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock Upper Pennar Meadow Pennar Pembroke Dock 28 June 1927. Land Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1928. 38 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 19 August 1940 Bombed and Burned out. *Orielton Rent Book*

Jenner ? 22nd August 1940 Mrs Pennar Lost Stock tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jennings David 28 10 1995 to **Sandra Louise Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jennings James 12 October 1848 Mr Chemist &
Druggist Church Warden *St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock*

Jentill John 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jennyn Thomas Wels 9 February 1824 Narberth
Farmer Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his
duty, Narberth Prosecutor **Wilkin John** s, special
constable *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jenyns Willielmus 1534 est viearius Penally Church
1535-6 Penally Vicar *Valor Eccl.WWHR Vol3 p241.*

Jephrey Thomas 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermain Mary 1791/2 tenant Manorbier *CRO Land*
Tax Records

Jermain William 1791/2 owner Manorbier Jameston,
tenant Manorbier Skrinkell *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jermin David 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin Edward 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Griffith 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Griffith 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin Hugh 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin John 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin John 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin John 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Joseph 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Martin 1791/2 tenant Manorbier *CRO Land
Tax Records*

Jermin Reynold 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin Richard 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin Richard 1670 senior Robeston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermin Richard 07-Jul1795 Jeffreston Collier fell from a horse at Petersfinger – drunk taken to the inn of **Thomas Griffiths** of Jeffreston *Inquest report*

Jermin Roger 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin T H 25 March 1941 Llanreath Pembroke Dock .

Jermin Thomas Walsh 1830, June 24 .Will of **Thomas Walsh Jermin** of Chapel Hill, parish of Narberth, gent.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Jermin Thomas 08 January 1926 .Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Jermin Thomas 1670 Slebech P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Thomas 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin Thomas & E Jane 25 March 1926 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jermin Timothy 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jermin William 1626 gent Paskeston Cosheston Acc
to Mjr *Francis Jones*

Jermin William circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jermine Joan 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jermyn Elizabeth 8 6 1731 to **George Williams** marriage *Bosheston Church*

Jermyn George 24 7 1726 to **Mary Gwyther** marriages *St Petrox Church*

Jermyn Jennet 1589 **Jenett** 1591 **Jennett** 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Jermyn Rice 1613, Nov. 15 of Castlemartyn, **Morgan Watkin** of Templeton, parish of Narberth, yeoman, and **Rice Jermyn** of Castlemartyn, yeoman, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified in a deed of even Granting two closes called Colsigg an Eyshridge with a sheepcot near Rowsdowne in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jessop Constantine 1624 a controversial writer, was the

son of **John Jessop**, a clergyman of Pembroke. In 1624, he was entered at Jesus College, being then twenty-two years of age, whence he removed to Trinity college, Dublin, and took his degree of B.A. in that university. He returned to Oxford in 1631, and took his degree of M.A. in the following year, then being in holy orders. When the presbyterians began to be dominant in 1641, he joined that party, and took the covenant. He then succeeded **John Owen** in the ministry of Coggeshallin Essex, whence he was removed to Winbourne Minster in Dorsetshire, in which county he was an assistant to the commissioners in 1654, for the ejection of such as they then called scandalous and ignorant ministers and schoolmasters. He was for some time minister of St. Nicholas in Bristol, and in 1660, he was rector of Fyfield in Essex. *Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Jervice Henry 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jevan David 1592 July 14 Clerk Parson of Bridell
Bronwydd MS 3 f 85 Haverfordwest.

Jevan David 1493 Bayvill – Rector *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Jevan Jenkin ap 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jevan alias Fletcher John 1553-58 Haverfordwest
ex Sergeant at Mace- Inquire into cases of “concealed
Lands *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips*
Arch Camb 1897

Jevans Thomas 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jeven William 1534 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Joan 1307 Countess wife of **William de Valance** died.

Jobnes Willm 1614 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Jobnes Willm 1630 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Joces, or Joices, appear a good deal in the 14th century records. There were most of them called **John**, just to confuse. There are two pedigrees of them in the Golden Grove Book, which do not make things clearer.

Joce John 1296 was a witness to **William de Valence's** charter to Tenby before 1296," in 1308 to Aymer de Valence's confirmation charter to Monkton, and in 1323, being then a Knight, to that Earl's arrangement with Slebech.'" In the next year he held a quarter of a fee at Great Hoaton, as of the honour of Haverford, worth five marks, and half a fee at Jordaneston the Jordeston in St. Florence, as of the honour of Pembroke, worth ten marks" he died early in 1327, and the custos of Haverford accounted for the issues of Great Hoaton before **John** the son had proved his age."

Joce John 1327 the son, was *Juror Inq Misc File 115*
14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 1331 July 24

Suthwell and was in 1342 a witness to **Laurence Hasting's** charter to Tenby. In 1331 *1331Suthwell 24 July 5 428Stanford*.and 1357

John Joce 1378 the grandson was a juror at Pembroke In 1378, **John Joce** Former tenant *IP M 248 f 105 1376 20 Novembe r49 Edward III.* recorded **Joce John** Knight *Patent Roll Richard II pt 1 m 27 Cal p 6 1377 July 2 Westminster.* in 1378 was made custodian of Pembroke Castle, with twenty men-at-arms and twenty archers". And in 1380 was a juror at Pembroke **Joce John** Knight *Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 1380 April 20 Westminster in 1388 John Joce* "scutifer" had a grant from the King of £20 yearly out of the exchequer at Carmarthen, in 1392 he was a juror at Pembroke and then a Knight, and in 1400 **Sir John Joce** was one of the commission on the King's debts at Pembroke. **Joce John** was Commission of array 1403 **Joce John** 1403, **June 16.** Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester **Thomas** baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas Roche**, **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p 280*" Lewys Dwnn" says that **John Wogan** of Wiston married **Joan**, daughter of **Sir Joce**, " lord of Brongest" this would seem to be the **John Joce** last mentioned. ----From the **Joces** Prendergast passed through the Catharnes to the Stepneys

Jocelyn of Angle 1173 6 granted Navan estates in Meath

Ireland *The History of Pembrokeshire* Rev James Phillips
1909.

Joffe Thomas 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll* 3 Richard II
pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster.

Johan John 1402 February 18th . Appointed Acolyte
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Johannes Adam 1534 clericus tenet vicariam
Llanrhian church *Valor Eccl*

Johannes Barbor 1534 clericus est vicarius Roch
Church *Valor Eccl*.

Johannis Lewis 1488, 4 January On 4 January 1488 at
the priory of Carmarthen, by **Thomas** prior of the Priory of St
John the Evangelist, Carmarthen and master **Lewis Johannis**,
then vicars general of the reverent father **Hugh** etc, he himself
being then in distant parts, Master **John Talley** was admitted to
the parish church of Narberth then vacant by the death of
Master **John ap Howell**, last rector there on the presentation of
Res ap Thomas Knight found by inquisition to be then patron
of the same. -----clericus 1534 Acc to *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Johannis Langvile 1534 Llangwn *Valor Eccl*

Johannis Thomas 1487, 23 January .On 23 January in
the year as above at Lantfey **Sir Johannis Thomas** , chaplain ,
presented to the parish church of St Mary Jordanston of the
archdeaconry of St David's had a commission directed to the

dean of Pebidiawke to enquire of the right of patronage of the same then claimed by one **Sir William Somour** pretending himself patron for this turn in right of a feoffment made to him in the lands of one **Elizabeth Wiriot** in the same parish and of the merits of the presentee and the other articles accustomed and if such inquisition sufficiently found for the presenter and the presented to admit the said **Sir Thomas** to the said Church and induct him into corporal possession of the same and receive the canonical obedience of the same and to certify what he does in the premises.

Johannson Frederick 7 6 1990 age 60 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

John H A Lady Day 1898 30 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John ? 1839 par **William & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

John ? 24 2 1754 daughter par **Isaac John**
baptism St Twynnelles Church

John ? 8 9 1782 son par **James & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John prev.**James** , **Letitia** 6/3/1910 par **David & Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

John Albert 21 9 1890 par **John & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Albert 23 1 1867 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Albert 13 1 1965 age 68 *burial St Twynells*
church

John ,Alfred 21/1/1931 par **Sidney & Susan**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

John Alfred 30 3 1873 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Alfred George 12 7 1949 age 76 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Alice 23 1 1887 par **John & Fanny** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John Alice 31 1 1917 par **Alfred& Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Amelia 6 4 1833 par **Thomas & Amelia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Ann 11 8 1822 par **Daniel & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

John Ann 5 8 1855 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

John Ann 17 5 1737 to **Humphrey Dogan** *marriage*

St Twynells church

John Ann 30 10 1841 to **Stephen Price** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

John Anne 10 4 1814 par **Benjamin & Diana**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Anne 17 11 1861 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

John Anne 28 11 1861 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
church

John Anne 1670 Llanllawerne H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Anne 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Anne 13 11 1824 to **George Cole** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Anne 2 8 1820 to **Henry Harris** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

John Anne 14 10 1837 to **Levi Davies** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

John Anne 5 12 1846 to **Thomas Reynolds**
marriage St Twynells church

John Anne 1670 widow Kilrhedin P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Annie 11 4 1964 age 79 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

John Ansolm 1791/2 tenant Nash North Park *CRO
Land Tax Records*

John Anthony 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Ap John Rees 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Arthur 21 7 1945 to **Olwyn Phillips** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

John Augustus 1878-1961 painter spent some of his
boyhood in the Big House Begelly lived as a child in Victoria
Place Haverfordwest.. **John Augustus 1878-1961** b. Tenby
painter, and print-maker, famous for his portraits including
those of **James Joyce**, **G. B. Shaw** and **Dylan Thomas** served
in W.W.I as an official war artist with the Canadian Army.
Augustus John traveled over the British countryside learning
Gypsy customs and language.

John Baker 21 November 1406 monk priory of Pylle

John Barret 1493 20 October chaplain church of St
Mary Carew

John Bartlett 1625 of Carew smith aged 50 Carew
Castle *Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions*
Pembroke 9 Charles 1 Easter No 3.

John Benjamin 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972.*

John Benjamin 8 10 1803 to **Diana Eynon**
marriage Boshaston Church

John Boterell 24 November 1404 .priest parish church
of St Petroc

John Bowen 1708 Esq Nash Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

John Browne 1597 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

John Cadwalater 1670 New Moat H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Campbell 1786 .purchased Buckspool
Boshaston

John William 1884 Capt Bellevue house Hazelbeach
Neyland *Kellys Directory .*

John Catherine 8 2 1808 par **William & Ketura**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Catherine 14 12 1710 widow *burial*
Boshaston Church.

1822

John Charlotte 12 12 1876 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Charles Henry 21 Apr 1843 born Guiliaden
Mathry Pembrokeshire died 12 Aug 1909
Mancos, Montezuma, Colorado Left Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861
aboard the Manchester Arrival , Arrived in New York on 14
May 1861 Married to **Williams, Elizabeth** on 11 Nov 1865 at
Salt Lake City Married to **Williams, Agnes** on Abt. 1874 at
Salt Lake City Married to **Williams, Edith** on 11 Oct 1880 at
Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

John Charlotte 15 12 1888 par **John & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John ? 1698 .Cuckoos Wood Paterchurch estate later
Pembroke Dock

John Daniel 1834, Spring –1851 April.Suits between
the **Baron de Rutzen**, plaintiff, and **Thomas David, Paul**
Phillips, Jason Lewis, Daniel John and others, concerning
the tolls of Narberth market. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

John Daniel 14 3 1837 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

John Daniel 22 4 1804 par **Benjamin & Diana**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Daniel 4 March 1817 Henry's Moat Labourer

Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 42, Apprehended at Fishguard, Henry's Moat Prosecutor **David Thomas** , Maenclochog Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death recorded *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Daniel 4 10 1834 to **Ann Bowen** *marriages St Petrox Church*

John David 12-Dec1793 Amroth Collier Parsonage pit in St Issells coal gas explosion *Inquest report*

John David 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

John David 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David Lady Day 1898 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

John David 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 10 April 1787 St Dogmaels Yeoman Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John** , constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them

from distraining prisoner's and others' goods. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas Lloyd**, esq. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John David 1670 St Edrins P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 13 10 1743 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

John David 18 4 1899 age 64 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

John David 21 5 1730 *burial Bosheston Church.*

John David 22 7 1694 *burial Bosheston Church.*

John David 12 February 1752 Camrose Offence
Manslaughter of **John John**, Camrose, aged 15, by
accidentally firing prisoner's gun carried under his arm. No
indictment. Camrose *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

John David 10 September 1767 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and
carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran
Prosecutor **John Rees** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

John David 1670 Eglisorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 20 January 1768 Eglwyswrw Yeoman
Offence Breaking and entering oxhouse of **Mary Edwards**,
Rudbaxton, spinster and stealing a box containing money
belonging to the prosecutor, **John Hugh**, Clydai implicated but
not indicted. Rudbaxton Prosecutor **Nicholas James**
servant Verdict Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

John David 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 Llanvornach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Manernawen, H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 11 June 1769 Monington Mason
Offence Breakingand entering prosecutor's close, treading and
spoiling the grass and driving away his cattle. Monington
Prosecutor

James ,William esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

John David 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1791/2 tenant Nash Stoops Lake *CRO
Land Tax Records*

John David 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 glover Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 labourer Rosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 of Penygloy Clydey h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John David 1670 tayler, Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John David 29 10 1686 to **Catren John** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

John David 15 11 1856 to **Margaret Walters**
marriage Bosheston Church

John David 1851. Workhouse Master Pembroke Union
Workhouse *census*

John David 21 March 1801 St Issells Collier
Offence Theft of potatoes. Prisoner aged 32. Narberth

Prosecutor **David,William** Narberth Verdict Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Deborah 11 11 1973 par **Philip & Pauline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Dinah 4 6 1851 *burial Bosheston Church.*

John Dorothy 13 3 1750 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

John Dorothy 8 11 1783 to **Thomas Dawkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

John Duthgy 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John E 1893 trustee Wesley Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock. CRO Haverfordwest

John Eddowe 1659 July 1 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

John Edward 1 3 1863 par **David & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

John Edward 21 10 1871 age 8 *burial Bosheston Church.*

John Edwin 25 March 1918 30 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Elaine 26 12 1954 par **Oswald & Winnifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elenor 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Elenor 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Elias 27 1 1900 to **Mary Evans** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

John Elinor 26 4 1747 par **Evan & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elinor 28 8 1746 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Elinor to **Humphrey Griffith** 20 10 1722
marriage Bosheston Church

John Eliza 6 7 1856 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

John Elizabeth 10 7 1768 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 11 8 1799 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Elizabeth 12 1 1766 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 14 10 1744 par **Thomas & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Elizabeth 15 9 1745 par **Evan & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 20 1 1861 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 5 3 1880 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 7 3 1852 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

John Elizabeth 8 4 1883 par **John & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church

John Elizabeth 22 4 1782 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Elizabeth 24 11 1839 age 89 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John Elizabeth 30 10 1760 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Elizabeth 5 10 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Elizabeth 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Elizabeth 17 2 1759 to **Thomas John**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

John Elizabeth 1670 widow Llanrian P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Elizabeth 16 November 1814 Cosheston
Servant Offence Theft of tea from the dwelling house of
prosecutor, her employer, Cosheston Prosecutor

Roch Nicholas, esq.,

John Ellen 15 6 1862 par **Robert & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John Ellen 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Ellinor 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John ,Elsie 21/1/1931 par **Sidney & Susan**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

John Elsie 8 7 1928 par **Alfred & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Elsie 28 4 1951 to **James John** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Enoch 4 November 1824 Mynachlog-ddu
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 26,
Mynachlogddu Prosecutor **David William**, Mynachlog-ddu,
farmer? Verdict No prosecution? *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

John Enoch 10 January 1824 Mynachlog-ddu
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 26,
Mynachlog-ddu Prosecutor **Griffith John**, Mynachlog-ddu,
farmer, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Ethel 31st December 1923 Miss Organist *St
Patricks Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

John Evan August 6th 1661 of Llandewy Llanddewi
Velfrey committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to
agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After
eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes,
where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and
acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

John Evan 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

John Evan 1670 Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Evan 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Evan 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

John Evan 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 New Moat H 2 Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 Castelllan P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 1670 of Llantoode St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Evan 28 4 1744 to **Margaret Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

John Eynon 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Frances 18 3 1827 par **John & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynells Church

John Frances 21 4 1826 age 00 *burial St Twynells
church*

John Frances 22 3 1965 age 85 *burial St Twynells
church*

John Frances 31 3 1864 age 74 *burial Bosheston
Church*

John Francis 21 6 1950 age 75 *burial St Twynells
church*

John Francis 8 10 1832 age 63 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

John Francis 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Francis 24 July 1794 of Carvarchell tithes
Llanhowel Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

John G W 1893 Trustee Wesley Chapel Pennar CRO
Haverfordwest.

John George 1 10 1797 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John George 24 12 1822 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John George 2 July 1785 Camrose Blacksmith
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing wheat,
blankets, a box rule and tools. Camrose Prosecutor
Griffiths Joseph Verdict Guilty to the value of 4/- - partial
verdict Punishment 2 years imprisonment in the House of
Correction *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John George 13 March 1807 the Younger Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting
downtrees, Second count of riotously assembling and causing a
disturbance, Cilgerran Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John George Lady Day 1897.Hundleton *Orielton*
Rent Book

John George 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John George 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John George 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

John George 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John George 14 11 1829 to **Jane Owens**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Giffard 1331 Dec 3 justice Clarendon *Close Roll*
5 pt 2 m 9d Cal pp405 6.

John Grace 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Grace 1791/2 Miss tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

John Griffith 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

John Griffith 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Griffith 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Griffith 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Griffith 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Griffith 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Griffith 1670 Slebech H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Griffith 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Gwen 1876 Born Victoria Place Haverfordwest.
Haverfordwest, sister of **Augustus John** she was a great
painter who refused to exhibit but who won fame after her
death. She was the model for **Rodin's** *The Muse*.

John Gwenllian 1670 Morvil P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John H A 25 March 1926 Mrs 30 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Halle 1448 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

John Hanah 4 9 1879 age 26 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

John Harry 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Harry 1670 St Dogwells P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Harry 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Havard 1785, Dec. 1 .**William Knox** of Slebetch,
esq.**John Havard** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman. Lease for
three lives of a messuage called Minwere. *Slebech Estate
and Family Record*

John Henry 11 February 1769 Cilgerran Labourer
Offence Theft of sheep. Cilgerran Prosecutor **Griffith, Mary**
Cilgerran, widow Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

John Henry 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Henry 1327-1328 Bourton *Ministers Account
1208 m 2, 52*

John Henry Lady Day 1898 .7 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Henry 17 9 1699 par **Owen & Ann** *baptism
Bosheston Church .*

John Henry 5 1 1777 par **Thomas & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

John Henry 24-Oct 1792 Jeffreston Collier working at
Harrold pit in Jeffreston headstones fell *Inquest report*

John Henry 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Henry 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Henry 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Henry 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Henry 27 July 1771 of Clarwen tithes Llanhowel
Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

John Herbert 23 2 1919 par **Charles & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Hester 14 2 1848 par **Peter & Sarah** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

John Hoskins 1623 The Kings Majestys chief justice
of Pembrock Haverfordwest *Haverfordwest Corporation*
MS530.

John Howell 1670 Lanrithan P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Howell 1670 Crinoe H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Howell 1786 Esq patron Hodgeston Church

Bacons Liber Regis.

John Hugh 1670 Llanhowell, H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Hugh 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Hugh 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Hugh 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Humphrey 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Isaac 28 5 1778 *burial St Twynells church*

John , Ivy D10/11/1914 par **Herbert & Lizzie**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

John ,Linda L 11/1/1921 par **Thomas & Lettia**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

John Ivy 18 3 1920 par **Alfred & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Ivy 24 6 1941 to **Thomas Lloyd** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John J E 29 September 1921 4 Fleet St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

John J I 1948 Rev pastor Gilgal Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock until June 1951.

John J R 25 Oct 1923 28 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

John J 31st .December 1923 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

John Jacob 1791/2 tenant Angle town *CRO Land Tax Records*

John James 10 Nov 1846 Mathry, Pembrokeshire, died 23 Dec 1927 Logan Cache Utah
Left Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester Arrived in New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **James** , **Mary** on 9 May 1865 at Utah ,Married to **Abbott, Hannah Sophronia** on 9 May 1865 at Wellsville, Utah Married to **Thirkell Maughn Emily Alice** on 10 Apr 1914 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

John James 1670 Amberston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John James 1 4 1878 par Anna *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

John James 11 3 1804 par **James** & **Jane** *baptism Bosheston Church* .

John James 14 2 1830 par **William & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John James 23 12 1855 par **William & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John James 29 12 1844 par **Jacob & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John James 3 1 1869 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John James 3 1 1875 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John James 5 8 1764 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John James Lady Day 1897 Bentlas Hill *Orielton*
Rent Book .

John James 18 9 1870 age 2 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

John James 9 4 1878 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John James 1625. Carew shepherd aged 54 Carew Castle
Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions Pembroke 9
Charles 1 Easter No 3

John James 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 1670 fiddler Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John James 11 January 1780 Narberth Militiaman
Offence Murder of **Rees John** , a private in the shire
militia, by shooting him. Deceased and the prisoner had been
drinking together. Outside an inn, the prisoner had wanted to
shoot at the castle and borrowed the deceased's musket. The
second shot penetrated the deceased's breast. The examinants'
reports refer to 'great intimacy' between the and the deceased
Colonel Colby refers to the as 'one of the steadiest and most
decent men in my company - remarkable for sobriety'.
Narberth Prosecutor **Rees Abraham** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John James 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor

Vaughan, Nicholas Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

John James 28 May 1828 Labourer Offence Theft
of food - 12 hams, Prisoner aged 40, Pembroke Prosecutor
Thomas Thomas , innkeeper, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

John James 28 January 1830 Labourer Offence
Theft of coal whilst under conviction for another felony since
August 1828, Prisoner aged 41, Prosecutor **Philps Thomas**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John James 1791/2 tenant Moncton Butlers Land
CRO Land Tax Records

John James 15 11 1804 to **Elizabeth Jones**
marriage St Twynells church

John James 28 4 1951 to **Elsie John** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John James 20 9 1794 to **Jane Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

John James 1 12 1855 to **Mary Hall** *marriage St*
Twynells church

John James 29 10 1763 to **Mary Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Jane 3 11 1805 par **William & Catherine**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Jane 5 7 1747 par **Richard John** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

John Jane 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Jane? 30 6 1822 par **Thomas & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnels Church

John Jannet 25 1 1807 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John Jas Lady Day 1898 8 Orielson Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock 4h *Orielson Rent Book .*

John Jason 1808, April 5 of Dyffrin, parish of
Lampeter Velfrey, farmer..**Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall,
esq.,**Jason John** of Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter Velfrey,
farmer.Lease for life of messuage and lands called Diffryn
otherwise Dyffrin in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

John Jenett 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Jenkin 1624 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

John Jenkin 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Jennet 1670 widow Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Jennett 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Johan 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John John 1 11 1795 par **Thomas & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John John 1 5 1857 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John John 2 3 1817 par **Thomas & Rebeca** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John John 22 1 1804 par **William & Ketura**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John John 22 11 1863 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John John 6 5 1810 par **Benjamin & Dinah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John John 12 6 1841 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

John John 26 1 1820 age 56 *burial St Petrox church*

John John ap 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John John Phillip 1578 **John Phillip John** of the
parish of Llampeter velfrey,
gent,**Phillip David Harrie** of the same-Bond for the quiet
enjoyment of land called Tir y golygon in the parishes of
Llampeter Velfrey and Llandewie velfrey,*Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

John John Thomas 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John John Thomas 1670 Llangan H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John John Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John John to **Martha Hill** 4 11 1786 *marriages St
Petrox Church*

John John to **Phoebe Evans** 11 10 1845 *marriages
St Petrox Church*

John Jones 1831 of Ystrad fought a duel Tavenspite
The Pembrokeshire Coast National Park by Dillwyn Miles.

John Jones 1729 Pantyderri Bridell
*Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis*1834.

John Kathryn 17 12 1967 par **Keith & Lesley**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Kathryn Louise 26 9 1992 to **James Richard**
Jones *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

John Keith 18 12 1965 to **Lesley Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John L 1907 .sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

John Lawry 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Leah 28 10 1866 par **Peter & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John Letitia 6 Apr 1853 born Castleredding Mathry
Pembrokeshire died 1 Jun 1914 Portage Box Elder Utah Left
Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester Arrival ,
Arrived in New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **Gibbs,**
William Henry on 5 Feb 1872 at Salt Lake City *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

John Letticia 11 7 1824 par **Thomas & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John Levi 4 Feb 1849 born Castleredding Mathry
Pembrokeshire died 17 Nov 1920 Logan Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester Arrived in
New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **Hall, Mary Ann**
on 28 Oct 1872 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for*

Pembrokeshire

John Lewhelin 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Lewis 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

John Lewis 1670 Llampiter H 9 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Lewis 1676 of LampeterVelfrey *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

John Lewis 1670 Amberston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Lewis 1670 Bletherston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Lewis 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Lewis 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

John Lewis 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Lewis , 1683 Quaker, Yeoman, d. 1704. co.
Pembroke, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh,
Founders of Pennsylvania*

John Lewis 1591 tanner *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

John Llewhelin 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Llewhelin 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Llewhelin 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Louis Archibald 14 4 1971 age 55 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Louis Archibald 24 11 1951 to **Mary Swanwick**
marriages St Petrox Church

John Lousa Agnes 29 September 1901 53 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Mane 21 January 1401 admitted to the free
chapel of the Blessed Mary of Coedkenlace.

John Margaret 3 3 1829 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

John Margaret 21 6 1780 *burial St Twynells church*

John Margaret 20 7 1703 to **Richard Ash** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

John Margaret 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Margaret 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Margaret 1670 Maenclochog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Martha 12 12 1813 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Martha 13 3 1774 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Martha 14 6 1843 par **Peter & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Martha 22 8 1813 par **Thomas & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John Martha 23 7 1797 par **William & Catharine**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Martha 26 2 1804 par **Martha** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Martha 17 11 1818 age 03 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John Martha 6 7 1818 age 63 *burial St Petrox*

church

John Martha 13 5 1848 to **Peter Rees** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

John Martha 11 January 1808 Rudbaxton Servant
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by stabbing it
with a knife, having concealed its birth, Second count of
infanticide by strangulation, Rudbaxton Prosecutor
Gambold, William Rudbaxton, farmer/ constable Verdict of
infanticide guilty of conceal Punishment 1 year imprisonment,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts

John Mary Jane 18 Nov 1855 born Guiliaden Mathry
Pembrokeshire died 24 Apr 1934 Salt Lake City Salt Lake
Utah 24 Married to **Hawkley, Joseph Brigham** on 13 Nov
1871 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

John Mary 10 5 1772 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 2 11 1801 par **William & Ketura**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 25 10 1874 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 27 12 1801 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John Mary 6 4 1845 par **Peter & Sarah** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 9 9 1787 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 16 3 1907 age 72 *burial St Twynells*
church

John Mary 17 4 1859 age ? *burial Bosheston*
Church.

John Mary 23 1 1835 age ? *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Mary 23 9 1842 age 33 *burial St Twynells*
church

John Mary 29 4 1818 age 30 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John Mary 5 12 1915 age 79 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

John Mary 9 3 1971 age 75 *burial St Twynells*
church

John Mary 15 September 1795 Camrose Married
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing money
and wearing apparel. Indicted twice for the fact, the other for
theft. Hasgurd Prosecutor **Davies Anne** widow Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Mary 26 June 1827 Hubberston Singlewoman
Offence Infanticide of her male bastard child, Prisoner aged
28, Hubberston Prosecutor **Bowen Robert Robertson**,
esq., *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Mary 2 August 1774 Fishguard Married
Offence Assault. Fishguard Prosecutor
Evan Mary *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Mary 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Mary 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Mary 12 February 1800 Milford Haven Offence
Obtaining goods by false pretences from **John Nugent**,
Haverfordwest, assistant or journeyman to **John Thomas**
Haverfordwest, shopkeeper. No indictment. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Thomas John**, Haverfordwest, shopkeeper
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John Mary Ann 14 February 1921 Hundleton .

John Mary September 1917 Miss Organist *Llanreath
Calvanistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock and Pembroke
Gazette.*

John Mary to **James Vaughan** 4 10 1777
marriage St Twynells church

John Mary to **John Furlong**, 24 1 1843 *marriage*

St Twynells church

John Mary to **Leslie Williams** 3 3 1973 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Mary 1670 widow Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John ? 1603 Master - gentleman at Tenby

John Mathias 1670 Amberston H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Mathias Thomas 1670 Nevern H 4 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Maud 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Maude 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax.

John Maur' 1365-1366 son of reeve of Tempilton.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

John Michael 19 5 1778 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Michiel 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

John Morgan 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

John Morgan 1670 Lantood h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morgan 1670 Walton H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morgan 1670 Llangolman h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morice 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morice 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Morice 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morice 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morice 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Morris 1670 Whitechurch H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Muriel 2 2 1959 age 39 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

John Moses 1 October 1781 Llanych Overseer of the poor Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to support **Elizabeth Jones** and her children, her husband **George Jones**, Little Newcastle, militiaman, having substituted for **Edward Jenkins**, who had been balloted for the quota of Llanych-- Llanych Prosecutor **Martha Mathias, Thomas Richard & John Rees** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Nancy 1918 par **Francis & Frances** *baptism St Twynells Church*

John Nancy 9 6 1945 to **Thomas Williams** *marriage St Twynells church*

John Narbeth 14th May 1814 Carpenter Pembroke started building first houses Pembroke Dock.

John Neast 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Nickolas 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John 1406 .of Castlemartin pact

John Oswald 20 1 1924 par **Alfred & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

John Oswald 21 7 1945 to **Winifred Phillips** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

John Owen 1670 St Edrins P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen Thomas 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Owen 1670 Roscrowther Pembrokeshire hearth
p. *Hearth Tax*

John Owen 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Owen 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Owen 1670 Walton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen David 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Owen Thomas 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Owen 1670 tinker Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Pandy Rev pastor *Gilgal Baptist Chapel Pennar*
Pembroke Dock

John Peeter 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Perrot 1398 17 May steward of the barony of la
Roche *Patent Roll21 Richard II pt 3 m 18 Cal p 342.*

John Peter Lady Day 1897 Whitegate *Orielton Rent*
Book

John ,Peter 6/3/1923 par **Thomas & Letitia**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

John Peter 16 6 1820 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

John Peter 5 2 1955 par **Louis& Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Peter 23 May 1754 an infant aged 3 years
murdered by **Elinor Williams** Alias **Nell, the Lady** St
David's Singlewoman by striking him with a rod and
strangling him with her hands. St David's . *Before the*

1860

Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John Philip 29 11 1716 par **Philip & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Philip 30 4 1950 par **Arthur & Olwen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Philip 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Philipps 1650 of Goodhook cousin **Sir John Philipps** ,built residence at Ford Carew He was agent

John Phillip 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip 1670 Henrismote H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Phillip 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip David 1670 Llanvinnach H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Phillip 1670 taylor, Llanvinnach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Phillip 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Phillip 1670 Manernawen, P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Phillip 7 November 1790 Narberth Blacksmith
Offence Theft of a sheep. LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
Parry Thomas , Mason Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Phillips 1622-1669 vicar turned out for
drunkenness *A History of the Church and parish of
Llanhowell, Richard Morvan Jenkins.*

John Phoebe 31 5 1885 par **John & Frances**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Powis 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Pryn 1649-52 alderman *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

John Rebecca 29 5 1848 age 68 *burial St Twynells church*

John Rees 1670 Llanhowell, H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Rees 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Rees 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Rees 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Rees 1670 cobbler Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Reynold 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Rees 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Ricard 1345 grant of a burgage in Slebech'
Slebech Estate and Family Records

John , Richard H 15/8/1899 par **Thomas & Blance**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

John Richard 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard 1 August 1786 St David's Yeoman
Offence Obstructing the highway by ploughing up a part of it .
St David's Prosecutor **John Warlow** Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John Richard 1768 par **Thomas & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Richard 23 1746 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

John Richard 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Richard September 1917 Mr precentor
Llanreath Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock and
Pembroke Gazette.

John Richard 1670 senior Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Robert 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Robert 25 March 1941 1 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Robert 9 8 1863 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

John Robert 1670 Frestrop H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Robert 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Robert 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Robert 16 11 1861 to **Mary Matthews**
marriage Bosheston Church

John Robt Lady Day 1898 1 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Roger August 3rd 1830 of Weston, 17 killed
Landshipping Colliery owned by Sir John Owen --
Firedamp explosion *The Cambrian Newspaper*

John Rotheroe 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Rowland 14 1810 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John ,Ruby M 12/7/1910 par **Thomas & Letitia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

John Rudderch 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Samantha 30 5 1976 par **Philip & Pauline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Samantha Jane 9 5 1995 age 19 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Sampson 1670 Llanvinnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Sarah 28 1 1865 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Sarah Alice 10 Aug 1805 bornSt
LawrenceMonkton Pembrokeshire died Salt Lake City Salt
Lake Utah , Left Liverpool, England on 22 Feb 1854 aboard
the Windermere Arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana on 23 Apr
1854 Married to **James** , **Joseph** on 7 Oct 1834 at Saint
Lawrence ,Hundleton Pembroke, Wales *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

John Selina 9 1 1911 par **Alfred & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Selina t24 6 1944 o **Ronald Canton** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John Sergeant 1376 Kings escheator *INQ 49 File*
246 22 Hereford.

John Shirburn 1358 *I P M 5 Edw III 2 no 163.*

John Sibell 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John son of **Philip** 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

John Sophie 17 8 1873 to **John White** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

John ,Stanley R4/6/1907 par **William & Edith,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

John Stephyn 1526, July 1 gent brother and heir
Phillip Stephyn,.Lease for sixty years of the manor of
Arnoldishill with two tenements called Townestrete and
Killgrene *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

John Susan 6 5 1855 par **Peter & Sarah** *baptism St*
Petrox Church

John Sutton 1535 .fulling mill Haverfordwest Priory
SC6 Henry VIII 5280 m 1d

John ,Sylvy I 19/7/1911 par **Thomas & Letitia**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

John T 25 March 1913 Rolly Back .

John T Pandy 1868 Minister Rev Gilgal Baptist
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock -- former Pastor Returned
from America became pastor again Gilgal Chapel Pennar
Pembroke Dock .

John Talley 1495 18 March church of St Peter,
Wilfrey LampeterVelfrey.

John the Chaplain 1326 Juror Woueran Warren
Black Book of St Davids

John the Son of Raymond 20 Sep 1301 . church of
Martletwy grant confirmed by Bishop **David Martin**

John Thomas 1490 St David's Cathedral paid 4d per
day *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

John Thomas 1787, Aug. 11 .The Reverend **Edward
Philipps**, rector of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey,**Thomas
John** of Lower Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey,**Henry
Evans** of Llangwathan, parish of Llampeter Velfrey, and
Richard Wiley of the same, parish, gent.Lease for three lives
of the messuage and lands called Loer Duffryn, and a moor

being part of the tenement of Llangwathan, and the tithes of the aforesaid Loer Duffryn, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. Rent, £99 and three couples of fat hens in lieu of duties on Shrove Tuesday annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

John Thomas 1813, Jan. 27 **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq., **Thomas John** of Narberth, shopkeeper. Lease of Diffryn and Diffryn Mill, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

John Thomas 12/7/1910 par **Thomas & Letitia**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

John Thomas 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Tenant of **Sir John Perrot** – ex bailiff - Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands” *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

John Thomas 7 April 1818 Milford Haven Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel and some household goods - blankets and a bolster from prosecutor's dwelling house,
Prisoner aged 16, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Young?**
William Verdict Guilty to the value of 8/-, Punishment Fined 1/- and transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Thomas 16 March 1816 Rudbaxton Labourer
Offence Riotous assembly in the church at night, and menacing and obstructing **Williams John**, Church Warden in the execution of his office, Rudbaxton *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Bentlas *Orielton
Rent Book*

John Thomas 25 March 1913 Bentlas Hill .

John Thomas 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 6 April 1818 Walwyn's Castle
Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel belonging to **James
Mason** and prosecutor and of money belonging to **George
Lewis** from prosecutor's dwelling house, Prisoner aged 16,
Walwyn's Castle Prosecutor **Rowe Ambrose** Verdict Guilty,
Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

John Thomas 1 March 1810 Whitchurch, co, Pemb,
Shipwright Offence Obstructing the highway by building a
shed upon it, Whitchurch, co, Pemb, Prosecutor
Harries Samuel, esq, Verdict Guilty, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Thomas 11 April 1813 Whitchurch, co, Pemb,
Shipwright Offence Obstructing the highway by placing
timber on it, Whitchurch, co, Pemb, Prosecutor **Harries
Samuel**, esq, Verdict Guilty, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

John Thomas 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

John Thomas 10 8 1856 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John Thomas 14 4 1861 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Thomas 13 October 1824 Pembroke Labourer
Offence Theft from the dwelling house of **Mary Gwyther** of a
watch, Prisoner aged 12, Nash Prosecutor **Gwyther Peter**, ,
farmer Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John Thomas 15 11 1807 par **Benjamin & Dina**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John Thomas 18 8 1858 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

John Thomas 2 5 1799 par **William & Ketura**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Thomas 21 7 1751 par **Isaac John** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

John Thomas 29 10 1760 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John Thomas 30 9 1848 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

John Thomas 9 4 1865 par **Robert & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church .*

John Thomas 2 2 1800 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

John Thomas 25 3 1838 age 60 *burial St Twynells church*

John Thomas 26 6 1865 age 90 *burial St Petrox church*

John Thomas 27 12 1798 *burial St Petrox church*

John Thomas 6 1 1879 age 72 *burial Boshaston Church.*

John Thomas 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Llanvalteg H Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

John Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 50 12 7 1829 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnells Church

John Thomas 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas H 25 Feb 1899 .Rose Cottage Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Thomas Jenkin 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1670 Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 23 February 1797 Little Newcastle
Yeoman Offence Treason - aiding and abetting the French
army, numbering one thousandand four hundred soldiers, in
their invasion of the Kingdom. On examination 'some of the
French...observed a great many more than three hundred
soldiers he the said **Thomas John** replied that half were
women with red flannels'. Prisoner spoke English.. **John**
Reed of Llanwnda, Yeoman, implicated but not indicted
Llanwnda Prosecutor **Richard Foley**, deputy clerk to the
crown. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

John Thomas 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 Morvil H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Thomas 1670 tinker Llanvernantygrove H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas 1 10 1743 to **Catherine Tenant**
marriage Boshaston Church

John Thomas 17 2 1759 to **Elizabeth John**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

John Thomas 15 1 1843 to **Frances Stevens**
marriage Boshaston Church

John Thomas 3 3 1771 to **Lettice Thomas**
marriages St Petrox Church

John Thomas 24 10 1818 to **Martha Thomas**
marriages St Petrox Church

John Thomas 12 9 1747 to **Mary Rossant , ?**
marriages St Petrox Church

John Thomas 1670 weaver St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas William 1670 Llandewy H Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John Thomas? to **Abra ?** 1670 *marriage Bosheston Church*

John Thomas abt 1845 born Broadway Pembroke
Pembrokeshire Married to **Rees, Elizabeth** *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

John Tolmode 24 November 1404 priest parish church
of St Petroc.

John Ursula 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Ursula 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Vaughan 1728 patron Llanhaer Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

John Vincent 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

John W Lady Day 1898 .65 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John W pre 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

John W B Lady Day 1898 9 Orielton Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John W G Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke Dock
- School Board Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John W H Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

John W J SunnyHill Cottage Llanreath Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

John W 1844 . junior from Bethany Baptist formed
Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock admitted into the Baptist
Association

John W 1844 . senior from Bethany Baptist formed
Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock admitted into the Baptist
Association

John W Wade .25 March 1941 74 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John Wade 1670 tailor 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

John Walter 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Warren 1728 June 19 .justice of the peace
Bronwydd MS 347

John Watkin 1670 Lt Newcastle H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John Werrot Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File*
237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 Castlemartyn

John Wilfid 7 10 1913 par **Alfred& Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John ,William James 11/1/1921par **Thomas & Letitia,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

John William 1670 Lanrithan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llanhowell, H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William Lady Day 1898 died by 1925.Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John William 2 October 1769 Llanych Yeoman
Offence Obstructing the highway with furze, boughs and
sticks. Llanych Prosecutor **Ellis Thomas** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John William 30 June 1770 Llanych Yeoman
Offence Maintaining a hedge that obstructed the road.
Llanych Prosecutor **William David** Verdict Guilty. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John William 21 July 1753 Freystrop Labourer
Offence Theft of a sheep. Freystrop *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

John William 1899 .Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

John William 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William Lady Day 1897 .Whitegate *Orielton*
Rent Book

John William 1404, February 28/29th? London. Also
on the last day of the month of February, in the year and place
abovesaid, the bishop admitted **Sir William John** , chaplain,
to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Carreu, of his
diocese, vacant by the free resignation of Sir **Bole John** , last
vicar there, as appears by a public instrument made upon the
said resignation, at the presentation of Sir **Webber William**,
rector of the parish church of Carreu before said, and instituted
him etc. And he took the oath of obedience etc. And he had

Letters etc.

John William 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 11 4 1790 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

John William 14 1 1912 par **Alfred & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

John William 15 5 1796 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John William 16 11 1858 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John William 17 5 1866 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

John William 1859 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

John William 22 9 1816 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John William 7 7 1770 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

John William 1670 Bletherston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

1880

John William 18 7 1838 age 00 *burial St Twynells church*

John William 21 1 1847 *burial Bosheston Church.*

John William 3 5 1791 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

John William 6 3 1773 age 00 *burial St Twynells church*

John William 1670 Hamleets H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John William 19 September 1770 Llanych Offence
Rescue of himself from prosecutor's custody following his
assault on him. Llanych Prosecutor **Richard Paul**, bailiff

Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

John William 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

John William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John William 1404 February 28 29th? vicarage of the
parish church of Carreu London.

John William 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Mayeston
CRO Land Tax Records

John William 14 January 1942 .deceased Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

John William 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda
Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

John William 1861 sawyers of Rosemarket.

John William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P

1882

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

John William 13 10 1881 to **Mary Kenna** *marriage*
St Twynells church

John William 16 4 1836 to **Mary Rogers,** *marriage*
St Twynells church

John William 18 1 1947 to **Muriel James**
marriage Bosheston Church

John William 7 Nov 1841 born Killjaden Mathry
Pembrokeshire died 27 Dec 1916 Thatcher Graham Arizona
Left Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester Arrived
in New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **Ashton, Sarah**
Ann on 10 Nov 1865 at Salt Lake City Married to **Sinclair,**
Janet on 2 Oct 1879 at Salt Lake City Married to **Landon,**
Mary Maria on 6 May 1884 at Salt Lake City *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

John Wogan 1554 of Boulston Pems patron St Elvis
rectory

John? Elias Emma 20 Mar 1869 born Amblston
Pembrokeshire died 29 Mar 1934 Malad Oneida Idaho Married
to **Ashton, Hyrum** on 18 Aug 1884 at Cherry Creek, Oneida,
Idaho *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

John? Jenkins Margaret 16 Dec 1837 born Pembroke
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?

Johnes David 1591-1599 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Johnes Griffith 1587-1600 corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Johnes Henry 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Johnes Hugh 1615 Sept Llanchaersmith- Keeping a common
tippling house and selling ale and beer "*Pembrokeshire in
By,gone Days*

Johnes Jane 4 6 1655 Married **Griffith Phillip**
Married by **John Prothorough** JP for Tenby *Gumfreston
Parish Register*

Johnes Jennett 1591 dead long since
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Johnes John 1627 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915.*

Johnes John 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660..*

Johnes Lewis 1615/6. Jan.3 .**John Sayes** and **William
Sayes** of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen,**Henry Propert** of
Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc.,
lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship
and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as
John Sayes late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same

Witnesses **Griffith ?Rolles**, clerk, **Lewis Johnes**, **William Lewis**, **Thomas John Prellregh**, **William David Wener**.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Johnes Ludovic 1615 gent Treasurer of the Poor
Bronwydd MS 399.

Johnes ? 1800 approx Mr Brownslade Castlemartin.

Johnes Owen 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Johnes Owen 1655- 56 glover *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Johnes Owen 1594 of Trecoen patron rectory of Puncteston owned the manor and advowsons of Puncteston died 1622 *Inq P M of Owen Jones 21 Jac I.*

Johnes Richard? 1646 to **Mary Vaughan** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Johnes Thomas 1512 6 July court clerk during pleasure of Pernbroke and Tenbye *Letters Henry VIII Papers Voll p 3 74 Pat 4 Henry VIII p 2 m 5 .*

Johnes Thomas 1541 July 31 Knight *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Johnes William 1604 Oct. 16 . Will of **William Johnes** of Haverfordwest, alderman. 1589 1595 1596 .One dozen ' Postel spoones ' and a gold ring, which he bequeathed to his

son **James Johnes** *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Johnes William 1652 Apr 26 Haverfordwest High
Constable *HW Corp MS 293.*

Johnes William 1593 labourer which is dead
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Johnes William 1655 - 56 .son of **Owen Johnes** glover

Johnes William 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660.

Johnes William 1620 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Johnes Willm . 1635 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Johns Alfred 17 4 1909 to **Ann Coles** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Johns Alice 21 10 1916 to **Albert James**
marriage Boshaston Church

Johns Arthur 19 3 1896 age 25 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Johns ,Cecil I 25/8/1914 par **William & Edith**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Johns Charlotte 18 2 1911 to **Thomas Cray**
marriage Bosheston Church

Johns , Constance A 22/7/1902 par **William & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johns ,Colin W 11/6/1911 par **William & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johns ,David L 7/12/1919 par **William & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johns Davy 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Johns ,Dorothy M 23/2/1921 par **Harold & Maud**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johns Elizabeth 27 Nov 1837 born Martletwy
Pembrokeshire died 11 May 1912 Escalante Garfield County
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire* Married to
Richards, , Morgan on 17 Feb 1857 at Merthyr Tydfil,
Glamorganshire

Johns Elizabeth 07 January 1927 Mrs 88 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Johns Elizabeth 3 6 1909 to **William Morgan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Johns Frances 23 2 1917 age 65 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Johns George 12 5 1927 age 84 *burial St Petrox church*

Johns Henry 1884 grocer Picton PlaceNeyland.
Kellys Directory

Johns Horatio Assistant Constructor in H M Dockyard
grandson of **William Hutchings** of Devonport.

Johns J E 25 March 1936 .4 Fleet St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Johns James 7 12 1892 age 64 *burial St Twynells church*

Johns James 1884 Rev High St Neyland.*Kellys Directory*

Johns James 1876 Rev October Minister
Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Johns John 2 2 1926 age 68 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Johns John 1582 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records*

1888

1539--1660.

Johns John 1884 Foresters inn Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Johns John 8 10 1881 to **Frances Davies** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Johns Mark 8 12 1906 to **Alice Long** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Johns , Margaret A 25/10/1898 par **William & Esther**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Johns Mary 21 8 1902 to **George Mills** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Johns , Maurice R W 21/5/1901 par **William & Edith**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Johns Peter 17 2 1866 to **Mary James** *marriage St Twynells church*

Johns Peter 16 9 1842 to **Sarah Hay** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Johns Phoebe 26 12 1908 to **Henry Bannell** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Johns , Sidney G 31/5/1910 par **William & Edith**,

1889

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johns Thomas 1546 November 17 Knight
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Johns Thomas 1591 of Steynton married **Elenor**
daughter of **Wogan Sir John** of Wiston Knt

Johns Thomas 20 10 1884 to **Mary Hose** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Johns Vernon 1942 rector Cosheston Church - 1946
rector Cosheston Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Johns , William 1771 Unitarian minister and author, was
a native of Pembrokeshire. He was brought up a strict
Calvinist, but later on adopted Unitarian views. He became
minister at Nantwich, and subsequently at Manchester. In the
latter town, he conducted a school with notable success for
nearly 10 years. *Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Johns William 1582- 3 January 11 sheriff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Johns , Winifred R 28/4/1914 par **Richard & Ann,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Johnson 1557 South Wales Coast Pirate *Elizabethan*
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Johnson Albert J 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Johnson Amy 1933 flight with husband **Jim Mollison**
from Pendine to the USA in a De Havilland Dragon biplane.

Johnson ,Betty 18/10/1926 par **Albert & Jane**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Johnson David 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Johnson ,Francis E 4/2/1919 par **William & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Johnson John 1600 October 1 of Newe Castle upon
Tyne *Haverfordwest Corporation MS 213.*

Johnson John W 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Johnson ,William S 10/2/1921 par **William & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Johnston Charles 14 January 1796 the Younger
Haverfordwest Infant Offence Manslaughter of **Evans Ann**
by shooting at her whilst aiming for a bird. Prisoner aged 15.
No indictment. Haverfordwest *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830

Johnston Ronald 1940 Aug 1 Pembroke Dock
"from Manchester, soldier, ""killed at Llanion Barracks in and
air raid, struck in the stomach by a piece of shrapnel, First fatal
casualty by enemy action in the county," *Vernon Scott*

Jolly ,Derek W6/10/1929 par ?**Clark& Winifred**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jones ? 13 3 1757 par **Thomas & Martha** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones ? 8 10 1758 daughter par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones ? 18 2 1872 son par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones & Lowless, R & O F 03 January 1939 .20 Owen
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones ? 1 11 1764 par ? **& Anne** *baptism St Petrox
Church*

Jones ? 14 5 1786 son par **Philip & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones ? 1 2 1760 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones A pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*

Pembroke Dock

Jones Abra 1711 par **Evan & Gennet** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Jones Abraham 21 2 1752 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Abraham 8 1 1737 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Adrian 25 6 1972 par **Sidney & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Alf Lady Day 1898 .39 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Alice 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Alice 1 4 1750 par **John & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Alice 20 1 1750 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Alice 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Allice 4 5 1873 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Jones Andrea 4 4 1964 to Peter Lilley marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Ann 14 1 1738 par Benjamin & Ann baptism
Bosheston Church .

Jones Ann 23 12 1750 par John Jones baptism
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Ann 27 7 1766 par William Jones younger
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Ann 7 3 1880 par George & Hannah baptism
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Ann 9 11 1746 par William & Mary baptism
Bosheston Church .

Jones Ann 1 2 1860 age 90 burial Bosheston
Church.

Jones Ann 14 8 1854 age 85 burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Jones Ann 19 11 1868 age 77 burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Jones Ann 26 5 1883 age 3 burial St Twynnell's
church

Jones Ann 10th September 1866 age 39 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock.

1894

Jones Ann 14th September 1866 age 48 buried Cholera
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Jones Ann 23 3 1854 to **Herbert Deamas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Ann 14 3 1809 to **Humphrey Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones Ann abt 1819 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Married to **Gibbs, John Duggan** *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Jones Ann 23 4 1743 to **John Davies** *marriage St*
Twynells church

Jones Ann 20 7 1776 to **William Harries** *marriage*
St Twynells church

Jones Ann 28 10 1749 wife of **David** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Jones Anne 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Anne 13 12 1772 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 13 5 1832 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Anne 15 3 1789 par **Anne Jones** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 18 9 1748 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 27 8 1826 par **George & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 30 8 1732 par **Richard & Hesther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 6 10 1745 par **James & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 11 11 1733 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Anne 16 10 1801 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Anne 25 11 1832 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones Anne 3 3 1791 to **James Vaughan** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 7 5 1774 to **John Hay** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 4 10 1772 to **John Mosely** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Anne 1670 widow St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Annie 16 2 1868 par **David & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Annie 31 7 1899 age 1 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones Arthur 13 9 1972 age 83 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones Arthur 1670 Rubaxton H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones B S M Flying Officer plus crew blazing
Sunderland Angle Bay.

Jones Barbara 27 8 1786 par **John & Bridget**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Barbara 17 9 1809 to **John Beynon** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Barrie 22 4 1956 par **William & Rosemary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Benjamin 16 4 1734 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Benjamin 16 6 1816 par **David & Elizabeth**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Benjamin 26 8 1764 par **William Jones**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Benjamin 16 2 1738 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Benjamin 1792 Rosemarket.

Jones ,Brinley E C 29/7/1930 par **Elsie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Jones Bridget 6 9 1842 age 93 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Cadwalliter 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Caitlin Ednah 4 5 1996 par **Richard & Louise**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Catharine 4 10 1784 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Catherine 1 7 1737 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Catherine 3 10 1747 to **Thomas Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Charles 23 12 1723 par **Essex & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church .

1898

Jones Charles 9 4 1738 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Charles 3 12 1733 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Charles 1907 deacon Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches* Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Jones Charlotte 10 9 1851 age 62 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Charlotte 23 1 1844 age 27 *burial St Petrox church*

Jones Charlotte 28 3 1822 age 42 *burial St Petrox church*

Jones Christopher 22 4 1952 par **William & Rosemary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Daniel Lady Day 1897 Seveston Monkton *Orielton Rent Book* .

Jones Daniel 1903 Jul 29 St Twinnels Vicar, Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4 p 239.WWHR Vol3 p 308.*

Jones Daniel 1791/2 tenant Lamphey Honey Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones Daniel 6 6 1835 to **Letticia Lewis** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Daniell 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones David 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones David 1670 Martletwy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones David 1754, April 11 .**Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Phillipps Phillipps** of the same parish, gent., and **John Philipps** of the same parish, gent., **William Lewis** of the University of Oxford, doctor physic, and **David Jones** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, yeoman. Exchange of a meadow called Lloynebach near land called Brin Bach, and a meadow in Cwm Meadow, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, for land called Parkyr Alt in the same parish. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jones David 1814 Mar30 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Voll p269

Jones David 1862 Deacon & Gilgal Sunday School
Suprintendent CRO Haverfordwest.

Jones David 1670 Boulston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones David Lady Day 1898 23 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones David 13 2 1772 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones David 24 2 1853 age 77 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones David 20 June 1794 Clydai Yeoman Offence
Theft of a watch. Clydai Prosecutor

David William *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones David 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones David 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones David 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Jones David 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones David November 11th 1862 .Deacon *Gilgal
Baptist Church Pennar Pembroke Dock*

Jones David 1860s Deacon of *Bethel Baptist Church
Pembroke Dock .*

Jones David 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones David 13 March 1812 Carpenter Offence Theft

of a sheep, Prisoner aged 44,
Pembroke Prosecutor **Bowling John** esq, Verdict No true
bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones , David 1699-1700 .Quaker,Husbandman,
Haverfordwest Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh,
Founders of Pennsylvania*

Jones David 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Tanner
Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees, Second
count of riotously assembling and causing a disturbance,
Cilgerran Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Jones David 1830 rented St Daniels Chapel as a
Baptist meeting house.

Jones David 21st July 1933 .the blacksmith Cenarth
The Western Mail

Jones David 31 12 1812 to **Ann Hitchings** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Jones David 3 4 1738 to **Ann Reynolds** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Jones David 14 10 1759 to **Elizabeth Skone**
marriage Bosheston Church

Jones Dennis 7 1 1983 age 55 *burial St Twynells
church*

Jones Dorothy 24 4 1749 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Dorothy 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Dorothy 3 2 1763 widow *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Dorothy Mary 14 7 1962 to **William John Rees**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones ,Dorothy B27/9/1921 par **Frank & Winifred**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar; Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones ,Dorothy M22/5/1910 par **John & Nelly**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar; Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones ? 6th December 1939 Dr examined Children
Albion Square School Pembroke Dock twelve children for
Cod liver oil and malt.

Jones E H 1897 Aug Steynton Rev
Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Jones Ebenezer May 1848 pupil teacher *British School*
Pembroke Dock

Jones Edgar to **Eliza Scale** 31 10 1911 *marriage St*
Twynells church

1903

Jones ,Edith Maud 23/4/1918 par **John & Nellie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones Edmund 1670 P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Edward 29 March 1806 Eglwyswrw Excise officer Offence Assault, Eglwyswrw Prosecutor **Owen Jonathan** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Edward 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Edward Kinloch 1903 Jan 20 Manorbier
Vicar *WWHR Vol2 P 286.*

Jones Edward 15 11 1868 to **Eliza Adams** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Edwin 20 3 1949 age 79 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Edwin 5 1 1909 age 8 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Eleanor 1739 widow patron rectory of Trefgarn.

Jones Elin 3 3 1971 par **Howard & Nesta** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elin Mary 30 7 1994 to **John Canton**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Eliza Lady Day 1898 78 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Eliza 30 6 1861 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Jones Eliza 04 January 1926 Mrs 61 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock, 63 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock . *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Elizabeth 20 March 1805 Castlemartin
Married Offence Infanticide of the female bastard child of
Tory Catherine, Castlemartin, singlewoman, who lived in
prisoner's house, by strangulation. Castlemartin
Prosecutor **Philp John**, Castlemartin, gent. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jones Elizabeth 7 August 1830 Haverfordwest
Singlewoman Offence Theft of wearing apparel and cloth,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Williams William** , Verdict
Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jones Elizabeth 10 9 1780 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Elizabeth 17 3 1754 par **William Jones**
Younger *baptism Boshaston Church* .

Jones Elizabeth 17 4 1748 par **John Jones**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Elizabeth 2 11 1775 par **Elizabeth Jones**
widow *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 2 2 1851 par **Evan & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Elizabeth 27 8 1786 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Elizabeth 6 11 1715 par **John & Francis**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Elizabeth 6 9 1733 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Elizabeth 9 12 1826 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Elizabeth 12 5 1785 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 13 8 1802 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Elizabeth 19 7 1901 age 43 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 2 4 1788 *burial St Petrox church*

Jones Elizabeth 21 9 1757 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 6 3 1731 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 9 6 1816 age 84 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 9 6 1970 age 76 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Elizabeth 1670 Llawhaden H 3 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Elizabeth widow 20 11 1733 to **Jeremiah Philips** Rector *marriage Boshaston Church*

Jones Elizabeth 8 3 1735 to **David Butler** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Elizabeth 24 10 1914 to **George Picton** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Elizabeth 6 1 1758 to **Henry Skone** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Jones Elizabeth 17 11 1781 to **James Furlong**, *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Elizabeth 15 11 1804 to **James John** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Elizabeth 28 4 1740 to **John Merriman**

marriages St Petrox Church

Jones Elizabeth 9 5 1783 to **William Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Elizabeth 6 11 1731 to **William White**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Ellen 12 11 1876 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Jones Ellinor 9 September 1820 Haverfordwest
Spinster Offence Uttering forged 10/- banknotes drawn on
the Swansea Old Bank to prosecutor and **Thomas Scowcroft**,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Lewis, John** Prendergast,
shoemaker *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones , Elsie M 10/5/1913 par **John & Nellie**, *Baptisms
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Jones Elvina 7 9 1874 par **Edward & Eliza** *baptism
St Petrox Church*

Jones Emily 1884 Mrs board and day school Melville
house Hazelbeach Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Jones Emma August 28th 1866 age 28 died Cholera
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Jones Eric 28 4 1954 to **Elsie Burton** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Ernest 1943 C I C during war rector Cosheston

1908

Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jones **Essex** 29 10 1726 par **Essex & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones **Essex** 17 4 1749 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones **Essex** 2 8 1728 *burial St Petrox church*

Jones **Esther** 27 6 1931 to **John Richards,** *marriage*
St Twynells church

Jones **Evan** 23 8 1764 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones **Evan** 25 4 1872 age 44 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones **Evan** 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones **Evan** 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones **Evan** 14 9 1736 to **Esther Seer?** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Jones **Evan** 9 1736 to **Hesther Toms** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Jones **Evan** 25 5 1702 to **Janet White** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones F J Sampson Lost stock because of tank fire
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* 22nd August
1940.

Jones Fanny 3 6 1819 age 01 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Jones Fanny 16th September 1866 age 14 years buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Florence 22 8 1966 age 71 *burial St Twynells
church*

Jones Frances 14 4 1818 par **William & Hester**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Francis 1711 Quaker, Redstone Immigrated to
Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Jones Francis 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Francis 1670 miller, Penally H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Francis? 14 8 1842 par **Thomas & Barbara**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Frederick 16 2 1868 par **David & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Frederick James Dec 27 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Jones G 1794 Revd Hogheston £1 1 0 subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy 1787 Nov 3 Hodgeston rector married Miss **Voyle** of Hwest. 1817 Mar 1 Lamphey vicar . 1822 Jul5 Gumfreston rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons, Church in Wales MS. AD/AET 1209..*

Jones Gareth 14 12 1969 par **Thomas Dudley & Joyce** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Jones Gareth 21st July 1933 *writer Cenarth The Western Mail.*

Jones George 31 January 1918 Bentlas

Jones George 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jones George 1810 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915.*

Jones George 21 6 1826 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Jones George 22 10 1775 par **Isaac & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones George 27 7 1837 par **George & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones George 17 5 1895 age 57 *burial Boshaston*

Church.

Jones George 2 12 1853 age 58 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones George 20 1 1852 age 14 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones George 8 7 1899 age 53 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones George 1670 *St Twynells P Castlemartin Hundred Hearth Tax*

Jones George 1791/2 Rev owner Manorbier Glebe *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones George 8 10 1825 to **Hannah Davis** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Gilbert 1722 Aug 16 Monkton Vicar , 1722 Aug 16 St Mary's Pemb Vicar, 1722 Aug 16 Vicar Pembroke St Michaels *WWHR Vol3*

Jones Gilbert John Sept17 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Jones Griffith 1670 Hodgeston P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Griffith 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Griffith 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Gwynne T 1953 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones ,Haydn F J 7/3/1933 par **Douglas & Beatrice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Jones H P 23 July 1866 Dr Pembroke.

Jones Hannah 13 7 1844 to **George Owens**,
marriage St Twynells church

Jones Harry 1568, Oct. 4 . Covenant that **Scurfild** and
Harry Jones shall stand seized of five messuages and lands
in Brodye, Cronwere, Roberston, and in the parish of St.
Katheryne, co. Pembroke, and two messuages and lands in co.
Carmarthen, to the use of **Morice Woogan** and his heirs male
and in default of heirs male to revert to **John Woogan**, *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Jones Henry 1575, Oct, 31 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston,
esq., **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent., **Thomas Nasshe** of
Sandyhaven, gent., and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor, gent.,--**John
Barlo** of Slebeche, esq--Bond for the performance of
Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John David,
John Voyell, Sebastian Tryke**--*Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

Jones Henry 1655 56 February 22 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 1656 April 7 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 1657 8 February 5 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 1657 July 3 1657 May 15 1657
October 30 1656 7 March 20 1656 May 31 1657 June 5
1657 June 19 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 24 3 1744 par **Henry Jones** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Jones Henry 27 2 1763 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Henry 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Henry 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown H7 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Henry 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jones Henry 1577 .a minor son of **William Jones** of Milton

Jones Henry 1661 November 16 alderman died
mayor 1660 September 28 gent 1659 July 1 gent 1659
December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Henry 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Jones Henry Mrs 2 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Jones Henry 10 May 1545.of the Household lease of the
tithes of Camrose Rectory

Jones Henry 4 10 1792 to **Margaret Venable**
marriage St Twynells church

Jones Herbert 30 4 1924 to **Helena Morris**
marriage Boshaston Church

Jones Hesther 4 1 1741 to **David Thomas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Howell 1695 Jun 24 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3*
P 215.

Jones Howell 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Howell 1640 weaver *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jones Hugh 16 1755 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Humphrey 14 3 1809 to **Ann Jones**
marriage Bosheston Church

Jones Huw 30 10 1966 par **William & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Ifor James 1935 BA Rosemarket church.

Jones In 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Jones ,Inigo William 1840 .**Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall, and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen**, his wife,**Inigo William Jones** , esq., a captain in Her Majesty's 11th Regiment of Hussars.LeaseMortgage, for securing £3000 and interest, of messuages and lands called the Slebech Estate and other messuages, etc., in the parishes of Slebech, Minwear and Martlehoy, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jones Isaac 1799 Mar 21 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones Isaac 3 6 1736 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones Isaac 12 10 1843 age ? *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Jones Isaac Hughes 1879 Sep 11 died on 12 June 1893
vicar Bayvill *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jones Isaac 3 7 1757 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Ivor 2 4 1932 to **Gwendoline Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones J D September 14 1904 Mrs laid memorial stone
of a new schoolroom Bethany Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Jones J D Rev pastor of Bethany Chapel Pembroke
Dock.

Jones J. E 1900 Rev B.A. . Amroth Vicarage, Begelly
Arch Camb 1900

Jones James 1659 . was committed to the House of
Correction by the Mayor of Haverfordwest for standing before
the Minister in the Church *The Persecution of Quakers*

James Jones 21 September 1661 of HaverfordWest,
taken at a Meeting, refusing to give Bail that they would have
no more such Meetings, were committed to Prison, and kept
there till the Assizes a year later, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Jones James 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jones James 10 September 1767 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and
carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran
Prosecutor **Rees John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Jones James 1670 Jordanston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones James 7 August 1792 Fishguard Corviser
Offence Riot and assault on **Wigley John** surveyor. Indicted
with his wife. Fishguard Prosecutor **Stokes, John Rees**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jones James Lady Day 1898 1 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Jones James 12 3 1837 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones James 1854 par **Evan & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Jones James 19 10 1788 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones James 21 2 1875 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones James 21 9 1790 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*

St Twynnell's Church

Jones James 25 7 1728 par **Richard & Hesther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones James 26 5 1811 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones James 28 5 1814 par **James & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones James 5 5 1878 par **James & Emma**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones James 6 6 1828 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones James 13 7 1836 age 24 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 21 1 1757 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 22 1 1820 age 77 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 29 12 1784 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 6 12 1801 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 8 7 1903 age 00 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones James 9 1 1840 age ? *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Jones James 1835 Waterston School for services
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Jones James Evans 1891 BA Oct 2 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones James 1720 patron rectory of Trefgarn.

Jones James 1699 Quaker born in Wales married **Hannah Hayes**, Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Jones James Richard 26 9 1992 to **Kathryn Louise John**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones James 1 9 1919 to **Frances Evans** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 1 3 1811 to **Martha Williams** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones James 17 8 1767 to **Sarah Philips** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Jane 1670 Yerbeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Jane 10 4 1756 par **William Jones** junior
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Jane 12 11 1756 par **John Jones** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Jane 21 1 1840 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Jane 27 9 1761 par **Elizabeth Jones**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Jane 3 11 1833 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Jane 6 3 1720 par **John & Frances** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones Jane 7 5 1882 par **George & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Jones Jane 18 11 1746 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jones Jane 23 3 1837 age 77 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones Jane 24 5 1832 age 59 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jones Jane 28 3 1741 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Jane 29 8 1757 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Jane Martha 1856 7 Cilwendeg *D Llo CRO Haverfordwest* purchased Orielson Estates.

Jones Jane 1884 **Mrs Waterston** House
Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Jones Jane 20 9 1794 to **James John** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Jones Jane 11 12 1788 to **James Lowless,** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Jane 21 1 1776 to **Rees Jones** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Jane? 1849 par **Thomas & Eliza** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Jones Jemima 7 August 1792 Fishguard Married
Offence Riot and assault on **John Wigley** surveyor. Indicted
with her husband. Fishguard Prosecutor **John Rees**
Stokes, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Jenkin 1670 Kilgarron h3 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Jennet 5 4 1770 par **William Jones** *baptism Boshoston Church* .

Jones Jennett 1670 widow Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Jessie Miss Gilgal Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock married Rev **T Williams** pastor Gilgal.

Jones Joane 1657 May 15 widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Jones John 1770 Apr 21 Warren vicar *WWHR* Vol4 p 239.

Jones John 1773, Aug. 4-5 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, **John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq., **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq., **Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jones , John 1834-1887 , a Baptist minister and author, born at Letterstone, Pembrokeshire, manifested at an early age a taste for preaching, and when delivering his trial sermon at Caersalem, Dowlais, gave unmistakable evidence of his subsequent powers. He went from Dowlais to Haverfordwest

College, and in 1858 took charge of the church at Llanuwchllyn and the newly-formed church at Bala. After remaining there about four years, he became pastor of the churches at Brymbo and Moss, near Wrexham, where he laboured with signal success for eight years. In 1871, he accepted a pressing call from Felinfoel, near Llant-lly, a church of nearly 600 members, where he ministered earnestly and faithfully till his death sixteen years later. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Jones John 1846 Nevern The only Pembrokeshire member for *Arch camb Vol 1-1846* "Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Jones John 1773 of Brawdy High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Jones John Lady Day 1897 .Clover Hill *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones John 2 September 1775 Haverfordwest Excise officer Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Moore, Edward Verdict Guilty. Punishment Fined 6d
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jones John Claudius 3 Feb 1863 born Neyland Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?*

Jones John 25 March 1900 Hundleton *Orielton Rent Book.*

Jones John 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jones John 27 November 1784 Llanddewi Velfrey
Tailor Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing
silverware. Value £2 2s. 6d. Llanddewi Velfrey
Prosecutor **Harries Charles**, clergyman . *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones John 1670 Llanhowell, H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 14th May 1814 started building first houses
Pembroke Dock.

Jones John 1562 Mar 17 Monkton Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 237.

Jones John 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jones John 1617 Pembroke Bailiff gent. *WWHR*
1915

Jones John 1637 Pembroke Bailiff gent. *WWHR*
1915.

Jones John 1640 corviser Pembroke Bailiff *Pemb*
Hist 1972.

Jones John 1685 Pembroke Bailiff gent. *WWHR*
1915.

Jones John 20 October 1731 Haverfordwest
Carpenter Offence Murder of **Thomas Barron** by kicking him
in the testicles. Haverfordwest Guilty of manslaughter.
Prays benefit of clergy *Before the Courts Pembrokeshire 1730
to 1830*

Jones John 1706 Pembroke Bailiff. *WWHR 1915*

Jones John 1770 Apr 21 Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4
p 239.*

Jones John 1789 Apr 20 Bosheston Rector *WWHR
Vol1 p 246.*

Jones John 1813 Dec 7 Stackpole Rector *WWHR
Vol4 p 208.*

Jones John 1889 Bentlass ferryman Penner ferry
disaster.

Jones John Lady Day 1898 .30 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 61 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 63
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 78 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones John 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 11 10 1818 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones John 12 11 1752 par **James & Katherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones John 12 2 1816 par **William & Hester**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones John 12 2 1826 par **Jane Jones** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Jones John 13 1 1711 par **John & Francis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 13 11 1825 par **Jane Jones** *baptism*
St Twynnelles Church

Jones John 15 1 1768 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnelles Church

Jones John 18 2 1781 par **Rees & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Jones John 19 7 1831 par **George & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones John 2 12 1913 par **Edgar & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 21 6 1942 par **Dennis & Lillian** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 23 9 1764 par **William Jones** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 29 4 1759 par **Isaac Jones** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 3 7 1774 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Jones John 30 4 1854 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones John 9 3 1777 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Jones John 1 5 1826 age 00 *burial St Twynnelles*
church

Jones John 1 5 1838 age 10 *burial St Twynnelles*
church

Jones John 1 9 1735 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones John 14 4 1746 *burial St Twynnelles church*

Jones John 16 5 1801 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones John 26 1 1793 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones John 9 4 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones John 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Jones John February 8th 1889 ferryman died Bentlas
to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock

Jones John 1670 Llangun H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones John 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
Holylake *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones John 3 6 1831 age 76 Rector *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Jones John 1729 bequest to poor of Llanfair Nant
Gwyn parish *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1834 S*
Lewis.

Jones John 1798 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones John 15th September 1866 .age 72 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Jones John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones John 1907 deacon Honeyborough *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Jones John 1781 Dr of Haverfordwest leased St Julians chapel Tenby and turned it into a bath house.

Jones John 1698 Esq M D apprenticing poor children 1834 *Topographical Dictionary of Wales.*

Jones John Francis 26 5 1992 age 72 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones John 1670 gent Llawhaden H 3 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones John 1851 Honeyborough trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Jones John 1670 junior Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones John M D 1698 the relief of poor families *Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis*

Jones John 1729 of Pantyderri grant for the poor *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1849 S Lewis.*

Jones John 9 January 1819 Alias Jonah **John**

1930

Haverfordwest Carpenter Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money, promissory notes and a banknote, Value £33 16s, 6d, Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Mathias, Mary** Haverfordwest, widow Verdict Guilty, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones John 19 July 1806 Cordwainer Offence Burglary of the house of **Alexander Parry** and stealing wheat and barley belonging to the prosecutor, His accomplice indicted separately for the same offence Pembroke Prosecutor **Robert Hart** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones John Paul American Privateer called at Caldy Island

Jones John 22 4 1775 to **Anne David** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones John 27 12 1732 to **Anne Holcombe** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones John 13 10 1785 to **Bridget Brace** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones John 20 10 1759 to **Elizabeth David** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones John 4 11 1871 to **Elizabeth Hicks** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Jones John 26 1 1924 to **Elsie Mathias** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Jones John 24 11 1744 to **Margaret Williams**
marriage St Twynells church

Jones John 12 1 1839 to **Martha Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones John 31 12 1853 to **Sarah Scourfield**
marriage Bosheston Church

Jones John 1562 Mar 17 vicar Monkton *WWHR* Vol3
p 237.

Jones Jone 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Jone 29 4 1722 par **John & Frances** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones Jone 3 6 1722 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones Joseph 23 7 1865 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones Josiah Thomas 1799-1873 a Congregational
minister and author was born at Cwiuhir farm, in the parish of
Clydau, Pembrokeshire. At the close of his college career at
Newport-Pagnell, Bucks, lie became pastor of the Welsh,
cause at Carnarvon, where he laboured for several years with
great success. He afterwards removed to Aherdare, where he

established several newspapers,, *Eminant Welshmen* 1908

Jones Kenneth 23 10 1932 par **Ivor & Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones ,Kenneth T 2/10/1923 par **Jonah & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones Keturah 13 2 1774 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones ? before 1592 .Lady sold land at Carew to **Sir John Perrott**

Jones Leslie 15 4 1926 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's church*

Jones Letitia 9 7 1780 par **Thomas & Jane** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Jones Lettice 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Lewis 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Lewis 2 4 1786 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Lewis 11 11 1758 to **Anne David** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

1933

Jones Llewelin 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Lloyd H B 25 March 1922 .Mrs Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Jones M A Lady Day 1898 . 5 Owen St Pennar 6
Owen St Pennar, 7 Owen St Pennar 8 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Mar? 27 11 1791 daughter par **John & Bridget**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 10 5 1820 par **William & Hester**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 12 1 1717 par **John & Francis**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Margaret 16 6 1776 par **Lewis & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Margaret 19 1 1734 par **Benjamin & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 27 4 1784 par **Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 3 9 1758 par **William Jones** junior
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Margaret 1829, Nov. 2-3 .**George Bowling** of the town of Pembroke, esq.,**Margaret Jones** of Haverfordwest, spinster.Lease and Release being an Assignment of the sum of £2000 secured by Mortgage of Sychpant, parish of Llanykeven, the White Hart in Narberth, Great Molleston, parish of Narberth, Penygraig in the parish of Kilymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen, Finnon brodyr in the same parish, and Tower Hill in Haverfordwest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jones Margaret 3 9 1837 par **Thomas & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 7 3 1880 par **James & Emily**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Margaret 1 2 1837 age 2 *burial St Twynnell's church*

Jones Margaret 14 4 1787 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Margaret 1884 Mrs lodging house Great Eastern Terrace Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Jones Margaret 1 6 1783 twin par **Rees & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Margaret 11 5 1752 widow *burial St Twynnell's church*

Jones Margaret 28 4 1744 to **Evan John** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 1 5 1784 to **John Furlon** *marriage*
St Twynells church

Jones Margaret 22 4 1865 to **John Narbett**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaret 1 11 1760 to **William Hall**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones Margaret 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Margaret 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Margaretta 26 1 1829 par **George & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Margaretta 28 3 1821 par **Thomas & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Jones Maria 14 2 1952 age 77 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Martha Lower Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Jones Martha Haverfordwest Servant Offence Theft
of household goods, a brass pan. Prendergast No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Jones Martha 1 3 1767 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Martha 1 8 1789 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones Martha 19 12 1852 par **Evan & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Martha 29 5 1829 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Martha 4 1 1864 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones Martha 8 6 1777 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Martha 11 11 1836 age 50 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Martha 11 6 1786 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Martha 6 12 1836 age 33 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jones Martha 1861 laundry women of Rosemarket.

Jones Martha 24 10 1812 to **James Evans**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones Martha 22 3 1873 to **John Thomas** *marriage*
St Twynells church

Jones Martha 28 5 1782 to **John Wilkin** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones Martha 16 11 1811 to **Thomas Bevans**
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones Martha 9 February 1802 New Moat Married
Offence Theft of wearing apparel. Prisoner aged 57.
Remanded in prison. Jeffreston Prosecutor **Brace, Thomas**
Jeffreston, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

Jones Mary 1 4 1770 par **George Jones** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 14 3 1819 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 15 10 1749 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Mary 15 2 1770 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 16 3 1821 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Mary 17 10 1841 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 25 3 1860 par **Evan & Anne** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 27 12 1741 par **David & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones Mary 28 5 1769 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 29 11 1743 par **James & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 29 3 1714 par **John & Francis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Jones Mary 29 7 1764 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 3 7 1714 par **Evan & Genet** *baptism St*
Petrox Church

Jones Mary 30 11 1823 par **Jane Jones** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 30 8 1837 par **Daniel & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 5 12 1736 par **Benjamin & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 5 8 1740 par **Evan & Hesther** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 6 10 1823 par **George & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 8 11 1789 par **John & Bridget** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 9 4 1749 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jones Mary 9 5 1813 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 18 10 1842 age 01 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Mary 18 2 1781 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Mary 29 8 1741 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Mary 30 10 1856 age 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Mary 6 10 1743 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Mary 7 4 1836 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones Mary 8 7 1908 age 1 *burial St Twynells*

church

Jones Mary 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Mary 14 10 1714 infant *burial Boshaston Church.*

Jones Mary 28 10 1749 infant *burial Boshaston Church.*

Jones Mary 26 11 1739 Mrs to Rev **Peter Courtenay** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Jones Mary 1 6 1783 twin par **Rees & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Mary 23 June 1822 Prendergast Married
Offence Theft from a shop of household goods - cutlery, tea
caddies, lookingglasses - and of personal goods - necklace,
tobacco box, shaving brush, razor - and food and wearing
apparel, According to recognizance prisoner to be charged with
burglary of prosecutor's shop, Prosecutor **Barnasconi, Francis**
Haverfordwest, hawker Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Jones Mary Ann 16th September 1866 .age 14 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Mary Ann 17th September 1866 .age 74 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Mary Ann to **Isaac Vaughan** 8 5 1841
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones Mary Anne 13 Jan 1873 **Mrs** faculty for
removal of body from Llawhaden Churchyard
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones Mary 30 7 1734 to **Arthur Steward** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones Mary 22 1 1850 to **David Griffiths** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones Mary 2 7 1716 to **David Matthews** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Jones Mary 28 9 1728 to **Henry Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 1 8 1812 to **Innes Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 29 4 1809 to **James Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 10 10 1756 to **John Baynon** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Jones Mary 29 11 1800 to **John Dubberling**
marriage St Twynells church

Jones Mary 31 1 1728 to **John Powel** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Mary 14 4 1776 to **John Roach** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Mary 19 12 1824 to **John Roch** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Mary 1 12 1738 to **John Sommers?** *marriage St Twynells church*

Jones Mary 11 6 1786 to **Michael Rees** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Mary 16 4 1822 to **Robert Steel** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Mary 25 2 1781 to **Rowland Griffiths** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Jones Mary 28 7 1771 to **Thomas Duggan** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Mary? 1782 par **Rees & Jane** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Jones Mauricius 1534 clericus rector Llysyfran Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jones Michael 9 3 1802 par **Mary Jones** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Jones Miriam 25 7 1885 to **Stephen Hall** *marriage*
Boshoston Church

Jones ? 26 June 1862 Miss of Pantglas a
Carmarthenshire lady HMS Prince Consort christened
Pembroke Dock.

Jones ? 1849 Miss of Kîlwendeg Capel Colman brother
the Rev **John Jones** *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales* *S*
Lewis .

Jones ? 28th October 1935 .Miss promoted to Headship
of Llanion Girls School -*Albion Square Girls School*
Pembroke Dock

Jones Morgan 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Morgan 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Morgan 1546 of Milton married **Maud**
Philipps of Picton Castle.was *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Jones Morgan Humphrey September 1872 Rev
Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

Jones Morgan Lewis 1883 BA Rosemarket church.

Jones Morice 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones ? 1543 Mr ChurchWarden Roscrother
PRO223 423.

Jones ? 15th July 1878 Mr Chapel Steward *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel* records.

Jones ? August 27 1850 .Mr and Mrs married *Wesleyan Methodists EbenezerChapel* Pembroke Dock

Jones ? Mr Porter Stores Tregennas Hill Ancient Order of FreeMason s Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock.

Jones ? 1791/2 Mr Rev owner Warren Glebe & Vicarage *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones ? 1791/2 Mr Rev tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Jones ? 5th May 1877 Mr trustees Saturday *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel* records.

Jones Muriel 7 2 1979 age 85 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Nicholas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones ,Norman J 27/1/1920 par **John & Mary,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones family of Brawdy

1448-1919 held same estate 17 successive generations
Wales in the Eighteenth Century edited by Donald Moore

Jones ? 1791/2 of Vaughan owner St Florence
Ricketts Corse *CRO Land Tax Records* ,

Jones Owen 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Owen 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Jones Owen 1690 Nov 21 Vicar Pembroke St Mary's
1690 Nov 21 Vicar Pembroke St Michaels **1690 Nov 22**
Monkton Vicar .1695 Jul 4 Coshaston Rector *WWHR Vol1 .*
WWHR
Vol3

Jones Owen 5 8 1735 par Owen Jones *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Owen 1581 Collector November 10
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Jones Owen 1791/2 tenant Moncton Camblane
CRO Land Tax Records

Jones Owen 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda
Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Jones Owen tailor 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jones Owen vicar 1690 Nov 22 Monkton *WWHR Vol3*
p 238.

Jones Owen Thomas 1878-1967 **Owen Thomas**
Jones usually referred to as OT was born at Plasnewydd, Beulah near Newcastle Emlyn and was brought up as Welsh, speaking in a Welsh speaking community. Before he could go to the grammar school he had to learn English but he never forgot his Welsh, and the last paper he wrote at the age of 89 on the subject of the Blue Stones of Stonehenge was in Welsh, but during his lifetime he wrote over one hundred publications. He graduated from Aberystwyth and then studied at Cambridge but although he spent much of his life at English Universities his love and life was the Geology of Wales. At the age of 25 he was a member of the Geological Survey of Britain and played a major part in mapping the western part of the South Wales coalfield and Plynlimon. By 1910 he had been appointed to the Chair of Geology at Aberystwyth later the Chair at Manchester and finally Cambridge.

Jones P M 1919 student teacher *Albion Square Girls School* Pembroke Dock

Jones Pamela to **Gareth Rees** 18 6 1988 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Patricia 13 4 1958 par **Sydney & Eunice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Patrick 22 1 1764 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Jones Patricke 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Patricke 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Pauline 1 7 1961 par **Sidney & Eunice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Pauline to **Gwyn Charlett** 24 10 1987
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Peter to **Patricia Prout** 18 10 1961 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Peter 8 April 1814 Dale Labourer Offence
Murder of **Lloyd William** by beating him , Inquest returned a
verdict of manslaughter, Dale Prosecutor **Craeston**
George? *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Philip c1600 Pembrokeshire Bachelor of Lawes
Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George
Owen c1591

Jones Philip 2 1 1824 par **James & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Philip 18 5 1791 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Philip 30 1 1834 age 10 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones Philip to **Mary Hay** 15 1 1780 *marriages St Petrox Church*

Jones Philipps 1752, Dec. 4-5 **William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., **Philipps Jones** of Llanina, co Cardigan, esq., and **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, gent., **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent. Lease and Release of the equity of redemption of the properties 1749. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Jones Phillip 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones R 1976 fitter *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Jones R H 1897 Aug Wiston Rev Local Committee *Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898*

Jones R Henry 1897 Aug Wiston Rev vicar of Wiston *Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898*

Jones R W 22nd August 1940 West Grove Lost stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Rebecca 19 10 1799 to **William Jones** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Jones Reece 1657 July 3 mercer *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660.

Jones Rees 15 4 1753 par **John Jones** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Jones Rees 19 10 1735 par **John dec & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Jones Rees 14 4 1732 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Rees 18 2 1731 twin par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Jones Rees 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Rees to **Jane Jones** 21 1 1776 *marriage St Twynnell's church*

Jones John 1849 Rev brother of Miss **Jones**
Kilwendeg Chapel Colman *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis.*

Jones Rhys 1554 July 25 *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jones Rice 1657 June 5 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Rice 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

1950

Jones Rice 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*.

Jones Rice 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Rice 1670 Wiston H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Rice 1562 Aug 18 esq *WWHR* Vol1 P 307.

Jones Rice 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Rice 1657 8 January 16 mercer *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*.

Jones Rice 1640 **William Bowen** arminger et al. v.
William Reymsh writ in nature of a writ of right
Pembrokeshire attorneys **Rice Jones** , **John Abborn**
Great Session of Pembrokeshire Easter term, 1640

Jones Rich 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Jones , Richard 1532, July 30 . four messuages and
three carucates of land in Arnoldishill and Slebeche *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Jones Richard 2 May 7 Edward VI,1567 Assignment
of the remainder of a term of years in the late Commandery or
Preceptory of Slebech and the lordships, manors, lands, etc.,
thereto belonging in the county of Pembroke leased by the

Crown to **Thomas Audley**, esq., 29 March 7 Edward VI, and assigned by the latter to **Thomas Lloyd** aforesaid and **Richard Jones** of the parish of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, gent., 2 May 7 Edward VI, 1567, Oct. 20. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Jones Richard 1591 married **Elizabeth** daughter of **G Lewis** and had a daughter **Catherina Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Jones Richard 1670 St Edrins H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Richard 2 10 1955 par **Eric & Elsie** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Richard 3 5 1769 par ? & **Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Jones Richard 6 12 1748 par **James & Catherin** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Richard 7 9 1760 par **Isaac Jones** *baptism Bosheston Church .*

Jones Richard 13 4 1739 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Richard 21 5 1782 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Richard 1670 Clarbeston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Richard 1670 Cosheston H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Richard 1554 Jul 12 esq *WWHR Voll P 307.*

Jones Richard 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Richard 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Richard 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Flimston
CRO Land Tax Records

Jones Richard 1649-52 glover *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Jones Richard 1670 junior Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Richard 5 10 1727 to **Hester Morrice**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Robert 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Robert 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Robert 1786 .tenant Flimston Castlemartin

Jones Roger Lady Day 1897 .Bentlas Hill *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Roger Lady Day 1898 Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Jones Roger 22 9 1837 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones ,Ronald C 12/4/1921 par **John & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones ,Ronald LL 9/2/1921 par **Leslie & Violet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Jones Roselyn 28 5 1942 age 16 *burial St Twynnell's church*

Jones Rowland 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Sam 21st July 1933 the miller, Cenarth *The Western Mail*.

Jones Samuel 16 7 1775 par **John & Ann** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

1954

Jones Samuel 1690 Quaker,Husbandman
Haverfordwest testimony in the ' Memorials of deceased
Ministers.' born 1680, , emigrated 1709, , died 16th October
1766, , Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders
of Pennsylvania*

Jones Samuel 5 4 1779 to **Anne Williams** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Jones Sarah 05 January 1926 .30 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Sarah 25 March 1941 50 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Jones Sarah Jane 12 Dec 1860 born Neyland
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire?*

Jones Sarah 10 12 1749 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 14 2 1750 par **James & Katherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 15 3 1857 par **Owen & Anne** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Sarah 18 10 1753 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 23 2 1752 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 25 1 1834 par **George & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 3 7 1714 par **Evan & Genet** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Jones Sarah 4 7 1819 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sarah 18 3 1760 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Sarah 23 1 1856 age 58 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Sarah 25 7 1781 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Sarah 26 9 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Sarah 3 1 1805 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Sarah 25 March 1926 .Mrs 50 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Jones Sarah 7 10 1732 to **John Rogers,** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Jones Sarah 27 4 1745 to **Joseph Davies** *marriage*

St Twynells church

Jones Sarah 2 11 1782 to **William Philpin** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Sian 7 12 1969 par **William & Edith** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Stephen 30 7 1955 age 00 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Susan 7 7 1759 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Susan 20 2 1760 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Sydney 26 11 1955 to Eunice Brace *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thelma 11 1 1925 par **John & Elsie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Theophilus 1859` Neyland Church Zion South
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Jones Thomas J O 1897 Aug Llandyssilio Rev
Vicar of Llandyssilio *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Jones Thomas 1540 Sir Kt of Haroldstone Married

Mary daughter and heiress of **James Berkeley** and widow of **Thomas Perrott** esq 1540 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* was of Abermarlais Carmarthenshire --*High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* again 1589

Jones Thomas 1543/4, March 14` Letters Patent granting a commission to **John, Lord Lysley**, High Admiral of England, **John Tregonwell**, **Anthony Husey**, **Thomas Jones** and **Roger Barlowe** to administer the maritime laws of the realm in cos. Cardigan, Pembroke and Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Jones Thomas 1591 son of **James Jones** and **Anne** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Jones Thomas 1679 of Wenallt Newport High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Jones Thomas *6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652`* Justice of the Peace "Plaque of Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1895*

Jones Thomas 1786, Aug. 30-31` of Carmarthen, gent..George Bowen of Llwyngwair, esq., and Easter his wife, and Walter Lloyd of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, esq., and Anna Posthuma his wife, John Smith of Jefreston, esq., Edward Phillips of the parish of Lampeter Velfray, clerk, Thomas Jones of Carmarthen, gent. Lease and

Release in trust of the properties Slebech Estate and
Family Record

Jones Thomas Bowett Monkton *Orielton Rent Book*
Lady Day 1897.

Jones Thomas Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Jones Thomas of Brawdy Prior to Dec 1727 tithes
Llanreithan Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Jones Thomas of Brawdy 1759 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Jones Thomas Maidenwells *Orielton Rent Book*
Lady Day 1897.

Jones Thomas Martletwy P Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Jones Thomas Monkton *Orielton Rent Book* Lady
Day 1897.

Jones Thomas Cordwainer Offence Burglary of the
house of **Alexander Parry** and stealing wheat and barley
belonging to the prosecutor, His accomplice indicted separately
for the same Pembroke 19 July 1806 Prosecutor **Hart**
Robert *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Thomas Yeoman Offence Breach of the peace by
meeting with others to play football in the highway, destroying

lamps and windows. Pembroke 21 February 1792
Prosecutor **Leach Abraham** the Younger, esq *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Thomas 1648 Feb 2 *HW Corp MS 268.*

Jones Thomas 1651 Feb 18 JP *HW Corp MS 286.*

Jones Thomas 1 5 1791 par **Philip & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Thomas 10 10 1750 par **Richard Jones**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Thomas 10 8 1873 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Thomas 11 5 1817 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 14 3 1819 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Thomas 14 6 1743 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Thomas 16 12 1821 par **Jane Jones**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Thomas 16 6 1811 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 18 8 1776 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 29 7 1765 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 3 5 1808 par **James & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 31 3 1828 par **Alice Jones** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones Thomas 31 7 1774 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones Thomas 6 10 1721 par **Essex & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Thomas 1670 Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Thomas 13 4 1887 age 01 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jones Thomas 14 1 1869 age 92 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jones Thomas 17 4 1971 age 67 *burial St Twynnell's*
church

Jones Thomas 18 5 1761 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones Thomas 29 4 1840 age 28 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Thomas 30 11 1871 age 80 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Jones Thomas 7 4 1691 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Thomas 8 4 1752 age 00 *burial St Twynells church*

Jones Thomas 9 6 1779 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Thomas gent Linney Castlemartin 1834.

Jones Thomas 1670 gent Newport H4 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas 1670 North Newton P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas of Harmeston brother of **William Jones** of Milton 1577.

Jones Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas 1670 Walton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Thomas 8 10 1721 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones Thomas twin 18 2 1731 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Thomas 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Thomas 1670 clerk Bigelly H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas 1539 September 25 1539 - 40
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Jones Thomas est rector Johnston Church 1534 *Valor Eccl.*

Jones Thomas 1670 Kilgarron h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Thomas 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Thomas to **Anne Smith** 14 10 1860 *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Jones Thomas to **Martha David** 24 4 1748
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas to **Mary Thomas** 24 3 1804
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Thomas 1903 May 23 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones Thomas? 19 6 1709 par **John & Francis**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones Thomas? 19 11 1737 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones Thomas 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones Thomas tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2

Jones Thomas c1600 Pembrokeshire Knt Justice
of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Jones Thomas 1591 Knt son of **Henry Jones**
and **Elizabeth Harbert** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Jones Thos de Armeston c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-
Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Jones Valerie 26 5 1935 par **Lionel & Victoria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones Violet 4 10 1934 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones ,Violet E3/11/1914par **John & Nellie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Jones W M 1851 Tenby Member *Arch Camb 1851*

Jones W Herbert West Orielton *Orielton Rent Book Lady Day 1897.*

Jones Water Slebech P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones Wenda 21 1 1973 par **Thomas Dudley & Joyce**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Jones ? 1670 Widdow Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones ? 1670 Widdow Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones ? 1670 Widdowe Llawhaden H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones William 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred

1965

Hearth Tax

Jones William 1670 St Issells H9 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones William gent 1615 Treasurer of the Maimed
Soldiers Bronwydd MS 399.

Jones William 1589/90 January 8 1589 November 14
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Jones William 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Jones William 1607 Pembroke Bailiff gent. *WWHR*
1915.

Jones William 1615 corviser Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915.

Jones William 21 February 1792 Pembroke Yeoman
Offence Breach of the peace by meeting with others to play
football in the highway, destroying lamps and windows.
Pembroke Prosecutor

Leach Abraham the Younger, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Jones William 1662 Jan 26 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 307. 1663 Cosheston Rectors *WWHR* Vol1 p283.

Jones William 1715 Oct 22 Haverfordwest *Ottley MS*
141.

Jones William of Llether 1744 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Jones William 1882 Apr 5 St Mary's Pemb Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 232.

Jones William 13 10 1767 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William 13 9 1737 par **Evan & Hesther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William 16 9 1793 par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William 2 4 1745 par **John Jones** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Jones William 20 9 1767 par **Isaac & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William 23 3 1755 par **James & Katherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William 3 12 1870 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones William 30 5 1813 par **James & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Jones William 5 12 1751 par **William & Elizabeth**

baptism Bosheston Church .

Jones William brother in law of **John Harris** Heathfield
Lodge Letterston *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839*
S Lewis

Jones William 15 1 1733 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones William 15 4 1976 age 79 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones William 17 7 1965 age 72 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones William 23 8 1832 age 68 *burial St Twynells*
church

Jones William 28 2 1731 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones William 3 11 1815 age 88 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Jones William 4 7 1771 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Jones William 6 1 1771 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones William 8 6 1756 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Jones William 8 8 1832 age 19 *burial Bosheston*

1968

Church.

Jones ,William 1713 clerk, born in the parish of Lawrenny gave £476 the interest thereof for ever for the relief of poor-house keepers and putting poor children of their town apprentices. *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity boards 1713*

Jones William 1670 Crunwere H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jones William Eglwyswrw Yeoman Offence Malicious wounding of prosecutor by placing his thumbs and private parts in a vice and torturing him. Second count of unlawful imprisonment. Eglwyswrw 2 January 1801 Prosecutor
Edward Griffith *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones William Nov 6 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town* St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Jones William 1877 Pensioner Neyland signed the leaseNeyland *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Jones William 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones William 1663 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jones William 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

1969

Jones William 1670 clerk Lawrenny H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jones William found stone axe Bosheston 4th October
A G O Mathias

Jones William Marloes Yeoman Offence Forcible
entry and ejectment. Talbenny 1 July 1784 Prosecutor
Walter John, Talbenny Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones William gent Milton Burton son of **Morgan
Jones** died 1577.

Jones William John 13 7 1992 age 65 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William of Llether 27 July 1771 tithes LLanhowel
Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Jones William to **Dinah Griffith** 17 10 1747
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones William to **Elizabeth Freeman** 13 5 1749
marriage St Twynells church

Jones William to **Elizabeth Lawrence** 23 1 1762
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William to **Elizabeth Mathias** 10 12 1885
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Jones William to **Mary Brown** 8 10 1732 *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones William to **Mary Drinkwater** 4 5 1715
marriages St Petrox Church

Jones William to **Muriel Evans** 6 5 1924 *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Jones William to **Rebecca Jones** 19 10 1799
marriage Bosheston Church

Jones William to **Sarah Griffiths** 1 12 1832
marriage Bosheston Church

Jones William School Pembroke 1847.

Jones Williams Warren Tailor Offence Theft of wearing
apparel. St Twinnells 25 December 1773 Prosecutor
Jenkins, David St Twinnells, Husbandman Verdict No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Jones Willm tenant Pembroke St Michs Hollyland
Field *CRO Land Tax Records* 1791/2 , 74

Jones , William F 12/3/1930 par **William & Agnes**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Jones? Harry 1591 son of **Sir Thomas Johns** and
Jane Pilston claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*

Arch Camb
1854

Jones? Thomas 1591 son of **Sir Thomas Johns**
and **Jane Pilston** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** George Owen
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Joneys Richard 1534 Carew Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p264.
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Jonnes Thomas de Armeston Harmeston 1620 *Justice of*
the Peace in Pembrokeshire

Jons Jenett 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Jordan B B 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby* MS 2150.

Jordan Elizabeth 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Jordan Howard 17 2 1942 par *baptism Stackpole*
Elider Church

Jordan Hugh 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jordan John 1774 May 27 Nash Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p
215.

Jordan John 1447 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

1972

Jordan John 1800 Jun 5 Owen & Colby MS 2150.

Jordan John 1670 Burton H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jordan John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Jordan John MA 1776 Jun 15 Llanstadwell Vicar acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Jordan John Revd M A Jesus College Oxon JP Dumble
Dale Ash Dale **Burton** died without issue on 27 April 1808
aged 59.

Jordan Meredy corviser 1611 September 13
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Jordan Richard 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jordan Richard 1407, 12 June. Also on 12 June, in the
year above, at London the bishop authorised an exchange
between **Sirs James Vynor**, then rector of the parish church
of Freystrop, and **Thomas Broun**, then rector of Cronwer, of
his diocese, and the causes of such exchange having been
found lawful and approved and their resignations because of
the said exchange of the benefices mentioned having been duly
made by **Sir Richard Jordan**, priest, of the said diocese of St
Davids proctor of the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** etc., as
well as by the aforesaid **Thomas Broun**, then present there in

person, and admitted by the bishop himself, the same bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir Thomas Broun** to the aforesaid church of Freystrop at the presentation of the prior and convent of Pylle of the order of St Benedict of Tiron, patrons of the said church etc., and subsequently on the same day and at the same place, the aforesaid bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** in the person of his proctor aforesaid etc., to the church of Cronwer aforesaid at the presentation of Sir Henry, **King** of England, etc., and vice-patron by reason of the temporalities of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, being in his hand on account of the war between him and his French adversaries, patron of the same church and instituted him as rector, etc.

Jordan Richard perpetual vicar of Steynton illegitimate - dispensation from Pope to hold benefice with cure of souls 1411 February **Jordan Richard** vicar of a noble race of barons to hold any compatible benefice not exceeding 20 marks *Papal Reg 1421 8 July*

Jordan Robert 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Jordan William 22 10 1924 par **William & Elsie** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Jordan William to **Elsie Nicholas** 1 12 1923 marriage *St Twynnell's church*

Jorden John Church Warden Steynton Parish Church

1543.

Josephs John S 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial*.

Josey Chloe Ellen 25 3 1989 par **David & Sara**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Josey LeAnne Marie 11 6 1995 par **Mark& Erica**
baptism Bosheston Church .

Josey Mark to Erica Henton 31 10 1987 *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Josey Melissa 31 3 1991 par **Mark& Erica** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Josey Wesley 27 9 1987 par **David & Sara** *baptism*
Bosheston Church .

Jourdan Rees 1595 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Journeaux Edward deacon 1907 Bethesda Chapel
Neyland 1851 *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

Joyce James 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Joyce William Lord Haw Haw lodged at 26 London Rd
1930s Pembroke Dock.

1975

Joye Richard Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
wife **Mable** Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Joyl Hugh bond tenant December 6th 1324
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Joyner John 1670 Mathrey H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Jubb John 1459 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Julian ? Mr Rev tenant Pembroke St Michs 6 acre
meadow *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2* ,

Julian John Hubberston Mariner Offence Murder of
John Newland, a mariner belonging to the Gower packet in
the service of the General Post Office. Deceased challenged to
a fight in a public house. Prisoner belonged to the Auckland
packet of Milford. Hubberston 3 December 1803 *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Julyan Philip 1349 Jun 4 Pembroke St Michaels *WWHR*
Vol3 p 234.

Jurdan Peter *Patent Roll* 3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p
509 1380 April 20 Westminster.

Jurdan Peter *Patent Roll* 51 m 3d Cal p 501 1377
February 16 Westminster.

Justley Watson 1750s. Lt Col fort Paterchurch

Pembroke Dock

Jyllian Richd
Arch Camb 1853

1589 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

K

Kanan Walter 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton.*

Kantiton Jordan de 1290 November 6 *charterRoll 18 Edward 1 m 1 (Cal p 373*
Clipston.

Karquit ? 1174 sheriff of the province
excommunicated *Gir Camb De Rebus (RS Voll pp25* not
dated.

Kattell William 1594 pewterer *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Kavanagh Arthur June 11th 1941 .aged 13 Bufferland
Pembroke Dock A R P messenger killed blitz

Kavanagh ? 1940 July Pembroke Dock
Pembroke Dock Borough Council engineer "ordered to
carry out an inspection of houses for the purpose strengthening
domestic air raid shelters," *Vernon Scott*

Kawerose John 1376 20 November Juror *I P M 248 f 10549 Edward III.*

Kay Charlotte 25 7 1860 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Kay Charlotte Jane 28 7 1860 age 00 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Kay Ellen 1 10 1861 par **John & Charlotte** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Kay John 19 6 1860 to **Charlotte Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Kayoc John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Keane Henry 1670 Hodgeston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kearle Miriam 5 8 1955 to **Ronald Grimes** *marriage*
St Twynells church

Kearn Thomas , 1670 Hodgeston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Keaston Mathew 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Keathen Water 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Keddy William 1849, Sept. 18 High Toch, parish of
Slebech, in the tenure of **William Keddy** of Greengrove, parish
of Robeston Wathan, and **Madam de Bavois.** *Slebech Estate*
and Family Record

Kedyvor John December 6th 1324 bond tenant

Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8.

Keiez (Kneghey John 1324 August 20 Juror
Pembroke *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 85.

Kellan David 1408 Vicar Ambleston Church 1409, 15 February. At St David's , the vicar general aforesaid admitted **Sir Lewis David**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the church of Ambleston vacant by the free resignation of **Sir David Kellan** last vicar of the same and pertaining to the presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Walter Grendon** prior etc., true patron of the same vicarage and instituted him etc.
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Kellet Alexander 16 November 1819 Narberth Esq,
Offence Inciting prosecutor to fight a duel, Narberth Date
Prosecutor **Howell John** esq, JP *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

Kelly David 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Kelly Edward Captain Superintendent Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Kelly George Fitzroy 1844 Nov13 Rev first
incumbent of the parish of Pembroke Dock Pembroke Dock
Vicar first Vicar of Pembroke Dock. **Kelly George Fitzroy** Dr
died January 25 1878 aged seventy seven years. *Act 6 and 7
Victoria chap xxxvii 1843. 1844 WWHR Vol3 P 239*

Kelly J V 1900 Very Rev Dean St Mary's Church

Pembroke Dock.

Kelly Jone 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kelly Megriam 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kelly Rice 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kelly William 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Kelly William 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kelly William , Quaker, weaver, of Haverfordwest, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Kelying James 1343 Aug 15 Haverford held one knights fee *Arch Camb 1873 page 173*

Kemm Henry 1797 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915.*

Kempe C E eight stain glass windows St Mary's Church Pembroke.

Kempson F R 1913 restored Redberth Church.

Kenall John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kener ? Mr 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Keney William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kenna Mary 13 10 1881 to **William John** *marriage St*
Twynells church

Kenna Thomas, Bentlas *Orielton Rent Book* Lady Day
1897 .

Kennall Harrie 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kennar Mary 9 2 1829 age 55 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Kennea Thomas 25 March 1914 .Bentlass

Kenner John 1670 Llandewy H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kenner John 1591 the elder 1589 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Kenner John 1589 the younger *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Kenner ? Mr 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kenner ? Mr 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kenney Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kenney William 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kenney William 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kenney William 1591 hooper *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660..

Kenoll Harry 1599 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kenoll Harye 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660.

Kensington ? c1800 Lord Kensington Mansion St
Brides .

Kent Harrod Edward , 17/12/1895 par **Arthur & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Kent Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown H3 Narberth

1983

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kermerdyn John 1393 Jun 9 exchange parishes 1402
Sept 23. St Florence Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 291.1403,
November 17. Also on 17th November, in the year abovesaid,
the same reverend father committed to master **John**

Kermerdyn, his official to make inquisition touching the
vacancy of the parish church of Tynnerby to which Master
John Cole is presented by the religious men the prior and
monks of the holy priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, and, if this
inquisition find in full in favour of the presenters and the
presentee, to admit the same presentee to the said church and to
institute him canonically and cause him to be inducted as rector
of the same.. And he had Letters in the usual form **John**
Kermerdyn parish church of St Petroc 24 November 1404.

John Kermerdyn visitation of the clergy 1406 March 23.
rector 1409, 1 February. At St David's the aforesaid vicar
general admitted **Sir John Barrey**, chaplain, to the vicarage of
the parish church of St. Florence of the diocese of St David's
vacant and pertaining to the presentation of Master **John**
Kermerdyn, rector of the same, true patron etc. and instituted
him etc.

Kern James 30 9 1722 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Kerne James 8 9 1719 infant *burial Boshaston*
Church.

Kerne James 1 2 1717 to **Elizabeth Davis** *marriage*
Boshaston Church .

Kerne William 8 6 1718 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Kerne William 10 8 1718 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Kerr Frederick Lady June 1863 Mechanics Institute
Pembroke Dock.

Kerr Oliver 21 6 1989 par **Ian & Lesley** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Kershaw R H Wing Commander CO RAF Pembroke
Dock.

Kerver Thomas 1493, 17 May .On the 17 May he (the bishop admitted **Sir Thomas, Kerver**, chaplain, to the parish church of Castle Bigh and instituted him rector of the same then vacant by the death of **Sir John Walkyn** last rector there, on the presentation of **William Perott** of Haroldston true patron of the said church. And thereof he had Letters in the usual form.

Kethen Gellie 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kethen Water 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kethin Evan Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kethin John 1553 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Kethin John 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kethin John Thomas , 1670 Llanunda H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kethin Rece 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kethin Thomas 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Kethine Thomas , 1592 glover *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kething Joane 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kethyn Thomas , 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kettell ? Mr 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Ketteringham Hilda 4 4 1945 to **Albert Wright**
burial Bosheston Church .

Kettill William 1594 patron Walton West Church son
in law of **Thomas, Catharne** .

Kettle Alice 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Kettle William 1593, Sept, 1 ,**William Wogan**, gent,, son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of Wilston, esq., lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran, esq., and **William Kettle** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent,**John Barloe of Slebech**, esq., and **George Barlowe**, gent,, his son and heir apparent,Covenant to suffer a recovery of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46 messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc,, the advowson of the church of Martletwy, the fourth part of the manor ofton, in St, Issells,ton, Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and Slebech-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Keveryk Walter 1376 20 November Juror *I P M* 248 f 10549 Edward III.

Kew John 25 July 1939 Garden Llanreath .

Key John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Key Thomas 1670 Walwinscastle P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Keylock Trevor 28 5 1978 par **James & Christine** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Keylock William 1863 Rosebush Slate Quarry
Rosebush Slate Co *Mining Journal.*

Keymer Elizabeth 1670 Amroth H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Keynyn Walter 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
*Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386
Pembroke.*

Kickyn William clerk 1532, July 30 . four messuages
and three carucates of land in Arnoldishill and Slebeche
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Kidwely John 1486, 13 August On 13 August 1486 at
the castle of Lawhaden the aforementioned reverend father
granted power and licence to Master **John Kidwely**, rector of
Cronwer of the diocese of St David's to exchange his benefice
with any benefice within the realm of England and this by
word of mouth.

Kidwely (David) John 1486, 17 November .On 17
November in the year as above, at the manor of Lantfey of the
diocese of St. David's, Master **John David** otherwise **Kidwely**
of the diocese of St David's rector of the parish church of
St.Telion Cronwere of the diocese of St David's and Master
John Tudir rector of the parish church of Hampstede Marchall
of the diocese of Salisbury, surrendered their said benefices in
the hands of the reverend father Hugh bishop of St. David's,
because of an exchange to be made,

Kienitz Francis 1818, July 29 .Certificate from esq.,
His Britannic Majesty's Consul for all the Ports and Cities of
Courland, that the Right Honourable Charles Frederick, Baron
de Rutzen is son and heir apparent of John Frederick, Baron de

Rutzen, . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Kiffe William 1421 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Kift 1557 Milford Haven local sergeant of
the Admiralty *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James*
Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Kikert Rice 1535-6 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Kilby Ivor John 22nd August 1940 . age 29 44
Gelligaer Street Cardiff died oil tanks fire Pennar Pembroke
Dock

Kiln Christine 22 5 1971 to **Richard Barrett**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Kiln Joanna 6 1 1973 to **David Fitch** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Kiln Simon 17 4 1966 par **Francis & Josephine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Kinaston Thomas 1786 rented land Llanion from **J F**
Meyrick Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.

Kine John 1588 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

King Albert Llewellyn 25 March 1917 . Raymond
House Llanreath Pembroke Dock

King Archibald T 12/12/1916 par **William & Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

King Barthul 1643 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

King David 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

King Elinor 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

King Elnor 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

King John 1663 held tithes of St Issells Saundersfoot
for 3 lives.

King John 1210 visited Pembroke .seized the house
of Carrio –Carew Castle *1212 Rot Lit Pat 92b Carew Castle.*

King, Joseph C G 15/6/1924 par **Arthur & Lily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

King Joseph 10th June 1829 first Boatswain Pater Yard
Pembroke died buried Monkton Cemetary.

King Joseph Nesbit 24th March 1824 .son of **Joseph**
married **Ann Gale** in Pembroke

King Maria 25 March 1941 .18 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

King Mary 1690 married name **Windham** widow of
London with **Isaac Houblon** held tithes of St Issells
Saundersfoot for 3 lives.

King Morris . 1578 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

King ? 1814 1847 .Miss school in Meyrick Street
early schools Pembroke Dock

King Philip July 1617 held tithes of St Issells
Saundersfoot for 3 lives.

King ? 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Church Hills *CRO*
Land Tax Records ,

King Stephen 1670 Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kingdon John 1582 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Kinge Thomas 1650 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Kinglow Denis 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Kinnan? **William** 13 1834 to **Mary Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Kinner John 1588 the elder *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Kinner William d1701 Angle had son **William**.
WWHR 1915

Kinner William Jnr 1703 d1724 Pembroke Mayor
son of **William Kinner** of Angle. *WWHR 1915*

Kinton Mr and **Mrs W** November 6th 1940 Co-op
Lane grocery business Bush Street Pembroke Dock killed air
raid .

Kipling John 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of the
town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix
of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William**
Skyrme of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of
William Skyrme of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir
at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and
Randle Ford, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery,
Magdalene Phillips of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard**
Knethell of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert**
Foley of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the
Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert**
Foley and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard**
Foley late of Grays Inn, John Herbert Foley Release
(Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of

Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Kisken? Henry 15 2 1725 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Kneaght Thomas 1492 St David's Cathedral paid
2s 2d for three days working at the pavement of the Cathedral
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Kneathell George gent 1659 July 1 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Kneathell Hugh 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Kneathell Richard 1597 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Kneathell Richard 1613 November 22
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Kneathell Richard 1630 July 30 glover
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Kneathell Richard 1640 glover bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Kneebone Richard Captain Officer of the 8th Battalion
Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Kneich John 1331 July 24 Juror *Inq Misc File 115 14*

Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 Suthwell.

Knethel John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn

Knethall Richard 1784 Quarrel over Pew in Langu
Church. *Haverfordwest NLW Eaton Evans & Williams MS*
627

Knethel Richard 1613-14 March 21 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Knethell George 1655 -7 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Knethell George 1651 September 26 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Knethell George 1659 December 9 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Knethell George 1652 November 15 receiver
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Knethell George to **Elizabeth Morris** 7 1 1879
marriage St Twynells church

Knethell Jennett Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* 1670

Knethell Phillip 1546 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*

1915.

Knethell Richard 1543 ChurchWarden Moncton
PRO223 423.

Knethell Richard 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Knethell Richard 1595-1596 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Knethell Richard 1611 September 13 1613 December
16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Knethell Richard 1617 April 25 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Knethell Richard 1759 Hook *NLW MS 12171e*
doc4.

Knethell Richard 1543 Moncton ChurchWarden.
PRO223 423

Knethell Richard 1593 tanner bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Knethell Richard 1618 April *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660.

Knethell Richard 1804, May 2 **.Letitia Bowen** late of
the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole
executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq.,

1995

deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release (Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knethil Eustas 1367-1368 . forester of the forest of Nerbert *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Knethil John 1326 to 1329 Pembroke *Ministers Account* 1208 m 12.

Knethill John December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Knethill? Jane 17 10 1722 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Knight David 1588 thatcher *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Knight Fredrick G ,12/12/1916 par **Charles & Letitia**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Knight Gertrude M 17/10/1915 par **Charles & Letitia**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Knight George 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972.*

Knight John 1331 fugitive m49 Originalia Roll 3 m
49 Pembroke.

Knight Thomas 1490 St David's Cathedral
Mason paid 6 shillings *"Pembrokeshire in
By,gone Days*

Kniverton George 1917 Memorial Panels *St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Knowles Thomas 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

.....

Knox of Llanstinan and Slebech

Knox Thomas 1797 Colonel of Llanstinan commanded
his father's regiment of fencibles who retreated from the French
landing at Fishguard. Ordered to resign his Commission by
Lord Milford in the name of the King *The three Invalid
soldiers were sent to man the Fisguard garrison Gun platform
-- were little use when the French landed as they only had
three rounds of ammunition -- but they refused indignantly to
leave their post or to spike their guns when Colonel Knox, in
command of the Fishguard Fencibles marched his men smartly
away from the scene of action.*

Knox Letitia 1785 daughter of **William Knox** of Llanstinan

Knox William 1786 of Llanstinan Hayscastle Ford
Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Knox William esq of Llanstinan had purchased in 1783 Slebech the Slebech estate from **John Symmons** of Llanstinan had married the heiress of the **Barlows** and thus inherited the Slebech estate *acc to the Beauties of England and Wales 1815 and Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt. WWHR 1929 PP232*

Knox William 1797 of Llanstinan left Pembrokeshire over the perceived insult to his son Col **Thomas, Knox** He also had a daughter **Letitia**. Sold estate to **N Philipps**

Knox William 1784, May 4 .**John Symmons** of Slebech, esq.,**William Knox** and **Edward Boodle**. Bargain And Sale and Covenant to levy a fine of the estates *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1784, May 6. **William Knox** and **Edward Boodle, John Symmons, Richard Foley** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent.Mortgage of the manor or lordship of Llanvairnanty gof, and other portions of the Slebech estate in North and south Pembrokeshire. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1792, Sept. 15 . Agreement between **William Knox** and **Nathaniel Phillips** for the purchase of lands, tenements and woods in Slebech, Minwear and

Canniston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1803, March 1. Surrender by **John Morris** to **William Knox** of land on Cott Mountain lying next of New House Farm, parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1787, Jan. 13 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**John Symmons** of the parish of St. John within the liberty of the city of Westminster, co. Middlesex, esq., **Robert Dent** and **John Church** both of Temple bar, London, esquires, Mortgage of the equity of redemption of estates specified in a deed dated 1 Sept. 1786 as a further security for £16000 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1785, Feb. 19 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**Richard William** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman, Lease for three years of a messuage and lands called Buckshill or Eastern Buckshill and a parcel of land called Dingham parcel of the demesne lands of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Sept. 1 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**Peter Holford**,**Henry Bell** of Grays Inn, gent., **John Symmons**, **Richard Foley** of Haverfordwest, gent. Deed appointing the said Henry Bell receiver of certain manors and lands in co. Pembroke for securing the punctual payment of the interest of the Mortgage thereof made to Peter Holford. With Covenants for the production of title deeds. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1801, Nov. 22 .**William Knox** of Llansinan, esq.,**Thomas Bowen** of the parish of Narberth,

mercator. Lease for 21 years of a messuage, etc., called the Castle Inn in the parish of Narberth lately in the tenure of **Edward Griffiths**, officer of excise. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*}

Knox William 1795, May 25-26 .**Charles Tucker** of the town of Pembroke, gent., and **Mary**, his wife, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq., **Samuel Evans** of the town of Narberth, gent. Lease and Release of three messuages called the Lamb and Flag in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1795, Oct. 20 .**John Morris** of the parish of Minwear, gent., **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. Surrender of a Lease of Catts tenement. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1801, May 4 .**William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq., **Richard Cole** of the parish of Minwear, carpenter. Lease of a cottage and lands called Nash Bottoms East, parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1798, May 3 .**William Knox** of Llanstinan, co. Pembroke, esq., **John Whittle** of the parish of Narberth, innkeeper. Lease for 21 years of a garden and haggard behind the stables of the said **John Whittle**, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1792, Dec. 20. **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq., **Mary Lewis** of Minwere, widow. Lease for life of Minwere Lodge. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1801, Feb. 12 **William Hitchings** of

Minwear Mill, miller, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. **David Beddoe** of the town of Narberth, miller, and **William Harries** of the same place, joiner. Surrender and Assignment of Minwere Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1801, Jan. 23 .**Joseph Davies** of the parish of Minwere, farmer, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. Surrender of a Lease of a messuage and lands and **Widdow Davies's** land in Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1802, April 15 .**Mary Laundry** of the Folly, parish of Minwere, spinster, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. Surrender of a Lease at the Folly. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Feb. 6 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq., **John Phillips** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman. Lease for three lives of a messuage in the parish of Slebech called Low Togh. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Feb. 13 .**William Knox**, esq., of Slebech, **John Morris** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman. Lease of Minwere House farm in the parish of Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1802, Oct. 7 .Agreement between **William Knox**, esq., of Llanstinan, and **Benjamin Boston** of Rhoside, gent., relating to a Lease for 21 years of lands at Little Molleston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Jan. 19 **Ann Barlow** of

Haverfordwest, widow, and **William Knox**, of Slebech, esq.,**Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent.Lease of Minweare House tenement and Cott with lands, parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Sept. 1 .**John Symmons,William Knox, Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co. Middlesex, esq.Assignment of a term of lands, etc., in the parishes of Lampiter Velfrey, Narberth and Robeston Wathan *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1805, Sept. 30 **William Knox, Edward Boodle,Nathaniel Phillips**.Lease and Release of the manor and castle of Narberth and the manors of Minwear and Martletwy and other messuages and lands in co. Pembroke, subject to a subsisting Mortgage thereon. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Sept. 26 **John Symmons,William Knox,Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co. Middlesex, esq.Assignment of a term of 1000 years in messuages and lands in the parishes of Lampeter Velfrey, Narbeth and Robeston Wathan (specified in detail for securing £4,000 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1786, Sept.1 gent.Assignment of a term of 500 years in the messuages and lands called Kibiew alias Kibihew and Parksaison and Blainwithno, parish of Lampiter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1793, Aug. 26 **William Knox,Edward Boodle**, trustee of the said **William,Nathaniel Phillips**.Bargain

and sale of the Slebech estate, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1798, Dec. 20 **William Knox, Mary Lewis.** Lease for life of Minwear Lodge. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1801, Nov. 23 **William Knox, Thomas Rogers** of Williamston Park, parish of Carew, farmer. Lease of the messuage and lands called Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1809, Sept. 29 **John Dent** of Temple Bar, London, esq., **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq., **William Knox, Richard Grant** of Russell Square, co. Middlesex, esq. Assignment of the Mortgage *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1790, Sept. 29 **William Knox.** Esq., **Robert Dent, John Symmons, Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Captain Style, Ormonde Place, and lands in the Narberth Forest and Narberth Mountain. . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1785, Dec. 1 **William Knox** of Slebech, esq., **John Havard** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Knox William 1788, Sept. 1 The Rev. **David Griffith** of Rhydwen, parish of Llandissilio, co. Carmarthen, clerk, and **Ann** his wife, only surviving child of **Bartholomew Brown** of

Narberth, innkeeper, deceased, **Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent., **William Knox** heretofore of Slebech but now of Soho Square in the city of Westminster, esq. Assignment of a Lease of a messuage, etc., called Captain ? Styne in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Konholling Thomas 26 9 1681 par baptism *Bosheston Church*

Kromei Benjamin Edward 29 1 1992 age 41 *burial St Twynells Church*

Kydde John 1402, September 23 . Guy etc. to Master **John Kermerdyn**, our official, greeting etc. Whereas our beloved sons in Christ **Sirs John Kydde**, vicar of Angle, and **Robert Salmon**, vicar of the parish church of St. Michael, Pembroke, intend, as they assert, to exchange such their benefices with one another and we are unable etc., we grant to you our power and authority etc. Dated at Lagharn, 23 September 1402, etc. 1402 Sep St Mich Pemb vicar de Excestre. 1402 Angle Vicar *WWHR Vol1*

Kyft Henry 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Kyft Johanna 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Kyft John 1326 Juror Lantefey Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Kyft Phillip 1364-1365 reeve of Tempilton . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Kylton Robert 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Pembroke.

Kymer? Dorothy 18 4 1709 **to Hugh Phelps**
marriage St Petrox Church

Kymer Thomas 1759, June 25. Ann Barlow of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of George Barlow, William Trevanion and Ann his wife, Thomas Kymer of Robeston Hall, esq. Lease for a year of lands, etc., in the parishes of Slebech, Minwear, Marteltwy, Robeston Wathen, Llandewy Velfrey, Newton, and Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Kymer Thomas 1731 Mar Haverfordwest
daughter inoculated by Richard Wright A letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire *Internet Archives Pembrokeshire*

Kynaston Thomas 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records* ,

Kynaston Bridger Edward 1870 Caldy Island
Owner of Caldy Island--- alabaster reliquary
Arch Camb 1870

Kyney John 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Kyng Alexander 1472 Apr17 d 1486 Angle Rector
On 17 March 1487 aforesaid at the manor of Lantfey one **Sir Robert Smyth**, chaplain was admitted to the parish church of Angle vacant by the death of Master **Alexander Kyng**, last rector there on the presentation of **William** abbot of the exempt monastery of St Alban the protomartyr of the English, of the diocese of Lincoln, true patron of the said church because of the priory of Pembroke. And he had Letters etc. *WWHR Vol 1 p236. Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Kyng David Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids 1326* ,

Kyng John of Eston Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 Pembroke.

Kyng William Tenant Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids 1326

Kynaston Thomas 20 April 1805 Esq. Offence Assault. Date Prosecutor **Humphreys**, , **William** gent. Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Kynaston Thomas 30 September 1805 Tenby Esq, Offence Assault, Tenby Date Prosecutor **Humphreys William** gent, Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Kyngeston Richard 1400, November 19 Acquittance

of **John Moor**, late dean of the chapel of Richard II, who by the King's command has delivered by indenture to the King's clerk, **Richard Kyngeston**, dean of the King's chapel, and **William Loueney**, keeper of the great wardrobe, all jewels, vestments and other things pertaining to the chapel and in his custody and charge, except certain jewels, vestments and ornaments which were seized at Penbrok and within the lordship of Gower in Wales at the last coming of Richard II from Ireland, of which he has delivered two schedules to them for full information to sue for their recovery. *Patent Roll 2 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 27 (Cal., p381).*

Kynner John 1589 the elder Merchant chamber reeve accountant 1589 November 14 1592 1593 1596 mayor 1589/90 January 8 mayor 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Kynner John 1596 esq the Younger 1609 October 23 1611 September 13 1613 November 22 mayor 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Kynner John 1670 gent Brawdy H4 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kynner Mary 1670 Llandissillio H2 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kynner ? 1592 Mr 1596 1597 1599 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Kynner William 1670 Angle H 4 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Kynner William 1585-1596 hooper
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Kynner William 1618 April bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

L, la, le.

La Blount Juliana 3 Dec 1325 wife of **Thomas**,
widow of **John de Hastings** advowson of the church of
Cilgarron *Close Rolls*

la Feror Amabilla 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

la Ferour Amabella 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

la Frenssh Roys 1326 .Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

la Proute Roo s 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

la White Maiota 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

la White Sara 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Lacey William 8 5 1684 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lacie Edward 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lacy Francis 1709 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915.

2009

Lacy Mary Trecoon “lately deceased who left by will £10 per annum for the maintenance of a school free to the poor children of the parishes of Llanfair and Letterston
Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire
-George Owen c1591

Ladd K W Borough Surveyor architect for the board burial Board Pembroke Dock

Ladd ? Mr architect *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*. architect *Wesleyan Methodists Trinity Chapel*
Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock.

Ladd John 30 January 1801 Newport, co. Pemb.
Mayor Offence Promoting an unlawful assembly on market day with the intention of lowering the price of corn. The speech in Welsh, . Prisoner led the unlawful assembly to Llwyngwair, Nevern where two justices lived. ordered the gathering to reconvene at Newport on the next market day where he would supply them with barley and oats from the storehouses. No indictment. Food riot. Newport, co. Pemb. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lagharne Roland 1591 Son of **Francis Laugharn** and **Jenet Phillipps** Married **Leticiea Perotte**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Laiuicelyn Simon 1338 brother of the *Order of St. John at Slebech Arch Camb 1898*

Laless Elizabeth 21 4 1754 par **Owen Laless** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Laless Elizabeth 16 6 1754 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Laless Elizabeth 24 2 1749 to **John Eynon** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Laless Elizabeth 29 3 1763 w o **Owen** *burial*
Bosheston Church .

Laless Elizabeth 9 6 1750 w o **Owen** *burial St*
Twynells Church

Laless Jane 13 6 1756 par **Owen Laless** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Laless Margaret 23 10 1750 to **Richard Merchant**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Laless Mary 9 4 1768 to **James Rogers,** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Laless Owen 30 11 1760 par **Owen Laless** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Laless Priscilla 8 9 1751 par **Owen Laless** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Laless Sarah 18 2 1758 to **John Brace** *marriage*

Bosheston Church.

Laless William 25 1 1767 par **Henry Laless** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lallis Elizabeth 26 Dec 1838 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 19 May 1901 Logan Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 14 May 1862 aboard the William Tapscott
Arrived in New York on 25 Jun 1862 Married to **Thomas,**
William Nash on 26 Oct 1857 at Haverfordwest,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lallis Jane 10 Dec 1826 Camrose Pembrokeshire died
5 Jul 1895 Malad Oneida Idaho
Married to **Price, John** on 15 Dec 1866 at Salt Lake City
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Lallis John 17 Jan 1844 St Mary's Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 13 Oct 1899
Mendon Cache Utah Left Liverpool on 21 Jun 1867 aboard the
Manhattan Arrived in New York on 4 Jul 1867 Married to
Edwards, Sarah on 5 Sep 1868 at Malad City, Idaho
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Lallis Richard 16 Dec 1782 Simpson Hill Roch
Pembrokeshire died 17 Nov 1864 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Married to **Thomas, Dorothy** on 11 May 1830
at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales may have
Immigrated. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lamb Henry James 1864 Apr 7 Manorbier Vicar
WWHR Vol2 p 286.

Lambe John 1492, 22 August Priory of Carmarthen.
On 22 August in the year and place aforesaid **Sir John David**,
chaplain, was admitted by the aforesaid vicar in spiritualities to
the vicarage of the parish church of St Issells vacant by the
death of **Sir John Lambe** last vicar there and instituted therein
etc., on the presentation of the precentor and chaplain of St
David's patrons of the said vicarages

Lambert Tho 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lambton---Flimstone

Lambton Alexander 28 2 1869 par **Francis & Victoria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lambton Cecil Elinor 1916 restored Organ
Mendelssohn Warren Church.

Lambton ? 1902 Col. and **Mrs** Flimstone Chapel
Castlemartin Parish 1902 Memorial for their sons who died in
Boer War.

Lambton George 19 1 1873 par **Francis & Victoria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lambton Victoria post 1902? .Lady buried Flimstone
Chapel Castlemartin Parish

Lambton Victoria Lady sister of Earl Cawdor Nurses
Home and Meyrick Wards North Park Street Pembroke Dock.

Lambton ? Col. 1880 found two skeletons in a kistvaen Freynslake Castlemartin Parish *Acc to Edward Laws.*

.....
Land Willielmo 1249-1255? Witness of deed to
John de Rupe *Arch Camb 1852*

Landon W.H 1877, April Rev.Evidence taken by the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the proposed resignation of the Reverend W.H. Landon and the value of the living of Slebech cum Minwere and Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Landon Whittington Henry 1843 Mar 22 MA Curate Minwear *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Landoy Lewis 1755, Sept. 19 .**Margret Davies** late of the Folly, parish of Minwere, widow, **Lewis Landoy** of the Folly aforesaid. Lease for three lives of the Folly. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Landry John 1475 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Landry Lewis 1670 Narberth H3 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lang Charles Seymour 1857 Aug 5 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 253.*

Lang O W Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock designed the Royal Yacht.

Lang Phillip 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Langdon Thomas 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lange Howel 14 January, 1402 *drunken monk* d at Carmarthen, St Dogmells. Guy etc. Our beloved sons in Christ and of religious men brother **Philip Vader**, abbot of the monastery St. Dogmells In Kemmeys of the order of St Benedict of Tiron of our diocese, and the convent of the same, subject to our ordinary jurisdiction in head and members etc. as above Whereas by our ordinary authority making a visitation in every deed your said monastery on the seventh and tenth days of the month January lawfully continued, in the year of the Lord 1402 and fifth year of our consecration, Also we enjoin that brother **Howel Lange**, your fellow monk and *confre*, on account of his excess and the evil deeds committed by him, which for a reason we do not now set out, for one whole year from the day of the of these presents, shall not drink wine, nor metheglin, on which it has been his habit to get drunk..... Also since we have been informed, as found by experience, that brother **David Lloid**, your fellow monk, has culpably lapsed into the crime of apostasy we say it with grief..... and chastising him according to the discipline of the order, that his reproof may turn out for an example to others,
Lange Philip 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Lange Thomas 1535-6 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR*
Vol 1p269.

Lange Thomas 1535 clericus est vicarius Castlemartin
Church *Val Eccl.*

Lange William 1543 Waran ChurchWarden.
PRO223 423

Langford John W 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Langham Elizabeth 1670 Hodgaston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Langharne William 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Langheme 1645/6 Mar 4 Pembrokeshire
Draft order for **Major-General Langheme** to have **Mr
Barlow's** estate in Pembrokeshire *Historical MSS
Commission Arch Camb 1882*

Langley ? Mr 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Langmon Richard 1600 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Langs ?n David 1359 . reeve of Moylaston *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Langshawe Dominus Richard 1484, May 31
Presentation of **Dominus Richard Langshawe**, chaplain to the

Abbot of St Alban's, who was presented to the Rectory of Tenbie, vacated by the resignation of **Magister John Hunden**, S.T.P., late Bishop of Llandaff.

Langshaw Richard 1486, June 20 .On the 20 June in the same year, at the manor of Lantfey, **Sir John ap Res** was admitted to the vicarage of the church of the Blessed Mary Tenby vacant by the death of **Sir Philip Smyth** and in the presentation of **Sir Richard Langshaw** rector of the same church, patron of the said vicarage.

Langvill John 1489, 6 April .On 6 April, 1489, at Lamphey, bishop **Hugh** before-said admitted **Sir William Leya** to the parish church of Llangwm vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Don** last rector there, and he was instituted canonically in the same on the presentation of **Walter Garwey** of Webley for this turn by reason of a grant of the right of patronage or the advowson of the same church made by **John Devereux, Knight**, lord of Ferrers etc. and by **John Langvill**, true patrons of the said church. And it was written thereof to the archdeacon of St David's , as is usual saving a yearly pension of 6 marks payable quarterly in equal portions to the same **John Don** so long as he shall live , by the now rector aforesaid and his successors which pension the bishop limited with the consent of the aforesaid **Sir William** etc.

Lanning Robert December 11 1845 Town Clerk new church built Pembroke Dock. member the *Ancient Order of Druids Pembroke Dock*.

Lansdon John 1567 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Large J Mr and Mrs 1839 Master and Matron of the *Pembroke Union Workhouse* resigned 1840.

Larkin Jenkin Henry 1884 .Hawthorne Inn Clarence St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Larkin ? Mr 1830s Preventive Officer Pembroke.

Larrey Margaret 14 5 1843 par **Dennis & Mary** baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Lascelles A.H 1864, April 13 .Agreement between **A.H. Lascelles** of Narberth, gent., and the **Baron de Rutzen**, regarding the tenure of a shop in Market Street, Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lascelles Arthur 1900 Esq Belmore, Narberth *Arch Camb 1900*

Latch Thomas 1552 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Latham John T 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*.

Lately George 1691/2 Poole Dorset "**George Lately**, of Pool, co, Dorset , to the justices of the Great Sessions, prayed to be allowed to sue in forma pauperis **David Morse, James George, Howell Phillips, Richard Phillips**, and others, who did soe barbarously robe and carry away his

goods when he was shipwrecked"
Bygone Days"

"Pembrokeshire in

Latter William A V 31/5/1910 par **Harry & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Latymer William 1536 Jan 27 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208.

Laud W 1621 Bishop St Davids 1626 later
Archbishop – Lead on roofs removed for bullets Civil War.

Laugharn Anne 1591 Daughter of **Francis Laugharn** and **Jenet Phillipps** Married **PereGriffithino David** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Laugharn Elizabeth 1591 Daughter of **Francis Laugharn** and **Jenet Phillipps** Married **Morgano Voyle** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Laugharn Frances 1591 married **Jenet Phillipps** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Laugharn Jane 1591 Daughter of **Francis**

Laugharn and Jenet Phillipps married **William Walter**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Laugharn Katherina 1591 Daughter of
Francis Laugharn and Jenet Phillipps claimants to the
estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Laugharn Margaret 1591 Daughter of
Francis Laugharn and Jenet Phillipps Married **John Butler**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Laugharn William 1591 Son of **Francis**
Laugharn and Jenet Phillipps -- Mortuus claimants to the
estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Laugharne Dorothea 1591 Daughter of
Francis Laugharn and Jenet Phillipps is married claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Laugharn John 1745, April 18 .**Catherine Scourfield**,
spinster, and **Judith Scourfield**, spinster, both of Clover Hill,
parish of New Moat, **William Owen** of Landshipping, esq., and
John Laugharn of Pontvane, esq., **William Scourfield** of
New Moat, esq., brother of the said **Catherine** and **Judith**
Scourfield. Release of a messuage and lands called Middle

House otherwise Canol y dref in the hamlet of Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, and messuages and lands in Narberth.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Laugharn ? Mr 1598 heirs *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Laugharnes --Acc to *Old Pembrokeshire* *Families Henry Owen*

In later Pembrokeshire story the **Laugharnes** were a family of great importance, but their origin is obscure it is probable that they took their name from the town, which was afterwards included in Carmarthenshire.

Fenton gives a legend that the original **Laugharne** came from Cornwall, was shipwrecked near St. Bride's, and found on the beach by the heiress of **John de St. Bride** who joined the standard of Henry VII at Milford, that he married the heiress and founded the Pembrokeshire **Laugharnes**.' It is a pretty story, but like many pretty stories, it is not true. The **Laugharnes** had been in the county long before the time of the Tudors. A **John de St. Bride** was a witness 1241-5 to Earl **Walter** Marshal's charter to **Gilbert de Vale**." Another **John de St. Bride** was a witness to the arbitration in 1345 between the Precentor and Chapter of St David's, and the tenants in Hayscastle of **Sir Peter Russell** this is worthy of note, as **Richard**, the son of the first authentic **Laugharne**, married a daughter of this same **Sir Peter** another daughter married **John Cradock**. We find several **Russells** witnesses to charters in the 13th and 14th centuries they held lands at Brimaston, Rhindaston and elsewhere, of the bishop and of the lords of **Roch**.

Richard Laugharne above mentioned, who married **Joan Russell**, was the son of **Richard Laugharne**, collector of the customs on wool at Haverford from 1304 to 1309 the audit of his accounts is extant.' In 1324 **Richard Laugharne** as also a **John de Laugharne** was on a jury at Haverford. In 1378 an enquiry was held whether it would be to the damage of the King, or of any other person, if **Richard**, the son therein described as of Haverford, gave £4 5s. of rent out of a tenement in Haverford, which he held of **Sir Thomas, Felton** Justice of Chester" and **Elizabeth** his wife, to certain chaplains to celebrate divine service in the chapel of the Holy Trinity over the gate at Haverford it was found that it would not, and **Richard** was allowed to make the donation.'

Thomas, the son of **Richard the Younger**, married **Joan**, daughter and co-heiress of **Philip Crabhole**, and is described in the pedigrees as of St. Bride's, which he acquired by his marriage he was a witness to a **Malefant** charter in 1444 and died before 1447, as in that year **Nicholas Carew** held of **Joan**, his widow, and **Thomas, Wirriot**, certain lands at Williamston,. The **Laugharnes** inter-married with the leading county families and acquired large estates. **Thomas**, left two sons, **Philip** and **John**, and several daughters.

The next step in the pedigree is proved by the proceedings taken in 1543 by **Owen Laugharne** to recover a messuage and two carucates of land at Little Marloes. **Owen** produced in court a charter, d 26th April 1482, by which **Joan Herbord** granted the tenement in question to **John Laugharne** and his heirs, with remainder to **Thomas**, the son of **Phillip** evidence was given that **John** died in the reign of the then King Henry

VIII, leaving an only child, **Dorothy**, who died without issue, and that the Property then descended to the plaintiff as the son and heir of **David Laugharne**, the son of the last-mentioned

Thomas. Owen Laugharne died in 1550 he married the daughter of **Henry Wirriot**, of Orielton, who is called in the pedigree **Katherine**, but in the above-mentioned proceedings, Matilda his inquisition is extant, with a long account of his possessions."

Francis, the son of **Owen Laugharne**, was sheriff of the county in 1568 and 1578, the probate of his will is d 12th November 1583, and is in the writer's possession. **Rowland**, the son of **Francis**, was sheriff in 1586, he died in 1587, having married **Lettice**, daughter of **Sir John Perrot** his marriage settlement" was executed in three parts, one part is among the **Laugharne** deeds in the writer's possession. **Lettice** brought St. Bride's to her second husband, **Walter Vaughan**, who was sheriff in 1594. **Rowland** had a younger brother, **Thomas**, who was the father of two sons **William**, described in the pedigrees as of LlwyrngWarren now corrupted with Llangwarren, and **Francis**, the ancestor of the **Laugharnes** of **Laugharne**. **William** married Ursula, the daughter of **George Owen**, lord of Kemes, and the widow of **Thomas, Mathias**, who brought Llangwarren" to her second husbandfor his life **William** was a member of the Committee of Safety for the counties of Pembroke, Carmarthen and Cardigan, nominated by the Houses of Parliament in 1644."

Rowland Laugharne of St. Bride's, had two children **John**, sheriff in 1631, who married **Janet**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** of Orielton and **Elizabeth Wyrriot** and **Dorothy**, who

married **John Owen**, the elder brother of **Janet**, from which marriage the baronets of Orielton were descended.

John Laugharne of St. Bride's had several children his youngest son **Francis** married **Lettice**, daughter and co-heiress of **James Vaughan** of Pontvaen, and was the ancestor of the **Laugharnes** of Pontvaen his eldest son, **Rowland**, was the famous Major-General, the most prominent soldier of the Parliamentary forces in South Wales during the Civil War. He began life as a Page, to **Robert Devereux**, the third Earl of **Essex** the General of the first army raised by the Parliament. Under such auspices **Laugharne's** rise was rapid in 1642 he was made Governor of Pembroke and Commander of the Parliament soldiers in the county he drove out the Earl of Carbery and the Royalists, and he besieged and took several strongholds in the three counties of Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan, for which he was made Major-General. In 1645 he defeated the Royalists under Stradling and Egerton at a decisive battle at Colby Moor in Wiston parish curiously enough Fenton,' although he found relics of the fight and had heard the local tradition about it, could ascertain no particulars of what happened another local tradition, also testified by relics, states that the Royalists, in their flight towards Haverford, held the ancient encampment at the Rath in Rudbaxton parish, and were driven out by **Laugharne** but in all these local traditions of the Civil War it is Cromwell who gets the credit. By an ordinance of Parliament d the 4th of March 1646, the Lords and Commons, taking into consideration the " great and faithful services" of the Major-General, granted the forfeited estate, at Slebech, of **John Barlow** to him and " his heirs for ever". These last words have in such times a doubtful value a few years later **Laugharne** had revolted from the Parliament, and all his estates were

confiscated.

The reason he gave for this singular change of position was that his soldiers had not been paid, and that Colonel Horton had been sent down to interfere in his command but it is probable that his conduct was influenced by the circumstances of the resignation of his old friend and patron, the Earl of Essex.

In 1648, **John Poyer**, , "the fighting Mayor of Pembroke," had also revolted from the Parliament and set up the standard of the **King** at Pembroke Castle he was joined by **Rice Powell**, a soldier of fortune and another old Parliamentary hand, and by **Laugharne Poyer**, and his allies marched on Glamorgan were defeated with great loss by Horton at St. Fagan's where **Laugharne** was wounded, and fled home to Pembroke. They were there besieged by Cromwell in person, who took up his abode at Welston, and they surrendered to him on July 11th, 1648.

Laugharne, Poyer, and Powell were tried by court-martial and sentenced to death. They were, however, allowed to cast lots for life, a little child drew three pieces of paper, on two of them was written "Life given of God" the third was blank and fell to **Poyer**, , who was shot at Covent Garden. **Laugharne** was banished and fell on evil days, but he lived to receive a pension at the Restoration, and he sat in the Parliament of 1661 as M.P. for Pembroke he died in 1676." St. Bride's he had again, but Slebech, after being granted to Horton, who destroyed the books and manuscripts, was restored to the **Barlows**.

Rowland, the son of the Major-Geural, and according to some accounts, the M.P. of 1661, had two sons

John, who married **Anne**, daughter of **Lewis Wogan**, of Boulston, and died without issue in 1715 on the night of his re-election as M.P. for Haverfordwest for which borough he had sat continuously since 1702 and **Rowland**, who died without issue in 1691, and is buried in the nave of Salisbury Cathedral there is a Latin epitaph on his monumental slab. The St. Bride's estates, therefore, were ultimately divided among the three married daughters of **Rowland Laugharne** the second **Philippa**, who married as his second wife **Charles Phillips** of Sandy Haven **Albinia**, who married **William**, the son of **Charles Phillips** by his first wife **Anne** one of the four daughters and coheiresses of **William Phillips** of Haythog and **Anne**, who married **David Allen**, of Popston, whose younger son **John** married **Joan Bartlett**, the heiress of Cresselly.

From **Charles Phillips** and **Philippa** came the **Laugharnes** of **Orlondon** which Fenton' says was before their time called Humprey their grandson **Rowland** married Ann, daughter of **James Laugharne**, vicar of St Mary's, Haverfordwest, who had married his cousin, **Katherine Laugharne** **Katherine** was the sister of **John Laugharne**, of Pontvaen, who by his will, d 12th May 1742, devised his estates in the counties of Pembroke and Carmarthen to his niece **Ann Rowland Phillips** after his marriage took the name of **Phillipps-Laugharne**.

Rowland Henry, the grandson of this **Rowland**, inherited the **Picton** baronetcy upon the death of the first **Lord Milford** in 1823, and took the name of **Laugharne-Phillipps** he was succeeded by his brother. **Sir William**, and his nephew. **Sir**

Godwin the son of **Sir William Sir Godwin** died without issue in 1857, and the old Picton baronetcy passed to the heir of **Richard Philipps** Younger brother of **Charles**, of Sandy Haven, Governor of Nova Scotia from 1720 to 1730, and ancestor of **Sir James Erasmus Philipps** the twelfth baronet of **Picton**.

Charles Philipps the son of **William** and **Albinia**, had St. Bride's in his share of the **Laugharne** estates he left the old house of the **Laugharnes**, which Fenton" says, from the remains which were to be seen in his time, must have been the finest place in the county with the exception of the castles and the bishop's palaces, and built a house adjoining since rebuilt which he called Hill. St. Bride's Hill passed through the **Aliens**, a branch of the house of Gellyswick who took the name of **Philipps** to **Harries**, of Llanunwas, and thence to **Lord Kensington**.

.....

Laugharne Anne 1750 Pontfaen heiress Married **Rowland Philipps** of **Orlondon** a cadet of the **Picton** Castle family, who there upon adopted the surname **Philipps Laugharne**. Later descendants inherited the baronetcy of the Picton Castle family, the last of them being **Sir Godwin Philipps** who died aged 17 in 1857. *Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary*

Laugharne Anne relief of aged women of honest fame *Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834.*

Laugharne Arthur 1670 gent of Llanrheithan
LlanrianH4 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne ? 1644 February 24 Col. garrisoned
Steynton Church Tower

Laugharne Dorothy 1600 St Brides Pems Married
John Owen of Orielson they had a son **Hugh** her father was
Sir John Laugharne. *WWHR 1915*

Laugharne Francis 1572 Cosheston Rector
WWHR Vol 1p283.

Laugharne Francis 1578 Hodgeston Rector
WWHR Vol 1p 204.

Laugharne Francis 1625 married **Lettice Vaughan** of
Pontfaen was younger brother of Major General

Laugharne Francis 14 Oct 1577 of St Brides patron
St Brides Rectory *Deed in the possession of Dr Henry Owen
of Poyston.*

Laugharne Francis 1568 of St Brides *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne Francis 14th May, 1577 Esquire, free
tenant manor of St. Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Laugharne Francis 1578 of St Brides *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne Francis 1577 May 14 "East Dunston Manor, Maountain Cot, West Dunston" "of St Brides--free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent" *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Laugharne Francis 1577 May 14 Stainton Barrettes Hill- free tenant *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Laugharne Gelly 1603 Pembroke sued by **Richard Bateman** mercer of Haverfordwest for ?4 18 4d " following goods supplied about 8 Sept,1603, **Gelly Laugharne** was the son of **Thomas Laugharne**, the brother of **Francis Laugharne** of St, Brides" *Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Laugharne Hugh 1670 gent of Eweston Brawdy H 3 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne James 1728 Rector Llangwn *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Laugharne Jane 1565 of St Brides married **William Walter** of Haverfordwest. Had daughter **Mary** born about 1597

Laugharne John 1630 of St Brides son of **Rowland** by **Lettice** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** of Haroldstone He married **Jane** daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** - 1630 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John 1625 of Tenby *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John 1613c St Brides son was Major General **Rowland Laugharne** spouse **Janet Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Laugharne John 1701 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915.*

Laugharne John 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne John 1735 patron Newport Church Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Laugharne John 1670 esq of Lanrithan H5 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne John 1723 Mar 11 MA Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Laugharne John 1613 of St Brides *Lewis Dwinn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613.*

Laugharne John 1705, Sept. 4 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same, esq.,**Francis Meyrick** of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and **Walter Thornborough** of Arnolds Hill, gent.,**John Laugharne** of St, Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the Middle Temple, London, esq.Release, to lead the uses of a recovery, of the manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech Estate and Family*

Record

Laugharne John 1715, Nov. 18-19 **John Barlow** of Laureny, esq., **John Laugharne** of Pontvane, esq., and **John Vaughan** of Trecoone, esq., **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of two messuages and lands called Llangwathen and Whittley, and Llangwathen Mill, parish of Lampiter Welfry, a messuage and lands in the parish of Harbrainston, and a messuage and lands at Pill, parish of Stainton, in trust until **John Barlow** of Slebech pays certain moneys, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Laugharne John Philipps 1811 ,Esq Pontfaen – *Fenton 1811 Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary*

Laugharne John Philipps 1788 of Orlandon son of Sheriff for 1761 – 1788 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne John 1670 Walwincastle H4 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne John 1731 of Llanrythan *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne ? 1644 Major General took Trefloyne by assault

Laugharne Margerett 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne Mary 1750, June 27-28 .**William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., only son of **John** and **Mary Davies**, deceased,**Margaret Davies** of the same, spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and **Mary** his wife,**John Hook** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife,**Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent.Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Laugharne ? 1596 Mr heirs *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Laugharne Owen 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Laugharne Richard 1649-52 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Laugharne Rowland Philipps 1761 of Orlandon son of **Rowland Philipps** by **Martha** daughter of **John Edwardes**-- he married **Anne** daughter of the Rev **J Laugharne** and assumed her family name. 1761 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne Rowland Sept 1645 .and Parlimentary forces captured Manorbier Castle commanding Pembroke Castle1648.

Laugharne Rowland 1586 of St Brides son of **Francis Laugharne**, married **Lettice** daughter of **Sir John Perrot** and

had children **John** and **Dorothy**. His widow married **Walter Vaughan** of Goldern Grove *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1586 **Vaughan Walter** of St Brides and of Golden Grove 1594 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Laugharne Rowland 1651 September 26 October 31 1659 July 1 1659 December *Haverfordwest Records* 1539—1660

Laugharne Rowland 1670 esq St Brides H 11 Roose Hundred, Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laugharne Rowland 1613 .of St Brides *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales*

Laugharne Thomas of St Brides recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell, s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25*

Laugharne Thomas 1750, June 27-28 .**William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., only son of **John** and **Mary Davies**, deceased, **Margaret Davies** of the same, spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and **Mary** his wife, **John Hook** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife, **Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent. Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said Mary Hook for securing £800 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Laugharne Thomas 1752, Dec. 4-5 .**William Davies** of

the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., **Philipps Jones** of Llanina, co Cardigan, esq., and **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, gent., **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent. Lease and Release of the equity of redemption of the properties 1749. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Laugharne Thomas Haverfordwest Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel and spurs from the stable of **Bateman Thomas**, , esq., prosecutor's employer,
Haverfordwest 23 February 1815 Prosecutor
Rowlands Thomas, , Haverfordwest, stable boy Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Laugharne William 1708 patron Dinas Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Launden David 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 10549 Edward III*.

Laundry John 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file 34 No 12 Northampton*.

Laundry Lewis 4 May 1800 Minwear Yeoman
Offence Burglary of the house of Sir **Owen William**, Orielson, and stealing household goods, including blankets, a Moselle quilt, pewter plates, and a glass belonging to him, and a handkerchief belonging to **Davies. Catherine** Prosecutor an agent to the receiver of the estate. Martletwy Prosecutor
Thomas, James Haverfordwest, gent./agent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Laundry Mary 1802, April 15 .**Mary Laundry** of the Folly, parish of Minwere, spinster, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq. Surrender of a Lease at the Folly. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Laurance Philip 1331 reeve Koytrath 4 Edward III.

Laurence Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laurence John 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll* 3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster.

Laurence John 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Laurence Lettice 26 7 1728 to **William Williams** marriages *St Petrox Church*

Laurence Martha 31 ? 1822 to ? **Allen** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Laurence Mary 31 10 1801 to **James Collins** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Laurence Philip 1331 Reeve Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13.*

Laurens Thomas 1562, June 1 Witness ---**ap Thomas John** of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land, husbandman **Lewis ap Harri** of the same, yeoman Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of

land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Laureny Wioti de 1324 August 20 .Juror *I P M C*
Edward II Files 84 and 85

Lavender Donald M 7/12/1915 par **Bennett & Elsa**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lavender Sylvia May 7/12/1915 par **Bennett & Elsa**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lavis T E 25 March 1926 6 Orielton Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Lavoris William 10 July 1780 Begelly Blacksmith
Offence Assault. Begelly Prosecutor **Robert** Reed, esq.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lawles John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawles William 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells* Treforce
CRO Land Tax Records,

Lawless Anne 10 12 1786 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lawless Anne 2 5 1814 age 70 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Lawless Elizabeth? 29 8 1724 par **Henry & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lawless George 27 9 1827 age 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lawless Henry 23 2 1730 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lawless Henry 2 8 1801 age 71 *burial Bosheston Church*

Lawless Henry? 27 12 1729 to **Elizabeth Cocram**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lawless James 5 2 1726 par **Henry & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lawless Jane 18 7 1779 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lawless John 1 April 1784 Cosheston Yeoman
Offence Assault. Cosheston Prosecutor **Cousins, John**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lawless Mary 4 6 1817 age 88 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lawless Owen 28 2 1796 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lawless Priscilla 14 10 1798 par **William & Jane**

baptism Bosheston Church

Lawless Rebecca 4 11 1729 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lawless William 27 9 1801 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lawley George E 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Lawlice Henry 30 7 1769 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lawlis ? 1791/2 *Widdow owner St Florence Lawlis Land CRO Land Tax Records,*

Lawrance Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .*

Lawrass John 1475 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lawrence ? 1842 par **David & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Lawrence Amy 22 10 1978 par **David & Jacqueline**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lawrence Anne 20 4 1773 par **Sarah Lawrence**
widow *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Lawrence C W 1893 Trustee of *Wesley Chapel*

Pennar CRO Haverfordwest. Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of Distress.

Lawrence David 26 2 1880 age 88 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lawrence David of Puncheston, Quaker, married daughter of **Thomas, Ellis**, Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Lawrence David 29 June 1772 Jeffreston Collier Offence Arson of prosecutor's house. Jeffreston Prosecutor **Rogers, Thomas**, Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lawrence David 13 12 1823 to **Elizabeth Williams** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Lawrence David 14 12 1841 to **Mary Griffiths** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lawrence David 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Elizabeth 17 2 1828 age 36 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lawrence Elizabeth 24 11 1792 to **Griffith Owens**, *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lawrence Elizabeth 23 1 1762 to **William Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Lawrence George 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Gilbert 1326 Juror Woueran *Warren*
Black Book of St Davids

Lawrence Griffith 1670 Henrismote P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Griffith 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Henry 1670 Walton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Howell 1520 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lawrence Hugh 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence J Pembroke Dock *Society for the Relief of*
Distress.

Lawrence James ? Vicar church of Martletwy
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lawrence John 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence John 9 1 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Lawrence John 1670 Llanunda H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence John 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence John 8 12 1770 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lawrence Lawrene 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Lewis 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Martha 27 1 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lawrence Mary 21 12 1760 par **William & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lawrence Mary 12 4 1821 age 77 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lawrence Mary 4 11 1878 age 81 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lawrence Mary 14 March 1801 Llangwm Married
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's dwelling house
and stealing wearing apparel, cloth, wheat and Japan cannister.

Prisoner aged 50. Llangwm Prosecutor **Jones, Margaret**
Lambston, spinster Verdict Guilty of grand larceny - partial
verdict. Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Lawrence Mary 23 6 1748 to **William Lloyd**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lawrence ? Mr *Wesleyan Methodists Trinity Chapel*
Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock.

Lawrence Phillip 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of*
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Lawrence Richard 1670 Amroth H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Richard 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Richard 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence Richard 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lawrence Sarah 7 7 1765 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lawrence W November 10 1879 . Mr of Queen Street
East *Wesleyan Methodists Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry*
Pembroke Dock

Lawrence W November 10 1879 Mrs Wesleyan
methodists Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock.

Lawrence Walter 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lawrence William 20 9 1767 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lawrence William 16 8 1768 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lawrence William 6 6 1770 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lawrence William Pembroke Dock Society for the
Relief of Distress.³

Lawrence William to **Sarah** Haigh 21 9 1760
marriages St Petrox Church

Lawreni John 1442 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Laws Edward 1888 Tenby *History of*
Little England beyond Wales

Laws Edward

1837 - 1913 , historian of Pembrokeshire , was the eldest son of admiral **John Milligen Laws** b. 1799 of Marchfield House , Binfield, Berks. , and **Mary** 1815 - 1899 , daughter of **Mathias Charles** , of Lamphey Court and Llangwaran, Pembs. His parents were married on 25 June 1836 and he was born on 17 April 1837 and christened in Lamphey church on 4 July . He was educated at Rugby and Wadham College , Oxford , where he matriculated on 28 May 1856 . His wife, who died on 8 May 1897 , was **Georgina Elizabeth Laws** , eldest daughter of the Rev. **W. Nantes** of Frome Vowchurch , Dorset . For some years he held a commission in the 35th Royal Sussex Regiment , before settling at Tenby where he was a notable public figure for half a century. He was a member of the town Council 1897 and mayor of the borough 1900 , a J.P. for the county of Pembroke , and chairman for a long period of the Tenby bench . In 1899 he was high sheriff of Pembrokeshire . He devoted much of the ample leisure, which he enjoyed as a gentleman of means, to the study of the history and archaeology of Pembrokeshire . His chief works are the county history, *Little England beyond Wales* , 1880 *Church Book of St. Mary the Virgin, Tenby* , 1907 in collaboration with his adopted daughter **Emily Hewlett Edwards** , *A Short History of the Civil War as it affected Tenby and its neighbourhood*, 1887 , and a number of articles in *Arch. Camb.* , 1882-1906 . He died 25 July 1913 after an accident while driving his horse and trap , and left one son, **Edward Lucian Laws** .

Laws Edward 1880 Tenby Rock House new Member Arch Camb *Arch Camb* 1880

Laws Edward 1900 Esq., F.B.A. . Brython Place,

Tenby *Arch Camb 1900*

.....

Laws Edward 1843 Naval Storekeeper of Pembroke Dockyard trustee of the Bush Estate Mayor of the Borough chief magistrate for Pembroke Dock 1843 occupier 1841 tithe Paterchurch Pembroke Dock trustee Bush Estate site for the erection of a new church Pembroke Dock. 1843 Pembroke Mayor 1839 Carew non resident owned 1167 acres died in 1854 A Tablet in memory was placed on the south wall The Dockyard Chapel Pembroke Dock destroyed before the 1970s but later the pieces were restored see **Naish M.** *WWHR 1915. Pemb Hist 1972.*

Lawson Harriet Margaret abt 1864 Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire Married to **White, David** Hyrum *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Leek Martha Jane 8 Sep 1861 Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 13 Mar 1927 Ogden Weber Utah Left Liverpool on 29 Apr 1865 aboard the Belle Wood Arrived in New York on 31 May 1865 Married to **Davis, John** on 20 Aug 1877 at Kaysville, Davis, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lem Richard abt 1833 Langwn Pembrokeshire Married to **Williams, Martha** on 18 Aug 1862 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Levi John 4 Feb 1849 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lewis William 27 Apr 1807 Manorowen

Pembrokeshire died 27 Sep 1875 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Left Liverpool on 26 Feb 1849 aboard the Buena Vista Arrived
in New Orleans on 19 Apr 1849 Married to **Evans, Ann** on 9
Aug 1852 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Married to
Edwards, Ann on Abt. 1847 Married to **Arms, Charity** on
1850 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Laxe Edward 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lay John 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

le Baker Robert 1327 to 1329 Tenby *Ministers
Account 1208 m 6, 53*

le Barbor Roger 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Le Blount Juliana 3 Dec 1325 patron late the widow
of **John de Hastings** as dower from her late husband
Llanfihangel Penbedw *Pembrokeshire Parsons Close Rolls*

Le Blount Thomas 3 Dec 1325 patron Llanfihangel
Penbedw *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Le Blount Thomas 3 Dec 1325 advowson of the
church of Cilgarron *Close Rolls*

le Brok Dan Gervas 1399, November 26 . Guy etc. To
our beloved etc., the archdeacon of St David's, or his official,

greetings etc. Because we have admitted etc., **Dan Gervas le Brok**, monk of the order of St Benedict, priest expressly professed in the same order, to the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, of our diocese, which is usually governed by a prior, immediately annexed to the monastery of St Martin, Seez of the same order, and a dependant of the same, now vacant, to you we commit and command that you induct the aforesaid Gervas etc. Assigned to the same stall in the choir and the place in the chapter which had been accustomed to be assigned to the priors of the said priory for the time being, enjoining nevertheless on all and singular the monks and ministers of the same priory that they be humbly and devoutly obedient and attendant to the same **Gervase** as the true prior of themselves and that priory, in those things which belong to the regular discipline, rule and governance of the same priory restraining canonically gainsayers and rebels, if you find any in this behalf. And of what you do in the premises etc.
 d London 26th November 1399.

le Chambirleyn William 29 Sept 1326-24 May 1327
 Estate *Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11.*

le Clerk Walter 1327 - 1329 Tenby reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m 6,*

le Clerke Phillip 1367-1368 .reeve of Kanestoun
Slebech Estate and Family Records

le Coumbe Iewaun 1331 Reeve Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 14, 52*

le Dispenser Hugh 1325 April 28 the Younger

custody of all the estates belonging to **Laurence** the son and heir of **John de Hastings** until the said **Laurence** should come of age. *Close Roll 18 Edward II m 6*

le Dygher Philip 1348 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 254.*

le Ferour Richard 1345 grant of a burgage in Slebech' *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

le Fleming William 1246 .Flimston Castlemartin

le Fraunceys Peter 1326 -1329 Pembroke *Ministers Account 1208 m 12.1327 to 1328*
Ministers Account 1208 m 12. 1328 to 1329 Ministers Account 1208 m 12d

le Gras Benedict 1329-1330 Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m4, 52*

le Gras John 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218.*

le gras Mable December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

le Hayward Robert 1326 Juror Lantefey Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Herde John 1326 -1327 Pembroke reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m 12, 53*

le Lange Richard 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218. Juror C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 1331 Westminster.*

le Lange William 1327-1330 Tenby Miller,
Ministers Account 1208 m 5, 53
1327 to 1329 Tenby reeve Ministers Account 1208 m 5, 53
*1329 to 1330 Tenby **Miller**, Ministers Account 1208 m4, 52*

le Longe Robert December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

le Machon Ralph December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

le Marchaund John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Panage William 1327 -1329 Tenby Miller,
Ministers Account 1208 m 6, 53

le Porter Ralph 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .*

le Prikker John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

le Prout John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Proute Isaute 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*

lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .

le Proute John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Smyth William 1364-1365 reeve of the town of Nerbert. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

le Taillour Robert 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Taylur Wigard 1307 September 20 . Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

le Wayte David 1331 *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.*

le Wayte John 1331 fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.*

le Webbe John 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .*

le Webbe John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Webbe Robert 1364-1367 forester of the forest of Nerbert . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

le Webbe Richard 1367-1368 reeve of Tempilton *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

le White Sara 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

le Whyte William 1344 August 12 . of Tynbegh
mariner *C Inq Misc File 152 8 Cal p 478 No 1907*

le Yong Philip 1331 reeve Castlemartin 4 Edward III

le Yunge Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

le Yunge William December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

A full History of the Leach Family of Castlemartin has been published by Roland Thorne M.A.

Leach of Corston

Leach Henry 1652 Slade Castlemartin *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire*

Leach Abraham 1709 Yeoman leased Brownslade Farm Castlemartin.

Leach Henry 1743 Pembroke Mayor . **Leach Henry** Great Tithe of Warren 1786. *WWHR 1915*

Leach Henry d1787 age 87 had son **Abraham**.

Leach Abr aham 1770 poor condition of one of the

aisles Warren Church 1770 November 30. Pembroke &
Warren *Lucas MS 1062*

Leach Abraham 1776 held lease after **Elizabeth**
Leach Bulliber Castlemartin

Leach Abraham 1791 Pembroke Mayor **Leach**
Abraham owner various
Properties ,**Leach Abraham** of Corston 1797 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire CRO Land Tax Records WWHR 1915.

Leach Abraham 1802 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Leach Abraham 1834 Esq Corston Castlemartin *A*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834.

Leach Abraham 1837 Corston *Board of Guardians*
workhouse

Leach ? 1847 16 Dec . **Captain** Union Vice Chairman
of the *Board Workhouse School* Pembroke

Leach Henry died 22 April 1864 **J P Major**
Commandant of Pembrokeshire Yeomanry Cavalry aged 69
Warren Church.

Leach H Mrs died 1861 wife of Major Warren
Church.

Leach Henry 1852 of Corston Late Captain of HM 45
Regt JP High Sheriff Capt Pembrokeshire Yeomanry eldest son

of **Henry Leach** JP Major . Born at Ddol Cardiganshire 1824 married **Mary** second daughter of **Francis Edwardes Lloyd** of Plas Cil-y-bebyll Glamorganshire inherited 1864 had brother **William**

Leach William Major younger brother of **Henry Leach** Capt.

Leach Henry 1902 15 May Lieutenant Colonel of Corston new *Infirmiry Pembroke Union Workhouse*. 1980 died 20th June 1905 Warren Church. *Howells*.

Leach H March 1922 **Mrs** wife of **Henry** died age 86 Warren Church.

Leach Sir Edmund 1870 Major General of Corston House had son **Henry Edmund Leach** born in 1870 died in Bath 7 Aug 1923 aged 86 Warren Church.

Leach Henry 18th July 1870 **Brigadier** General CB CMG CVO died 16 Aug 1936 of Corston Brigadier-General **Henry Edmund Burleigh Leach** son

of Leach **Sir Edmund** Major General of Corston House plaque Warren Church reputed to be by **Gill Eric**.

Leach of Tenby

Leach John 1841 - 1916 of Pembroke married **Sarah** was a printer had sons

Leach Arthur Leonard 1869 and

Leach Edward H younger son of **John Leach** and **Sarah**

Leach Arthur Leonard 1869 – 1957 of **Tenby**, historian, geologist and archaeologist born at Tenby , 12 November 1869 , elder son of **John** and **Sarah Leach** of Tenby .Married **Sarah Currie** of Liverpool- He was a teacher in London but frequently returned to Tenby – wrote Leach s Guide to Tenby Died 1957

Leach

of Ivy Tower

Leach John died 1837 of Pembroke Had married **Charlotte Elliot** daughter of **G Elliot** and had a son **John**.

Leach John 1855 of Ivy Tower JP *High Sheriff* Major of the Pembrokeshire Yeomanry Cavalry son of **John Leach** of Pembroke Born at Pembroke 1826 married 1851 **Mary Anne** daughter of **Henry Skrine** of Warleigh Manor Bath Somerset and Stubbings House Berks

Leach Ab 1791/2 owner Moncton Vallakes *CRO Land Tax Records*,

Leach ? 27 5 1776 par **Abraham & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Leach Abra 12 1 1701 wife of **John** blind *burial*
Bosheston Church

Leach Abraham 1793, Feb. 5-6 .**John Mathias** of
Langwarran, parish of Jordaston, esq.,**Edward Philipps** of
Lampeter-Velfrey, clerk, and **Catherine** his wife,**Abraham**
Leach of the town of Pembroke, esq. Lease and Release being
an Assignment of a Mortgage on Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter
Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Leach Abraham 1807, Aug. 27 .**Abraham Leach** of
the town of Pembroke, esq.,**Nathaniel Phillips**, of Slebech
Hall, esq. Lease for a year of Diffryn and Diffryn mill, parish of
Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Leach Abraham 16 3 1776 par **John Leach** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Leach Abraham 4 5 1760 par **Philip Leach** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Leach Abraham 27 6 1823 age 75 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Leach Abraham 1791/2 , tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Leach Abraham 1786 Hall of Cosheston *Acc to Mjr*
Francis Jones.

Leach Abraham 10 10 1772 to **Sarah Streets**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Abraham 1838 .Bakers cottage Lamphey
owner

Leach Ann 1670 widow Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach Anne 10 9 1758 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Anne 8 12 1833 par **Francis & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Leach Anne 5 7 1787 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Leach Anne 21 2 1854 to **Spencer,Hustler** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Anne 2 1 1790 t o **Thomas, Edwards**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Leach Arthur 1908 Mr Tenby commented about the
Ritec.

Leach Catherine 1 6 1704 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Leach Catherine 5 6 1704 to **Thomas, Tennant**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Leach Charlotte 12 11 1843 par **Francis & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Leach Dorothy 28 9 1674 par **William & ?** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Leach Elizabeth 1780 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Elizabeth 2 11 1760 par **Henry Leach** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Leach Elizabeth 24 3 1756 par **Henry & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Elizabeth 17 1 1817 age 90 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Leach Elizabeth 7 5 1760 infant *burial Boshaston Church .*

Leach Elizabeth 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Leach Elizabeth Prout 1789 Brownslade Farm
Castlemartin surrendered lease

Leach Elizabeth 13 1 1788 to **William Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Leach Elizabeth wife of **Richard** held lease Bulliber
Castlemartin.

Leach Ellen Maude 28 10 1862 par **Francis & Ellen**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Leach Elnor 28 10 1693 to **Richard Lewes** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Leach F G 1854 .Rector St Petrox Church

Leach F George 1839 Rev- Ford non resident *Pemb*
Hist 1972

Leach Francis 14 4 1832 par **Francis & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Leach Francis George 1832 Feb 3 Stackpole Rector
1837 *St Petrox* Rector Rev of of Portclew Lamphey died
1876 age 80.**Leach Francis George** 16 5 1876 age 79
burial St Petrox Church WWHR Vol4 p 208 WWHR Vol3 p
304

Leach George 1786 par **Abraham & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach George 5 2 1753 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach George 1791/2 owner Jameston East Moor
CRO Land Tax Records,

Leach George 20 3 1814 to **Mary Cook** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Gwenny? 30 8 1695 wife of **William** *burial*

Bosheston Church .

Leach Henry 4 9 1802 age 84 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Leach Henry 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach Henry 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Thornston
CRO Land Tax Records,

Leach J 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Leach James 14 11 1756 par **Philip Leach** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Leach James 17 1 1816 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach James 25 8 1728 par **Thomas, & Judith**
baptism Bosheston Church

Leach James 7 3 1784 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach James 14 2 1800 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Leach James 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Bartland
CRO Land Tax Records

Leach Jane 28 4 1674 par **John & Abra** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Leach Jane 25 5 1786 to **David James** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Leach Jane? 29 10 1752 par **Philip & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Leach John 1652 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Leach John 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Leach John 1796,1801,05 , Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Leach John 16 1 1774 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach John 21 4 1751 par **Philip & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Leach John 3 8 1718 par **Thomas, & Judith**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Leach John 30 9 1750 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach John 1670 Bosheston ? Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Leach John died 1675. Brownslade Farm Castlemartin

Leach John 26 3 1714 *burial Bosheston Church*

Leach John 1670 Castlemartin H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach John 1670 Castlemartin H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach John 1774 .died soon after Brownslade Farm
Castlemartin

Leach John 7 9 1678 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Leach John 1675 .Linney Castlemartin died

Leach John 1675 of Slade Yeoman Bulliber
Castlemartin died in

Leach Judith 10 4 1751 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Leach Letitia 24 1 1819 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Margaret 1788 married **Charles Tyler** was
daughter of **Abraham Leach** of Pembroke.

Leach Mary 24 5 1778 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Mary 28 10 1781 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Mary 23 12 1780 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Leach Mary 24 5 1787 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Leach Mary 4 10 1845 age 51 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Leach Mary 9 3 1894 age 86 *burial St Petrox Church*

Leach Mary 29 4 1706 infant *burial Bosheston Church* .

Leach Mary Ann died 1894 nee **Parry** of Portclew Lamphey age 86.

Leach Mary 15 6 1754 to **Richard Scourfield**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Mary? 22 10 1676 par **John & Abra** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Leach ? 1791/2 Mr owner Warren Great Tythe *CRO Land Tax Records,*

Leach ? 1791/2 **Mrs** tenant Pembroke St Michs
Porch House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Leach **Nicholas** 1811 Bulliber Castlemartin died

Leach **Octavius** 1844 May 18 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Leach **Philip** 6 5 1725 par **Thomas, & Judith**
baptism Bosheston Church

Leach **Philip** 14 3 1807 age 82 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Leach **Philip** 22 5 1701 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Leach **Philip** 19 6 1750 to **Elizabeth David** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Leach **Phillip** 1791/2 tenant *Bosheston Church Land*
CRO Land Tax Records,

Leach **Richard** 1794 Jul 11 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 P286.

Leach **Richard** 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach **Richard** 1732 had a lease of Bulliber
Castlemartin where he died

Leach **Roger** 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach Sarah 12 6 1814 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Leach Sarah 9 12 1811 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Leach Sible ? 30 3 1680 par **John & Abra** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Leach Thomas 24 9 1721 par **Thomas, & Judith**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Leach Thomas 20 12 1762 *burial Bosheston Church*

.

Leach Thomas 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach Thomas i 20 9 1728 nfant *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Leach Thomas 3 11 1716 to **Judith Dawkins**
marriages St Petrox Church

Leach William 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Leach William 1 10 1765 par **Philip Leach**
baptism Bosheston Church

Leach William 1670 Bosheston ? Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Leach William 24 2 1837 age 6 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Leach William 27 11 1695 *burial Bosheston Church*

.

Leais ? early 1900s Miss coal yard top of Pembroke St
Pembroke Dock.

Leanard Harrie 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Leanard Rees 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Leanard Rice 1596 wife burial *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Leanard Ryse 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Lear Jeremiah 1839 Poyerston non resid *Pemb Hist*
1972

Leathlean Mary Ann 1884.6 **Mrs** Red Lion Inn Lower
Commercial Rd Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys*
Directory

Leaver Victor 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Leche Harry 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Leche John 1536-7 of La Haddin Lawhaden lease of

rectory Llandielo *State Papers*.

Leche John 1536 of Llawhaden Pems leased
Maenclochog *State Papers*.

Leckie Robert 1931 Wing Commander June CO 210
sqdn and RAF Pembroke Dock.

Lecky Squire Thornton Stratford 1884 Capt RN
marine supt Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Lee Donn 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Lee Harry 1611 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Lee Henry 1619 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lee John 27 11 1718 t o **Rebecca Hunt** *marriages
St Petrox Church*

Lee Mary J 13/10/1896 par **Moses & Margaret**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Lee Mary 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lee Thomas *circa 1641* deposition of **Thomas Lee** of
the parish of Wiston, gent., in the suit between and others,

plaintiffs, and **Richard Gronowe** and others, defendants,
concerning a parcel of land part of the Weste Woode. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Lee Thomas 23 Sept 1550 tithes Llanhowel Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Leech Abraham 1 11 1789 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Leeche Harrie 1589-1594 hatter *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Leeffe Peter 1513 .The prebend

Lees William 1973 bought Ash Dale Burton.

Leget David 1357-1358 reeve of Nerbert *Ministers'
Account , 31 Edward III to 32 Edward III*

Leiche Jas 1536 Inventory taker
Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch
Camb 1888 p 363*

Leland John 1536 records Narberth.

Lemon Doris E 30/11/1909 par **James & Maud**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Lemon Howard E 24/1/1905 par **James & Maud**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lemons Francis 8 March 1814 Uzmaston Yeoman
Offence Assault and rescue of **Lewis John**, Uzmaston,
Yeoman, from prosecutors' custody, Uzmaston Prosecutor
Daniel Williams & Thomas, Lewis bailiffs Verdict No
prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lemons ? September 2nd 1940 . **Mrs** injured - house
destroyed air raid Tremeyrick Street Pembroke Dock

Lennox L J & S J 25 March 1941 .6 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lenold Harrye 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Lentwardyn Richard 21 January 1401 , **Sir**--Also the
same reverend father in his inn at London on admitted **John**
Mane , clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed Mary of
Coedkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **John**
Bowlond, at the presentation of **Ieuan ap Roppert** patron for
this turn in right of the dower of **Sybil** his wife in the manor of
Coedkenlace, and instituted him canonically as rector or
Warden in the same and he had Letters etc., to the
archdeacon of St Davids , etc., and the said **JohnMane** ,
touching the most holy Gospels took a corporal oath of
canonical obedience and that he would faithfully cause divine
services to be conducted in the said chapel as had been
accustomed of ancient time, there being present **Philip**
Pencaer, notary public, **Sir Richard Lentwardyn, William**

Maedston and others.

Leonard Mervyn T G 3/3/1926 par **William & Ethel**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Leonard Rees 1597 bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660* high constable 1600 1611 September 13
1600 1613 December 16

Leonard Rese 1613 November 22 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Leonard Rice 1593 sergeant 1 Feb 1599 late bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Leonard Robert Matthew Ingledew Aug 21 1918
*The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock.*

Leonard Ryse 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Leonard Violet 24 11 1934 to **Richard Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Leonard William G 22/8/1911 par **Robert & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Leonard Ris 1599-1600 high constable for the
chamber *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Leonox Lodouicns Dax 1620 Lord Steward. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620*

Leonyll Griffin 1491 27 October chaplains chantry of **Sir John Wogan** Knight cathedral of St Davids

Lermit Gerald Thomson 1885 Apr 8 St Florence
Rector *WWHR Vol3* p 292

Lescrope William 1396, November 28 . Grant, for life, to **William Lescrope**, of the keeping of the castle of Pembrok, South Wales, receiving therefor £100 a year from the issues of the county of Pembroke. *Patent Roll, 20 Richard II, p1 m11 Cal, p. 36.*

Lessery John 1419 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*
witness to a deed 16 12 1419 Calendar of Ancient Documents

Letard the Fleming 1100s. described as the enemy of God and of St David

Leuetret Walter 1331 Coydrath *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 14.*

Leverroc William 1326-1327 reeve Kyniswode
Ministers Account 1208 m3, 52

Leves John 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman,**John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq,Release of two messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses **Robert Gwyne**, clerk, **John Leves, John Henyker, Patricke Roche, Thomas**

Beccley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe,-Slebech Estate
And Family Record

Levet George 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Levet James 1670 Slebech H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Levett John 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Levett Mary daughter of **John Mirehouse**, of Angle
and Brownslade grandmother of **Cecil Lambton**.

Levett R B married **John Mirehouse**, s heiress
Brownslade Castlemartin.

Levi George 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Levi Sam 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Levitt A Pre 1976. *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Lewelin Eynon 1290 November 6 *charterRoll 18*
Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston.

Lewelin William 1290 November 6 *charterRoll 18*
Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston

Lewes David 17 10 1699 infant *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewes Hughe 1599, April 24 ,**Owen Elliott of Narberth**, esq,Hughe Lewes of Landewy Vaelfrey, carpenter-Lease for 20 years of a tenement and lands called Goughes landes in Velfrey in the tenure of **Thomas David Phillip** and held by the said **Owen Elliott** by Lease of the Queen, Rent 6s, 8d, annually,-*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lewes John 5 8 1694 par **Richard & Elinor** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Lewes John 1593 tanner *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lewes Nichola 1636, May 2 .**John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq.,**William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq.Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of Rice Griffith, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewes Richard 28 10 1693 to **Elnor Leach**

marriage Bosheston Church

Lewes William 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewes William 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of
Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in
consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech,
Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ?**
Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd
-Slebech Estate And Family Record

Lewhelin Evan John 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewhellin John 24 4 1780 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewhelling William 1562 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Lewellin Thomas 18 January 1787 Begelly Collier
Offence Theft of a sheep. Begelly Prosecutor **Morse Isaac**
Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lewhellin William 11 8 1782 par **Alexander & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis ? 25 October 1912 **Mrs Bentlas** .

Lewis ? 25 March 1913 . **Mrs Bentlas Hill**

Lewis ? 1 2 1841 par **Benjamin & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis ? 1814 par **George & Anne** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis ? 1838 par **John & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis ? 1847 par **John & Maria** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis **A E** 1894 .Rev B A curate Parish of Pembroke Dock

Lewis **A J** 25 March 1939 .22 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis **Abraham** 1 5 1702 infant *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis **Albert W E** 20/2/1901 par **William & Clarisa**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis **Alexander G A** 23/4/1916 par **John & Catherine**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis **Alice** w o **David** 27 5 1725 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis **Ann** 1844 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*

Twynnels Church

Lewis Ann 12 4 1899 age 71 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Ann 24 1 1845 age 68 *burial St Petrox Church*

Lewis Ann 1791/2 owner Manorbier *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Ann 7 3 1835 to **George Harries** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lewis Ann 18 11 1779 to **John Loogin** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lewis Ann 8 10 1859 to **Richard Barrett** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Ann 23 10 1821 to **William Edwards** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lewis Anne 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Anne 1670 Mathrey P Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Anne 19 12 1852 par **John & Martha** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Lewis Anne 25 10 1761 par **John? Lewis** *baptism*

St Twynells Church

Lewis Anne 7 3 1855 age 61 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lewis Anne 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Anne 1670 Pulchrochan H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Anne 14 September 1781 St Issells Spinster
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by
strangulation. St Issells Prosecutor **Hodge John**, St Issells,
officer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis Anne 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Anne 4 6 1910 to **Sidney Bateman** *marriage Boshaston Church.*

Lewis Anne 21 6 1856 to **William Thomas**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Lewis Anne widow Brawdy H5 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Arthur T 8/3/1924 par **Edwin & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Arthur 1670 Bletherston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Arthur Griffith Poyr 1905 Oct 16 Henllan
Pembs *WWHR Vol 1 p234*

Lewis Benjamin 1811 par **Elizabeth Lewis**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lewis Benjamin 27 2 1833 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Benjamin 12 1 1855 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis Benjamin 1791/2 ,tenant Penally Druselton
CRO Land Tax Records

Lewis Benjamin 12-Jun1799 Jeffreston Collier Cooks
Grove pit in Redberth belonging to **James Hill** of Lawrenny
Ferry headstone fell on top of him *Inquest report*

Lewis Britannia 16 3 1743 *burial Bosheston Church*
.

Lewis Caroline 28 1 1844 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Catharine 11 2 1783 par **Henry? & Frances**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Catharine 29 12 1861 par **Thomas, & Mary**

Anne *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Catharine 4 1 1784 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Catherin 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Catherine 20 9 1884 age 74 *burial Boshaston Church* .

Lewis Clifford 15 1 1932 par **Thomas, & Ethel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Colin 3 4 1964 par **William & Alice** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Constance 7 1 1894 par **John & Theresa**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis David 1683-1760 , a poet, born in Wales, son of
Roger Lewis Pembroke,

Lewis David Evan 10 April 1787 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John**,
constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them
from distraining prisoner's and others' goods. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas, Lloyd** esq. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis David 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David Lady Day 1898 .Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis David 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David Lady Day 1898 14a Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis David 1743 Feb 1 Monkton Vicar Pembroke
Vicar St Michaels Pembroke
Vicar St Mary's *WWHR Vol3*

Lewis David Lady Day 1898. 6 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis David 1 3 1695 par **Richard Lewis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis David 13 2 1937 par **William & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis David 24 12 1848 par **Erasmus & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis David 29 1 1730 *burial Bosheston Church*

Lewis David 20 August 1782 Carew Yeoman/high constable Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to execute a warrant to summon all alehouse keepers and others needing a licence to sell ale to attend a private sessions. Narberth Prosecutor **ReynoldS Lewis** Verdict Guilty.Punishment Fined *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis David 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis David 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis David 1670 Granston H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis David 21 September 1804 Gumfreston Labourer Offence Assault. Gumfreston Prosecutor **Ormond William**, gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Lewis David 28 May 1817 Hubberston Servant Offence Theft from the dwelling house of wearing apparel, lead, hatchet, knives and Venetian blind spars, Prisoner employed by the prosecutor, Prisoner aged 27, Hubberston Prosecutor **Hill,Archibald** Hubberston, Yeoman , Verdict Guilty Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Lewis David 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Henrismote H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Llys y fran H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife,**John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent.,**David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of LampeterVelfrey, gent.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic.Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow.** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis David 1743 Feb 1 vicar Pembroke St Michaels.

Lewis David 1752 vicar Reynaldston Church vicar
Reynaldston Church.

Lewis David 6 August 1825 Milford Haven
Labourer Offence Receiving stolen goods from **James**
William , Prisoner aged 17, Burton Prosecutor
John,James Carew, Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Lewis David 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen**
Francis *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis David 1895 Rev Minister Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Lewis David August 1865 Rev Bethesda Chapel
Neyland 1851 *Baptist Historical Sketches*

Lewis David 24 6 1725 .to **Eleanor James**

Lewis David 10 12 1784 to **Margaret Phillips.**

Lewis David 1743 Feb 1 vicar Monkton *WWHR*
Vol3 p 238.

Lewis David 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis David 1726 Esq of Vogart or Llandewi High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lewis Dd 25 March 1941 .14 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Dilys 22 12 1936 par **Stanley & Emily**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lewis Dora 13 January 1942 .7 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Dorothie 1670 Crinoe H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Dorothy 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Dorothy 1670 Llampiter H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis E 6th March 1947 . Mrs caretaker dismissed
Albion Square School Pembroke Dock failure to carry out her
duties

Lewis Edward 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Edward 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Eleanor 24 4 1727 infant *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Eleanor 20 4 1731 to **William Saise** *marriage Bosheston Church*.

Lewis Eleanor 22 8 1708 wife of **Richard** *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Eliza 10 6 1849 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Eliza 15 3 1846 par **John & Maria** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Elizabeth 10 4 1853 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Elizabeth 13 9 1831 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 2 12 1753 par **John Lewis**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 22 12 1833 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 28 3 1819 par **Mary Lewis**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Elizabeth 3 5 1859 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 5 10 1834 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 15 11 1909 age 50 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Lewis Elizabeth 2 7 1832 age 72 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Lewis Elizabeth 8 2 1855 age 34 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis Elizabeth 1670 Gefreston H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Elizabeth 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Elizabeth 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Elizabeth 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Elizabeth 26 12 1795 to **James Rees**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lewis Elizabeth 2 10 1869 to **John Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lewis Elizabeth 2 7 1780 to **Joseph Howell,**

marriage St Twynells Church

Lewis Elizabeth 21 July 1817 St David's Married
Offence Arson of the dwelling house in **Michael Lewis** her
Husband's possession with intent to injure and defraud the
prosecutor, his landlady, to whom he owed one year's rent, Her
Husband indicted separately for the same offence Prisoner aged
47, St David's Prosecutor **Mary Warlow**, St David's , widow
Verdict No true bill *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,,

Lewis Ellen 12 4 1863 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Ellen 7 11 1891 to **Alfred Harries** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Ellinor 1670 Llanvinnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Emily 13 10 1955 age 65 *burial Bosherton*
Church .

Lewis Esther 20 4 1889 to **George Thomas**,
marriage Bosherton Church.

Lewis Etheldred 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Angle H2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Evan 1704, June 14 .**Evan Lewis** of the parish of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, yeoman, and **Thomas Davies** of Molleston in the parish of Narberth, minister, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. assignment of a term of years in a messuage called Molleston, and lands near Greate Molleston mansion house, and a piece of land in the parish of Narberth called Trebaron. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Evan 8 November 1792 Robeston Wathen
Labourer Offence Theft of cloth. Llawhaden Prosecutor
John Gibbon, clothier *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lewis Eynon Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth*

Tax

Lewis F R 29 September 1905 .Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Lewis Fanny 12 5 1861 par **William & Ann** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Fanny? 11 5 1845 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Florence 17 10 1906 par **Margaret Lewis** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Florence 15 5 1909 age 2 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Frances 12 8 1820 par **Thomas, & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Frances 24 7 1892 par **John & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Lewis Frances 29 10 1780 par **Henry & Frances** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Frances 17 10 1854 to **John Sime** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Lewis Frederick 22 2 1915 par **Margaret Lewis** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Fredrick 1884 Bell and Lion Commercial Row
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Lewis Geoffrey 20 11 1947 to **Joyce Thomas**,
marriage Boshaston Church.

Lewis George 25 October 1909 .Quoits Mill Monkton

Lewis George 25 March 1921 .2 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis George 8th December 1882 Monkton Priory
Church.

Lewis George 13 12 1834 par **Mary Lewis**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis George 13 9 1857 par **Erasmus & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lewis George 14 3 1883 par **Mary Lewis** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Lewis George 14 4 1849 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis George 14 7 1935 par **Thomas, & Ethel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis George 24 2 1826 par **Rachel Lewis**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lewis George 1 1 1858 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lewis George 15 6 1869 age 82 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lewis George 16 9 1892 age 72 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lewis George 1826 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lewis George 19 9 1908 age 90 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lewis George 20 10 1897 age 09 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis George 1670 Lantood h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis George 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis George 24 2 1959 adult par **Richard & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Lewis George 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis George 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis George 8 4 1843 to **Elizabeth Evans** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Lewis George 17 8 1872 to **Esther Venables** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lewis George 14 10 1882 to **Mary Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lewis Gilbert Hedley 8 6 1961 age 48 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Griffith 1670 Amroth H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Griffith 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Griffith 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Griffith 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Griffith 1633 December 13 tailor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lewis Gunilda 29 6 1950 age 67 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lewis Gwenllian 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Harrie Phillip 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lewis Hazel Yvonne 12 11 1966 to **Keith Wheeler**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lewis Henry 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Henry Lady Day 1897 .Orielson Mountain
Orielton Rent Book

Lewis Henry 2 12 1750 par **John Lewis** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Henry 24 4 1818 age 67 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Lewis Henry 25 9 1864 age 27 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Lewis Henry 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Henry 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Henry 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Gordy Hall *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Henry 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Henry 1633 December 13 the son of **Richard**
Lewis *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lewis Henry 10 10 1799 to **Elizabeth Griffith**
marriage St Twynells Church

Lewis Henry 26 8 1777 to **Frances Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Herbert William 'Stokey' VC

1st May 1896. Private Lewis VC, 16224 11th Battalion,
Welsh, Regiment.

“Stokey” Lewis was born in Milford on 1st May 1896. Soon after the outbreak of the 1st World War he enlisted in the 11th Battalion known as the Cardiff Pals as most of the members came from Cardiff of the Welch Regiment. After a short period of service on the Western Front the Pals were withdrawn and sent to the Mediteranean where they fought for the remainder of WW1 in the Salonika Campaign. It was while taking part in this campaign on the 22/23 October 1916 that the 20 year old “Stokey” Lewis’s actions lead to him being awarded the Victoria Cross. He was taking part in a raid at a place now known as Efzoni Macedonia Greece Although severely wounded Stokey Lewis eventually returned to duty and survived the 1st World War. In the 2nd World war he served in the Home Guard.

He died on the 22 February 1977 and is buried at Milford.

Lewis Hilary O E 26/8/1917 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Hilda A 14/6/1910 par **William & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Horace W 14/6/1910 par **William & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Howell 1452 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lewis Howell 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Howell 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Hugh 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Hugh 19 4 1702 par **Richard Lewis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis Hugh 7 5 1738 par **Hugh & Abra** *baptism St*
Petrox Church.

Lewis Hugh 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Lewis Hugh 2 10 1737 to **Abra Hitching** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Lewis Hurbert K 9/5/1922 par **Hubert & Jessie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Irene M 15/10/1907 par **George & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Iris G 27/11/1910 par **George & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Iris M 10/2/1929 par **Howard & Louise**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Ishmael 19 10 1737 par **Elizabeth Lewis**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Ivor G 14/6/1910 par **William & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Ivy Miss Royal Dockyard Chapel Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Frank Owen*.

Lewis J 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a plot of
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*,

Lewis J P Lady Day 1898 .Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Jacob 11 June 1769 Monington Yeoman
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's close, treading and
spoiling the grass and driving away his cattle. Monington
Prosecutor **James William** , esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis Joshua 27 December 1805 **John Owen** St
Dogmaels Yeoman Charged with Murder of **Joshua Lewis**
by stabbing him following a quarrel over a girl in deceased's
company. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Richards, Richard**.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lewis James 1 December 1798 Haverfordwest
Currier Offence Conspiracy to commit highway robbery
against the prosecutor. No indictment. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **George** Newport, mariner Verdict No true bill?.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lewis James , assaulted near Tenby, *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Lewis James 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis James , 1774, Sept. 28 .Lease by **John Harbert
Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., to **James Lewis** of Gelly Dowhill,
co. Carmarthen, esq., in trust of **John Symmons** of Llanstinan,
esq., of land in the parish of Slebech, where the limekiln stood.

Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lewis James 1774, Sept. 28 .**Josh Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., eldest son and heir of **John Foley** of the same, esq., deceased, **James Lewis** of Gellydewill, co. Carmarthen, esq., **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq. Lease of the messuage and lands called High Touch otherwise Tough or Toch, parish of Slebech, in trust for **John Symmons**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis James 1776, Jan. 29 .**Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, **James Lewis** of Gellyduwill, co. Carmarthen, esq., **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq. and **Ann Symmons** wife of **John Symmons** late **Ann Trevannion**, widow. Transfer of the Mortgage of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis James 24 February 1789 Cordwainer Offence Riot. The town crier had proclaimed that playing football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act was read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No indictment. Pembroke Prosecutor **Llewhellin Pearce?** , deputy mayor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis James 1648 Feb 2 *HW Corp MS 268*

Lewis James 16 3 1896 par **John & Elizabeth** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis James 1798 par **James & Mary** baptism

Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis James 28 1 1849 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis James 3 2 1805 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis James 9 2 1852 par **John & Anne** *baptism* *St*
Twynnell's Church

Lewis James 17 8 1852 age 01 *burial* *St Twynnell's*
Church

Lewis James 24 11 1799 *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lewis James 24 3 2856 age 80 *burial* *St Twynnell's*
Church

Lewis James Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis James St Davids Culch Bychan P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis James infant 23 5 1725 *burial* *Bosheston*
Church .

Lewis James 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis James 1640 of Kilkiffeth High Sheriff of

Pembrokeshire

Lewis James 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Lewis James 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Jane 17 1 1847 par **John & Ann** *baptism St
Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Jane 19 7 1857 par **William & Ann** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Jane 17 6 1730 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Jane 27 8 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Janet 18 5 1958 par **Lionel & Lilian Thresher**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lewis Janice 22 1 1961 par **Geffrey & Joyce** *baptism
Boshaston Church*

Lewis Janice 29 6 1985 to **Byron Phillips** *marriage
Boshaston Church.*

Lewis Jason 1834,-1851 April .Suits between the **Baron
de Rutzen**, plaintiff, and **Thomas David, Paul Phillips, Jason
Lewis Daniel John** and others, concerning the tolls of
Narberth market. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Jenkin 1670 Poncheston H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Jenkin 1670 miller, Meline H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Jennet 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Jeremiah 24 August 1770 Narberth Currier
Offence Pickpocketing money from prosecutor's person in his
dwelling house. Narberth Prosecutor **Charles, Mary**
Llangwm, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lewis Jerimiah 1791/2 , tenant Pembroke St Michs
Hill Farm *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Jesse? Jennetta 1853 par **John & Maria**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Jn 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a plot of
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Joan 7 8 1762 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lewis Johan 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Johannis 1488 4 January .vicars general parish
church of Narberth

Lewis **Henllan -Llandewy**

Lewis **John Thomas** 1670 Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis **David** 1670 Henllan H 2Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis **Reynold** 1678 -- See Henllan *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire x ref **Phillips Francis**

Lewis **Thomas** 1700 of Grove Narberth *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lewis **Wilfred** of Henllan Mouton Narberth acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lewis **William** 1708 Sir of Bristol but Henllan
connection *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis **John** 1780 who died unmarried in and was
succeeded by his brother **David**

Lewis **David** 1786 Married **Elizabeth** daughter of
Morgan Lewis Merchant of Carmarthen and had seven
children -his eldest son **John** inherited

Lewis **David** 1834 Esq late of Henllan Llanddewi
Velfrey *Acc to the Topographical Dictionary of Wales* *S Lewis*
1834.

Lewis **John** 1834 Esq Henllan Llanddewi Velfrey *Acc*
to the Topographical Dictionary of Wales *S Lewis* 1834.

Lewis John died 1834 of Henllan he married 1st in 1817 **Eliza** daughter of **Charles Callen** of Grove and had two sons **Lewis John Lennox Griffith Poyer**, born 1819 and **Lewis Richard** born 1820

Lewis John Lennox Griffith Poyer 1819 JP of Henllan *High Sheriff* 1867 son of **John Lewis** of Henllan born 1819 called to the Bar 1848 Inherited 1834 married 1857 **Katherine** daughter of **Daniel Poyer Callen** of Molleston Had brother Rev **Richard Lewis**

Lewis Richard 1820 **Rev** Rector of Lampeter Velfrey born 1820 married 1847 **Georgina** daughter of Major **Lewis** and they have one son **Arthur Griffiths Poyer, Lewis** born 1848

Lewis Arthur Griffiths Poyer son of Rev **Richard Lewis** and Gorgina born 1848

Lewis John married second in 1823 **Elizabeth** daughter of **William Humphries** of Pembroke and had one son and one daughter

Lewis Hurbert after 1823 son of **John** and **Elizabeth**

Lewis Elizabeth after 1823 daughter of **John** and **Elizabeth**

There was a family of the name **Lewis** in Llandewy who were Quakers and suffered for their faith -- some emigrated to

America

.....

Lewis of Llanddewi Velfrey - Quakers

Lewis Alice August 6th 1661 of Llandewy Llanddewi Velfrey August 6th 1661 committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lewis Henry 1682 of Redstone, Quaker, bought 1000 acres 1682 married **Margaret Protheroe**, Quaker, 1670 had sons **Henry, Lewis** and **Samuel** and daughter **Elizabeth**, all Quaker, **Lewis John**, Quaker, jun who probably belonged to the Llanddewi family., Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Lewis James August 6th 1661 of Llandewy Llanddewi Velfrey committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lewis John Quaker, sen who probably belonged to the Llanddewi family., Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Lewis John 1710 Quaker, Yeoman, Llanddewi Velfrey brother of **Alice Lewis** Immigrated to Pennsylvania

Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

-
Lewis John 1496 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853
- Lewis John** 1502 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853
- Lewis John** 1515 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853
- Lewis John** 1613c Presaddfed Anglesey kinsman of
his wife spouse **Ann Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orielton.
- Lewis John** 2 January 1801 Eglwyswrw Yeoman
Offence Malicious wounding of prosecutor by placing his
thumbs and private parts in a vice and torturing him. Second
count of unlawful imprisonment. Eglwyswrw Prosecutor
Edward Griffith *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830
- Lewis John** 1482-1483 bailiff of the town of Tembie.
Slebech Estate and Family Records
- Lewis John** 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax
- Lewis John** Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton*
Rent Book

Lewis John 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 St Edrins H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist 1972*

Lewis John 1 1 1888 par **John & Theresa** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis John 1 7 1849 par **John & Maria** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Lewis John 21 1 1816 par **Joseph & Hester** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis John 21 4 1896 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis John 23 6 1778 par **Henry & Frances**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis John 25 1 1888 par **Mary Lewis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis John 25 3 1821 par **Mary Lewis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis John 26 11 1815 par **Elizabeth Lewis**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis John 28 5 1769 par **John & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Lewis John 3 8 1794 par **Benjamin Lewis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis John 3 9 1854 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnelles Church

Lewis John 5 4 1830 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnelles Church

Lewis John 7 5 1893 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis John 12 4 1882 age 58 *burial St Twynnelles*
Church

Lewis John 17 6 1848 age 80 *burial St Petrox Church*

Lewis John 19 9 1926 age 73 *burial St Twynnelles*
Church

Lewis John 23 5 1848 age 60 *burial Bosheston*
Church

.

Lewis John 26 1 1712 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lewis John H B 7/9/1915 par **Edwin & Amy**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Lewis John K J28/3/1922 par **John & Catherine**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis John 29 9 1831 age 53 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lewis John 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis John 1670 Haskard H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 13 June 1809 LampeterVelfrey
Labourer Offence theft of cattle at Haverfordwest Fair,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Thomas, William**
LampeterVelfrey, innkeeper Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Lewis John 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis John 1670 Manernawen, H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Manernawen, H5 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis John 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 27 September 1805 Narberth Tailor
Offence Assault, Narberth Prosecutor **Harries James**
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Lewis John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Lewis John 1670 New Moat H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis John 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis John 8 March 1814 Uzmaston Yeoman
Offence Assault and rescue of himself from prosecutors'
custody, Uzmaston Prosecutor **Daniel Williams &**
Thomas, Lewis bailiffs *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Lewis John 1670 Walwincastle H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 5 June 1755 St Dogmaels fisherman
Offence Assault. Recognizance indicates a prosecution for a
riot and breach of the peace. St Dogmaels *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lewis John 1791/2 tenant Manorbier *CRO Land*
Tax Records,

Lewis John 1791/2 ,tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis John aged fifty six Established Labourer No 595
fell fractured his skull invalided 16 Apr 1901 H M Dockyard
Pembroke Dock.

Lewis John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John Lewis 10 September 1767 Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly
taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran
Prosecutor **Rees John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lewis John Deacon Independent Chapel Cosheston
1851 *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lewis John R N St Helena Neyland Hunts Directory

1851.

Lewis John 1633 December 13 the son of **Griffith Lewis** tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lewis John 1841, Sept. 27 **John Lewis** of Minwere House, parish of Minwere, farmer, **Baron de Rutzen, William Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent. Conveyance of the leasehold messuage and lands called Minwere House in the parish of Minwere upon trust to secure an annuity of £60 to the said **John Lewis** during the life of Mr. **Joseph Davies**, and subject thereto in trust to the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis John 1851-1853 . suit in the Exchequer of Pleas between the **Baron de Rutzen**, plaintiff, and **John Lewis** defendant, for the recovery of debt. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis John 1878, July 4. **The Baron de Rutzen, John Lewis** of Saundersfoot, hotel-keeper. Lease for 21 years of the Rutzen Arms hotel, Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis John 1795, Dec. 1 of Narberth. Leases for of a messuage and lands, **William Knox** of Llanstinan,. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis John 22 7 1855 to **Elizabeth Owens**, *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lewis John 30 8 1890 to **Esther Howell**, *s marriage*

Bosheston Church.

Lewis John 12 10 1727 to **Leabella Brown**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lewis John 6 10 1803 to **Mary Thomas**, *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Lewis Jonathan 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Joseph Lady Day 1898 .29 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Joseph 2 7 1808 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lewis Joseph Hewell 25 March 1903 . Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Lewis Joseph Hewitt 25 March 1917 . Belgrave House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Lewis Joseph Mr *Albion Square Congregational Church.*

Lewis Joseph Polland 1891 Mar 21 Vicar Carew
1891 Jun 2 Redberth Vicar 1891 Jun 2 Redberth vicar.
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol3 p 255

Lewis Joyce Eileen Mary 2 3 1994 age 67 *burial*
Bosheston Church .

Lewis Karl 14 4 1963 par **William & Patricia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Katherine 1670 Llandewy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Katherine 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Katherine 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Katherine 1607 Gumfreston "In 1607A grand jury presented that **Katharine Lewis** of Gumfreston, spinster, otherwise **Katherine Bowen** (wife of **Thomas Bowen** of Tenby, yeoman) , by the instigation of the Devil performed diabolical artes called witchcrafts, inchantments, charmes, and sorceries at Gumfreston on 27 June in that year, by reason of which **Richard Brownynge** of Gumfreston suffered great loss in his goods and chattels," *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"*

Lewis Keith 25 5 1958 par **David & Janet** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Lewis Laura 17 1 1904 par **William & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Lawrence 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Lettice Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke
Dock 10a *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Lettice 9 10 1814 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Lewis Lettice 7 10 1853 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Lewis Lettice 22 10 1807 to **David Williams**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lewis Lettice 15 11 1812 to **John Lloyd** *marriage*
Boshaston Church.

Lewis Letticia 6 6 1835 to **Daniel Jones** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Lewis Llewhelin 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Lewhwlín 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Lewis 22 3 1796 par **Anne Lewis** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Lewis Lewis John 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Lilian 26 10 1935 to **Richard Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Lewis Llewelin 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Lydia 17 4 1842 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lewis M Mrs 25 October 1904 Maidenwells .

Lewis M Mrs Lady Day 1897 .Orielson Mill
Orielton Rent Book

Lewis Margaret M 9/8/1898 par **George & Ann**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Margaret Sep 29th 1908 .Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Margaret 19 3 1893 par **John & Esther**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lewis Margaret 2 11 1801 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Margaret 28 4 1928 age 41 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Margaret 7 12 1911 age 70 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Margaret 5 8 1826 to **George Cole** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Lewis Margaret? 8 1 1789 par **Henry & ?** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Lewis Margarett 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Margret 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Maria 1899 .Hundleton

Lewis Mark 15 8 1847 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Mark 18 5 1859 age 12 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis Mark? 20 8 1853 age ? *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis Martha 29 September 1921 .7 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Martha 22 6 1862 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Lewis Martha 18 1 1900 age 76 *burial St Twynnels*
Church

Lewis Martha 5 1 1927 age 73 *burial St Twynnels*
Church

Lewis Martha 9 2 1839 to **Thomas, Llewelin**
marriage St Twynells Church

Lewis Mary Lady Day 1898 .8 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Mary 1 7 1855 par **John & Maria** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Lewis Mary 11 5 1817 par **Mary Lewis** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lewis Mary 15 9 1834 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lewis Mary 1860 par **George & Margaret** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lewis Mary 22 2 1726 par **David & Eleanor** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lewis Mary 26 3 1850 par **Thomas, & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lewis Mary 26 5 1845 par **John & Anne** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Lewis Mary 29 5 1859 par **William & Ann** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Mary 31 8 1835 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*

Twynnell's Church

Lewis	Mary	13 7 1855	age 67	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	15 1 1833	age 58	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	15 6 1961	age 82	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	2 11 1864	age 34	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	22 1 1843	age 55	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	28 12 1900	age 63	<i>burial St Petrox Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	3 9 1844	age 34	<i>burial St Petrox Church</i>
Lewis	Mary	6 1 1868	age 21	<i>burial Bosheston Church .</i>
Lewis	Mary	1670	Llangolman H4	Kemes Hundred <i>Hearth Tax</i>
Lewis	Mary	1670	St Dogmells P	Kemes Hundred <i>Hearth Tax</i>
Lewis	Mary	1798, Dec. 20	.	William Knox, Mary

Lewis .Lease for life of Minwear Lodge. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Mary 1810, March 16 of Haverfordwest, widow..**Mary Lewis** of Haverfordwest, widow,**Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq.Surrender of a Lease *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Mary 1792, Dec. 20 of Minwere, widow..**William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq.,**Mary Lewis** of Minwere, widow.Lease for life of Minwere Lodge. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Mary 28 May 1828 Married Offence Receiving stolen goods Prisoner aged 40 Pembroke Prosecutor **Thomas, Thomas,** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Lewis Mary Ann Lady Day 1898 Bermuda House Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Mary July 1839 nurse reprimanded for being drunk *Pembroke Union Workhouse.*

Lewis Mary 22 6 1805 to **George Hier** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Mary 17 10 1751 to **John Dawkins** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Mary 9 12 1856 to **Thomas, Lewis** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Lewis Mary 29 9 1860 to **William Harries** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Lewis Mary 20 10 1843 to **William Lewis**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lewis Mary 1640 widow *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lewis Mathias 1670 Poncheston P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Mathyas 1588 Llanllawarn per Annum 16s
plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys*
1588 Arch Camb 1866

Lewis Michael 21 July 1817 St David's Labourer
Offence Arson of dwelling house in prisoner's possession with
intent to injure and defraud the prosecutor, his landlady, to
whom he owed two years' rent, , Indicted with his wife, His
goods already distrained upon and advertised for sale, Prisoner
aged 43, St David's Prosecutor **Warlow Mary**, St David's
widow Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Lewis Millicent 25 11 1961 to **Peter Pannell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Morgan 1536 St David's General reciever to
the Bishop Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII
on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb

1536 *Arch Camb* 1888 p 363

Lewis Morgan 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Morgan 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Morice 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis ? 1543 Mr Church Warden St Mary Pembroke
Lay subsidies PRO223 423.

Lewis ? Mr Rev *Tabernacle Congregational Chapel*
Pembroke Dock.

Lewis ? Mr Temperance Hall Pembroke Dock.

Lewis ? 1923 Mr verger and Bell Ringer Royal
Dockyard Chapel Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Lewis Nicholas 1670 of Hean Castle St Issells H 8
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Nicholas 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Lewis Nicholas 1681/2, Feb. 4 .**William Barlow** of
Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., Sir
John Barlowe of Minweare, bart. Grant in pursuance of articles
of Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and

lands called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as large a manner as **John Barlow**, father of the said **William Barlow**, Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and **Nicholas Lewis** esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Norman R 14/6/1910 par **William & Eliza**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Norman T J 13/5/1924 par **William & Gertrude**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lewis Owen 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Owen 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Owen 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Owen 1670 Maenclochog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Owen 1823 Of Trewern Nevern *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lewis Owen 1786 Dec 27 Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lewis Owen Anne 1655 Presaddfed Orielton her mother married her father in law spouse **John Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Lewis Owen Katherine 1629 widow of **John Lewis** of Prescoed after spouse **Sir Hugh Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Lewis Owen 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Bank *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Owen, Trevor Anne 1655 after death of **John Owen** married **Colonel Trevor** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*

Lewis Parker Lady Day 1898 Orielton Mountain *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Paul 20 4 1836 age 85 *burial Boshaston Church* .

Lewis Peter Llanllawer Chapel Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lewis Phillip 1670 St Issells H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Phoebe Frances 3 11 1990 age 79 *burial*

Bosheston Church .

Lewis Phyllis M 14/6/1910 par **William & Eliza**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Lewis Pryse 1757 patron Hodgeston Church *Bacons
Liber Regis.*

Lewis R J 6 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Lewis R 25 March 1939 Mr 14 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis R 25 March 1939 Mr 9 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis R 25 March 1939 Mr Land Lower Pennar .

Lewis Raymond 8 3 1953 par **Geffrey & Joyce**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Rebecca 4 10 1857 to **John Colley** *marriages
St Petrox Church*

Lewis Rees 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Lewis Rees 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Rees 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Reg 22nd August 1940 Glenavon Pennar Lost
stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Lewis Reginald 08 August 1939 9 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Lewis Reginald 8 6 1879 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis ? 1791/2 Rev owner Nash East Croft *CRO*
Land Tax Records,

Lewis ? 1845 .Rev Father Roman Catholic priest *St*
Mary's Church Pembroke Dock

Lewis Rice 1670 Bletherston H3Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Rice 1670 Llanunda H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Rice 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Richard 1670 Lawrenny H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Richard 1633 December 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Lewis Richard 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lewis Richard 2 4 1704 par **Richard & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Richard 31 10 1728 *burial Bosheston Church*

Lewis Richard 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Richard 5 3 1705 infant *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Richard 1847 Sep 17 M A Vicar Amroth
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lewis Richard Right Rev Mounton Narberth acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lewis Robert 1559 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lewis Robert 20 10 1850 par **John & Maria**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Robert 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Robert 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred

Hearth Tax

Lewis Robert 1670 Whitchurch H3 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Robert William 16 12 1994 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Lewis Roger 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Roger 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis Roger 1728 Mar 17 *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lewis Ronald 4 4 1942 to **Gladys Joan Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Rosa 19 3 1893 par **John & Esther** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Rosa 29 6 1890 par **John & Theresa** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Rowland 1670 Hamleets P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Ruth 23 January 1820 St David's Married
Offence Theft of culm, Prisoner aged 25, According to
calendar one **Morse Anne** to be charged as well, St David's

Prosecutor **Jenkin Mary**, St David's widow Verdict Guilty,
Punishment 6 weeks' imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Lewis Rutheroe 1670 Llys y fran P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Sage 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Sarah E A 26/9/1899 par **William & Martha J**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis Sarah 26 6 1796 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Sarah 27 10 1827 to **John Griffiths** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Lewis Stephanie 14 2 1965 par **William & Patricia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Stephen 1705 Mar 26 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252

Lewis Stephen 1791/2 ,owner Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Lewis Susan 23 1 1988 to **David Ainsworth**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Susan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thelma 16 11 1930 par **Thomas, & Ethel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Theresa 29 September 1921 7 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Thomas 1 June 1786 Amroth Collier
Offence Riot and assault. Amroth Prosecutor **Phillip**
William Verdict True bill for riot only. Guilty. Judgemen
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lewis Thomas 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1786, Sept.1 gent.Assignment of a term
of 500 years in the messuages and lands called Kibiew alias
Kibihew and Parksaison and Blainwithno, parish of Lampiter
Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis Thomas 17-Jul 1813 Amroth The headstone of a
pit in Amroth collapsed on him *Inquest report*

Lewis Thomas 12 October 1810 Camrose Labourer
Offence Theft from an outhouse belonging to the dwelling
house, of money,,Prisoner and his grandson employed by
prosecutor to pull down a chimney,Camrose Prosecutor
WoolcockThomas, , Camrose, farmer Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Lewis Thomas October 1590 -clerck was buried *St Mary's Haverfordwest Register*

Lewis Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1534 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR Vol 1p269 Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lewis Thomas Lady Day 1898 .38 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926. 25 March 1941.*Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Thomas 10 9 1790 par **Henry & Frances**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 11 9 1843 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 15 1 1832 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 16 3 1706 par **Richard & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Thomas 16 3 1896 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Thomas 19 8 1855 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 2 10 1859 par **Thomas, & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 26 10 1845 par **Rees & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lewis Thomas 4 1 1836 par **Benjamin & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Thomas 4 6 1854 par **Erasmus & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis Thomas 14 5 1866 age 35 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Thomas 14 6 1758 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Thomas 15 4 1822 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Thomas 16 4 1750 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis Thomas 21 11 1873 age 15 *burial St Petrox Church*

Lewis Thomas 28 4 1910 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lewis Thomas 29 9 1833 age 2 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lewis Thomas 3 7 1860 age 7 *burial Bosheston Church* .

Lewis Thomas 1611 September 13 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lewis Thomas 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas 1791/2 owner Jameston Beavers Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Lewis Thomas 1791/2 tenant St Florence Cross
House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lewis Thomas Bevan 1670 Whitchurch H1 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis Thomas 4 1 1958 to **Dilys Prout** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Thomas 18 9 1913 to **Margaret Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Lewis Thomas 9 12 1856 to **Mary Lewis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Lewis Thomas? 1845 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Lewis Titus 1773-1811 , a Baptist minister and author,
was born at Cilgeran, Pembrokeshire, and was the son of the
Rev. **Thomas, Lewis** Baptist minister at Cilvowydd. He
decided to enter the ministry', and, in 1796, settled with the
Baptists at Blaenywyn, near Cardigan, removing, in 1800, to
Carmarthen, where he died. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Lewis Thomas 1807 of Clyfyw JP married **Elizabeth**
daughter of **William Lewis** of the Llwyn-y -grawys family
they had a son **William Henry Lewis**

Lewis William Henry 1807 JP High Sheriff 1847
Major Royal Pembrokeshire Art, Militia son of **Thomas,**
Lewis JP born 1807 married 1850 Mary daughter of **John**
Colby of Fynone

Lewis Victor G B 7/8/1900 par **George & Ann,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis W Mill Backs. Pembroke

Lewis W A 25 Mar 1941 . & wife 76 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis W R 29 September 1919 57 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis W T 10 January 1925 60 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lewis Wiliam 24 5 1807 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis Wiliam 31 12 1864 age 07 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lewis William J 31/5/1931 par **Howard & Laura,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lewis William 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1670 St Davids Town H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Lewis William 1838 Williamston, Carew *Pemb
Hist 1972*

Lewis William 1862 Deacon of Gilgal Chapel Pennar
CRO Haverfordwest

Lewis William September 1901 49 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Lewis William 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1738, April 17 .**John Barlow** of
Slebech, esq., **William Lewis** of the parish of Lampeter
Vefrey, yeoman. Lease for three lives of the tenements called
Killrhwy and Parksayson, parish of Lampeter Velfrey.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lewis William 1754, April 11 .**Thomas Phillipps** of
the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Phillipps Phillipps** of
the same parish, gent., and **John Philipps** of the same parish,
gent., **William Lewis** of the University of Oxford, doctor
physic, and **David Jones** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey,
yeoman. Exchange of a meadow called Lloynebach near land
called Brin Bach, and a meadow in Cwm Meadow, in the
parish of Lampiter Velfrey, for land called Parkyr Alt in the

same parish. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lewis William 1615/6. Jan.3 **John Sayes and William Sayes** of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Proport** of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same
Witnesses **Griffith ?Rolles, clerk, Lewis Johnes, William Lewis Thomas John Prellregh, William David Wener.**
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lewis William 18 9 1785 par **David & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis William 2 5 1725 par **David & Alice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lewis William 22 4 1910 par **Annie Lewis**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis William 26 11 1848 par **John & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis William 5 11 1854 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis William 6 1 1828 par **Martha Lewis**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis William 6 11 1941 par **William & Phoebe**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis William 7 10 1838 par **Michael& Hannah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lewis William 12 4 1899 age 82 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis William 14 11 1868 age 60 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Lewis William 22 8 1834 age 67 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lewis William 23 12 1858 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lewis William 23 6 1984 age 78 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Lewis William 26 5 1881 age 49 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lewis William 3 9 1981 age 95 *burial Bosheston*
Church

.
Lewis Williams 1581, July 5 , Lease from the Crown to
Lewis Williams of the tenement called Llanwathan alias
Lloynegwathell, a tenement in Wheteley, and the mill called
Llanwathan Milne,*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lewis William 1689 of Carew castle *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lewis William Haverfordwest Tailor Offence
Unlawfully exercising his trade, not being a burgess or
Freeman of the town. No indictment. Haverfordwest 18
February 1768 Prosecutor Presentment by the grand jury of
Haverfordwest Verdict Discharged. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis of Llangolman

Lewis Daniel 1 March 1801 Llangolman Labourer
Offence Theft of sheep belonging to prosecutor and **Nicholas
John**. Prisoner aged 59 Llangolman Prosecutor
Rees, Stephen Llangolman, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis David 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Gwynllian 1670 Llangolman H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis James Llangolman *Acc to A History of Quakers
in Pembrokeshire by Stephen Griffith.*

Lewis Jennet 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis John 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Llewhelin 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Mary 1670 Llangolman H4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis Stephen Esq of Llangolman 1721 *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Lewis William 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

.....

Lewis William 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1670 New Moat H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 30 March 1760 Prendergast
Blacksmith Offence Assault on prosecutor's son, **Williams**

John the Younger. Prendergast *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis William 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lewis William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 4 February 1801 Walwyn's Castle
Labourer Offence Theft of cattle. Walwyn's Castle
Prosecutor **Summers, John** Walwyn's Castle, esq. Verdict No
true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis William 4 February 1801 Walwyn's Castle
Labourer Offence Theft of a horse. Walwyn's Castle
Prosecutor **Summers, John** Walwyn's Castle, esq. Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lewis William 17 5 1725 infant *burial Boshaston Church .*

Lewis William November 11th 1862 .Deacons *Gilgal Baptist Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Lewis William H burial Board Pembroke Dock.

Lewis William H T 9 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Lewis William Henry 11 5 1963 age 83 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis William 1670 Penally H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewis William 2 9 1856 to **Ann Williams** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Lewis William 29 4 1911 to **Ellen Mathias** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lewis William 20 10 1843 to **Mary Lewis**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lewis William 1872 draper of Pembroke St Magistrate
Pembroke Dock.

Lewis Williams 29 7 1849 par **Thomas, ? & Louisa**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis ? Abraham 12 1 1699 par **Richard Lewis**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis ? David 19 9 1699 par **Richard & Elnor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lewis ? Harris? Elizabeth 12 12 1779 par **Elizabeth**

Lewis ? *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Lewis ? **Henry** 30 7 1786 par **Henry & Francis**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lewis Eynon John 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lewlyn John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84*

Lewys Lewis 1616 Nov 18 Cosheston Rector
WWHR Vol 1p283

Ley Henry 1553-58 Haverfordwest Inquire
into cases of "concealed Lands *Elizabethan*
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Ley Martha 18 9 1836 par Nicolas & Joyce *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Ley Peter 14 4 1839 par Nicolas & Joyce *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Leya William 1489, 6 April .On 6 April, 1489, at
Lamphey, bishop **Hugh** before-said admitted **Sir William**
Leya to the parish church of Llangwm vacant by the
resignation of **Sir John Don** last rector there, and he was
instituted canonically in the same on the presentation of
Walter Garwey of Webley for this turn by reason of a grant of
the right of patronage or the advowson of the same church
made by **John Devereux**, Knight, lord of Ferrers etc. and by

John Langvill, true patrons of the said church. And it was written thereof to the archdeacon of St David's, as is usual saving a yearly pension of 6 marks payable quarterly in equal portions to the same **John Don** so long as he shall live , by the now rector aforesaid and his successors which pension the bishop limited with the consent of the aforesaid **Sir William** etc. *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Leya William 1490 St David's Cathedral paid 4d per day
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Leye David 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-Arch Camb 1903

Leynold Rice burgess 1618 April *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Leyshon Thomas 15 6 1878 to **Eleanor Grenfell**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Leyson ? 1534 Doctor rector Letterston Church *Valor Eccl.*

Lhwhellin Elizabeth 13 5 1792 to **Thomas, Summers**
marriage St Twynells Church

Lhwyd (Lhuyd) Edward 1697/8 Feb 28
Scotchburgh near Tenby Letter to Rev John Lloyd
at Gwersylht near Wrexham was born in Loppington,
Shropshire, the illegitimate son of Edward Lloyd of
Llanforda, Oswestry and Bridget Pryse " *Arch Camb 1851*

Liche Harrie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Liche Harrie 1586 7 January 20 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lichfield Louisa C 1830-1847 . Lady formerly **Lady Anson**, Letters addressed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** from members of her family including **M.D. Phillips** her mother, **Lady Louisa C. Lichfield** her sister, formerly **Lady Anson**, **Lord Anson, C. Anson, Luis Anson, W. Anson, George Anson, Anne H. Anson**, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Liddiard John William 1857, Feb. 27 .**John William Liddiard** of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq.,**Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen**. Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of Yerboston upon the same becoming vacant during the life of the said **Baroness de Rutzen**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Liddiard William 1844, June 28 .**Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea** his wife, **William Liddiard** of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq. Grant of the next presentation to the rectory of Yerboston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lide Walter 1324 bond tenant December
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8.

Lifton Bessie 1820 .Choir Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer

Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Lifton George 1820 .violin Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Lifton William 1884 .Grocer Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lifton William 1820 Choir *Wesleyan Chapel –*
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Lightfote William 1415 11 August Exchange of
benefices church of Treffgarne. Exchange of benefices
Johnston 1415 11 August.

Lightowler Helena Margaret 2 1 1962 age 64 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lilley Anna 29 3 1969 par **Peter & Andrea** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lilley Matthew 4 9 1966 par **Peter & Andrea**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lilley Peter 4 4 1964 to **Andrea Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lilly James March 1745 Murdered St Dogmaels
Fencing master Theft of wearing apparel. St David's Guilty
Punishment Transported for 7 years, escaped, murdered
see **Owen William** Captn *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lilly Stephanie A 28/8/1923 par **John & Roberta**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lillicrop John 1878 his son **John** fisherman drowned off Caldey on Ash Wednesday.

Lilwall Joanna 14 4 1974 par **Morris & Rosalie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Lilwall Morris 3 7 1971 to **Rosalie Minchin**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Lindley Henry 1604 Feb **Sir** KingesWood leased land to **Richard Cuney** for £6 8s 0d *WWHR 1915*

Lines Cecil 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Linge William 1514 died Bosheston Rector
WWHR Vol 1p245 Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lingen Barker E H 1887 designed St Michaels Church
Pembroke. Architect 1902 15 May new Infirmary. Pembroke

Lingfeld ? 1595 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Liniker Bill April 1930 Flight Lieutenant CO RAF
Pembroke Dock RAFs Coastal Area.

Linnet ? Thomas 17 10 1824 age 26 *burial St Petrox Church*

Linton James 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells Lovestone CRO Land Tax Records*

Linton ? 1670 Widdow Tenby Villa H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Littelton Edwardns 1620 *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Llawhadden Miller 1670 of mill Llawhaden H Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llen John 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 12s
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Llewehellin Pierce 1791/2 tenant Moncton Brown Close *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewelín Alexander 1760 Manorbier Offence Theft of marine goods, a main hatch, a hammer, a foresail, boards, etc. from the shipwreck of The Two Partners, wrecked in Hillstop Bay. No indictment. Manorbier ? *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Llewelín Evan 1762 mariner of Newport parish sloop.

Llewelín John 1543 ChurchWarden Redbert
PRO223 423

Llewelin John MA 1664 Feb 10 held the living till Oct 22 1710 but his name does not appear in the Land Tax Records of 1670.

Llewelin Thomas 1651 Pembroke bailiff gent.
Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Llewelyn David 1365-1366 reeve of Moileston .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Llewelyn Maurice b. 1645 of Castle Bythe gentleman,
Quaker,, emigrated 1686. Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Llewelin Ann 7 8 1802 par **John & Ann** baptism
Bosheston Church

Llewelin Anne 10 11 1821 to **Thomas, Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewelin David 1564 Jan 13 vice **John** Gwyn Clydey
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Llewelin David 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewelin Frances 13 1 1856 to **David Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Llewelin George 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*
1839 Williamston, *Pemb Hist 1972*

Llewellyn J O 14 January 1941 . & Mrs 5 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Llewellyn James 26 3 1820 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Jos 29 September 1900 37 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielson Rent Book*

Llewellyn Lettie Mrs 1839 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist*
1972

Llewellyn Margaret 26 5 1816 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Mary 20 8 1786 par **Alexander & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Mary 23 9 1798 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Mary 2 7 1858 age 81 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Llewellyn Mary 25 11 1841 age 24 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Llewellyn Mary 11 December 1782 Cosheston
Spinster Offence Arson of dwelling house of prosecutor and
Davy. Margaret Cosheston Prosecutor **Lawless, Henry**
Cosheston, overseer of the poor Verdict No true bill. *Before*

the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Llewelin Michael 1838 Carew *WWHR*

Llewelin Richard 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Llewelin Thomas 1606 Pembroke Bailiff 1615
glover Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Llewelin Sarah 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Llewelin Sarah 5 4 1827 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church WWHR 1915

Llewelin Thomas 1621 glover Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Llewelin Thomas 9 2 1839 to **Martha Lewis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Llewelin William 20 December 1771 Prendergast
Carpenter Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and
rescue of **White William** the elder, arrested for debt due to
prosecutor's mother. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias, John**
Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff Punishment Fined 6d *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Llewelling Ann 30 6 1824 age 67 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Llewellyn Albert 11 2 1885 par **James & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Alwyn W 14/7/1927 par **George & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn Anne 2 10 1860 to **Michael Bowen**
marriage St Twynells Church

Llewellyn Annie 1 5 1882 age 16 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Llewellyn Beryl W29/5/1932 par **George & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn David 25 March 1926 .9 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Llewellyn Dorothy GM 21/4/1896 par **Richard &
Alice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Llewellyn Dorothy R K 1/9/1908 par **David & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn Elizabeth 4 6 1882 age 2 *burial Bosheston
Church .*

Llewellyn Elizabeth 21 8 1784 to **John Davy**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewellyn Eunice G M 28/7/1933 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Llewellyn George 3 10 1784 par **Alexander & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Llewellyn Isaac 1786, Oct. 18 .**Anne Barlow** of
Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,
deceased, **Isaac Llewellyn** of Newhouse, parish of Newton,
farmer. Lease for three lives of Newhouse aforesaid. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Llewellyn James Bowen 1884 Globe inn Neyland.
Kellys Directory

Llewellyn John Annie 20 Jun 1870 Wallis Ambleston
Pembrokeshire died 13 Feb 1947
Brigham City Box Elder Utah , Married to **Heaton, John** on 18
Jan 1903 at Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Llewellyn John Henry 1664? Jan 31 Stainton &
Johnston Clk Vicar of Stainton with the Rectory of
Johnston co Pembroke (*14 Chas II p 19 No 51*)
*Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II
Arch Camb 1886*

Llewellyn John 1832, April 25 .Letters from **John
Llewellyn** of Newhouse to the **Baron de Rutzen** and another,
concerning the threats of the cottagers of Tavern Spite
Common over the payment of rent and road-making near

Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Llewellyn John 1884 grocer & baker Waterston
Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Llewellyn Joseph September 14 1904 laid memorial
stone of a new schoolroom Bethany Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Llewellyn Mary 7 7 1839 par **Thomas, & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Llewellyn Mervyn W 19/2/1931 par **George & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn Robert circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of
complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight,
attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott**,
John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard
Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan,
Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert and others, defendants,
concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the
spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Llewellyn ?1861 Mr Waterston Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Llewhellin John 1830 , Autumn. Great Sessions suit
between The King on the prosecution of **William Pitt Currie**
of Rosehill steward of the Slebech estate, plaintiff, and **John**
Llewhellin and others of the parish of Robeston Wathan,

defendants, who were charged with assault and riot at a poaching affray at the fishery at Blackpool. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Llewhellin Richard 1840 of Tregwynt *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Llewhellin Thomas 1585-1586 reeve of Robertston. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Llewellyn Richard 1906-1983 **Richard Dafydd**

Vivian Llewellyn Lloyd author of “How Green was my Valley” always claimed he was born at St Davids but although he was of Welsh, parentage, according to *Wikipedia*, he was actually born on the 8th December 1906 at Hendon Middlesex and only after his death was it revealed that his claim to have been born in St David’s was false. He was educated in Wales and London and originally intended to make a career in Hotel management but when he visited Italy became involved with the film industry.

For his first published novel “How Green Was My Valley” 1939 which was also made into an Oscar winning film 1941 he spent a few months with his grandfather at and actually went down Gilfach Goch Colliery. During WW2 he served as a Captain in the Welsh, Guards.

He died on the 30th November 1983

Llewellyn Olwen 4 5 1919 par **Arthur & Florence**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Llewellyn Roy W 22/8/1929 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Llewellyn Sarah I M3/5/1910 par **David & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn Thomas 2 3 1881 par **James & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Llewellyn Thomas 10 6 1882 age 00 *burial*
Boshaston Church .

Llewellyn Violet M 27/9/1896 par **David & Jane**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn William H 9/8/1921 par **Arthur &
Florence**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Llewellyn William 25 4 1884 par **James & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Llewellyn Winifred B 30/6/1931 par **Charles & Ivy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn Winifred J 1/11/1904 par **David & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Llewellyn David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Llewelyn David 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Llewelyn David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Llewelyn Henry 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.

Llewelyn Henry 1861 innkeeper of the Barley Mow
who was also a Chelsea Pensioner of Rosemarket.

Llewelyn Morris 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Llewelyn Winifred 1919 . student teacher *Albion*
Square Girls School Pembroke Dock

Llewhelin Anne 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Charles 1670 Robeston H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin David 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Hundred	David <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	New Moat H Dongleddy
Llewhelin <i>Hearth Tax</i>	David	1670	Clydey h3 Kilgarron Hundred
Llewhelin Hundred	David <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Llewhelin Hundred	David Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	St Dogmells H Kemes
Llewhelin <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Evan	1670	Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Llewhelin <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Evan	1670	Newport H Kemes Hundred
Llewhelin Hundred	Francis <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Amberston H Dongleddy
Llewhelin Hundred	George <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Llewhelin Hundred	Gilbert <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Jordanston H Dewsland
Llewhelin Hundred	Gilbert <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Letterston H Dewsland
Llewhelin Hundred	Griffith <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Amberston P Dongleddy

Llewhelin Henry 1670 Llamphey H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhellin Isaac 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer
Offence Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin
Phillips, Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas, Page, and
Thomas, Rees,** Slebech *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Llewhellin John 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer
Offence Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin
Phillips, Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas, Page, and
Thomas, Rees,** Slebech *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Llewhelin James 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Jane 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Jane 1670 Manorbier H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Jenkin 1670 Morvil H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin John 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin John 1670 Castlemartin H 4 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin John 1670 Llanvirmach H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin John 1670 Pulchrochan H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Lewis David 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Margret 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Mary 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Morgan 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Morgan 1670 Letterston H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Morgan 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Nicholas 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Owen 1670 Amberston H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Owen 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Peirce 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Rice 1670 Warren P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Rich 1851 Tregwynt Haverfordwest
Member *Arch Camb 1851*

Llewhelin Richard 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Thomas 1670 Robeston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Thomas 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhelin Thomas 1670 Granston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewhelin Thomas 1670 Llanikeven P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Llewheling Elizabeth 24 1 1745 to **Griffith Codd**
marriage St Twynells Church

Llewheling George 1791/2 owner Manorbier Penaly
CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhellen Richard 25 March 1941.86 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Llewhellin Alexander 27 3 1780 to **Sarah Dawkins**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhellin Anne 1884.Mrs-- Albert Inn Dimond St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Llewhellin David 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Harries William the Younger 10 July 1758
Llanhywel Shoemaker Offence Assault. Mathri *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Llewhellin David 05 January 1926 9 Orielton Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock.

Llewhellin Elizabeth 25 5 1811 *burial Bosheston
Church .*

Llewhellin Elizabeth 1884 .Mrs --Rose and Crown
Queen St Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Llewhellin Elizabeth 24 7 1796 to **Thomas, Beynon**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhellin J 29 Sept 1900? New Bridge .

Llewhellin John 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Llewhellin John 16 June 1782 Camrose Yeoman
Offence Assault. Camrose Prosecutor **Roberts Jane**
Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Llewhellin John 12 May 1797 St Dogwells Labourer
Offence Murder of **Morgans, George** Trefgarn, labourer,
by beating him with a stick. St Dogwells Prosecutor
Phillip Thomas, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Llewhellin John 2 12 1797 to **Anne Brinning**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Llewhellin John 27 11 1779 to **Jane Cadwallader**
marriages St Petrox Church

Llewhellin John 4 10 1794 to **Martha James**
marriages St Petrox Church

Llewhellin, Ivor R 27/6/1899 par **Richard & Alice M**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Llewhellin Marg t Lady Day 1898 25 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Llewhellin Martha 30 August 1824 Fishguard
Spinster Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages,
Fishguard Prosecutor **Hamlet Thomas**, esq, Verdict No
true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Llewhellin Thomas 19 December 1816 St David's

Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner aged 40, St David's
Prosecutor **James John**, St David's farmer *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Llewhellin William 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer
Offence Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin
Phillips, Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas, Page, and
Thomas, Rees**, Prisoner aged 52, Slebech *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Llewhellin Thomas 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer
Offence Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin
Phillips, Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas, Page, and
Thomas, Rees**, Prisoner aged 19, Slebech *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Llewhellin Pearce 1770 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR
1915*

Llewhellin Pearce 1778,82 , Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Llewhellin Pearce 22 4 1886 age 77 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Llewhellin Pierce 1791/2 tenant Moncton Warnoth
Croft *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhellin Pierce 15 1 1839 to **Mary Roberts**
marriage St Twynells Church

Llewhellin Rees 1791/2 owner Lamphey Mathias land

CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhellin Rich Lady Day 1898 86 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Llewhellin William 12 10 1864 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Llewhellin William 1791/2 tenant Moncton Mellaston
CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhelling George 1791/2 tenant Penally Cathings
close *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling James 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Lidstep
CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhelling Mary 22 3 1823 to **William Canton**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhelling ? 1791/2 Mr owner Pembroke St Michs
Portclew Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling ? 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling Nathaniel 1791/2 owner Manorbier Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhelling Pearce 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling Pearce 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St

Mary's *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling Philip 1791/2 tenant Warren Addligutter
CRO Land Tax Records

Llewhelling Pierce 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Perrots meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling Rich 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Llewhelling William 28 9 1679 to **Jane ?** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Llewhelling William 24 6 1815 to **Mary Phillips**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhelyn John 27 2 1832 age 88 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Llewhelyn Margaret 3 9 1836 to **William Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhelyn Martha 20 7 1845 to **Isaac Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Llewhwlin ? 1670 Landilo Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lling Margret 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloid David 1482-1483 beadle of Penryn. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Lloid David 14 January, 1402 . Guy etc. Our beloved sons in Christ and of religious men brother **Philip Vader**, abbot of the monastery St. Dogmells In Kemmeys of the order of St Benedict of Tiron of our diocese, and the convent of the same, subject to our ordinary jurisdiction in head and members etc. as above Whereas by our ordinary authority making a visitation in every deed your said monastery on the seventh and tenth days of the month January lawfully continued, in the year of the Lord 1402 and fifth year of our consecration, Also we enjoin that brother **Howel Lange**, your fellow monk and *confrere*, on account of his excess and the evil deeds committed by him, which for a reason we do not now set out, for one whole year from the day of the of these presents, shall not drink wine, nor metheglin, on which it has been his habit to get drunk. Also since we have been informed, as found by experience, that brother **David Lloid**, your fellow monk, has culpably lapsed into the crime of apostasy we say it with grief. and chastising him according to the discipline of the order, that his reproof may turn out for an example to others,

Lloid Edward 1536 lease Little Newcastle Rectory *State Papers*.

Lloid Edward 1536-7 of the Kings household lease of the rectory Church of St Ismaels - *State Papers*.

Lloid Griffin 1535 Pwllcrochan Vicar **Lloid Griffinus** est rector *Valor Eccl* 1534. *WWHR Vol3* p 252

Lloid Harry Thomas 1588 Lynas per Annum 10s
plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys*
1588 Arch Camb 1866

Lloid Harrie 1593 baker *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lloid Johan 1589 November 14 widow
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lloid John 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Lloid John 1402 February 18th .Appointed Sub
Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Lloid Llywelyn ap Llywelyn ap Gwillim 1482-1483
beadle of Osterlowe. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Lloid Maurice 1482-1483 reeve of St. Clare. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Lloide James 1501/2, Jan. 8 messuage and lands, etc.,
in the vill and fields of Slebech. Attorney - James Lloide.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Lloid Philippus 1534 est rector Yerboston *Valor Eccl.*

Lloid Ric 1518 19 February Attomey General in the
courts of record *Letters Henry VII Papers Vol 2 pt 2 p 1230.*

Lloid Ric 1524 Kings Attorney *Letters Henry VII*

Papers Vol 4p 428.

Lloid Thomas 1534 .clericus unde est rector
Llanfyrnach church *Valor Eccl*

Lloid Thomas 1534 rector Rudbackestan Rectoria
Valor Eccl.

Lloid William 1510, 18 June . For **William Morgan** of
Carmarthen To be constable of the castle of Tynby,
Pembroke, during pleasure, so lately held by **William Lloid** for
his service done to the late King against the rebels of Cornwall
upon Blak Heth, where he was sore hurt and maimed'.
*Letters, Henry VIII papers, Vol. 1, p. 164. Pat 2, Henry VIII, p.
2 m.12.*

Lloid William Thomas 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum
13s 4d plus 2 hens A capon was valued at 6d an hen 4 d
*Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch
Camb 1866*

Lloide David 1536 Emlyn Owed for synodals of the deanery
of Emlyn Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII
on death of **Bishop Richard Rawlings** at Llamphey 18 Feb
1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Lloide Griffith 1536 St David's Chaplain
Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch
Camb 1888 p 363*

Lloyd A 1904 .Miss head mistress *Pennar Infants*

School Pembroke Dock

Lloyd Alban Hendref married **Elin** daughter of **Sir John Perrot** who owned in the neighbourhood of Caerau
Henry J Vincent St Dogmells 1864 Aug 4 Arch
Camb1864

Lloyd Albert S April 19 1917 *The Roll of Honour of*
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Lloyd Allen Phillips John P 1839 Esq Dale Castle *A*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis

Lloyd Ann 9 1 1811 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Ann 20 2 1907 age 84 *burial* St Petrox Church

Lloyd Ann 1670 Tenby Northtown H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Anne 1698 Grove daughter of **Thomas,**
Lloyd and **Elizabeth Powell** she married **Francis Davies** of
Haverfordwest *Lloyd Docs*

Lloyd Anne 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Lloyd Anne 1714 widow patron Newport Church Acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lloyd Anne 1759,1763 wife of **Thomas,** Whitechurch

St Michael.

Lloyd Benjamin 22 1 1758 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Benjamin 4 1 1820 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Benjamin 21 4 1819 age 61 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd Benjamin 11 12 1849 to **Elizabeth Meyrick**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Catherine 1 July 1771 - **Alban Jenkin**
Nevern Yeoman Charged with Murder of **Catherine Lloyd**
wife of **John Lloyd**, Nevern, farmer , by striking her.
Recognizance refers to manslaughter. Nevern Verdict.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lloyd Catherine 28 December 1798 Clydai
Singlewoman Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child
by strangulation, after concealing its birth and its burial in
Llanfihangel Penbedw churchyard. Clydai Prosecutor
Morris Thomas, , gent & ChurchWarden & overseer *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lloyd Charles J 20/11/1900 par **Annie**, *Baptisms at*
St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lloyd Charlotte 5 January 1816 Milford Haven
Married Offence Recieving stolen goods, Prosecutor master

of an American ship Helen, driven ashore by a storm en route from Dublin to New York, Milford Haven Prosecutor **FitzGerald William**, ship master Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Lloyd Daisy E 15/1/1924 par **George & Daisy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lloyd Gwynne L 30/12/1924 par **Sidney & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke

Lloyd Damaris 27 2 1777 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lloyd Dan 1791/2 searcher Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Lloyd Daniel 4 3 1760 to **Katherine Meare**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lloyd David 1605 Jordanston Keeping an alehouse
without a licence *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Lloyd . David 1449 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd David 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Lloyd David 1597-8 Forest Brechfa.

Lloyd David A 8/11/1932 par **William & Helen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lloyd David 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd David 1662, Oct. 20 .**Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe**, of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe**, their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe**, son **David Lloyd** Covenant to stand seised of messuages and lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd** esq., deceased, father of the said **Johan Barlowe**, from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd** to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe**, **William Barlowe**, their third son, etc. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd David 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lloyd David 2 10 1870 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd David 9 9 1875 age 05 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lloyd David 29 September 1805 Narberth Butcher
Offence Breaking and entering the dwelling house of Mrs
Mary Bowen, Tenby, widow, No indictment, Tenby
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Lloyd David 9 January 1817 St Dogmaels Tailor
Offence Theft of cloth and wearing apparel from a warehouse,
Goods originally came from a shipwreck of the ship 'Elizabeth
and Mary', Indicted with his brother indicted with larceny, not
theft from a warehouse, Prisoner aged 37, Others implicated
but not indicted St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Davies Thomas**,
Capt, gent, Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 7
years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Lloyd David John 5 June 1755 St Dogmaels
fisherman Offence Assault. Recognizance indicates a
prosecution for a riot and breach of the peace. St Dogmaels
Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lloyd David 1608 July "Edward Beard of St,
Davids, clerk, (who was afterwards subchanter of the cathedral
in 1622), was sued by **David Lloyd**, gent, for stating that
David Lloyd is a murderer, and he had murdered **John** of
Llanboydye, (Llanboidy)" *"Pembrokeshire in*
Bygone Days"

Lloyd David 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd David 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd David 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd David MA 1673 July 8 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd David Hopkins Lady Day 1897 .Upper
Castleton *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd David 1613 November 22 of Morvill gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660 Will d 1644-5
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

Lloyd David Thomas 1670 Cleanbeynog
Llanichloydog H2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Dorothy 16 August 1770 Haverfordwest
Widow Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Morris,Damarisk Haverfordwest, widow *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lloyd E A Lettice Lady Day 1898 . Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd Eleanor 14 8 1895 to **Frederick Vigor**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Lloyd Elinor 20 January 1749 St David's
Singlewoman Offence Theft of money and household goods - a
pewter dish from the dwelling house and shop of prosecutor.
Williams, John St David's shopkeeper guilty Punishment

Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Lloyd Eliza 2 6 1878 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Elizabeth 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lloyd Elizabeth 1698 ? Grove daughter of
Thomas, Lloyd and **Elizabeth Powell** she married
Thomas, Parry *Lloyd Docs*

Lloyd Elizabeth 1711 Grove daughter and co heiress
of **Thomas, Lloyd** she married **William Owen** of Orierton
Lloyd Docs

Lloyd Elizabeth Ann Jane 6 Nov 1861 Ruabon
Pembrokeshire died 18 Aug 1919 Gleichen **Alberta** Canada
Left Liverpool, England on 25 Jun 1881 aboard the Wyoming
Arrived in New York, New York on 7 Jul 1881 Married to
 Kirkup, William on 30 Dec 1880 at Stockton, Durham,
England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Elizabeth 11 3 1779 par **William & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 18 4 1728 par **Isaac & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 1809 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 19 1 1851 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 20 4 1818 par **John & Lettice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 28 1 1981 par **William & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 7 8 1892 par **Thomas, & Selina**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Elizabeth 9 7 1820 par **John & Lettice**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 10 12 1831 age 22 *burial*
Bosheston Church .

Lloyd Elizabeth 16 11 1825 age 70 *burial*
Bosheston Church .

Lloyd Elizabeth 25 12 1819 age 2 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd Elizabeth 25 5 1872 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 4 9 1856 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd Elizabeth c1698 Grove *Lloyd Docs* daughter

of **Thomas, & Elizabeth Powell---** **Thomas, Parry** will
proved Carmarthen 17 12 1689.

Lloyd Elizabeth 1670 Llanstadwell H 4 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Elizabeth 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Elizabeth 1725 daughter **Thomas**, married in
1725 **Sir William Owen** 4th Baronet of Orielson Grove
Pembroke town.

Lloyd Elizabeth Mary 29 12 1915 to **George Jackson**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 1670 Moninton H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Elizabeth 3 1 1767 to **Francis Tancred**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Elizabeth 17 7 1834 to **George Edwards**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Lloyd Elizabeth 15 11 1764 wife of **Francis** *burial*
Boshaston Church .

Lloyd Elizabeth 29 June 1817 St David's
Singlewoman Offence Theft of food - bread - and a plate
from prosecutor's dwelling house, Examination refers to
burglary, Prisoner aged 81, St David's Prosecutor **Tegan**

William, St David's Verdict No true bill, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Lloyd Emma Lady Day 1898 . 5 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd Emma 7 1 1860 par **Thomas, & Allice**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Evan 1542 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Evan 1546 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Evan 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Evan 1670 Amberston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Evan 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Lloyd Evan 1670 New Moat H 3Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Evan 1791/2 excise officer Pembroke St
Mary's *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lloyd Evan Bowen 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Evan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Evan 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd F 25 March 1940 .13 Castle St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd Fanny 15 3 1870 age 22 *burial Boshaston Church* .

Lloyd Frances 21 8 1847 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lloyd Frances 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Spinster Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Vaughan Nicholas**, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lloyd Francis 14 4 1762 par **Daniel & Katherin**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Francis 23 12 1721 par **Isaac & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lloyd Francis 3 6 1760 par **Francis Lloyd** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lloyd Francis 5 8 1828 par **John & Lettice** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Lloyd Francis 24 7 1808 age 88 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lloyd Francis 1791/2 owner Manorbier Middle Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Lloyd Francis 1686 shoemaker, Quaker, Haverfordwest
emigrated about 1686., Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's
Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Lloyd Francis 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lloyd Francis 11 1 1789 to **Anne Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Francis 6 3 1753 to **Elizabeth Freeman**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Frank 22 4 1860 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Frederick 09 January 1940 .13 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd George 16 4 1847 par **John & Lydia** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Lloyd George 27 1 1833 par **John & Letitia** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Lloyd George 17 3 1924 age 76 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Lloyd George Gwilym Major 1929 new MP for County.

Lloyd George J 20/12/1898 par **John & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Lloyd George 1670 Kilgarron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd George 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd George 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Owen Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lloyd George 29 3 1869 to **Margaret Adams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Lloyd George 1696 of Cwmgloyne *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Griffith 1529 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Griffith 1552 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Griffith 1670 Manernawen, H Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Griffith 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd H 20 4 1782 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Lloyd Hannah 2 4 1782 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Lloyd Harrie 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Lloyd Harrie 1591 baker 1593 -1594
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lloyd Henrietta 1751 to ? **Morgans** *marriages St
Petrox Church*

Lloyd Henry Lady Day 1899 .Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd Henry 16 12 1739 par **William Lloyd**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd Henry Nov 25 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Lloyd Henry Robert 1842 Jun 22 Carew Vicar

Lloyd Henry Robert 1842 Jun 22 vice **William
Beach Thomas**, instituted to Aberedw ---Vicar Carew

Lloyd Hugh 1838 Carew, Carew Newton *Pemb Hist* 1972

Lloyd Hugh 1666 died while a prisoner at Haverfordwest for his Testimony against Swearing, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lloyd Hugh 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Hugh 1701 of Ffoes helig Cardigan – for lands on Clydey and Narberth in right of his wife 1701 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lloyd Hugh 1493 June 27 Rector Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Lloyd Hugh 1493 26 June chaplain parish church of Lawrenny.

Lloyd Hugh 1493, 1 May .On the 1st May the bishop admitted **Sir Hugh Lloyd** to the parish church of Llys-y-fran and instituted him rector of the same church then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis David** last rector there, on the presentation of **John Devereux** lord of Ferrers, **John Malefaunt**, **John Perrot** and **William Perrot** of Scotsborough, patrons of the said Church.

Lloyd Hugh 1493, 26 June. On 26 June in Carmarthen Priory **Sir Hugh Lloyd** chaplain, was admitted by **Sir**

Thomas, prior there vicar general of the reverend father whilst he himself was engaged in distant parts, to the parish church of Lawrenny and instituted in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir David Nant** last rector there, on the presentation of **John Wogan** of Wiston the true patron. **Lloyd Hugh** 1493, 10 July. On the 10th of the same month in the place afore-said he instituted **Sir Richard Bishoppe** to be rector of the parish church of Llys-y-Fran vacant by the resignation of **Sir Hugh Lloyd** last rector there on the presentation of **John Deveroux, lord le Ferrers, John Malifaunt, William Perot**, patrons of the said church.

Lloyd Ieuan 1613 Hendref married **Mari** daughter of **George Owen** Lord of Kemes *Henry J Vincent*
St Dogmells 1864 Aug 4 Arch Camb 1864

Lloyd Iorwerth Grey 1887 Jun 7 Boshaston Rector,
 1903 Jun 17 Curate Minwear *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*
WWHR Vol 1P 246

Lloyd Isaac 11 11 1855 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Lloyd Isaac 11 3 1754 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lloyd Isaac 14 4 1762 par **Isaac & Frances** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Lloyd Isaac 16 10 1730 par **Isaac & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Lloyd Isaac 4 5 1815 par **John & Jane** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Lloyd Isaac 10 4 1763 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lloyd Isaac 19 9 1845 age 92 *burial Bosheston
Church .*

Lloyd Isaac 20 3 1896 age 81 *burial Bosheston
Church .*

Lloyd Isaac 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Trevallen
CRO Land Tax Records

Lloyd Isaac 1657 July 3 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Lloyd Isaac 1670 esq Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Isaac 3 11 1778 to **Elizabeth Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Isaac 22 10 1754 to **Frances Freeman**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Isobel M 4/5/1934 par **Helen & William,**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Lloyd Izacke 1670 esq St Issells H 7 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd J 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Lloyd J G 29 Sep 1910 . Oxland

Lloyd J Griffiths Lady Day 1897 . Oxlands & Square
Island *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd James 1657 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd James 20 3 1825 par **John & Lettice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd James 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd James D P 1828 Mar 31 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252

Lloyd James 1670 Llangolman h8 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd James 1730 of Kilrhue *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd James June 16 1686 land purchase.

Lloyd James 1670 Tenby Villa H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd James 4 10 1823 to **Elizabeth Login**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd James 8 4 1906 to **Jane Howells** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Jane 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jane 15 1 1818 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Jane 29 3 1839 par **Thomas, & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd Jane 14 7 1842 age 54 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd Jane 9 7 1830 age 77 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Lloyd Jane 4 8 1846 to **William Lloyd** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Jenett 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jenk. 1528 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Jenk 1531 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Jenkin 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jenkin 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jenkin 1670 Moilgrove H 6 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jennett 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Jennett 1670 widdow Narberth H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Joan e 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd of Kilkiffeth

Lloyd John 1596 of Kilkiffeth *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd Thomas 1613 of Kilkiffeth *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd John 1624 of Hendre *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd John 1646 of Lanfrynach *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd James 1661 of Kilrhiwe *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd of Morril and Grove --

Acc/to - South Pembrokeshire - M. Mirehouse, .

Grove, a ruin between Stackpole and Pembroke, formerly belonged to **Lloyd** of Morril, in North Pembrokeshire. **Thomas, Lloyd** of Morril married **Frances**, daughter of **Hugh Philipps** of Jestynton, brother of **Sir Richard Philipps** . **Hugh's** father was **Sir John Philipps** eleventh Baronet, who was Sheriff in 1595 his mother was **Anne**, daughter of **Sir John Perrott**, who brought Jestynton as her dowry. Just south of Pembroke town. In the late 17th century Grove became the seat of the **Lloyd's**, descended from the ancient family of **Lloyd** of Morfil, Cilciffeth and Cilgelywen. After **Thomas, Lloyd** married **Frances** daughter of **Hugh Philipps** of Eastington, he settled at Grove as his main seat. He was High Sheriff in 1700, and died not **Long** afterwards, being succeeded by his son and heir, also named **Thomas, Lloyd** . The second **Thomas**, served as High Sheriff in 1709, and died in 1711. His widow **Mary** then married **Morgan Davies** of Cwm, Carms., and enjoyed Grove until **Mary** died in 1752, aged 70. **Thomas, Lloyd** left daughters and co-heiresses, one of whom, **Elizabeth Lloyd** married in 1725 **Sir William Owen**, 4th Baronet of Orielton. Fenton wrote in 1811 Grove as well as Morfil, in consequence of the late **Sir William Owen** becoming entitled to a share of this Property by his marriage with one of the co-heiresses, and having purchased the shares of the others, form part of the vast possessions of Orielton.

Grove thus passed to the **Owen** family who abandoned it as a residence, and it became a farm. By 1786, **Sir Hugh Owen**, the then owner had let the Property to three tenants.

.....

Lloyd John 1482 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1503 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1514 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1529 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1532 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1533 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1543 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1556 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd John 1-11-1655 Married **Anne Williams**
Married by **Thomas Rogers** JP for Tenby Gumfreston Parish

Register

Lloyd John 1623 Hendref Sheriff of Pembrokeshire
*Henry J Vincent St Dogmells 1864 Aug 4 Arch
Camb1864*

Lloyd John 18/3/1907 par **James & Anne**, *Baptisms
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Lloyd John 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Lloyd John 1670 Llanunda H3 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd John Lady Day 1898 10 Orielson Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Lloyd John 1554 Apr Cosheston Rector *WWHR
Vol 1p283*

Lloyd John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Lloyd John 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Lloyd John 25 Aug 1858 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John David 18 Nov 1862 born Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 20 Nov 1884 Laketown Rich Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright Arrived in
New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Tufts, Priscilla Letitia** on
18 Mar 1884 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd John Lady Day 1898 7 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd John 1671 Mar 23 BA Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd John 12 1 1873 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd John 19 4 1756 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd John 19 5 1822 par **John & Lettice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd John 22 3 1746 par **William Lloyd** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd John 23 9 1849 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd John 25 8 1776 par **William & Susan** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd John 28 2 1786 par **Isaac & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd John 7 9 1755 par **Isaac & Frances** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd John 15 2 1823 age 37 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd John 21 4 1853 *burial Bosheston Church .*

Lloyd John 23 9 1864 age 42 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd John 30 1 1731 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Lloyd John 4 7 1742 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Lloyd John 1670 Frestrop H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Pontvain H5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd John 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd John 1670 Walwinscastle H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd John 1791/2 tenant Nash Middle Farm *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lloyd John 1901 Jan 18 D D vice **James Joseph Philipps** deceased who died on 26 March 1900 vicar
Reynaldston Church

Lloyd John 9 January 1817 Llantood Servant
Offence Theft of cloth and wearing apparel from a warehouse,
Goods originally came from a shipwreck of the ship Elizabeth
and Mary , Indicted with his brother indicted with larceny, not
theft from a warehouse, Prisoner aged 34, Others implicated,
but not indicted St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Davies,**

Thomas, Capt Gent, Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported
for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Lloyd John David 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd John 1776 of Dale Castle married **Elinor**
daughter and heiress of **John Allen** of Dale Castle died 1820 –
1785 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lloyd John 1839 Esq of Mabus – Dale Castle *A*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis

Lloyd John Howard 12 7 1891 par **Thomas, & Selina**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd John 1593 mercer *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lloyd John 1594 Merchant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Lloyd John 16 8 1858 to **Ann Tracey** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Lloyd John 1 10 1808 to **Jane Thomas**, *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Lloyd John 15 11 1812 to **Lettice Lewis** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lloyd John William 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Joseph 6 5 1742 par **William Lloyd**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd Joseph 1670 St Twynnell's H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Katherine 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Laurentia 10 4 1751 *burial Boshaston Church*

Lloyd Letitia 11 4 1873 par **Mary Lloyd** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Lloyd Letitia 13 4 1873 age 00 *burial Boshaston*
Church .

Lloyd Lettice 28 1 1848 *burial Boshaston Church* .

Lloyd Lewis 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Lewis 1554 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd Lodwicke 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Llewelin 10 April 1787 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John**,
constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them
from distraining prisoner's and others' goods. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas, Lloyd** esq. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Lloyd Iorwerth Grey 1887 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd M 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Lloyd ? 1791/2 Major tenant Pembroke St Michs
Alleston meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lloyd Marcia 29 11 1768 infant *burial Bosherton
Church .*

Lloyd Margaret 14 1 1813 par **John & Jane** *baptism
Bosherton Church*

Lloyd Margaret 25 6 1779 par **Isaac Lloyd**
baptism Bosherton Church

Lloyd Margaret 27 3 1753 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosherton Church

Lloyd Margaret 12 7 1895 age 49 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Lloyd Margaret 4 3 1771 *burial Bosherton Church .*

Lloyd Margaret 17 2 1735 to **Arthur Meares**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lloyd Margaret 25 10 1806 to **James Thomas**,
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Margaret 30 10 1777 to **John Bartlett**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Margaret 14 11 1848 to **William Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Maria 27 8 1768 par **Francis Lloyd** supp
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Martha 6 2 1881 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Martha Jane 9 4 1896 age 15 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Martha 29 9 1846 to **Francis Richards**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Lloyd Mary 12/3/1933 par **George & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lloyd Mary 1 4 1875 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Mary 15 7 1744 par **William Lloyd**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd Mary 22 1 1786 par **William & Susan** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Mary 26 6 1853 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Mary 27 5 1822 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Mary 4 4 1758 par **Isaac & Frances** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Mary 5 4 1846 par **Thomas, & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lloyd Mary 17 5 1874 age 20 *burial Bosheston*
Church .

Lloyd Mary 22 1 1761 to **James Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Mary 23 9 1809 to **James Tucker** *marriage*
Bosheston Church.

Lloyd Mathias 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Minnie 30/7/1918 par **George & Daisy,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Lloyd Morgan 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Morgan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Morris? 24 5 1738 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lloyd ? 8th December 1882 Mrs Goldboro Monkton
Priory Church.

Lloyd Nicholas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Owen 1532 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lloyd Owen I T 1/9/1927 par **Sidney & Mabel**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Lloyd Owen 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Owen Elizabeth 1725 Dec 12 marr Grove
Orielson dau & coheiress **Thomas, Lloyd** of Grove spouse
Sir William Owen *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Lloyd Owen Elizabeth 1743 approx died Grove
Orielson dau of **Thomas, Lloyd** spouse **Sir William Owen**

Lloyd -Philipps of Dale Castle

J. A. P. Lloyd -Philipps , Esq, Castle is situated near the creek where the Earl of Richmond landed, prior to the battle of Bosworth Field

ap **Morgan David** Lwyd married a daughter of Golerddan and had a son

Lloyd Oliver of Ffosybleiddiad who had a son

Lloyd David of Ffosybleiddiad who married Gwladys daughter of **Richard Herbert** of Pencelli and had a son

Lloyd Oliver who married a **Lloyd** of Llanllyr --their son

Lloyd David had a son

Lloyd John of Ffosybleiddiad who married **Mary** a daughter of **James Philipps** of Pentypark -- Their son

Lloyd James died 1800 married Anna **Maria** daughter and heiress of **Richard Lloyd** of Ystradteilo and Mabws
The eldest son was

Lloyd Philipps John died 1820 who married **Elinor**

daughter and heiress of **John Allen** of Dale Castle - He leaving a eldest son

Lloyd John Allen born 1777 Capt Coldstream Guards of Dale Castle married 1801 **Elizabeth** daughter of Col **Bishopp** of Storrington Sussex and assumed the name **Philipps** in addition to his own of **Lloyd** under direction of the will of **James Philipps** of Pentypark He died in 1805

Lloyd Philipps John Philipps Allen 1802 JP of Dale Castle and Mabws Cardiganshire - High Sheriff for Cardiganshire Major of the Royal Cardigan Militia and patron of the living of Dale. eldest son of **John Allen Lloyd** and his wife **Elizabeth Bishopp** born at Chichester 1802 succeeded on the death of his grandfather **John Lloyd** married 1st in 1823 **Charlotte** youngest daughter of Capt Barlet RE. She died in 1863 and they had surviving one son and five daughters. 2nd he married in 1865 **Elizabeth Anne** daughter of **Peel Stevenson** of Uffington Lincs

Lloyd Philipps John Allen son of **John Philipps Lloyd Philipps** and his wife **Charlotte** born 1824 -- late Capt 82nd Regt

Lloyd Philipps Charlotte Maria married **Henry Mathias** of Haverfordwest and they had children

Lloyd Philipps Elizabeth Mary *Ackland of Boulston*

Lloyd Philipps Mary Francis married Capt Cornes RE

.....

Lloyd Philipps ,of Penty-park

F. L. Lloyd Philipps Esq., Long the residence of one or other branch of that ancient Welsh, family, and Haythog, belonging to the same estate. but house rebuilt in 1710
*descended from the **Bowens**, of Llwygwair;Philipps of Picton and the **Lloyd** s of Ffoes-y-bleiddiaid*

Lloyd John of Ffoes-y-blediddiaid had a third son

married **Winifred** daughter of **J Thomas**, and had an eldest son **J Beynon Lloyd Philipps** who inherited the estate in 1837 on the death of his father but died in 1865 and younger son who inherited from his brother **Frederick Lewis Lloyd Philipps** born 1823**Philipps James Beynon Lloyd** eldest son of Col **James Philipps** and who inherited the estate in 1837 but died in 1865

Lloyd Philipps Fredrick of Penty-park JP Captain in the Royal Carmarthen Artillery Militia Patron of the living of Walton West son of Col **James Philipps Lloyd Philipps** born at Mabws Cardiganshire 1823 Married **Elizabeth Francis** daughter and co-heiress of **John Walters Philipps** of Aberglasney Carmarthenshire succeeded to the Pentry Park estate on the death of his brother **J Beynon Lloyd Philipps** in 1865.

Lloyd Philipps F 1897 Aug Capt.
President Local Committee *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Lloyd -Philipps, F 1900 Esq., M.A. . Pentypark, *Arch Camb 1900*

Lloyd-Philipps F L 1870 Haverfordwest MA
- Pent y Park-Member *Arch Camb 1870*

.....

Lloyd Rees 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd ? 1844 .Rev reset Carew Cross using lead from
old font

Lloyd Reynold 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Rice 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Rice 1615 gent Treasurer of the Maimed
Soldiers Bronwydd MS 399

Lloyd Richard 1800 Jun 5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Lloyd Richard 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Lloyd Richard 1509, 28 June . ---For **Richard Lloyd**
To be attorney general for the Counties of Carmarthen,
Cardigan and Pembroke. *Letters Henry VIII Vol 1 p31 Pat. 1*

Henry VIII, p2 m28.

Lloyd Richard 1670 Manerdivy h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Richard 1671 Rector of Llangwm 1671 *Bishop
of St Davids* 1686.

Lloyd Richard 26 7 1986 to **Sian Griffiths**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lloyd Robert 1698 d1702 mercer Pembroke Mayor
wifes name was **Anne** *WWHR 1915*

Lloyd Robert 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Robert 1575, Oct, 31 of Morvill,,**John Wogan**
of Wyston, esq,, **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent,, **Thomas**
Nasshe of Sandyhaven, gent,, and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor,
gent,--**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq--Bond for the performance
of Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John**
David, John Voyell, Sebastian Tryke--Slebech Estate And
Family Record

Lloyd Robert 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Robert 1688 July 11 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd Roger 1724 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR*

Lloyd Roger 1683?Mar 23 Tenby Clk M A Rector of Tenby
(34 Chas II p2 No25) *Ecclesiastical appointments*
Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Lloyd Roger 1681 Nov 18 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lloyd Rolond 1588, Aug, 11 ,**Rolond Lloyd** of Tre
newith, parish of Llanrian, gent,**Francis Parry** of Trecadogan,
parish of Whitchurch, gent,Grant of a tenement, etc., lying in
Polth tarowe in the demesne dominico of Carne Vawre, co,
Pembroke,,-*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lloyd Rouland 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Rowland 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Samuel 17 August 1767 Llanrhian Gent.
Offence Obstructing a road by placing rubbish on the road,
erecting a hedge and fence and digging a ditch. Llanrhian
Prosecutor

Harries,John esq. Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lloyd Samuel 1 June 1768 Llanrhian Gent. Offence
Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge and ditch.
According to affidavits, the jurors had cast lots to reach a
verdict. Llanrhian Prosecutor **Harris,John** esq. Verdict

Guilty Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Lloyd Sarah 20 September 1735 Singlewoman
Offence Infanticide of her bastard child. *Before the Courts
Pembrokeshire 1730 to 1830*

Lloyd Sarah 23 12 1888 par **Thomas, & Selina**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Sarah Alice 26 4 1919 to **Frederick Charles
Davies** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Lloyd Sibyl 13 6 1777 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lloyd Susan 22 1 1833 age 79 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Lloyd Thomas 1588, May 29 ,**Watkin Feresfoote** of
Lambston, yeoman**John Barlo** of Slebech, esq,Grant in
consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech,
Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ?
Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd**
- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lloyd Thomas John 1588 Llanychaith per Annum 16s
plus 2 capons *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys
1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Lloyd Thos c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the
Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Lloyd Thomas 1603 Dec 22 Kilkiffeth "**David ap leuan** of Morvill, labourer, was indicted for burglarizing the mansion of **Thomas Lloyd** of Kilkiffeth, in the parish of Llanychaer, esq., " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"*

Lloyd Thomas 1567, Oct. 20 of Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen, esq. Assignment of the remainder of a term of years in the late Commandery or Preceptory of Slebech and the lordships, manors, lands, etc., thereto belonging in the county of Pembroke leased by the Crown to **Thomas Audley**, esq., 29 March 7 Edward VI, and assigned by the latter to **Thomas Lloyd** aforesaid and **Richard Jones** of the parish of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, gent., 2 May 7 Edward VI, 1567, Oct. 20. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lloyd Thomas 1771 of Cwmgloyne *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas 1780 of Kilrhue *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas 1709 of Grove Pembroke *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lloyd Thomas 1725 Grove daughter **Elizabeth** married **Sir William Owen** -- wife of **Thomas** was **Mary Gwyn** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Lloyd Thomas 1765 Aug 3 Warren vicar *WWHR*

Vol4 p 239.

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Orielton Mountain
Orielton Rent Book

Lloyd Thomas 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas 1675 Apr 1 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p258

Lloyd Thomas 1669 of Morvil *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Lloyd Thomas 1831, Jan. 11-12 .**William Evans** of
Haverfordwest, gent., **Cecil Warlow** of Springfields, spinster,
Grismond Philipps of Roft Cottage, co. Carmarthen, esq., and
Thomas Lloyd of Haverfordwest, esq. Settlement before the
marriage of the said **William Evans** and **Cecil Warlow**.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lloyd Thomas 1836, April 18-19 .Dame **Katherine**
Mathias of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Evans** of the
same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife, **Grismond Philipps** late of
Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, esq.,
and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of
Millbank Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd** clerk, rector of
Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest,
gent. Lease and Release Appointment and Conveyance of the

White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd Thomas 1759, March 1-2 .**Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow,**William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**,his wife,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq.,**John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq.Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the *Slebech estate Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd Thomas ,1773, Aug. 4-5 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of *Slebech*,**John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq.,**Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq.,**Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq.Lease and Release of the *Slebech estate* to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd Thomas 1675 d1711 *Greenhill Lloyd Family by Francis Jones* also of Grove son of **Thomas, Lloyd** of Morvill and **Francis** his wife married **Elizabeth Powell Lloyd**

Thomas, son of **Thomas**, and **Frances** High Sheriff in 1709
and died in 1711 Grove Pembroke town.

Lloyd Thomas 1690 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Lloyd Thomas 1765 Aug 3 Warren Vicar *WWHR*
Vol4 p 239

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Amberston H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Thomas 12 2 1877 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Thomas 15 4 1852 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd Thomas 6 1 1814 par **John & Lettice** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Lloyd Thomas 6 3 1785 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Thomas 15 2 1877 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Lloyd Thomas d1689 Morvill & Grove married
Francis Abra ? Phillips had a son **Thomas, acc/to**
Mirehouse, & Francis Jones

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Thomas 1670 died 1689 esq Grove
Pembroke Pembrokeshire hearth h7 Will proved at
Carmarthen 17 12 1689

Lloyd Thomas 1753 and 1758 Esq and **Anne** his wife
patron Dinas Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lloyd Thomas 1759-1763 Esq Whitechurch St
Michael.

Lloyd Thomas 1759 Esq and **Anne** his wife Newport
Church Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lloyd Thomas 1839 Esq Llanychllwydog Church
Patron Acc to *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S*
Lewis

Lloyd Thomas, 1834 Esq patron Dinas Church Acc to
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834.

Lloyd Thomas 1670 esq of Grove Pembroke Town H2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd Thomas 1915 Sept 18 *The Roll of Honour of*
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Manerdivy h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas 1700 married **Frances** daughter of
Hugh Philipps of Eastington High Sheriff 1700 Grove
Pembroke town.

Lloyd Thomas 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lloyd Thomas 1843 .of Bronwydd Esq owned
Kilrhue Llanfihangel Penbedw

Lloyd Thomas November 22nd 1612 .of Cilciffeth
endowed Haverfordwest Grammar School

Lloyd Thomas 1633 December 13 of Kilikethed
deceased *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lloyd Thomas 1613 November 22 of Kilkythed esq
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lloyd Thomas 1613 November 22 of Morvill gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lloyd Thomas 1534 rector *Valor Eccl.*

Lloyd Thomas 1613 November 22 the elder

Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lloyd Thomas 1613 November 22 the younger of
Llannergh Lloydogge *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Lloyd Thomas 24 6 1941 to **Ivy John** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd Thomas 5 7 1883 to **Selina Pritchard**
marriages St Petrox Church

Lloyd Thomas 14 Feb 1921 .New Bridge

Lloyd Timothy 17 6 1755 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lloyd Vaughan about 1738-1817 , a soldier, was the third son of **James Lloyd** of Ffiis-.y-Bleiddiaid, in Cardiganshire, by **Mary**, daughter of **James Philipps** , of Penty-Park, in Pembrokeshire. He entered the Royal Regiment of Artillery, as a second lieutenant, and fought at the battle of Minden, in Germany, on the 1st August, 1751. He became a Captain lieutenant in 1764, and Captain in 1772, and distinguished himself at the memorable defence of Gibraltar by General **Elliot** in 1781. He was promoted to major in 1782, and lieutenant-colonel in 1793, and honourably distinguished himself in the campaigns in the West Indies under Generals the Hon. **Sir John Vaughan** and **Sir Ralph Abercromby**, being granted the local rank of brigadier there in 1795. He became colonel in the same year, major-general in 1798, lieutenant-general in 1805, and general in 1814. He was commandant of the garrison of Woolwich upwards of 20 years, and died at the Royal Arsenal on the June, 1817, after an

honourable service in the Artillery. *Eminant Welsh, men*

Lloyd W B Lady Day 1898 .5 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lloyd W H sergeant major Pembroke Dock Volunteer
Artillery.

Lloyd Walter 1786, Aug. 30-31 .**George Bowen** of
Llwyngwair, esq., and **Easter** his wife, and **Walter Lloyd** of
Coedmore, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Anna Posthuma** his
wife, **John Smith** of Jefreston, esq., **Edward Phillips** of the
parish of Lampeter Velfray, clerk, **Thomas Jones** of
Carmarthen, gent. Lease and Release in trust of the properties
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lloyd Walter 4 8 1895 par **Thomas, & Selina**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd Wendy 16 9 1945 par **Thomas, & Ivy** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd William G 19/10/1926 par **George & Daisy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lloyd William 1442 Nov 14 indulgence granted
by Pope Eugenius for a portable altar and missal for divine
office *Henry J Vincent St Dogmells 1864 Aug 4 Arch*
Camb1864

Lloyd William 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Lloyd William 1662 Oct 1 *St Petrox* Rector 1671
Jun 15 Stackpole Rector 1675 Boshoston Rector 1674
Apr1 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3,WWHR Vol3,WWHR
Vol4WWHR Vol 1P 246 208*

Lloyd William 1719 Penpedwast Bronwydd MS
2147 Deputy Vice Admiral for Co of Pembroke

Lloyd William 1836, April 19 .**Charles Frederick
Baron de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall,The Reverend **William
Lloyd** clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers
Powell** of Haverfordwest, gent.Declaration of trust in the
White Hart Inn, Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd William 1838, Feb. 1-2 .Rev. Sir **Richard
Bulkeley Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart.,The Reverend
William Lloyd clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan
Rogers Powell** of the town and county of Haverfordwest,
gent.,**Robert Innes Ackland** of Boulston, esq.Lease and
Release being an exchange of part of Crisborough, parish of
Slebech, for Cockshutt otherwise Newfoundland, parish of
Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lloyd William 11 1 1784 par **William & Susan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyd William 20 1 1883 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lloyd William 25 9 1853 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**

baptism Bosheston Church

Lloyd William 6 8 1815 par **John & Letitia** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Lloyd William 7 6 1857 par **Isaac & Ann** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Lloyd William 17 1 1899 age 78 *burial St Petrox
Church*

Lloyd William 2 1 1829 age 77 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Lloyd William 28 6 1764 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lloyd William 9 6 1762 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Lloyd William 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd William Peter Jones 8 April 1814 Dale
Labourer Charged with Murder of **Lloyd William** by
beating him . Inquest returned a verdict of manslaughter.
Dale Prosecutor

Craeston? George *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Lloyd William 1714 patron Whitechurch St Michael.

Lloyd William 1670 Stackpole H 4 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd William 1675 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lloyd William 1670 clerk St Petrox H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lloyd William 1719 *Deputy Vice Admiral for the
County of Pembroke*

Lloyd William 1708 Esq Lord of Kemys patron Dinas
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lloyd William 12th March 1674 MA Rector of *St
Petrox* age 43 married **Dorothy** daughter of **Ambrose Roop**
of Little Dartmouth Devon.

Lloyd William 11 June 1769 Monington Gent.
Offence Breaking and entering close, treading on and spoiling
the grass and breaking down a gate and gate post. Monington
Prosecutor **James William**, esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Lloyd William 1884 tailor High Street Neyland
Kellys Directory.

Lloyd William 4 8 1846 to **Jane Lloyd** *marriage
Bosherton Church.*

Lloyd William 23 6 1748 to **Mary Lawrence**
marriage Bosherton Church.

Lloyd William 16 12 1775 to **Susan Furlong**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lloyde Elsbet 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Lloyde John 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Lloyd Edward 1536 7 of the Household lease for 21
years rectory of Roch *State Papers*.

Lluollin Elizabeth 18 12 1715 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Lluyd Edward 28th Feb 1697 *.Scotsborough House
letter*

Llywelyn the Great 1215 . attacked Haverfordwest
Wolfs Dale 1217. attacked Haverfordwest burnt town up to
Castle gates 1220.

Llwyd Stephen 1854 , a musician, was a native of
Pembrokeshire and soon established for himself a reputation as
a musician. In 1840, he removed to Pontypridd, where he was
the means of bringing to light much musical talent. He
composed several popular hymn-tunes, the best known being "
Caerllyngod." *Eminenty Welshmen*

Lo Faith 15 4 1963 to **Carl F Donald Smith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Loach Lettice 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Bullibor
CRO Land Tax Records

Loch George 1791/2 owner St Florence Castles
CRO Land Tax Records

Lock Anne 1803 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Elizabeth 3 5 1794 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Elizabeth 22 9 1790 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lock George 1792 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock George 29 10 1786 to **Elizabeth Tucker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lock John 1 11 1799 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock John 20 8 1786 to **Margaret Tucker** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Lettice 1802 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Margaret 12 1 1791 par **George & Elizabeth**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Margaret 2 11 1920 par **Charles & Lillan**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Mary 17 1 1796 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Mary 20 4 1817 to **Henry Philp** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock ? 1796 March 29 Mr butcher Roweston
Pembrokeshire Letters

Lock Rachel 1805 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Robert 13 11 1808 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lock Robert 7 1 1805 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Lock ? 1791/2 Widdow owner St Florence Cross
House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lock William 10 1 1798 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Locker Richd 1513 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lockier Catherine August 1662 Haverfordwest

Committed by the Judge of Assize, to close Prison for refusing to take the Oath of allegiance, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lockley R M 1977 books Dinas Island Farmer and Golden Year. in *Pembrokeshire* Benton Castle.

Loff Peter 1517 The prebend

Logan ,Gladys E M 6/4/1909 par **Bernard & Ethel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Logan J School Board Pembroke Dock.

Logan Jennet 30 5 1750 par **John Logan** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Logan John 1 12 1754 par **John Logan** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Logan Mark 25 8 1752 par **John Logan** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Loger William 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Loggan John 22 9 1776 par **Jane Loggan** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Loggan John 21 2 1779 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Loggan Mary 10 2 1747 to **Paul Hitchings**

marriage St Twynells Church

Logger William 1595 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Loggie Margaret 18 8 1777 to **James Macpherson**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Loggin James 20 6 1784 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Loggin John 21 4 1780 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Loggon son 6 9 1787 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Loggon Elizabeth 14 1 1787 par **John & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Loggon Henry? 20 1 1782 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Login Elizabeth 4 10 1823 to **James Lloyd**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Login Frances 6 10 1831 to **William Thomas,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Loi Phillip 1366-1367 reeve of Tempilton . *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Loke Thomas died 1410 , . On 16 May in the year abovesaid, at Haverford, the aforesaid vicar Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St **David** admitted Master **Philip Pencaer**, priest, to the free chapel of Reynalton of the diocese of St. **David** s, vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas, Loke** last rector of the same and in the gift of the prior and convent of the priory of St. **Thomas**, the Martyr, Haverford and instituted him sworn to canonical obedience etc.

Loless? Elizabeth 17 1 1788 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lolocke David 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lome Thomas 1431 . Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1409 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1422 1425.1426 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1405 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1418 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1434 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1435 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Thomas 1435 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lome Richard 1545/6, Feb. 14 of Mynwer sic, tailor,
and **Joan Steven**, his wife messuage and lands in the vill and
fields of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Long Alice 27 4 1884 par **William & Mary** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Long Alice 8 12 1906 to **Mark Johns** marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

Long Arthur 25 March 1940 22 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock . *Orielton Rent Book*

Long Arthur 1 1 1882 par **George & Esther**
baptism *St Petrox Church*.

Long Arthur 19 4 1910 to **Jane Phillips** marriage *St*
Twynells Church

Long Bridgett 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long Charles 7 3 1880 par **William & Mary**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Edith E 9/12/1919 par **Arthur & Jane**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Long Edith 17 2 1889 par **George & Esther** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Long Edith Elizabeth 23 3 1910 to **Frederick Louis Handman** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Long Elizabeth 10 3 1878 par **William & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Elizabeth 10 5 1818 par **George & Margaret** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Long Elizabeth 1848 par **William & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Long Elizabeth 15 8 1819 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long Elizabeth 4 2 1909 age 85 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long Elizabeth 2 10 1909 to **Thomas, James** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Emily 5 7 1885 par **George & Esther** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Long Emily Mary 23 8 1904 to **Thomas, Tasker** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Long Ernest 5 2 1882 par **William & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Long Esther 22 2 1852 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Long Frances 23 4 1848 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Long Frances 7 1 1769 par **John & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Long Frances 25 5 1848 age 00 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Long Frederick 25 9 1892 par **George & Esther**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long George 16 8 1823 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Long George 27 10 1844 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long George 29 2 1852 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Long George 31 8 1845 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Long George 10 12 1862 age 83 *burial St Petrox*

Church

Long George 19 1 1936 age 83 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long George 30 9 1829 age 6 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long George 24 9 1874 to **Hester Long** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Harriet 20 7 1856 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Harriet 24 1 1880 to **Thomas, Reynolds** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Henry 14 3 1773 par **Henry Long** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Long Henry 10 10 1772 to **Jane Griffith** *marriage Bosheston Church.*

Long Hester 4 11 1930 age 78 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long Hester 24 9 1874 to **George Long** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Hugh 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Long James 7 5 1814 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long James 26 1 1943 to **Mary Harris** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Long Jane 12 4 1812 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Long Jane 27 10 1824 age 84 *burial Boshaston*
Church .

Long Jane 3 5 1817 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Long Jane 25 9 1798 to **Henry Moody,** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Long John 6 8 1820 par **George & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Long John 15 4 1895 age 20 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long John 29 5 1857 age 86 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Long John 9 5 1876 age 55 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long John 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long John 1791/2 tenant St Florence Parkyett *CRO*

Land Tax Records

Long John 15 11 1845 to **Elizabeth** Bowling
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Long Margaret 27 2 1848 par **Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Long Margaret 29 5 1857 age 74 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Long Margaret 29 6 1848 age 1 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Long Margaret 6 9 1846 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long Margaretta 5 12 1846 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Long Mary 17 2 1810 par **George & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long Mary 6 9 1818 par **Rebecca Long** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Long Mary 21 1 1849 age 36 *burial St Petrox Church*

Long Mary 21 12 1834 age 66 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Long Mary 8 6 1844 age 37 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Long Mary Jane 1 5 1886 age 35 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Long Mary Jane 2 11 1895 to **Daniel Evans**
marriages St Petrox Church

Long Peter 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long Samual Captain Superintendent Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock He and his wife Organised
fundraising activities for National School.

Long Thomas 22 3 1821 age 87 *burial St Twynells Church*

Long Thomas 27 5 1829 age 60 *burial St Twynells Church*

Long Thomas 1670 Lampson H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long Thomas 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Long William Lady Day 1897 .Penny Bridge
Orielton Rent Book

Long William 17 6 1838 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Long William 19 3 1843 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Long William 20 8 1843 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Long William 21 6 1840 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Long William 22 5 1837 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Long William 30 6 1849 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Long William 24 11 1914 age 65 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Long William 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long William 1670 Llanstadwell H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Long William 9 11 1876 to **Mary Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Long William 25 March 1911 Rose Lodge .

Long? Gennet 11 3 1682 *burial Boshaston Church .*

Longdell Giles 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Longe David 1433 Oct 10 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p307

Longe Evan 1628 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longe Evan 1640 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Longe Honkin 1626 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longe John 1307 September 20 .Juror Inq *Post
Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

Longe Nicholas 1563 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longe Thomas 1527 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longevile George 1410, 5 July . On 5 July in the same year, at Haverford, the same Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St **David** admitted **Sir Thomas, Eynon**, priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas, Heche** last rector of the same, and in the gift of **Elizabeth** late wife of **Thomas, Roche** in right of dower, and Edmund Ferreres and **George Longevile** in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of **Thomas, Roche** aforesaid and

instituted him etc.

Longfaer Robert 1577 Doctor, Bailiff of the borough
of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Longher Jno 1599 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longher Thomas 1544 .Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Longher Thomas 1545 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Longhurst Aaron 1861 Pennar Deeds Quit notice

Longman John 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Longman Moses 1670 Llangun H 6 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Longmans ? Captain Llangwn owner of coal pit at
Freystrop

Longmate Arthur 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Longrigg J W September 29 1902 .Rev M A chaplain
of the Dockyard

Longs Henry 1469 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Longs John 1473 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Longstreet Richard 1650 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Longueville George Sir died 1457 of Wolverton
Bucks Llangwm *Acc to W Grenville Thomas, published in
the Western telegraph Oct 18 1989.*

Longueville Henry 1577 May 14 Langum Manor and
Manor of de Rupe (Roch) "free tenant who held of the
Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by
knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without
paying rent" *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in
1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Longueville William approx 1580 recorded in the Port
Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in
Pembrokeshire B. Howell, s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p
25*

Longvile Johannem 1534 patron St Elvis rectory
Valor Eccl

Longvile John 30 October 1526 Kt Court Roll
Portfolio 227 No 44.

Lonv Thomas 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Loogan Mary 24 1783 to **Richard Hitchings**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Looger William 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Loogin Jane 21 12 1776 to **John Watkins** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Loogin John 18 11 1779 to **Ann Lewis** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Lorane Phyllis E 6/1/1928 par **Percival & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Lord Carbery Royalists.

Lord Charles Owen 1824 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Lord Edward 1666 a prisoner at Haverfordwest for his
Testimony against Swearing, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lord Edward 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lord Eyre Coote 1816 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Lord Hugh 1765 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Lord Joseph 1787,93 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Lord Joseph 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lord Mathew 1742 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Lord Owen John 1777 born Pembroke.

Lord Owen John 1809 Pembroke Orielson inherited
the Orielson Estates changed name spouse 1 **Charlotte** 2
Mary *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson*. **Lord Owen John**
1813 Jan 12 Orielson created Baronet spouse 1 **Charlotte** 2
Mary *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson*.

Lorgan ? 1534 Doctor est rector Church of Walwyns
Castle *Valor Eccl*.

Loring William Captain Superintendent Pembroke
Dock married at Pembroke Dock Miss **Adams** of Holyland
descended from the **Adams** of Paterchurch.

Lort Abra 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lort of Stackpole

Lort Harry 1611 Dec 4 Stackpole with father
Roger purchased Stackpole Estate *WWHR Vol4* p 206

Lort Henry 1619 of Stackpole son of **Roger** married

Judith daughter of **Henry White** –he was the father of **Sir Roger Lort** the first Bart ---*High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort Henry 1624 Nov 27 Esq Stackpole?? *WWHR Vol 1p 246*

Lort Roger 1648 July12 Stackpole Court Signed letter ordering the destruction of Haverfordwest Castle
Arch Camb 1876 page 56

Lort Roger 1662 of Stackpool Court –created a baronet in married 1st **Hester** sister of **Arthur Annesley**, Earl of Anglesey, 2nd **Anne** daughter of **Humphrey Wyndham** of Dunraven --- His grand daughter **Elizabeth** married **Sir Alexander Campbell** ancestor to the Earls of Cawder--- 1651
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lort Roger 1651-2 Justice of the Peace "Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652, *Arch Camb 1895*

Lort of East Moor

East Moor was the home of the **Lorts** in the 17th century near it is another farmstead called West Moor.

Lort Samual 1648 July12 East Moor Brother of **Roger** -Signed letter ordering the destruction of Haverfordwest Castle
Arch Camb 1876 page 56

Lort Sampson second son of **Henry Lort** of Stackpole Court, established himself at East Moor. Like his father he served on both sides during the Civil War. His first wife

Philipps Olive was a daughter of **Sir John Philipps** of **Picton**. She died in 1637, and four years later **Sampson** married

Lettice, daughter of **Thomas, ap Rhys** of Rickeston Brawdy and Scotsborough. He was High Sheriff in 1650, and died in 1667. His only son,

Lort Thomas succeeded to East Moor he married **White Elizabeth** of Henllan, but died without issue. A few references have been found to East Moor. In 1670 **Thomas, Lort** was assessed at seven hearths, indicating it to have been a commodious residence.

The Land Tax of 1786 East Moor, **Sir Hugh Owen**, owner, **Peter Gwyther** tenant, assessed at £3.18. 0.

Lort Ann 1607 widow Stackpole *WWHR Vol4 p 209*

Lort Anne 7 10 1647 par **Roger & Esther** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Lort Elizabeth 1698 **Alexander Campbell** heir to Cawdor Castle in Scotland married **Elizabeth Lort** heiress to Stackpole Court . **Alexander** was up at Cambridge with **Elizabeth** 's brother, **Gilbert Lort** and used to stay at Stackpole for a night or two before taking ship up the west coast to Fort William . On one occasion he was storm bound for several weeks and romance blossomed. *WWHR Vol4 p 206*

Lort George 1631 gent of Linney Castlemartin .

Lort Gilbert 1698 d Stackpole *WWHR Vol3* p 206

Lort Gilbert 1675,67,84 SirStackpole? *WWHR Vol 1p* 246

Lort Gilbert 1676 Jun 9 Sir Bart Stackpole *WWHR Vol4* p 209

Lort Gilbert 1698 **Alexander Campbell** heir to Cawdor Castle in Scotland married **Elizabeth Lort** heiress to Stackpole Court .

Lort Henricus 1620 of Stackpole. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Lort Hester 1660 Stackpole father **Sir Roger Lort** she married **Nicholas Adams** had a son **Roger** *WWHR 1915*

Lort John 1648 Feb 2 HW Corp MS 268

Lort John 1648 July12 Prickestone Brother of Roger
-Signed letter ordering the destruction of Haverfordwest Castle
Arch Camb 1876 page 56

Lort John 1659 Mar 9 Prickeston *Glansevern MS*
8788

Lort John 1658 d 1673 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915* lived at Prickeston married **Alice Bowen**

Lort John 1723 of Prickeston High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Lort John 1775 of Prickeston High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Lort John 1745 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Lort John 1671 Jun 15 Sir Knt & Bart Stackpole
WWHR Vol4 p 208

Lort John 1670 St Twynells H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lort John 1791/2 owner Jameston Rock *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Lort John 1670 Castlemartin H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lort John 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lort John 1670 Sir Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lort John 1670 Sir knt & bart of Stackpole Court *St*
Petrox H 12 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lort John 1670 Sir vacant Angle H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lort Lettice 1641 East Moor Manorbier daughter of **Thomas, ap Rhys** of Rickeston Brawdy and Scotsborough married **Sampson** .

Lort Olive died 1637 East Moor Manorbier wife of **Sampson** daughter of **Sir John Philipps** of **Picton** .

Lort of Prickeston

Lort Henry 1653 of Prickeston brother of Sir Roger Lort of Stackpole , was Sheriff in 1653 his grandson, **John**, in 1723, and his great-grandson, **John**, in 1775.

Lort John 1723 of Prickeston High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Lort John 1651 of Prickeston son of **Lort Roger** of Stackpool Court Sheriff in High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1652

Lort John 1753, Nov. 16 of Prickerston, **Alexander Elliot** of Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his wife, **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq., **John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams** of Tenby, esq. Deed Of Revocation of uses in the marriage articles of **Alexander Eliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his wife to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lort Phillips ----- Lawrenny Park

Hugh Barlow MP died in 1809 and the old Lawrenny Hall was pulled down

Lort John great grandson of **Henry Lort** of Prickeston married **Dorothy**, daughter of **John Barlow** of Lawrenny, and from the marriage of their daughter **Elizabeth** with Dr. **George Phillips** of Haverfordwest come the present family of **Lort -Phillips** at Lawrenny.

The younger sister of **Elizabeth**, **Anne Lort** married **John Meares** of Eastington, who was Sheriff in 1800

Lort -Phillips John 1840 of Lawrenny Park married Augusta daughter of **William Ilbert** of Bowrings Leigh Devon died 1840

Lort -Phillips George d1866 of Lawrenny Park JP MP for Pembrokeshire 1860-1866 *High Sheriff* 1843 son of **John Lort-Phillips** inherited from his father in 1840 and remainder of his estate from **Sir William Owen Barlow** Bart who whom he was heir-at-law about 1852 - Rebuilt Lawrenny House

Lort -Phillips Isabella Georgiana widow of **George Lort Phillips** of Lawrenny Park only daughter of **Allen John Hensleigh** of Cresselly by his wife **Seymour Gertrude** third daughter of **Seymour Lord Robert** son of the Marquess of Hertford.

Lort -Phillips Isabella Georgiana 1866 was married to **George Lort -Phillips** and inherited in 1866.

Lort -Phillips George *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*
1843

Lort Phillips George 1841, March –**George Lort Phillips** of Dumbledale, **Isabella Georgina Allen** of Cresselly, spinster, **John Hensleigh Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Seymour Phillips Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Henry George Allen** of Lincolns Inn, esq., **George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest. Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillips** and **Isabella Georgina Allen** of the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Lort Phillips George 1852, April 17 .**George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq., **Lionel Oliver** of Inner Temple London, esq. Covenant for the production of title deeds of North Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

.....

Lort Phillips E 21st May 1877 Foundation Stone 3pm on Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Lort Phillips George 1845-50 later of Lawrenny .

Lort Phillips? spring 1901 Mrs christened HMS Drake Pembroke Dock.

Lort Robert 1613 lived at Stackpole. *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales*

Lort Roger 1611 Dec 4 Stackpole with son **Harry**

purchased Stackpole Estate *WWHR Vol4* p 206

Lort Roger Sir 1648 *History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales*. 1648 Feb 2 *HW Corp MS 268*

Lort Roger 1651 Feb 18 JP HW Corp MS 286

Lort Roger 1662 **Roger Lort** of Stackpole created Baronet he had fought on the Cromwellian side but was said "to favour no cause but his own" and to be of "any principle or religion to acquire wealth".

Lort Sampson 1649 of East Meare *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lort Sampson 1652 Oct 7 Pembroke Town HW Corp MS 311 .

Lort Sampson 5 October. 1652 **Erasmus Phillips, Sampson Lort** and **William Phillips**, Pembroke Town to the Committee for regulation of Markets, the Inner Exchequer Chamber, Westminster

Having received their order of 15th June 1652 concerning the regulating of markets, enclosed in a letter from Mr Blackgrave, the writers caused it to be published at the public sessions holden for co. Pembrokeshire at the town Hall of Pembrokeshire on 5 October. They made known such fit places within the county where markets may be directed, viz. , Moun-ton in the hundred of CastleMartyn on Tuesday, Fishguard in Kemes on Wednesday, Lawhadden in Dungleddy on Thursday, St Florence in CasteMartyn on Thursday, and Narberth in the hundred of Narberth on Wednesday. The reason of their

certificate herein is that there is no market in the county but in the corporate towns of Pembroke and Tenby and the county town of Haverfordwest. Calender of the Records of the borough of Haverfordwest 1539 - 1660

Lort Sampson died 1667 second son of **Henry Lort** of Stackpole 1st wife **Olive 2nd Lettice**

Lort Samson 1651 Feb 18 JP *HW Corp MS 286*

Lort Samson 1652 May 13 JP Pembroke? *HW Corp MS 584*

Lort Samual 1650 February 22 of Stackpole Court final adoption of the Act for the better Propagation and Preaching of the Gospel in Wales amongst the Commissioners appointed were **Sir Erasmus Philipps** of **Picton** Castle and **Samual Lort** of Stackpole Court. *Stuart Wales W. S. K. Thomas.*

Lort Samson 1648 Feb 2 HW Corp MS 268

Lort Samual 1650 February 22 of Stackpole Court *Stuart Wales W S K Thomas.*

Lort Thomas 1670 Carew H3 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lort Thomas 1641 East Moor Manorbier 1641 son of **Sampson** married **Elizabeth White** of Henllan – no children. - 1687 Probate *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Lort Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lort Thomas 1670 gent Manorbier H 7 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lort Thomas June 16 1686 of Eastmoor Manorbier
land purchase.

Lorte ? 1641 son par ? & **Hesther** *baptism St
Petrox Church.*

Lorte Esther? 1642 par *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Lorte Gilbert 27 4 1671 par **John Lorte**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Lorte Roger gent 1615 Treasurer of the Maimed
Soldiers *Bronwydd MS 399*

Lorte , Roger 1608 was the eldest son and heir of
Henry Lorte , esq. of Stackpoole in Pembrokeshire, where
he was born in 1608. At the age of sixteen he became a
gentleman commoner of Wadham college Oxford, where he
took one degree in arts, in 1627, and then left the university. He
was considered a good English poet, and about 1647, he
published a volume of poems. In 1662, he was created a
baronet, and living several years after, left at his decease a son
named **John Lorte** , who succeeded to his honours and
estate, and died in 1677 also had a daughter **Hester** married
Nicholas Adams *WWHR 1915* .

There was another member of the same family, named **William Lorte** , who lived in the reign of **James I.** and was esteemed in his time a good poet, and many verses of his composition are printed in several books. *Wood's A then. Oxon. Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Lorte Sampson 7 3 1646 age burial St Petrox Church

Lortt John 1660 Nov2 Glansevern MS 14096

.....
Louden ? 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Loueney William 1400, November 19 Acquittance of **John Moor**, late dean of the chapel of Richard II, who by the King's command has delivered by indenture to the King's clerk, **Richard** Kyngeston, dean of the King's chapel, and **William Loueney**, keeper of the great wardrobe, all jewels, vestments and other things pertaining to the chapel and in his custody and charge, except certain jewels, vestments and ornaments which were seized at Penbrok and within the lordship of Gower in Wales at the last coming of Richard II from Ireland, of which he has delivered two schedules to them for full information to sue for their recovery. . *Patent Roll 2 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 27 Cal., p381.*

Loughar Thomas 1670 Marlos H 6 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lougher Thomas 1527 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Lougher Thomas 1537 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Lougher Thomas 1536 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Lougher Thomas 1539 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Lougher Thomas 1550 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Loughor Elizabeth 1594 Nov. 15 .Will dated
Elizabeth Loughor of Tenby. She bequeathed to her sister
Anne Lloyd and her cousin **Jane Lloyd** and to Mr.
Principall Harris, a gilt bowl each, and to Mrs. **Younge** and
Mrs. **Bathell**, a lesser gilt bowl apiece. *Pembrokeshire in*
By-gone Days.

Loughor Rice 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Loughor William lease Hodgeston rectory PCC *Evans*
Sir John Perrot p 46.

Lountly Richard 1651 May 26 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Lourence William 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St

Florence.

Love Deborah Mrs widow 1656 May 31 After the death of her husband Stephen Love in 1656 went to london but later returned to Haverfordwest *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Love Honer 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Love Jane 17 July 1638 the daughter of **Robert Love** smith baptised *St Mary's Church Register Haverfordwest*

Love Stephen 1651 Rector St Thomas, Haverfordwest
1652 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Love Stephen 1651 minister of the Gospel in the said towne, letter to the Justices setting forth the sad, miserable, distressed condition of the said towne." " 990 persons or so, are thereabouts credibly informed, are in want of the necessary foode to sustaine nature Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Love Steven 26th December 1636 the sonne of **Robert Love** smith was baptised on St Steven day *St Mary's Church Register Haverfordwest*

Love Stephen and Deborah 1650 London Puritan Preacher Londoner **Stephen** sometimes spelt **Steven Love** and his wife **Deborah** arrived in Pembrokeshire. He had been appointed to the living of Cosheston, the Rector of which at

that time was **Peregrine Phillips**, as a result of his work with the Propagation Committee. I could find no evidence that he had taken Holy Orders. He would have lived in the Rectory just down from the Church which is now the site of a private house. The area was just recovering from the effects of the second Civil War but in that year Tenby was visited by an even greater disaster. In the town an outbreak of plague had occurred. Haverfordwest records show that there was a house to house collection in the town for the relief of the sick and distressed in Tenby. How many died we do not know but the Mayor of Tenby gave a shilling for a shroud for each poor person and it is recorded that that sum came to 113 shillings. 113 poor people died how many more affluent townsfolk died as well? The next year a ship arrived and berthed at Haverfordwest. To avoid being quarantined it is believed to have anchored in the Haven down near the present site of the Cleddeau bridge. The bodies of several young seamen wrapped in their hammocks were hastily buried in the mud below the high tide mark. So hastily that one had a coin of 1650 buried with him. It is believed that they died from bubonic plague. These bodies were found during the construction of the Cleddeau Bridge. This ship which berthed in October 1651 is believed to have carried the plague to Haverfordwest as in the first nine months after that 207 people died of it. A tenth of the town's population.

Meanwhile in 1651 **Stephen Love** had been moved from Cosheston to St Thomas's Church Haverfordwest as, according to records, Puritan Rector and on May 13th 1652 "Love **Stephen** Cleric? "Minister of the Gospel was appointed Vicar of St Mary's" He and his wife worked unceasingly to help the victims while many of the town authority and Merchant s fled. *HW Corp MS 584 I*

Love Stephen 1656 May 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vicar St Mary's Church Haverfordwest 1652 -6 **Stephen Love** On 10 July, 1656, an order was made by the Trustees for the maintenance of Ministers under the Commonwealth, granting to **Adam Hawkins**, the successor of the late **Stephen Love** at St Mary's. Haverfordwest, £16 5s. from the tithes of Llanwnda

Loveling - 4 generations of Vicars same parish

Loveling William 1613 was the first of four members of the same family who served this church as vicars over a period of one hundred and forty seven years Is there any other church that can say the same

William only was vicar for 16 years and was succeeded by his son

Loveling Mathias 1629 who also held the living of Castlemartin as did many of the succeeding vicars **Mathias** although had problems because he was turned out of the benefice for insufficiency by the Commissioners for Propagation in 1650 and the profit's what they were sequestered a successor was not appointed He seems to have regained the living in 1662 when many puritain ministers left their livings rather than give assent to the rites and rituals of the Church under the Act of Uniformity

The Land Tax records give us a picture of the size of the parish at that time of thirty households ten were classed as paupers and only six had more than one hearth the biggest house in the

area has occupied by **Thomas, Gough** and had five hearths. not very big when compared to some of the houses in other parishes.

Mathias Loveling 1671 died in 1671 and was succeeded by his son

Loveling William 1718 during his time **Erasmus Saunders** described the living of Warren as one of the poorest in the area and says of the churches generally in the area that there were many which "" we are but rarely if at all to meet with Preaching Catechising or Administering of the Holy Communion In others the Services of the prayers is but partly read, and that perhaps but once a month or perhaps once in a quarter of a year Curates were submitted to serve three of four churches very often ten of twelve Miles from one another for an annual stipend of 10pounds. **William** was in 1718 followed by his son

Lovering Thomas 1760 **Thomas**, died in 1760 but his wife lived to be 104 according to Fenton she was mother to **Loveling** of Trinity College Oxford who published a book of poems, "elegant specimens of classical latinity, but more honourable to his muse than his morals" unfortunately I have not been able to obtain a copy so I cannot comment.

Loveling William 1613 Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4* p 239

Loveling Mathias 1629 Jul 4 Warren Vicar *WWHR Vol4* p 239

Loveling Mathew 1670 Castlemartin H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Loveling Mathew 1671 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR*
Vol 1p269

Loveling William 1672 Sep 23 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Vol 1p269

Loveling William 1672 Sep 23 Warren Vicar
WWHR Vol4 p239

Loveling Thomas 1718 Nov 5 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Vol 1p269 son of **William Loveling** the previous Vicar

.....
Loveling Richard 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Loveling Thomas 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

.....
Lovell David 1517 The prebend

Lovell Henry 1632, Aug. 3 .**Henry Vaux** of High
Holborne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **John Barlowe** of Slebidge,
esq.,**Henry Lovell** of Blechinsley, co. Surrey, esq. Assignment
of a Lease of the town, castle and lordship of Narberth.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Lovell John 1513 The prebend.

Lovy Thomas 1405-1408 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Lovy Thomas 1416 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Low Anne 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lowden Henry 28 10 1829 to **Lettice Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lowden John 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lowe Alfred H 1916 Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Lowe Richard 1720 esq of Linney *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Loweling William 1670 St Issells H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lowless ? 14th May 1814 Mr started building first
houses Pembroke Dock.

Lowless, & Jones O F & Rd 25 March 1939 . 20 Owen
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lowless daughter 1789 par **James & Jane** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Lowless Henry 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Prudence
Meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lowless James 1877 Draper Pembroke Dock signed
the lease *Neyland Wesleyan methodist Chapel records*.

Lowless James 11 12 1788 to **Jane Jones** *marriage*
St Twynnell's Church

Lowless John 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Back
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Lowless Margaret 25 4 1791 par **James & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Lowless Owen 1977 .Colonel Underdown Pembroke

Lowless R D Mr *clerk of the Board-- School* Pembroke
Dock.

Lowless William 22 7 1825 age 77 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Lowless William 8 2 1787 to **Elizabeth Hood**
marriage St Twynnell's Church

Lowlyn John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn

Lowther Richard 1732 May31 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208

Lowys Johannes 1535 clericus est rector Cosheston
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Lowys John 1535 6 Cosheston Rector *WWHR Vol
1p283*

Loyd ? son 26 12 1735 par **William & Lettice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Loyd David December 12 1828 of St Dogwels
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent* parents **Stephen
Loyd Laborer & Martha** nee **Devonvald** Musland.

Loyd Elizabeth 19 2 1780 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Loyd Hannah November 10 1827 of St Dogwels
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent* parents **Stephen
Loyd Laborer & Martha** nee **Devonald** Musland.

Loyd James 9 1 1727 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Loyd Jane 17 9 1734 par **William & Lettice** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Loyd Jane 9 6 1735 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Loyd Jone 15 7 1733 to **Henry Hitchings** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Loyd Laurentia 13 8 1725 par Isaac & Margaret
baptism Bosheston Church

Loyd Mary 11 10 1731 par William & Anne
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Loyd Mary 27 12 1737 par William & Lettice
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Loyd Thomas November 5 1825 baptized Penbont
Zion Hill Independent parents **Stephen Loyd Laborer**
&Martha nee Devonald .

Loyd William 21 3 1730 par Henry & Mary
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Loyde Elizbeth 1591 Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660.

Loyde Thomas 1570, May 1.....
Slebeche, esq.**Marget Phill** otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech,
widow .Covenant to convey a messuage on the west side of
Slebeche against the Marle pittes where the said **Marget** lives
in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the
wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in
Slebeche, orde under a piece of ground called Masterland.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Lucas John 1376 28 May Juror Inq A O D File 389
125 Westminster 50 1376.

Luce Evan 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lucery Gilbert 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Castlemartyn

Luceyn Philip 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .

Lucy Elizabeth 27 July 1698 widow of Mr **George**
Lucy tithes of Jeffreyston and right to dig for coal.

Lucy George 26 11 1747 *burial St Twynells Church*

Lucy George 27 July 1686 Esq tithes of Jeffreyston
and right to dig for coal.

Lucy George 27 July 1682. Esq tithes of Jeffreyston

Lucy George 1682 gent tithes of Uzmaston .

Lucy Richard 1663 Oct 8 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 292

Luell Johannes 1534 .est vicarious Jefferston Church
Valor Eccl

Luke Owen 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Luke Rees 1670 miller, Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lukin James 1865 Dec 20 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253

Lullocke John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Lullocke Roger 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Luly C P Lady Day 1898 29 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Luly Henry 18 4 1799 to **Mary Gwyther** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Luly Rosa J 1919 teacher *Albion Square Girls School*
Pembroke Dock .

Luly Rosa Jane 1st September 1919 . temporary Head
Teacher *Albion Square Girls School* Pembroke Dock

Luntly Elizabeth August 1662 Haverfordwest
Committed by the Judge of Assize, to close Prison for refusing
to take the Oath of allegiance, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Lunt Katie 21 3 1981 par **Philip & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lunt Phillip 28 5 1973 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lunt Rachel 18 4 1976 par **Philip & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lunteley John 1536 Receiver General for
debts to the Bishop Inventory made 7th March 27
Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey
18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Luntley John 1535 6 Hodgeston Rector *WWHR*
Vol2 p 204

Luntley Johannes 1534 .est rector Gornifreston *Valor*
Eccl

Luntley Johannes 1535 est rector Hodgeston Church
Valor Eccl.

Luntley John 1516 Dec7 Gumfreston Rector
WWHR Vol 1p306

Luntley John 1535 6 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Luntley John 1662 removed returned to his former
trade of hatter Llanstadwell Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Luntley Matheu 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Luntley Richard 1651 52 March 1 1651 52 March
10 1651 May 26 1652 November 15 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539—1660

Luntley Richard 1657 June 5 1657 July 3
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Luntley Richard 1657 mercer November 25
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Luntley Richard 1640 tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Luntlie Philip 1600 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Lupus Richard 1366 *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .

Lusser Richard 1484, 25 September . Appointment during pleasure, from next, of the Kings servants **William Mistelbroke** and **Richard Lussher** as auditors of all accounts of officers and ministers of the King's castles, wardships, manors, towns, hundreds, lands and other possessions of this principality of South Wales in the counties of Kermerdyn and Cardigan and the Castle of Pembroke. *Patent Roll 2 Richard III pt.1 m 15 Cal, p 474*

Lustig Andrew 3 7 1977 par **Michael & Lynda**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Elizabeth 28 2 1960 par **Hans & Elsie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Emma 25 4 1981 par **Michael & Lynda**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Hans 15 12 1949 to **Elsie Howell,s** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Matthew 28 9 1975 par **Philip & Christina**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Michael 20 6 1954 par **Hans & Elsie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Michael 25 10 1975 to **Linda Smith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Phillip 15 7 1951 par **Hans & Elsie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Lustig Sophie 4 2 1978 par **Philip & Christina**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Luther Edward 16 Apr 1901 Fleet Surgeon
Pembroke Dock.

Lyche Harry 1593 hatter *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Lyde Peter 1554 Dec 19 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Lyghtfot William 3 June 1405 .rector Jonyston priory
of Pylle

Lyle John 10 October 1760 **Thomas, David** Pontvane
Labourer Charged with Murder of **John Lyle** by stabbing him
with a sword. Mathri Verdict Guilty of manslaughter
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Lynch M M 25 March 1941 Mrs 85 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Lynnard Rees 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Lynold Rice 1613 14 March 21 1617 April 25
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Lysa Edward 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Lysley John 1543/4, March 14 Lord High Admiral of
England,.Letters Patent granting a commission to **John, Lord**
Lysley, High Admiral of England, **John Tregonwell, Anthony**
Husey, Thomas Jones and **Roger Barlowe** to administer the
maritime laws of the realm in cos. Cardigan, Pembroke and
Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Lytton Rebenah 1635, June 26 . Dame--Sir **John**
Barlow of Slebech, bart., The Honourable Sir **Edward**
Atkins, knight, one of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of
Exchequer, and Dame **Rebenah Lytton** of the parish of St.
Andrews, Holbourne, co. Middlesex, widow. Mortgage of the
demesne lands of Arnoldishill, parish of Slebech, lands and
tenements in the township of Colby, parishes of Wiston and
Slebech, and a messuage called Lower Taught. *Slebech*

M

Maac Edward 1593 church Warden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Maasy Wm 1587 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mabe James 1670 Loveston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mabe John 1670 Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mabe Thomas 19th September 1866 .age 62 buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Mabe Thomas 1861 *Pennar Quit Notice*

Mabe Walter 1489, 28 November . On 28 November
at Lamphey **Sir Walter Mabe** , chaplain was admitted to and
instituted in the parish church of Johnston in Roose then vacant
by the resignation of the last rector there made and admitted on
the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, true patrons of
the said church. And he had Letters.

Mable Evan 11 2 1961 to **Gwendoline Smith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mable Gwendoline 5 4 1986 to **Norman Smith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mable Julie 4 3 1962 par **Evan & Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mable Robert James 12 8 1995 to **Rebecca Jane**
Watts *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mac Namara ? 13 Jan 1942 Mrs SunnyHill Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock.

Macaskill John 19 8 1946 to **Louise Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Macaulay John 1832 May30 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253

Macaulay Joseph 1869 stepson **Edward Cropper** put
in Charge Rosebush Slate Quarry left 1880s when Quarry
closed.

Maccan? Martha 1780 par **Samuel & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Maccudicl ? 6th C the son of **Caticus** stone Mathry
Church.

Macdougall Harry 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI
1914-18 Memorial.

Mace Albert 7 4 1889 par **Charles & Louisa** *baptism*
Boshaston Church.

Mace Charles 12 7 1885 par **Charles & Louisa**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Mace John 4 9 1887 par **Charles & Louisa** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Mace William 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Macey Alice M 13/8/1910 par **Samual & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Macey Doris E 13/8/1910 par **Samual & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Machan Devereux 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Machan Hugh 1670 Rhoscrowther H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Machan John 1670 Angle H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Machan John 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Machan Thomas 11 5 1783 par **Samuel & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Machen Alfred 29 Sept 1920 .11 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

MacIntire James 8 9 1805 to **Anne Mathias**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mackan Samuel 8 5 1805 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mackay Nicola 29 10 1987 par **Peter & Pauline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mackay Peter 22 9 1973 to **Pauline Jenkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mackay Richard 7 3 1981 par **Peter & Pauline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mackeen B R 25 March 1921 6 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock . *Orielton Rent Book*

Mackeen C L E 14 January 1941 .Miss 18 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mackeen E M 25 Mar 1941 Mrs 10 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Macken Alfred 22 June 1920 Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Macken C L E 25 Mar 1941 Miss 18 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Macken David J E 19/9/1933 par **Frederick & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Macken David 6 9 1958 to **Dorothy Shears**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Macken F Pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Macken Francis 25 Mar 1933 .Mrs Farm House
Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Macken George 1888, Aug. 15 .**Baron de Rutzen**,
George Macken of Market Gate, parish of Jeffreyston,
farmer. Agreement for letting Minwear Farm. *Slebech Estate
and Family Record*

Macken George 1838 Bakers cottage Lamphey tenant
.

Macken James 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Macken John Lady Day1898 .19 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Macken Judith 28 11 1965 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Macken Martha 1 6 1760 par **James Macken**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Macken Martha 7 5 1803 to **John Griffith**
marriage St Twynell Church

Macken Sarah 16 11 1842 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Macken Simon 2 6 1963 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Macken Thomas 9 10 1841 to **Elizabeth Walters**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mackenzie Percy 1916 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Mackin Alfred 25 Mar 1933 11 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mackin Mary 12 9 1847 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Mackintosh A secretary Pembroke Dock auxiliary of the
Bible Society.

Mackintosh Hugh 1829 of Bloomsbury Square
London contractor Hobbs Point Pembroke Dock.

Mackintosh James 1798/9 who had been called to the
Bar was a widower with three small children married **Allen
Kitty** of Cresselly April 10, 1798,

Macomack Harriet 5 January 1816 Milford Haven
Married Offence Recieving stolen goods - cloth and decanters,
Indicted with her Husband, Prosecutor master of an American
ship Helen, driven ashore by a storm en route from Dublin to
New York, Prisoner aged 17, Milford Haven Prosecutor
William FitzGerald, ship master Verdict No true bill, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Macomack Thomas 5 January 1816 Milford Haven
Mariner Offence Recieving stolen goods - cloth and decanters,
Indicted with his wife, Prosecutor master of an American ship
Helen, driven ashore by a storm en route from Dublin to New
York, Prisoner aged 22, Milford Haven Prosecutor **William
FitzGerald**, ship master Verdict No true bill, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Mackworth A W 1884 .bart Sir Major and Brevet
Colonel Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Mackworth Praed R H 29 September 1913 . Orielson

MacNaughton H 1976 fitter *H M Marine and
Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock* .

Macpherson James 18 8 1777 to **Margaret Loggie**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Maddock James 22 1 1686 to **Abra Thomas**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Maddocke Alban 1670 Prendergast H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maddocke Margret 1670 Prendergast H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maddocke Thomas 1670 Boulston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maddocke William 1564 Aug 19 Vicar church of
Martletwy *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Maddocks David 7 1 1692 to **Maud Hutton**
marriages St Petrox Church

Maddocks William 13 8 1804 to **Jane Chirrett**
marriages St Petrox Church

Maddox Thomas 11 May 1807 Tenby Mariner
Offence Assault on prosecutor who was in the employ of **Sir
Henry Mannix**, Tenby, while on a scaffold, putting up a door
leading from latter's Garden, Tenby Prosecutor
Francis, James Mason -----Also Assault on prosecutor,
prevented prosecutor's workmen from putting up a door
leading from his Garden, Tenby 11 May 1807 Prosecutor
Sir Henry Mannix, Tenby Verdict Guilty, Punishment 2
months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Madoc John 1327 -1329 deceased Tenby *Ministers
Account* 1208 m 5,

Madock Abra 30 3 1715 wife of **James** *burial
Bosheston Church*

Madock James 17 5 1716 *burial Bosheston Church*

Madocke Alice de Slebeche 1556/7, Feb. 1 .widow
Grant of a messuage and seven acres and one rood of land in
the vill and fields of Slebech in alto vico between the land of
John Wogan, knight, and the highway, the lands lying in
divers parcels *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Madocke Peers 1600 a messenger *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Madocke Thomas 1591-1600 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Madox Richard 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Maedston William 21 January 1401 ,Also the same
reverend father in his inn at London on admitted **John Mane**, ,
clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed Mary of Coedkenlace,
of his diocese, vacant by the death of **John Bowlond**, at the
presentation of **Ieuan ap Roppert** patron for this turn in right
of the dower of **Sybil** his wife in the manor of Coedkenlace,
and instituted him canonically as rector or Warden in the same
and he had Letters etc., to the archdeacon of St Davids etc., and
the said **John Mane**, , touching the most holy Gospels took a
corporal oath of canonical obedience and that he would
faithfully cause divine services to be conducted in the said
chapel as had been accustomed of ancient time, there being
present **Philip Penciaer**, notary public, **Sir Richard
Lentwardyn**, **William Maedston** and others.

Maeleufaut Walter 1324 August 20 Juror *I P M C*
Edward II Files 84 and 85.

Magall Owen Nov 5 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the*
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Maggott Bobt 1421 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott Jams 1587 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott John 1461 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott Philip 1502 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott Richd 1420 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott Thomas 1409 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maggott Thomas 1452 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Maggott William 1540 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maghuutly Tho 1500 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.

Arch Camb 1853

Maglorius 6c studied on Caldy Island.

Maguire Keith 26 6 1960 par **Thomas, & Ursula**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Maidment E H 5th May 1877 Rev trustees *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Mailor Robert 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mailor Roger 1600 one of the ChurchWardens
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Main ? son 2 8 1724 par **Dennis & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Main Alice 24 4 1726 par **Dennis & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mains Martha 11 7 1847 par **William & Margaretta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Maire Joan A 29/1/1918 par **Hedley & Edith,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Maire, John N D 13/11/1913 par **Hedley & Edith,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Maires? Freda L 4/8/1912 par **Hedley & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Majestie Jane 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Makeram John 1490, 21 October .On 21 October he
collated to **Sir John Makeram** chaplain, the vicarage of
Overam and instituted him in the same then vacant by the
resignation of **Sir John Coke** last vicar there and in his
collation. *The Episcopal Register of St Davids* 1397 1518.

Malcolm Margaret P 6/9/1910 par **Johnathan &
Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

**Malafaunt ,Maliphan, ap Owen & Bowen of
Upton.**

----- Upton Castle formerly the abode of this ancient
Norman-French family

Maleufaunt Walter 1324 August 20 Esse held half
Knights fee held by worth yearly 10m. He was succeeded by
his son **William** 1324 August 20 Pembroke. *C Edward II
File 85.*

Acc/to Henry Owen --Old Pembrokeshire Families

The place was anciently called Ucceton, Ucton, Ockton, and
Octon it is frequently mentioned in the records.' Of the original
castle, part still remains, together with the chapel, once used as

a parish church, which has some interesting monuments. It is said that the 13th century effigy, the oldest in the county, which used to be at the mother church of Nash and is now at Upton, is that of the founder of the castle and the builder of Nash church. Fenton, who commented upon the disgraceful neglect of this monument, gives a tradition that this first lord of Upton was a man of gigantic stature, that he died at sea, and that his body was brought home and landed at Cosheston Pill. He was probably a **Malefant** but there is nothing to show it. The first **Malefant** recorded was

Malefant Walter c1244 , who married **de la Roche Avice**, and as Upton was part of the great possessions of the **de la Roches**, it may have come to the **Malefants** by this marriage. **Malefant Walter** was a witness to the charter of **Thomas**, Bishop of St David's 1244-1256 to **John de la Roche**, and according to the *Annales Cambrice* he was killed fighting the **Welsh**, at Kilgerran in 1258,

This **Walter** was succeeded by a son and a grandson of the same name,

Malefant Eleanor Daughter of **Sir Walter Malefant**
Married **Robelyn William** of Kestington Keeston *Arch Camb*

Malefant Walter 1268&1278approx, 1290 November 6 the son of **Malefant Walter** married **FitzHenry Joan**, daughter of **Henry Fitz Henry** the son was, about 1268, a witness to the grant of Fishguard" by **William de Cantinton** to St. Dogmael's Abbey, to **Roger Mortimer's** charter to **Thomas, de la Roche**," and some ten years later, to **Thomas, de la Roche's** charter to Pill Priory. *charter roll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 1290 November 6 Clipston.*

Malefant Walter 1323 the grandson son **Malefant Walter** married **Elizabeth**, daughter of **John de Londres** was in 1323 a witness to the agreement between Earl **Aymer de Valence** with the Commandery of Slebech, which is set out in Fenton's Appendix, in the next year to a charter by that Earl to Tenby, and to the further charter to Tenby by Earl **Lawrence** Hastings in 1342 in 1327 and 1331 he was a juror at Pembroke, and in 1324' and 1348 he held half a **Knight's** fee at Esse, or **Nash**, of the value of 10 marks. **Malefaunt Walter** Esse **Nash** held half **Knights'** fee held by worth yearly 10 marks. **Malenfant Walter** *Inquisition on August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona, King's Escheat, at Pembroke, Patent Roll 27 Pt 1 M 27d Cal p 447 1353 Feb 8 Westminster. 1324 Aug 20 Esse Nash I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

This last **Walter** was succeeded by his son

Malefant William died 1362 who married **Margaret**, daughter and co-heiress of **John Fleming** of St. **George's** in Glamorgan he died in 1362 seised of the manors of Over Ash and Nether Ash, worth 60s., and one and a half carucates of land at Critchurch, worth 30s., which, jointly with his wife, he held of the Earl of the manor of Llandethauk Llandawke? worth 50s., held by military service of **John Wogan** of **Picton** and **Isabel de Londres** his wife of the manor of Milton, worth £7 10s., by the like tenure, of **John de Carew** of a rental of £4 at Cadygansford in Whitchurch Dewisland by suit of court of the bishop, and of lands at Dennant, worth 40s., of **de la Roche** " it is probable that it is his effegy and that of his wife which are at Upton Castle." Juror 32 31 May 1358

This **William** had a son also called

Malefant William born 1347 . **William** the younger was one of a jury at Dale in 1375, and at Pembroke in 1383.

Malelefaunt William 1403, June 16 . Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas**, Earl of Worcester **Thomas**, baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas**, **Roche**, **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas, Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280 Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 1380 April 20 Westminster. Patent Roll 51 m 3d Cal p 501 1377 February 16 Westminster.-----*

Malenfaunt William 1377 February 16 Westminster second entry on m 3d. Apparently he died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother **Henry**.

Malefant Henry 1405 was one of the three commissioners appointed in 1405 to raise funds to buy a truce from **Owen Glyndwr** " Fenton gives the commission as including the rectory of St Giles at Picton," but in the original it is clearly Octon, i.e., Upton and four years previously we have a grant of a burgage in Tenby to **Henry Malefant** of Octon, Esq."

Malenfant Henry 1407, November 24 . On the 24th day of the same month etc. he admitted **Sir John Malenfant**,

priest, to the free chapel of Hodgeston of the diocese of St David's , vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Smyth** last rector of the same on the presentation of **Henry Malenfant** and **Thomas, Sturmyn**, lords of Hodgeston, true patrons of the said free chapel for this turn, and instituted him as rector etc. **Malenfant Henry** Patron lord of the manor of Ogeston Hodgeston 1487 *Pembrokeshire parsons*

The successor of **Henry** was his son **Sir Thomas**,

Malefant Sir Thomas died 8th May 1438 and was buried in the Church of St. Bartholomew the Less in Smithfield. In the epitaph on this tomb, preserved by Stow," he is described as Lord of Wenvoe and St. George's in the county of Glamorgan and of Ockeneton Upton and Pile Pill in the county of Pembroke, but he seems to have been a Glamorganshire magnate rather than a Pembrokeshire one.

Upon the death of **Sir Thomas**, Wenvoe and the Glamorgan estates passed to his son Edmond upon the death of whose grandson **John Malefant** without issue, in the reign of **Henry VII**, they were escheated to the Crown.

In the same tomb as **Sir Thomas**, was afterwards buried his wife, **Margaret Astley**, of whom a curious story, illustrative of the lawlessness of the times, is told in the Rolls of parliament." **Margaret**, in her petition in 1439, sets forth that immediately after her husband's death, of which she was then in ignorance, **Lewis Leyson**, a Glamorgan man and trusted servant of **Sir Thomas**, enticed her from Upton by forged Letters stating that **Gruffydd ap Nicholas** and other enemies were lying in wait for her. Leyson conveyed her to Tythegston, near Bridgend,

and after failing in his attempt to marry her in the church, imprisoned her in the fortified manor house there, whence she escaped to her mother in London -----**Leyson** appears to have fled from the country."

It was a second Edmond the father of **John** to whom **William** Earl of Pembroke beheaded in 1469 desired by his will that his daughter **Jane** should be married," but Edmond married elsewhere.

From a charter of 1441 it appears that

Malefant Margaret 1441 nee **Astley** held the **Malefant** Pembrokeshire estates of Upton, Pile, one fourth of the manors of Hodgeston and Burton for her life " how they descended afterwards is not clear.

According to *Sir S Meyrick Heraldic Visitations* Ap **Nicholas Owen** second son of **Griffith ap Nicholas** of Newton or Dinevour married

Malefant Alice daughter and co-heiress of **Henry Malefaunt**. Fenton states that **Henry** was the last of the Upton **Malefants**, and that his daughter **Alice** married **Owen**, the second son of Gruffydd above mentioned, who was slain in the 1460's" **Sir Thomas**, had a son **Henry**, who was buried with him, and who seems to have died under age. But it is more probable Acc/to **Henry Owen** that **Alice** was the daughter of

Malefant Stephen brother of **Sir Thomas** and of his wife **Alice Perrot**.

Malefant Alice 1564 Upton Castle daughter of **Stephen** married **Owen ap Gruffudd ap Nicholas** of Dinefwr

1564. **Ap Owen Rhys** of Upton Castle 1564 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Ap Nicholas Owen second son of **Griffith ap Nicholas** of Newton or Dinevour married **Alice Malefant** daughter and co-heiress of **Henry Malefant** *Sir S Meyrick Heraldic Visitations*

Malefant Henry daughter and co-heiress **Alice**????
Married **Owen ap Nicholas Rhys ap Owen**, sheriff in 1564, took the name of **Bowen**.

The castle passed from the **Malefants** to **Owen ap Gryffindor** a descendant of whom took the name of Bowen in 1564. It remained in the **Bowen** family until the latter half of the 18th century when it was purchased by **John Tasker** and upon his death passed to his niece **Maria**, who married as her second husband the Rev. **William Evans**. In 1927 an **Admiral Evans** sold Upton to Mr **Stanley Neal** who undertook the main landscaping and planting of the Gardens. In 2006 Upton was sold for only the third time in 750 years by **Mr Neale's** daughter and her husband, the Reverend **Canon Skelton**, to **Stephen and Prue Barlow** who are undertaking the present restoration work.

Malefants of Ludchurch

A younger branch of the Upton **Malefants** settled at Ludchurch. We hear of a

Malefant David 1298 and again in 1324 he was a witness in 1300 to **John de Barri's** charter to **Richard Simond**.

Maleufaunt David 1324 Aug 20 Coytrath
Saundersfoot area *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 85.

Malesent David Malefant 1298 witness Angle
British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14.

Malefant John died 5th August 1351 ,the son of
David, holding of the Earl thirty acres
of land at Londeschurch Ludchurch, worth 2 marks and
one-tenth of a fee at Coedrath, worth 13s. 4d.

Malefaunt John 1376 20 November Former tenant *I
P M* 248 f 105 49 Edward III.
yearly he left a son **David** under age, but of this branch there
appear to be no further records.

Malefants of Kidwelly

The **Malefants** also held lands at Kidwelly, which in 1369
were in the possession of
Malefant Philip 1369 a son of **Walter Malefant** of
Upton, the second of that name

Malefaunt John 1489, 4 April On 4 April in the year
aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David**, deacon
to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the surrender of
Sir Owen ap Griffith last rector there , and he was instituted
in the same to which he was then presented by **John Devereux**,
Knight, lord Ferrers, **John Malefaunt**, **John Perotte** esquire
and **William Perotte** of Scotsborough, true patrons of the said
church.---

Malefaunt John 1493, 1 May .On the 1st May the bishop admitted **Sir Hugh Lloyd** to the parish church of Llys-y-fran and instituted him rector of the same church then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis David** last rector there, on the presentation of **John Devereux** lord of Ferrers, **John Malefaunt, John Perrot** and **William Perrot** of Scotsborough, patrons of the said Church.

Malefaunt ? 1331 fugitive *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.*

Malenfant John 1407, November 24 . On the 24th day of the same month etc. he admitted **Sir John Malenfant**, priest, to the free chapel of Hodgeston of the diocese of St David's , vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Smyth** last rector of the same on the presentation of **Henry Malenfant** and **Thomas**, Sturmyrn, lords of Hodgeston, true patrons of the said free chapel for this turn, and instituted him as rector etc. *WWHR Vol2 204*

Malifaunt John 1493, 10 July .
On the 10th of the same month in the place afore-said he instituted **Sir Richard Bishoppe** to be rector of the parish church of Llys-y-Fran vacant by the resignation of **Sir Hugh Lloyd** last rector there on the presentation of **John Deveroux**, lord le Ferrers, **John Malifaunt, William Perot**, patrons of the said church.
.....

Malafant Walter1249-1255? Witness of deed to
John de Rupe *Arch Camb 1852*

Malefaunt Margaret 1382 Margam widdow of William Malefaunt and sister of William Fleming of St George – was co-heiress of the St George estate *Arch Camb 1868 page 191*

Malefaunt William 1436 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Maleufaunt John, at his death (1349 15 August, 23 Edward III) According to *Chancery Misc. Inquisition No 168 Writ dated 6 June Edward III, (1353) Inquisition at Pembroke 6 April 27 Edward III, before Thomas de Aston.*

Malfauntly Thomas 1482 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Malet James Hudson 1846 Apr 1 LLD Vicar church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Malkin ? 1809 newly formed residence of Mr **Mirehouse**, Brownslade Castlemartin.

Mallet J H 1851 Chaplain of Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock *census of Religious Buildings.*

Malley Michael 25 March 1941 Mr 27 Castle St Pennar & 28 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Malpas G A 1884 Constructor Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys Directory*

Malros Philip 1390 Sep 12 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Voll p268 Pembrokeshire parsons

Malthars? Dorothy Jane 22 1896 par **William & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Man Anthony 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Man Thomas 1659 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mandeville Henricus 1620 .viscomes, Lord High Treasurer afterwards Earl of Manchester, *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Mane John 21 January 1401 ,Also the same reverend father in his inn at London on admitted **John Mane**, , clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed Mary of Coedkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **John Bowlond**, at the presentation of **Ieuan ap Roppert** patron for this turn in right of the dower of **Sybil** his wife in the manor of Coedkenlace, and instituted him canonically as rector or Warden in the same and he had Letters etc., to the archdeacon of St Davids , etc., and the said **John Mane**, , touching the most holy Gospels took a corporal oath of canonical obedience and that he would faithfully cause divine services to be conducted in the said chapel as had been accustomed of ancient time, there being present **Philip Pencaer**, notary public, **Sir Richard Lentwardyn**, **William Maedston** and others.

Maney James 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Mangonel Ricardo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Mangrell Joan 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mangrell Walter 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Manning Frank June 7 1917 *The Roll of Honour of
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Mannyng David 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
*Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St
Florence.*

Mannyng Thomas 1445 Aug 3 Manorbier Rector
WWHR Vol2 p 285

Manrtelow? Anthony J 18/1/1934 par **Charles and
Nellie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Mansel Charles 17 4 1856 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mansel ? 1791/2 Doctor tenant Pembroke St Michs
house & land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mansel Eliza 8 11 1854 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mansel Eliza 1852, April 24 .**Thomas Mansel** of the town of Pembroke, surgeon, and **Eliza** his wife, **John Miles** of Templeton, gent.,**Baron de Rutzen,Baroness de Rutzen** and the eldest son of the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen,Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple, London, esq., barrister at law.Conveyance of messuages and lands in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mansel Julia 6 1 1859 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mansel Thomas 1851, Aug. 21 – 1852 .Contract between **Thomas Mansel**, esq., and the **Baron de Rutzen** for the sale of messuages and lands in the parish of Minwear, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mansel Thomas 1852, April 24 .**Thomas Mansel** of the town of Pembroke, surgeon, and **Eliza** his wife, **John Miles** of Templeton, gent.,**Baron de Rutzen,Baroness de Rutzen** and the eldest son of the Baron and Baroness de Rutzen,**Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple, London, esq., barrister at law.Conveyance of messuages and lands in the parish of Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mansel Thomas 1837 Pembroke Mayor. *WWHR*
1915

Mansel William. Lort 1753-1820 , bishop of Bristol,

was born at Pembroke, his father being **William Morgan Mansell**, of that town. He was educated at Gloucester and Trinity College, Cambridge, and graduated M.A. in 1777, and D.D. in 1798 Ordained in 1783, he was presented by his college, in 1788, to the vicarage of Chesterton, Cambridgeshire. Ten years later- he was appointed to the Mastership of Trinity, and for the year 1799-1800, he was vice-chancellor of the University. *Eminent Welsh, men*

Mansell 1797 Feb 22 Pembroke **Dr** – posted bills all over the County offering 500 Guineas for the recovery of the two traitorous women who had helped the French Prisoners to escape from Golden Hill Pembroke
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Mansell Ann 1791/2 Miss tenant Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mansell Edward 14th May, 1577 Sir the Seneschal of Haverfordwest. *Arch Camb 1903*

Mansell Edward Sep 23 1672 Sir Castlemartin??

Mansell Edward 1670 Boulston H 2 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mansell Edward 1672 Sep 23 Sir Castlemartin??
WWHR Vol 11 P270

Mansell Edward 1670 Loveston H5 Sir Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mansell Francis 1604, Dec. 20 . **Francis Mansell** of Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the demesne lands called the Upper Taffe and the tenement and park called the Lower Taffe in Canaston, - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mansell Francis 1604, Nov. 29 . **Francis Mansell** of Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Walter Rice** of Newton, co. Carmarthen, knight, **John Phillipps**, formerly son of **Owen Phillipps** late of Moleston, gent., deceased. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mansell George 4 8 1848 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mansell Margret 1786, Sept. 19-20 . **Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq., **William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his wife, **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his wife which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer**, **William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent., **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq. Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Mansell Mary Jane 10 12 1850 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mansell Thomas 1786, Sept. 19-20 .**Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq.,**William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his wife, **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his wife which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer**,**William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent.,**John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq.Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Mansfield Harriet Mary 15 April 1887 body removed from from Dinas Church yard *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Mansfield Joan M M M 20/12/1921 par **Joseph & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Mansfield MiriamE F 27/1/1924par **Joseph & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Mant David 1487 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire parsons

Mant Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Manwcell Hugh 1526 30 October Jordaneston wife
Joan *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Manwcell Joan 1526 30 October wife of **Hugh**

Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.

Maple C H Lady Day 1898 2 Orielson Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock 4a *Orielton Rent Book*

Maple John James 25 March 1939 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Maple R H 25 March 1941 2 Orielson Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock .

Marchant ? 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Marchant Abraham 1670 .Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Marchant Amelia 11 3 1860 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church

Marchant Elizabeth 25 9 1756 par **William** Marchant
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Marchant Elizabeth 15 9 1764 age *burial St
Twynnell's Church*

Marchant George 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Marchant George 1670 Llamphey H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant James 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant John L1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Marchant Mary 30 5 1758 par **William Marchant**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Marchant Mary 29 4 1779 to **Stephen Davies**
marriage St Twynnell Church

Marchant Patricke 1660 May3 Haverfordwest
HW Corp MS 374

Marchant Richard 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant Thomas 1670 Carew H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant Thomas 1670 Carew H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant Thomas 1670 Llamphey H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchant William 1618 April tailor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Marchent George 1670 Hodgeston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marchent Phillip 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marcroft Roger 1577 May 14 Agardhill "Sheriff of
Haverford in 1570
free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and
Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at
the Castle gate and relief- rent 60s"
*Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch
Camb 1903*

Marcrofte Roger ,publican who " keepeth as it were a
comon inn." Proctor of St Mary's, and to whom **Richard
Vaughan**, sub-Vice-Admiral, four or five months later,
entrusted the seal of the Vice-Admiralty, *Haverfordwest
Records Arch Camb 1899*

Mare Ann 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maresachallo Anselmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Maresachallo Waltero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Maresachallus Willelmus 1332/1333 Haverfordw
est Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Mareschal Joan 1245 Married **Warine de Munchensy** - her descendents had the Earldom of Pembroke and the Lordship of Wexford In 1245 after the death of the last two Marshal Earls of Pembroke the inheritance that did not revert to the Crown was divide between the five sisters and their immediate descendents. *Arch Camb 1860*

Margaret 1487, 22 March .Countess of Richmond
Grant for life to **Margaret** Countess of Richmond the King's mother *inter alia*, of the lordships and manors of Manorbere and Pennally in South Wales. *Patent Roll 2 Henry VII pt.1 Cal p 155*

Margaret 14 July 1507 Countess of Richmond and Derby granted the advowson of the parish church of Manorbier.

Margarett ? 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Margetts Edith May born 1879 Neyland
Pembrokeshire Married to **White, Thomas, Charles** on 25 Jun 1896 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Marichurch Francis 1670 .Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Marichurch George 1670 .Llawhaden H 2Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Marichurch Jo 1494 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Marichurch John 1501 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Marichurch John 1609 Manorbier the compact farm
of Norchard was held in free socage by **John Marichurch**.

Marichurch John 1615 Treasurer of the Poor
Bromwydd MS399

Marichurch Maude 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marichurch Roger 1452 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Marichurch Thorn 1503 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Marichurch William 1651 52 March 1 1656 7
March 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Marichurch William 1670 Manorbier H 7
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Marlands Easter 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Marler John 1408, May 25 On 25 May at St David's he admitted **Sir John Marler**, chaplain, to the parish church of Lawrenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Robert Daldene**, last rector of the same on the presentation of **Sir Gilbert Denys, Knight**, true patron etc of the right of the presenter etc. and to induct him if the inquisition warranted this. And he instituted him, in the person of **John Halle**, his proctor, as rector of the same. *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Marriott Susan 22 2 1964 par **Leslie & Beryl**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Marrow Anne 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Marrow Thomas 1670 Camros H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Marryat Frederick 1816 Captain commanded HMS Ariande completed author of Mr Midshipman Easy.

Marschurch ? 1643 Feb 23 Haverfordwest
Captured by Parliamentry Forces *Cambrian*
Quarterly Magazine Vol1 1829- Rebellion in North and South
Wales in Oliver Cromwell's Time-- Unpublishes MS

Marsden James born abt 1848 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Married to **Griffiths, Ellen Nora** on 14 Mar
1878 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Marsden J 1976 .Welder *H M Marine and Salvage*

Depot Pembroke Dock

Marsh Anne 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Marsh John Larcombe 6 8 1895 age 25 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Marshall Cyril adult 24 4 1955 par Andrew & Hilda
baptism St Twynnels Church

Marshall Isabella 1330 wife of **William** earl of
Pembroke *5 Edward III Cal Pat Rolls*
1334 nd 1204 1214.

Marshall John 1231 June 10 *Patent Rolls 15 Henry*
III m 2 Cal p 437 Westminster.

Marshall T G 1897 Aug Walwyn Church Rev
Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch Camb
1898

Marshall William 1330 built the stone fabric of
the Cilgerran Castle *acc to Wade 1913.*

Marshall William 1330 earl of Pembroke wife
Isabella *5 Edward III Cal Pat Rolls 1334 nd 1204 1214.*

Martell Stephen 21 May 1819 Maenclochog
Labourer Offence Theft of a sheep,
Prisoner aged 19, Maenclochog Prosecutor **Hugh John**
Verdict Guilty, Punishment,

Martenn Thomas 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539—1660

Marther Margaret 1670 Yerbeston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Martin ? daughter 14 12 1729 par **Thomas, & Jone**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Martin Anne 10 May 1784 St Issells Spinster
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing wearing
apparel, cloth and a bag. Value £2 2s. 6d. Lampeter Velfrey
Prosecutor **Thomas, Phillip** Lampeter Velfrey, farmer Verdict
Guilty of grand larceny - partial verdict. Punishment
Imprisonment in the House of Correction? *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Martin Constance M 25/7/1933 par **Ronald & Rose,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Martin David 1438 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Martin David 1670 .St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Martin David 1296 Bishop of St Davids The Court
Eglwysrwrw 1300. Llandeloy Church Feb 1307.

Martin Eleanor 1797 Pembroke helped the french
prisoners escape *Acc to Roger Worsley.*

Martin Elizabeth 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Martin Eric F H 17/12/1924 par **John & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Martin F Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke Dock.

Martin G E 25 March 1941. 61 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Martin G E 25 March 1941 **Mrs** 78 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Martin Geoffrey 17/12/1924 par **John & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Martin Henry 29 October 1772 St David's
Mason Offence Pickpocketing money. No indictment.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Williams, David** Llansanffraid,
co. Card. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

Martin Hugh 1670 . Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Martin Hugh 1670 .Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Martin James 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Martin Joan N 2/11/1920 par **Arthur & Muriel**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Martin John 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands- ex prior of
Haverfordwest Priory (in his 50's) -Witness
*Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897*

Martin John 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Martin John 25 December 1784 Clydai Yeoman
Offence Theft of a sheep. Recognizance records that **Martin
Anne** prisoner's wife stole the sheep, and that the prisoner
allowed the same sheep to be killed and cured in his house.
Clydai Prosecutor **Thomas,Richard** Clydai Verdict Guilty.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Martin John Henry died 1823 age 70 accompanied
Captain **Cook** on his third voyage

Martin John 24 December 1824 St David's
Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel, Prisoner aged 16,
St David's Prosecutor **Harry, Elizabeth** otherwise
Harries Verdict Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Martin Margaret K E 17/12/1924 par **John &
Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Martin Nicholas Kemes "married **Maud**, daughter of **Guy de Brian** , Lord of Laugharne was lord of Kemes for about 40 years until the 12 year of Edward 1 (1284)" *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Martin Owen 1670 .Llanvernantygrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Martin Richard 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Martin Richd 1422 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Martin Robt 1450 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Martin Robert Kemes Sir -son of **Martinus Turonensis** -had son **William** *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Martin Sparks 1750 of WithyBush *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Martin T 28 January 1903 .Highgate House free

Martin Thomas 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

Martin Thomas 1327-1328 Kyngiswode *Ministers Account 1208 No 5,*

Martin Thomas 1670 .St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Martin Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Martin Thomas 1670 .St Davids Town H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Martin Thomas 1324 August 20 Juror I P M C Edward
II Files 84 and 85.

Martin William 1291 *Rot parl Vol 1 pp 68 9* .

Martin William Kemes "Sir- son of
Robert married **Angharad** daughter of the **Lord Rees, Prince**
of South Wales" *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Martin William Kemes died in King John's
time (1199-1216) *Cambrian Register 1796 History*
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Martin William 1301 Newport Kemes
lorde of Cameyes *George OwenBaronia de*
Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

Martine Edward 1652 November 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Martley William 1670 St Brides H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Martley William 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Martyn Richard 1482 .Bishop of St Davids

Martyn Robert 1290 November 6 of Kemmeys
charter Roll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston.

Martyn Robert 3 June 1405 .Sir rector Pontfayn priory
of Pylle

Martyn Thomas 1331 Westminster *C Inq Misc File*
117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218.

Martyn Thomas 1331 clerk convicted *m49*
Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.

Martyn Thomas 1331 Juror *C Inq Misc File 117 9*
Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster.

Martyn Thomas 1640 Yeoman *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Marychurch of Norchard . Manorbier.

Just south of The Ridgeway, and north of Lydstep. Formerly a commodious residence of an ancient landowning family, built over a continuous vault. It is now a farmhouse. The earliest

residence of which we have any record was that of **Looney**, also spelled as Lymy and Lang.

Looney Thomas, left no sons and Norchard passed to his daughter and heiress

Looney Isabel who married

Marychurch Lawrence 1400 who settled at his wife's home. Between 1400 and 1600, eleven generations of his descendants lived at Norchard. The origin of the family is unknown, and the name was often rendered as St. Marychurch by Dwinn. Five of the name served as Mayors of Tenby in the period 1501-1526. When Dwinn recorded the pedigree and arms on 10 November 1591,

Marychurch John 10 November 1591 signed, and gave five shillings to the herald for his travail.

The family remained at Norchard until the latter half of the 19th century. In 1670

Marychurch William 1670 was assessed at seven hearths for Norchard, and

Marychurch Maud 1670 one hearth

Marychurch Francis 1670 one hearth apiece. The male line seems to have failed shortly afterwards, and when

Marychurch Mary 1673 ,married **Williams John** of Gumfreston, and Pant Howel Carms, who then settled at Norchard which passed to **Mary's** descendants. **Williams**

Mary nee **Marychurch** had two daughters who married two brothers – **Williams Mary** to **Meyrick John** d. 1732, and **Williams Alice** who married **Meyrick Francis** d. 1741
In 1786 Norchard was owned by **Meyrick John** Esq. of Bush, with **Nicholas Roch** as tenant.

Marychurch of Haverfordwest

A family of **Marychurch** lived in Haverfordwest from the 17th century, where they were successful tradesmen, mercers and glovers.

Marychurch William 1653 ,a Royalist, was elected Mayor of the town in but was fined and ousted from the post at a suite in Haberdashers Hall, London.

Marychurch William 1694 was Sheriff of Haverfordwest, and Mayor in 1694

Marychurch Joseph 1829 was town sheriff, and in 1865, Mayor of the town. The family also owned Property at Llawhaden.

Marychurch John 1603 . of Manorbier

MaryChurch John 1508 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

MaryChurch John 1511 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Marychurch Roger 1453 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

MaryChurch Roger 1444 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

MaryChurch Thomas 1491 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Masen Thomas 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Maskell ? 1670 Mrs Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Maskell Elizabeth 3 September 1753 Jeffreston
Spinster Offence Rescue of livestock, two cows belonging to
Belth William, distrained in lieu of debt owed to prosecutor,
from the custody of **Holland. George** Jeffreston No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mason Ann 2 12 1753 par **Joseph Mason** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Mason Ann 12 11 1774 t o **Thomas, Thomas,**
marriage St Twynnell Church

Mason Anne 1788 par **William & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Charles 13 March 1807 the elder Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riotously and unlawfully cutting
downtrees, second count of riotously assembling and causing a
disturbance, Indicted with his son, *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830,

Mason Charles 13 March 1807 the Younger
Cilgerran fisherman Offence Riotously and unlawfully
cutting down trees, second count of riotously assembling and
causing a disturbance, Indicted with his father, Cilgerran
Verdict No true bill,

Mason Charles 10 September 1767 Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly
taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon net.
Cilgerran Prosecutor **Rees John** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Mason Charles 20 May 1768 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Sinking prosecutor's coracle, cutting his net, carrying
away an oar and assault. Llangoedmor Cardigan
Prosecutors **John Stephen, Llechryd & James Jenkin**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Mason Charles Ashes 14 2 1995 age 95 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Doris 17 4 1954 to **John Page,** *marriage St*
Twynell Church

Mason Edmond 1670 .Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mason Edward 2 12 1753 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Edward 11 10 1744 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Edward 13 1 1792 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Edward 25 7 1755 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Edward 10 6 1730 to **Abra Rowe** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Mason Edward 31 10 1746 to **Elizabeth Beynon** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Edward 17 10 1713 to **Rebecca Rees** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Mason Elizabeth 2 6 1786 par **William & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Elizabeth 21 8 1730 par **Edward & Abra** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Elizabeth 3 3 1872 par **David & Sarah** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Mason Elizabeth 31 8 1729 par **James & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Elizabeth 23 1 1832 age ? *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Elizabeth 25 5 1792 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Elizabeth May 4 7 1984 age 81 *burial St Twynells Church*

Mason Elizabeth 1670 . Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mason George Lady Day 1898 .12 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 14 January 1941. *Orielton Rent Book*

Mason Henry 14 7 1759 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Henry 20 5 1758 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Henry 3 2 1784 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Henry 8 2 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Henry 1791/2 tenant Angle Boathouse park
CRO Land Tax Records

Mason Hilda 5 8 1967 to **Terence Burlow**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mason Ivor 9 6 1951 to **Nesta Mathias** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Mason James 16 8 1789 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mason James 8 8 1731 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason James Williams 22 9 1767 age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Jane 11 9 1966 par **William & Edwina**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Mason John 15 1 1726 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Mason John 15 11 1747 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason John 7 1 1968 par **William & Edwina**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Mason John 15 3 1823 age 65 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mason John 1670 .Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mason John Oct 21 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the*
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Mason John 27 10 1737 to Elizabeth Reece
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Joseph 1 12 1728 par Edward & Margaret
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Joseph 7 11 1752 to Abra Twygg marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Levi 16 11 1890 par James & Hannah
baptism St Twynells Church

Mason Levi 25 1 1967 age 76 burial St Twynells
Church

Mason Lewis 1425 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mason ,Lilian E 21/4/1925 par Edward & Emily,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Mason Lydia 25 9 1980 age 76 burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Mason Margaret 24 3 1758 burial Stackpole Elider
Church

Mason Margaretta 30 3 1851 par Joseph & Elizabeth
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Marjorie 12 8 1950 to David Gwyther

marriage St Twynell Church

Mason Mary 12 3 1797 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mason Mary 14 10 1827 to **Cesar Evans**
marriages St Petrox Church

Mason Morris 21 7 1889 par **James & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Mason Nicolas 15 3 1751 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Nicolas 14 6 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mason Richard 6 8 1749 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Richard 1882 Tenby Printer and author of
Guide to Tenby died 1882 *Arch Camb 1882*

Mason Robert 1670 Monkton H4 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mason Samuel 21 10 1780 to **Elizabeth Cole**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Susan 12 10 1969 par **William & Edwina**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Mason Thomas 1581 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mason Thomas 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Mason Thomas 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Mason Thomas 4 12 1737 par **Edward & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason Thomas 4 8 1734 par **Edward & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason W J P 1860s of London Road chairman
Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of Distress.

Mason W 1840,s Mr roof and pillars for the Chapels
The parish of Pembroke Dock – Silas T Phillips 1898.

Mason William 10 September 1767 the younger
Cilgerran fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor
and forcibly taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon
net. Indicted with his father? Cilgerran Prosecutor **Rees**
John *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mason William 10 September 1767 the elder
Cilgerran fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor
and forcibly taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon
net. Indicted with his son? Cilgerran Prosecutor
Rees John *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830

Mason William 2 5 1762 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason William 26 7 1898 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mason William 30 10 1965 to **Edwina Rees**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mason William 23 6 1951 to **Joyce Bateman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mason William Williams 9 8 1776 age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Masson John 1595 labourer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Massy of Cottesmore Pembs and Dirreens Limerick

de Massy Hamon came from Normandy with **William** the Conqueror and received large grants of land in Cheshire with the title of Baron de Dunham Massy his second son **Robert** inherited.

de Massy Robert 2nd Baron de Dunham Massy and had children

Massy Hugh of Sale 6th Baron de Dunham Massy married **Margaret Percy** and served in Ireland in 1641. He received as reward for his services the lands of Duntrileague in the county of Limerick He had an eldest son **Hugh**

Massy Hugh the eldest son of **Hugh** and **Margaret** married Amy daughter of **John Benson** and had 3 sons and 2 daughters

Massy Charles the third son was Dean of Limerick and his son was

Massy Sir Hugh Dillon 1st Baronet.

Massy Hugh Col eldest son of **Hugh** and Amy married **Elizabeth Evans** daughter of the Rt Hon **George Evans** father of the 1st Lord Carbery They had 6 sons and 4 daughters

Massy General Eyre the sixth son of Col **Hugh** and **Elizabeth Evans** was created in 1800 Baron Clarina of Elm park County Limerick.

Massy Hugh eldest son of Col **Hugh** and **Elizabeth Evans** was created in 1776 Baron Massy of Duntrileague in the County of Limerick married 1st **Mary** daughter and co-heiress of Col **James Dawson** and by her had three sons and two daughters. 2nd **Rebecca** daughter of **Francis Dunlop** and they had three sons and 3 daughters

Massy Dawson James second son of **Hugh** and **Mary Dawson** assumed the name **Dawson** and it is from him that the family of **Massy Dawson** comes.

Massy Hugh eldest son of **Hugh** and **Mary Dawson** 2nd Baron born 1733 and died in 1790 married in 1760 **Catherine Taylor**, eldest daughter and co-heiress with her sister **Sarah** Countess of Carrick daughters of **Edward Taylor**, of Ballyport county Limerick. **Hugh** and **Catherine** had 4 sons and 2 daughters.

Massy Hon. Edward second son of **Hugh** 2nd Lord Massy and **Catherine Taylor**, born 1766 and died 1836 married 1795 **Catherine** only daughter of **John Villiers Tuthill** of Kilmore in the county of Limerick and they had 4 sons and 4 daughters

Massy Edward Taylor 1839 of Cottesmore Pembs and Dirreens Limerick 1879 JP and Dep Lieut Pembrokehire formerly a Capt in the Royal Flintshire Militia only son of Hon **Edward Massy** born in **Chester** 1807 Married **Helen Peel** only daughter of **Jonathan Haworth Peel** of Cottesmore formerly The Cotts and has 13 children one of whom has died 6 sons and 7 daughters. Inherited the county Limerick estates in 1836 and purchased Cottesmore from his father in law **J H Peel** in 1839.

.....
Masters George 1599-1600 high constable for the chamber *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Masters G W Lady Day 1898 2 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book .*

Masters George 1597-1600 late sergeant
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Masters George 1597 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Masters T J Lady Day 1898 21 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock . 25 March 1926. 25 March 1941. *Orielton
Rent Book*

Masters T 1935 Mr a senior Church Deacon Gilgal
Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock

Mastersone Jane 17 6 1693 *burial Bosheston Church*

Masterton Katherine 1670 Bosheston H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathers William 17 3 1916 par **George & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Matheu Isabella 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Mathew David 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathew David West Pelcomb, Camrose. *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Mathew Francis 1 August 1770 Haroldston St Issells
Shoemaker Offence Assault on **Banner, Mary** prosecutor's
wife. Camrose Prosecutor **Banner Richard** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mathew Geoffrey 1386 1399 Pembroke Mayor

witness to a deed 22 8 1400 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Pembroke. WWHR1915 Calendar of Ancient Documents

Mathew Howel 1404, December 11 .Also, on 11
December in the year abovesaid, at Charleton, the bishop
admitted **Sir Howel Mathew**, priest, of his diocese, to the
vicarage of the parish church of St. **Thomas**, The Martyr, St.
Dogmells, of the same diocese, vacant by the surrender and
induction in the church of Dynas of **Sir John Creyr**, last vicar
of the same, to which he is presented to him by **Philip**, abbot of
St. Dogmells aforesaid, and the convent of the same place and
instituted him, in the person of Master **Richard ap Gwilym**,
his lawful proctor, etc. And the said proctor took the oath etc.
And it was written to the archdeacon of the place etc.

Mathew John 1670 . Henllan P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mathew John 1670 Boulston P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathew John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathew John 1402 February 18th .appointed Priest
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Mathew Phillipp 1670 Gefreston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathew Richard 1657 8 February 5 Glover

Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Mathew Synett 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mathew William 1670 .Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mathewe Richard 1577, Sept, 2 , **John Wogan** of
Wyston, esq, **John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq, Grant, in
consideration of £600, of the tenements called Dunstrete,
Arnoldeshyll, Roweshyll, Bukeshyll, Stokebrydge, Clarkenhyll
and Pykell, and all tenements in the tenure of **Richard**
Mathewe in the parish of Slebeche, with all lands, etc., thereto
belonging, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Mathewe Richard 1579, Sept, 14 , **John Woogan** of
Wyston, esq, **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq, Grant, in
consideration of a Covenant to pay a sum of £500 to the Crown
and of £100, of the manor of Burton, the messuage and lands of
Cresswell, messuages and lands in Arnoldeshill and Donstrete,
a messuage and lands in Slebech in the tenure of **Richard**
Mathewe, a tenement called Clerkenhill in the parish of
Marteltwy with tithes, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Mathewe Thomas 1670 . Lanrithan H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mathews ? 31 3 1850 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews Elizabeth 2 6 1822 par **James & Elizabeth**

baptism St Petrox Church

Mathews Elizabeth 14 2 1854 age 76 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews Ellen 13 1 1856 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews Evan 1670 .Martletwy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mathews Frances 10 7 1880 to **John Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews George 3 9 1815 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Mathews George 8 1 1908 age 66 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mathews Henry 26 4 1846 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews Hester 1 6 1862 par **Isaac & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews James 8 7 1810 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews John 4 4 1844 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews John 26 12 1851 age 07 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathews Maria 28 3 1846 par **Elizabeth Mathews**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathews Moses 7 10 1803 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*

Mathews Thomas 8 5 1853 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathews Thomas 9 8 1862 to **Martha Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews William 31 8 1862 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathews William 5 4 1812 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Mathias A G O February 1931 .Bronze ornament
found in Pembroke Castle

Mathias A M 29 September 1919 9 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock. 25 March 1933 *Orielton Rent Book* .

Mathias Albert 03 July 1928 49 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mathias Amelia 7 8 1892 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Amelia 17 4 1893 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Ann 27 3 1842 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias Ann 3 12 1880 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Anne 8 9 1805 to **James MacIntire**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mathias Annie 22 10 1910 to **Alfred Harries**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Anthony 1 10 1944 par **Donald & Connie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Ben Lady Day 1898 .26 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mathias Beryl 22 7 1942 to **Evan Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Benjamin Williams 1772-1841 , divine, was the only surviving son of **Benjamin Mathias** of Pembroke. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, and eight years later graduated M.A. In 1805, he became chaplain of Bethesda Chapel, Dublin, but was compelled to resign, owing to ill-health, in 1835. *Eminent Welshmen*

Mathias Caesar 1767 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Mathias Ceasar 1774 of Hook *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Mathias Caroline D 11/4/1911 par **Fredrick & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Mathias Charles 1821 Bakers cottage Lamphey .

Mathias Charles 1 4 1888 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Charles 24 2 1866 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Charles 16 3 1963 age 75 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mathias Charles 21 11 1876 age 10 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Charles died 1831 Lamphey Church.

Mathias Charles 1821 .Bishops Palace Lamphey

Mathias Charles 1890 Lamphey Court *High Sheriff*

Mathias Charles Ronald 1937 Lamphey Court *High*
Sheriff.

Mathias Clytha 16 4 1924 par **Charles & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Clytha 25 8 1945 to **Thomas, Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Connie 17 3 1924 par *baptism Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mathias Daniel 1769-1837 a clergyman, was the son of **John Mathias**, Esq., of Colby Moor, Pembrokeshire, and was born at Warrington. He was first of all educated at the Warrington Grammar School, under the Rev. **Edward Owen** , and afterwards at Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1782. He served for nine years as curate to the Rev. **Edward Owen**, at Warrington, and, in 1809, was preferred to the living of St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, where he remained till his death.
Eminent Welshmen

Mathias David 1670 Meline H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias David 20 7 1781 to **Mary Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Denis 6 9 1914 par **James & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Elizabeth 19 8 1888 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias Elizabeth 24 3 1946 par **Donald & Connie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Elizabeth 8 8 1858 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Elizabeth 6 6 1895 age 17 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Elizabeth 30 9 1967 to **Alan Barnes**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Elizabeth 10 12 1885 to **William Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Ellen 12 2 1899 age 43 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Ellen 29 4 1911 to **William Lewis** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Elsie 19 7 1891 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Elsie 26 1 1924 to **John Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Esther 17 10 1929 age 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Evan 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias Evan 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias Florence N 28/1/1913 par **Fredrick & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Mathias Francis 1670 .Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mathias George 16 1 1876 par **George? Henry? & Hester**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias George 17 9 1876 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias George 8 5 1840 to **Mary Bowen** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Gordon 7 6 1979 age 57 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Harry 22 9 1895 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Henry 24 8 1901 par **George & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Henry 1757-1832 , Sir a lawyer, was the son of **Caesar Mathias**, of Hook, Pembrokeshire, and rose to a prominent position at the bar. In 1783, he was appointed clerk

of the crown for the Carmarthenshire circuit. He was made high sheriff of his native county of Pembroke in 1816,
Eminent Welshmen

Mathias Henry 1816 of Fernhill afterwards knighted
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Mathias Henry 1834 **Sir** Knt Fern Hill Haroldstone
Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1834 S Lewis.

Mathias of Lamphey Court

The Mathias family had resided in Llangwarren, Jordanston, Pembrokeshire, since the 16th century, when

Mathias Thomas c. 1570-1617 of Glastir, Nevern, Pembrokeshire, married **Lloyd Jane**, co-heiress of Llangwarren. The estate descended in the male line, passing to

Mathias Charles Delamotte 1777-1851 , who married **Bethell, Mary** of Somerset. Charles ---**Mathias Charles** of Llangwarren 1817 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*. **Charles Mathias** purchased Lamphey Court, Lamphey, Pembrokeshire, in 1810-1811, and built a new mansion there in 1823. Their children were

Mathias Lewis 1813-1882 of Lamphey Court JP *High Sheriff* 1856 Guardian of the Poor - son of **Charles Mathias** - of Rochamstead who married

Lawes Emily Catherine d. 1877 daughter of **J B Lawes** of Harpenden, Hertfordshire and they had children

Mathais William 1816- 1864 Rev of Pencoed,
Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, who married
Stradling, Eliza of Bridgwater, Somerset

Mathias Alfred b. 1825

Mathias Thomas b. 1827 of Haverfordwest,

Mathias Frederick b. 1828 .

The eldest son of **Lewis Mathias** and **Catherine**

Mathias Charles 1849-1918, married **Stokes
Cecilia Antonia** d. 1935, of St Botolphs, Pembrokeshire. Their
eldest son,

Mathias Charles Ronald 1877-1949 , married
Farewell, Shelagh Natalie of Natal, South Africa, and
they had a son,

Mathias Lewis b. 1915 Wing Commander of
Lamphey. married as his second wife
Lèvy, Huguetta Ida of France. They had a daughter,

Mathias Shelah Nicole b. 1948 , **Lewis Mathias** was
the last of the family to live in Lamphey Court.

The family advertised Llangwarren for sale in 1987, and
Lamphey Court in 1978.

The 2nd son of Charles and Cecilia was

Mathias Algernon Stokes 1885-1923 , of Llangwarren,
a Captain in the Royal Veterinary Corps. He married
Bonsall Winifred Gertrude, of Theale.

The 3rd son,

Mathias Egerton Lloyd Anthony b. 1890 , of Marconi
House, was an electrical engineer. He sold Upper House,
Wolfsdale, Camrose, Pembrokeshire, in 1919-1920.

Mathias David 1738-1812 , was a shopkeeper of
Fishguard, Pembrokeshire. He had a daughter

Mathias Grace d. 1834 She inherited various estates in
Fishguard from her aunt

Mathias Grace d. 1788 . reputed to have been of the
Llangwarren family sister of David aunt of Grace

Mathias Henry 10 12 1874 to **Esther Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Hugh 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias James 31 8 1890 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias James 25 March 1926 Crofton Terr Llanreath
Pembroke Dock . 25 March 1941 *Orielton Rent Book*.

Mathias James 1670 decd St Dogmells H Kemes

Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias James 4 10 1834 to **Ann Smith** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias James 2 8 1806 to **Elizabeth Jenkins**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mathias Jane Lady Day 1898 .25 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mathias? John M 6/11/1900 par **Maurice & Florence**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Mathias John 1670 .Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mathias John 05 January 1926 Llanreath Pembroke
Dock

Mathias John 13 11 1808 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias John 14 10 1781 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias John 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Warreston
CRO Land Tax Records

Mathias John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias John 1670 .gent St Nicholas H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mathias John 1670 gent Mathrey H 3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mathias John 1670 gent of Llangwarren Jordanston
H5 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias John 1792 of Llangwarren High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Mathias John 1759, Oct. 10 .**John Foley** of Ridgeway,
gent.,**Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent.,**William Trevanion**
of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq.,**John Mathias** of Killey, esq.,
and **Richard Bowling** of Pembroke, gent.Assignment of a
bond and judgment in trust and as a collateral security.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Mathias John 1793, Feb. 5-6 .**John Mathias** of
Langwarran, parish of Jordaston, esq.,**Edward Philipps** of
Lampeter-Velfrey, clerk, and **Catherine** his wife,**Abraham**
Leach of the town of Pembroke, esq.Lease and Release being
an Assignment of a Mortgage on Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter
Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mathias John 1780, Jan. 12 .**Edward Philipps** of
Begelly, clerk,**John Mathias** of Langwarren, esq.Lease for a

year of the properties Bond for the performance of Covenants.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Mathias John 1790, April 19 .**Edward Philipps** of Lampiter clerk,**John Mathias** of Llwyngwarren, esq. Bond for the payment of money. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mathias John 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors. Prendergast Prosecutor **Ann White, William White the Younger & Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mathias John 29 10 1835 to **Elizabeth Harries**
marriages St Petrox Church

Mathias Joseph 1791/2 tenant Cosheston East Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mathias Katherine 1836, April 18-19 .Dame **Katherine Mathias** of Haverfordwest, widow,**William Evans** of the same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife,**Grismond Philipps** late of Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of Millbank Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease and Release Appointment and Conveyance of the White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mathias L J 25 March 1926 .Miss 26 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mathias Lewis 1856. Lamphey Court *High Sheriff*

Mathias Lewis 1965 Lamphey Court *High Sheriff*.

Mathias Lewis 1811 of Llangwarren *High Sheriff*

Mathias Linda 15 5 1956 par **Donald & Connie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Mabel 18 10 1900 par **George & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Martha 13 8 1875 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Martha 30 12 1883 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias Martha Ann 29 8 1875 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Martin 12 7 1970 par **Anthony & Selina**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Mary 21 1 1838 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Mary 3 3 1872 par **Jane Mathias** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Mathias Mary 8 2 1880 par **Henry & Esther**

baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias Mary 4 4 1895 age 76 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Mary Ann 2 2 1974 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Mary 18 9 1810 to **William Roberts**
marriage St Twynell Church

Mathias John 1885 .Woodcarver *Cosheston Church*

Mathias ? 8 March 1856 .**Mrs** of Lamphey Court wife
of the *High Sheriff* injured at launch HMS Janus and Drake

Mathias Nan 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mathias Nesta 13 12 1928 par **Charles & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Nesta 9 6 1951 to **Ivor Mason** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Olwen 30 12 1939 to **Ronald Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Rees 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias Rees 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Mathias Richard 8 August 1787 Hubberston Gent.
Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his duty
seizing goods as distress for rent arrears payable to his
employer, **Sir William Hamilton**, by **John Mathias**.
Hubberston Prosecutor **George Stephen**, Bailiff Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mathias ? November 11th 1862 Rev Gilgal Baptist
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Mathias S J 25 March 1940 26 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book .*

Mathias Samuel 24 11 1885 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sandra 3 3 1967 par **Anthony & Selina**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sandra 7 11 1948 par **Donald & Connie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sandra Louise 28 10 1995 to **David**
Jennings *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias Sandra Ruth 16 1 1949 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sarah 11 11 1835 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sarah 29 3 1872 age 33 *burial Bosheston Church*

Mathias Sarah 15 12 1798 to **Richard Hall**
marriages St Petrox Church

Mathias Sheila 24 9 1950 par **Donald & Connie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Sheila 30 3 1970 to **Colin Garlick** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mathias T D Rev pastor Gilgal Baptist Chapel Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Mathias Thomas 16 March 1824 Wiston Labourer
Offence Feloniously shooting at prosecutor, Prisoner aged 13,
Wiston Prosecutor **Ann Williams** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Mathias Thomas 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias Thomas 17 12 1874 par **Jane Mathias**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Mathias Thomas 30 11 1858 age 05 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias Thomas 1670 Slebech H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Mathias Thomas 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias Thomas 1670 .St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mathias Thomas 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mathias Thomas 1616-17 Mar. 6 Will dated . **Thomas, Mathias** of Llwyngwarren, in the parish of Jordanston. He was the son of **Mathias ap Thomas**, and married Ursula, the daughter of **George Owen**, lord of Kemes, by **Elizabeth**, daughter of **William Phillipps** of Picton. **Ursula Mathias** afterwards married **William Laugharne**, the son of **Thomas, Laugharne**, and grandson of **Francis Laugharne** of St. Brides.
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

Mathias W 1880's secretary Pembrokeshire
Permanent Benefit Building Society Pembroke Dock.

Mathias William 1770, March 24 .**Ann Trevanon** of Slebech, widow, **William Mathias** of Haverfordwest, shopman, **Gilbert James** of Holloway, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Cumberland consisting of two closes and one small burgage or hay by the wayside near Midcounty and one house called Morgan Bowene house in Colby Lane, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mathias William 25 March 1929 .47 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mathias William 30 1 1903 par **George & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mathias William 31 1 1841 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mathias William 30 1 1908 age 21 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Mathias William 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias William 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias William 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mathias William 27 March 1828 Letterston
Labourer Offence Theft of a watch from prosecutor's dwelling
house, Prisoner aged 46, Letterston Prosecutor **Owen**
Richard, otherwise **Owens**, , Punishment 1 year
imprisonment with hard labour *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Mathiass Thomas 1693 Cresborough Slebech
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John
Howells 1980

Matho Elen 1533, July 18 wife of **William Robyn** of Pickell, husbandman,. tenement and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Mathoe Philip 1549 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mathoe Phillip 1555 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Mathoe Richard 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Mathoes Richard 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Matteston Henry , 4 February, 1476-77 **Robertus** etc. bishop, lord of Pebidiawke and Llawhaden, **Hugh ap Owen** chanter of the cathedral church of St David's and the chapter of the same place, to all to whom etc. greeting.
Know ye that we of our unanimous assent and consent have given and by this our present writing confirmed to our beloved in Christ **Henry Matteston** the office of parker or keeper of the park of Lamphey and have made, ordained, and appointed, the said **Henry** parker or keeper of the same park during his life, to have, occupy and exercise the said office by himself or his sufficient deputy during his life as other parkers and keepers have been accustomed to do in the aforesaid office, taking thereto yearly from us and our successors bishops of the bishopric of St.David's for doing and exercising the aforesaid office 72s. of lawful money of England by the hands of the reeve of Lamphey for the time being, together with all the fees,

commodities, and rewards, belonging or pertaining to the same office, at two terms of the year, namely at the feasts of Easter and St. Michael the Archangel, by equal portions. And if it happen that the aforesaid 72s be in arrear unpaid, in part or in the whole, at any feast named above, that then it shall well be lawful for the aforesaid Henry to distrain in all the messuages, lands, and tenements which we have in the lordship of Lamphey and carry away the distrains so taken and retain them until the aforesaid Henry during his life be satisfied in full of the aforesaid 72s together with all arrears thereof. In witness whereof etc. d in our Chapter House, 4 February, 1476-77, 16 *Edward IV*.

Matthews Alfred 6 12 1867 age 1 *burial Boshaston Church*

Matthews Ann 4 5 1902 age 88 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews Anne 25 4 1874 to **Thomas, Cole**
marriage Boshaston Church

Matthews David 2 7 1716 to **Mary Jones** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Matthews Elizabeth 26 9 1847 par **James & Ann**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Matthews George 30 1 1842 par **James & Ann**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Matthews George James 4 11 1940 age 63 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Matthews James 6 3 1825 age 46 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews John 24 9 1736 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews Joseph 1734 par **John & ?** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Matthews Martha 29 6 1922 age 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews Mary Ann 9 8 1933 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews Mary 16 11 1861 to **Robert John** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Matthews Samuel 25 3 1909 age 23 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Matthews Sarah 1 March 1800 Begelly Married Offence Theft of coal belonging to the prosecutor, **John George, Thomas, Morse and William Thomas**, from prosecutor's colliery. Prisoner aged 40. Begelly Prosecutor Rt Hon. **Richard, Lord Milford** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Matthews Sarah 29 11 1856 to **John Reynish** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Matthews Thomas 5 11 1872 to **Rebecca Philips**
marriage Bosheston Church

Matthews William 1888 Dec 1 St Twinnels Vicar
1888 Dec 1 Warren vicar *WWHR Vol4 p 239.WWHR Vol3 p 308*

Matthews William 29 7 1911 age 61 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Matthews William 12 12 1874 to **Elizabeth Morgans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Matthias ? 1920 par **James & Annie** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Matthias Ada Caroline 1 3 1891 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Matthias Ann 5 11 1854 par **James & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Matthias Anne 14 9 1884 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism St Petrox Church

Matthias Donald 31 7 1921 par **James & Annie**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Matthias Elizabeth 28 4 1878 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism St Petrox Church

Matthias Elizabeth 2 11 1892 age 39 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Matthias Ellen 27 4 1882 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism St Petrox Church

Matthias Emily 29 11 1868 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Matthias Frances 12 2 1871 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Matthias Frances 29 8 1852 par **James & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Matthias George 15 12 1895 age 80 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Matthias Harry 10 12 1895 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Matthias Henry 21 3 1899 age 52 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Matthias Henry James 7 1 1903 age 01 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Matthias James 30 5 1858 par **James & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Matthias James 17 8 1880 age 70 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Matthias John 1840 par **James & Anne** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Matthias John 1621 of Kilvaur Llandissilio sermon
Acc to A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.

Matthias Margaret 23 10 1897 to **William Vaughan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Matthias Oliver 24 9 1916 par **James & Annie**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Matthias Samuel 18 9 1825 par **Rebecca Matthias**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Matthias Sidney 10 7 1932 par **James & Annie**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Matthias Thomas 11 5 1845 par **James & Ann**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Matthias Thomas D Rev Minister Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Matthias William 14 7 1850 par **James & Ann**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Matthias William 16 5 1886 par **Henry & Esther**
baptism St Petrox Church

Matthias William 2 2 1879 par **William & Elizabeth**

baptism St Petrox Church

Mattock Henry 25 2 1797 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mattock Jane 6 10 1768 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Maughlett Thomas 1482-1483 bailiff of the town of Tembie. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Maunaell Hugh 1547 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Maund Joseph 1 March 1784 Haverfordwest
Hatter Offence Nuisance, keeping a ferocious bulldog,
unconfined and unmuzzled. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Bateman John Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Maurice David 1670 .St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Maurice Evan 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maurice Mathias 1684-1738 , a Congregational
minister and author, was born at Narberth, Pembrokeshire, of
poor parents, and commenced life as a tailor. Being anxious to
enter the ministry, he obtained admission to Carmarthen
College, and after serving for some time as assistant to the Rev.
Lewis Thomas, he settled as minister at Olney, in

Buckinghamshire, afterwards removing to Rodwell,
Northamptonshire, where he died. *Eminant Welshmen 1908*

Max Evan 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Max Evan 1631, Sept. 29 .**John Phillips** of Molleston,
gent.,**Evan Max** of the parish of St. Michael in Pembroke
Lease for 21 years of a messuage and lands in Molleston,
parish of Narberth. Rent *13s. 4d. annually.* *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Maxe Edward 1588-1597 the armourer , bailiff 1597
the armourer 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

May Edith Pembroke House Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock

May John 1476 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

May John 1835, Dec. 30 .of Haverfordwest,
gent.Conveyance of leasehold hereditaments in the parish of
Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

May John 1835, Dec. 29-30 .**John May** of Nash, parish
of Minwear, farmer, **Baron de Rutzen** and the **Baroness de
Rutzen**.Lease and Release of Nash and Cott, parish of
Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

May Mary 26 12 1846 age 6 *burial Bosheston
Church*

May Mary 8th September 1866 .age 56 years buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

May Richard 1459 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Maydenhead Lewis 1670 Tenby Northtown P
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Maydenhed Edward 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mayhew Doris 25 4 1915 par **Francis & Rosa**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Maye Gorge 1666, April 8 .**John Barlowe** of Sebetch,
esq.,**Gorge Maye** of Nangle,
gent.Mortgage of a capital messuage called Martletwy house,
parish of Martletwy. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mayer George 1681/2, Feb. 4 .**William Barlow** of
Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., Sir **John
Barlowe** of Minweare, bart.Grant in pursuance of articles of
Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and lands
called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called
Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as
large a manner as **John Barlow**, father of the said **William
Barlow**, Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and
Nicholas Lewis, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Mayland Thomas 20 June 1638 . gent Leased Lamphey Church glebe

Mayler Richard 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mayler Robert 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mayler Robert 1639-1643 was sergeant of Mace for five years — *Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899*

Mayler Robert 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mayler Robert 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mayler William 1651 September 26 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mayn Jane 14 4 1729 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mayo David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .*

Mayricke John 1705, Sept. 4 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same, esq.,**Francis Meyrick** of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and **Walter Thornborough** of Arnolds Hill, gent.,**John Laugharne** of St, Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the Middle Temple,

London, esq. Release, to lead the uses of a recovery, of the manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mazzoke Richd 1620 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mazzok Richd 1633 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Mazzoke Richd 1639 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

McAlpin Alister Andrew Lt Officer of the 8th Battalion
Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

McAlpin K July 6 1893 fireworks Barrack Hill
Pembroke Dock.

McAlpin ? 1859 Lieutenant 2nd Pembrokeshire Rifle
Volunteers Pembroke Dock.

McBean James A 12/5/1903 par **Arthur & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

McBean John 1884 .Sun Inn Queen St East also boot
maker Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Mc Bean Stuart J 2/7/1901 par **Arthur & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

McCaffery Frank A 5/12/1911 par **Herbert & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

McCallum Francis Lady Day 1898 . 85 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

McCarthy William John 1915 May 13 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

McCloghrie Thomas 28 March 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

McColl A August 13 1896 . Pembroke Town Council
Water Committee

McColl J P Alderman C C Pembroke Dock *Society for the Relief of Distress.*

McColl ? 1897 Mr Pembroke Dock Volunteer fire
brigade.

McCormick Ronald W 5/7/1910 par Florance,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

McDonnel ? 1847 the Rev Father *St Mary's Church Pembroke Dock.*

McEnteggart B 1900 **Rev. .** Meyrick Street, Pembroke
Dock *Arch Camb 1900*

McFee e Ellen 23 5 1872 age 11 *burial Bosheston Church*

McFee Emma 3 6 1876 to **William Crisp** *marriage Bosheston Church*

McFee Frederick 13 2 1876 par **Andrew & Anne** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

McGrath Patrick M 25/7/1933 par **Myles & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar; Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

McHugh George Edward 1853 Rev Pembroke Dock
CRO Haverfordwest Curate of Pembroke Dock married Miss
Fincham lived at 1 Military Rd Pennar

McHugh Joanna 24 7 1983 par **Paul & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church

McHugh Thomas 6 12 1981 par **Paul & Kathleen**
baptism Bosheston Church.

McIvor Hilda 5 5 1895 par **James & Edith** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

McLaren Anabelle Katie 2 8 1992 par **Robert & Gillian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

McLaren C A 25 March 1936 . Mrs 6 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

McLaren Kimberley Sarah 29 9 1991 par **Robert & Gillian** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

McLaren Nicholas 28 5 1988 par **Robert & Gillian** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

McLean James 1860s Milford Haven bank in Commercial Row later the *South Wales Bank then London and Provincial Bank* Pembroke Dock

McMaster Thomas, Mrs St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

McMurren Frederick J 20/1/1932 par **Frederick & Vera**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

McPherson John 4 12 1768 age *burial St Petrox Church*

McRae David 20 11 1880 age ? *burial Bosheston Church*

McTaggart A 25 March 1914 .Highgate

Meades Hugh 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mear George 1692 of Eastington Sheriff *South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse, .*

Mear Griffith 1791/2 owner Jameston Green
Grove *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mear Hugh 1791/2 esq owner Angle White Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Meares of Eastington

Acc/to - South Pembrokeshire - M. **Mirehouse**, .
Later, we find the family of **Meares** at Jestynton. when

Meares William 1643 married **Grace** the sister of
Griffith Dawes of Bangeston in 1643. **William** was Sheriff in
1673 *South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse*,

Meares George 1739 his son, succeeded him **Meares**
George of Pennar 1739 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meare Margaret 1698 lent money Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock.

Meares John 1800 of Eastington was *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse, .

and he was succeeded by his son

Meares John 1822 Sheriff who married **Charlotte**,
daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen of Oriulton**. *South*
Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse, .

One square tower and a few walls are all that remain of
Jestynton, now called Eastington, and converted into a farm. It
is well situated at the east end of Angle Bay, and must have
been a fine place in its day its moat can still be traced, and the

one remaining tower is immensely solid and strong. Some think that there is Roman pavement under the turf, but no excavations have so far been made. Eastington was purchased from

Meares John March 25, 1842 of Plas Llanstephan, Carmarthen, sold Eastington to **Mirehouse John**, Common Sergeant of the City of London, and owner of Angle and Bangeston, on March 25, 1842. *South Pembrokeshire M Mirehouse, .*

Mirehouse John of Brownslade son of Rev **Canon Thomas, Mirehouse**, married **Mary** sister of **Sir John Edwards** of Greenfields Machynlleth in 1823 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1810

Meare William 1660? Eastington *WWHR 1915*
daughter **Jane** married **William Holcombe** Snr

Meare William 1674 gent Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Meare William 1673 of Eastington Castlemartin *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Meare Jane 1694 Eastington *WWHR 1915*
daughter of **William Meare** she married **William Holcombe** Snr of Brownslade

Meares John 1800 Jestynton *acc/to Mirehouse*, the great grandson of **George** was Sheriff in 1800

Meares George 1671 , 93,08,d1719 Pembroke Mayor
lived at Jestynton Eastington was the son of **William Meares**
and his wife **Grace Dawes** *WWHR 1915*

Meares George 1692 of Roscrowther Jestynton *acc/to*
Mirehouse, High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Meares John? 1822 Jestynton *acc/to Mirehouse*, son
of **John Meares** was Sheriff in 1822 married **Charlotte**
Owen

Meares Margaret 1713? the relict of **George Meare**,
an alderman of this town gave 30 pounds the interest therof to
the poor of this town for ever. *Benefactors of the town of*
Pembroke charity boards 1713

Meares Hugh 1751 of Pearston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

.....
Mear? Elizabeth Mrs 9 5 1719 to **Francis Row**
marriages St Petrox Church

Meare Alice widow 14 5 1732 to **Henry Rowe**
Rector *marriage Boshaston Church*

Meare Francis 1744 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Meare Francis 1670 Monkton H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare Francis 1670 Monkton H4 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare Francis 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meare Francis 1670 of Corston Angle H4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare George 1670 of Lanion Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare George 1669/70, Jan. 11 .**George Meare** late of
Nangle, gent., and **John Barlow** of Slebetch, esq.,**Thomas**
Carpender of Lincolns Inne, co. Middlesex, esq. Lease for a
year of Martletwy house, parish of Martletwy. *Slebech Estate*
and Family Record

Meare Griffith 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
WaterField *CRO Land Tax Records*

Meare Hugh 1670 .Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meare Hugh 1670 Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare Katherine 4 3 1760 to **Daniel Lloyd**
marriages St Petrox Church

Meare William 1674 gent Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Meare William 1670 .Angle H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meare William 1670 Rhoscrowther H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meare? Francis 23 6 1726 to **Anne Eliot** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Meares Francis 1695 of Corston – died in office *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Meares Alice Mrs 27 1 1735 to **Richard Curry?**
marriages St Petrox Church

Meares Arthur 17 2 1735 to **Margaret Lloyd**
marriages St Petrox Church

Meares Hugh 1791/2 owner Moncton Monston *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Meares John 1791/2 owner various properties *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Meares John 1869 Feb 22 BA Perpetual Curates St
Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Meares Samual Owen 1856 Jul 30 BA Perpetual
Curates St Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Meares William 1640? Jestington *WWHR 1915*
married **Grace Dawes** had a son **George** who was Mayor in

1671

Meares William 1643 Jestynton **Mirehouse**, was Sheriff in 1673

Mears Hugh 1651 gent .Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Mears William 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mearton Thomas 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mearton Thomas 1596 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Medlen Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meiler William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Melcher William 1670 Landilo H2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Melchior Henry 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Melchior William 1620 May 24 Will d . **William Melchior** of Newport. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

2359

Mele John 1402 February 18th appointed Priest
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke.

Melville Edmund 1851 St David's Rev
Chancellor of St David's Committee Member
Arch Camb 1851

Melyn.

Melin John 1324 August 20 Juror Pembroke *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 85 .

Melin Richard 1231 Carew *PRO Ancient Deeds*
Kings Remembrancer D 3586 22.

----Old Pembrokeshire Families – Owen

— Fenton attributes one of the efigies in Carew Church to a
Melyn, but it may be of a Carew.

In 1324 a **John Melyn** held of **Aymer de Valence**, with **John de Porta** and **Alexander Robelyn** , one fee and a half at Hambroth in the lordship of Haverford" Honeyborough in Llanstadwell ?, and in 1326, one stang of land at Lamphey of the bishop."" In 1362 **John Melyn** held one fee at Carew Churchton and Lanteg Lanteague of **John de Carew**, worth 100s. In 1447 **John**, son of **John Miln**, granted to **Sir Thomas, Perrot** a burgage in Rosemarket. Fenton also mentions a **Roger Melyn**.

The family of **Miles of Meline**, mentioned by **Lewys Dwnn**, does not appear to have any connection with these Melyns.

Mellyn John 1331 pledges *m49 Originalia Roll 3*
III m 49 Pembroke.

Melyn John 1362 held one fee at Carew Churchton and Lanteg Lanteague of **John de Carew**, worth 100s. Juror 32 31 May 1358.' *Old Pembrokeshire Families*

Melyne Morgan 1536 Pembroche For 85 fells 8s Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Melsander Griffith 1423 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Mende Henry 1670 . St Florence H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mendelssohn Felix 1809 1857 Organ Castlemartin Church then Warren Church originally from from Sibton Church Suffolk made in 1842.

Mendes ? 1791/2 Widow tenant Pembroke St Michs house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Mendes William 1487 10 May vicar of Lantfey .

Mendous ? 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mendous Thomas 1543 ChurchWarden Cossheston *PRO223 423*

Mends David 1670 .Nevern H Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Mends Deborah 27 9 1766 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mends Elizabeth 27 10 1739 to **John Reece**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Mends James 10-Sep1795 Amroth Collier parsonage pit
in St Issells property of **Rev James Dalton** the headstones
collapsed *Inquest report*

Mends Martha 27 12 1726 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mends Phillip 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mends Robert 2 December 1775 Hasguard Farmer
Offence Forcible entry into prosecutor's message and
ejection therefrom. Hasguard Prosecutor **Griffiths**
Richard Verdict Guilty. Punishment Fined 6d *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Mends Robert 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mends Robert 1670 Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mends Thomas 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mendus David clericus vicar *Valor Eccl* Aberwaun
Fishguard.

Mendus Ellenor 1670 .Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mendus George 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mendus John 12 June 1780 St Dogmaels Offence
Assault and rescue of **Mendus, Thomas**, St Dogmaels, from
bailiffs' custody. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Lloyd, Herbert**
gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mendus Lettice 26 February 1800 Dinas Widow
Offence Receiving stolen sheep. Prisoner aged 46.
Llanllawer Prosecutor **Gwynne, John** Llanllawer, gent.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Mendus Robert 1664 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Mendus Thomas 1648 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Mendus Thomas 12 June 1780 St Dogmaels
Offence Assault and rescue of **Thomas, Mendus**, St
Dogmaels, from bailiffs' custody. Indicted with his son. St
Dogmaels Prosecutor **Herbert Lloyd**, gent. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Mendus Thomas 12 June 1780 the younger St

Dogmaels Offence Assault and rescue of **Thomas, Mendus**, St Dogmaels, - his father? - from bailiffs' custody. His father also indicted. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Herbert Lloyd**, gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mendus Thomas 14 November 1780 St Dogmaels
Carpenter Offence Assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Thomas, Lloyd Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mendus Thomas 14 November 1780 St Dogmaels
Carpenter Offence Theft of a boat. Recognizance refers to forcibly taking the boat away and destroying it. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Thomas, Lloyd & James Williams** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Mendus Thomas, 1 July 1814 St Dogmaels Gent,
Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a dwelling house on it, Prisoner resided chiefly at 3, Carter Lane, Doctor's Common, London and possessed 'a violent and unbecoming manner' St Dogmaels Prosecutor **William Owen** s, St Dogmaels, farmer Punishment To pay *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Mendus William 1487, 10 May .On 10 May at the manor of Lantfey, one **Sir William Mendes** then vicar of Lantfey aforesaid was admitted to the free chapel of Hogeston vacant by the death in the course of nature of **Sir Philip Persivall** last Warden of the same on the presentation of **William Perrot** of Scotsbourgh, then sole and true patron of the same as was fully proved by an inquisition made in that behalf. And he had Letters of induction in the usual

form.-----1487 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2* p 221
Pembrokeshire parsons -----1487 May 10 Hodgeston Rector
WWHR Vol1 p 204 *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Menzies John 17 June 1812 Alias **Thomas, Menzies**
Llangwm Hawker Offence Bargaining for money - guineas -
and offering more than their current worth, ' Indictment refers
to Haverfordwest Bank notes, Llangwm Prosecutor **Davies**
Mark Llangwm, customs officer *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Mepler Nicholas 1592 September 27 glover
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meredith David 1524 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Meredyth William 1493 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Mercer Geoffrey F 10/8/1920 par **Francis & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Merchant Anne 14 2 1749 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Merchant Catharine 10 3 1787 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Merchant Elizabeth 7 6 1778 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Merchant Henry 12 8 1785 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Merchant Hugh 31 1 1750 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Merchant John 8 9 1745 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Merchant John 1 July 1777 Hubberston Butcher
Offence Theft of wheat sheaves. Hubberston Prosecutor
Hugh Stokes, Hubberston, gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Merchant John 14 May 1805 ---**Richard Gibby**
Wiston Yeoman Charged with Murder of **John Merchant**
by beating and kicking him. Prisoner and deceased had been
drinking in the same house an affray followed prisoner's refusal
to drink and deceased's reference to his bald head. Wiston
Prosecutor **Merchant Richard** , Wiston Verdict Guilty of
manslaughter. Punishment 2 years imprisonment **William**
Gibby Wiston Yeoman Charged with Murder of **John**
Merchant by beating and kicking him. Wiston 14 May 1805
Prosecutor **Richard Merchant** , Wiston Verdict Guilty of
manslaughter. Punishment 2 years imprisonment
Isaac Griffiths Wiston Yeoman Charged with Murder of
John Merchant by beating and kicking him. Wiston 14
May 1805 Prosecutor **Richard Merchant** , Wiston
Verdict Guilty of manslaughter. Punishment 2 years
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Merchant Katherine 3 6 1748 age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Merchant Katherine 1670 .Bigelly H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Merchant Margaret 20 3 1798 age *burial St Petrox*
Church

Merchant Richard 12 2 1775 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Merchant Richard 22 6 1783 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Merchant Richard 6 10 1751 par **Richard &**
Margaret *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Merchant Richard 3 1 1797 *burial St Petrox Church*

Merchant Richard 7 4 1777 infant *burial St Petrox*
Church

Merchant Richard 6 10 1744 to **Anne Child**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Merchant Richard 23 10 1750 to **Margaret Laless**
Bosheston Church marriage Register

Merchant Richard 29 10 1772 to **Mary Watkins**
marriages St Petrox Church

Merchant William 1698 Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Merchant William 18 10 1747 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Merchantt Richard 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Merchion ap Rhys Eleanor Elen 1183 Jestynton
South Pembrokeshire Mirehouse, married **Sir Stephen**
Perrot

Merden Richard 6 Feb 1541 of Cranebroke Kent
Pennaley Rectory co Pembroke *State Papers*.

Meredith Anne 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meredith David before 1592 .sold land at Carew to
Sir John Perrott

Meredith Elizabeth 1670 Rosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meredith George 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meredith George 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Meredith Griffith 1670 .Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Meredith Jane 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meredith John 1670 . Llandeloy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meredith John 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meredith John 1543 ChurchWarden Bocherston
PRO223 423

Meredith John 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meredith John 1670 .Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Meredith John 1543 Church Warden.Bocherston Lay
Subsidies *PRO223 423*

Meredith Owen 1670 . Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meredith Richard 1580 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire parsons

Meredith Richard before 1592 sold land at Carew to
Sir John Perrott .

Meredith Thomas 1579 Rosemarket church.

Meredith Thomas 1670 . Amberston H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mericke Allicia 1730 Feb 16 Married **Francis**
Mericke, *WWHR Voll P 307*

Mericke Francis 1730 Feb 16 gent *WWHR Voll P*
307

Mericke Gellie 28 July 1565 of South Hooke Pems
gent lease of the tithes Llanwnda *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Mericke John 1626 of Monkton Pems Esq lease of
the tithes Llanwnda *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Meredith James 1755, June 23 .**George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq.,**William Bevan** of the parish of Minwere,
yeoman, **James Meredith** of Slebech, agent of the said
George Barlow. Lease for three lives of Minwere House.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Meredith James 1756, Jan. 22 .**George Barlow** of
Slebech, esq.,**Daniel Davies** of the parish of Minwear, yeoman,
James Meredith of Slebech, agent of the said **George**
Barlow. Lease for three lives of a messuage in Minwear with
lands. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Meridith Richard 1580 Angle Rector *WWHR Vol 1*
p236 son of **Robert Meridith ap Gronow** became Bishop of

Laighlin?

Meredith William 1 April 1784 Excise officer
Offence Assault. Cosheston Prosecutor **John Cousins**,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Meridith William 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Merike David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Merike John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meriman John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Merrickie ? 16 9 1740 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Merrickie ? 1670 Wife of **John** Tenby Villa H 4
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Merriman Ann 1 ? 1829 to **William James ?**
marriage St Twynell Church

Merriman E J 25 October 1911 7 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Merriman Emma 31 1 1828 par **Marry Merriman**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Merriman Fredrick J B 1/2/1916 par **Henry & Teresa**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Merriman F W 1904 of the firm of Messrs **George Thomas**, and **Merriman** solicitors Pembroke Dock 1905. solicitor 1904 Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of Distress. solicitor legal adviser March 18 1905 Pembrokeshire Permanent Benefit Building Society Pembroke Dock. solicitor secretary Pembroke Dock and Milford Haven Chamber of Commerce.

Merriman Gwendolyn N 14/11/1922 par **Henry & Alice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Merriman Hugh B 7/7/1914 par **Henry & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Merriman Hugh 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Merriman Jane 3 11 1827 to **Benjamin Welsh**,
marriage St Twynell Church

Merriman John 28 4 1740 to **Elizabeth Jones**
marriages St Petrox Church

Merriman Joseph 1859 Neyland Church Zion
Pembroke Dock auxiliary of the Bible Society secretary *South*

Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist. .

Merriman Mary 7-Sep1798 Jeffreston Aged 6 out blackberrying in field near old works called New Back Works in Jeffreston she slipped and drowned *Inquest report*

Merriman Priscilla born 22 Feb 1811 Narval? Pembrokeshire died 13 Jun 1887 Left Liverpool on 4 Feb 1854 aboard the Golconda , Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Mar 1854 Married to **Phillips, Charles** on 9 May 1844 at Frenchay, Gloucestershire daughter **Phillips. Louisa Mary** Married to **Lewis, John A.** on 30 Aug 1851 at Cardiff, Glamorganshire Charles Street Chapel He had 4 children and they had two more **Lewis Amelia Priscilla** and **Lewis John Samuel.** *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Merriman Priscilla born 4 May 1835 Mounton Pembrokeshire died 5 Nov 1914 Spanish Fork Utah Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Evans, Thomas, David** on 3 Apr 1856 at Pembroke, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Merriman ? 6th December 1939 Nurse examined Children *Albion Square School* Pembroke Dock twelve children for Cod liver oil and malt.

Merryman Elizabeth 19 10 1754 to **Francis Hall** *marriages St Petrox Church*

Merryman Thomas Dec 22nd 1846 labourer Monkton parish.

Merryman William 10 February 1769 Jeffreston
Labourer Offence Assault on **Roger Thomas..** Begelly
Prosecutor **James Thomas,** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Merryman William 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mertill Mr 1543 ChurchWarden Sainctwynells
PRO223 423

Mertlett Elenor 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Merton Thomas 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Merton Thomas 1611 September 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Merton Thomas 1597 chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Merton Thomas 1594 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Merton Thomas 1613 November 22 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Merton Harrie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Mervyn Hugh 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Mervyn Julian 1526 30 October wife of **Hugh** *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Mervyn Mary 1670 .Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Meryan Richard 1386 son of **John** Inquisitions
Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II
no 131 Pembroke.*

Meryck, John Dr. 1550's a learned prelate, was the illegitimate son of **Owen ab Huw ab Owen ab Meyric** esqr. of Bodeon, in the isle of Anglesey, by **Gwenllian** the daughter of **Evan**, of Penrhyn Deudraeth, and half brother by the father to the first **Sir Hugh Owen**, knt. of Orielton in Pembrokeshire. He was sent for his education to the school founded by **William** of Wykeham at **Winchester**, whence he was elected on the foundation of New College, Oxford. In the year .1557, he was made Perpetual Fellow, and in 1558, admitted to the degree of B. A. In 1561, he took the degree of M.A. and in 1565, served the office of Junior Proctor. Five years after this he was presented to the vicarage of Hornchurch in Essex, being a peculiar in the gift of his college. Distinguished for his literary attainments, he attracted the notice of **Henry** earl of Derby, under whose patronage he was recommended in 1575, as a fit person to succeed his countryman **John Salesbury**, as bishop of the Isle of Man. He was consecrated bishop of Sodor and Man, in April 1576, by Grindall, archbishop of Canterbury

' for Though," says Le Neve, " the diocese of Man was in the province of York, yet York being now vacant, the archbishop of Canterbury- performed the consecration by special licence from the Queen." The documents which were issued on these occasions will be found in Rymer's *Fredera*. The bishop held his dignity for twenty-three years, and died, according to **Wood**, in Yorkshire, in 1599, and was succeeded in the see by another Welsh, man, The bishop had several brothers, one of whom **Maurice Meryck** was the father of **Sir William Meryck**, judge of the Prerogative Court before **Sir Leoline Jenkins**. *Wood's Athen. Oxon. B. Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Messenger Thomas 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Messenger William 1438. **William Messenger** of the parish of Uzmaston born about 1438 a former minstrel in the household of the Earl of Wiltshire when his disposition was taken regarding disposition of land in 1518 21st July in the document reference is made to the Earl saying "but that it was Yngland beyond Walys". *The document is an unpublished one in the Public Records Office London.*

Methelan Henry 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237* Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Pembroke.

Methelan John 1326 -1330 Pembroke reeve *Ministers Account 1208 m 12.*

Metsom Arthur 3 4 1887 par **Arthur & Tina**

baptism St Petrox Church

Metsom Tina Lydia 13 1 1889 par **Arthur & Tina**
baptism St Petrox Church

Meuric Gladusa 1407, February 15 concubine .
Guy etc to Sir **John**, rector of the parish church of Tynbie, and
Sir **Richard** vicar of the same church, greeting, etc.
although all persons what-soever, admitted to the rule of a
church and the cure of souls, are bound according to the sacred,
Canons. to reside personally in such benefices, nevertheless
one **Sir William WytLock** , Prior of the priory of Lawaden,
not troubling to reside in his said priory, but at Tenby openly
keeping in his house one Gladusa Meuric, his concubine, leads
a life above measure dissolute and inhumanly and with closed
doors ? leaves his priory unofficiated and remains away for no
small periods of time to the grave peril of the souls of his
parishioners and a grievous and pernicious example to others.

Meuyler William 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Meyhew A Pre1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Meyler Alice 1636 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Meyler Arthur 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meyler David December 6th 1324 free tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Meyler Dorothy 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Francis 1731Feb Haverfordwest inoculated his 3 year old son then another 4 children A letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire *Internet Archives Pembrokeshire*

Meyler James 1657 8 February 19 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler James 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Jane 1670 .St Davids Town H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meyler Jane 1633 December 13 widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Jane March 3rd 1651-2 daughter of **Thomas Meyler**, glover.died on Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Meyler Jenett 1640 widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Joan December 6th 1324 free tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Meyler ? Mrs 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Nicolas 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Peter February 1787 Letterston Farmer
Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge across it.
The new road thus formed by the prisoner, being more suitable
than the old, was accepted. No indictment. Letterston
Prosecutor **Thomas, Henry** Yeoman Punishment Fined 6/8d
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Meyler Peter 1 March 1787 Letterston Farmer
Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge, bank or
ditch across it. Letterston Prosecutor **Henry Thomas**,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Meyler Richard 1565, July 18 .Grant of a messuage,
etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of
Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William
Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk,
Thomas Powyer and John Browne**. Witness **Morgan
Phillips, John Hodgeskynson**, scribe. *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Meyler Richard 1591&1595 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Richard 1593 a poor and lame man
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meyler Richard 1657 8 February 19 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Richard 1611 September 13 cordwainer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meyler Robere 1593 collector for the subsidy of the
town *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Robert 1587 & 1591 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Roberte 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Meyler Roger 1599-1600 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Meyler Roger 1600 ChurchWarden *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meyler Thomas 1541 July 31 1546 November 17
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,

Meyler William 1617 April 25 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meyler William 1630 1632 April 20 1633
November 6 1633 October 15 1634 May 23 1636
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meyler William 1632 April 20 – From Haverfordwest
Records. Order of the mayor and common council and
ChurchWardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St.

Maries are greatly decayed and in consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish,

Signed **Thomas, Canon**, mayor, **William Baetman, William Meyler, William Bouren, Roger Bevans, William Canon, John Synnett, John Gibbon, William Williams, Nicholas**

Meyler William 1649 1651 52 March 10 1651 1653 March 31 May 26 1655 56 1656 May 31 1657 1656 April 7 May 1657 June 5 1657 July 3 1657 8 February 5 1657 June 19 1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler William 1670 .St Davids Culch Bychan H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meyler William 1649 52 alderman 1651 October 31
1655 56 1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler William 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Meyler William 1657- 8 February 19 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meyler William 1632 April 13 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meylet William 1670 .Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meyler William 10 February 1776 St David's
Gent. Offence Forcible entry into prosecutor's tenement and
ejectment therefrom. St David's Prosecutor **Roberts Anne**

Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Meylett Morgan 1759 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Meylett Morgan 1777 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Meylett William 1672 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Meylett William 1670 .Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meyller Nicholas 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Meyller Nycolas 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Meyller Robert 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Meyller Roger 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Meyller William 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Meylor Laurence 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Meylor Robert 1587 bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meylor Roger 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Meylor Wm 1625 May 26 Haverfordwest
Warrent to pay **Wm Meylor** Mayor of Haverfordwest £250 9s
113/4d for the diet of 2 hundred and fifty soldiers during their
abode in that town and for their transportation from Milford
Haven to Waterford *Historical MSS Commission Arch
Camb 1880 page 224*

Meylor William 1657 May 15 esq *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Meylor William 3 June 1405 .vicar of Steynton priory
of Pylle

Meylor William 1659 July 1 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Meynlas Iuan 1361-1362 reeve of Lanwaythan.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Meyrick's & Monkton

Rowland Meyrick 1505 -66 born at Bodorgan
Anglesey - son of **Meurig Lewis** of Bodorgan who was in the
King's personal service and whose father had fought at
Bosworth for **Henry Tudor** later Henry VII. **Rowland**

Meyrick became chancellor of St Davids and prebendary of Treflodan - served as one of Queen **Elizabeth**'s commissioners authorised to carry out a visitation of the Welsh, bishoprics and then consecrated Bishop of Bangor December 1559 to 1565. He married

Barrett Katherine daughter of **Owen Barrett** of Gellyswick she died in 1598 and they had four sons and two daughters - eldest was

Meyrick Gelly 1555 **Sir** Knt who was a lifelong friend of the Earl of **Essex** - he shared the same fate and died on the scaffold in 1601.1555 **Gelly Meyrick** eldest son of **Rowland** leased land from the Bishop of St **David**'s in Llanwda for a term of forty years these leases were renewed in 1626 for

Meyrick John the term being 21 years and the land was leased by the family till the end of the 1700's.

Meyrick Francis 1595 son of **Rowland** was a deputy lieutenant of the of the Earl of Pembroke involved with **George Owen** in preparations to resist a threatened invasion by Spain - **Francis** was knighted by **Devereux Robert** 2nd Earl of **Essex** whilst serving with him in Ireland, he later acquired lands which had belonged to Pembroke Priory and lived at Fleet.

Meyrick John 1590's? younger son of **Rowland** of was appointed clerk of the peace by the Earl.

Meyrick Anne 1596 leased a holding for three lives that originally had been the Property of Pill Priory.

Meyrick John 1632 - **Sir** third son of **Sir Francis Meyrick** was one of the military officers of the third Earl of **Essex** and fought in the thirty years war. He was wounded in 1632 at Maastricht. In 1640 commanded a regiment in which his brother **Sir Gelly Meyrick** served as an ensign. Later he became an MP for Newcastle-under-Lyme. During the Civil War he was a military adviser to the Earl of **Essex** and president of the Earls council of war. He married one of the daughters of **Powell Morgan** and **Maud** his wife

Meyrick John 1641 **Sir** of Fleet was on of the officers appointed by parliament for service against the rebels.

Meyrick John 1642 - **Sir** of Fleet was a supporter of the parliamentary cause.

Meyrick Francis 1660 also referred to as **Captain Meyrick** was tenant of BoughWood Bowett farm near Hundleton the Property of Leister, 6th Viscount Hereford. This he held on an annual tenancy but was trying to obtain a lease of either three lives or one and twenty years. There was also at the same time a land dispute in progress between **William Holcombe** of Brownslade who acted as local agent and **Captain Meyrick** quoting threats alleged to have been made by **Meyrick Mr Esix**. In 1661 **Francis Meyrick** had financial problems, he was unable to pay his rent but hoped to be able to do so in the near future as he was owed £20 by his nephew. The Hearth Tax of 1670 records that

Meyricke John 1670 of Mouncton paid tax on 2 hearths.

In 1680 there are records relating to

Meyrick Dorothy 1680 as daughter/heir of **John Meyrick** of Bowett.

Meyrick of **Bush**

Meyrick Dr. Rowland Bishop of Bangor married **Barrett** Katharine, daughter of **Owen Barrett** of Gellyswick had four sons and two daughters **Barrett Katharine**, daughter of **Owen Barrett** of Gellyswick, who married Dr. **Rowland Meyrick** Bishop of Bangor, and died 1593, tomb Hasguard Church, near Milford Haven eldest son

Meyrick Sir Gelly, Knt faithful adherence to the unfortunate Earl of **Essex**, they were boys together and firm friends through life, sharing the fate of the Scaffold on Tower **Hill** in 1601. It was from **Sir Gilly** that the **Meyricks** of Fleet, near Pembroke, were descended, who took so active a part in Cromwell's siege of that place in 1648 and also the **Meyricks** of Bush, near Pembroke.

Meyrick Essex 1696 of Bush was one of the gentlemen presented for refusing oaths of allegiance to **William III**. By that year **Meyrick** references give the family home as Bush when in that year

Meyrick John died 1732 **Judge**

Meyrick John Francis 1791 owner Pembroke St Mary's Bush North Hook Land Tax
owned the following properties- Moncton Hares Hole
Moncton Lower Castelton Moncton Lower Fleet Moncton

Poyer, s Land Moncton Roberts Land Moncton Upper
Tenement Grove Moncton Upper Fleet Moncton Windmill Hill
Land Tax Register 1791

Meyrick Thomas 1828 of Bush, Sheriff married **Jane**,
great-granddaughter of **Brown Willis**, the antiquary. Their only
daughter,

Meyrick Jane Sophia daughter and heiress of **Thomas**,
Meyrick married St. **John Chinerton Charlton**, Esq., of
Apley Castle, Salop. She was his first wife.

Meyrick Thomas, Charlton 1837 second son of St.
John and **Sophia**, inherited Bush, and took the name of
Meyrick on his elder brothers death he inherited Apley also he
was created Baronet in 1880. Was MP for the Pembroke
Borough from 1868 and Patron of the living of Gumfreston
near Tenby born at the Vineyard Wellington in Shropshire 1837
married 1860 **Mary Rhoda** 2nd daughter of Col **Fredrick Hill**
who was brother of the 2nd Viscount **Hill** They had children

Meyrick Frederick Charlton born 1862

Meyrick St John Meyrick born 1866

Meyrick Rowland Francis born 1867

Meyrick Dora Rhoda born 1861

On 8 January 1866 the Bush mansion burned down but most of
the valuables and portraits were saved. The mansion was
rebuilt in 1906. It later became part of the old Grammer school

and then a nursing home. The site is said to be haunted by Judge **John Meyrick** who died in 1732.

Meyrick Family

Journal of the Historical Society of the Church of Wales Page, 62

1559 July 18th list of visitors Western circuit -Wales + Hereford & Worcester to administer the oath to clergy under the Act of Supremacy to enforce the use of the Prayer Book and to promulgate the royal injunctions

Meyrick D. Rowland 1505 -66 born at Bodorgan Anglesey chancellor of St Davids - Bishop of Bangor December 1559

Mericke Gellie 28 July, 1565 of South Hooke, Pems., gent., a lease of the rectory of Llanwnda the vicarage excepted was granted for 4 years the term to commence at previous lease given to **Arnold, Butler**.

Mericke John 1626 of Monkton Pems., Esq., obtained a lease of the tithes for 21 years, at a rent of £16 for which he paid a fine of £66 6s. 8d., and in this instance the advowson of the vicarage was reserved to the Chapter.

Meyrick Frances 1595 November 8. Carmarthen was one of the signatories of a letter addressed to **Sir John Puckering**, Lord Keeper, Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer, The earl of **Essex**, Lord **Buckhurst** and the Earl of Pembroke. requesting ships of war and fortifications to defend the harbour of Milford *bronwydd MS 3, fos.96-7.*

Meyrick Francis 1600 October 1 was one of the signatorise of a letter to the Mayor and Aldermen of the Town and County of Haverfordwest billeting 200 soldiers stranded by bad weather in the Haven, on their way to Ireland, in the town and County of Havefordwest until the wind changes.

Meyrick Johannes 1615 genr. pro pauperbus was mentioned as one of the treasurers of the poor and mained soldiers within the county of Pembroke the funds appear to have been misdirected £200 to a house of correction which was never made, £40 per year towards the relief of mained soldiers but only two paid in the county and they received £11 between them per annum, £12 yearly levy for the relief of poor persons --only £6 distributed. Money raised to repair St Katherins Bridge and other bridges and the money converted to their own use. *Bronwydd MS 399*

Meyrick John died 1659 Sir married first **Alice** daughter of **Sir Edward Fitton** of Gawsworth, in the county of Chester, knt. by whom he had a son named **Essex Meyrick**, and two daughters and secondly **Jane** relict of **Sir Peter Wyche**, knt. ambassador at Constantinople, and daughter of **William Meredith** of Wrexham, Denbighshire, by whom he had no issue, and who survived him one year. Dying in 1659, he did not live to see the restoration. His portrait in armour was still preserved at Bush, the seat of his descendants.

Meyrick John 1732 chief justice of North Wales, was the eldest son of **Essex Meyrick**, whose name appears as one of the intended Knights of the Royal Oak, by **Jane** daughter of **Robert Corbet**, of Ynysymaengwyn, in the county of

Merioneth, esq. He married **Mary** daughter and coheir of **John Williams**, of Norchard in the county of Pembrqke, by whom he had two sons, The chief justice died in 1732

Essex Marychurch Meyrick, who died without issue, and

Meyrick John, who married Miss **Adams**, the heiress of Patrickchurch, now known by the name of Pater, in the county of Pembroke, whose son sold to the government the ground since converted into one of the royal dockyards..

Meyrick, Rowland 1505 LL.D was the second son of **Meyric ab Llywelyn** of Bodorgan in the Isle of Anglesey, by **Margaret** daughter of **Rowland ab Hywel**, rector of Aberffraw in that county, after whom he was named. He was born in 1505, and according to **Wood** was educated at St. Edward's Hall, near St. Edward's church, Oxford. He lived in the eventful times of the reformation, the doctrines of which lie early imbibed. His first preferment was in the reign of Henry VIII. when he obtained the rectory of Stoke by Neyland in the county of Norfolk, soon after which he was made precentor of Llanddewi Brevi, in Cardiganshire. About the year 1533, he was admitted to the degree of bachelor of civil law in the university of Oxford, and in a short time became principal of New Inn Hall. In January, 1538, he took his doctor's degree. He was next appointed chancellor of St David's and then of Wells, of which he was also chosen official principal. This rapid career, however, experienced a temporary check in 1549, when Edward VI. was prevailed on to order a writ of praemunire to issue against him and his bishop, with others. Yet as he was not personally concerned in the alleged defence, the sheriff never enforced it against him. He resigned his

offices in the diocese of Wells, and in 1550, we hear of him as chancellor of St. David's, Canon residentiary, and precentor of Llanddewi Brevi, and rector of his native parish Llangadwaladr in the Isle of Anglesey. In 1554, he married **Catherine** daughter of **Owen Barret**, of Gellyswick and Hascard in the county of Pembroke. This became a pretext for his deprivation, and he was immediately removed by the councils of that period. On the accession of **Elizabeth** he was appointed one of the commissioners to visit the cathedrals and dioceses of St David's Llandaff, Bangor, St. Asaph, Hereford, and Worcester. Dr. Glyn dying this year, the queen recommended him for the vacant bishopric of Bangor, and at the age of fifty-four he was consecrated accordingly, on the twenty-first of December, 1559. With the see he held the prebend of Trevlodau and the rectories of Llanddewi Brevi and Llanddewi Velfre. He was also nominated one of the council of the Marches of Wales. He died on the twenty-fifth of September, 1565, and was buried on the south side of the altar in his own cathedral, leaving a widow, four sons, and two daughters.

.....
Meyrick ? 1791/2 owner Penally Lidstep *CRO Land Tax Records*

Meyrick Bridget 1649 Pembroke daughter of **Sir John Meyrick** she married **Richard Browne** *WWHR 1915*

Meyrick D Rowland July 18th 1559 administer the oath to clergy *Journal Historical Society of the Church of Wales.*

Meyrick Dorothy 1680 Moncton Howell daughter

and heir of **John Meyrick** and **Elizabeth Cuney** *WWHR*
1915

Meyrick Edmund 1675 Jul 10 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208

Meyrick Eliz 1791/2 Miss tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Meyrick Elizabeth 11 12 1849 to **Benjamin Lloyd**
marriage Boshaston Church

Meyrick Essex 1661 Pembroke Mayor son of **Sir**
John Meyrick of Bush he married **Jane Corbett** *WWHR*
1915

Meyrick Essex Marychurch 1754 of Bush High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Meyrick F C Mrs June 13 1903 . foundation stone of
St Teilos Church Pembroke Dock

Meyrick Francis c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Meyrick Francis 1705, Sept. 4 .Sir **George Barlow** of
Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same, esq.,**Francis**
Meyrick of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and **Walter**
Thornborough of Arnolds Hill, gent.,**John Laugharne** of St,
Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the Middle Temple,
London, esq.Release, to lead the uses of a recovery, of the

manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Meyrick Francis 1709, June 4 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and Dame **Winifred** his wife,**John Barlow**, brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**,**Richard Harcourt** of the Inner Temple, esq., and **Francis Meyrick** of the town of Pembroke, gent.Deed to lead the uses of fines levied of the Slebech estate . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Meyrick Frannces 1595 November 8 . Carmarthen **Frannces Meyrick** was one of the signatories of a letter addressed to **Sir John Puckering**, Lord Keeper, Lord Burghley, Lord Treasurer, The earl of **Essex**, Lord **Buckhurst** and the **Earl of Pembroke** requesting ships of war and fortifications to defend the harbour of Milford .*Bronwydd MS. 3, fos. 96-7.*

Meyrick Francis Sir of the Fleet, Monkton recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell,s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25*

Meyrick J 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Meyrick J F 1791/2 owner various **Properties** owner occupier 1786 Llanion Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.*CRO Land Tax Records*

Meyrick J G 1786 Pembroke Buyerspool land tax 1786

Meyrick Johannes 1615 genr treasurer of the poor and
mained soldiers 1615 Bronwydd MS 399.

Meyrick John 1660 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Meyrick, John 1674 chief justice of North Wales, was
the eldest son of **Essex Meyrick**, of Bush by **Jane** daughter of
Robert Corbet, of Ynysymaengwyn, in the county of
Merioneth, esq. He married **Mary** daughter and coheir of **John**
Williams, of Norchard in the county of Pembroke, by whom he
had two sons, **Essex Marychurch Meyrick**, who died without
issue, and **John**, who married Miss **Adams**, the heiress of
Patrickchurch, now known by the name of Pater, in the county
of Pembroke, whose son sold to the government the ground
since converted into one of the royal dockyards. The chief
justice died in 1732. said to haunt Bush House Pembroke.

Meyrick John 1669 Pembroke? executer to the
Will of **Thomas, Price** *WWHR 1915*

Meyrick John 1669 died 1 11 80 Pembroke Mayor
of Bowell Moncton the son of **Essex** married **Elizabeth**
Cuney had a daughter and heir **Dorothy** *WWHR 1915*

Meyrick John 1884 Burton Brewery Wine & Spirit vaults
Dimond St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Meyrick John 1656? **Sir** Bush eldest son was **Essex**
Meyrick.

Meyrick John 1615 gent Treasurer of the Poor
Bronwydd MS 399

Meyrick John 1791/2 owner Manorbier Norchard
CRO Land Tax Records

Meyrick John 1770 ,esq 1811,1822 Bush *WWHR*
Voll p 307

Meyrick John 1786 Esq Land Tax Gumfreston.

Meyrick John Francis 1791/2 owner Moncton Lower
Castelton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Meyrick John Francis 1765 of Bush High *Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Meyrick John 1736 .Judge of Bush **Mary Williams** of
Gumfreston

Meyrick John 1613 of Fleet at Monkton near
Pembroke *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales*

Meyrick John 1656?Sir Bush *WWHR 1915* eldest
son was **Essex Meyrick**

Meyrick John 1648 **Sir** *History of Protestant*
Nonconformity in Wales.

Meyrick ? Lady President Ladies Association of the
British and Foreign Bible Society Pembroke Dock

Meyrick Lucy 1650 Sept. 26 Will dated . **Lucy Meyrick** of Pembroke. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Meyrick Mary 3rd February 1937 Lady Vice chairman *The Pembroke public assistance institution and Woodbine house hospital*.

Meyrick ? 1796 March 29 Miss- Pembroke.died at Bath without making a will.fortune £5000

Meyrick ? 1840 Bush Estate site for the erection of a new church Pembroke Dock.

Meyrick ? 1813 March 10th sold land to Admiralty Paterchurch later Pembroke Dock.

Meyrick ? Jan 1866 Bush House Pembroke burned down

Meyrick ? June 1863 Mechanics Institute Pembroke Dock.

Meyrick Rowland --- 1548 **Young Thomas**, the precentor and **Rowland Meyrick** father of the 2nd Earl of **Essex**'s household steward opposed **Bishop Ferrar**'s attempt to re-organise the Diocese of St **David**'s supported by the **Devereux** and the **Barlows**, whom **Ferrar** had estranged in turn, the **Barlows** by challenging their claims to the farm of the prebend of Brawdy and the lease of Monkton and accusing them of withholding tithes that ought to have come to the Bishop from Carew and the **Devereux** by seeking to recover Lamphey. *Dugdales Monasticum p 322 onwards 1823*

version in 6 Vol. Edit. by Caley, Ellis and Bandinel.

Meyrick ? 1860 of Bush president Pembroke Dock
Society for the Relief of Distress.

Meyrick Thomas Sir Meyrick wing *Nurses Home and*
Meyrick Wards North park Street Pembroke Dock.

Meyrick Thomas, C 1874 **Sir Bart** of Bush Pembroke
and Apley Castle Shropshire Llanion 1898 . 1878 Mar 15
1884.6, Jun16 Apley Castle Salop Acc to Rev *Silas T*
Phillips The parish of Pembroke Dock 1898 ,WWHR Vol1 P
307

Meyrick Thomas 1834 esq of Bush 26th Sept gave
land for burial ground Pembroke Dock. *WWHR Vol1 p 307*

Meyricke Alice 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meyricke Esix 1660 Glansevern MS 7708

Meyricke Essex 1670 esq Pembroke Town H 6
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Meyricke Essex 1670 .esq Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Meyricke Francis 1729 esq Gumfreston manor
WWHR Vol1 P 305

Meyricke Francs 1729 Esq and his wife patron

Gumfreston *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Meyricke Harry 1525 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Meyricke James 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meyricke John 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Meyricke John 1770 Gumfreston manor *WWHR Voll*
P 305 *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Meyricke Phillip 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Meyricke Thomas 1670 .Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Meyriek John 1652 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Meyriek John 1622 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Meyriek John 1834 Esq Gumfreston *A*
Topographical Dictionary of Wales.

Meyrig Maurice 1536 Lawhaden owe for the
bidell of Lawhaden Inventory made 7th March 27
Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphay

18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Meyriek Tho 1643 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Meythy Henry 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Meythy Thomas 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Michael Thomas 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Francis Owen *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Michael Ernest S 1941 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire parsons

Michael Ernest S 1947 returned from war service
Rector of Bosherton *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Michel Amabilla 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Michel George 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Michel John 1401 serjeant-at-arms Commission to
Thomas, Carrewe, 'chivaler', and **John Michel**
serjeant-at-arms, to arrest **David Perot** of the county of
Pembroke, esquire, and bring him before the King and council
and to seize all his goods and any armour in his custody.

Patent Roll 3 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 26d. Cal., p. 66.

Michel Robert 1370 Aug 15 Roscrowther Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 258

Michell & Holden 1988 architects Pembroke-- *Warren Church.*

Michell George 1670 .Crunwere H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Middleton ? 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Middleton Joan 1677, June 27 .Sir **John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., **Walter Middleton** of Tenby, esq., and **Joan** his wife, mother of the said Sir **John Barlow**. Lease for 99 years of the capital messuage and lands known as Slebetch House and the rectory of Slebetch with tithes. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Middleton Johan 1676, Sept. 14 .Articles Of Agreement between Sir **John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., of the first part, **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., of the second part, and **Walter Middleton** of Slebbetch, esq., and **Johan** his wife, mother of the said Sir **John Barlow**, and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., of the third part, touching the capital messuage and lands called Marteltwy and Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharon in the parish of Monckton, the remainder of a term of years in Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Middleton Miles 1614-15 Feb. 8 Will dated. of
Pulcrochan, gent. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Middleton ? 1656 May 31 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Middleton Rice 1618 Mar Stackpole Rector 1618
Mar 29 Boshaston Rector *WWHR Vol1* P 246 *WWHR Vol4*
p 208 *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Middleton Walter 1676, Sept. 14 .Articles Of
Agreement between Sir **John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., of the
first part, **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., of the second
part, and **Walter Middleton** of Slebbetch, esq., and **Johan** his
wife, mother of the said Sir **John Barlow**, and **Lewis Wogan**
of Wiston, esq., of the third part, touching the capital messuage
and lands called Marteltwy and Crigmaron otherwise
Cregmaharon in the parish of Monckton, the remainder of a
term of years in Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild
honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Middleton Walter 1677, June 27 .Sir **John Barlow** of
Slebech, bart., **Walter Middleton** of Tenby, esq., and **Joan** his
wife, mother of the said Sir **John Barlow**.Lease for 99 years of
the capital messuage and lands known as Slebetch House and
the rectory of Slebetch with tithes. *Slebech Estate and*
Family Record

Middleton William gave £100 for apprenticing four poor
children of Haverfordwest *Topographical Dictionary of Wales*

S Lewis 1834.

Midgeley Elizabeth 1 6 1812 par **Samuel & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Midgeley Richard 9 4 1814 par **Samuel & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Midgley Samuel to **Martha Hill** 20 11 1811
marriages St Petrox Church

Midilhyll John 1342 transfer land and tenements,
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Milburn H M 1904 Mr master *National School*
Pembroke Dock.

Miles? Elizabeth B 3/5/1932 par **Ellen & Arthur**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Miles ? John 16 1 1848 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Miles Elizabeth 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miles George 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miles Gilbert 1670 St Brides P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miles Henry 1670 Eglsorow H3 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miles Henry 1647 Oct 7 Dinas Pembrokehire Application
for an order for Dr Aylett to institute and induct **Henry Miles**
to the Rectory of Dinas Pembrokehire *Historical*
MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Miles Henry Rev vicar Llanstinan Church *acc to Mrs*
Easthams brief history of the church.

Miles John 1851-1852 . title of **Thomas Mansel** and
John Miles, esq., to certain messuages and hereditaments in
the parish of Minwear, with requisitions and observations
thereon. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Miles John 1852, April 24 .**Thomas Mansel** of the
town of Pembroke, surgeon, and **Eliza** his wife, **John Miles** of
Templeton, gent.,**Baron de Rutzen,Baroness de Rutzen** and
the eldest son of the Baron and Baroness de Rutzen,**Lionel**
Oliver of the Inner Temple, London, esq., barrister at
law.Conveyance of messuages and lands in the parish of
Minweare. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Miles John C 04 January 1927 .Llanreath Pembroke
Dock

Miles John 1949 .Flight Lieutenant 230 Squadron
recruiting drive Tenby

Miles John 1825 Aug 17 vice **John Evans** deceased
vicar Reynaldston Church.

Miles Margaret 7 4 1969 to **Peter Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Miles ? 1670 Widdow Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miles William 1472, Oct. 30 Witness .lands and
tenements in the vill and fields of Slebeiche and
Arnoldushulle.-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Miles William 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Miless Henry 1670 clerk Moilgrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Milet William 1612 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Milford R 1779 Baron Begelly *Pembrokeshire*
parsons

Milford Richard 1776, Oct. 23 .Richard, Baron Milford
of the Kingdom of Ireland, and now of Picton Castle, son and
heir of Sir **John Phillips** late of Picton Castle, bart.,
deceased, **John Philipps** late of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey
and now of the parish of Begelly, gent. Lease for a year of a
messuage and lands called Difrin, parish of Lampiter Velfrey,
and a messuage and lands called Cwm Llan, parish of
Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Milford Lord 1791/2 owner various Properties *CRO Land Tax Records*

Milford 1797 Feb 22 Picton Castle Lord Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire was too infirm but followed with reinforcements *French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883*

Milford Lord 25-Jun1800 ---- **Brace William** St Issells Collier West park Pit St Issells owned by Lord **Milford** headstones dropped on him *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -10-Mar1812 ---**Hilling Mary** Begelly Being taken down in a tub in a pit in St Issells the property of Lord **Milford** she fell out of the tub *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -17-Jun1792 --- **John William** Begelly Collier Stonepit colliery property of Lord **Milford** fell down pit *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -06-Nov1792 --**Owens John** St Issells Collier Island pit Kilgetty property of Lord **Milford** -on being passed down in a tub a plank of wood was dislodged and at the pit fell hitting **Owens** *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -27-Jun1800 -**Phillips James** Amroth Collier West park Pit St Issells owned by Lord **Milford** on 23/6 /00the headstones dropped died at Camomile Back Amroth *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -10-Jan1797--**Phillips William** Aged 10 Amroth Calfs Meadow pit in Amroth property of Lord

Milford he was an on iron bar fastened to windlass rope but
fell off the bar *Inquest report*

Milford Lord 11-Jun1796 --**Sayce Thomas** Tenby
Collier Stammers pit St Issells belonging to headstones
collapsed *Inquest report*

Milford Lord -24-Apr1796 --**William Evans** Amroth
Collier Counter Hill pit property of **Lord Milford** in Amroth
the head of the pit sunk filled in *Inquest report*

Milford Lord 1815 held tithes of St Issells
Saundersfoot till 1815.

Milford Lord 1757 of Picton Castle *Act of
parliament 32 George II chap30.*

Milkins Verity 4 11 1989 par **Mark& Joy** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Millar Thomas 1791/2 owner Penally Crackwell
CRO Land Tax Records

Millard Charles 1670 .Penally H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Millard Charles 20 7 1733 to **Elizabeth Thomas**,
marriages St Petrox Church

Millard Charles 24 April 1819 Labourer Offence
Maiming prosecutor's mare, Prosecutor **Russant Abraham** ,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Millard Eliz 1791/2 widow tenant Moncton
Windmill Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Millard George 30 4 1826 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Millard George 1670 Hubberston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Millard George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Red Lyon House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Millard Gwenllian 1640 widow *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Millard Henry 22 2 1734 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Millard Hester 6 10 1822 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Millard John 30-May1798 Aged 10 Begelly went to
'pararow Cliffs' in St Issells looking for nests fell off cliff
Inquest report

Millard Lewis John 1670 Llanunda H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Millard Martha 18 10 1729 to ? **David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Millard Thomas 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Millard Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Millard William 27 2 1733 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Millard William 24 April 1819 Labourer Offence
Maiming prosecutor's mare, Prosecutor

Russant Abraham *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Mille Walter 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll3 Richard II*
pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster.

Mille Walter 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll3 Richard II pt*
3 m 17d Cal p511 Westminster.

Mille Walter 1378 March 3 Justice *Patent Roll1*
Richard II pt 4 m 37 Cal p133
Westminster.

Miller Alfred 9 1 1902 par **Frederick & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller Annie 9 1 1902 par **Frederick & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller Annie 14 1 1902 age 00 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Miller Charles 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Miller David Lady Day 1898 . 35 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Miller David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Miller ,ErnestJ J 17/11/1914 par **Sidney & Edith**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Miller Elsie 22 6 1951 *adult* par **Alfred & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Miller Johanna 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Miller John 1326 . Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Miller Margaret 9 6 1903 par **Frederick & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller Martha 8 9 1850 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller Mary 12 1 1820 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Miller Mary Ann 16 2 1844 age 02 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Miller ? Mr Wesleyan methodists Trinity Chapel
Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock.

Miller Rees 1670 . St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Miller Susanna 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Miller Thomas 16 7 1848 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller Thomasina 17 2 1866 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Miller William 2 11 1845 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Miller William 28 5 1916 par **Ernest & Annie**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Miller William 5 4 1868 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Miller William 1326 tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Millford Lord 1791/2 owner Manorbier mill& land

CRO Land Tax Records -{see Milford and Lord Milford

Milliard Thomas 1791/2 owner St Florence Peppor
CRO Land Tax Records

Millingchamp D 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Millingchamp 1797 Feb 22 yeoman
who carried the flag of truce for **Capt Edwardes**
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Mills A W 25 October 1937 .Mrs 68 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills Alfred 16 February 1942 .64 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills Clifford 22nd August 1940 .age31 118
Brunswick Street Canton Cardiff died oil tanks fire Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Mills George Lady Day 1898 . 8 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1925. *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills G 25 March 1939 .Mr 8 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills George 21 8 1902 to **Mary Johns** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mills John 29 September 1919 .43 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills Joshua 1884 ship yacht & boat builder New
Milford ship yard Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Mills Robert 25 8 1973 to **Angela Bowen** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mills Sarah 14 4 1974 par **Robert & Angela**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mills Thomas 25 March 1903 64 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock . 25 March 1931. *Orielton Rent Book*

Mills William W 25 March 1941 . 6 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Millward Elizabeth 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Miln John 1447 son of **John**, granted to **Sir Thomas,**
Perrot a burgage in Rosemarket. ' *Old Pembrokeshire*
Families

Milne J pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Milot Henry December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Milton Lettice 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Milward John endowed Haverfordwest Grammer School.

Minchin Amy 22 5 1983 par **Roger & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Minchin Helen 12 6 1949 par **John & Alice** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Minchin Helen 27 9 1980 to Nigel Brickell
marriage St Twynnell Church

Minchin John 24 9 1976 age 61 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Minchin John 18 10 1941 to **Alice Roberts**
marriage St Twynnell Church

Minchin Roger 29 9 1946 par **John & Alice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Minchin Roger 19 4 1975 to **Elizabeth Secrett**
marriage St Twynnell Church

Minchin Rosalie 26 7 1942 par **John & Alice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Minchin Rosalie 3 7 1971 to **Morris Lilwall**
marriage St Twynnell Church

Minchin Sarah 15 4 1979 par **Roger & Elizabeth**

baptism St Twynnells Church

Minchin Sheila 23 9 1951 par **John & Alice**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Mirehouse B W B 1904 . Col was local landlord Angle

Mirehouse John 1794 esq., Brownslade £1 1 0
subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy 1794. born in
1753 Cambridge University with **John Campbell**. tenant
Castlemartin Moor 1786 tenant Brownslade Castlemartin.
bought Bangeston in 1805 with Hall Angle and the bulk of the
Angle Property. High Sheriff in 1810. died March 29 1823.
Church in Wales MS. AD/AET 1209CRO Land Tax Records
1791/2

Mirehouse John 1834 Esq Brownslade Castlemartin
A Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834.

Mirehouse John 24th March 1824 . Common Sergeant
of the City of London purchased Angle estate

Mirehouse Mary 1910 Angle wrote *South*
Pembrokeshire.

Mirehouse ? 26 November 1867 Miss of Angle
christened HMS Gnat in the dark on Pembroke Dock.

Mirehouse ? 1847 . **Mrs** of Brownslade

Mirehouse R 1864 . of The Hall of Angle son of **R B**
Levett and **John Mirehouse's** daughter-- took his mothers

surname

Mingard Fredrick J 26/11/1912 par **John & Caroline**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Mingard Henry C 26/11/1912 par **John & Caroline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Mirryman Jenkin 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mistelbroke William 1484, 25 September .
Appointment during pleasure, from next, of the Kings servants
William Mistelbroke and **Richard Lussher** as auditors of all
accounts of officers and ministers of the King's castles,
wardships, manors, towns, hundreds, lands and other
possessions of this principality of South Wales in the counties
of **Kermerdyn** and Cardigan and the Castle of Pembroke.
Patent Roll 2 Richard III pt.1 m 15 Cal, p 474

Mitchell Eva 18 1 1988 age 85 *burial Bosheston Church*

Mitchell George 12 8 1855 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mitchell George 19 12 1890 par **Robert & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mitchell George 8 2 1818 par **David & Sarah**

baptism Bosheston Church.

Mitchell James 12 8 1855 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mitchell John 12 8 1855 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Mitchell Violet 3 8 1985 to **Henry Lionel Brown**
marriages St Petrox Church

Moart W F February 12 1851 Esq London foundation
stone Upper Meyrick Street Congregationalists Chapel.

Mockler J Mrs Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke
Dock 454a *Orielton Rent Book*

Mody John 1527 25th January Castle Martin —
hundred Court.

Moffatt Albert John July 20 1918 *The Roll of*
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Mold Thomas 1359 reeve of Lanwaythan *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Molde Richard 1524, March 29 . 3½ acres of arable
land and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in
the lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Molland John 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda
Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Monro Anne 7 1 1802 par **Hugh & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Monro Anne 26 12 1803 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Monro George 6 1 1808 par **Hugh & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Monro John 31 12 1803 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Moody ? son 22 5 1736 par **Henry Moody** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Moody ? son 21 8 1738 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Moody Ann 1819 par **Elizabeth Moody** *baptism St*
Twynnels Church

Moody, Catherine 1670 St Twynells H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Moody Elizabeth 30 4 1739 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Moody Elizabeth 15 1 1766 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Moody Elizabeth 19 1 1820 age 29 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Moody Elizabeth 30 7 1741 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Elizabeth 1791/2 Mrs owner *St Twynells Thorn CRO Land Tax Records*

Moody Henry 14 9 1834 age 32 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Henry 27 11 1765 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Henry 25 9 1798 to **Jane Long** *marriage St Twynell Church*

Moody Jane widow 16 10 1806 to **George Bennett** *marriage St Twynell Church*

Moody John 14 2 1790 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody John 23 4 1833 age 36 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Mary 3 2 1824 age 61 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Mary 3 7 1789 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody Mary 8 4 1828 to **Thomas, Westlake** *marriage St Twynell Church*

Moody Thomas 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Moody Thomas 19 5 1780 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody William 2 11 1773 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moody William 1791/2 tenant St Twynells Thorn
CRO Land Tax Records

Moor Frances 13 7 1884 par **Charles & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Moor John 1400, November 19 Acquittance of **John Moor**, late dean of the chapel of Richard II, who by the King's command has delivered by indenture to the King's clerk, **Richard Kyngeston**, dean of the King's chapel, and **William Loueney**, keeper of the great wardrobe, all jewels, vestments and other things pertaining to the chapel and in his custody and charge, except certain jewels, vestments and ornaments which were seized at Penbrok and within the lordship of Gower in Wales at the last coming of Richard II from Ireland, of which he has delivered two schedules to them for full information to sue for their recovery. *Patent Roll 2 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 27 Cal., p381.*

Moore Charles 14 2 1874 to **Jane Hall** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Moore Elizabeth 1670 Walwinscastle H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Moore George 1623 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Moore George 5 6 1875 to **Mary Morris** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Moore Harrie 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Moore Hugh 1670 . Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Moore Isaac October 14 1868 Colonel 13th Depot
Battalion *Military Cemetary* Pembroke Dock.

Moore Jane 18 2 1707 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Moore John Ar 1637 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Moore John 1670 .Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Moore John Leach Mitchell 1888 Jan1 Manorbier
Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 286*

Moore Joseph 1872 chemist Pembroke Dock.

Moore Lewis 1668 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Moore Lewis 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Moore Maggie May 1872 Miss Albion Square Church
Pembroke Dock.

Moore Margaret 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moore Nicholas 1670 Burton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moore Phillip 1670 Rubaxton H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moore Phillip 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Moore Rose 4 9 1887 par **Charles & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Moore Sampson 1670 . Walwincastle P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Moore Thos 1583 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Moore Thomas 1678 gent Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Moore Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moore William 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moore William 1670 . Burton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Moore William 1884 shoe maker *Kellys Directory*
Neyland.

Moore William 1604 July 20 Haverfordwest
"undertook to deliver before, 20 July, 1604 to **William**
Walter of Haverfordwest at his house, eight bushels of wheat
of the measure then used in the town and county of
Haverfordwest, " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Moore ? Lewis 25 8 1723 *burial Boshaston Church*

Moore 1834 the Chemist Pembroke Dock.

Mooreton ? 1600 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Morant George Digby Captain Superintendent Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Morse David 30 July, 1785 *of Reynaston, who died*
aged 67, Memorial in ruins of Rinaston chapel

Morce Faithfull 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Morce Francis 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morce George 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs Pit
Back house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morce George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax
Records*

Morce Jane 1670 .widdow St IssellsH Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morce Lettice 1791/2 tenant Moncton Square Island
CRO Land Tax Records

Morse Martha 11 Jan., 1789 of Reynaston wife of
David who died aged 64. *Memorial in ruins of Rinaston
chapel*

Morce Phillip 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morce Richard 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morce Walter 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morce William 1524, March 29 . 3½ acres of arable

land and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Morcombe D V president Pembroke Dock and Milford Haven Chamber of Commerce.

Morcombe Jno Lady Day 1898 . 30 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mordaunt Anne 1701 Jun1 Scovestown had a cousin **Abraham Buttler** *HW Corp MS 421*

Mordaunt William 1670 esq Llanstadwell H 7 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

More Francis 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

More Margaret 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

More Mathias 1543 ChurchWarden Laurennny *PRO223 423* .

More Robert 1526 8 November St Fforence — Hundred Court.

More William 1482-1483 reeve of Rowespole. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

More William Johnes 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

More ? Morrice, 22 2 1686 to **Anne Phillips**
marriage Boshaston Church

Morehen ?Brenda P16/6/1932 par **Leslie & Annie,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Mores James 1605, Oct. 2 .**Reginald Morris** of Llanvernagh, gent.,**James Mores** of Cildey, gent.Assignment of a Leaseof two parcels of land called Kil y Rhew and Clyn garw in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, parcel of the grange of Blaenwethno.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morgan W J Lady Day 1898 .3 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan W R 1988 Begelly *A Pembrokeshire Countryman looks back*

Morgan ? 1858 par **John & Sarah** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Morgan Abraham 16 5 1865 age 83 *burial Boshaston Church*

Morgan Albert H 8/3/1927 par **Thomas, & Charlotta,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morgan Abraham 21 11 1812 to **Elizabeth Purser**
marriage Boshaston Church

Morgan Alexander 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Alice 1670 Wiston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Ann 16 1 1742 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morgan Ann 25 Mar 1911 **Mrs 22 Owen St Pennar**
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Morgan Anne 12 2 1815 par **Abraham & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgan Anne 3 2 1801 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Morgan Anne 19 11 1833 to **William Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church

Morgan Anthony 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Arnold 1670 Granston P Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Arnold 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morgan Benjamin 12 8 1978 to **Sharon James**
marriage Bosheston Church

Morgan Catherine verch 1594/5, Feb, 13 ,Quittance
Granted to the administrators of the goods and chattels of
Catherine verch Morgan of the parish of Llandissill, co,
Cardigan, deceased, - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Morgan Catharine 4 11 1786 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Morgan Charles 1806, March 22 .Notice by **Charles
Morgan** and **John Morgan** to **Nathaniel Phillips** esq., that
they will quit Black Pool Forge and land, etc., at . *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Morgan Charles 1872 Aug2 Boshaston Rector
1887 Mar 29 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258
WWHR Vol 1 p246*

Morgan Charles 1670 .Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Charlotte 26 9 1884 age 39 *burial
Boshaston Church*

Morgan Chas Lady Day 1898 .5 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan D J Rev of Sardis Minister Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Morgan David 05-Oct1814 Amroth The head of the pit
sunk in *Inquest report*

Morgan David 1791/2 owner Cosheston Towns End
CRO Land Tax Records

Morgan David 1860s. builder from Jeffeston
shipbuilding business Whalcwm Cosheston

Morgan David 1670 .Castellan h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan David 1670 esq Coellwyd Clydey h4
Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan David 1662 of Coed Llwyd High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Morgan David 1685 of Coed Llwyd High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Morgan David Evan 1846 Jan 14 vicar Bayvill
Pembrokeshire parsons

Morgan David 1694 farmer Little Newcastle emigrated
to Pennsylvania before 1694 *Acc to A History of Quakers in*
Pembrokeshire by Stephen Griffith.

Morgan David 1670 gent Blaenbilan Clydey h4
Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan David John 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan David 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan David 20 May 1768 the Younger Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Preventing prosecutor from lawful fishing
and inverting his coracle, thus throwing him into the river Teifi.
Llangoedmor Cardigan Prosecutor **Owen Thomas**, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan David 1528 20 April sewer of the chamber To
be bailiff of the lordship of Stakpole *Letters Henry VIII
Papers vol IV pp 1864*

Morgan David 30 August 1824 Fishguard Mason
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard
Prosecutor **Hamlet, Thomas**, esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Morgan David 20 6 1809 to **Jane Hughes** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Morgan David William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y
Lade H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Dorothy 20 4 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Morgan ? 1843 .Dr leased Kilrhue Llanfihangel
Penbedw

Morgan ? 7th October 1915 .Dr scarlet fever

Morgan E C B 25 March 1939 Mrs 9 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan Edward 1670 .Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Elinor 1670 . St Brides H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan Eliza 10 4 1837 par **William & Hester**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morgan Elizabeth 1 3 1807 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Elizabeth 14 2 1820 par **Abraham & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgan Elizabeth 8 2 1825 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morgan Elizabeth 20 11 1971 age 91 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Elizabeth 27 4 1861 age 77 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Morgan Elizabeth 5 4 1730 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgan Elizabeth 1670 .Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Ellen 6 10 1839 par **George & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Evan David 20 May 1768 Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Preventing prosecutor from lawful fishing
and inverting his coracle, thus throwing him into the river Teifi.
Llangoedmor Cardigan Prosecutor **Jenkin James** *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan Evan 1670 .Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan Evan 1670 .Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan Evan 1670 .Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Evelyn L F P 5/7/1910 par **William &
Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Morgan Grace 6 May 1735 Roch Singlewoman
Offence Infanticide of her bastard child. Roch Guilty. Pleads
pregnancy Punishment , death, pardoned, transported for life
Before the Courts Pembrokeshire 1730 to 1830

Morgan George 27 August 1756 Haverfordwest
Servant Offence Theft of personal goods - silverware and
wearing apparel - from his employer's dwelling house.
Haverfordwest Also Theft of a horse and riding gear

belonging to **Howell, James , gent.** escape from gaol.
Haverfordwest 26 January 1757 Verdict Guilty. Punishment
Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgans George 12 May 1797 ---- **Llewhellin John**
St Dogwells Labourer Charged with Murder of **Morgans**
George Trefgarn, labourer, by beating him with a stick. St
Dogwells Prosecutor **Thomas, Phillip** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morgan George 1878 .of Carmarthen paid for the
rebuilding of Bethesda Baptist Chapel Barn Street
Haverfordwest

Morgan George 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Griffith 1670 .Wiston H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Griffith 1670 Clydey h3 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Griffith 1670 Pontvain P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Gruffithe 1536 Ultra Ayron Owed -
Dean of Ultra Ayron Inventory made 7th March 27
Henry VIII on death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey
18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Morgan Gwendoline 14 8 1927 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morgan Gwenlleian 1670 . Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan H S 1870 Whitland Teg-fynydd-
Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Morgan Hannah 24 2 1799 to **William Butler**
marriages St Petrox Church

Morgan Harry 1596 tailor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Morgan Henry 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Henry 12 9 1844 par **George & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Henry 1670 .Llanvinnach H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Henry 1670 Spittle P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Henry James 1851 Front St Pembroke Dock
Minister *Sardis Chapel Burton*

Morgan Henry 7 7 1805 to **Sarah Furlong**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan of Tegfynedd nr Narberth

Morgan John Lloyd 1824 MD of Tegfynydd and Haverfordwest.

Morgan Howard Spear 1824 of Tegfynydd near Narberth JP only son of **John Lloyd**

Morgan MD of Haverfordwest and Tegfynydd born 1824 inherited the estate 1867 married 1856 **Annie** daughter of **Henry Lloyd** had children

Morgan Christopher Hird born 1857

Morgan Hugh Kenyon

Morgan Edith Margaret

Morgan Lloyd Spear

Morgan Katherine Jane

Morgan Howel 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Hugh 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan In 1791/2 tenant Pwllcrochan Middle Popton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morgan Isaac Lady Day 1897 .Monkton *Orielton*

Rent Book

Morgan Ivor George 7/5/1922 par **Bertrand & Beatrice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Morgan J A 25 Mar 1937 .Golden Hill Field Land Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan J 1496 .Bishop St Davids

Morgan J burial Board Pembroke Dock.

Morgan J H 25 March 1926 13 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Morgan J T **Rev** Vicar St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock reputation of being vitriolic and not at all tolerant.

Morgan James Lady Day 1898 .89 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan James 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan James 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan James 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan James 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Morgan James 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan James 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Jane 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Jane 1670 Llanunda H2 Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Jane widow 17 7 1751 age *burial St*
Twynells Church

Morgan Jane 1596 daughter of **William Morgan**
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Morgan Jenett 1534 late wife to the said **John Bulton**
Chantry Chapel Steynton parish Church Glynne Notes *Arch*
Camb 1885 V ii 216.

Morgan Jenkin 1554 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Morgan Jenkin 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Jennett 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John H 8/3/1927 par **Thomas, & Charlotta**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Morgan John 1534 Monkton Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p
237*

Morgan John 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660.*

Morgan John 19-May1787 St Issells Collier at night
fell into a coal pit fractured skull *Inquest report*

Morgan John 13-Aug1792 ----**Morris William** St
Issells blacksmith -- smithy in Begelly run over on Kingsmoor
Common by wagon driven by **John Morgan** of Thomas
Chapel son of **William Morgan** cart etc valued at £9 10s
Inquest report

Morgan John 1838 Ford Carew parish *WWHR*

Morgan John Lady Day 1898 .22 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan John 1856 par **Philip & Mary** *baptism St
Twynnelles Church*

Morgan John 1670 .Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan John 27 July 1756 Haverfordwest Labourer

Offence Unlawful entry into prosecutor's Fishery and catching, taking and destroying the fish. St Martin *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan John 1805 ironmaker died *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Morgan John 1806, March 22 .Notice by **Charles Morgan** and **John Morgan** to **Nathaniel Phillips** esq., that they will quit Black Pool Forge and land, etc., at . *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morgan John 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan John 20 November 1785 Mathri Yeoman Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge, bank or ditch across it. Mathri Prosecutor **William Rogers**, gent. & **John Williams**, farm *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan John 1670 . Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan John 1670 . Poncheston H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan John 1670 .St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan John 7 March 1771 St Issells Collier
Offence Theft from the ruins of a dwelling house of **William Thomas**, deceased, of money belonging to prosecutor. St Issells Prosecutor **Thomas, James** St Issells Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan John 1859 goods Guard Great Western
Railway Neyland Church Zion *South Pembrokeshire
Calvanistic methodist.*

Morgan John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs part
of Ritchs land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morgan John 1534 Monkton vicar *WWHR Vol3 p
237.*

Morgan John 1670 Boulston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John 29 September 1806 Cilgerran
Yeoman Offence Obstructing the river Teifi and a highway by
dumping rubbish and earth, Cilgerran Prosecutor **John**

Hammet esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Morgan John 1670 .Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan John 1867 pastor of Bethany Chapel
Pembroke Dock until powerful preacher with strong views
which angered some of his congregation in the 1840s who
formed Bethel,

Morgan John Popkin 1884 May 9 Redberth Vicar
WWHR Vol3 P 255 1884 Mar 15 Carew Vicar *WWHR Vol1*
P 264

Morgan John 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Morgan John 24 11 1786 to **Ann Bowling** *marriage*
St Twynell Church

Morgan John 10 10 1792 to **Mary James** *marriage*
St Twynell Church

Morgan John 22 10 1842 to **Sarah Thomas,**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morgan Johnes 12 May 1537 of Llaugadock Carms
leased benefice *State Papers*.

Morgan Jones 1554 patron St Elvis rectory

Morgan Jones 1801 of Cilwendeg *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Morgan Joyce 1 6 1924 par **William & Daisy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Katherine 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Katherine 1670 .Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Katherin 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan L A Lady Day 1898 89 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926. 25 March 1941 *Orielton*
Rent Book

Morgan ? 1871 Lieut Col Old Castle Manorbier.

Morgan Lionel 23 5 1926 par **William & Daisy**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Margaret 6 11 1898 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgan Margaret 19 4 1801 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgan Maria 6th September 1866 .age 6 years buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Morgan Martha 28 6 1863 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgan Maria 20 December 1803 St Lawrence
Singlewoman Offence Infanticide of her male bastard child by
strangulation. St Lawrence Prosecutor **David, Lewis** St
Lawrence, overseer of the poor *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Morgan Martha 5 November 1808 Llanhywel
Singlewoman Offence Theft of personal goods, a watch
belonging to prosecutor's late husband, prisoner's brother,
Prosecutor and deceased had been married one week before he
died, Llanhywel Prosecutor **Morgan Maria,**
Llanhywel, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Morgan Martha 6 June 1779 Slebech Singlewoman
Offence Theft of a horse. Slebech Prosecutor **Davies**
Matthias, clergyman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Morgan Mary Lady Day 1898 .89 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan Mary 1 6 1845 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morgan Mary 10 9 1738 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Mary 18 5 1740 par **Mary Morgan** *baptism*

St Twynnell's Church

Morgan Mary 22 5 1828 par **William & Hester**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morgan Mary 28 10 1805 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Mary 28 11 1790 par **Susannah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Mary 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Mary 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Mary born abt 1823 Stepside Pembrokeshire
Married to **Thomas, George** on 1842 *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Morgan Mary born 10 Jan 1834 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 13 Apr 1884 Bevier Macon Missouri Left
Liverpool on 30 Mar 1860 aboard the Underwriter Arrived in
New York City on 1 May 1860 Married to **Rees, Thomas**, on 2
Mar 1860 at Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Morgan Mary 3 7 1748 to **David Faith** *marriages St*
Petrox Church

Morgan Mathias 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Morgan Matthew 15 12 1797 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morgan Maurice 1651 Feb 18 JP *HW Corp MS 286*

Morgan Maurice 1773, Aug. 4-5 .Ann Barlow of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech,**John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq.,**Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq.,**Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq.Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morgan Maurice Justice of the Peace "Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652, *Arch Camb 1895*

Morgan Michael 1825 .cello music for Services
Tabernacle Congregational Chapel Pembroke Dock

Morgan Morgan ap 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Morice 1670 . Llangolman h3 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Morice 1637, Nov. 20 .**John Elliott** of Narberth, gent.,**John Barlowe** of Minwere, esq.Bond for the payment of money. Witnesses, **Humphrey Shalcrosse**, scribe, **William Gwillim, Morice Morgan** by mark *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Morgan ? Mrs 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Morgan ? Mrs 1791/2 owner St Florence West park
CRO Land Tax Records

Morgan Natalie 13 1 1985 par **Benjamin & Sharon**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgan Nicholas 1670 .Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Nicholas 1670 .Whitchurch H for mill
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Nicholas 1670 .Whitchurch H3 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Owen 1670 .Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Owen 1670 .St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Owen 1670 .Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan Owen James 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan ? 1797 Feb 22 Abercastle Yeoman –
escort to the flag of truce *French Landing at*
Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Morgan Phillip 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Phyllis 13 12 1914 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Phyllis 25 3 1940 to **Ronald Mumford**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Rabseia 1622 Jan 17 Lady widow Amroth??
WWHR Vol1 p 234

Morgan Rachel 19 1 1985 par **Stephen & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Rees 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Rees 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Rees 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Richard 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Morgan Richard 1593 tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660.*

Morgan Richard 1829 Trenouydd Narbeth
Subscriber address also given as Jesus College
Oxford *Cambrian Quarterly Magazine Vol 1 1829*

Morgan Richard 1863 – Thomas Chapel – rented
farm from Picton Castle Estate bankrupt
Morgan Robert 1760 iron maker *Story of Blackpool
Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Morgan Robert 1760, Sept. 26 .**William Trevanion** of
Carhayes, co. Cornwall, esq., **Robert Morgan** of Carmarthen,
merchant. Lease for three lives of the iron forge, etc., in the
several parishes of Newton and Robeston Wathan, and the
fishery at Blackpool, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Morgan Robert 1760 leased the fishing rights *Story
of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Morgan Robert 28 7 1926 to **Eleanor Roberts**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morgan Rose E 4/3/1919 par **William & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Morgan Samantha 19 4 1981 par **Benjamin & Sharon** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Morgan Samuel 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Sarah 15 1 1843 par **George & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Sarah 30 10 1808 par **Abraham & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Stephen 18 9 1983 par **Stephen & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Stephen 10th September 1866 age 9years
buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock.

Morgan Stephen 31 7 1982 to **Catherine Beth Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Somers Paul 8 7 1989 to **Suzanne Somers**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Susan 10 3 1744 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Susan 1670 Castellan h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Thomas Lady Day 1898 .29 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan Thomas 1 8 1811 par **Abraham & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morgan Thomas 20 7 1747 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Thomas 26 2 1841 par **George & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan Thomas 13 October 1774 Haverfordwest
Butcher Offence Unlawful entry into prosecutor's dwelling
house and Garden and ejectment therefrom. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Marmaduke Bowen** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

.

Morgan Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Thomas 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Morgan Thomas 1670 .Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan Thomas 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Thomas, Griffith 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morgan Thomas 1882 Rev *South Pembrokeshire*
Calvanistic methodist.

Morgan Thomas 1884 Rev High St Neyland *Kellys*
Directory .

Morgan Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morgan Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morgan Thomas 30-Jun1800 St Issells Infant playing
near the water engine of **Thomas Stokes** on St Issells Hill got
caught between crank iron of beam and pillar block died
instantly *Inquest report*

Morgan Trevor Charles 22nd August 1940 age 31 46
Mey Street Cardiff died oil tanks fire Pennar Pembroke Dock.

Morgan Vivian W J 9/1/1906 par**William &**

Elizabeth, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Morgan W Pre1976 . shipwright *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Morgan Watkin 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan Wilfred 17 2 1958 to **Constance Burton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan William 1557 Abergavenny Vice
Admiral of South Wales *Elizabethan*
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Morgan William 25 March 1926 .10 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan William 1582 , 1583 1587 1588 1589
1591 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Morgan William d1872 , a Baptist minister and author,
was a native of Pembrokeshire. He began to preach at an early
age, and after spending two years at college, was ordained at
Holyhead in 1825. He was the first settled minister of his
denomination in Anglesey. His fame as a preacher became
known far and wide, and during his forty-seven years' ministry
at Holyhead, the Baptists in the island greatly increased in
number and power. *Eminent Welshmen*

Morgan William 03-Sep1798 ----**Thomas William** St

Issells Collier on Saundersfoot beach was driving a wagon - run over by a similar wagon in control of **Isaac Thomas** of Church Inn equipment property of **William Morgan** *Inquest report*

Morgan William 1861 *Pennar Deeds Quit Notice*

Morgan William 2 6 1900 par **John & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Morgan William 5 2 1734 par **William & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Morgan William 13 6 1970 age 90 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morgan William 21 March 1769 Castlemartin
Yeoman Offence Theft of marine goods - sails and rigging
from the shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of Cardigan.
Castlemartin Prosecutor **Charles Owen**, clerk of the peace
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morgan William 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 21 July 1753 Freystrop Labourer
Offence Theft of a sheep. Freystrop *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morgan William 25 June 1787 Haverfordwest
Labourer Offence Murder of **Griffith Howell**, by beating him.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Thomas Benjamin**, Verdict

Guilty of manslaughter. Punishment Fined *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan William 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 1670 .Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan William 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 1670 Martletwy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 1670 .Meline H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morgan William 13 November 1794 Narberth
Labourer Offence Theft of tallow Martletwy Prosecutor
Williams Sarah *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgan William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 1670 .Pulchrochan H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan William 1591 mortuus en 1591

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Morgan William 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William George 5 March 1925 & wife 9
Fleet St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan William 1902 15 May Green Pembroke new
Infirmary *Pembroke Union Workhouse*.

Morgan William 1510 18 June of Carmarthen
constable of the castle of Tynby Pembroke *Letters Henry
VIII papers Vol 1 p 164 Pat 2 Henry VIII p 2 m 12*
.

Morgan William 1670 . Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morgan William 1861 Quit notices Pembroke Dock.

Morgan William 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morgan William 3 6 1909 to **Elizabeth Johns**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgan William 11 10 1766 to **Jane Price**
marriages St Petrox Church

Morgan William 1588 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Morgan William 25 March 1941 .10 Nelson St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morgan William 1884 butcher Claverton House
Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Morgan William 1884 lodging ho Gt Eastern Terr
Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Morgane Richard 1595 tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Morgann Harrie 1596 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Morgann William dead 1591 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Morgans ? 1842 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Morgans ? 1751 to **Henrietta Lloyd** *marriages St
Petrox Church*

Morgans Alexandra 12 10 1902 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morgans Anne 1 February 1801 **David Dackfield**
Narberth Cordwainer Charged with Murder of **Anne**

Morgans infant aged 10, prosecutor's daughter, by striking
her with a stone. Prisoner aged 17. LampeterVelfrey
Prosecutor **Morgans John**, LampeterVelfrey, clothier Verdict
Guilty. Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830 see Dackfield David*

Morgans Elinor 1 1 1809 par **Morgan & Eliza**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Elizabeth 12 12 1874 to **William Matthews**
marriage Boshoston Church

Morgans Elizabeth 25 8 1839 to **William Stephens**
marriage Boshoston Church

Morgans Ellen 30 6 1881 to **Thomas, Skyrme**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morgans Frederick 6 8 1907 to **Eliza Barlow**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans George 11 12 1824 to **Anne James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Henrietta 31 12 1791 age *burial*
Boshoston Church

Morgans Henry 27 6 1814 age 78 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgans Henry 26 11 1772 to **Margaret Hillen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans John 24 4 1814 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans John Michael 7 12 1947 age 39 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Joseph 26 2 1881 to **Margaret Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Leah 30 9 1724 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgans Margaret 28 1 1816 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Margaret Elizabeth 3 12 1942 age 58
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Martha 18 12 1825 to **John Morse**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Matthew 4 12 1757 par **Matthew & Henrietta**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morgans Morgan 19 11 1807 to **Elizabeth Furlong**,
marriages St Petrox Church

Morgans Elizabeth Martha 1884 Mrs Caledonian
High St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory* .

Morgans Phillipp 1691, Nov. 2 .Sir **John Barlow** of
Minweare, bart.,**Phillipp Morgans** of the village and parish of
Narberth, mercer.Lease of Narberth Castle with houses,
gardens and closes. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morgans Rees 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*

—1660

Morgans Richard 31 8 1817 par **Henry & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morgans Richard 20 January 1768 Servant Offence
Murder of **Drummond Joseph**, prosecutor's son, by beating
and breaking his skull. **Blear, Jane** Prosecutor widow Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morgans Sarah 25 2 1841 age 06 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgans Susan 13 8 1746 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgans Thomas 1791/2 tenant Lamphey *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Morgans Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Watkins old House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morgans William 28 7 1816 par **James & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morgans William 19 5 1766 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morgans William 7 September 1781 St Ishmaels
Yeoman Offence Assault. St Ishmaels Prosecutor
Richard Jones Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Morice Anne Richard -1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice David 1670 .Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice David 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice David 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice David 1670 Castellan P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice David 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice David 1670 Manerdivy h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice David 1670 Whitchurch H1 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Elizabeth 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice Erasmus 1670 Crunwere H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Evan 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Morice Evan 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice Evan 1670 Llanvirmach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice Evan 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice George 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Griffith 1670 Llangolman H1&H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Griffith John 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morice Griffith 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Howell 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Hugh 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Hugh 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Hugh 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Inon 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice James David 1670 Llangolman h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice Jane 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Morice John 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice John 1670 Haskard P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice John 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice John 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Robins
Cross *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morice John 1670 Miller, Maenclochog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Lettice 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Margaret 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice Marv 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Morice 1670 Kilgarron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Owen 1670 Llanllawerne H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice Reynald 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice Richard 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Richard 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Richard 1670 Monachlogddy Egloserrow H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Richard 1670 Morvil H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Silvanus 1670 Dinas H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Morice Thomas 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Thomas Bevan 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morice Thomas 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Thomas 1670 Clydey h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morice Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morice William 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morice William 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moris Ann 1813, Sept. 8 .Letter from **Ann Moris** of
Miner house to Mrs. **Mary Prikat** of Slebach. Complains of
the treatment she receives at the hands of two of the worst
brutes in this world and is in danger of her life. **John Moris**
encourages them. She is willing for Mr. **Phillips** to have the
place. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Moris David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moris David 1326 .Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Moris David 1534 clericus est vicarius *Valor Eccl.*

Moris Edward 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moris Joan 1406 21 November .paramour of brother
Walter Robjoy, priory of Pylle

Moris John 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moris John 1326Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Moris John 1813, Sept. 8 .Letter from **Ann Moris** of Miner house to Mrs. **Mary Prikat** of Slebach. Complains of the treatment she receives at the hands of two of the worst brutes in this world and is in danger of her life. **John Moris** encourages them. She is willing for Mr. **Phillips** to have the place. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Moris Rowland 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moris Thomas 1550, June 20 of Treffvarchoke husbandman.Lease for 60 years of five acres of arable land at Lyndre *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Moris Thomas 1670 .Roch H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morish Ann 23 10 1831 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Moriz David December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Moriz Henry December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Moriz Richard December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Moriz Robert December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Morley Lionel J 1916 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Morow Alban 1670 . Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morow Alban 1670 . Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morow Edward 1670 Frestrop H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morow John 1670 . Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morow Walter 1670 Frestrop H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morre Harrie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Morrell Edward 1657 June 19 brazier *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660.

Morrice Alice 1 1 1703 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morrice Alice 5 7 1710 *infant burial Bosheston*
Church

Morrice Anne 1670 Bosheston ? Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morrice Anne 15 2 1701 *infant burial Bosheston*
Church

Morrice Anne 10 6 1709 to **Charles Tanket**
marriage Bosheston Church

Morrice Catherine 25 3 1701 par **Griffith Morrice**,
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morrice Catherine 30 7 1712 *infant burial*
Bosheston Church

Morrice Elizabeth 25 6 1726 to **John Hitching**

marriages St Petrox Church

Morrice Elizabeth 1 1 1759 to **John Hughs**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morrice Elizabeth 26 9 1713 to **John Phelp**
marriage Bosheston Church

Morrice Elizabeth 9 10 1762 to **John Rees**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morrice Elizabeth 30 9 1749 t o **John Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morrice Griffith 1 10 1729 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morrice Griffith 15 2 1700 to **Mary Roblin**
marriage Bosheston Church

Morrice Henry 3 4 1709 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morrice Hesther 5 10 1727 to **Richard Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morrice Hugh 16 1 1708 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morrice Marriot? 8 10 1670 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morrice Mary 10 3 1705 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morrice Mary 7 5 1742 to **John David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morrice Matthias 1684 was born in the parish of Llanddewi Velfrey, Pembrokeshire, He was educated at Caermarthen in the dissenting Academy under the care of **William Evans**. Having been pastor of a congregation of dissenters at Henllan and Rhydyceisiaid, he subsequently removed to Olney in Buckinghamshire, and thence to Rodwel in Northamptonshire, where he continued until the time of his death, which took place in 1738. . *Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Morris ? Leslie J R 8/5/1923 par **John & Ada**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morris of Castle Villa

Morris Henry about 1400 had a son **David Morris**

Morris David married **Isabel Laugharne** and had a son **Thomas, Morris**

Morris Thomas married **Margaret Howel** and had a son **Henry Morris**

Morris Henry married **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir James** ab **Owen** and had a son **Richard Morris**

Morris Richard married **Katherine Wogan** and had a daughter **Anne Morris**

Morris Anne 1582 heiress died had married **William Scourfield** who died in 1592

.....

Morris ? 14 February 1921 .Mrs Hundleton

Morris ? 1884 par **George & Charlotte** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Morris A M Mar 13 1906 . Mrs 1 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Morris A M 20 Jan 1922 Mrs 11 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock . 25 March 1922. 25 March 1936 13
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 20 Jan 1922 25 March
1922. 25 March 1936 *Orielton Rent Book*

Morris Albert Arthur 22 6 1946 to **Enid Martha Griffiths** *marriages St Petros Church*

Morris Angela 8 7 1979 par **Richard & Annette**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morris Ann 7 Jan 1837 Narberth Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Morris Ann Lady Day 1897 The Elms *Orielton*

Rent Book .

Morris Ann 1848 par **Thomas, & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Morris Ann 15 5 1734 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morris Ann 11 August 1806 Haverfordwest
Married Offence Theft from a shop of household goods and
pattens from prosecutor's shop, abetted by **William Jones**,
prosecutor's 15 year old apprentice, Prisoner's mother
implicated but not indicted, Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Evans, George Haverfordwest, tinman Verdict Guilty to the
value of 6d - partial verdict Punishment 1 year imprisonment
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Morris Ann 1884 .Mrs Foresters Arms Kings St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Morris Anne 7 4 1878 par **Jane Morris** *baptism Bosheston Church.*

Morris Arthur August 19th 1940 chief Pembroke
Dock Fire Brigade --enemy raid on Monday August 19th 1940.

Morris B P 1895 Rev *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Morris Bertha Daisy 5 12 1964 age 77 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris Bowen 1738 Nash Church Acc to

Pembrokeshire parsons

Morris Caleb 1800-1865 , a Congregational minister, was born at Parcyd, near Foeldrigarn, Pembrokeshire. He received his early education at Cardigan and Haverfordwest, and afterwards proceeded to Carmarthen, spending two years at the Grammar School preparatory to entering the Presbyterian College. In 1827, he settled in London, first as joint-pastor, and later as sole pastor, at Fetter Lane. In 1856, he retired to Coedcefnlas Isaf, in his native county, where he died some nine years afterwards. *Eminent Welshmen*

Morris Carl 20 10 1990 par **Janice Dickenson**
baptism Boshaston Church.

Morris Catherine 28 12 1765 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris Charles T 1/1/1925 par **Alfred & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morris Christmas 5 1 1777 par **Elizabeth Morris**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morris Cicely 1776 by deed enrolled in 1776 donation for poor children Llandissilio *Acc to A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.*

Morris Claire 11 8 1985 par **Edward & Frances**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morris Damarisk 15 August 1770 Alias **Damaris Morris** Haverfordwest Widow Offence Assault.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Lloyd, Dorothy** Haverfordwest,
widow Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Morris David 1520 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Morris David 1670 .Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morris David 1 11 1892 age 72 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Morris David 15 July 1771 Jeffreston Yeoman
Offence Theft of money. Jeffreston Prosecutor **Rogers,
John** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Morris David 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morris David 1767, Aug. 21 .**Ann Trevanion** of
Slebech, widow, **David Morris** of the parish of Narberth,
yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a house
and two fields in the parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate and
Family Record*

Morris David 1670 .Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morris David 1670 . Slebech H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morris David John 1670 Llawhaden H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris David Melvill 1873 Jul 2 Penally Vicar
WWHR Vol3 P 242

Morris David 1670 . miller, Bletherston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morris Donald R 10/4/1912 par **William & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar; Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morris David 1749 Aug 17 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire parsons

Morris Edgar Stanley 30 1 1898 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morris Edwin 6 10 1913 age 60 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morris Eliza Lady Day 1897 .Pembroke *Orielton*
Rent Book

Morris Elizabeth 10 1 1848 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morris Elizabeth M 13/10/1925 par **Frederick &**

Violet, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Morris Elizabeth 2 5 1854 par **George & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morris Elizabeth 12 2 1874 age 19 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Morris Elizabeth 17 9 1895 age 68 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morris Elizabeth 21 5 1881 age 3 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Morris Elizabeth 24 11 1869 age 50 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Morris Elizabeth 1670 . Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morris Elizabeth 7 1 1879 to **George Knethell**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morris Elizabeth 6 5 1765 to **Richard Bancks**
marriages St Petrox Church

Morris Elizabeth 08-Aug1796Amroth Spinster Beacon Hill pit in St Issells belonging to Messrs **Stokes** and **Roberts** sat astride an iron bar fastened to windlass rope the rope slipped off the bar and she fell to the bottom of the pit, bar and rope were property of **Roberts** and **Stokes** *Inquest report*

Morris Elizabeth 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Spinster Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Vaughan Nicholas**, Yeoman *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris Evan 1670 .St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morris Florence M 2/8/1896 par **William & Sarah** ,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Morris Francis 27 10 1887 to **Maria Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Frank 21 8 1892 par **John & Mary** *baptism
St Petrox Church*

Morris Frank 5 6 1929 age 79 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Morris Frank 7 8 1989 age 97 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Morris Frank 20 6 1918 to **Bertha Rossiter**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morris George Lady Day 1898 7 Orielton Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock 25 March 1926. 25 March 1941.
Orielton Rent Book

Morris George 14 November 1774 Begelly
Yeoman Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths**. Begelly Prosecutor **Griffiths, Jane** St Issells,
widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris George 29 4 1886 age 68 *burial Boshaston Church*

Morris George 27 7 1862 to **Elizabeth Furlong**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Morris Glenys 4 4 1948 par **Albert & Enid** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Morris Hannah 4 12 1871 age 23 *burial Boshaston Church*

Morris Helena 30 4 1924 to **Herbert Jones** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Morris Henry 1760 Manorbier Offence Theft of
marine goods, a main hatch, a hammer, a foresail, boards, etc.
from the shipwreck of The Two partners, wrecked in Hillstop
Bay. No indictment. Manorbier ? *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morris Henry 11 2 1829 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morris J pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Morris J L 22nd August 1940 .Brownslade Lost stock
because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Morris J W 22nd August 1940 .Bowett Lost stock
because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Morris James 1670 .Llangan H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morris James Alias **James David Morris**
Whitechurch Yeoman Offence Theft of a horse belonging to
Morris, Thomas, Whitechurch. No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morris James 20 11 1842 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Morris James 8 11 1846 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morris James Lady Day 1897 . West Lodge
Orielton Rent Book

Morris Jane 1853 par **James & Anne** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Morris Jane 23 9 1891 age 76 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Morris Jane 16 11 1878 to **William Jenkins**
marriage Boshaston Church

Morris Jane 7 June 1814 Narberth Spinster
Offence Theft of wearing apparel, money and a watch from
prosecutor's dwelling house, Prisoner apprehended at
Carmarthen, Information indicates a Breaking and entering ,
Prisoner aged 20 had already been confined for 10 weeks in
gaol, which was in bad order, there being no House of
Correction, Taken on as a servant by **Henry James** , a previous
employer? Narberth Prosecutor **Davies William** Narberth,
Yeoman Verdict Guilty to the value of 5/-, Punishment Fined
1/-, imprisoned until the end of the Great Sessions, to be in
farming service *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris Jo 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Morris John 14 November 1774 Begelly Yeoman
Offence Murder of **Mary Griffiths** by striking her head with a
hatchet. Deceased found dead in a coalpit. Begelly
Prosecutor **Griffiths Jane**, St Issells, widow *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris John 14 October 1815 --- **Thomas, Morris**
Bridell Butcher Charged with Murder of **John Morris** by
stabbing him with a knife. Cardigan Cardigan Prosecutor
Lloyd John Verdict No prosecution - fled. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris John Stephen born 7 Nov 1838 Manorowen
Mill nr Fishguard Pembrokeshire died 5 Jan 1928 Deathplace,
Portage, Box Elder County, Utah Marriages, Married to
Williams, Esther on 20 Jan 1865 at Salt Lake City, Utah ,
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Morris John 1803, March 1 .Surrender by **John Morris** to **William Knox** of land on Cott Mountain lying next of New House Farm, parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morris John 1786, Feb. 13 .**William Knox**, esq., of Slebech,**John Morris** of the parish of Minwere, yeoman.Lease of Minwere House farm in the parish of Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morris John 1795, Oct. 20 .**John Morris** of the parish of Minwear, gent.,**William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq.Surrender of a Lease of Catts tenement. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morris John Lady Day 1897 Brownslade *Orielton Rent Book*

Morris John 23 November 1788 Llawhaden Cordwainer Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing money. Recognizances refers to burglary. Great Sessions 14/55 refers to his transportation for 14 years. Value £5 17s. 6d. Llawhaden *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris John 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris John 28 August 1817 Marloes Labourer Offence Rescue of a horse from custody of prosecutor who had been distraining the same on behalf of the **Rt Hon, William, Lord Kensington**, Marloes Prosecutor **Hughes James** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Morris John 11 July 1812 St Dogmaels Carpenter
Offence Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Mendus, Margaret spinster *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

Morris John 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Carpenter
Offence Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Mendus David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Morris John 25 March 1920 .Orielton

Morris John 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Morris John 1799 Feb20 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire parsons

Morris John 8 5 1934 par **Joseph & Evelyn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morris John 26 1 1913 age 58 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Morris John 1809 Rosemarket church.

Morris John 1877 Aug 1 M A Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire parsons

Morris John Thomas 1670 Bletherston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris John to **Eliza Oakley** 4 10 1869 *marriage St Twynell Church*

Morris John to **Martha Howell**,s 8 10 1881
marriage Boshaston Church

Morris John to **Mary Beddow** 23 10 1880 *marriage Boshaston Church*

Morris Jones 1621 Esq rent charge Llandissilio Acc
to *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.*

Morris Joseph Lock 25 2 1908 to **Gladys Elizabeth Griffiths** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Morris Joseph 5 8 1933 to **Evelyn Richards**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Joseph Smith born 5 Jan 1849 St Mary Town
Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 9 Aug 1904 Greenville Beaver
County Utah Left Liverpool on 17 Oct 1850 aboard the Joseph
Badger Arrived in New Orleans on 23 Nov 1850 Married to
Easton, Mary on 6 Nov 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Morris Lewis 1670 Llys y fran P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Lewis 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morris Lewis 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Lewis Phillip 1670 Llandissillio H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Lewis 29th September 1748 .chart of the
Milford Haven published

Morris Lewis 20 8 1924 to **Dora Morse** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Lily 29 12 1992 age 83 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Morris Linda 1 6 1974 to **Martyn Nicholas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Morris LouisWilliam 21 4 1895 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morris Margaret 11 7 1888 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Margaret 14 7 1888 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morris Margaret 8 12 1923 to **John Rees** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Morris Margaret S R 14/7/1925 par **John & Ada**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Morris Margaret 8 9 1883 to **Thomas, Thomas,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Maria Bridget 26 12 1927 age 69 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morris Martha 11 2 1849 par **James & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morris Martha 21 5 1854 par **David & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morris Martha 5 6 1846 age 34 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Morris Martha 20 5 1876 to **John Denzey** *marriage*
St Twynnell Church

Morris Mary 1856 par **David & Jane** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Morris Mary 20 10 1844 par **James & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morris Mary 9 4 1884 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
Bosheston Church.

Morris Mary August 30 1823 of St Lawrence
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent* parents **John**
Morris Laborer & **Martha** nee **Thomas.**

Morris Mary 11 August 1806 Alias **Young Slang**
Haverfordwest Spinster Offence Theft from a shop of
household goods and pattens from prosecutor's shop, abetted
by **William Jones**, prosecutor's 15 year old apprentice,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Evans, George** Haverfordwest,
tinman Verdict Guilty to the value of 5/- - partial verdict
Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

Morris Mary 17 March 1796 Johnston
Singlewoman Offence Assault on prosecutor, employer of
prosecutor's mother. Johnston Prosecutor **Pinnock
Denniss**, gent Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris Mary 22 May 1812 St Dogmaels Spinster
Offence Riot and assault, St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Mendus David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Morris Mary 23 1 1850 age 56 *burial St Petrox
Church*

Morris Mary 31 12 1738 age *burial St Twynells
Church*

Morris Mary 5 3 1941 age 88 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Morris Mary 7 3 1857 age 41 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Morris Mary 5 6 1875 to **George Moore**, *marriage*

Bosheston Church

Morris Mary 10 9 1887 to **Henry Tipping** *marriage*
St Twynell Church

Morris Mary 29 4 1879 to **John James** *marriage* *St*
Twynell Church

Morris Melville February 8th 1889 .Mrs of
Brownslade died Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock

Morris Michael 15 1 1852 par **William & Catherine**
baptism *St Petrox Church*

Morris Michael 3 7 1977 par **Richard & Annette**
baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Morris Michael 1850s coal yard top of Pembroke St
Pembroke Dock

Morris Morris 1711 of Manordivy *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Morris ? Miss of Laws Street North secretary Ladies
Association of the British and Foreign Bible Society
Pembroke Dock.

Morris ? 1582 of the key-quay? *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Morris Paul 6 2 1983 par **Edward & Frances**
baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Morris Peter August 28th 1866 age 48 died Cholera
Pennar Pembroke Dock .

Morris Phebe August 25 1828 of St Lawrence baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent parents **James Morris**
Laborer & **Martha nee Thomas**.

Morris Phillip 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Reginald 1605, Oct. 2 .**Reginald Morris** of
Llanvernagh, gent.,**James Mores** of Cildey, gent.Assignment
of a Leaseof two parcels of land called Kil y Rhew and Clyn
garw in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, parcel of the grange of
Blaenwethno.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morris Reynold 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morris Rhys Pier Hotel Pembroke Dock demolished.

Morris Rhys 1941 May 12thPembroke Dock

"born Solva but lived for many years in
Haverfordwest," " proprietor of the Pier Hotel buried
when the hotel received a direct hit and was totally destroyed,"
Vernon Scott

Morris Richard 18 8 1977 age 55 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Morris Richard 28 4 1948 to **Mary Roberts**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morris Robert 18 4 1918 age 89 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris Rosa 24 7 1881 par **John & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church.*

Morris Rotheroe 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morris Samantha 11 5 1980 par **John & Karen** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Morris Solomon 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morris Stephen 1861 of the New Inn was also a publican of Rosemarket.

Morris Therese 13 3 1952 age 57 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris Thomas 1497 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Morris Thomas 1478 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Morris Thomas 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Morris Thomas 1670 . Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Morris Thomas 1836 , Summer Assizes. King's Bench
Suit between the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**, plaintiffs
and **Thomas Morris** of Haverfordwest, huxter, defendant, for
the recovery of debt in respect of tolls at Narberth market.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Morris Thomas David 1630, Nov. 15 .Petition of the
defendant in the suit between **Thomas David Morris** and
others, plaintiffs, and **George Barlowe**, esq., defendant, to the
Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal concerning an order in the said
suit, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Morris Thomas Lady Day 1897 Bentlas 24
December 1908 Deceased. *Orielton Rent Book*

Morris Thomas 22 August 1771 Bridell Yeoman
Offence Assault. Cilgerran Prosecutor

George David *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris Thomas 13 10 1839 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morris Thomas 21 1 1886 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morris Thomas July 16 1819 baptized *Penbont Zion*
Hill Independent parents **James Morris** Laborer & **Martha**
nee **Thomas**.

Morris Thomas 14 October 1815 Bridell Butcher

Offence Murder of **John Morris** by stabbing him with a knife, Cardigan Prosecutor **Lloyd John** Verdict No prosecution - fled, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Morris Thomas 13 October 1815 Marloes Blacksmith Offence Riot, pulling down and digging up prosecutor's hedge, Marloes Prosecutor **Francis Thomas**, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris Thomas 1670 Manernawen, H 2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Thomas 1791/2 owner St Florence Wormston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Morris Thomas Henry 4 1 1909 age 36 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris Thomas John October 1 1848 son of **William** and **Marianne Morris** St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Morris Thomas 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Morris Tom 1814 1847 .Fountain Well Upper park Street early schools Pembroke Dock

Morris W M Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew.

Morris Walter 25 5 1890 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morris Walter Charles 29 10 1956 age 66 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morris William 14 November 1774 Begelly
Yeoman Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths**. Begelly Prosecutor **Griffiths Jane**, St Issells, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris William 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morris William 3 June 1818 Cilgerran Labourer
Offence Theft of a horse, Prisoner aged 35, Horse stolen in co, Carm, Prisoner to appear at the next Great Sessions held in Carmarthen, Cilgerran ? Prosecutor **Howells Thomas**, Cynwyl Gaeo, co, Carm, farm *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Morris William 1783-1861 . a Calvinistic methodist minister, was born at Cilgeran, Pembrokeshire. His father was a shoemaker by trade, and **William** followed the same calling for some years. In the 1830's he settled at St David's , where he died. He was one of the most popular preachers of the day, and travelled much through the Principality. His father was also a preacher with the Calvinistic methodists, and father and son frequently took part in preaching services together. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Morris William Meridith 1892 Cresswell Quay
born Pontfaen minister of *Pisgah Baptist Chapel*
Cresswell Quay 1892-5

Morris William 19 November 1778 Begelly Carter
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing money.
Begelly Prosecutor **Thomas, Elizabeth** Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morris William 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist*
1972 1838 Carew Pemb Hist 1972

Morris William 13-Aug1792 St Issells blacksmith
smithy in Begelly run over on Kingsmoor Common by wagon
driven by **John Morgan** of Thomas Chapel son of **William**
Morgan *Inquest report*

Morris William 28 August 1817 Marloes
Blacksmith Offence Rescue of a horse from custody of
prosecutor who had been distraining the same on behalf of the
Rt Hon, William, Lord Kensington, Marloes Prosecutor
Hughes James *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Morris William 1892-95 Creswell Quay
Minister *Pisgah Baptist Chapel*

Morris William 1 3 1839 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Morris William 15 12 1868 age 03 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morris William 4 2 1821 age 23 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris William 5 8 1893 age 30 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris William 17 9 1825 to **Mary Nash** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Morris William 1 December 1778 St Issells
Yeoman Offence Theft of a scythe and poultry from **Morgan Jones**. Begelly *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morris William 1884 . Bird In Hand Lewis St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock Kellys Directory

Morrish Abra 26 9 1691 to **William Thomas**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Morrish Jane? 21 2 1690 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morrison Mary A E 30/8/1904 par **John & Agnes**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morrison William 19c Col Portclew Lamphey mid
19th century.

Morrissey W 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Morrow Elinor 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morrow John 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morrow? Elizabeth 1687 par **Morriss & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church.

Morrowe George 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mors David 1569/70, Feb. 25 of Lawrenny,
husbandman. Grant of a messuage and two acres of land in
Mynwere *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Mors Moris 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Morse Alice to **Charles** Butcher 4 7 1899 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Ann 1 9 1774 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morse Anne 1670 .Rubaxton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morse Anne 5 11 8 1829 par **John & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morse Anne? Jane? 1796 par **James & Henrietta**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Arthur J 20/7/1913 par **William & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morse Bryumin Patrick 22 8 1982 par **Gregory & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Morse Charles 20 3 1780 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Morse David 1670 .St Edrins H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Morse David 30 July 1785 of Reynaston died aged 67
Husband of **Martha**.

Morse David 1691/2 Newgale "George Lately, of Pool, co, Dorset , to the justices of the Great Sessions, prayed to be allowed to sue in forma pauperis **David Morse, James George, Howell Phillips, Richard Phillips**, and others, who did soe barbarously robe and carry away his goods when he was shipwrecked" *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Morse Dora 8 9 1889 par **James & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Morse Dora 20 8 1924 to **Lewis Morris** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Morse Elizabeth 21 9 1740 par **Charles & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Elizabeth 6 11 1779 to **Abraham Goss**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morse F 1919 .Treasurer sidesman *St Patricks Church*
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Morse Florence 27 6 1886 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morse G 1919 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock.

Morse Gregory Glenn 21 7 1979 to **Anne Evangeline**
Russell *marriages St Petrox Church*

Morse Henry 1 March 1776 Milford Haven
Yeoman Offence Theft of hay from a rick. **Harries Dinah**,
Walwyn's Castle, implicated but not indicted. Walton West
Prosecutor **Noot, Francis**, Milford Haven *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morse James 16 3 1932 age 81 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Morse John 1543 ChurchWarden Begelye *PRO223*
423

Morse John 18 12 1825 to **Martha Morgans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morse John 11 2 1708 to **Mary Furlan?** *marriages*
St Petrox Church

Morse Joseph 13 2 1796 to **Mary Wilkinson**
marriage St Twynell Church

Morse Lettice 12 11 8 1829 par **John & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Morse Lucy 8 10 1882 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Morse Mathias 1577 May 14 Lewelston "free tenant
who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of
Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate
and relief- rent 13s 4d" *Survey of the Lordship of*
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Morse Margaret 12 1 1794 par **James & Ester**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morse Margret 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morse Margret 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morse Maria 10 6 1826 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Martha 11 Jan 1789 of Reynaston died aged 64
wife of **David**.

Morse Mary 4 1 1736 par **Charles & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Mary Ann 30 12 1936 age 87 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Mary to **Rowland Griffith** 17 12 1820
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Natasha Rosa 17 8 1985 par **Gregory Glenn & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church

Morse Owen 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morse Owen 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morse Richard 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Morse Sarah 5 8 1792 par **James & Henrietta**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse Sarah born 10 Mar 1808 Narberth
Pembrokeshire died 14 May 1894 Logan Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 4 Jun 1868 aboard the John Bright Arrived in
New York on 14 Jul 1868 Married to **Eynon, Richard** on 1 Jun

1831 at Martletwy, Pembrokeshire, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Morse Thomas 1591-1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Morse Thomas 14 November 1774 Begelly Yeoman
Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary Griffiths**.
Begelly Prosecutor **Griffiths Jane**, St Issells, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Morse W R 31st December 1923 .sidesman *St Patricks Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Morse William T J 12/8/1930 par **William & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Morse William 16 February 1757 Carew Yeoman
Offence Theft from a ship of barley and wheat from The
Expedition lying in Lawrenny Creek. Carew Verdict Guilty
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Morse William 10 3 1733 par **Charles & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Morse William 11 8 1829 par **John & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Morse? Hester 7 2 1836 par **John & Letitia** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Mortimer ? 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mortimer 1797 Feb 22 Trehowel farm
Thought the frigates were King Georges ships and had a supper prepared for the Officers -He managed to escape in time. Trehowel became the Headquarters of General Tate of the French invasion force.
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Mortimer Abrah 3 3 1820 age 80 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mortimer Elizabeth 29 September 1921 .Mrs 10 Fleet St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Mortimer G T 1870 Fishguard Rev MA-Court
Fishguard-- Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Mortimer John 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mortimer Maria 1 2 1789 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mortimer Mary 30 August 1824 Fishguard Widow
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages Fishguard
Prosecutor **Hamlet, Thomas**, esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Mortimer Mary 1670 .Amberston P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Mortimer Roger 1331 executed *Pipe Roll 6 m 31.*

Mortimer . T. G 1900 **Rev M. A.** The Court. Fishguard,
Arch Camb 1900

Mortimer William 12 January 1770 St David's
Farmer Offence Riotously Breaking and entering prosecutor's
freehold in the possession of **John Edward**, Yeoman.
Whitchurch, co. Pemb. Prosecutor **James Gilbert** , gent.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Mortlock ,Peggy 24/9/1930 par **Henry & Henrietta**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Morton Harry 1587 then mayor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Morton Harrye 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Morton ? Mr 1587-1589 mayor 1594
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Morton William 1630 justices of assize
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Mortone Harrye 1595 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Mortonn Harrie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539—1660

Mortonn ? **Mr** 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Mortton **Harry** 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Mortymer **Margarett** 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Mortyn **Harye** 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Mortyne **Harry** 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Mortyne **Hary** 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Moryce **John** 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386
Coydrath.

Morys **John** 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386 St
Florence.

Moseley **Anne** 8 2 1829 age 82 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Moseley **Elizabeth** 23 1 1828 age 51 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Moseley James 26 11 1786 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Moseley James 17 1 1815 age 28 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Mosely Elizabeth 5 11 1775 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mosely John 29 8 1773 par **John & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mosely John 16 3 1745 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Mosely John 4 10 1772 to **Anne Jones** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mosely William 19 12 1779 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Moses Grant rector Nolton Church acc to
Pembrokeshire parsons

Moses Isaac 16 January 1825 Milford Haven ?
Offence Attempted rape, No indictment, Prisoner aged 47,
Milford Haven Prosecutor James Mary , Milford Haven
Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Mossinger Hagen 9 7 1994 par **Michael Mossinger &**

Helena Friend *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Mount Gordon R J 14/6/1922 par **Lancelot & Elsie**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Mount Bernard Lady Day 1897 Highgate House free
Orielton Rent Book .

Mountford George 15 June 1820 Spital Labourer
Offence Theft of a horse, Prisoner aged 45, Spital
Prosecutor **William Davies** Spital Verdict Guilty,
Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Mountford John 1650 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR
Vol2 P 221*

Mountford John 1665 Monkton Vicar *WWHR
Vol3 p 237*

Mourten Harry 1583 reeve of the chamber
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Mourten Hary 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Mourton Harrie 1588 mayor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Mourton ? 1593 Mr mayor *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Mousley Elizabeth Jane 11 12 1874 age 44 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mousley Thomas T 1870 Stackpool Pembroke
Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Mousley Thomas 10 11 1903 age 81 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Mousley Walter 1 10 1874 to **Charlotte Chester**

Mousley William Oswald 21 12 1895 age 24 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Moy Ann 26 July 1866 age 60 years an accident on
Westgate Hill Pembroke.

Moyle John 1670 .Haskard H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Moyle John 1670 Herbranston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Moyle Philip 1623 Ford, Steynton. *Peasant Houses in*
Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

Mucklestone John 1633 December 13 the son of
Morris Mucklestone *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mucklestone Morris 1633 December 13 clerk
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Mudge William 16th February 1818 Lieutenant
Colonel trigonometric points for the first Ordinance Survey
Map St Daniels Church.

Mudge William 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Mule Jane 1670 .Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Mules B J W Ancient Order of FreeMason s Loyal
Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock.

Muller Alice 5 4 1986 par Deiter & Deborah *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Muller Dieter 1 9 1979 **to Deborah Clark** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Mulligan Mary 1861 dressmaker of Rosemarket.

Mulward Philip 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St
Florence.

Mulward Thomas 1404 24 November Also on 24
November, at London, in the year above-said, **Sir Thomas,**
Mulward, priest, of the diocese of St Davids was presented to
the reverend father aforesaid to the parish church of St. Petroc
within the lordship of the manor of Stakpoll of the same
diocese, by the discreet men **John Tolmode** and **John**

Boterell, priests of the diocese aforesaid, lords of the said manor of Stakpoll, co. Pembroke, with the advowsons of all churches that are within the manor, and the other things pertaining to it, by a feoffment of the lady **Joan Vernon**, late lady of the said manor, patrons of the said church, now vacant by the death of **Sir John Griffyth**, last rector of the same, and belonging to the presentation of the said **John** and **John**. And the aforesaid reverend father committed to Master **John Kermerdyn**, official of St Davids , to enquire upon the vacancy of the said church and the other articles usually enquired of, in proper form and if such inquisition find for the said presented to admit him to the said church, institute him and cause him to be inducted in the same, first taking of him the accustomed oath of obedience. And he had such his commission in the usual form. *St Petrox Vicar WWHR Vol3 p 303*

Mumford Auriel 16 1941 par **Ronald & Phyllis**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Mumford John 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches*.

Mumford John secretary Pembrokeshire *Permanent Benefit Building Society* Pembroke Dock.

Mumford ? May 1871 Miss headmistress *British School* Pembroke Dock.

Mumford Ronald 25 3 1940 to **Phyllis Morgan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Muncke Peter 1557 Milford Haven Ship owner
– ship captured by **Edward Herberde**
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Munro Hugh 11 12 1820 age 62 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Munro W G May 12th 1941 .Mr Park Street
Pembroke Dock saw the land mine come down

Munt Richard 1670 .Pulchrochan H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Murphy Margt Lady Day 1898 .35 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 454 *Orielton Rent Book*

Murphy Margt Lady Day 1898 .36 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 454 *Orielton Rent Book*

Murphy Thomas 25 October 1812 Haverfordwest ?
Soldier Offence Theft of money in the dwelling house of
Mary John , alias **Mary John**, Haverfordwest, widow,
Prisoner a member of the 23rd Regiment of Foot quartered in
Haverfordwest, No indictment, and prosecutor shared a bed in
the house the night before the alleged theft, Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Davies Oliver** Minwear, labourer *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Murphy Oliver 14th March 1894 Rev Father died St
Mary's Church Pembroke Dock.

Murphy W H 25 Mar 1914 .42 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1925. 25 March 1939.
Orielton Rent Book

Murray Alice 26 11 1936 to **William Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Murray E Pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Murray Elizabeth 28 8 1955 age 76 *burial*
Boshaston Church

Murray Isobel 5 12 1970 to **Richard Gwynne Russell**
marriages St Petrox Church

Murray Priscilla 30 6 1849 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Murray T C 22nd August 1940 .Buckspool Lost
stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton*
Rent Book

Murray Thomas 11 1 1947 age 64 *burial Boshaston*
Church

Murray William T E 16/7/1921 par **William & Amy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Murth Jenkin 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Murth Nicholas 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Murth Richard 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Murth Thomas 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

·
Murth Water 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

·
Murton Harrie 1588 mayor *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Murton Harry 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Murton Harrye 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Murton John 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Murton John 1588 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Murtone Harry 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Musgrave Peregrine 1710, May 24 .**Peregrine**

Musgrave of Haverfordwest, clothier, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **Morgan Davies** of Combe, parish of Llangunnoch, co. Carmarthen, gent. Mortgage transfer of the messuages and lands called Tretturner and Kingsland, parish of Robeston Wathan, and closes called Kilvadan parke and Cocks hill parke or Close, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mutton Peter 1528 15 March Yeoman usher of the chamber to be constable of Pembroke Castle *Letters Henry VIII vol IV p 1824.*

Muxworthy William 16 12 1923 to **Margaret Thomas**, *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Mychell George 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Myddelton Charles 1593 bailiff 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Myddleton ? Mr 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Myerhouse Richard 1900 Colonel in the South African Wars 1900 Angle and Bangeston.

Myers David 1884 Wellington tavern Hazelbeach Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Myghall George 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Mylet Philip 1495, 26 February . On 26 February 1495 in Carmarthen priory **Thomas**, the aforesaid vicar general admitted Master **Philip David** to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Nicholas Monkton, and instituted him according to the form etc., in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir Philip Mylet** last vicar there and in the presentation of the venerable man **John Thorton** doctor in theology prior of Pembroke priory patron of the said vicarage. And thereof he had etc. *WWHR Vol3* p 237

Mylis John 1504 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Mynne George 1635 of Woodcote in Surrey iron maker
Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt.

Mynne George 1635, July 18 .**John Barlowe** of Slebridge, esq., and **George Barlowe** of London, esq.,**George Mynne** of Woodcote, co. Surrey, esq.Articles Of Agreement for a Leaseof the decayed mill called Caniston Myll in the parish of Robinston and free liberty of the river running near thereto and other waters running through the lands of the said **John Barlowe** within one mile of the said mill, with liberty to erect buildings for melting iron and the habitation of workmen and other provisions for the establishing of iron works, and for a proportion of timber for the use of the ironworks and the erection of buildings to be felled in the woods of West Wood, Mynweare Wood and Penglynes Ciffe. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mynne George 1662, May 12 .Exemplification of an

inquisition taken 5 Oct. 1642 of the lands of **John Barlow** of Slebidge in co. Pembroke in connection with debts owing to **George Mynne**, esq. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Mynours Richard 1483 . Warrant to **Richard Mynours**, chamberlain of Carmarthen, to pay £113 14s 6d to **Richard Newton** for the expenses incurred by him on the castle of Pembroke. *HARL. MS. 433, f. 164*

Mythy Richard 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

N

Naish Audrey 1998 organist at St Teilo's Church wife of **Mervyn**

Naish Julie 4 10 1964 par **Mervyn & Audrey**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Naish Mervyn 1976 Waterloo Pembroke Dock Charge man Shipwright .and with the other H M Dockyard Shipwrights pieced together memorial tablet to **Edward Laws** found smashed outside Dockyard Chapel 1983. *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Naish Mervyn 22 10 1960 to **Audrey Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Naish Nigel 29 10 1961 par **Mervyn & Audrey**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Naish Rebecca 25 Sep 1839 Begelly Pembrokeshire
Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the Nevada Arrival,
Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Marriages, Married to
Purser, James on 22 Dec 1860 at Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Nant David 1487 31 January rector parish church of Lawrenny leave of absence 3 years.-

Nant David died by 1493, 26 June. On 26 June in Carmarthen Priory **Sir Hugh Lloyd**, chaplain, was admitted by **Sir Thomas** prior there vicar general of the reverend father whilst he himself was engaged in distant parts, to the parish church of

Lawrenny and instituted in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir David Nant** last rector there, on the presentation of **John Wogan** of Wiston the true patron.

Narbeit Anne 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Narberth John 1670 . Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Narbett John 22 4 1865 to **Margaret Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Narbett John 22 May 1819 Llawhaden Yeoman
Offence Recieving stolen goods - sheep - from **Stephen Martell**, Maenclochog Prosecutor **John Williams** Verdict
No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Nares Owen Alexander 1859 Apr 15 Warren vicar
1859 Jan 11 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR Vol3p 308 WWHR Vol4 p 239*.

Nasche David 1542-1543 the grange of Blaynwethnoy..
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Nash ?ne 22 5 1803 *daughter par* **Robert & Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Nash Ann 1 12 1826 age 67 *burial St Petrox Church*.

Nash Anne 18 12 1796 par **Robert & Jane** *baptism*

St Petrox Church.

Nash Anne 2 2 1800 par **Henry & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Anne 25 5 1777 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Anne 20 3 1800 *age burial St Petrox Church.*

Nash Balthazar 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nash Benjamin 11 9 1768 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Benjamin 24 February 1789 Yeoman Offence
Riot. The Pembroke town crier had proclaimed that playing
football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been
practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A
great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot
Act was read twice by the prosecutor. No indictment.
Pembroke Prosecutor **Llewhellin?Pearce** , deputy mayor
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Nash Catharine 18 1 1807 par **Robin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nash Catherine 20 1 1847 par **Margaret Nash**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nash David 1555 July 20 of Carmarthen gent.

Nash Doreen 10 1 1943 par **John & Alice** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Nash Elinor 23 6 1771 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Elinor 29 10 1773 *age burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Nash Elinor 1670 .Uzmaston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Nash Elizabeth 11 9 1791 par **Henry & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nash Elizabeth 15 11 1755 par **Robert & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Elizabeth 1799 par **Robert & Jane** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Elizabeth 1851 par **Sarah Nash** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash Elizabeth 8 10 1769 par **Robert & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Elizabeth 6 11 1760 *age burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Nash Elizabeth 21 8 1814 to **Stephen Davies**

marriage Bosheton Church

Nash Elizabeth 22 7 1820 to **Stephen Thomas**
marriage St Petrox Church

Nash Elizabeth 19 10 1793 to **Thomas Bowen**
marriage St Petrox Church

Nash Harry 1587 sheriff *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Nash Henry 22 9 1816 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Henry 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Nash Henry 1611 May 12 Will dated. **Henry Nash** of
Haverfordwest, gent. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Nash Israell 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash James 14-Nov1808 Begelly He fell between the
cog wheels and turning head of the mill *Inquest report*

Nash James 28 4 1805 par **Robin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nash James Lady Day 1898 .Rose Cottage Ferry Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nash Jane 13 7 1845 par **Margaret Nash** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash Jane 20 6 1801 *age burial St Petrox Church.*

Nash Jennet 25 5 1788 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash John 1670 Yerboston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash John 13 6 1778 par **Mary Nash** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash John Prendergast P Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth*
Tax 1670 .

Nash John 1670 .Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nash John 1752 1835 designed Kiln Park Tenby
Lime kilns.

Nash John 1793 designed Ffynnone in Boncath.

Nash John 1378 married **Jane** ? acc to *Charles E*
Sinnett.

Nash John Tasker 1799 May 2 MA Rector St
Thomas Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Nash Joseph 31 12 1815 par **Ann Nash** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Leonard 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nash Letitia 16 3 1806 par **Henery & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Lettice 21 7 1759 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Lettice 3 10 1819 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Lettice 6 6 1807 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Nash Lewis 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash Margaret 12 9 1813 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nash Maria 18 8 1765 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Martha 14 8 1796 par **Henry & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Martha 5 5 1811 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Martha 19 5 1831 age 38 *burial St Petrox*

Church.

Nash Mary 11 2 1821 par **Mary Nash** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Nash Mary 17 3 1793 par **Robert & Jane** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Nash Mary 30 3 1794 par **Henry & Ann** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Nash Mary 25 12 1766 *age burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Nash Mary 17 9 1825 to **William Morris** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Nash ? 1789 Mr directed to plan the rebuilding the west front St David's Cathedral

Nash Owen 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Nash Richard 1670 .Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nash Richard 1670 junior Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Nash Richard 1670 senior Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Nash Robert 18 3 1768 par **Robert & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Robert 19 6 1844 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*

Nash Robert 8 3 1780 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Nash Robert 20 4 1767 to **Ann Philp** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Nash Robert 6 2 1802 to **Elizabeth Wilkins**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nash Robert 6 ? 1791 to **Jane James** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Nash Robert 5 10 1754 to **Mary Thomas** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Nash Sarah 1 2 1824 par **Robin & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Sarah 26 7 1818 par **Mary Nash** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Nash Sarah 17 3 1881 age 67 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Nash Sarah 25 March 1926 Mrs 39a Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* 5 Jan 1926.

Nash Stephen 20 5 1821 par **Anne Nash** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Nash Thomas 1670 .Gefreston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Nash Thomas 1670 Loveston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash Thomas 16 4 1809 par **Robin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nash Thomas 23 7 1775 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash Thomas 8 5 1842 par **Margaret Nash** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Nash Thomas 1670 .Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Nash Thomas 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash Thomas 1670 clerk Rinalton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Nash Thomas 1861 sawyers of Rosemarket.

Nash Thomas 21 10 1758 to **Elizabeth Hughs**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nash W Lady Day 1898 . 39a Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nash W M Mar 25 1941 26 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Nash ? 1791/2 widow of **James** tenant Pembroke St
Michs house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Nash William R 18/3/1924 par **William & Daisy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Nash William 27 1 1760 par **Robert & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash William 6 12 1761 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nash William 6 8 1786 par **Henry & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash William 7 5 1834 par **Martha Nash** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Nash William 27 7 1792 *burial Bosheston Church*

Nash William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nash William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Morlandford meadow *CRO Land Tax Records*

Nash William 14 June 1827 Manorbier Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
money and a razor, and wearing apparel belonging to **John
Thomas** Manorbier Prosecutor **Skyrme Charles** Verdict
Guilty, Punishment Death recorded *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Nash William M Lady Day 1899 .26 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nash William 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax .*

Nashe Elizabeth 1589-1591 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Nashe Elizabeth 1589 wife of **Harry Nashe**,
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Nashe, Gellie 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Nashe, Harrie 1589 1591 1596 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Nashe, Harry 1589 *1589 November 14 1589/90
January 8 Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Nashe Henry 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Nashe Owen 1591 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Nasshe John 1543 Gumfreston ChurchWarden Lay Subsidies *PRO223 423*.

Nathan John 1870 B A Lond commercial and preparatory school for boys Pembroke Dock.

Nathan Henry , Quaker, Probably from Llanddewi, , Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Nathan Sarah 5 June 1822 Mathri Married Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing food - veal, cheese, bacon, bread , etc, Value £1 15s, 6d, Mathri Prosecutor **Unkley Thomas**, Mathri, labourer Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Nayshe Harye 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Neal Nathaniel 1750, June 27-28 .**William Davies** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., only son of **John** and **Mary Davies**, deceased,**Margaret Davies** of the same, spinster, **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, merchant, and **Mary** his wife,**John Hook** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife,**Jonathan Ellis** of London, merchant, *Nathaniel Neal* of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent.Lease and Release being a Mortgage in fee of the properties in trust for the said **Mary Hook** for securing £800 and interest.

Slebech Estate And Family Record

Neal Nathaniel 1753, May 25-26 .**Jonathan Ellis** of the city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent.,**John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife,**Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Verlfrey, gent.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq.Lease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Neale Stanley Purchased Upton Castle His Daughter who inherited served in the WRAF at Pembroke Dock. She married **Canon Skelton**

Nedd ? 1587 the armourer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Needham Peter 1714 Sep 17 St Florence Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 292* **Needham Peter** Reverend Dr the rector Patron St Florence Church 1717.

Nelson 1802 Admiral Ridgeway House Llawhaden *The Pembrokeshire Coast National Park by Dillwyn Miles.*

Nelson L 25 Mar 1917 .Speculation

Neuman ? 1847 .Mrs School Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales 1847*

Neuton – *See Newtons of Landstadwell and Angle*

Neve Fredrick Henry 1815 Apr 27 1844 MA died

Angle Rector *WWHR Vol1 p236*

Nevell Anne 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nevell John 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Never Griffith 1670 . Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nevet Griffith 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nevill Christopher 1636, Oct. 13 **John Barlowe** of
Sleebeich, esq., **Sir Christopher Nevill** of Newton Semilowe,
co. Somerset, knight, and **Sir Robert Vernon** of Hodnett, co.
Salop, knight. Covenant to stand seized of the Barlow estate to
the use of the said **John Barlowe** for life with remainder to the
use of **George Barlowe**, his eldest son and heir, remainder to
John Barlowe, his second son, with divers remainders over.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Newberry Russell 9 9 1983 par **Paul & Lee** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Newcombe Gordon J 13/1/1924 par **Alfred &**
Catherine, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,*
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Newe Thomas 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386

Tenby.

Newland John 3 December 1803 --- **Hugh Davies**
Herbrandston Mariner Charged with Murder of **John Newland**, a mariner belonging to the Gower packet in the service of the General Post Office. Deceased challenged to a fight in a public house. **John Julian** Hubberston Mariner Charged with Murder of **John Newland**, a mariner belonging to the Gower packet in the service of the General Post Office. Deceased challenged to a fight in a public house. Prisoner belonged to the Auckland packet of Milford. Hubberston Prosecutor **Jenkins, Peter** overseer of the poor. Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Newman J pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Newman ? 1814 1847 .Mr school for boys in North Park Street had a wooden leg -early schools Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales 1847*

Newman Rosemary Carole 6 10 1995 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Records of Newport 1434 & 1594

Records of Newport –B G Charles –NLW Cyf rh 2(gaeaf1951)
p120-137

Voill **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Juror for rental on oath of the burgages
of the town

ap Jankyn **Howel** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Fill' **David** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Voil **David** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Myll' **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Juror for rental on oath of the burgages
of the town

Cryth **Howel** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Vechan **John** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Dew **Jany** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Morice **Phillip** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Rotpart **Walter** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Thomas Watkyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Juror for rental on oath of the burgages
of the town

Picton ? 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Juror for rental on oath of the burgages of the town

Picton John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
reeve

Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport clerk

ap Llewelyn ap Owain 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport seneschal

Daudli James 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Lord of Kemmeis

Mill' William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Jordan Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage west side of Long Street

ap Res ap Llewelyn ap Oweyn Llewelyn 1434 Feast
of St Hilary Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Mill' Joan 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage west side of Long Street

Cryth Howel 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage west side of Long Street

Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Voill David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

burgage west side of Long Street
ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage west side of Long Street
Verchan Jany 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage west side of Long Street
Revell Watkyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Fill' David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage west side of Long Street
Picton Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Dyer William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Llewelyn Margaret 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Dod Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage west side of Long Street
Ronwey Jany 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage west side of Long Street
Thomas Watkyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Phillips Margaret 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

ap Llewelyn ap Owain Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage west side of Long Street

Mendous Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary

	Newport	burgage west side of Long Street	
Mendous	Robyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage west side of Long Street	
Bon	Margaret	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage west side of Long Street	
Jordan	Thomas	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	
Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage east side of Long Street	
Voil	William	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	
ap Rotpert	John	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage east side of Long Street	
ap Llewelyn ap	Owain	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	
Hiyf	Guillim	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	
St John the Baptist		1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	
Mill'	Joan	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage east side of Long Street	
Cok'	Ievan	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage east side of Long Street	
Vechan	David	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage east side of Long Street	
ap Res ap	Rotpert	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
	Newport	burgage east side of Long Street	

da Robyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage east side of Long Street

Dovonold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage east side of Long Street

Dod Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage east side of Long Street

verch Robyn Alson 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage east side of Long Street

Sturmyn Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage east side of Long Street

Dyer William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage east side of Long Street

Watt David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage east side of Long Street

Mill' William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage east side of Long Street

Myll' Joan 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage southside of West Street

Mull John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
burgage southside of West Street

Jordan Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport burgage southside of West Street

ap Llewelyn ap Owain Jankyn 1434 Feast of St
Hilary Newport burgage southside of West Street

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

burgage southside of West Street
Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage southside of West Street

Gentill Jany 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage southside of West Street
Ronwey John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage southside of West Street
Dew Jany 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage southside of West Street
Fill' David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage southside of West Street
Dyer William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage southside of West Street

Mendous Robyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage southside of West Street
ap Jankyn ap Rotpert Howel 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage southside of West Street

Dyer William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage eastside of Long Street west side
 of Cemetery
Jordan Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
 Newport burgage eastside of Long Street west side
 of Cemetery
Hode David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage eastside of Long Street west side of Cemetery

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
 burgage eastside of Long Street west side of Cemetery

Picton John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

burgage eastside of Long Street west side of Cemetery

Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
ap Rotpert	John	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
ap Oweyn ap Res	Howel	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
Waryn	William	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
Lloid	Phillip (Sir)	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
Dovenold	Thomas	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
Voill	William	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		burgage south side of Goat St(vicus caprarum)	
Voill	William	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		Burgage north side Goat St	
Wilkyn	Alson	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
		Burgage north side Goat St	
Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		Burgage north side Goat St	
ap Oweyn ap Res	Howel	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport		Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)	
Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	

Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

ap Res ap Rotpert Llewelyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Filys David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Waryn William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Picton William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Picton Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Da Robyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

ap Llewelyn ap Owain Ievan 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Picton Janckyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Picton **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Coton **Phillip** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Badour **Howel** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Picton **Wolcock** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Mill' **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

verch Robyn Alson 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Fill' **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

ap Jankyn ap Peuerell 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side St Mary's St (vicus Marie)

Voill **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side Goat St

Wilkynd **Alson** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage east side Goat St

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage east side Goat St

Picton **John** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport

	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
ap David HyrGriffith	1434 Feast of St Hilary		
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Goch	Jany	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Morice	Phillip	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
ap Res ap Llewelyn ap Oweyn	Llewelyn	1434 Feast	
of St Hilary	Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's	
Street			
ap Llewelyn ap Owain	Ievan	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Coch	Wolcok	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Da	Robyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
ap David Hyr	Griffith	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Coton	Phillip	1434 Feast of St Hilary	Newport
	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Picton	William	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		
Picton	Jankyn	1434 Feast of St Hilary	
Newport	Burgage west side of St Mary's Street		

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage west side of St Mary's Street

Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side of St Mary's Street

Voill William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side of St Mary's Street

Jordan Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side of St Mary's Street

Picton Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus pontis)

Voyl William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

Dany Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

Douenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

Watt David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus pontis)

Dovenold Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

ap Llewelyn ap Owain Ievan 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

Lloid ap Gwillim ap Atkyn David 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

Boll' Jany 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus pontis)

Griffith Robyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus pontis)

Jordan Thomas 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

ap Oweyn ap Res Merduth 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage west side Bridge St (vicus
pontis)

PyctonJankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage north side vicus Mabudrud

Burg' Goldsmyth 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage north side vicus Mabudrud
Records of Newprort B G Charles NLW C yf rh 2
(Gaeaf1951)p120-137

Picton Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

Coll'(the younger) Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

Morse Phillip 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

ap Gwuillim Phillip 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

Mayd Alson 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
formally held Burgage south side vicus Mabudrud

ap Res ap Llewelyn ap Oweyn **Llewelyn** 1434 Feast
of St Hilary Newport Burgage south side vicus
Mabudrud

Jordan **Thomas** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria west part of town at
Trefkediur

ap Rotpert **John** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria west part of town at Trefkediur

ap Oweyn **Ievan** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria west part of town at Carnloid
nearTrefkediur

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria west part of town at
Holmys

ap Oweyn ap Res **Howel** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria west part of town at
Browysclif

Howel **Ievan** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria west part of town at Dewiyscome

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town
at Voilgoch

Jankyn **Ievan** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria north part of town called terra
magyn

ap Gwillim ap Llewelyn ap Phillip Phillip 1434 Feast of St
Hilary Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town
at Voilgoch

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town

at Castellicarn

ap Oweyn ap Res **Howel** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town

at Knokybayvil

ap Oweyn **Meredith** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town

at Panylludu

verch Robyn Alson 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria north part of town at Panylludu

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Burgage in the patria north part of town
at Panylludu

Lloid **David** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Burgage in the patria north part of town at
Morvavastlecarn

ap Llewelyn John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Formerly held Burgage in the patria north part of town
at Panylludu

ap Gorwarded ap Hechdon William 1434 Feast of St
Hilary Newport Formerly held Burgage – default of heirs

Raptepei **John** 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Formerly held Burgage in the patria north part of town
at Panylludu – default of heirs

Picton **Jankyn** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for
le Mershe and Knokybodi

Land of the abbott 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town –
Gwerngranoyte

Voil **William** 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for

Knok Jankyn

Waryn William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town
–terre Harplond

ap Rotpert John 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Rent of Franchise east side of town –for terre Seyse

Wate David 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Rent of Franchise east side of town – for Keholyn

David Ievan 1434 Feast of St Hilary Newport
Rent of Franchise east side of town – Cadmanyspark

Waryn William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for
Bonteynyspark

ap Oweyn ap Res 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for
the parcus near the cemetery

Voil William 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for
parcus veteris castri

Coll' Jankyn 1434 Feast of St Hilary
Newport Rent of Franchise east side of town – for
terre ypylle

Lewis (gent) Hugh 1594 Newport Mayor – Made
rental

Devenald John 1594 Newport Long St west side
one burgage in tenure of Henry Stidman

Stidman Henry 1594 Newport Long St west side
one burgage held by John Devenald

Moris Cicelia 1594 Newport Long St west side one
burgage

Dio Pris **Llewelyn** 1594 Newport Long St
west side one burgage held by Llewelyn Dio Pris

Miller Thomas William 1594 Newport Long St
west side one burgage where Thomas William Miller lives

Devenold **John** 1594 Newport Lane – one
burgage where Henry Stydman lives called Old Sheer hall

Stydman **Henry** 1594 Newport Lane – one
burgage held by John Devenold called Old Sheer hall

Stydman **Henry** 1594 Newport Lane – one
burgage in his own tenure

Moris **Cecilia** 1594 Newport one burgage where
William Merbury lives

Merbury **William** 1594 Newport one
burgage in tenure of Cecilia Moris

Le Sheer Hall 1594 Newport One burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard-- near
the cross formerly called le Tolehouse

Devenold **John** 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard in
tenure of Henry Stydman

Stydman **Henry** 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard held
by John Devenold

Canon **Thomas** 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard in tenure of Henry Stydman

Owen **George** 1594 Newport Half
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard called Le Jaille

Roblin **John** 1594 Newport two burgage

Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Perrot 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard in tenure of Thomas Rydderch

Rydderch Thomas 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard held by Perrot

Devenallt John 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard in tenure of Henry Stydman

John y gove Griffith 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard in in the right of Mawde verch Ivan John his wife

verch Ivan John Mawde 1594 Newport wife of Griffith verch Ivan John

Lloide Thomas 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Gworda William Phillip 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Devenallt John 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard where William Phillip Watts lives

Devenallt John 1594 Newport one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard where William Thomas David the elder lives

Watts William Phillip 1594 Newport "one burgage Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard held by John Devenallt

David the elder William Thomas 1594 Newport

one burgage Highway through middle of the town
towards Fishguard held by John Devenallt

Phillippes Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard where
John Griffith Galle lives

Galle John Griffith 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard held by Lewis Phillippes

Peeter Thomas 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard where Lewis Goche lives

Goche Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard held
by Thomas Peeter

Moris Ceclia 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Phillippes Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage in
right of his wife in tenure of James Thomas

Thomas James 1594 Newport one burgage held
by Lewis Phillippes

Morgan Henry 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard in
tenure of David Newyth

Newyth David 1594 Newport one burgage held
by Henry Morgan

Dio Pris Llewelyn 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard in tenure of Thomas William Millet

Miller Thomas William 1594 Newport One
burgage held by Llewelyn Dio Pris

Thomas Griffith Gwillim 1594 Newport Two
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards

Fishguard held by Perrot

Goch Lewis 1594 Newport two burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Lloyd Thomas 1594 Newport one
Burgage east side of street beginning at the river and ascending
to castle

St John the Baptist 1594 Newport small
garden east side of street beginning at the river and ascending
to castle

Devenald John 1594 Newport two Burgage east
side of street beginning at the river and ascending to castle

Perrot 1594 Newport "four Burgage in a lane
tenure of John Lewis Harrie, four John y gove, two Jenkin
James "

Harrie John Lewis 1594 Newport "four
burgage held by Perrot, one Thomas Peeter"

Peeter Thomas 1594 Newport one
Burgage in a lane tenure of John Lewis Harrie

Devenald John 1594 Newport one Burgage where
John Rees Lives

Rees John 1594 Newport One burgage held
by John Devenald

Gworda William 1594 Newport One
burgage in a lane

James Jenkin 1594 Newport two Burgages held
by Perrot

y gove John 1594 Newport "four burgages
held by Perrot, one by Lewis Phillips"

Phillips Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage in
lane tenanure John y Grove

Lewis Hugh 1594 Newport one burgage Highway

through middle of the town towards Fishguard

Devenald John 1594 Newport three and a half
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard in tenure of Henry Stydman one called le Wollhouse

Stydman Henry 1594 Newport three and a half
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard held by John Devenald one called le Wollhouse

Lloyd Thomas 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard where Christopher Teg Lives

Teg Christopher 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard held by Thomas Lloyd

Rees Water(?) 1594 Newport one
burgage Highway through middle of the town towards
Fishguard where David Thomas lives

Thomas David 1594 Newport one burgage
Highway through middle of the town towards Fishguard held
by Water Rees

Phillippes Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage- the
way by the Church in tenure of Lewis David Lloide

Lloide Lewis David 1594 Newport two
Burgages – the way by the Church- tenent of Lewis Phillippes
and David Meredith

Meredith David 1594 Newport one burgage- the
way by the Church in tenure of Lewis David Lloide

Lloyd Thomas 1594 Newport Two
burgage-South side of West St. one in tenure of Christopher
David

David Christopher 1594 Newport One
burgage – South side of West St -held by Thomas Lloyd

Dio Pris Llewelyn 1594 Newport One
burgage – South side of West St -tenure Thomas William
Miller

Miller Thomas William 1594 Newport One
burgage – South side of West St -held by Llewelyn dio pris

Devenald John 1594 Newport One burgage –
South side of West St -tenure Henry Stydman

Stydman Henry 1594 Newport One burgage –
South side of West St -held by John Devenald

Browne Thomas Mathias 1594 Newport two
burgage – South side of West St -tenure James William

William James 1594 Newport two burgage –
South side of West St -held Thomas Mathias Browne

ap Ievan Jenkin Owen 1594 Newport "Three
burgage – South side of West St -tenure Lewis William,
Thomas Gworda"

William Lewis 1594 Newport two burgage –
South side of West St -held by Owen ap Ievan Jenkin

Gworda Thomas 1594 Newport one
burgage – South side of West St -held by Owen ap Ievan Jenkin

Phillips Lewis 1594 Newport two burgage –
South side of West St -tenure Phillip Saer

Saer Phillip 1594 Newport two burgage –
South side of West St -held by Lewis Phillips Phillip Saer

Canon Thomas 1594 Newport "one and a half Burgages- South side of West St- where Sir John Lewis, clerk, lives"

Lewis John(Sir) 1594 Newport " Clerk, tenent one and a half Burgages- South side of West St- held by Thomas Canon"

Morris Cecilia 1594 Newport half a burgage South side of West St- in tenure of Lewis goche

goche Lewis 1594 Newport half a burgage South side of West St- held by Cecilia Morris

Thomas James Owen Gwillim 1594 Newport
One burgage South side of West St

William Lewis 1594 Newport Weaver - One burgage South side of West St -where James Gentyll lives

Gentyll James 1594 Newport One burgage South side of West St held by Lewis William

Jones Owen 1594 Newport One burgage South side of West St where David Griffth gall lives

Younge Rowland 1594 Newport One Burgage – land leading to Carne Englye

Perrot 1594 Newport one Burgage- Goate St – in tenure of Maurice Richard

Richard Maurice 1594 Newport one Burgage- Goate St – held by Perrot

Melchior William 1594 Newport half Burgage- Goate St

Perrot 1594 Newport "six burgage – lane from bridge to Carne Engly - tenants – William Phillip Howel, David Pywe Powell, William Thomas David junior, Richard David alias Teg, Morris Richard "

Howel William Phillip 1594 Newport

Burgage- lane from bridge to Carne Engly -held by
Perrot
David (junior) **William Thomas** 1594 Newport
Burgage- lane from bridge to Carne Engly -held by
Perrot
David (alias Teg) **Richard David** 1594 Newport
Burgage- lane from bridge to Carne Engly -held by
Perrot
Powell **David Pywe** 1594 Newport Burgage-
lane from bridge to Carne Engly -held by Perrot
Richard **Morris** 1594 Newport Burgage-
lane from bridge to Carne Engly -held by Perrot
Perrot 1594 Newport burgage -St Maryes St-
Tenure Edward John
John **Edward** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- held by Perrot
Rees **Walter** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- Tenure William Morgan
Morgan **William** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- held by Walter Rees
John **Griffith** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- held in right of his wife Maud verch Ievan John

verch Ievan John **Maud** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- wife of John Griffith
Younge **Owen Phillip** 1594 Newport Five
burgage -St Maryes St- holds as Tenant
Perrot 1594 Newport burgage -St Maryes St-
Tenure Owen Phillip Younge
Warren **William** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- Tenure Owen Phillip Younge
Moris **Cicilia** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- Tenure Owen Phillip Younge

Picton **Owen** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St- Tenure Owen Phillip Younge

Hodge **David John** 1594 Newport burgage -St
Maryes St

Picton **Owen** 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- where William Thomas lives

Thomas **William** 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town- held by
Owen Picton

Phillips **Lewis** 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town

Perrot 1594 Newport Three Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- tenure of John Thomas David

David **John Thomas** 1594 Newport Three
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town- held by Perrot

Devenald **John** 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- tenure of Henry Stydman

Goch **Lewis** 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- tenure of David Mreddith

Mreddith **David** 1594 Newport Two and a half
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town – held by Lewis
Gochand Owen Picton

Picton **Owen** 1594 Newport One and a half
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town- tenure of
David Mreddith

Goche **Lewis** 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- where Ievan Lewis Goche lives

Thomas Griffith Gwillim 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town – held by
Perrot

Picton Owen 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- in tenure of William Thomas
Gwillim Penrye

Penrye William Thonas Gwillim 1594
Newport Burgage-Highway through middle of the
town- held by Owen Picton

Owen James 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town- where Griffith Gwillim Thomas
lives

Thomas Griffith Gwillim 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town-held by
James Owen

Hodge John David 1594 Newport Two and a
half Burgage - lane of Highway through middle of the town

Owen James 1594 Newport Burgage - lane of
Highway through middle of the town in tenure of Griffith
Gwillim Thomas

Devenald John 1594 Newport Burgage - lane of
Highway through middle of the town in tenure of Henry
Stydman

Perrot 1594 Newport two Burgage west side St
Mary's St tenure Owen Phillips Young

Young Owen Phillip 1594 Newport two
Burgage west side St Mary's St held by Perrot

Devenald John 1594 Newport two Burgage west
side St Mary's St tenure Henry Stydman

Stydman Henry 1594 Newport two Burgage west
side St Mary's St held by John Devenalld

Mathias Thomas 1594 Newport Half a

Burgage west side St Mary's St tenure William Lloyd

Lloyd William 1594 Newport Half a
Burgage west side St Mary's St held by Thomas Mathias and
One burgage held of the Lord

Hodge David John 1594 Newport two
Burgage west side St Mary's St held of the Lord and one held
by Lewis Phillippes

Phillippes Lewis 1594 Newport one burgage west
side St Mary's St tenure David John Hodge

Thomas James Owen Gwillim 1594 Newport
one burgage west side St Mary's St tenure Griffith
Gwillim Thomas

Thomas Griffith Gwillim 1594 Newport one
burgage west side St Mary's St held by James Owen Gwillim
Thomas

Moris Cecilia 1594 Newport two and a half
Burgage - lane off St Mary's St tenure James William Phillip

Phillip James William 1594 Newport two
and a half Burgage - lane off St Mary's St held by Cecilia
Morris

Mathias Thomas 1594 Newport One and a
half Burgage - lane off St Mary's St - tenure of David
Mreddith and William Lloyd

Lloyd William 1594 Newport half a
burgage lane off St Mary's St where he lives held held by
Thomas Mathias

Mreddith David 1594 Newport Two Burgage lane
off St Mary's St held by Thomas Mathias and Owen Picton

Mreddith David 1594 Newport One Burgage lane
off St Mary's St where he lives

Picton Owen 1594 Newport Two Burgage lane
off St Mary's St tenure David Mreddith and John y gove

y gove John 1594 Newport One Burgage lane
off St Mary's St held by Owen Picton and three from the Lord

Perrot 1594 Newport Three Burgage lane off St
Mary's St where he lives two in Tenure of John Thomas David

David John Thomas 1594 Newport two
Burgage lane off St Mary's St held by Perrot

Warren William 1594 Newport Half
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town in tenure of
Owen Phillipp Young

Younge Owen Phillip 1594 Newport Half
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town held by William
Warren

Picton Owen 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway
through middle of the town

Picton Owen 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town where
Edward John lives

John Edward 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town held by
Owen Picton and one held by James Owen Gwillim Thomas

Devenallt John 1594 Newport Three
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town in tenure of
Henry Stydman

Thomas James Owen Gwillim 1594 Newport
Burgage-Highway through middle of the town tenure
Edward John

Thomas David 1594 Newport Burgage-Highway

side Bridge St tenure of William Mreddith

Mreddith William 1594 Newport One

Burgage west side Bridge St held by James Owen

Phillips Llewelyn 1594 Newport One

Burgage west side Bridge St tenure of Henry Stydman

James Thomas Bowen 1594 Newport two

Burgage west side Bridge St tenure of Phillip Mreddith

Mreddith David 1594 Newport One Burgage west side Bridge St where Phillip Mreddith lives

Mreddith Phillip 1594 Newport One Burgage west side Bridge St in hands of the Lords

Perrot 1594 Newport Two Burgage -Hickmans Crosse and lane- Parke Crosehicman-tenure James Howell

Howell James 1594 Newport Two Burgage -Hickmans Crosse and lane- Parke Crosehicman-held by Perrot

Picton Owen 1594 Newport One Burgage-Hickmans Crosse and lane tenure of Owen Phillip Younge

Younge Owen Phillip 1594 Newport One Burgage-Hickmans Crosse and lane held by Owen Picton

Melcheor Willaim 1594 Newport Land – Gwern y Rhaw

Melcheor Willaim 1594 Newport Land Brithdir where Llewelyn Hughe lives

Hughe Llewelyn 1594 Newport Land Brithdir held by William Melcheor

Bateman Thomas 1594 Newport tenement called Pen y Knweke where Rees Williams lives

Williams Rees 1594 Newport tenement called
Peny y Knwekeheld by Thomas Bateman
Thomas James Owen Gwillim 1594 Newport
land called Slade
Pictoune Owen 1594 Newport land at Comdewi
in tenure of William Thomas and Edward John
Thomas William 1594 Newport land at
Comdewi held by Owen Pictoune
John Edward 1594 Newport land at
Comdewi held by Owen Pictoune
Perrot 1594 Newport Two tenement at Holmys
on in tenure of Ellen Ievan and the other Lewis William

Ievan Ellen 1594 Newport tenement at
Holmys held by Perrot
William Lewis 1594 Newport tenement at
Holmys held by Perrot
Owen James 1594 Newport Two tenement at
Holmys on in tenure James Jenkin Kethin
Kethin James Jenkin 1594 Newport Two
tenement at Holmys held by James Owen
Devenald John 1594 Newport Parke y Maris in
Tenure of Henry Bowen
Bowen Henry 1594 Newport Parke y Maris held
by John Devenald
Williams Rees 1594 Newport land Gwein Josep
held from lord by tenure
John Ievan David 1594 Newport land Gwein
Dolache held from the lord by tenure
Bradshawe (gent) John 1594 Newport tenement
called capella sancte milbyrge in tenure of Hugh Lewis

Lewis Hugh 1594 Newport tenement called

capella sancte milbyrge held by John Bradshawe gent

Lloyd	Thomas	1594	Newport	Two
Tenements at Trekediuor				

*Records of the Borough of Newport B G Charles NLW
Journal Vol VII*

de Audley James 1341 Newport farmed out the
issues of Newport to **Phillip de Chetwinde** for the term of the
latters life

de Chetwinde Phillip 1341 Newport held from **James
de Audley** for the term of his life

Gworda Phillip William 1589 apr 20 Newport
David John Hodge--- one burgage in Reol Vayre

Hodge David John 1589 apr 20 Newport one
burgage in Reol Vayre -**Phillip William Gworda**

Phillips Eynon 1589 Newport burgess- died

Bowen Henry 1589 Newport of Parke y Maries

verch Phillip Lleyky 1589 Newport Spinster – rescued
her cattle and sheep from **Jane Griffith** held in the Common
Pound

Griffith Jane 1589 Newport held sheep and
cattle of **Lleyky verch Phillip** in the common pound

Rees Phillip 1589 Oct 7 Newport Encroached
on libeties of town

Tourner Thomas John 1590 May11 Newport
Bloody assault on **Morice Teylour**

Teylour Morice 1590 May11 Newport
assaulted by **Thomas John Tourner**

William Thomas 1591 Apr 26 Newport
Miller of Mertell rescue and affray

Lewys Owen 1591 Apr 26 Newport Bailiff -
 rescue and affray
Edwards Robert 1591 Apr 26 Newport
 rescue and affray
Thomas Owen 1591 Apr 26 Newport of
 Moelgrove rescue and affray
ap Ievan ap Howell Melchior 1591 May 10 Newport
 died left property to **William Melchior**

Melchior William 1591 May 10 Newport heir
Melchior ap Ievan ap Howell
Lloid John 1591 Newport of Rossemaen-
 land from **William Phillip Gwrda**
Gwrda William Phillip 1591 Newport land
 to **John Lloid**
Thomas Lewis 1591 Newport of Kilgwin assault
 and rescue
Lewys Owen 1591 Newport bailiff assault and
 rescue
Gwrda William Phillip 1592 July Newport
 repair of hedges
Howell James 1592 July Newport
 repair of hedges
Turnour Thomas John 1592 July Newport
 repair of hedges
John Jennet 1592 Newport widow repair of
 hedges
John Griffith 1592 Newport Smith –
 Assault on **Agnes** wife of **John David** alias **Taylor**

John Angharad c1590 Newport widow to
William Bedo 6 burgages
Bedo William c1590 Newport 6 Burgages

from **Angharad John**

Perrott James 1604 May 3 Newport Knight –
freehold tenant of the town

Rees Walter 1604 May 3 Newport Knight –
freehold tenant of the town

Perrott Cicil 1604 May 3 Newport daughter of
Sir James Perrott – freehold tenant of the town

Picton Owen 1604 May 3 Newport Gent –
freehold tenants of the town

Kiblewhite John 1604 May 3 Newport – freehold
tenant of the town

Yong Rowland Thomas 1604 May 3 Newport
– freehold tenant of the town

Griffiths Owen 1604 June 16 Newport non
attendance at fair

John Jenet c1604 Newport Widow pigs
unringed

Tanner Caria c1604 Newport broke assize of ale
selling small measure

ap Hugh Lewis 1604 Oct 8 Newport broke the
assize of ale

Lloyd James William 1604 Dec 31 Newport
played cards and other illicit games in his house

John Hugh 1604 Dec 31 Newport played
cards and other illicit games in his house

ap Ievan Richard 1606 Apr 25 Newport
Tailor – sold ale without a licence

Stedman Henry c1606 Newport Died held land of
George Owen

Owen George c1606 Newport Lord of the
Town

Gwrda	Thomas Phillip	1611 Oct 7	Newport	
	refused to take the oath			
Melchior	William	1612 Oct 12	Newport	
	refused to remove a stone wall he erected on the common deprived of right of being a burgess			
Thomas	David	C 1612	Newport	fined for catching small salmon
Hughe	Thomas	C 1612	Newport	fined for catching small salmon
Bedo	Edward William	1621 Apr 23	Newport	not paying rent and doing service
Anthony	William	Newport	Keeping	mangy horses
James	Katherine	Newport	Keeping	mangy horses
Lloyd	John	Newport	Clerk Keeping	mangy horses
Hugh	Trevor	Newport	Clerk Keeping	mangy horses
Smith	Thomas Owen	1655 Feb 25	Newport	taking tobacco in open court
Roberts	John	1715 May 19	Newport	sworn a burgess
Hellier	Thomas	1715 May 19	Newport	sworn a burgess
William	Thomas	1715 May 19	Newport	sworn a burgess
Powell	Morris	C1600's	Newport	attorney
Bowen	M	C1600's	Newport	attorney
Young	Phillip	C1600's	Newport	attorney

Vaughan	Gruffydd	C1600's	Newport	
	attorney			
Gwyn	William	C1600's	Newport	
	attorney			
Bowen	William	C1600's	Newport	
	attorney of Holmus			
Symins	John	C1600's	Newport	attorney
John	Griffith	C1600's	Newport	
	Bailiff			
Taffe	John	C1600's	Newport	offender
Lewis	Owen	C1600's	Newport	pledge
Lloyd	Phwke	C1600's	Newport	of Cardigan
– owed money by John Taffe				
Warren	William	C1600's	Newport	
	Sheriff			
David	Owen John	1630 Aug 23	Newport	
	pledge for William Phillips arrested to satisfy the debt			
Phillips	William	1630 Aug 23	Newport	
	owed money fled the bailwick			
Gwrda	Thomas Phillip	1600 Nov 3	Newport	
	distrain goods and chattels			
Yong	Roland	1600 Nov 3	Newport	dept
owed by Thomas Phillip Gwrda				
William	Lewis	1600 Nov 3	Newport	Valued cow
to satisfy dept owed by Thomas Phillip Gwrda				
Meredith	Phillip	1600 Nov 3	Newport	Valued cow
to satisfy dept owed by Thomas Phillip Gwrda				

Lewys Owen 1589 Feb 24 Newport "plea of
trespass against **George Gworda, Ellen verch David and
Thomas Gworda"**
Gworda George 1589 Feb 24 Newport
guilty of trespass
verch David Ellen 1589 Feb 24 Newport guilty of
trespass
Gworda Thomas 1589 Feb 24 Newport
guilty of trespass
Warren William 1590 June 16 Newport
against **Henry ap Ievan** – trespass
ap Ievan Henry 1590 June 22 Newport case
dismissed
ab Bowen Rees 1589 June 16 Newport against
Maurice ap Hoel of Morvill – trespass
ap Hoel Maurice 1589 June 16 Newport case
adjourned
Bowen Henry 1590 July 20 Newport plea of
trespass against **Etheldred Thornton**
Thornton Etheldred 1590 July 20 Newport
Found guilty damages £3 6s 8d
ap Rees Gall John 1590 July 20 Newport foreman of
Jurors **Etheldred Thornton** guilty
ap Ievan ap Howell Rees 1590 Sep 13 Newport plea
of debt against **Phillip William** pedlar
William Phillip 1590 Sep 13 Newport guilty has
to pay debt and 5s 9d costs
Lloyd John 1607 May 24 Newport Of Rosymaen plea
of debt against **John William Roblyn** yeoman of Newport

Roblyn John William 1607 May 24 Newport
Guilty has to pay debt and 6s 4d costs

Powell Richard 1604 Sep 10 Newport of
Fishguard plea of debt against **Thomas Phillips** of Fishguard
gent

Phillips Thomas 1604 Sep 10 Newport Not
Guilty

Thomas William 1604 Sep 10 Newport
foreman of Jurors **Thomas Phillips** not guilty

ap Ievan Thomas David 1611 June 10 Newport plea
of trespass against **William Antony**

Antony William 1611 June 10 Newport
none payment of wages

John y gove Rowland 1611 Jan 1 Newport plea
of debt 3s for a stone of cheese sold to **Thomas William** clerk

William Thomas 1611 June 10 Newport
Clerk – bought cheese and should have paid for it by 1
May 1611

James Thomas Bowen 1611 July 22 Newport
Llannerch plea of trespass against **Jankin ap Richard**

ap Richard Jankin 1611 July 22 Newport dismissed
outside the liberties and jurisdiction of the court of the town

Walter Ievan 1609 Sep 29 Newport of Neverne
plea of debt – one stone of cheese

David Jenkin 1609 Sep 29 Newport of Neverne

James Thomas 1611 May 16 Newport of
Kilgwyn plea for trespass against **Ievan James John Llewelyn**
for false malicious and scandalous Welsh words

Llewelyn Ievan James John 1611 May 16 Newport
of Kilgwyn- plaintiff did not prosecute

James Robert 1611 July 24 Newport of
Harysmote plea for trespass against **Robert Thomas William**
for scandalous words plea for trespass

William Robert Thomas 1611 July 24 Newport
Guilty to pay 3d damages

Richard Morris 1611 July 24 Newport
Foreman of Jurors **Robert Thomas William** guilty

Lloyd Thomas 1611 July 8 Newport of
Fishguard plea for trespass against **Hugh Thomas** of Newport
clerk regarding a lease to **Griffith ap Rees**

Thomas Hugh 1611 July 8 Newport requested
that land be leased to **Griffith ap Rees**

ap Rees Griffith 1611 July 8 Newport
defaulted on payments

Bowen William 1611 July 22 Newport plea
of trespass against **Gwenllian verch Ievan** spinster for
withdrawing from work and service of the plaintiff before the
end of the term agreed

verch Ievan Gwenllian 1611 July 22 Newport

John Owen 1611 Aug 5 Newport plea of
trespass

Lewis James 1611 Aug 5 Newport plea of
trespass

Lloyd Rees 1611 Aug 5 Newport gent boat
owner

Owen Alban 1611 Aug 19 Newport gent plea of
trespass

Gwrda Thomas Phillip 1611 Aug 19 Newport
Guilty has to pay 6d

Bowen Thomas 1611 Nov 11 Newport Plea

of debt 15s 6d for herrings sold to **Owen Hugh**

Hugh Owen 1611 Nov 11 Newport

Bowen Henry 1612 Jan 22 Newport Plea of
trespass and damage to the plaintiff

Gwyn William 1612 Jan 22 Newport
defendant acknowledged £3 8s 10d plaintiff satisfied

David Owen John 1612 May 11 Newport Plea
of trespass and damage to the plaintiff

ap Ievan Gall Griffiths 1612 May 11 Newport
plaintiff lost 6 months sheeps milk

David Nicholas 1612 Aug 3 Newport
Complained about scandalous words about **Margaret**
his wife

David Margaret 1612 Aug 3 Newport

Penry William Thomas 1612 Aug 3 Newport
guilty fined 3d

Llewelyn Robert 1615 July 31 Newport plea
of trespass scandalous words spoken by **Henry William**

William Henry 1615 July 31 Newport

.....

Newport Lady 14th May, 1577 free tenant manor of St.
Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Newport Margaret 1577 May 14 Trefgarn Owen
Manor and West Dudwell "widow of Sir **Richard Newport**
of High Ercall – she died in 1598--free tenant who held of the

Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent" *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Newport Margaret 1577 May 14 Stainton
 Lady –free tenant *Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Newport Thomas 1402 February 18th. Appointed
Acolyte church of priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Newport Thomas 3 June 1405 expelled priory of
Pylle.

Newport Thome 1534 .of High Ercall Salop patron
rectory of Trefgarn *Valor Eccl*

Newsham Thomas 24 July 1610 gent of Abergwilly
On lease rectory of Carew for 21 years granted— *Chapter Acts.*

.....

Newton's of Llanstawell and Angle

Fenton Tour of Pembrokeshire 1810

p276 "This road extends from Llanstadwell to Newton Weare. Newton was once the residence of the princely family of Craddock, linearly descended from Howel Dda, Lords of this place , whose descendent **Sir Richard** married **Emma** , daughter and co-heiress of **Sir Thomas Perrott** of Eastington

and dropped the name **Craddock**, took the name of **Newton**, and was Chief Justice of Common Pleas. This led him to settle in England and dispose of his Property in Wales. He died December the 14th 1444, and lies buried in a chapel on the south side of Bristol Cathedral.....

I visited the churches of Lanstadwell and Burton, but they contained nothing worthy of note "---

Fenton suggests p277 that some of the Family were buried at Llanstadwell although also mentioning a that the grave of a Mr **Bowlas** at Burton was on the site were laid a sculptured tombstone with an effigy almost effaced and that this was removed to make place for the internment and that Mr **Bowlas** , who was the late proprietor of Newton understood that this was the traditional burial place of the owners of Newton.

Page, 400 In Bristol Cathedral at the lower end of the south aisle against the east wall is an ancient tomb of grey marble, on which once were placed the effigies of two persons kneeling, and an inscription on brass beneath them, and their arms behind their heads but to whom they belonged was unknown till from a MS. in Benton Coll. Library Cambridge, it was discovered that the monument had been erected to the memory of **Sir Richard Newton Craddock**, who died Dec 13th 1444, chief justice of the common pleas. This with the founders grave stone, are the only monuments that had brass inscriptions and effigies belonging to them.

It is alleged that the Newton Family originally came from Llanstadwell and then moved across the water to the Angle area

Shirburn Nicholas 1350 died his wife's name was **Margaret** and his son was **John** who was then 18 years

old. he owned in Angle 2 1/2 carucates worth 100s., and 100s rent.-details given in following document also details of the land held by **John Craddok** of Neuton whose daughter whose son **Roger** age 17 married the daughter of **Nicholas Schirbourn**

1353 June 6 Chancery Misc. Inquisition No 168

Writ d 6 June Edward III, touching the Knight's fees held by the late **Laurence de Hastings**, Earl of Pembroke.

Inquisition at Pembroke 6 April 27 Edward III, before
Thomas de Aston.

Jurors **John Melyn, William Parthcorn, Thomas Castel, Richard ..rchar, John Wydelok, John Suteri, John Coke, David ap Llewelyn Vaughan, John Castel de fflemyneston, John..... Edward Castel, John Bisschop.**

Nicholas de Shirbourn, on his death, held of the demesne of Pembroke 50s 4d of rent in Scurlageston, of which **Margaret**, his wife, held one third in dower. Also he held 21/2 carucates of land in Angle of the Earl of Gloucester conjointly with **Margaret** his wife who survived him and worth 100s yearly **John** son of the said **Nicholas** is his next heir, and was 18 years old on the death of his father. Also he held 12s rent in Angle of the Earl of Gloucester, of which the said **Margaret** receives one third by way of dower. His marriage is worth 20 marks.

John Craddok, at his death Monday after the Feast of the Assumption of Holy Mary, 24 Edward III, held of the demesne of Pembroke, 6 bovates of land in Neuton, worth 20s yearly. **Roger**, his son, is next heir, age 17 years. The said **Roger** married the daughter of **Nicholas Schirbourn**, et dispensati fuerint in crastino post obitum patris. His marriage

is worth 20s.

1350

Roger Cradock of Newton aged 17, married in 1350, the day after his father's death Marjory daughter of **Nicholas Shirburn**. **Roger** is reputed to have been buried at Angle and was referred to as Lord of Newton of Newton in Roos Roose in Landstadwell parish Pembrokeshire though **Henry Owen** says the family originally came from Ystrad Towy **Richard Newton** was the last of the male line, he left two daughters. see 1500

1357 **John Shirburn** was a juror in Pembroke

1358 **Sir William de Carew** held of **John Shirburn**, by military service, ten messuages, five carucates and three bovates of land at Angle

1362 **John Shirburn** died his daughter and heiress, **Alice**, was ten years old. He held of the Earl of Pembroke 30 acres at Coydrath, 3 burgages in Pembroke, of **Edward Lord le Despenser**, the rent of Scorlageston and half a Knights fee. presumably for the Craddocks to inherit from their niece she must died without issue

1377 **John Cradock** son of **Roger** was a Juror in Pembroke He married the daughter of **Peter Russell** who held lands at Hay's Castle according to **Henry Owen**

1378 - **David Craddok** - son of **Roger** and brother of **John** - Justice

2572

1378 March 3 Westminster
Patent Roll, 1 **Richard** II pt 4 m 37 Cal p133
Commission to **David** Craddok and to **Walter** Mille, as
justices for holding the Sessions in the County of Pembroke.

1379 **David Craddok** - seneschal of Haverfordwest

Newton Richard 1426 - 7 **Sir** - grandson of **John Cradock** appointed Justice Itinerant of Pembroke ,1430 **Sir Richard Newton** recorder of Bristol,1438 **Sir Richard Newton** Judge of the Common Pleas 1439 **Sir Richard Newton** Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas,1448 **Sir Richard Newton** died and was buried at Yatton in Somerset. - he was married twice - first to **Emma** daughter of **Thomas Perot** of Haroldston in the county of Pembroke - second to **Emmota Harvey** of London - she is buried at Yatton - He had children by both wives.

*But the story of the Newtons and Angle does not finish there.
because there where still members of the Newton family
residing in the County of Pembroke -*

There is a will which transfers endowments which had
belonged to the Chapel of St Anthony, then recently washed
away from the shore of West Angle Bay ,
-- in a field on the West side of Pill Bay can still be traced the
site of a Church the field is called Church Meadow and
coffins and bones were said to have been found there.

1500

Prerogative Register of Canterbury, the will of Richard
Newton, a resident in the parish of Monkton, near Pembroke,
in which he bequeaths " to the chapel of St George the Martyr

of Nangle four tenements in Haverfordwest and Pembroke, which lands of late appertained to the chapel of St Anthony in the Nangle, and to the augmentation of the stipend of a priest always to sing for the souls of the founders of the chapel of St Anthony, that is to say...Shelborn and his ancestors and for me and **Elinor** my late wife" He also directed that" the principal window in the chapel of St George above the altar shall be renewed and barred with green bars, and that the history and life of St George shall be pictured upon the glass"

As to which bequest Dr **Henry Owen** remarks " The chantry chapel of St George was in the parish churchyard. Of the other two chapels in the parish, the remains of St Mary's on the Bay were destroyed upon the erection of the modern fort and St Anthony's in West Angle Bay had been washed away by the sea not long before the of this will"

It would appear from the will of **Richard Newton** that there had been a chapel of St Antony in the parish of Nangle but the words of the bequest to the chapel of St George of lands " of late appertaining to the chapel of St Anthony" point to the disappearance of the latter, and its practical substitution by that of St **George**. The restoration of 1853, of which no account is now procurable, has removed all possibility of discovering whether the donor's desire to have the exploits of St **George** depicted on the window above the his altar had been fulfilled in either the church or a chapel near by.

It would appear that there is some difficulty about fixing the correct position of the altar and Chapel of St **George**. The chantry certificate specifically states that the chantry altar of St **George** was " within the parish church" 1547

The Chantry records contain an interesting record of this church in *1 Edw VI 1547 3,17PRO Chantry Certificates*

No 22

The Parish of Angle

Certain lands and tenements which were in the hands of feoffees to the intent to find a priest to celebrate mass at the altar of St George within the parish Church, by reason whereof it was called St. George's Chauntry, the priest being removable at the will and pleasure of the said feoffees.

Newton Elinor 1500 . late wife In the will of 1500 of **Richard Newton**, a resident in the parish of Monkton, near Pembroke, he bequeaths "to the chapel of St **George** the Martyr of Nangle four tenements in Haverfordwest and Pembroke, which lands of late appertained to the chapel of St **Anthony** in the Nangle, and to the augmentation of the stipend of a priest always to sing for the souls of the founders of the chapel of St **Anthony**, that is to say...Shelborn and his ancestors and for me and **Elinor** my late wife" He also directed that "the principal window in the chapel of St **George** above the altar shall be renewed and barred with green bars, and that the history and life of St **George** shall be pictured upon the glass". *Prerogative Register of Canterbury*

Newton Richard 1483 . Warrant to **Richard Mynours**, chamberlain of Carmarthen, to pay £113 14s 6d to **Richard Newton** for the expenses incurred by him on the castle of Pembroke. *HARL. MS. 433, f. 164*

Neuton Emote , 1474-1475 formerly wife of **Richard Neuton**, knight, in co. Pembroke,. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Neuton Richard 1474-1475 knight **Emote**, was

formerly wife of, co. Pembroke,. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Newton Richard 1482-1483 esq., occupier of the mills of Pembroke,. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

.....

Newton Henry 1526 30 October lord of St Issely a minor *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Newton Isaac 1905 Rev pastor Wesleyan methodists Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Newton Isabella 2 10 1854 par **John & Jane** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Newton John 1700 Feb 11 St Florence Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 292*

Newton John 18 10 1853 to **Elizabeth James** marriage *Bosheston Church*

Newton Rice 1690 Jan 13 Gumfresdton Rector ,1693 Jul 24 Pwllcrochan Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 252 WWHR Vol1 P 306 Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Newton Richard 1675 Mar 4 B A Angle Church Vicar 1675 Oct 22 Manorbier vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 P 286 WWHR Vol1 P 239*

Neynoe Lucy 22 6 1869 to **John Adams** marriage *St*

Twynells Church

Nicho l Frances 30 3 1860 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nichol John 1342 Grant of a messuage and one and a
half acres of land in Slebech *Slebech Estate And Family*
Records

Nichol Phillip 1345 reeve of Slebech, grant of a
burgage in Slebech' *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Nichol William 1366 Jun 30 Roscrowther Rector
1383 Dec 14 *WWHR Vol3* p 258

Nichol William d. 1558 from Haverfordest one
of the three Protestant martyrs burned in Wales during the reign
of Mary Tudor.

William Nichol Very little is known about this Martyr of
Queen Mary's persecution who was burned to death near St
Mary's Church in Haverfordwest. I could find no records – it is
as if the town after the event wanted to forget it. Reading
Foxe's Book of Martyrs I can understand why.

"William Nichol of Haverfordwest, Wales was a person of
humble estate and very simple in intellect, yet, lightly gifted as
he was, he knew the necessity of holding fast the blessed hope
of eternal life and that the path to this blessed possession lay
through the Gospel. He was taken up for reprobating the
practices of the worshippers of the antichrist and April 9th 1558
bore testimony to the truth at Haverfordwest, in Wales, by
enduring the fire.

Had the sanguinary bigots of Rome possessed the least bowels of compassion the imbecility of this martyr might have stepped in to save him. Unlike the Redeemer, who came into the world to SAVE, their delight to DESTROY. Should the Deity mete out to them, at the bar of judgement, the measures they have bestowed on the persecuted protestants, then will the distinction be realized which Dives experienced when in hell he lifted up his eyes, and beheld afar off Lazarus in Abraham's bosom-----“ Now he is comforted, but thou art tormented”
Foxe's Book of Martyrs 1563

I did find that at least memorials have been erected on the site before the road widening which has necessitated a memorial near but not marking the actual site
 These stones have been preserved at Dale Castle and I quote *J Wiles 03.09.04*

1. Rounded boulder 50in high 20in by 7in. Once stood in Haverfordwest SM95251560, to mark the site of the martyrdom of **William Nichol** 1558.

2. A red sandstone pillar, 1.2m high by 0.5m by 0.2m, bearing undefinable marks said to be remaining traces of an early Christian inscribed cross, now flaked away the stone previously stood at the High Street & Dark Street intersection, Haverfordwest, & is said to have marked the site of W. Nichol's execution by burning removed to current site, 1840-8 a feature of Dale Castle grounds

Nicholas ? 1670 . Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nicholas Ada 13 4 1906 par **Alfred & Myra** *baptism*

St Twynells Church

Nicholas Ada Mary 19 8 1923 par **William & Harriet**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas Ada 2 11 1929 to **Thomas Smith** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Nicholas Alexander 11 8 1968 par **Dennis & Gloria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Alfred George 11 8 1912 par **William & Annie** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Nicholas Alfred George 22 12 1984 age 72 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Alfred 8 6 1935 to **Edith Dix** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Alson 13 6 1965 par **Eric & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Andrew 10 5 1953 par **William & Freda**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Ann 1 June 1817 Hubberston
Singlewoman Offence Theft of wearing apparel, plates, cloth
and a coral necklace belonging to the prosecutor and his
servant, **Hester Roett**, The prosecutor and his servant had been
staying with **Archibald Hill**, Hubberston, Yeoman, after
embarking from a ship Hubberston Prosecutor **Went**

William, Steynton/Milford, planter Verdict Guilty Punishment
1 year imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Nicholas Anne 24 2 1878 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Nicholas Anne 12 11 1782 to **John Barten** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Nicholas Arthur 16 2 1902 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas Arthur Henry 14 4 1964 age 62 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Bessie 1858 par **Samuel & Esther** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Nicholas Bessie 10 4 1859 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Nicholas Catharine 28 11 1864 age 73 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Nicholas Catherine 29 3 1866 age 00 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Nicholas Catherine 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Spinster Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Vaughan Nicholas**, Yeoman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Nicholas Charlotte 16 6 1878 par **George & Anne**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Nicholas Charlotte 20 8 1948 age 74 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Christian 1 5 1977 par **Martyn & Linda**
baptism Boshaston Church

Nicholas Dan 19 1 1823 par **Henry & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Nicholas David born 3 Oct 1822 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 9 Jul 1895 Moroni Sanpete County Utah
Left Liverpool on 4 Feb 1854 aboard the Golconda Arrived in
New Orleans on 18 Mar 1854 Married to **Cadoret, Mary** on
12 Sep 1860 at Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Nicholas David 30 10 1966 par **Dennis & Gloria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas David 1884 grocer Lawrenny Terr Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Nicholas David 1884 .kept the Royal Oak public
house Pennar Pembroke Dock

Nicholas Dennis 3 5 1938 par **Alfred & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Edith 3 1 1900 age 2 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Nicholas Edith Gwen 17 1 1996 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Nicholas Edith 28 12 1901 to **Alexander Shepherd**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas Eileen 28 3 1934 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Eileen 4 6 1955 to **Terrance Crisp**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas Elizabeth 16 5 1915 par **William & Annie**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas Elizabeth 20 1 1863 par **Samuel & Esther**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Nicholas Elizabeth 4 9 1937 to **Frederick Watts**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Ellen 13 10 1907 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Ellen 9 5 1933 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Nicholas Ellen 17 2 1927 to **Frank Henry Howells**
marriage St Petrox Church

Nicholas Elsie 1 12 1923 to **William Jordan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Nicholas Eric 23 2 1936 par **Alfred & Edith** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Eric 4 4 1959 to **Margaret James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Esther 20 12 1865 age 31 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Nicholas Eunice 1 3 1936 par **Arthur & Grace**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Francis 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas Frank 26 March 1926 63 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nicholas Frank 25 March 1941 and wife 5 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nicholas George 14 2 1829 to **Mary O'Bryan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Gladys Mary 5 1 1924 to **William Howard**
Howells *marriage St Petrox Church*

Nicholas Grace Catherine 26 7 1980 age 79 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Graham 11 8 1940 par **Alfred & Edith Gwen** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Nicholas Greff 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Nicholas Griffith 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Nicholas Griffith 5 July 1809 Bletherston Farmer
Offence Theft of sheep, Bletherston Prosecutor **Eynon John** Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Nicholas Griffith 1613 December 16 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Nicholas Griffit 1586 7 January 20 the feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Nicholas Gruffin , 1450/1, Feb. 20 esq., lord of
Nerberth and Wylfrey-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Nicholas Hannah 1889 8 2 Newton Passenger
Pennar Ferry Disaster daughter of **Mrs Nicholas**

Nicholas Harriet 19 12 1946 age 56 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Nicholas Henry 8 9 1886 par **James & Ellen**

baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Henry 1670 .Pontvain H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Nicholas Henry 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas Hester 24 12 1865 par **Samuel & Hester**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas Hugh 16 6 1912 par **Alfred & Myra**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Nicholas Hugh 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas Iris 2 8 1947 to **Frederick Dickens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Ivor J 30/10/1906 par **John & Matilda,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Nicholas James 20 1 1919 age 42 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Nicholas James 6 4 1935 age 83 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Nicholas Jane 16 7 1855 par **Samuel & Hester**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas Jane 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholas Jane 1791/2 Mrs owner St Twynells Gallets
Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Nicholas Jane 28 12 1850 to **Henry James** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Jemima 1797 .reputed to have rounded up a
group of Frenchmen with a pitchfork

Nicholas Jemima 30 August 1824 Fishguard Spinster
Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages, Fishguard
Prosecutor **Hamlet Thomas**, esq, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Nicholas Jn 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Nicholas John born 12 Aug 1815 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 18 Jun 1878 Malad Oneida Idaho Married
to **Morgan, Mary Ann** on Abt. 1857 at Spanish Fork, Utah,
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Nicholas John Lady Day 1898 31 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nicholas John 23 12 1896 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas John 31 10 1860 par **Samuel & Esther**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Nicholas John 6 1 1904 par **Alfred & Myra** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Nicholas John 13 6 1862 age 01 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Nicholas John 16 9 1853 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Nicholas John 7 4 1897 age 00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Nicholas John Griffith 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas John 1861 Rev curate St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock.

Nicholas John William 1670 . Whitchurch H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nicholas Jonathan 20 5 1975 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Nicholas Joseph 11 30 6 1882 par *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Nicholas Lorna 1 7 1962 par **Eric & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Lorna 12 7 1986 to **David Brackpool**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Llewhellin 13 August 1805 Newport, co,
Pemb, Mariner Offence Assault,
Newport, co, Pemb, Prosecutor **Lewis Margaret**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Nicholas M E 25 March 1941 Mrs 26 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nicholas Marmaduke 1670 .Hamleets H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nicholas Margaret born 24 Jul 1845 Hazelbeach
Llanstadwell Pembrokeshire died 21 Oct 1915 Salt Lake City
Salt Lake Utah Left Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho
Arrival, Arrived in New York on 10 Jul 1876 Married to **Davis,**
Phillip John on 29 Jan 1878 at Salt Lake City *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Nicholas Martha born 16 Aug 1819 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 18 Jun 1947 Hanelly
Married to **Ormond, William Charles Jenkins** on 10 Dec
1897 at Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Nicholas Martha 24 1 1807 to **George Purser**
marriage Boshaston Church

Nicholas Martyn 25 9 1955 par **William & Freda**

baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Martyn 1 6 1974 to **Linda Morris**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas Mary born 2 Mar 1842 Prendergast
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Nicholas Mary 4 9 1924 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Mary 7 12 1890 par **James & Ellen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Mary 8 7 1888 age 58 *burial Bosheston Church*

Nicholas Mary Ann 5 2 1973 age 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Nicholas Mary 23 1 1872 to **William Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas ? February 8th 1889 .Mrs of Newton died
Bentlas to Pennar Ferry Pembroke Dock

Nicholas Peter 28 3 1948 par **Alfred & Edith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Rachel 7 8 1892 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Rachel 18 4 1893 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Nicholas Roberts 22 December 1693 .of St Davids
ghost Benton Castle

Nicholas Ruby 21 8 1914 par **Alfred & Myra**
baptism St Twynells Church

Nicholas Sampson 1670 Eglsworth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholas Samuel 8 9 1829 par **James & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Sarah 30 3 1980 par **Martyn & Linda**
baptism Bosheston Church

Nicholas Simon 8 11 1964 par **Dennis & Gloria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas son of **Martin** 1290 November 6 *charter*
Roll 18 Edward 1 m 1 Cal p 373 Clipston.

Nicholas Thomas 1553 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Nicholas Thomas 12 7 1845 age 51 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Nicholas Thomas 1819 . The Grove *Pisgah Baptist*

Carew

Nicholas Thomas 1613 December 16 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Nicholas Thomas 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas Thomas 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas Thomas 7 February 1778 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Murder of **David Williams** by striking with
a stone. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Williams George**
Verdict Guilty of manslaughter Punishment To be burned in
the hand *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Nicholas Thomas 1820-1879 a Congregational
minister and antiquary, was born at Trefgarn, near
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, and educated at the Lancashire
College, Manchester. In 1847, he became pastor at the Old
Chapel, Stroud, Gloucestershire, and about seven years later
settled at Eignbrook, Hereford. . *Eminant Welshmen 1908*

Nicholas Thomas Valentine 4 3 1939 age 53 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas Trevor 25/1/1928 par **Frederick & Ada**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Nicholas W Lady Day 1898 19 Nelson St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Nicholas W Lady Day 1898 .26 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Nicholas ? 1670 Widdowe Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Nicholas William born 12 May 1786 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 30 Apr 1865 Brigham City Box Elder
County Utah Left Liverpool on 4 Feb 1854 aboard the
Golconda Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Mar 1854 Married to
Jenkins, Hannah on 28 Dec 1813 at Fishguard,
Pembrokeshire, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Nicholas William 8 9 1822 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Nicholas William 1 6 1930 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosherton Church

Nicholas William 10 2 1910 par **Alfred & Myra**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Nicholas William 15 9 1856 par **Samuel & Hester**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Nicholas William 1 8 1954 age 44 *burial*
Bosherton Church

Nicholas William 3 2 1970 age 70 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Nicholas William 9 1 1897 age 70 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Nicholas William 1670 Eglisorow H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholas William George 22 5 1938 age 64 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Nicholas William Glenville to **Josephine Elizabeth**
Garlick 8 9 1962 *marriage St Petrox Church*

Nicholas William Joseph 10 5 1995 age 65 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Nicholas William 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholas William 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholas William 30 6 1951 to **Doris Absalom**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas William 26 12 1914 to **Edith Howells**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas William 21 11 1891 to **Elizabeth Rees**
marriage Bosheston Church

Nicholas William 30 3 1930 to **Martha Dyson**

marriage Boshaston Church

Nicholas William 15 2 1853 to **Mary Davies**
marriage Boshaston Church

Nichole John 1393, April 21 junior, Witness--Grant in fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and fields of Slebech. Rent 4s annually.. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Nicholl Henry 1670 Walwinscastle H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholl Philip 1410, 4 September. On the fourth day of the aforesaid month of September at Haverford, the same vicar general granted to brother **Philip Nicholl** monk professed of the monastery of St Dogmell by Cardigan of the diocese of St. David's, of the order of St Benedict of Tiron of the diocese of St David's deacon Letters dimissory to the order of the priesthood.

Nicholl Walter 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Nicholl William 1670 .Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Nicholls Dorothy October 1 1848 baptism, daughter of **John** and **Elizabeth Nicholls** St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Nicholls John 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Nicholls Mary A 1820 Choir Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock 1820.

Nichols Bridget 28 8 1857 age 48 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Nichols John 5 1 1865 age 54 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Nickoll Frederick William 1884 M A Rev Chaplain
Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys
Directory* .

Nicoll Nicholas 1556 Apr 2 MA Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Nicolls Nicholas 1557 Jan 4 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Niemann Erike 27 7 1952 par Karl & Lucette
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Niemann Martin 29 3 1959 par Karl & Lucette
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Nightingale Albert H 23/6/1903 par **Albert & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Nisbet John 9 8 1947 to **Beryl Eynon** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Noakes Fredrick 1884 Mr Duke of York Pembroke St
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Noakes Kathleen ,25/9/1930 par **George & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Noakes Lilian B 28/6/1932 par **George & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Noakes William J H 26/4/1934 par **George & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Noakes ? 1850 Mr under foreman father of Mr **Noakes**
High Street 1851 construction Martello towers Pembroke
Dock.

Noble Edwin 1917 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock *KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*.

Noke John 1408, April 2 . precentor of the cathedral
church of St David's

Noot ,Arthur J 26/9/1911 par **Thomas & Gladys**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Noot, David 15 June 1808 Alias **David Newte**
Milford Haven Yeoman Offence Assault following a

disagreement, Whilst prosecutor waited with his horse and carriage at the Ferry for a boat to convey him from the Haverfordwest side to the side, the prisoner and his accomplice , with four horses, boarded the ferry first, resulting in a lack of space for the prosecutor, Burton Prosecutor **Mannix Sir Henry** Tenby Guilty Punishment 1 month imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Noot ,Eileen ,14/9/1915 par **Thomas & Gladys**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Noot ,Hilda 5/1/1913 par **Thomas & Gladys**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Noot T J 1923 sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock 1. 91 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 17
January 1928.

Noot ,William J 22/10/1918 par **Thomas & Gladys**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Noote Patricke 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Norbury M J 25 March 1941 Mrs 9 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Normanthon Robert 1405, April 17 . Also at Lawaden
on the 17th day of the said month the same vicar admitted **Sir**

John Hogge, priest, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Weston, vacant by the death of **Sir Lewis ap Griffith ap David** at the presentation of the religious man brother **Robert Normanthon**, locum tenens of brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, the prior himself being engaged in distant parts and instituted him etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. Davids etc.

Norris Charles 24 Aug. 1779-1858 published his etchings of Tenby **1812**. drawings Carew Castle 1800s. made two sketches of Higgons well. water colour sketch in 1812 Paterchurch son of **John Norris , Hughenden** , Buckinghamshire , by his mistress, **Deborah Busby** though not a Welsh, man by birth, **Norris** lived and worked in Wales for nearly sixty years. He settled in 1800 at Milford , but removed in 1810 to Tenby , where he died. 16 Oct. 1858 . The great majority of his pictures are concerned with St. Davids and Pembroke and Tenby , and he published a book, *A Historical Account of Tenby* , in 1818 2nd ed. 1820 .

Norris Edith 11 5 1862 par **John & Esther** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Norris Emest Sept 20 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Norris J R May 4 1904 assistant master *Coronation School* Pembroke Dock

Norris James 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Norris Margaret 31 3 1861 par **John & Esther**
baptism Bosheston Church

Norris W Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke Dock
5 *Orielton Rent Book*

Norris W J 25 March 1939 .18 Military Rd Pennar
20 Military Rd 25 March 1939. 22 Military Rd 25 March
1939. *Orielton Rent Book*

Norris William Thomas 18 Military Rd 25 March 1925.
20 Military Rd 25 March 1925.
22 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1925.
Orielton Rent Book

North Henry 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

North John 1623 Camrose, *Peasant Houses in Stuart*
Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

North William 1844 Jan 19 Angle Rector *WWHR*
Voll p236

North William 1844 Jan 19 M A Angle Church
Rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Northampton Willus Comes 1620 *Justice of the*
Peace in Pembrokeshire

Northwood Thomas ' 1339 , Release of one messuage
and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of meadow in
Ernebaud'--Friday after Easter *Slebech Estate And Family*
Records

Norton Alice A E 17/1/1928 par **Reginald & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Norwood Mathew 1689 .

Note Francis 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Nowell Laurence 1553-58 Haroldstone Harboured
by Sir **John Perrot** at Harloldston- was to be Dean of
Lichfield *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James
Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Nunn James 1830, Sept. 9 .**Charles Frederick, Baron
de Rutzen**, of Slebech Hall,**James Nunn** of the parish of
Minwear, yeoman.Appointment of the said **James Nunn** as
gamekeeper. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Nuthall John 30 7 1915 to **Clara Osmond** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Nutting Henry 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Nycholl John 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and
1 rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche,
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Nycolas Greff 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660..*

Nywton Richard 1493, 20 October . On 20 October etc. he admitted Master **John Barret**, chaplain, to the church of St. Mary, Carew, and instituted him rector and invested him in the same then vacant by the death of Master **Hugh Raglan** last rector there and in the gift of **Richard Nywton**, esquire, patron of the said church for this turn by reason of the advowson sufficiently granted and delivered to him in this behalf for a single turn by **Edmund baron of Carew**.

O

O Pell Watkyn Sir Captain Superintendents Pembroke Dock -had a wooden leg.

Oakes R H 28 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Oakley Eliza 22 6 1845 *par***James & Mary** *baptism**St Twynells Church*

Oakley Eliza to **John Morris** 4 10 1869 *married* *St Twynells Church*

Oakley Elizabeth 1 5 1835 *par***James & Elizabeth** *baptism**St Twynells Church*

Oakley Elizabeth 23 5 1840 *age*36 *burial**St Twynells Church*

Oakley Elizabeth 28 5 1840 *age*5 *burial**St Twynells Church*

Oakley George 17 6 1851 *age*84 *burial**St Twynells Church*

Oakley James 1 8 1887 *age*84 *burial**St Twynells Church*

Oakley James 28 4 1835 to **Elizabeth Fortune** *married* *St Twynells Church*

Oakley John 28 10 1834 *age*00 *burial**St Twynells*

Church

Oakley Mary 20 7 1877 *age*77 *burial*St Twynells
Church

Oakley Mary 31 3 1876 *age*71 *burial*St Twynells
Church

Oakley Mary? 1845 *par***James & Mary** *baptism*St
Twynells *Church*

Oakley Richard 19 July 1793 St David's Shopkeeper
Offence Riotously Breaking and entering prosecutor's dwelling
house, continuing there for six days. St David's Prosecutor
Crofton John, gent Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Obra John 1810 Rosemarket Mariner Offence
Assault, No indictment, Rosemarket Prosecutor **Davies Jane?**
Rosemarket *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Orbay George born 1 Sep 1815 Pater St Mary
Pembroke Dk Pembrokeshire died Oct 1880
Cache County Utah married to **Edwards, Maria** or **May**
Elizabeth on 13 Feb 1836 at St. Marys, Pembroke, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Orbay John born 8 Jan 1822 Pembroke Pembrokeshire
Wales married to **Palmer, Tamar** on Abt. 1845 at
Pembrokeshire? brother of **Thomas "Lorenzo" Orbay** was
baptized by Elder **Evans** at Pembroke Dock before 1851,
ordained an Elder on 8 **June** 1851 at the Deptford Branch,

London Conference emigrated to Utah mid-1850s but back in Britain by 1861. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Obray Maria Mariah? born 8 Sep 1814 Pater Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 15 Nov 1879
Hooper Weber Utah married , married to **Roberts, Phillip** on 2 Feb 1843 at Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Obray Mary Jane born 7 Jan 1840 Pater Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 23 Jan 1900 Paradise Cache Utah married to **ThomasWilliam Nash** on 1 Jan 1872 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Obrey Robert born 6 Oct 1824 Pembroke Dk Pembrokeshire died 3 Sep 1867 - Kidney Failure University College Hospital London married to **Downs, Ann** on 25 Dec 1847 Pembrokeshire? - son **John Robert Obray** christened at St. Mary's parish, Pembroke Dock, on 6 October 1824. His parents were **John** and **Elenor Allen Obray**. His father a shipwright at the Royal Dockyards. **Robert** was joiner's apprentice lived at Queen Street baptized into LDS church 15 Nov 1848. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Obrey Samuel William born 18 Jun 1828 Pembroke Dk Pembrokeshire died 5 Jun 1910 Paradise Cache Utah Left Liverpool on 1 Feb 1851 aboard the Ellen Maria Arrived in New Orleans on 7 Apr 1851 married to **Harris, Margaret** on 23 Nov 1856 at St Mary's, Pembroke, married to **Bainbridge, Eleanor** at St. Louis, Missouri married to **Preator, Mary** Deborah on 25 Apr 1870 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Obrey Thomas Lorenzo born 23 Jul 1821 Pembroke
Dk Pembrokeshire died 21 Oct 1899

Paradise Cache County Utah married to **Shelton, Louise** on 24
Jun 1854 at Fort Leavenworth married to **Shelton, Martha** on
17 Oct 1854 at Salt Lake City married to **Brenchley, Caroline**
on 2 Aug 1857 at Salt Lake City married to **Bradshaw, Ruth**
Nuttall on 30 Apr 1864 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Obray Thomas William born 11 Apr 1848 Pembroke
Dk Pembrokeshire died 12 Nov 1912

Paradise Cache Utah Left Liverpool on 1 Feb 1851 aboard the
Ellen Maria Arrival, Arrived in New Orleans on 7 Apr 1851
married to **Kay, Margaret Chatterley** on 21 Mar 1868 at Salt
Lake City

His mother refused to emigrate and stayed behind with
younger son Father was **Samuel Obray** , *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

O'Brien Cornelius 1769 Alias **John O'Brien, John**
Henry, Tenby, Yeoman Offence

Threatening behaviour - forcibly taking from the prosecutor a
letter and assault Tenby ? Prosecutor **Williams William** Verdict
Rejected *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

O'Brien Cornelius June 1787 Alias **John O'Brien,**
, John Henry Tenby Yeoman Offence

Threatening behaviour towards his spouse , the prosecutor,
whom he had left fifteen years previously, taking possession of
her house and threatening violence. No indictment. Tenby
Prosecutor **O'Brien, Emelia** Tenby Punishment To keep the
peace towards his spouse and others for 12 months *Before*

the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

O'Brien Dennis 27 October 1796 Hubberston ?Mariner
Offence Murder of **Thomas Rotherick**, mariner, by throwing
him overboard H.M.'s armed ship, the Chapman's launch
following deceased's desire that prisoner should not drink ale
that was not his. Deceased and prisoner in H.M.'s 85 Co. of
Marines, Plymouth Division. The prisoner almost certainly not
from Hubberston. Hubberston Prosecutor **Allen, Howell**,
gent/overseer of the poor. Verdict Guilty of manslaughter.
Punishment Fined 1/- and 1 year imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

O'Brien ,Michael 29 3 1975 to **Susan James** *married*
Bosheston Church

O'Brien ,Michelle 29 7 1979 *par***Michael& Susan**
baptism Bosheston Church

O'Brien ,Stephen 11 7 1982 *par***Michael& Susan**
baptism Bosheston Church

O'Brien ,W Mrs Lady Day 1898 .18 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

OBryan Mary 14 2 1829 to **George Nicholas** *married*
Stackpole Elider Church.

OConnor Kim 23 8 1964 *par***James & Betty** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Odo ? 1125 approx .sheriff of Pembroq *MS Fr 18953*

f45

of Carreu Richard 1231 Rector of Carreu *PRO*
Ancient Deeds Kings Remembrancer
D 3586.

of Carrew Williamson Thomas 1376 20 November49
Former tenant *I P M 248f 105 Edward III.*

of Castle Martin Philip 1376 20 November49 Former
tenant *I P M 248f 105 1376 20 November49 Edward III.*

of St Amand Aumaric 1231 June10 Patent Rolls 15
Henry III m 2 Cal p 437 Westminster.

of St Brides Arnold , 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D*
file 34 No 12 Northampton.

of St Clears Philip 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file*
34 No 12 Northampton.

of Trewent Richard 1331 July 24 Juror *Inq Misc File*
115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428

of Windsor Gerald married Nest the sister of Gruffydd
Prince of South Wales *Giraldus Cambrensis –The Journey*
Through Wales c1100.

of Windsor Gerald stalwart cunning man *acc to Giraldus*
Cambrensis –The Journey Through Wales c1100.

Offley Willm . 1617 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Ogden Charles 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns, ChurchPembroke DockKSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Ogleby M 1904 assistant mistress *National School*
Pembroke Dock.

OHara Cecelia 10 Jan 1924 MissSamble Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock. 25 March 1924. 25 March 1938.
Orielton Rent Book}

Olesworth William 1595 Justice esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Oliver Charles 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, ChurchPembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Oliver Elizabeth 1670 .JordanstonPDewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Oliver Francis 1670 CoshestonPCastlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Oliver F.W 1896, May 26 .Albert Richard Francis
Maximilian de Rutzen of 90 St. George Square, co. Middlesex,
esq., and F.W. Oliver, solicitor, Rudolph William Henry Erhard
de Rutzen, Baron de Rutzen,William Edward Jenkins of
Market Street, Narberth.Conveyance of the Masonic Hall,
Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver John 1884 .Chief Boatswain Her Majestys

Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Oliver Katherine 1670 .Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Oliver Lionel 1852, April 17 .**George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq.,**Lionel Oliver** of Inner Temple London, esq.Covenant for the production of title deeds of North Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver Lionel 1858, June 15 .The Right Honourable **John Frederick, Earl of Cawdor** of Stackpole Court, and the Honourable **John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, Baron de Rutzen, Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Leopold** her son.**Lionel Oliver** of the Inner Temple, esq.Conveyance of the advowson of the church of Loveston, parish of Loveston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver Louisa 1786, Sept. 19-20. **Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his spouse , relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq.,**William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his spouse , **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his spouse (which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer** ,**William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent.,**John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq.Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver Louisa 1787, April 10 .Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon**, esq., plaintiff, and **William Callen**, gent., and **Ann** his spouse , **William Oliver**, gent., and

Louisa his spouse , and **William Davies**, gent., deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages, lands, etc., in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Oliver Mathew 1670 .Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Oliver W.E. and F.W . 1860, Sept. 3 – 1861, Dec. 13
.Bill Of Costs Of **W.E. and F.W. Oliver** in connection with the will of the **Baron de Rutzen** and the Grant of space for interment in the vault of Slebech Church. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver William 1786, Sept. 19-20 .**Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his spouse , relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq., **William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his spouse , **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his spouse , which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer** , **William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent., **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq. Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver William , 1787, April 10 .Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Higgon**, esq., plaintiff, and **William Called**, gent., and **Ann** his spouse , **William Oliver**, gent., and **Louisa** his spouse , and **William Davies**, gent., deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged four messuages, lands, etc., in the parish of Minwear to be the right of the plaintiff.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Oliver William Elliott 1846, July 27 .**William Elliott Oliver** of new Bridge Street in the city of London, gent.,**Baron and Baroness de Rutzen, Inigo William Jones**, esq., and **Henry Richmond Jones**. Mortgage of estates in the parishes of Newton, Robeston Wathan, Narberth and Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Oliver .William Elliot 1846, July 28 .**Baron and Baroness de Rutzen, Frederick Baron de Rutzen, William Elliot Oliver**. Conveyance to bar the entail and make a new settlement of estates devised by the will of **Nathaniel Phillips**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ollin John May-1828 St Issells a pit in St Issells when earth sunk suffocating him *Inquest report*

Onekar Paull 1670 St FlorenceH 2Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Onley Savill Onley 1843, July 29 .**Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Baroness de Rutzen**, his spouse , formerly **Mary Dorothea Phillips**, spinster, **Onley Savill Onley** of Stisted Hall, co. Essex, esq. Mortgage, for securing £1500 and interest, of the estate of the said Baroness, and the Assignment of a policy of assurance on her life *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Ophilus Robin 1670 Martletwy PNarberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Oradge William 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Oradoc John 1670 .New Moat H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ord J P 1851 Tenby Member *Arch Camb*
1851

Organ John 1403, June 16 . Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester **Thomas** baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas Roche**, **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280*

Orford ,Irene M 4/7/1928 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Orford ,William R 24/2/1931 par **William & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Oriel George 18 May 1813 Innkeeper Pembroke
Offence Perjury, Prisoner claimed to have been sworn in as a burgess, Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Oriel George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs

Devonals Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Oriel George 24 February 1789 Glover Offence Riot.
The Pembroke town crier had proclaimed that playing football
was forbidden inon Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for
some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A great
number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act
was read twice by the prosecutor. No indictment. Pembroke
Prosecutor **Llewhellin Pearce?** , deputy mayor *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Oriel John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs Grove
Mill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Oriel Thomas 28 4 1748 *age burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Oriel Thomas 1791/2 owner Lamphey *CRO Land Tax
Records*

Oriell Francis 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Oriell Henry 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Oriell Hugh 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

O'RileyJames 22 February 1819 Alias**James O'Reley**
Hubberston Labourer Offence Uttering a counterfeit Spanish
dollar and unlawfully bringing the same into the
realm,Hubberston Prosecutor **Brown William**, Hubberston,

publican *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Orman Davyth 1570, May Witness **Barlowe John** of Slebeche, esq.**Marget Phill** otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech, widow 1.Covenant to convey a messuage on the west side of Slebeche against the Marle pittes (where the said Marget lives in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in Slebeche, orde under a piece of ground called Masterland.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Ormiston T *School Board Pembroke Dock.*

Ormond Alice 27 10 1720 to **Henry Thomas** *married St Petrox Church*

Ormond Anne 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist 1972*

Ormond Anne 1839 Mrs Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Ormond Anne 2 3 1962 age80 *burialSt Twynells Church*

Ormond Bulton 6 10 1651- 5 7 1652 a High Constable of Dulgledly Hundred,Plaue of Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1895 HW Corp MS 287*

Ormond Buttin 1670 Clarbeston H 2 Dongledly Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ormond David 1389. 8 May Licence of non-residence. rector of the parish church of Nerberth. **Ormond**

David 1399, September 15. Also on 15 September in the year abovesaid, the bishop at London granted to **Sir David Ormond** rector of the parish church of Nerbert, of his diocese licence of non-residence for one year, he being in the meantime in the service of the noble man Sir **Edmund de Mortuo Mari**.

Ormond David 1419 Feb priest Manorbier
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 P 286

Ormond David 1 June 1780 Crunwear Gent. Offence
Obstructing the highway by erecting a gate across it.
Llanddewi Velfrey Prosecutor **David John** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Ormond Dorothy born 24 May 1825 Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 6 Sep 1851 Left Liverpool on 5 Mar 1849
aboard the Hartley Arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana on 28
Apr 1849 **Ormond Dorothy** died 6 September 1851 before she
could cross the plains. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Ormond Elinor born 12 Oct 1845 Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 8 May 1849 steamboat "Mameluke", Left
Liverpool on 5 Mar 1849 aboard the Hartley Arrived in New
Orleans, Louisiana on 28 Apr 1849 **Elinor Ormond** died 8
May 1849 on the steamboat "Mameluke" five days from New
Orleans on the way to St. Louis. Her fourteen-year-old sister
Letitia died the same day. *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Ormond Elizabeth 20 3 1824 age63 burial Boshaston
Church

Ormond Elizabeth 7th September 1866 .buried
CholeraPennar Pembroke Dock

Ormond Elizabeth born 22 Jun 1839 Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 6 Sep 1922 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Left Liverpool on 5 Mar 1849 aboard the Hartley Arrived in
New Orleans, Louisiana on 28 Apr 1849 married to **Tall,**
George on 3 Jul 1856 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Ormond Henry 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Ormond John 1670 .Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ormond John 6th September 1866 .age 28 months buried
CholeraPennar Pembroke Dock

Ormond John born 10 Jan 1797 Marloes Pembrokeshire
died 10 Apr 1883 Kanosh Millard, County Utah Left Liverpool
on 5 Mar 1849 aboard the Hartley Arrived in New Orleans,
Louisiana on 28 Apr 1849 married to **Codd, Elizabeth** on 19
Nov 1819 at St. Ishmael's Parish, Pembrokeshire married to
Drayson, Elizabeth on 12 Aug 1853 at Utah married to
Watson, Mary Ann *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Ormond John born 3 Feb 1832 Marloes
Pembrokeshire died 17 Sep 1913 Logan Cache Utah

Left Liverpool on 5 Mar 1849 aboard the Hartley Arrived in
New Orleans, Louisiana on 28 Apr 1849 married to **Jenkins,**

Martha on 4 Oct 1853 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
married to

Jones, Jane Lloyd on 28 Aug 1852 at Salt Lake City, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Ormond Kathleen 25 9 1921 *par* **Frederick & Annie**
baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Ormond Letitia born 28 May 1834 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 8 May 1849 Steamboat "Mamelike" Left
Liverpool on 5 Mar 1849 aboard the Hartley Arrival, Arrived
in New Orleans, Louisiana on 28 Apr 1849 **Letitia** died 8 May
1849 while on board the steamboat "Mameluke" five days from
New Orleans on the way to St. Louis. Her four-year-old sister
Elinor died the same day. *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Ormond Margaret 12 4 1855 *age*81 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Ormond Margaret 12 June 1820
Carew Singlewoman Offence Theft of food - milk - by milking
prosecutor's cows, Carew Prosecutor **Francis William** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Ormond Margaret 14 March 1819 Carew Singlewoman
Offence Theft of wearing apparel, Carew Prosecutor **Morse**
Sarah, Carew Verdict Guilty, *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Ormond Margaret 23 March 1816 Carew Pauper
Offence Theft of money from her straw bed in the workhouse?

No indictment,aged 15, value £3 2s, 6d,Carew Prosecutor
Bosher, Henrietta Carew, pauper in the workhouse *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Ormond Martha 9 11 1931 age76 *burialSt Twynells
Church*

Ormond Mary born 2 Feb 1821 Dale Pembrokeshire
died 27 Mar 1903 Kanosh Millard,County Utah Left Liverpool
on 17 Oct 1850 aboard the Joseph Badger Arrived in New
Orleans on 23 Nov 1850 married to **Morris, John, Jr.** on 30
Oct 1847 at Pembroke, Pembrokeshire married to **George,
William** on 31 Oct 1852 at Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Ormond R 25 March 1901 Clover Hill.

Ormond Richard 15 5 1931 age79 *burialSt Twynells
Church*

Ormond Thomas 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Ormond Thomas 3 May 1757 CarewYeoman Offence
Riotously cutting down and destroying the sails and rigging of
a ship called The Expedition belonging to the Prosecutors
--**Richard Summers**, Haverfordwest, Merchant, **Abraham
Clibbom, John Haslope, Pearce Llewellyn** and **Catherine
Llewellyn**.Carew *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Ormond Thomas 15-Sep1792 St Issells - Child –

playing at Haysland Pond St Issells fell into the pond and
drowned *Inquest report*

Ormond Thomas 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist* 1972

Ormond Thomas 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Ormond William 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Ormond William 1839 Cardeeth *Pemb Hist* 1972

Ormond William 1629 VicarSt Mary'sHaverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Ormond William 1597 sergeant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660.

Ormond William 1597 late sergeant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Ormond William 1670 .Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ormond , William 21 September 1804 gent Prosecutor
David Lewis Gumfreston Labourer OffenceAssault.
Gumfreston *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Ormonde William 1599-1600 Accountant
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Oronnowe John 1569 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Orrenge William 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Osber , or Osbwrn Wyddel approx 1237 the Irishman, called also **Osborn FitzGerald**, was a scion of the **Desmond** branch of the great Irish sept of the **Geraldines**. He came into Wales about the middle of the thirteenth century. Mr. **Robert Vaughan** of Hengwrt, the learned Merionethshire antiquary, supposed about that year, but it was probably some few years later. **Sir William Betham**, the Ulster King at Arms, has ascertained, by historical and inferential evidence, that **Osber Wyddel was a son of John Fitz Thomas Fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald, the first Lord of Decies and Desmond**. . *Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Osmond B Lady Day 1898 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock ..1893 Trustee Wesley Chapel Pennar CRO
Haverfordwest *Orielton Rent Book*

Osmond B J 25 March 1935 48 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*..

Osmond Clara 30 7 1915 to **John Nuthall** married
Stackpole Elider Church.

Osmond ? 1670 .Widdowe Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Otwell Rowth 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Ouldisworth ? 1594 Justice *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Ouweyn John 1307 July 26 .Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 6 2*

Overbury Nicholas 1613 November 22 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Overbury Nicholas 1611 September 13 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Overbury Nicholas justices of assize1630
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Overbury Nicholaus 1620 *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620*

Owan Thomas 1367-1368 reeve of Moylestoun..
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Owell Thomas 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Names in the History of Orielton

**The information on this listing was taken from Pemb Hist
Vol 5 Owen of Orielton**

Surname/2nd Res. Residence	Forename/info	Date	Main
---------------------------------------	----------------------	-------------	-------------

David (Sir)	1300	Wyrriott Orielton
Wyrriot Orielton	Richard	1314
	Sheriff of Carmarthen	
Wyrriot Orielton	Richard	1317
	Sheriff of Carmarthen	
Wyrriot Orielton	Richard (Sir)	1323
Wyrriot Orielton	Richard	1384
Manorbier		spouse -
Elen Huscard		
Huscard Orielton	Elen	1384
		spouse -
Richard Wyrriot		
Wyrriot	Thomas Orielton	1459
	Sheriff of Pembroke	
Wyrriot Orielton	Thomas	1482
Wyrriot Orielton	Henry	1526
	Lord of the moiety of Cosheston	
Wyrriot Orielton	Henry	1530
		spouse -

Margaret ap Thomas		
ap Thomas\Wyrriot	Margaret	1530
Orielton		
Dynevor	nat dau. of Sir Rhys ap Thomas	
spouse -	Henry Wyrriot	
Wyrriot	Henry	1542-44
Orielton		
	Commissioner lay subsidies Pem & Tenby	
ap Hugh	Owen	1545
Bodeon		
	MP for Newborough-High Sheriff & JP 1563	
spouse -	1 Elizabeth	
		2 Isabel
Wyrriot	Henry	1549 & 59
Orielton		
	High Sheriff	
Wyrriot	Henry	1551
Orielton		
	Escheator of Pembrokeshire	
Owen	Hugh	1571 marr
Bodeon		
Orielton	second son of Owen ab Hugh of Bodeon	
spouse -	Elizabeth Wyrriot	
Owen	Hugh	1574
Orielton		
	Recorder of Carmarthen	spouse
- Elizabeth Wyrriot		
Wyrriot	George	1587
Orielton		
	JP (supporter of the Earl of Essex)	
Owen	Morris	1588 dead
Orielton		

son of Hugh Owen and Elizabeth
Phillips **John** **1590c**
Picton Castle
 dau.Jane mar. George Wyrriot
 spouse - Elizabeth Gruffydd
Gruffydd **Elizabeth** **1590c**
Penrhyn
Picton Castle spouse -
John Phillips
Phillips **Jane** **1590c**
Picton Castle
Orielton daughter of John Phillips,Picton Castle
 spouse - George Wyrriot
Lloyd **David** **1597-8**
Forest Brechfa
Pengwernoleu son and heir of Griffith Lloyd
 spouse - Jane Owen -very unhappy
Wyrriot **George** **1599**
Orielton
 co-lord of several manors spouse
 - Jane Philipps
Wyrriot **Elizabeth** **1599c**
Orielton
 dau & heiress of George Wyrriot
 spouse - Hugh Owen
Wogan **Morris** **1603 Apr 21**
Boulston
 date of marriage spouse -
Francis Wogan
Owen **Hugh, Colonel** **1610 born**
Bodeon
 eldest son of William and Jane Owen

Owen	John	1612
Orielton		
	eldest son Hugh and Elizabeth	
spouse - Dorothy Laugharne		
Owen / Barlow	Mary	1612
Orielton		
Creswell & Lawrenny dau of John and Dorothy		
spouse - Lewis Barlow		
Owen	Anne	1612 Oct 8
Orielton		
Stone Hall & Trecwn dau of John and Dorothy		
spouse - 1 Wogan 2 Owen		
Owen	John	1612 Oct 8
Orielton		
	2nd son John and Dorothy	
Owen	Arthur	1612 Oct 8
Orielton		
Newmoat	3rd son of John and Dorothy	
spouse - Mary Philipps (wdw)		
Phillips	Mary	1612?
Picton Castle		
Newmoat	dau of Sir John Philipps Picton Castle	
spouse - 1 Scourfield 2 Owen		
Phillips/Scourfield	Mary	1612?
Picton Castle		
Newmoat	dau of Sir John Phillips	wdw of John
Scourfield		
Scourfield	John	1612?
Newmoat		
	widow mar Arthur Owen	
spouse - Mary Philipps		
Owen	Richard	1613

Orielton

son of Hugh & Lucy Owen?

Owen Jane 1613

Orielton

**Forest Brechfa dau of Hugh Owen and Elizabeth
spouse - David Lloyd**

Owen William 1613

Orielton

**Bodeon second son of Hugh and Elizabeth
spouse - Jane Williams**

Williams Jane 1610c

Orielton

**Vaynol daughter of William Williams of Vaynol
spouse - William Owen**

Owen Ann 1613

Orielton

**Presaddfed Anglesey dau of Hugh and Elizabeth
spouse - John Lewis**

Owen Percy 1613

Orielton

son of Hugh and Lucy?

Owen Francis 1613

Orielton

**Boulston married 1603 Nov 10 dau. Hugh\Elizabeth
spouse - Morris Wogan**

Owen Sibyl 1613

Orielton

**Wiston dau of Hugh Owen and Elizabeth
spouse - William Wogan**

Wyrriot Hugh 1613-14 Feb 8

Orielton

Bodowen died buried Monkton

spouse - 1 Elizabeth 2 Lucy?
 Laugharne John 1613c St
 Brides
 son was Major General Rowland Laugharne
 spouse - Janet Owen
 Owen Janet 1613c
 Orielton
 St Brides dau of Hugh and Elizabeth
 spouse - John Laugharne
 Lewis John 1613c
 Presaddfed Anglesey
 kinsman of his wife spouse -
 Ann Owen
 Owen Lucy 1613c
 Orielton
 Widow of Sir James Wotton
 spouse - Hugh Owen
 Wogan William 1625 died
 Wiston
 had 12 children died at Lawrenny
 spouse - Sibyl Owen
 Owen Hugh Sir 1629
 Orielton
 1629 1st wife died spouse -
 Frances Philipps
 Owen Elizabeth 1629
 Orielton
 Carnarvonshire dau of Sir Hugh and Frances
 spouse - John Glynne
 Owen Dorothy 1629
 Orielton
 dau of Sir Hugh and Frances unmarried

alive 1670
 Owen Mary 1629
 Orielton
 Moat dau of Sir Hugh and Katherine
 spouse - William Scourfield
 Lewis \ Owen Katherine 1629(after)mar
 Orielton
 Prescoed widow of John Lewis of Prescoed
 spouse - Sir Hugh Owen
 Owen Hugh Sir 1629(after)mar
 Orielton
 spouse - 2
 Katherine Lewis
 Philipps/Owen Francis 1629 died
 Picton Castle
 Orielton dau of Sir John Philipps Picton Castle
 spouse - Sir Hugh Owen
 Owen William 1631
 Orielton
 Bodoen spouse -
 Jane Williams
 Owen Anne 1631 marr. (1)
 Orielton
 Stone Hall dau of John & Dorothy
 spouse - William Wogan
 Wogan William 1631m 1645 died
 Stone Hall St Lawrence parish
 had a son and two daughters
 spouse - Anne Owen
 Owen Arthur 1633
 Orielton
 called to the Bar

Wogan	Morris	1640 Apr 21
diedBoulston		
		spouse - Francis
Owen		
Laugharne	Rowland Mjr Gen.	1640s St
Brides		
	son of John Laugharne and Janet Owen	
Barlow	Lewis	1641 & 1668
Cresswell & Lawrenny		
	High Sheriff	spouse -
Mary Owen		
Owen	Arthur	1643
Orielton		
	Mjr in Laugharne's Army afterwards Colonel	
Owen	Arthur	1645-48 & 54-5
Orielton		
	M.P also from 1660 till his death	
Owen (2nd Baronet)	Sir Hugh	1645? born
Orielton		
	son of Sir Hugh and Katherine	
Owen	Arthur	1647 baptised
Richmond Surrey		
	son of Sir Hugh and Katherine	
Wogan nee Owen	Anne (wdw)	1648 marr
Orielton	Stone Hall	
Trecwn		
Owen nee Laugharne	Dorothy	1652-3 died70yr
Orielton		
(St Brides)	widow of John Owen who died in 1612	
spouse - John Owen		
Lewis/Owen	Anne	1655
Presaddfed		

Orielton her mother married her father in law
 spouse - John Owen
 Lewis\Owen\Trevor Anne 1655 after
Orielton
 after death of John Owen married
 spouse - Colonel Trevor
 Owen John 1655 Dec 21 died
Orielton
 eldest son of Sir Hugh and Frances 21yrs
 spouse - Anne Lewis
 Owen Wyrriot 1657 died pre
Orielton
 son of Sir Hugh and Frances
 Owen/Wogan Francis 1658-9 died
Boulston
 Philbeach dau. Hugh\Elizabeth -widow of Morris
 spouse - Morris Wogan
 Owen Henry 1659 Oct 21
Bodeon
 second son of William and Jane Owen
 spouse - Elizabeth Gwyn
 Owen Hugh, Colonel 1659 Oct 21 died Bodeon
 eldest son of William and Jane Owen
 Gwyn Elizabeth 1659c
Bodoen
 Maesoglen dau.& heiress of Hugh Gwyn of
 Maesoglen spouse - Henry Owen
 Owen (2nd Baronet) Sir Hugh 1660 & 1678-81
Orielton
 MP - also from 1689-91 High Sheriff 64
 spouse - Anne Owen
 Owen John 1662

Newmoat	son of Arthur and Mary	spouse
- Dorothy Owen		
Scourfield	William	1663 Moat
	High Sheriff	spouse -
Mary Owen		
Owen	Anne	1664
Bodoen & Maesoglen		
Orielton	dau. heiress of Henry and Elizabeth Owen	
spouse - Hugh Owen		
Owen	Henry (1)	1664 (after)
Orielton		
	son of Anne and Sir Hugh - died young	
Owen	Henry (2)	1664 (after)
Orielton		
	son of Anne and Sir Hugh - died young	
Owen	Dorothy	1664 after
Orielton		
	dau of Anne and Sir Hugh - died young	
Owen	John	1664 after
Orielton		
	son of Anne and Sir Hugh - died young	
Owen	William	1664 after
Orielton		
	son of Anne and Sir Hugh - died young	
Owen (2nd Baronet)	Sir Hugh	1664 marr
Landshipping		
Orielton	son of Sir Hugh and Katherine	
spouse - Anne Owen		
Owen	Dorothy	1666
Trecwn		
Newmoat	dau and heiress of Thomas Owen - Trecwn	

spouse - John Owen
 Owen John 1666 married
 Newmoat
 wife dau and heiress of Thomas Owen
 spouse - Dorothy Owen
 Owen Arthur 1668 marr
 Orielton
 Johnston Hall son of Sir Hugh and Katherine
 spouse - Elizabeth Horsey
 Owen Sir Hugh 1670 died 66yrs
 Orielton
 spouse -
 Katherine Owen
 Owen Elizabeth 1670c
 Orielton
 Park, Merioneth dau of Anne and Sir Hugh
 spouse - 1 William L Annwyl
 Owen Katherine (widow) 1671
 Landshipping
 Orielton granted six farms by her son Sir Hugh
 spouse - Sir Hugh Owen
 Wogan Edward 1674 born
 Boulston
 son of Lewis Wogan of Boulston
 spouse - Mary Owen
 Owen Arthur 1678 died
 Newmoat
 Orielton spouse -
 Mary Philipps (wdw)
 Owen Arthur 1678-81,85-95
 Pembroke
 MP spouse - Mary

Powell
Owen John 1678-9
Newmoat
MP spouse -
Dorothy Owen
Barlow Lewis 1681 Aug 6 died
Cresswell & Lawrenny
left issue spouse - Mary
Owen
Horsey/Owen Elizabeth 1681 died
Johnson Hall
dau of Cpt John Horsey/Elizabeth
spouse - Arthur Owen
Powell/Owen Mary 1683 Aug 4 marr
Pembroke and Tamworth
dau of Morgan Powell of Pembroke
spouse - Arthur Owen
Owen Arthur 1683 Jan 8
marr2Kensington
spouse - Mary
Powell
Owen/ Wogan Mary 1686?
Newmoat - Trecwn
Llanstinan dau & heiress John & Dorothy
spouse - Hugh Wogan
Owen John 1686? died
Newmoat
dau and heiress Mary Owen
spouse - Dorothy Owen
Owen Charles 1686c born
Orielton
son of Anne and Sir Hugh Owen

spouse - Dorothy Corbett
 Owen/Annwyl Elizabeth 1689 pre
 Orielton
 dau of Anne & Sir Hugh spouse
 - 2 Mr Brereton
 Owen/Scourfield Mary 1693 Mar 19
 died Moat
 Orielton dau of Sir Hugh and Katherine aged 50
 spouse - William Scourfield
 Scourfield William 1695 died
 Moat
 had issue spouse -
 Mary Owen
 Owen (3rd Baronet) Sir Arthur 1695, 1701-11, 14
 Orielton
 MP-Mayor Pemb. 1704-6, 24, High Sheriff 07
 spouse - Emma Williams
 Owen (4th Baronet) Sir William 1697 born
 approx Orielton
 Owen Wyrriot 1697 Feb 1
 Orielton
 son of Anne and Hugh - admit Grays Inn
 Owen John 1698 born
 Orielton
 younger brother of Sir William (4th Bar)
 spouse - Anne Owen
 Owen Colonel John 1698 born
 approx Orielton
 Owen Arthur 1698 died
 Pembroke
 no surviving issue spouse -
 Mary Powell

Owen (2nd Baronet) Sir Hugh Orielton	1698-9 died
	spouse -
Katherine Annwyl Owen (3rd Baronet) Sir Arthur Orielton	1699
 inherited	spouse -
Emma Williams Annwyl\Owen Katherine Orielton	1699 died
	spouse - Sir
Hugh Owen Owen (2nd Baronet) Sir Hugh Orielton	1699(pre)m2
 marr 2nd time - widow of Lewis Annywyl	
spouse - Katherine Annywyl Owen Mary Orielton	1700 marr
Boulston dau of Anne & Sir Hugh	
spouse - Edward Wogan Owen Catherine Orielton	1700c
Chester dau of Anne and Sir Hugh	
spouse - John Williams Owen Wyrriot Robeston House	1700c marr
Talbenny marr widow of Sackville Crow died 1700	
spouse - Dorothy Crow Owen Arthur approxOrielton	1701 born
Chelsea son of Sir Arthur and Emma	
spouse - Martha Smale/Shewen	

Williams	John	1702	
Chester			
	Attorney General of Denbigh & Montgomery		
spouse	- Catherine Owen		
Wogan	Edward	1702 pre	
died	Orielton		
	age approx 27		spouse -
Mary Owen			
Owen\Crow	Dorothy	1704 died	Johnston
Roberston House	wdw of Sackville Crow		
spouse	- Wyrriot Owen		
Owen	Wyrriot	1715 died	
Roberston House			
Talbenny	son of Anne and Sir Hugh		
spouse	- Dorothy Crow wdw		
Owen	Charles died age 30	1716	Nash,
Langum parish			
	had issue		spouse -
Dorothy Corbett			
Corbett\Owen	Dorothy	1716 pre	
Nash, Langum parish			
		spouse - Wyrriot	
Owen			
Colby	Lawrence	1716 Feb 7	
Bangeston nr Pembroke			
	appointed by Sir Arthur -cornet-militia		
Owen\Barlow	Anne wdw	1718 after	
Lawrenny			
		spouse - Thomas	
Cornwallis			
Barlow	Hugh	1718 pre	
Lawrenny			

son of John Barlow and Anne Owen
 spouse - 1 Anne Skyrme
 Owen Anne 1718 pre
 Orielton
 Lawrenny dau of Anne and Sir Hugh
 spouse - John Barlow
 Barlow John 1718 died
 Lawrenny
 High Sheriff 1705 Anne was second wife.
 spouse - Anne Owen
 Barlow Anne 1718c
 Lawrenny
 Nash, Langum parish dau of John Barlow and Anne Owen
 spouse - Wyrriot Owen (cousin
 Barlow Dorothy 1718c
 Lawrenny
 Pricaston dau of John Barlow and Anne Owen
 spouse - John Lort.
 Barlow Hugh 1718c?
 Lawrenny
 son of John Barlow and Anne Owen
 spouse - 2 Elizabeth Owen
 Williams Anne 1720c
 Chester
 dau and heiress of John and Catherine
 spouse - Sir William Owen
 Owen (4th Baronet) Sir William 1722
 Orielton
 MP served for 51 years spouse
 - Elizabeth Lloyd
 Owen Margaret 1724
 Orielton

dau of Sir Arthur and Emma
 unmarried
 Owen Wyrriot 1724 pre
 Orielton
 son of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Owen Anne 1724 pre died
 Orielton
 dau of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Owen Dorothy 1724 pre died
 Orielton
 dau of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Owen Hugh 1 1724 pre died
 Orielton
 son of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Owen Catherine 1724 pre died
 Orielton
 dau of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Owen Hugh 2 1724 pre died
 Orielton
 son of Sir Arthur and Emma died young
 Williams/Owen Emma 1724 Sep 17died
 Lanforda Denbighshire
 Orielton only daughter of Sir William Williams
 spouse - Sir Arthur Owen
 Lloyd Thomas 1725 Grove
 dau Elizabeth marr Sir William Owen
 spouse - Mary Gwyn
 Lloyd \Owen Elizabeth 1725 Dec 12marr Grove
 Orielton dau & coheirress Thomas Lloyd of Grove
 spouse - Sir William Owen
 Owen (4th Baronet) Sir William 1725 Dec 12
 marrOrielton

Elizabeth Lloyd spouse -
 Owen (5th Baronet) Sir Hugh 1729
 Chester
 Orielton son of Anne and Sir William
 spouse - Anne Colby
 Owen Anne 1729 after
 Orielton
 dau of Anne & Sir William died
 unmarried.
 Owen Arthur 1729 after
 Orielton
 Apsley Bedfordshire Lt Col 3rd Foot Guards
 spouse - Anne Thursby
 Owen Elizabeth 1731 marr 1
 Orielton
 Penrhos Anglesey dau of Sir Arthur and Emma
 spouse - William Owen
 Cornwallis Hon. Thomas 1732 died
 spouse - Anne
 Owen\Barlow
 Willaims \ Owen Anne 1734 after marr Chester
 Orielton dau of John Williams\Catherine Owen
 spouse - Sir William Owen
 Owen Elizabeth 1736 marr 2
 Orielton
 Lawrenny dau of Sir Arthur & Emma wdw W. Owen
 spouse - Hugh Barlow
 Owen John (Colonel) 1736 Nov 5 marr
 Orielton
 bro of Sir William (4th Baronet)
 spouse - Anne Owen

Owen\Owen Anne 1736 Nov 5 marr Nash
Ireland dau of Charles Owen and Dorothy Corbet
spouse - John Owen (Col)
Owen (7th Baronet) Arthur 1740 Sep 29
Covent Garden
Orielton son of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
unmarried
Owen (4th Baronet) Sir William 1743 after
marr2Orielton
she was his cousin spouse -
Anne Williams
Lloyd \Owen Elizabeth 1743 approx diedGrove
Orielton dau of Thomas Lloyd
spouse - Sir William Owen
Owen William 1746 Sep 30
bornRotterdam
son of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
Owen Hugh Michael (Rev) 1748 Sep 29
bornFrith St Soho
Aberffraw son of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
spouse - 1 ? Lyon,2A.Griffith
Owen Emma 1749 Dec 30
Dublin
Lawrenny dau of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
spouse - Hugh Owen\Barlow
Owen Charles Lt 59th Foot 1750 c
son of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
unmarried
Owen\Lord Corbetta 1750-1 Feb 17 bnDublin
Pembroke dau of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
spouse - Joseph Lord
Owen\Owen Anne 1750-1 Feb 21 d Dublin

Nash died after birth of dau Corbetta
 spouse - John Owen (Col)
 Owen John (Colonel) 1750-61 Ireland
 became Lt Gov. bro Sir William (4th Bar)
 spouse - Anne Owen
 Owen Emma 1751
 Orielton
 Williamston dau of Sir Arthur and Emma
 spouse - William Bowen
 Owen (3rd Baronet) Sir Arthur 1754 Jun 6 died
 Orielton
 spouse - Emma
 Williams
 Owen Arthur 1757 born
 approxChelsea
 Paddington 1801 son of Arthur and Martha- became
 parson unmarried
 Bowen William 1762 died
 Williamston
 spouse - Emma
 Owen
 Barlow Hugh 1763 died
 Lawrenny
 spouse -
 Elizabeth Owen
 Willaims\Owen Anne 1764 Dec 21
 diedOrielton
 spouse - Sir
 William Owen
 Owen Elizabeth 1764 marr
 Orielton
 Dyffryn dau of Anne & Sir William

spouse - Thomas Price
 Owen (5th Baronet) Sir Hugh 1770-86
 Orielton
 MP also Colonel of Pemb. Militia
 spouse - Anne Colby
 Owen William (Brig Gen) 1771 Jun 11
 marrDublin
 Marinique son of Col John Owen and Anne
 spouse - Anne Tripp
 Thursby \Owen Anne 1774 Jul 8 Abingdon
 Apsley dau of John Harvey Thursby
 spouse - Arthur Owen
 Owen Arthur 1774 Jul 8 marr
 Orielton
 Apsley Bedfordshire son of Anne & Sir William
 spouse - Anne Thursby
 Owen\Lord Corbetta 1774 marr Pembroke
 Dublin dau of Col John and Anne Owen
 spouse - Joseph Lord
 Owen William 1775 Apr 11born
 Port Mahon Minorca
 Lawrenny son of William Owen (B.Gen)\Anne Tripp
 unmarried
 Colby\Owen Anne 1775 Sep 16marr
 Bletherston
 Orielton dau of Grace and John Colby
 spouse - Sir Hugh Owen
 Owen (5th Baronet) Sir Hugh 1775 Sep 16marr
 Orielton
 son of Anne And Sir William
 spouse - Anne Colby
 Owen\Bowen Emma 1777 approx

died Orielton
 Williamston dau of Sir Arthur and Emma -no issue
 spouse - William Bowen
 Lord \Owen John 1777 born
 Pembroke
 son of Joseph Lord and Corbetta Owen
 spouse - 1 Charlotte 2 Mary
 Owen\Price Elizabeth 1777 Feb 20 died Dyffryn
 Orielton dau of Anne & Sir William
 spouse - Thomas Price
 Shewen\Smale\Owen Martha 1781
 Swansea
 Chelsea dau of Mjr Shewen, wdw Alexander Smale
 spouse - Arthur Owen
 Owen (4th Baronet) Sir William 1781 May 7 died
 Orielton
 age 84 spouse - Anne
 Williams
 Owen (6th Baronet) Sir Hugh 1782 Sep 12 brn
 Orielton
 only child of Sir Hugh and Anne Colby
 unmarried
 Owen (5th Baronet) Sir Hugh 1786 Jan 15
 died Orielton
 age 57 spouse - Anne
 Colby
 Owen\Owen\Barlow Elizabeth 1788 Nov died
 Lawrenny
 dau of Sir Arthur and Emma twice widowed
 spouse - Hugh Barlow
 Owen\Barlow Emma 1788 Oct died
 Bath

Lawrenny, Dublin dau of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
 spouse - **Hugh Owen\Barlow**
Owen\Barlow **Hugh** **1789** **Lawrenny**
 son of Wyrriot Owen and Anne Barlow
 spouse - **1Emma, 2 Anne**
Owen **Arthur** **1790 died**
Apsley
 son of Anne and Sir William
 spouse - **Anne Thursby**
Owen **William (Brig Gen)** **1795 died** **Fort**
St George Martinique (yellow fever)
 son of Col John Owen and Anne Owen
 spouse - **Anne Tripp**
Owen **Hugh (Royal Navy)** **1801 drowned**
Aberffraw
 son of Rev Hugh M Owen and Anne
 unmarried
Owen **Arthur Rev** **1805 died ?**
Paddington
 son of Martha and Arthur
Lord\Owen **John** **1809**
Pembroke
Orielton **inherited the Orielton Estates-changed**
 name spouse - **1 Charlotte 2 Mary**
Owen (6th Baronet) **Sir Hugh** **1809**
Orielton
 MP also was High Sheriff of Pemb 1804
 unmarried
Owen (7th Baronet) **Sir Arthur** **1809**
Orielton
India **succeded to the title** **unmarried**
Owen (6th Baronet) **Sir Hugh** **1809 Aug 8 died**

Charlotte 2 Mary
Owen (8th Baronet) William 1817
Middle Temple
Lawrenny inherited title on death of his uncle
unmarried
Owen (7th Baronet) Sir Arthur 1817 Jan 4 died
Orielton
India had been Adjutant General in E.India
unmarried
Owen **John Mjr 61st Foot** 1820 died
Jamaica
Aberffraw son of Rev Hugh M. Owen and Anne
unmarried
Colby\Owen **Anne** 1823 Apr 11
died Orielton, Lawrenny
Bath, London. spouse -
Sir Hugh Owen
Owen **Elizabeth Anne** 1828 died **Weston nr**
Bath
Aberffraw dau of Rev Hugh M Owen and Anne
unmarried
Owen **Arthur Mjr** 1835 died
Bengal
Aberffraw son of Rev Hugh M Owen and Anne
unmarried
Owen (8th Baronet) Sir William 1844 Aug 5
Middle Temple
Lawrenny changed name to Owen Barlow
unmarried
Barlow **Anne** 1844 died
Lawrenny
Aldeburgh dau of Philip Champion de Crespigny MP

spouse - **Hugh Owen Barlow**
Owen Barlow (8.Bar) William 1851 Feb 25 died5
Fig Tree Court Temple London
Lawrenny last baronet of the 1641 creation
unmarried
Owen **Sir John** 1861 Feb 6
Taynton
Orielton estate had been sold 1857 to pay debts
 spouse - 1 Charlotte 2 Mary

.....

Owen ? 1543 ChurchWarden Caldys *PRO223 423*.

Owen ? Col eldest son of **Sir John Owen** Bart lord
 lieutenant of the county Llanstinan *A Topographical*
Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis

Owen Alban 1616 Aug 5 Deputy Lieutenant
 of Pembrokeshire *Bronwydd MS 370*

Owen Alban 1603 "Eglwyswrw," of Court in the parish of
 Eglwyswrw, gent., sued by
Bateman Richard a mercer in Haverfordwest, plaintiff
 for £12 14s 5d
 "following goods delivered before 11 Oct, 1603 **Alban Owen**
 was the son of **George Owen**,
 lord of Kernes, by his first wife **Elizabeth** the daughter of
William Philipps of Picton Castle" *Pembrokeshire in Bygone*
Days

Owen Alban 1591 Kernes Son of George Owen and Elizabeth
 Philipps claimants

to the estate of William Phillipp and his wife Jane Perotte
.....George Owen MSS1591

Owen Albanus 1620 of Henllys Lord of Kernes.
Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620

Owen Ann 30 August 1824 Fishguard Spinster Offence
Riot and destroying walls and cottages Fishguard
Prosecutor **Thomas Hamlet**, esq, Verdict No true bill, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Owen ,Alice R 24/3/1908 par **Thomas & Edith**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Owen Ann 1613 Orielton Presaddfed Anglesey daughter
of **Hugh** and **Elizabeth** spouse **John Lewis** *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Ann 27 11 1859 par **Thomas & Sarah** baptism
Bosheston Church

Owen Ann 10 7 1914 age64 burial *Bosheston Church*

Owen Anna 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and
Elizabeth Wirriott claimants to the estate of **William
Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Anne 1664 Bodoen & Maesoglen Orielton
daughter heiress of **Henry** and **Elizabeth Owen** spouse **Hugh
Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*

Owen Anne 1718 pre Orielton Lawrenny daughter of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** spouse **John Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Anne 1724 pre died Orielton daughter of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Anne 1729 after Orielton daughter of **Anne & Sir William** died unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Anne 1612 Oct 8 Orielton spouse 1 **Wogan 2 Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*

Owen Anne 1622 Feb Orielton daughter of **John** and **Dorothy Owen**, *WWHR* Vol1 p 250

Owen Anne 1680? Bodowen Anglesey father **Henry Owen** of Bodowen Anglesey she married **Sir Hugh** Owen of Orielton *WWHR 1915*

Owen Annwyl Elizabeth pre1689 Orielton daughter of **Anne & Sir Hugh** spouse 2 Mr **Brereton** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Annwyl Katherine 1699 died Orielton spouse **Sir Hugh Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1633 Orielton called to the Bar *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1643 Orielton Mjr in Laugharnes Army afterwards Colonel *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1645,48 OrieltonMP also from 1660 till his death1678 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1647 baptised Richmond Surrey son of **Sir Hugh** and **Katherine** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1668 marriedage spouse **Elizabeth Horsey** son of **Sir Hugh** and **Katherine** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1678 died Newmoat,Orielton spouse **Mary Philipps**,(wdw) *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1678,81,85,95 . Pembroke MP spouse **Mary Powell** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1683 Jan 8 married 2Kensington spouse **Mary Powell** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur born approx1701 Orielton,Chelsea,son of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma**, spouse **Martha Smale Shewen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur after1729 Orielton Apsley Bedfordshire Lt Col 3rd Foot Guards spouse **Anne Thursby** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur born approx1757 Chelsea Paddington

1801son of **Arthur** and **Martha** became parson unmarried
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Arthur 1774 Jul 8 married Orielton Apsley
Bedfordshire son of **Anne & Sir William** spouse **Anne**
Thursby *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1790 diedApsley son of **Anne** and **Sir**
William spouse **Anne** Thursby *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orielton.

Owen Arthur 1612 Oct 8 Orielton Newmoat3rd son of
John and **Dorothy** spouse **Mary Philipps**,(wdw) *Pemb Hist*
Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Arthur 1754 Jun 6 3rd Baronet Sir died Orielton
spouse **Emma Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1809 7th Baronet Sir Orielton & India
succeeded to the title unmarried1817 Jan 4 died Orielton had
been Adjutant General in E India *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orielton.

Owen Arthur 1622 Feb Orielton son of **John** and
Dorothy Owen *WWHR Voll p250*

Owen Arthur 1662 Orielton *WWHR Vol3 p 306*

Owen Arthur 1698 died Pembroke no surviving issue
spouse **Mary Powell** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1747 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen Arthur 1787 Rev Hodgston Hall.

Owen Arthur 1704 05 24 28 **Sir** Pembroke Mayor son of **Sir Hugh Owen** and **Anne** was MP 1708 he died in 1753 purchased Paterchurch estate 1716 1718. **W Tucker** was related to his spouse *Ottley MS 510 WWHR 1915*

Owen Arthur 1740 Sep 29 7th Baronet Covent Garden Orielton son of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1695 3rd Baronet, 1701 MP, Mayor Pemb 1704, High Sheriff 1707, spouse **Emma Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1835 died Mjr. served Bengal, Aberffraw son of Rev **Hugh M Owen** and **Anne** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1662 of Orielton the brother of **Sir Hugh Owen** lease of the tithes St Twynnels Church

Owen Arthur 1805 Rev died ?Paddington son of **Martha** and **Arthur** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Arthur 1791/2 Rev owner Hodgston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Owen Arthur Sir 1740? 3rd Baronet 1699, inherited spouse **Emma Williams** had a son **William** 1724 1728 patron Hodgston Church, 1717 patron Llangwn Church 1740 patron

Cosheston Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons, Bacons Liber Regis WWHR 1915, Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen B 1895 13 Military Rd Sexton *St Patricks Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock.

Owen Barlow 1718 Lawrenny spouse **Anne** wdw **Thomas Cornwallis** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Barlow Emma died 1788 Oct lived Bath, Lawrenny, Dublin daughter of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** spouse **Hugh Owen Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Barlow Hugh 1789 Lawrenny son of **Wyrriot Owen** and **Anne Barlow** spouse 1 **Emma** 2 **Anne** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Barlow Hugh 1809 Jan 23 died Lawrenny age 79 spouse 2 **Anne Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Barlow Mary 1612 Orielton spouse **Lewis Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Barlow William 1851 Feb 25 8th Baronet died 5 Fig Tree Court Temple London Lawrenny last baronet of the 1641 creation unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Batman Owen ap 1539 September 25 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Owen, Benjamin , b1810 , a Congregational minister, was

born at Trefdiaeth, Pembrokeshire. His father, William Owen, died leaving a number of very young children, and at eleven years of age Benjamin had to turn out to work. In his leisure hours he diligently applied himself to self-improvement, and in 1837 he was ordained at Soar, Merthyr Tydiil. His congregation rapidly increased, and a new chapel became necessary. This was built to plans prepared by Mr. Owen himself, who had worked for years as a joiner. *Eminent Welshmen*

Owen Bowen Emma approx 1777 died Orielton & Williamston, daughter of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** no issue spouse **William Bowen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Catherine 1700c Orielton & Chester daughter of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** spouse **John Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Catherine pre 1724 died Orielton daughter of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Catherine 4 May 1800
Martletwy Single woman Offence Burglary of the house of **Owen Sir William**, Orielton, and stealing household goods, including blankets, a Moselle quilt, pewter plates, and a glass lamp belonging to him, and a handkerchief belonging to **Davies**. **Catherine** Indicted with her parents and sister. Prosecutor an agent to the receiver of the estate. Prisoner aged 23. Martletwy Prosecutor **Thomas James** Haverfordwest, gent./agent Verdict Guilty. Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen Charles 1686c born Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh Owen** spouse **Dorothy Corbett** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Charles 1812 died Aberffraw son of Rev **Hugh M Owen** and **Anne** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Charles 1700? Nashwas son of **Sir Hugh Owen** and **Anne Owen Kinner** married **Dorothy Corbet** had a son **Wyrriot**, 1702 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen Charles 1675 **June 20**
Rector Hubberston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Owen Charles 1716 died age 30 Nash Langum parish had issue spouse **Dorothy Corbett** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Charles 1750 Lt 59th Foot son of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Charlotte 8th Jun 1811 Orielton *Carmarthen Journal*

Owen Charlotte 1822? of Orielton daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** married **John Mears** of Eastington

Owen Crow Dorothy 1704 died Johnston Roberston House wdw of **Sackville Crow** spouse **Wyrriot Owen**

Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.

Owen David 1670 .Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen David 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen David 24 May 1827 Llanstinan Labourer Offence Attempted murder of **Owen Margaret** with a razor, Llanstinan Prosecutor **Morgan Mary & Owen Margaret** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

Owen David 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen David 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen David 1670 Clydey H1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen David 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen David of Langolman Acc to *Western Telegraph*

Owen David 20 December 1816 Fishguard Yeoman Offence Conspiring to marriedy **Thomas, Evan** otherwise **Thomas David** , a poor man legally settled in Llansteffan, Carm., with **Means Lettice**, a poor woman legally settled in Fishguard so as to relieve the oners of Fishguard from

maintaining the said **Lettice**, Fishguard 20 December 1816
Prosecutor **Davies David** Verdict No true bill, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Owen David 6 February 1821 St Lawrence Labourer
Offence Poisoning his spouse **Owen Margaret** with intent
to murder her by mixing copperas with 'guts' which had been
prepared for her, Prisoner aged 28, St Lawrence Prosecutor
Reynolds, Martha Little Newcastle, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Owen Dorothy 1629 Orielson daughter of **Sir Hugh** and
Frances unmarried alive 1670 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of
Orielson.*

Owen Dorothy after 1664 Orielson daughter of **Anne**
and **Sir Hugh** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Dorothy 1666 Trecwn & Newmoat daughter and
heiress of **Thomas Owen** Trecwn spouse **John Owen** *Pemb
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Dorothy pre 1724 died Orielson daughter of **Sir
Arthur** and **Emma** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of
Orielson.*

Owen Dorothy 1641 Mrs Orielson *WWHR Vol 3 p 306*

Owen Dorothy 1622 Feb widow Orielson *WWHR Vol 1
p 249*

Owen Dorothy 1616 Nov 18 widow Orielson

husband was **John Owen** *WWHR Vol I P 28*

Owen Dorothy Feb 1622 widow of **John Owen** of Orielson prebendal tithes of Brawdy.

Owen Dorothy 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Dorothy 1641 Mrs the mother of **Sir Hugh Owen** lease of the tithes St Twynnels Church

Owen Edith 1908 .daughter of Col **Owen** purchased Rosebush Slate Quarry

Owen Edward 1670 & forge Meline H& H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Edward 1615 gent Treasurer of the Maimed Soldiers *Bronwydd MS 399*

Owen Edward H 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Owen Elias Lady Day 1898 .84 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owen Elizabeth 1629 Orielson & Carnarvonshire daughter of **Sir Hugh** and **Frances** spouse **John Glynne** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Elizabeth 1670c Orielson & Park Merioneth daughter of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** spouse **William L Annwyl**

Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Elizabeth 1591 Kemes Daughter of **George Owen** and **Elizabeth Phillipps** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Elizabeth 1731 daughter of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** married 1 spouse **William Owen** 1736 wdw of **W Owen** married 2 spouse **Hugh Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton. Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Elizabeth 1764 daughter of **Anne & Sir William** married spouse **Thomas Price** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Elizabeth 1554 Oct 24 daughter of **Rees ap Owen** of Upton she married **William Pryse** of Sandy Haven Pembs *WWHR Vol3 P 216*

Owen Elizabeth 1737 of Orielton married **Hugh Barlow** their daughter married **Sir William Hamilton** *WWHR 1915*

Owen Elizabeth 10 April 1767
Haverfordwest Spinster Offence Assault. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor

Sarah Richards, Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen Elizabeth 29 5 1897 age44 burial Boshaston

Church

Owen Elizabeth Anne 1828 died Weston nr Bath
daughter of Rev **Hugh M Owen** and **Anne** unmarried *Pemb
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Elizabeth 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Elizabeth 13 10 1866 to **George Hicks** married
St Twynells Church

Owen Ellen 31 7 1831 to **George Price** married *St
Twynells Church*

Owen Ellinor 1670 widow Maenclochog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Owen Emma 1749 Dec 30 Dublin&Lawrennydaughter
of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** spouse **Hugh Owen
Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Emma 1751 Orielton&Williamston,daughter of
Sir Arthur and **Emma** spouse **William Bowen** *Pemb Hist
Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Erasmus 1762 Pembroke Mayorson of **Charles
Owen** of Nash lived at Southwood Pems was Captain of the
Militia *WWHR 1915*

Owen Evan 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Evan 1670 Llanstadwell13 Mar 1991. HRoose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Owen Evan 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Fanny 1835 died age 2 months Llanstinan *Mrs
Easthams brief history of the church.*

Owen Francis 1613 Orielson&Boulston *Pemb Hist Vol
5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Francis 1670 .Nolton H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Owen Francis 1621 Apr 7 vicarPembroke St Michaels
1621 Monkton *WWHR Vol3 p 237. WWHR Vol3 p 234*

Owen Francis 15 June 1779 Robeston West Blacksmith
Offence Assault with intent to ravish.Robeston West
Prosecutor **Williams Elizabeth** Verdict No prosecution.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Owen Frank 1920's Estate AgentPembroke Dock choir
boy Dockyard Chapel Her Majestys DockyardPembroke Dock.

Owen, G. L 1900 Esq. Withybush, Haverfordwest *Arch
Camb 1900*

Owen George 1663?Jan 10 Llanbeder Wellfrey Co
Pembroke Clk Rector of Llanbeder Wellfrey (13 Chas p47
no 107) *Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls*
Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Owen George 1663?Jan 23 Narbarth Clk Rector
of Narbarth co Pembroke vice Evan Owen S.T.P. Resigned (13
Chas II p 47 No 24) *Ecclesiastical appointments*
Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Owen George c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Deputy Vice Admiral in the Countie of Pembroke
Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire
-George Owen c1591

Owen Georgius c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice
of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of*
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Owen George 1670 LlampiterH7Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen George 25 March 1941.35 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owen George 1591 Kemes Married as first wife
Elizabeth daughter of **William Phillipps** of Picton Castle
whose sister married **Alban Stepneth** claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen William 9th of March, 1574 was buried at
Nevern the day after his death.'

George Owen's father, William, was directly descended in the male line from Lucas de Hoda. He married Elizabeth Herbert, who was descended from William, Earl of Pembroke, the first Welsh, man that was ennobled. William Owen was the first in his family to follow the English fashion of having surnames, and to assume the name of Owen. He lived to a ripe old age, dying, on the 9th of March, 1574, when he was 105 years old, and leaving behind him his son and heir, George Owen, who thus writes on the matter" Forexpierience whereof my dearest ancestor at his death was accounted to have lyved 105 years, and was at his latter dayes lustie of body and always in health, well able to travell and dayly used to walke a good swift pase, 4, 5, or 6 myles a morning for his pleasure and lesse then six yeares before his death, he, taking his journey from the towne of Pembroke towards his house in the country, began his journey a foote, willing his man to bring his horse after him, for that his horse was not then taken (and indeed was not that daye, he having began his journey a foote was forced soe to ende the same and come to his house by one of thte clock e, being 20 Miles he carried all his teeth with him to the grave, and a fewe yeares before his death would eat a handfull of nuttes, shells and all he was the yongest of his ancestours that died the last two descents before him.

My mother, alsoe, yet living (God grant it Long (died in 1603. , and two other gentle-women of the same parish, all three in perfect memory, can reckon between them at least 260 yeares, soe helthful is the ay re and soyle.*

Owen George of Henllys Kemes

wrote Discription ofPembrokeshire

Owen George 1552 born at Henllys, in the parish of Nevern, near Newport, Pembrokeshire, in 1552, and died there on 26th August, 1613. It was from **Meredydd** (who died 1188 , **ap Gryffydd ap Rhys ap Tewdwr**, who lived at Henllys, that the Property descended to **Nesta**, the spouse of **Philip**, son of **Richard de Hoda**, and so on in the direct male line to **George Owen**. Thus he could truly write of Henllys, as he did* It did not appear that any other family or person than my ancestors had ever lived there.* The **Owens** ,continued to live at Henllys till the death of **William Owen**, the great grandson of **George Owen**, in 1721. Some time between this and the end of the century Henllys was pulled down, and there is now only part of the foundations, overgrown with grass, that can with difficulty be traced.

George Owen married, in 1573, **Elizabeth**, daughter and co-heiress of **William Phillips** of **Picton**, Pembrokeshire, by whom he had ten children, the eldest and only surviving son being

Owen Alban 26th August, 1613 who succeeded him as lord of Cemaes.

About his second married there is some confusion. Fenton states in his Pembrokeshire (p. 563 , from a MS. alleged to have been written by George Owen himself, that his second spouse was ** Ann,

"daughter of **John Gwillim**, a French gentleman of Norman descent."

But according to a pedigree signed by Owen himself, his second spouse was *' **Ancred**, daughter of **Obiled**, **William** of

Carmarthen, gent."

According to this pedigree, Owen had seven children by her, but Owen himself states that there were twelve children of his second married.

This married with **Ancred** is corroborated by the Inquisitio Post Mortem of George Owen, in which the jurors further say that ** certain lands were granted by George Owen by deed d 18th August, 1613, to John Owen of Trecwn and Henry Bowen of Cilgwyn to the use of George Owen and Ancred his spouse and the survivor for life, with remainder to the use of their son **Thomas** Owen and the heirs of hisbody, with remainder to the use of their son Rhys Owen, his heirs and assigns." By Ancred George Owen had five sons George, the York Herald, Evan, Chancellor of St David's, William, **Thomas** and Rhys. The jurors further state that George Owen died on the 26th day of August last (1613), and that Alban Owen was at the of that Inquisition of the age of thirty-three years. They also further state that Ancred is yet alive."

Alban was the only son by the first spouse who lived to maturity there were also several daughters. According to this Inquisitio Post Mortem taken at the GuildHall, Haverfordwest, on the 4th day of

May, 1614, Alban Owen, his son and heir apparent, was on the 24th September, 1596, betrothed to Lettice, daughter of Johanna, and her late Husband William Mercer deceased, and George Owen

then covenanted to grant certain houses and lands, etc., to their use for either or both their lives and then to their sons successively in tail male with ultimate remainder to the right heirs of George Owen, before *'the Feast of All Saints then

next." . . . "The jurors find that this "married was duly solemnized and George Owen performed his covenant by a deed of feoffment d the 24th October, 1596, to "the effect that (i lands at the Bury, formerly the grange of the " Castle of Newport in the occupation of various persons and "the manor house or dairy, called The Court, in the parish of ** Eglwyswrw, with lands extending West of Pencelly Forest, by Berllan

"to Pencelly Fawr, thence by Blaen Palley Vychan to the Queen's "highway, leading from the church of St. David, at Llantood, to " Bwlch y Garreglwyd, thence by Gwaun y cyver to George Owen's

" new hedge at VRoches," were to be held for the use of Alban Owen and his spouse for life and to their sons successively in tail male, "the " Castle and Town of Newport and the Barony or Lordship of Kemes, "and the manors of Eglwyswrw, Newcastle, Redwalls, Bayvill and " Moylgrove, parcel of the barony," devolving on Alban on the death of his father. The pedigree attached to the Baronia de Kemes states that Alban married in 1591 Joan, daughter of William Bradshaw of St. Dogmaelspossibly Joan died early and Lettice may have been his second spouse .

According to the same Post Mortem Inquisition before, among others, William Bradshaw of St. Dogmaels, Esquire, the jurors present, " that George Owen was in his lifetime seised in his demesne. '* as of fee, of the Country, Barony or Lordship of Kernes, the Castleand Town of Newport, with a close called The Park, the manors of Newcastle, Bayvill, Eglwyswrw, and Moylgrove, PenKelly Forest, certain lands called Henllys Ucha. Henllys Issa. and Henllys Vorganand four water grain Mills called Jordan's Mill, NewportMill, Moylgrove Mill, and

Velindre Marchog Mill, all parcel of the Barony."

Owen George 1573 Augusti 5 Henlis "being ye married was admitted to be of Barnards Inne in Holboren and fistt came to dwell at Henlis with his wife on Tuesday 9th Febr 1573/4, his father and dwelling at Henlis. He was about 22 years old when his father died but his mother Eliz (daughter of Sir Geo Herbert o fSwansey) lived till 1603.

George Owen's MSS from yje muniments at Bronwydd Arch Camb 1867

.....
Owen George 1553/4, March 14 esq.,The Most Excellent Prince and Sovereign Lady **Queen Mary** to **George Owen**, one of the Queen Majesty's physicians..Grant of the custody and wardship of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **Roger Barlowe**, esq., deceased. Attached an extent of all the manors, lands, etc., of the late **Roger Barloe** and **John Barlow** his son and heir.*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Owen Hughe 1591 Married **Elizabeth Wirriott**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Hugoni 1591 Married **Elizabeth Wyrriot**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Jana 1591 Kemes Daughter of **George Owen** and

Elizabeth Phillipps claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen Jane 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and **Elizabeth Wirriott** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen John 1662?Nov 27 Roch co Pembroke MA Vicar of Roch (*12 Chas II p1 No 45*) *Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886*

Owen John 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and **Elizabeth Wirriott** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen John 1591 Kemes Son **George Owen** and **Elizabeth Phillipps** - Mortuus claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen John 1664? May 12 Llandewy Wilfrey Clk Rector of Llandewy Wilfrey *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Mary 1591 Kemes Daughter **George Owen** and **Elizabeth Phillipps** – Mort. claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen Mary 1591 Kemes Daughter of **George Owen** and **Elizabeth Phillipps** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen William 1574 Mar 16 Henlis died Monday about midnight and was buried ye next day at ye Church of Nevarn *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen William 1591 Kemes Son **George Owen** and **Elizabeth Phillipps** - Mortuus claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen William 1662?Sept 19 Rhoscrowther co Pembroke S T P Rector of Rhoscrowther vice ----Phillipps deceased (*12 Chas II p1 No140*) *S T P-Sanctae Theologia Professor Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886*

Owen George 1591 of Henllys –antiquary –married 1591 **Elizabeth** daughter and co heiress of **William Phillips** of Picton --- *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1587*

Owen George 1602 of Henllys *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen Alban 1642 of Henllys son of Sheriff 1587 – *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen George 1706 of Priskilly *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Owen George 1595 Nov 8 *Bronwydd MS 3f.96 7*

Owen George 1611-12 Will of **George Owen** of the parish of Llanvihangel Penbedw, clerk. He held the livings of Llanvihangel Penbedw and Whitechurch in Kemes, and was one of the first Pembrokeshire authors. , *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Owen George 1676 Jun 9 Stackpole Rector *WWHR Vol4 p 208*

Owen George, 1592 July 14 . Haverfordwest. **George Owen, Albane Stepneth And John Ap Rees To Robert Vaghan, John Garnons And Owen Philipps** Of Penbeddo, Gentle Men, **Thomas Ap Richard**, Clerk, Parson Of Penbeddo, **Jevan David**, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and **George Owen**, Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche.

Whereas we have received Letters from the lords and others of Her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council to us

A letter from divers justices of peace to suppress the superstition at St.Migan's Well.

Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85.

Owen George 1588 *Deputy Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire.*

Owen George 1670 .Llanvernantygrove H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen George 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen George 1603 mentions St Daniels Chapel.

Owen George 1600 in decay Coedcanlass *Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments.*

Owen, George Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche. 1592 July 14. Haverfordwest. *Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85.*

Owen George 1670 clerk· NarberthH4Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen George 1594 St Florence rectory free church without cure of souls. Rector Begelly *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Owen George 1606in the *Taylor, s Cussion* Warren 3 freeholders 14 householders.

Owen George 1613 of Henllys Lord Marcher of the Barony of Cemais Elizabethan historian and geologist Memorial Tablet Nevern Church.

Owen George 1601, July 20 .esq., Letters Patent being a commission to Herbert Crofte, receiver general of South Wales, Geoffrey Dupp, esq., supervisor there, George Owen, esq., William Wogan, esq., Richard Grafton, esq., and Thomas Canon, gent., to survey the manor of Caniston.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Owen George 1718 received money Paterchurch estate later Pembroke Dock.

Owen Griffith 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Griffith 1840 Hodgeston Hall.

Owen Griffith ., Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Owen Hanna 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Hannah 10 12 1882 age 66 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Owen Harry 1670 Mathrey H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Harry 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Henry 1844 - 1919 , antiquary born 12
March 1844 , Youngest son of **William Owen** J.P. , D.L. ,
1796 - 1879 , contractor and cabinet maker of Haverfordwest
and Withybush , and **Martha Hall Owen** , 1806 - 1885 . He
was educated at Cowbridge grammar school and Corpus
Christi College , Oxford 1862-6 , taking the degree of B.A. in
1866 , B.C.L. in 1869 , and D.C.L. in 1900 . Joining the legal
profession , he became partner, and later sole member, of
Jenkinson, Owen, and Co. , a firm of solicitors in the city of
London . On his retirement in 1914 , he took up residence at
Poyston , near Haverfordwest . Much of his leisure was
devoted to historical and antiquarian studies , particularly
concerning Pembrokeshire . His works include *Gerald the
Welsh, man* , 1889 new ed. 1904 *Old Pembroke Families* ,

1902 *Index to the Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire* by R. Fenton , 1894. and *A List of Printed Books treating of the County of Pembroke* , 1897 . **Owen** served on the Royal Commissions on Public Records 1910 and Ancient Monuments of Wales 1914 . He was treasurer 1906-19 , and chairman 1915-9 of the Society of Cymmrodorion , first treasurer 1907-19 of the National Library of Wales , high sheriff of the county of Pembroke 1902 a magistrate and vice-chairman of quarter sessions , Pembrokeshire . In 1916 the University of Wales gave him the honorary degree of D.Litt . He bequeathed a selection of his valuable library of period books to the N.L.W. and the remainder to the town of Haverfordwest all his manuscripts he bequeathed to the N.L.W. now N.L.W. MSS. 1341-1453 . He died. at Poyston 14 April 1919 . *Dr Bertie George Charles, Ph.D., 1908-2000 , Aberystwyth.*

Owen Henry 1659 Oct 21 Bodeon second son of **William** and **Jane Owen** spouse **Elizabeth** Gwyn *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Henry 1670 StLawrence P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Owen Henry 1664 after Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Henry 2 1664 (after Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1571 married Bodeon.

Owen Hugh 1574 Orielton.

Owen Hugh 1603 Orielton "sued by **Richard Bateman** a mercer in Haverfordwest, plaintiff for £3 17s" "following goods supplied about 8 Sept, 1603"
Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Owen Hugh 1645? 2nd Baronet 1664 married spouse **Anne Owen** Landshipping & Orielton son of **Sir Hugh** and **Katherine** 1678-81 Orielton MP also from 1689-91 High Sheriff *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1729 (5th Baronet Chester & Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir William** spouse **Anne Colby** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1770-86 5th Baronet Orielton MP also Colonel of Pemb Militia spouse **Anne Colby** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1782 Sep 12 6th Baronet Orielton only child of **Sir Hugh** and **Anne Colby** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1809 6th Baronet 1809 Orielton MP also was High Sheriff of Pemb 1804 unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1572 gent Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Owen Hugh approx 1599 **Sir** of Orielton at the end of Elizabeth's reign was sending wheat, barley and pilcorn to Carnarvon recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The*

Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell,s.
Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25

Owen Hugh 1632 33 39 Pembroke Mayor of Orielton
son of **John Owen** & **Dorothy Laugharne.** *WWHR 1915*

Owen Hugh 1688/9, Feb. 4 . Sir Declaration Of Trust by
Edward Atkins of Serjeants Inn in Chancery Lane, London,
knight, to Sir **Hugh Owen** of Orielton in connection with a
Mortgage for £500 by Sir **John Barlow** of Slebich of the
demesne lands of Arnolds Hill, lands and tenements in Coleby,
and the messuage called Tought, parishes of Slebech and
Wiston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Owen Hugh 1755 1776 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen Hugh Sir 1661 Orielton *WWHR Vol3 p 306*

Owen Hugh Sir 1670 died 66yrs Orielton spouse
Katherine Owen *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh Sir 1789 Apr 8 Orielton *WWHR Vol1 p285*

Owen Hugh Sir 1822? Orielton *Mirehouse,*

Owen Hugh 1695 Jul 4 Sir Bart Orielton *WWHR Vol1*
P284

Owen Hugh Sir 1680? Orielton spouse was **Anne**
Owen of Bodowen Anglesey, sons **Sir Arthur** and
Charles *WWHR 1915*

Owen Hugh 1800 Jun5 **Sir Owen & Colby** MS 2150

Owen Hugh 1804 Sir Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen Hugh 1765 Sir Burton 8 *Bacons Liber Regis.*

Owen Hugh 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's *CRO Land Tax Records*

Owen Hugh 1801 Royal Navy drownedAberffraw son of Rev **Hugh M Owen** and **Anne** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh pre 1724 died Orielton son of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1651 October 31 bart *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Owen Hugh 1610Colonel born Bodeon eldest son of **William** and **Jane Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.* diedBodeon

Owen Hugh Michael 1748 Sep 29 Rev 1810 Mar died Frith St Soho&Aberffraw son of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** spouse 1 ? **Lyon** 2 **Anne Griffith** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh Michael 1777 Jun 11 MA Rector Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Owen Hugh of Bodeon Anglesey patron Cosheston

Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Owen Hugh 1629 of Orielton 1st spouse died **Frances Philipps** spouse 2 **Katherine Lewis** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1698-9 Sir 2nd Baronet died Orielton spouse 2nd time **Katherine Annwyl** widow of **Lewis Annywyl** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1775 Sep 16 5th Baronet Sir Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir William** spouse **Anne Colby** died Orielton 1786 Jan 15 age 57 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Hugh 1791/2 Sir owner Moncton Orielton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Owen Hugh Sir 1648 *History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales.*

Owen Hugh Sir 1690 Grammer School Pembroke.

Owen Hugh Sir 1661 Bart of Orielton son of **Dorothy** 1661 lease of the tithes St Twynnels Church

Owen Hugh Sir bart Old Charity Boards St Mary's Church Pembroke Benefactors of a free school Pembroke 1713.

Owen Hugh 1670 Sir bart Rhoscrowther H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Hugh 1649-52 **Sir Knight** and
bart*Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Owen Sir Hugh 1613 of Bodowen Anglesey, who
had married **Elizabeth** heiress of the **Wyriotts**, lived at
Orielton. Their daughter married **John Laugharne** of St
Bride's and another daughter married **Henry Bowen** of Upton
Castle. *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613*

Owen Hugh 1670 .Sir of Orielton Monkton H
17Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen Hugh 1643 .Sir of Orielton prisoner

Owen Hugh 1791/2 Sir various **Properties** *CRO Land
Tax Records*

Owen Hugh 1786 Sir was owner Trewent Hall
Lamphey

Owen Hugh 1809 Aug 8 6th Baronet Sir died Orielton
age 27 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Sir Hugh 1809 Bart of Orielton – 6th Bart son of
Sir Hugh Owen and **Anne Colby** daughter of **John Colby** –
died in 1809 unmarried and left the Orielton estate to **J Lord** –
1804 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Owen 1651 **Hughe Sir** barts September 26
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Owen Hughe 1659 July 1 Sir Knight and bart&1659

December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Owen James 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen James 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen James 20th June 1902 died aged 55 years. St
Andrews Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock

Owen James 1670 Whitchurch H1 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen James 4 May 1800 Martletwy Gardener Offence
Burglary of the house of **Owen Sir William**, Orielson, and
stealing household goods, including blankets, a Moselle quilt,
pewter plates, and a glass lamp belonging to him, and a
handkerchief belonging to **Davies Catherine**. Indicted with his
spouse and daughters. Prosecutor an agent to the receiver of
the estate. Martletwy Prosecutor

Thomas James, Haverfordwest, gent./agent *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Owen Charles 1700 of Nash son of **Sir Hugh Owen**
and **Anne** married **Dorothy Corbett** daughter of **Erasmus**
Corbett they had a son **Wyrriot**

Owen Wyrriot Barlow Anne 1729 daughter of **John**
Barlow of Lawrenny married **Wyrriot Owen** of Nash He was
Pembroke Mayor 1729, 40 53

Owen Erasmus 1762 son of **Charles Owen** of **Nash**, lived at SouthWood Pems, he was Pembroke Mayor and was also Captain of the Militia

Owen Charles 1714 of Great Nash High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Owen Jane 1613 Orielton&Forest Brechfa daughter of **Hugh Owen** and **Elizabeth** spouse **David Lloyd Pemb** *Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Janet 1613c Orielton&St Brides daughter of **Hugh** and **Elizabeth** spouse **John Laugharne Pemb** *Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1655 Dec 21 died Orielton eldest son of **Sir Hugh** and **Frances** 21yrs spouse **Anne Lewis Pemb** *Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1662 Newmoat son of **Arthur** and **Mary** spouse **Dorothy Owen Pemb** *Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1664 Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1666 Newmoat MP, spouse **Dorothy Owen** daughter and heiress of **Thomas Owen** 1686? Died at Newmoat daughter and heiress **Mary Owen Pemb** *Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1698 born Orielton younger brother of **Sir**

William 4th Bar spouse **Anne Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1612 Oct 8 Orielton 2nd son **John** and **Dorothy** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 1670 .LlandeloyH2Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen John 1670 .Llanhowell, HDewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen John 1670 .MathreyHDewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen John 1543 Churchwarden Sanctissells *PRO223
423*

Owen John 1600 Orieltonmarried **Dorothy
Laugharne** had a son **Hugh Owen** *WWHR 1915*

Owen John 1723 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen John 1730 PembrokeMayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth
Tax .*

Owen John 1890 Col lived at Rosebush died

Owen John 1698 Colonel Orielton *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Owen John 13 September 1774 Alias **John Griffiths** Lampeter Velfrey Yeoman Offence Theft of oats. Lampeter Velfrey Prosecutor **Phillip John** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen John 1670 Llanichloydog HKemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen John 1670 Lt Newcastle HKemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen John 1670 Moninton PKemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen John 2 June 1755 Narberth, currier **James James** of Narberth Clothier Charged with Aiding and abetting **James Lewis** in the murder --- **Gwynn John** Crinow Gent. Charged with Aiding and abetting **Lewis James** in the murder of **John Owen**, Narberth, currier. Name of **Lewis Pendry**, Robeston Wathen, butcher, specified in recognizance, crossed out on indictment **James Lewis** of Narberth Clothier Charged with Murder of **John Owen**, Narberth, currier, by wounding him with a sword. Crinow 2 June *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen John 1840 occupant Hodgeston Hall.

Owen John 1670 . Pembroke Town H Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen John 1670 Pontvain H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen John 1810 SirOrielson MP spouse 1 **Charlotte** 2 **Mary** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen John 1861 Feb 6 SirTaynton-- Orielson estate had been sold 1857 to pay debts spouse 1 **Charlotte** 2 **Mary** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen John 1813 Sir PembrokeMayor*WWHR 1915*

Owen John 1822 Sir Orielson sold 51 acres of land to Admiralty

Owen John 1829 Feb 16Sir Orielson*WWHR* Vol1 p206

Owen John 1837 Sir Orielson Board of Guardians workhouse

Owen John 1851 Sir Bart patron and impropiator Monkton parish.

Owen, John , 1833-1896 , a clergyman and author, was born at Pembroke, and educated at St David's, College, Lampeter, where he was appointed by Dr. **Rowland Williams** to lecture on Hebrew, as his deputy. He had a fine library, particularly rich in philosophy and theology in all ages, languages, and departments. *Eminant Welshmen 1908*

Owen John 1736 Nov 5 Colonel married Orielton bro
of **Sir William** 4th Baronet spouse
Anne Owen.1750 61 became Lt Gov of Ireland *Pemb Hist Vol*
5 Owen of Orielton

Owen John 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin town *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Owen John 1670 .clerk St Davids Town H 6 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen John George 1670 Llanvernantgrove H2
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen John 1698 lent money Paterchurch estate later
Pembroke Dock.

Owen John 1670 Llanvernantgrove Trecoon H7 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen John 1684 of Trecwn High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire

Owen John 1820 Mjr 61st Foot died Jamaica
born Aberffraw son of Rev **Hugh M Owen** and **Anne**
unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*.

Owen John Mr vice chairman School Board Pembroke
Dock.

Owen John Feb 1622 of Orielton widow **Dorothy**

prebendal tithes of Brawdy.

Owen John 1834 Sir Bart lessee of the tithes Llanstinan
Acc to *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis* S
Lewis 1834.

Owen John 1834 Sir Bart Llangwn *Topographical
Dictionary of Wales 1843.*

Owen John 1834 Sir Bart patron Hodgeston Church
1834 Topographical Dictionary of Wales.

Owen John 1831 Sir of Orielton Election 1831
supporters colliers carrying picks won election.

Owen John of Orielton, 1837, Nov. 24-25 . Sir **John
Owen** of Orielton, bart., **Baron and Baroness de
Rutzen, Samuel Hibbert** and **George Hibbert** of Billiter
Court, London, esquires. Lease and Release of lands in the
parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Owen John 1818 Sir of Orielton land for Bethany
Chapel.

Owen John 1760 Sir sold Paterchurch land to Board of
Ordinance.

Owen John 30 April 1807
Llanychlwydog Mariner Offence Assault on **Thomas Elinor**
, prosecutor's spouse , Llanychlwydog Prosecutor **Thomas
Benjamin**, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Owen John 11 July 1823 BrawdyYeoman
OffenceAssault, Brawdy Prosecutor **ThomasJohn** esq,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Owen John 10 5 1856 to **Anna Griffiths** *married St Twynells Church*

Owen John 29 9 1730 to **Elizabeth Gibbon** *married Bosheston Church*

Owen Johnes 1594 patron Llanchaer Church Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Owen Katherine 1670 Nolton P roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Katherine 1671 widow of **Sir Hugh Owen**
Landshipping &Orielson granted six farms by her son **Sir**
Hugh Owen died 1698 memorial StTwynnels Church *Pemb*
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.

Owen ? 1794 Lady Orielson £1 1 0 subscriber to the
fund for the sons of the clergy 1794 *Church in Wales MS.*
AD/AET 1209.

Owen ?1791/2 Lady owner Cosheston Back Tenement
CRO Land Tax Records

Owen Ann 1791/2 Lady tenant MonctonOreilton
CRO Land Tax Records

Owen Anne 1791/2 Lady owner *St Twynells Tythes*

CRO Land Tax Records

Owen Lawrence 1670 .Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen Lewis 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Lewis ap 1670 St DavidsGwuylod y Lade
H2Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Lewis 1623 BA *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Owen Llewhelin 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen- Lord Corbetta 1750 1 Feb 17 bornDublin-
Pembroke daughter of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen**
spouse **Joseph Lord** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*.

Owen Llyky 1588 Llanllawarn per Annum 3s 4d plus 1
hen *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588*
Arch Camb 1866

Owen Louis 6 2 1844 age00 *burialSt Twynells Church*

Owen Lucy 1613c of Orielton Widow of **Sir James**
Wotton spouse **Hugh Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orielton.

Owen Lydia 11 1 1860 age24 *burialSt Twynells*
Church

Owen Marcas ap 1539 September 25 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Owen Margaret 1724 Orielson.

Owen Margaret 26 4 1743 age burial *St Twynells Church*

Owen Margaret Mrs widow of **Edward Cropper**
Rosebush Villa Maenclochog *Western Telegraph 13 Mar 1991.*

Owen Margaret 31 10 1857 to **John Canton** married
Stackpole Elider Church.

Owen Margaret 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Martha 25 March 1922 Mrs 27 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielson Rent Book..*

Owen Mary 1629 Orielson&Moat daughter of **Sir Hugh**
and **Katherine** spouse **William Scourfield** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Mary 1700 Orielson&Boulston daughter of **Anne**
& **Sir Hugh** spouse **Edward Wogan** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Mary 27 7 1845 par **William & Mary** baptism *St Twynells Church*

Owen Mary 16 7 1719 to **John Phelp** *married*
Bosheston Church

Owen Mary 4 May 1800 Martletwy married Offence
Burglary of the house of **Sir William Owen**, Orielton, and
stealing household goods, including blankets, a Moselle quilt,
pewter plates, and a glass lamp belonging to him, and a
handkerchief belonging to **Catherine Davies**. Indicted with
her Husband and daughters. Prosecutor an agent to the receiver
of the estate. Martletwy Prosecutor **James**
Thomas Haverfordwest, gent./agent Verdict No prosecution? -
of unsound mind. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen Mary 4 May 1800 Martletwy Singlewoman
Offence Burglary of the house of **Sir William Owen**, Orielton,
and stealing household goods, including blankets, a Moselle
quilt, pewter plates, and a glass lamp belonging to him, and a
handkerchief belonging to **Catherine Davies**. Indicted with her
parents and sister. Prosecutor an agent to the receiver of the
estate. Martletwy Prosecutor **James Thomas** Haverfordwest,
gent./agent *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen Mathew 1670 TalbennyP Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Mathias 1670 Crinoe H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Morgan 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Morgan 1776 donation for the poor of Burton
Topographical Dictionary of Wales Lewis 1834.

Owen Morice 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Morice 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Morrice 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Morris 1588 dead Orielton.

Owen Morris 1812 new wheel for the bell Church of
Slebech.

Owen ? 1543 Churchwarden Caldy *PRO*223 423

Owen ? 12th August 1918 Mrs uncertificated *Albion
Square Girls School* Pembroke Dock.

Owen N 1786 Sir Pembroke Herring Md *Land Tax
1786*

Owen Nathaniel 1834 general shop Pembroke Dock.

Owen nee Laugharne Dorothy 1652-3 died 70yr
Orielton & St Brides widow of **John Owen** who died in 1612
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen 1670 **Nicholas** Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Owen Owen 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Carrier Offence
Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees, second count of
riotously assembling and causing a disturbance, Cilgerran
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Owen Owen Anne 1736 Nov 5 Nash & Ireland daughter of
Charles Owen and **Dorothy Corbet** spouse **John Owen**
Col. *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Owen Anne 1750-1 Feb 21 Dublin died after
birth of daughter **Corbetta** spouse **John Owen** Col *Pemb*
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Owen Barlow Elizabeth 1788 Nov
died Lawrenny daughter of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** twice
widowed spouse **Hugh Barlow** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of*
Orielton.

Owen Owen David 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Percy 1613 Orielton son of **Hugh** and **Lucy**?
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Phillip 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth*
Tax .

Owen Phillip 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Phillip 1670 Moninton Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Phillipp 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen Price Elizabeth 1777 Feb 2 died Dyffryn Orielson daughter of **Anne & Sir William** spouse **Thomas Price** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Rees 1670 Llanhowell, H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Rees ap 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Resus 1534 cleticus *Valor Ecc.*

Owen Richard 1613 Orielson son of **Hugh & Lucy Owen?** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen Richard 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Richard 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Richard 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Robert 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*

Tax .

Owen Robert 1670 Llanymchaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Roger 1670 Llanvinnach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Rowland 1670 Mathreys Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Rowland 1670 .St Davids Gwylod y Lade
PDewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen Sarah 4 7 1853 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Owen Scourfield Mary 1693 Mar 19 died Moat
& Orierton daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen** and **Katherine** aged
50 spouse **William Scourfield** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of
Orierton.*

Owen Sibyl 1613 Orierton & Wiston daughter of **Hugh
Owen** and **Elizabeth** spouse **William Wogan** *Pemb Hist
Vol 5 Owen of Orierton.*

Owen Arthur Sir 1753 of Orierton rebuilt chapel
Coedcanlass died *Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments.*

Owen Hugh 1670 .Sir Pembroke Town H5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen Hugh 1670 Sir at Coedcanlas Martletwy H10

Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Hugh 1670 Sir of Orielson Martletwy H20
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Hugh Sir s roast Ox *The Scenery Antiquities and
Biography of South Wales* Benj Heath Malkin 1804.

Owen John 1834 Sir Bart Coedcanlass *Topographical
Dictionary of Wales* S Lewis.

Owen John 1822 Sir Govenor of Milford Haven and
Vice Admiral of Pembrokeshire sold land to Admiralty
Pembroke Dock.

Owen William 1779 . Sir Bart Burton *Bacons Liber
Regis*

Owen Sibill 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and
Elizabeth Wirriott claimants to the estate of **William
Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen Susan 17 December 1814 Alias **Susan Oliver?**
Rudbaxton Singlewoman Offence Burglary of prosecutor's
house and stealing food, a pot and a fowl, Rudbaxton
Prosecutor **Mackenzie, John** Rudbaxton, Gardener Verdict
Guilty, Punishment 1 year imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Owen T L 25 March 1926 13 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owen the labourer 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Owen Thomas 1664? June 29 Llanvisnath co Pembroke
Clk M A Rector of Llanvisnath (*14 Chas II p19 No 195*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Owen Thomas Lady Day 1898 27 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owen Thomas 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1829 Feb 16 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p 2

Owen Thomas 10 12 1826 *par* **Jane Owen** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Owen Thomas 27 10 1861 *par* **Thomas & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Owen Thomas 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1670 .Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen Thomas 1670 Pontvain P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen Thomas 1719 ,went to Pennsylvania on a visit,
and is supposed to have stayed co. Pembroke, Quaker?,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh,Founders of
Pennsylvania*

Owen Thomas 1829,35 , Rev Pembroke Mayor *WWHR
1915*

Owen Thomas 1670 ·Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Owen Thomas 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owen Thomas 1813 Mar 4 MA Llanstadwell Vicar -
lived at Pembroke *Hunts Directory Neyland 1851.
Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Owen William 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and

Elizabeth Wirriott claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Owen William 1872 of Withybush and Poyston, 1859 JP, High Sheriff 1859.

Owen William 1631 Orielton&Bodoen spouse **Jane Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen William after 1664 Orielton son of **Anne** and **Sir Hugh** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen William 1746 Sep 30 born Rotterdam son of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen William 1775 Apr 11 born Port Mahon Minorca son of **William Owen** B Gen & **Anne Tripp** unmarried *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen William 1613 Orielton&Bodeon second son of **Hugh** and **Elizabeth** spouse **Jane Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen William 11 July 1823 Brawdy Yeoman Offence Assault, Brawdy Prosecutor **John Thomas** esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Owen William 18 August 1819 Robeston Wathen Labourer Offence Assault on prosecutor and rescue of **Bowen Margaret**, a pregnant woman, not having legal settlement in

the said and recently living in his house Robeston Wathen
Prosecutor **Davies Daniel** Robeston Wathen, constable *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Owen William 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth
Tax .*

Owen William 1670 .Haycastle H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen William 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen William 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen, William 16c Esq. a learned lawyer of the sixteenth century, was a native of Pembrokeshire, and a member of an ancient and respectable family. He was a near relative of his learned countryman **Sir Thomas Eliot**, and at the Middle Temple, he was chamber-fellow of **Sir Anthony FitzHerbert**, one of the justices of the Common Pleas. **William Owen** was present at the coronation and proclamation of thirteen Kings and queens of England, and lived under the fourteenth. He also saw eight bishops in St David's and all his life tyme, was never sick ut once, and at his dying day, which was on the 29th of March, 1574, wanted not one tooth." *Eminent Welshmen –R Williams 1852*

Owen William 1817 8th Baronet Middle Temple
&Lawrenny inherited title on death of his uncle unmarried
1844 Aug 5 8th changed name to **Owen Barlow** unmarried

Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton

Owen William 1745, April 18 .Catherine Scourfield, spinster, and Judith Scourfield, spinster, both of Clover Hill, parish of New Moat, William Owen of Landshipping, esq., and John Laugharn of Pontvane, esq., William Scourfield of New Moat, esq., brother of the said Catherine and Judith Scourfield. Release of a messuage and lands called Middle House otherwise Canol y dref in the hamlet of Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, and messuages and lands in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Owen William 1722 4th Baronet Sir Orielton MP served for 51 years, 1725 Dec 12 Orielton married **Elizabeth Lloyd**-- 1743 after married 2 his cousin **Anne Williams** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*.

Owen William 1526 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen William 1675 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p 258

Owen William 1719 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Owen William 13 1857 *par* **John & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Owen William 18 February 1768 Haverfordwest Tailor Offence Unlawfully exercising his trade, not being a burgess or Freeman of the town. No indictment. Haverfordwest Prosecutor Presentment by the grand jury of Haverfordwest Verdict Discharged. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owen William 1670 Henrismote H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen William 1670 .Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owen William 1717 Captn born at Nevern,
Pembrokeshire into a farming family of local repute and
substance. He was a clever boy and his father had ambitions for
him to be a clergyman, but he ran off to sea in his teens. Noted
Smuggler who was executed for the murder of **James Lilly** at
Carmarthen on Saturday the 2nd May 1747 *see Lilly James*

Owen William 1774,1780 Sir Orielton *WWHR* Vol1
P284

Owen William 1784 Sir Orielton 4th Baronet dispute
over a Pew in Llangum Church *NLW Eaton Evans & Williams*
MS 627

Owen William 1757 d 1781 Sir Pembroke Mayor son
of **Sir Arthur Owen** and his spouse **Emma Williams**
WWHR 1915

Owen William 1766 Aug 6 Sir involved in the
Llamphey Corn Tithe dispute *Lucas MS 2856*

Owen William 1786 Sir Orielton owned Pennar *Land*
Tax 1786

Owen William 1670 Spittle P Dongledy Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Owen William 1670 .St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owen William 1781 May 7 4th Baronet **Sir** 1697 born
approx died Orielson age 84 spouse **Anne Williams** *Pemb
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Owen William 1771 Jun 11 Brig Gen Dublin
&Marinique.1795 died Fort St George Martinique yellow fever
son of Col **John Owen** and **Anne Owen** spouse **Anne Tripp**
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.

Owen William 1526 8 November St Fflorencia —
Hundred Court.

Owen William 1670 Capt Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owen William 1526 30 October Gent *Court Roll
Portfolio 227 No 4
4.*

Owen William 20 Sept 1526 grant Church of
Rhoscrowther — *State Papers.*

Owen William junior of BerllanEglsorowH5Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* 1670

Owen William 15 June 1779 Robeston Wathen
Yeoman Offence Assault with intent to ravish. Robeston West
Prosecutor **Williams Elizabeth** Verdict No prosecution.

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Owen William Thomas 18 Jul 1836 Maendock
Pembroke Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Owen William 1774 Sir Bart patron Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Owen Wogan Francis 1658-9 widow died
Boulston&Philbeach daughter **Hugh Elizabeth** spouse **Morris**
Wogan *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Wogan Mary 1686? Newmoat&Trecwn
Llanstinan daughter & heiress **John & Dorothy** spouse **Hugh**
Wogan *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Wyrriot pre1657 died Orielton son of **Sir Hugh**
and **Frances** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Owen Wyrriot 1700c Robeston HouseTalbenny married
widow of Sackville Crow died 1700 spouse **Dorothy Crow**
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Wirriott 1591 Parents **Hughe Owen** and
Elizabeth Wirriott -- mortuus claimants to the estate of
William Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Owen Wyrriot 1715 diedRoberston HouseTalbennyson of
Anne and **Sir Hugh** spouse **Dorothy** Crow wdw *Pemb Hist*
Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Owen Wyrriot pre1724 Orielson son of **Sir Arthur** and **Emma** died young *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson*.

Owen Wyrriot 1729 40 53 Pembroke Mayor lived at **Nash** married **Anne Barlow** *WWHR 1915*

Owen Wyrriott 1753, Nov. 16 .**Alexander Elliot** of Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his spouse ,**Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq.,**John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams** of Tenby, esq.Deed Of Revocation of uses in the married articles of **Alexander Eliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his spouse to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Owen Wyrriot 1729 40 53 Pembroke Mayor lived at **Nash** married **Anne Barlow**

Owen Wyrriot September 2nd 1940 Mr 23 Lower Gwyther Street Pembroke Dock house destroyed by bomb no injuries.

Owens Ann 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owens Ann 12 10 1782 to **John Brunning** *married St Twynells Church*

Owens Anne 25 10 1884 to **Joseph Gough** *married St Twynells Church*

Owens Anne 10 11 1821 to **William Hall** *marrieds St Petrox Church*

Owens Arthur 1791/2 owner St FlorenceParkwell
CRO Land Tax Records

Owens Charles 1675 Jun 20 BoshestonRector *WWHR*
Vol1 p246

Owens Charles 24 6 1885 *age19 burialSt Twynells Church*

Owens Charles 1675 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Owens Edwin 3 5 1891 *parRichard & Jessie baptism*
Bosheston Church

Owens Elizabeth 16 12 1758 *age burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Owens Elizabeth 13 12 1877 to **James Evans** *married*
St Twynells Church

Owens Elizabeth 22 7 1855 to **John Lewis** *married St*
Twynells Church

Owens Elizabeth 21 9 1695 to **Phillip Thomas**
married Bosheston Church

Owens Elizabeth 20 2 1766 to **William Voyle** *married*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Owens Ellen 10 January 1928 55 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owens Ellinor 1670 Herbranston H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens Francis 1631 Nov 23 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol1 p 204

Owens George 29 September 1926 .35 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owens George 11 6 1868 age00 *burialSt Twynells
Church*

Owens George 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens George 1670 clerk Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owens George 13 7 1844 to **Hannah Jones** *married St
Twynells Church*

Owens Griffith 24 11 1792 to **Elizabeth Lawrence**
married St Twynells Church

Owens Hannah 15 5 1891 age44 *burial Boshaston
Church*

Owens Hugh 1670 Sir Pembroke Town H 2

Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owens James 5 9 1841 *par* **William & Mary** *baptism* *St Twynells Church*

Owens Jane 6 9 1857 *par* **Thomas & Sarah** *baptism* *Bosheston Church*

Owens Jane 23 5 1724 *age* *burial* *Stackpole Elider Church*

Owens Jane 14 11 1829 *to* **George John** *married* *Stackpole Elider Church.*

Owens Jane 28 6 1884 *to* **Noah Evans** *married* *St Twynells Church*

Owens John 29 March 1790 Cosheston Labourer
Offence Theft of money from prosecutor's dwelling house.
Indicted for larceny felony written on the left hand side of the
document Value £1 3s. 6d. NashProsecutor **Jones David**, Nash,
Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Owens John 1670 Llandewy H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens John 1635 *ejected* on a charge of Drunkeness
resumed the living c1660 *resigned* 1671 Rosemarket church.

Owens John 1670 .Llanvernanty grove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Owens John 1670 Llawhaden H 6 Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens John 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owens John 1670 gent of Priskilly Mathrey H4
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Owens John 1670 .Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owens John 06-Nov1792 St Issells Collier Island pit
Kilgetty property of **Lord Milford** -on being passed down in a
tub a plank of wood was dislodged and at the pit fell hitting
Owens *Inquest report*

Owens Margaret 1 5 1859 *par***John & Hannah**
*baptism**St Twynnells Church*

Owens Margaret 1839 *par***William & Mary** *baptism**St*
Twynnells Church

Owens Margaret 3 5 1884 to **John Richards**, *married*
St Twynnells Church

Owens Martha 28 2 1884 to **William Owens** *married*
St Twynnells Church

Owens Mary 23 11 1895 to **Edward Barrington**
married Boshaston Church

Owens Mary 16 July 1818 Alias **Mary**
Owen Rhoscrowther married Offence Theft of food - milk -
milked prosecutor's cow, Prisoner aged 35, Rhoscrowther
Prosecutor

Butler George, Rhoscrowther, farmer Verdict Guilty to the
value of 6d Punishment 6 months imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Owens ? 1683 .of Orieltton Bishops Palace Lamphey

Owens Reece 1670 Loveston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens Rees 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Owens Sarah 1869 age1 *burial* St Twynells Church

Owens Sarah 30 11 1885 age62 *burial* St Twynells
Church

Owens Sarah 1 9 1855 to **William Davies** *married St*
Twynells Church

Owens Sible 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens ,T L 25 March 1941 .13 Owen St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Owens T P 1941 Mr Park Street went up in the air as
land mine exploded with a great crash in his Garden.

Owens Tabitha 17 11 1745 *par***Mary Owens**
baptism*Stackpole Elider Church*

Owens Thomas 05 January 1926 13 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Owens Thomas 5 10 1834 *par***William & Mary**
baptism*St Twynnells Church*

Owens Thomas 1670 Llanvirmach H4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Owens William 21 2 1837 *par***William & Mary**
baptism*St Twynnells Church*

Owens William 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Owens William 1791/2 tenant Hodgeston *CRO Land*
Tax Records

Owens William 1791/2 tenant St Florence Parkwell
CRO Land Tax Records

Owens William 1670 Dr Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Owens William 13 October 1815 Marloes Labourer
Offence Riot, pulling down and digging up prosecutor's
hedge, Marloes Prosecutor **Francis Thomas** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Owens William Robert 29 September 1901 .55 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Owens William 28 2 1884 to **Martha Owens**
married St Twynells Church

Owens William 13 3 1771 to **Mary Duggan** *married
Stackpole Elider Church*.

Oweyn Lewis ap 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
*Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM10 Richard II no 131 St
Florence*.

Oxford William R 7/12/1929 par **William & Annie**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Oyns? Albert E 11/3/1906 par **Ernest & Sarah**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Oysel John 29 June 1299 .Prior of St Nicholas
Pembroke Castlemartin Church

P

Packe ? Feb 9th 1904 Miss gave book for the lectern and altar to St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Packer Edmond 1600 late sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Packer Edmund 1611 September 13 corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Packer Edmond January 9th, 1614 was buried *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Packford William 1670 miller, St Lawrence H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Padmore Alfred 25 March 1941 72 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Paera William 1408 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Page Ann born 1834 Rosepool Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 20 Jan 1913 Pleasnat Grove Utah Left Liverpool on 2 Jun 1869 aboard the Minnesota Arrived in New York City on 15 Jun 1869 Married to **Pierce, John** on 10 Jun 1857 at Skewen, Glamorgan Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Page Elizabeth 15 4 1956 par **John & Doris** baptism *St Twynnells Church*

Page Hugh 1670 Amberston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Page Johanna 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Page John 17 4 1954 to **Doris Mason** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Page Philip 15 4 1956 par **John & Doris** *baptism St
Twynells Church*

Page Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Page Thomas 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Page Thomas 5 January 1791 -- **John Walter**
Nolton Labourer Charged with Murder of **Thomas, Page**
by casting an iron gun barrel into ten barrels of gun powder
hidden by a heap of stones, thus causing an explosion. Nolton
Prosecutor **Owen, Thomas**, Walton West, Yeoman Verdict
No prosecution? – fled. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Page Thomas 1884 Mr White Hart Pembroke St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Page Walter 1670 Treffgarne H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Page William 1493, 30 May On the 30th May **Sir John David** chaplain was admitted to the parish church of Treffgarn and instituted rector of the same then vacant by the death of **Sir William Page** last incumbent there, by the reverend father.

Page William 1747, Sept. 10 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **William Page** of the parish of Minwear, mason, **John Foley**. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Begerland Back with a 'hay' in the parish of Minwear.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Page William 1884 Mr Alexander Inn Water St -Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Paget Ann 29 3 1867 age 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Paget C 1874 Admiral Lord Jacobs Pill *Chairman Milford Haven Shipbuilding Co*

Paget David 20 10 1872 age 64 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Paget Elizabeth 20 1 1824 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Paget Elizabeth 8 12 1820 par **William & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Paget Elizabeth 10 6 1820 age 6 *burial Bosheston Church*

Paget Elizabeth 12 11 1822 age 2 *burial Bosheston Church*

Paget Mary 16 1 1817 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Paget William 11 3 1847 age 78 *burial Bosheston Church*

Pagett Margaret 19 5 1842 age 63 *burial Bosheston Church*

Pagett Mary 10 1 1856 age 39 *burial Bosheston Church*

Pagett William April 29 1844 the *Ancient Order of Druids Pembroke Dock.*

Paige William 9 10 1919 to **Hester Evans** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Paine Michael 1633 December 13 the son of **William Paine** smith

Paine William 1633 December 13 smith
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Painter Ann 17 7 1851 par **Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Painter David 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Kingsbridge Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Painter George 1683 Haverfordwest Quaker,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of
Pennsylvania*

Painter James 1670 Dale H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Painter John 1670 Stainton H4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Painter Mary 16 1850 to **Thomas, Rees** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Pakington ? 1715 Lady died in Haroldstone.

Pakton William mid 1700s Sir sea baths Tenby.

Pallmer Andrew 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Palmer Davd 1586 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David .1545 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1600 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1613 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David . 1633 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1644 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1650 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1658 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer David 1670 Tenby Northtown H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Palmer David 1640, May 12-May 21 proceedings in the Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between **Richard Gronowe** of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and **David Palmer, Zachary Bartlett, David Roch, Howell Watts** and **John Barlowe** of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a forcible entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's messuage and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Palmer Dolly late 1800s died age 90 famous Llangwn Fisherwomen photo by Frith at Tenby.

Palmer Edward 1573, Oct. 17 **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **Edward Palmer** of Carno, co.Montgomery, husbandman.Lease for three lives of a messuage in the parish of Slebech in the occupation of **John Wathen**. Rent £3. 6. 8d.

annually, two couples of capons annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Palmer Elizabeth 1839 Mrs Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Palmer Elizabeth 9 10 1736 to **Thomas, Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Palmer Francis 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Palmer James 1546 Merchant Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Palmer Jn 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Palmer John 1554 Apr clerk *WWHR Vol 1 p284*

Palmer John . 1561 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer John 1575 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Palmer John 5 1 1812 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Palmer John 1791/2 tenant Angle Taylor, Tenement
CRO Land Tax Records

Palmer M 1976 Crane driver *H M Marine and*

Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock

Palmer Margaret 7 2 1794 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Palmer Mary 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Palmer Mary late 1800s died age 96 famous Llangwn Fisherwomen photo by Frith at Tenby.

Palmer Mary 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Palmer ? 1791/2 Mrs owner Pembroke St Michs Mr **Leachs** Houses *CRO Land Tax Records*

Palmer Peter 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Palmer Phillip 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Palmer Raymond 29 11 1954 adult-par **William & Annie** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Palmer Tamer born abt 1820 Pembroke Dock Pembrokeshire died 1 Feb 1907 Pembroke Dock Pembrokeshire Married to **Obray, John** on Abt. 1845 at Pembrokeshire? *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Palmer Thomas 19 2 1792 to **Margaret** Bartlett *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Palmer Walter 5 1 1812 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Palmer ? 1670 Widdow Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Palmer William 1670 Boulston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Palmere Richard 1386 Juror Inquisitions
Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II*
no 131 Tenby.

Palmour James 1882 Sep 15 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Palmour James 1885 Apr 22 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 292

Palmour John Dawkins 1831 Jul 17 vice **John Miles**
deceased vicar Reynaldston Church.

Pandy John Thomas Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew.

Pannell Peter 25 11 1961 to **Millicent Lewis**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Pannell Steven 24 2 1962 par **Peter & Millicent**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Parcel Elizabeth to **Griffith Germin** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Parcell John 14-Jun1791 Amroth drowned when fell out of boat going to Tenby *Inquest report*

Parcell Sarah 22-Feb1800 St Issells Spinster drowned in a rivulet near Coppet Hall returning home from work at Hean Castle coal works *Inquest report*

Parcell Thomas 16-Aug1813 Amroth He tripped up beside pit mouth and fell to the bottom of the shaft *Inquest report*

Parcell Thomas 16-Jul1824 Begelly- at a pit in Begelly when earth sunk suffocating him *Inquest report*

Parcell Willm 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs Harbleston Moore, *CRO Land Tax Records*

Parcell Winifred 6 11 1930 to **James Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Parchcorn William 1331 pledges *m49 Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke*

Parchcorn William 31 May 1358 Juror .

Parckhurst Robert 1635, July 20 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq.,**Robert Parckhurst** of London, esq.Mortgage of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pardew Richard 1502 Jan 2 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Pardoe William 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pardoe William 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Pardoe William 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Pardoe William 1678 Vicar *A History of the Church
and parish of Llanhowell, Richard Morvan Jenkins.*

Parker Edmond 1596 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Parker Guy Thomas 15 4 1973 par **Reginald &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Parker Martin James 15 4 1973 par **Reginald &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Parker ? 1791/2 Mr tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Parker Timothy Stuart 15 4 1973 par **Reginald &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Parkin War George H very keen on fundraising
activities for the *National School.*

Parnel Maria 29 5 1818 par **Edmund & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Parnell Edward 10 July 1797 Stackpole Elidir
Yeoman Offence Attempted murder of prosecutor with a gun.
Stackpole Elidir Prosecutor **Eynon, Thomas,**
Stackpole Elidir, labourer Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Parocke John 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Parott John 1560 December 20 Sir mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Parr William 1530 28 January seneschal Pembroke
Letters Henry VIII Papers vol IV p 2772.

Parre William 1526 30 October kt steward of the
county of Pembroke *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*
--seneschal 1524 1526 *Letters and Papers Henry VIII Vol 4 p*
872.

Parre William 1509 August squire ef the Body
steward chancellor and receiver of all lands in co Pembroke
Letters Henry VIII Papers Vol I p 63 Pat 1 Henry VIII p I m 17.

Parret Johannis 1534 patron Roberston Church
.Patron rectory of Walwyns Castle 1534 Castlebythe1535
Valor Eccl.

Parret Joun 1535 patron Robeston alias Robberton
West *Bacons Liber Regis*

Parrett Edward 1870 Plymouth Brethren Pembroke Dock.

Parrett Thomas 1588 Sir *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Parrie Francis 1589, May 24 of Trecordogan, **Richard Robert Hugh** of Perskilly, husbandman **Francis Parrie** of Trecordogan, gent, Grant of a messuage in Llecha, parish of Llanhowell with lands, etc., in vill and fields of Llecha, - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Parrie ? Mr 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Parrish Thomas 1535 - 6 Rector Hubberston *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Parrot Elizabeth 29 12 1780 wife of **Walter** *burial Bosheston Church*

Parrot George 20 12 1778 par **Walter & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Parrott Elenor 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parrott John 1670 Tenby Northtown H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parrott Walter 29th March 1652 and **Margrett** his wife died the Plaque of Haverfordwest 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652

Arch Camb 1895

Parry Arnold 1670 smith Prendergast H 2
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Parry David 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Parry David Thomas 1628 of Noyadd Trefawr
followed by his grandson *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry David 1628 both served in the same years 1628
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Portclew. Llamphey Wettar, Poyer Bishop Parry and Leach

Parry Thomas 1840 house described by **Lewis** as
beautifully situated on an eminence commanding a fine view of
the sea."

Wettar Thomas, of Portclew 1326 described as a
landowner in the fee of Lamphey, part of the temporalities of
the See of St. Davids.

Poyer Edmund, 1560 described as of Portclew

Philips John 1560 described as of Portclew.

Bishop Lewis 1595 held Portclew whose descendants
remained there until the death of another .

Bishop Lewis after 1771 leaving a daughter and heiress
Bishop Margaret

Parry John 1772 married **Margaret**, daughter and heiress of **Lewis Bishop** and came to live at his wife's home. **John** became High Sheriff in 1772. Their son

Parry William October 22 1801 married **Kemm Ann**, second daughter of **Henry Kemm** of Northdown, their marriage settlement having been made on October 22 1801. Their daughter,

Parry Mary Ann Jan 26 1830 married at Lamphey the Rev **Leach Francis George** son of **Abraham** and **Catherine Leach** of Corston. **Francis** died in 1876 aged 80 and his wife **Mary Ann** the last of the **Parry**'s of Portclew died in 1894 aged 86

.....
Parry David 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Parry David John 1735 Oct 21 Penrallt Kibwr St Dogmaels "Rees ap Rees Paid **David John Parry** for the following work — 20 days in harvest in 1737 at 4d, per day other work, 41 days at 3d, per day 8 days at 2d, per day, "
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"

Parry David Thomas 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry David 1694 of Noyadd trefawr Cardiganshire
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Parry David 1990 *English in Wales*

Parry Elizabeth 29 6 1783 par **Philip & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Parry Evan 1670 Prendergast H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Parry F H 25 March 1941 32 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Parry Francis 1588, Aug, 11 **Rolond Lloyd** of Tre
newith, parish of Llanrian, gent, **Francis Parry** of Trecadogan,
parish of Whitechurch, gent, Grant of a tenement, etc., lying in
Polth tarowe in the demesne dominico of Carne Vawre, co,
Pembroke, - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Parry Francis 1682 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Parry Francis 1687 d 1688? Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915 wifes name was **Mary** had a son **John**

Parry Fraunces 1593/4, Feb, 24 **John Barlo** of
Slebech, esq, **Fraunces Parry** of Tregadogan yeoman
Assignment for the Grant of the messuage and lands in the
parish of Whitechurch in Dewisland in exchange for a
messuage and lands in Pultarrawe in the parish of Llanhowell, -
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Parry George 1851 Honeyborough Neyland *Hunts Directory*

Parry Gordon 2004 Baron Parry of Neyland died September

Parry Griffith 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry Jane 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Mary's Paterchurch *CRO Land Tax Records*

Parry John 1688 Pembroke only son of **Francis Parry and Mary** *WWHR 1915*

Parry John Lady Day 1898 32 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Parry John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Parry John 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry John 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry John 1791/2 owner St Florence Castle *CRO*

Land Tax Records

Parry John before 1771 married **Margaret** Bishop of Portclew Lamphey

Parry John 1772 of Portclew Lamphey *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Parry John 1 September 1753 Haverfordwest Gaoler/Yeoman Offence Neglect of duty by permitting the escape from gaol of **John Parry**, Minwear, Yeoman, presented at the Consistory Court of St David's for adultery and contumacy in refusing to appear to a summons affixed on one of the doors of the church of Minwear and his excommunication from the Church for forty days. Haverfordwest? *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Parry Joshua 1719-1776 a Nonconformist minister, was descended from an ancient family in Pembrokeshire, and was born at Llangan, in that county. He was an excellent classical Welsh, and Hebrew scholar, and a constant contributor to various periodical publications. *Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Parry Lewis 7 6 1887 age 68 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Parry Mary 1688 Pembroke *WWHR 1915* wife of **Francis** son **John** she held lands in Carnarvon

Parry Michael 1683 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*

1915

Parry ? Mrs 1786 Pembroke N Hook Paterchurch
estate later Pembroke Dock.

Parry Patricia 8/9/1931 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth,**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Parry Richard 22 Mar 1579 of Llantharogge Carms
prebend of Brodye

Parry Sarah 25 March 1926 32 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Parry Stephen 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Parry Thomas 1718 Esq of Manorowen *High Sheriff
of Pembrokeshire*

Parry Thomas 1597 of St Dogmaels *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Parry Thomas 1670 esq St Dogmells H 6 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry Thomas 1670 Llanvalteg H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry Thomas 1670 Whitechurch H Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

2729

Parry Thomas 1651 Feb 18 Justice of the Peace
"Plaque of Haverfordwest 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652, *Arch Camb*
1895 HW Corp MS 286

Parry Thomas 1706 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Parry Thomas 1723 executer to his uncle **Richard**
Evans *WWHR 1915*

Parry Thomas 1840 Esq Portclew Lamphey.

Parry Thomas Henry 18 October 1939 32 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Parry Thomas 1670 Manerdivy h3 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Parry William 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Parry William October 22 1801 son of **John** married
Ann Kemm of NorthDown

Parry William 10 12 1815 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Parry William 30 April 1811 Haverfordwest Tailor
Offence Assault on **James Hunt**, Rosemarket, by beating him
with stones, No indictment, Haverfordwest *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Parry William 30 July 1817 St Ishmaels Labourer
Offence Theft of sheep, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Painter William**, Steynton, farmer Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Parsel ? 1791/2 Miss tenant Penally Lidstep *CRO Land Tax Records*

Parsell Henry 14 January 1813 the younger Amroth Collier Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber, ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the said coalpit , blocking the same Amroth *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Parsell William 15 July 1799 Milford Haven Yeoman Offence Assault on **Anne Harries**, prosecutor's wife. Milford Haven Prosecutor **Harries James** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Parson David 1557 April 27 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Parson Richard 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Parsons Agnes 1 12 1889 par **Edwin & Annie**
baptism Bosheston Church

Parys John 1326 to 1328 Pembroke *Ministers Account 1208 m 12.1328 to 1329*

Pasell James 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Pasley Thomas Sabine 21 July 1853 Sir Captain
Superintendents Pembroke Dock he was very involved with
the early days of the National School. the Captain
Superintendent at launching HMS Caesar Thursday Pembroke
Dock. Addressed on history of the Dock *Archaeologia
Cambrensis 1851.*

Passell John 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Patch? Dorcas 27 11 1634 to **John? Evans** *marriage
St Petrox Church*

Paterchurch David 1362 Paterchurch also held land
at Sageston and West Williamson *Old Pembrokeshire
Families G Owen*

Paterhouse David 1447 Paterchurch recorded as
serving on a jury *Old Pembrokeshire Families G Owen*

Paterhouse Elen 1422 Paterchurch father was **David
Paterhouse** she married **John Adams** of Buckspool *Old
Pembrokeshire Families G Owen*

Pates Rycharde July 18th 1559 administer the oath to
clergy *Journal Historical Society of the Church of Wales .*

Patrick ? 1884 Miss Great Eastern Terr Neyland
Kellys Directory .

Patrick ? 1861 Mr Church Lake Neyland Church
Zion South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Patricke John 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Patrick Iboney? 24 1700 to **Elizabeth Smith**
marrage Boshaston Church

Paunsefote John 1401, February 7 Grant for life to
John Paunsefote, 'chivaler' maimed on the King's service in
Scotland, of £40 yearly from the farms of the castles and
lordships of Pembroke, Tynby, and Kilgarran and the commote
of Osterlowe. . *Patent Rolls 2 Henry IV, pt 2, m. 37 Cal p. 426.*

Paxton Hood E June 28 1867 Rev Albion Square
Congregational Church

Paxton William 1807 Sir bought the Tenby town
cross with its pedestal for two guineas.

Payer 1647/8 Mar 8 Pembroke Castle "Draft
ordinance for declaring **Colonel Payer** and his adherents
traitors and rebels , if within twelve hours after notice hereof
they shal not surrender Pembroke castle" *Historical*
MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Payn Philip 1410, 6 June On 6 June in the year within
written, at Camrose, the aforesaid vicar general Master **John**
Hiot Bishop of St David admitted **Sir Philip Payn**, chaplain, to
the parish church of Llywen of the diocese of St. David s,
vacant by the death of **Sir David Commot** last rector of the
same, and in the gift of **John ap Eynon** esquire true patron of

the same church and he instituted him etc.

Payne Betty G 12/11/1931 par **George & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Payne George 10 1 1836 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Payne Lionel J W 12/11/1931 par **George & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Payne, Muriel G L 12/11/1931 par **George & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Payne Richard 10 1 1836 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Payne Samual 25 March 1941 23 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Payne Samual 5 Jan 1926- 25 March 1941 21 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Payne Samual 25 March 1941 24 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Payne Sarah 10 1 1836 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Paynter David 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Paynter David 1743 of Dale *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Paynter John 30 5 1847 age 28 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Paynter Joshua Whittaker 1826,31,33,35 Pembroke
Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Paynter ? 1596 Mr heirs *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Peace J Deceased before 1976 *H M Marine and*
Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock

Peagne? Henry 11 2 1708 to **Joan Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pearce Marjorie B 1/9/1929 par **Reginald & Marjorie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Pearce Phillipp 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Peard ? 8th December 1882 Miss *Monkton Priory*
Church.

Pearn Charles Napier 1884 Accountant Her Majestys

Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Pearn ? 1814 Miss school for girls early schools
Pembroke Dock *State of Education in Wales 1847.*

Pearn Thomas 1884 Master Mariner Neyland signed
the *lease 1877 Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records*
Picton Terr Neyland *Kellys Directory*

..

Pearson Angela 25 3 1973 par Derek & Angela
baptism Bosheston Church

Pearson ? 1879 Mr restoration work *St Mary's Church*
Pembroke

Peat John 1376 August 24 clerk *Close Roll 49 m 23d*
Cal p 248 Blatherwick.

Pecock William 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Pecoke Simon 1491, 23 March On the 23rd day of the
said month **Sir Simon Pecoke**, chaplain, was admitted by the
reverend etc., to the vicarage of Angle and instituted
canonically in the same, then vacant by the resignation of **Sir**
John Baker last vicar there, at the presentation of **Sir Robert**
Smyth rector of the said church, true patron of the said
vicarage. - *Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 p238*

Pecttsall Thomas 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Pedow Cislev 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Peek Fredrick JM 24/11/1896 par Amos & Fanny *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934,*

Peek William 1398, 10 September Also on 10 September in the year abovesaid at the castle of Lawaden the bishop admitted **Henry Cottesmore**, chaplain to the parish church of Dynas in Kemmes, vacant by the free resignation of **Sir William Peek**, last rector of the same, to which he has been presented by the noble lady, lady **Elizabeth Daudelegh**, true patroness of the church itself and himself in the person of **Richard Weryng**, his proctor etc. instituted, etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardigan or his official for his induction under the same

Peek William 1398, 17 November Guy etc to our beloved son **Sir William Peek** rector of the parish church of Newport In Kemmes, of our diocese, greeting etc.
We grant to thee special license to absent thyself from thy said church for one year continuously from the of these presents and freely take and have the fruits, rents and profits of the same, attending in the meantime on the service of the noble lady, the lady of Audley,

Peel of Glanofon nr Haverfordwest

Family a younger branch of the Peels of Lancashire

Peel Jonathan Haworth 1826 of Glanafon previously of Cotts later renamed Cottesmore **Jonathan Haworth**

Peel, had daughter *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Peel Helen 1839 who married **Massy Edward Taylor**, of Cottesmore Pembs and Dirreens Limerick 1879 JP and Dep Lieut Pembrokeshire formerly a Capt in the Royal Flintshire Militia only son of Hon **Edward Massy** born in **Chester** 1807 Married **Helen Peel** only daughter of **Jonathan Haworth Peel** of Cottesmore formerly The Cotts and has 13 children one of whom has died 6 sons and 7 daughters. Inherited the county Limerick estates in 1836 and purchased Cottesmore from his father in law **J H Peel** in 1839

Peel Xavier de Castances Royds 1808 of Glanafon Pembrokeshire Lieut Col of the rifle Volunteers- served previously in the Army- son of **Jonathan Haworth Peel** of Glanafon- born at Bury St Edmunds 1808-- married **Mary** daughter of **Roger Eaton** of Parkglas Pembrokeshire

William Price Parish Prendergast County Pembroke Status Labourer Offence Theft of sheep. Location and Parish Prendergast County Pembroke Prosecutor **Peel Jonathan Haworth** 2 July 1818 esq. Plea Not guilty. Verdict Guilty Punishment Death

.....
Peeler Martha 17 9 1790 par **Richard & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Pierce James 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Peeter William James 1609-10 Mar. 4 Will dated.
William James Peeter of Llanrian. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone*

Days.

Peirce Henry 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Peirce John 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Peirce Thomas 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Peltwy John 1301 January 26 Juror *Inq A O D file*
34 No 1 Northampton.

Pember John 1718 May 17 MA Rector St Thomas,
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Pemberton Ailsa 7 9 1956 to **Edward Gray**
marriage St Twynells Church

Pembrok Robert 1402 February 18th Appointed
Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Pencaer Philip 1409 vicar Reynaldston
Church. **Pencaer Philip**, notary public 21 January 1401, Also
the same reverend father in his inn at London on admitted
John Mane, , clerk, to the free chapel of the Blessed **Mary** of
Coedkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **John**
Bowlond, at the presentation of **Ieuan ap Roppert** patron for
this turn in right of the dower of **Sybil** his wife in the manor of
Coedkenlace, and instituted him canonically as rector or
Warden in the same and he had Letters etc., to the archdeacon

of St Davids , etc., and the said **John Mane**, , touching the most holy Gospels took a corporal oath of canonical obedience and that he would faithfully cause divine services to be conducted in the said chapel as had been accustomed of ancient time, there being present **Philip Pencaer**, notary public, **Sir Richard Lentwardyn**, **William Maedston** and others.

-----**Pencaer Philip**, priest 1410, 16 May. On 16 May in the year abovesaid, at Haverford, the aforesaid vicar Master **John Hiott** Bishop of St David admitted Master **Philip Pencaer**, priest, to the free chapel of Reynalton of the diocese of St. David s, vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas, Loke** last rector of the same and in the gift of the prior and convent of the priory of St. Thomas, the Martyr, Haverford and instituted him sworn to canonical obedience etc.

Pence Edward 10 September 1784 Dale Mariner
Offence assault and unlawful imprisonment. Prisoner also threatened to shoot prosecutor. Dale Prosecutor
Lloyd John, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830.*

Pendry John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Pendry alias ap Henry Carver John 1553-58
Haverfordwest Tenant of Sir **John Perrot** -
Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897

Peneres Walter 1307 September 20 Juror Inq Post

Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a.

Penet Jenet Llamphey P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670

Penfold Alfred 1884 Secretary to Superinterdent Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory* .

Penfold J 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock .

Penkaron Res December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Penkayr Philip 1397 14 February bachelor of Law.

Penney Howard 8th December 1882 Master
Monkton Priory Church.

Penny Michael 2 4 1953 par **Thomas, & Rosemary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Penny Thomas 2 4 1953 par **Thomas, & Rosemary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Penott Thomas 1404 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853N.....

Naish

Penry Johan 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Penry John 1554 October 20 kerver sergeant
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Penry Morris 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Penry Thomas 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Penson R K 1850s restored Church in Angle and
Bangeston.

Penson R Kyrke 1854 restored or rebuilt St Petrox
Church .

Penton John 24 February 1789 Shoemaker Offence
Riot. The town crier had proclaimed that playing football was
forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for
some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A great
number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act
was read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No indictment. Escaped

from custody. Pembroke Prosecutor **Llewhellin Pearce?** ,
deputy mayor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Pepper Samuel 15 4 1832 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Pepwall Mrs 1587 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Peratt ? 1534 Mr rents Chantry Chapel Steynton Parish
Church Glynne Notes *Arch Camb* 1885 V ii 216.

Percival John 1364 of Tenby, convicted of felony in
for killing **Clerk Henry** of Tenby, held Est Ravaghan by
military service."

Percival Lodge 28 11 1886 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Percival Robert 21 5 1882 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Percival Susanna 6 7 1890 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Percival Tom Elidor 20 1 1884 par **Joseph & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Percivall Nicholas 1502, 1 October. On 1 October in
the place aforesaid Lamphey manor the bishop admitted **Sir**
Nicholas Percivall to the vicarage of Castlemartin vacant by
the resignation of Master **William ap Owen** last vicar there, to

which he is presented by the venerable man the prior of St Nicholas Pembroke and he instituted him etc., saving entirely an annual pension of 40s for the said Master **William** etc.

Percivall Philip 1376 28 May Juror *Inq A O D File*
389 125 Westminster

Percy Thomas, 1399, May 19 Pardon, on his petition, to **Thomas, Percy**, earl of Worcester, as one of the King's admirals, his under-chamberlain and steward of his household, and also as having made certain expeditions of war and ambassages, of all debts, accounts, arrears of accounts, farms and arrears of farms current in demand against him either singly or with others, saving only to queen Isabel the farm which the said Thomas, is bound to render to her for the county of Pembroke. *Patent Roll 22 Richard II, pt. 3, 18. 20 Cal., p. 557*

Peregrine Morgan 1670 Treffgarne H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Perkin David 1670 Llanrian H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Perkin David 1670 junior St Davids Culch Maure
H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin David 1670 senior St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Perkin Frauncis 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin Henry 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H3
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin Isabella Ellen 7/1/1896 par **Alfred & Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Perkin John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Perkin John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin John 27-Jan1803 Begelly Collier working at
Wooden colliery Begelly having finished his work he tried to
get back above ground by climbing up the timbering of air pit
timber gave way and he fell *Inquest report*

Perkin Katherine 1670 Whitechurch H 2 Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkin William 1670 Mathrey H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Perkin William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perkins Benjamin 13 6 1781 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Perkins William 25 October 1913 Highgate .

Perkins William 26 12 1841 par **Hester** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Perkyns David 1376 August 24 died *Close Roll* 49 m
23d *Cal* p 248 *Blatherwick*.

Perkyns William 1440, 20 August Commission of oyer
and terminer to **Humphrey**, duke of Gloucester, justice of
South Wales, **William Burley** and **William Perkyns** in the
counties of Kermerdyn, Cardigan and Pembroke touching all
offences whether of the time of the late or present King.
Patent Roll 18 Henry VI pt. 3 m 8d Cal., p. 451

Perot David 1400, June 6 esquire, sheriff of Pembroke.
Commission to **William de Beauchamp**, 'chivaler', **Ralph**
Vernon, 'chivaler', **Thomas' Bede**, **William Gwyn** and
David Perot, esquire, sheriff of Pembroke, to enquire into the
petition of Matilda, late the wife of **David Barr**, 'chivaler', that
dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of
Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said
county, of which her Husband was seised in his demesne as of
fee so that she is entitled to dower, as he alienated the same to
William de Wyndesore and **Alice de Perers** and the said
Alice after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the
same to **John**, late duke of Exeter, so that the said duke and
Alice kept her from her dower for eight years. *Patent Roll 1*
Henry IV, pt 7, m10d. Cal p315 ----

Perot David 1401 Commission to **Thomas, Carrewe**, 'chivaler', and **John Michel**, serjeant-at-arms, to arrest **David Perot** of the county of Pembroke, esquire, and bring him before the King and council and to seize all his goods and any armour in his custody. *Patent Roll 3 Henry IV, pt. I, m. 26d. Cal., p. 66.*

Perot John 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

Perot John 1594 Sir bought Haroldston alias St Ishmells -- church was in ruins *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Perot Peter 1376 28 May Juror *Inq A O D File 389 125 Westminster50 1376.*

Perot Stephen 1335 Jestynton *Close Roll9 M19*

Perot Thomas 1376 28 May Juror *Inq A O D File 389 125 Westminster50 1376.*

Perot Thomas 1450, 19 May Grant for life to **Thomas, Perot**, Knight, of the office of steward of the lordship of Pembrok in South Wales, with the usual wages, fees and profits etc. *Patent Roll, 28 Henry VI, pt 2, m. 22 Cal., p. 326*

Perot William 1493, 10 July On the 10th of the same month in the place afore-said he instituted **Sir Richard Bishoppe** to be rector of the parish church of Llys-y-Fran vacant by the resignation of **Sir Hugh Lloyd** last rector there on the presentation of **John Deveroux**, lord le Ferrers, **John Malifaunt**, **William Perot**, patrons of the said church.

Perote John 1582-3 January 11 Sir Knight
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Perott John 1596 Sir *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Perott Thomas 1592 Sir Haroldstone , son of **Sir John Perrott** *acc to Mirehouse*

Perott William 1493, 17 May of Haroldston. On the 17 May the bishop admitted **Sir Thomas, Kerver**, chaplain, to the parish church of Castle Bigh and instituted him rector of the same then vacant by the death of **Sir John Walkyn** last rector there, on the presentation of **William Perott** of Haroldston true patron of the said church. And thereof he had Letters in the usual form.

Perotte John 1489, 4 April. On 4 April in the year aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David**, deacon to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the surrender of **Sir Owen ap Griffith** last rector there , and he was instituted in the same to which he was then presented by **John Devereux, Knight**, lord Ferrers, **John Malefaunt, John Perotte** esquire and **William Perotte** of Scotsborough, true patrons of the said church.

Perotte William 1489, 4 April of Scotsborough On 4 April in the year aforesaid the reverend father admitted **Lewis ap David**, deacon to the parish church of Llys -y-fran vacant by the surrender of **Sir Owen ap Griffith** last rector there , and he was instituted in the same to which he was then presented

by **John Devereux, Knight**, lord Ferrers, **John Malefaunt**,
John Perotte esquire and **William Perotte** of Scotsborough,
true patrons of the said church.

Perret John 1339 Mar 3 Pembroke ? *WWHR* Vol3
p 254

Perret Thomas 1398, April 23 Pardon to the elder, of
the county of Pembroke, for all felonies except treason, murder,
rape and common larceny. *Patent Roll 21 Richard II, pt 3, m.*
24 Cal., p. 332

Perrett Herbert 1670 Sir of Haroldston Hamleets H 10
Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Perrett Herbert 2nd May 1652 of Haroldston, now in
London,Plaque of Haverfordwest 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652 *Arch*
Camb 1895

Perrett Herbert 1651.....
Haverfordwest sixth of October
1651 to 5th of July 1652, *Arch Camb 1895*

Perrott Herbert 1665 Sir of Haroldstonson of **James**
Perrott by daughter and co-heiress of **Sir Thomas**, **Perrott** by
Lady **Dorothy Devereux** *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Perrott Herbert 1676, Sept. 13 **John Thomas** of the town
and county of Haverfordwest, esq.,**William Wogan** of Grayes
Inne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **Herbert Perrott** of the Middle
Temple, London, esq.,Sir **John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., the
grandson and heir of **John Barlow** late of Slebetch, esq.,
deceased.Assignment of a term of years in the messuage and

lands called Langwathan otherwise Llaynedgwathell, a messuage called Whiteley, land called Churchland, and the corn grist mill called Langwathan Mill. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Perrott Thomas .1413 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Perrot James , Sir educated, at Jesus College, Oxford

Perrot James 1637 Feb Haroldston Sir- died – illegitimate son of **Sir John Perrot** – succeeded to the Haroldstone estates buried in St Mary's church Haverfordwest
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898 p 29

Perrot John 1577 May 14 Haroldston Manor "free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent"
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Perrot John 1447/8, Feb. 1 messuages and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Perrot John 14th May, 1577 Sir, free tenant manor of St. Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Perrot Robert 1454 Bailiff of Tenby Mayor 1458, *Arch Camb 1898*

Perrot Stephen 1447/8, Feb. 1 messuages and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Perrot Thomas 1553-58 Harloldstone Harboured by **Sir John Perrot** at Harloldston-
was his Uncle and had been tutor to Edward VI *Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Perrot - According to Old Pembrokeshire Families --Henry Owen

The name is Norman-French, and is spelt in various ways, but the authentic spelling is as above given, which was followed by **Sir John Perrot**, the Lord Deputy, in his signature to the marriage settlement of his daughter **Lettice** with **Rowland Laugharne**, the duplicate of which is in the writer's possession curiously enough in the body of the deed the name is spelt **Perrott**. It is still found in France and in disguised forms in many parts of England and Wales. Most of the families of repute who bore it have tried to fasten their pedigrees on to the Pembrokeshire line an interesting and impudent example of this is to be found in the "Pedigree of the late **Sir Richard Perrott**, Bart.," which Fenton published in his Appendix.' Even the great **William** of **Wykeham** has been claimed for the Pembrokeshire **Perrots**, apparently because his niece **Alice Champneys** married one **William Perrot**, whose son took the name of Wykeham.' **Robert Perrot**, a famous musician and man of affairs at Oxford, who died in 1550, is said, on his monument in St. Peter's Church in that city, to have been the son of **George Perrot** of Haverfordwest, and from him came

the Oxfordshire **Perrots**, who continued at North Leigh until 1765. They set up a doubtful claim to be descended from the **Perrots** of Haroldston but from the latter were probably derived the **Perrots** of Yorkshire, the most distinguished of whom was **George Perrot**, a baron of the exchequer, who died in 1780.

The three leading branches of the Pembrokeshire house were those settled respectively at Eastington afterwards at Haroldston, Scotsborough and Caervoriog. The founder of the house is said to have been

Perrot Stephen 1183 who in the reign of **Henry I** acquired lands at Narberth, and married the heiress of Jestynton Eastington, but the earlier descents in the pedigree cannot be adapted to this, and furnish another proof that little reliance can be placed on any Welsh, pedigree before the 14th century.

According to Fenton, **Andrew**, the son of **Stephen**, founded the castle and church at Narberth which latter he dedicated to St. Andrew, and married **Janet** the daughter of **Ralph Mortimer**, whom Fenton describes as Earl of March. Ralph, who died in 1246, was the great-grand- father of **Roger** the first Earl of March but this much is certain, that Narberth Castle remained for many generations the heritage of the Mortimers. **Andrew's** son was **William**, who married the daughter of **Sir Walter Herford,** and **William's** son was **Peter**, who married the daughter of **Harry Canaston** of Canaston.

With

Perrot Stephen 1307 son of **Perrot Peter**, he married **Mabel**, the heiress of Castleton in 1307 he was a juror at Pembroke, in 1324 he held of the Earl half a Knight's fee at

Popetovsm" Popton, and in 1327 was indicted for a conspiracy against **Richard de Barri**, He had,

Perrot John the heir who married **Jane**, the daughter but not the heiress, as Lewys Dwnn states of **John Joce** of Prendergast, and died on the 13th January 1349 he held lands at Pennar, Walwaynston Wallaston in Pwllcrochan, Osvameston Yerboston in Monkton, and apparently at Coedrath.

Perrot Richard 1349 to whom he granted nineteen acres of land in Gravelhill' Greenhill?.

Perrot Thomas 1349 who founded the Scotsborough line of **Perrots**, probably by marriage with the heiress.

Perrot Peter 1349 the successor of **John**, kept up the family tradition of well-dowered wives his wife was **Alice**, daughter and heiress of **Sir Richard Harold** of Haroldston by Haverfordwest, and after the death of **Sir Richard**, Haroldston became the chief residence of the **Perrots** of Eastington. In 1373 **Peter Perrot** brought an instructive lawsuit against **William Beneger** and **Isolda** his wife for certain profits of a messuage and a carucate of land held by socage tenancy at Eastington, which **Isolda**, his father's sister, as his nearest relative who could not inherit, held as guardian during his minority. **William** and **Isolda** pleaded that the land was held by military service, under which the guardian was not accountable for the rents and profits, but a Pembroke jury came and said that the land was held in socage and gave **Peter** 111 3s. damages." This is a good instance of the advantages of the ancient tenure of free and common socage, to which all tenures by Knight service were converted after the Restoration. **Peter Perrot** died in 1378, and his heir was his infant son Stephen

Perrot Stephen 1378 Infant son of Peter wardship granted to **John Harold**, clerk, apparently the uncle." Of this **Stephen** we know little, except that he married, as his first wife, **Ellen** the heiress of **John Howel**, of Woodstock in Ambleston, who brought some North Pembrokeshire estates to the **Perrots** of Haroldston.

Perrot Thomas 1422 son and successor of **Stephen**-married **Alice**, the daughter of **John Picton**, who in 1422 granted him and his wife **Alice** the daughter of the grantor lands at **Picton** in Roose at a yearly rent of two greyhounds. There is also extant a grant by **Thomas, Picton** of Carew and his wife **Margaret to Thomas, Perrot and Alice** of six messuages, a water mill, and a carucate of land at Glinbigh' and Savilageston Sageston in a deed of gift to her son in 1463, his widow was called **Joan** — if this is not an error she must have been a second wife." He is probably the "**Sir Thomas, Perot de-Harfordwest**" who is mentioned by **William** of Worcester as fighting on the Lancastrian side at the battle of Mortimer's Cross in 1461.' He was succeeded by another **Thomas**, his son the marriages of his daughters shew the position to which the **Perrots** had now attained

Perrot Jane to **Philip Elliot** of Earwere,

Perrot Ellen to **Richard Wryiott** of Orielton,

Perrot Margaret to **Gruffyd ap Nicholas** grandfather of **Rhys ap Thomas**, and

Perrot Emma to **Sir Richard Newton** of Newton Weare by Lanstadwell, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas."

Perrot Thomas 1464 . son of Thomas an award was given in a dispute which had arisen between his father and the Priory of Haverfordwest touching the services at the church of Haroldston, which had been given to the Priory by **Sir Richard Harold**, and in the next year he had a successful suit for lands

at Polcaston and High Hilton in the Lordship of Haverford. His second wife was **Isabella Wogan**, as appears by a grant, made to her by his son and heir **William** in 1474, of certain lands in the episcopal lordship of Pebidiauk for her life.

Perrot William 1487 appointed **John Perrot** of Haverford to be his attorney to take seisin for the Lordship of **Laugharne**" in 1496 he was appointed by **Henry**, Duke of York, Earl of Pembroke, and Lord of Haverford to be sheriff within the Lordship of Haverford" then an office for life, and in 1502 there was an award made by arbitrators in a dispute between him and **John Waryn** of Llawhaden as to the lands of **Henry Perrot** of Caervoriog, to which his younger son **Jenkyn** succeeded." He also married a **Wogan, Johanna**, , and the wills of himself and his wife are extant and were proved in 1503 and 1504 respectively. They were both buried in the Priory Church of St. **Thomas**, the Martyr at Haverford.

Perrot Owen 1503 Sir his son succeeded, **Sir William Perrot** ,but did not survive long. There are several deeds by him, the latest Owen found is dated 1522. In 1516, the King, as Lord of Haverford, granted to him and his wife **Catherine** a lease for 21 years, at a rental of £15, of the King's Mills at Haverford, with the weir and Fishery." He must have been dead in 1524, as in that year the custody of his son **Robert**, during his minority, was granted by the King to two Knights." **Perrot Robert** 1524 younger son of Sir Owen Perrot and Catherine would seem to be the **Robert Perrot** who was afterwards reader in Greek to Edward VI
Perrot Thomas 1524 eldest son of **Sir Owen Perrot** and **Catherine** succeeded to Haroldston and married **Mary Berkeley**, the daughter of a gentleman of the bed-chamber to

Henry VIII and granddaughter of Lord Berkeley. **Mary Berkeley** was the mother of the most distinguished man of the name of **Perrot**, but he had little right to bear the name, for he was the son of **King Henry VIII**, whom he much resembled in person and character. This was Sir John Perrot. As a second husband

Mary Berkeley married **Sir Thomas, Johns**, of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, who occupied Haroldston in right of his wife, and was in 1641 the first of the annual sheriffs of Pembrokeshire. He was also Knight of that shire

Perrot John 1592 **Sir** made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Edward VI, Queen Mary granted him Carew in 1554 he was President of Munster from 1570 to 1573, and Lord Deputy of Ireland from 1585 to 1588, that in 1579 he was appointed Admiral of a fleet raised for the defence of Ireland, that he was condemned for treason in 1592, and died in the Tower of London in that year.

There is an excellent sketch of him in the Dictionary of National Biography.

Perrot was twice married. His first wife, **Ann Cheyney**, came from Kent the only issue was a son, afterwards **Sir Thomas, Perrot**. The second wife, **Jane Pollard**, came from Devonshire her mother was a Prust a well-known name in Haverfordwest and her younger sister married **Sir John Wogan** of Boulston. The issue of this marriage was **William**, who died without issue in Dublin in 1597 **Lettice**, who married **Rowland Laugharne** of St. Bride's, which she brought to her other Husbands, **Walter Vaughan**, of Golden Grove, and **Arthur Chichester**, another Lord Deputy of Ireland and Ann, who married **Sir John Phillips**, the first baronet, of **Picton**.

Perrot Thomas 1583 **Sir -Sir John Perrot's son,,**

married in, under curious circumstances, **Dorothy**, daughter of **Walter Devereux**, Earl of **Essex**, who held Lamphey in this county, and through the influence of his brother-in-law, the Queen's favourite, had the estates, which had been forfeited on his father's condemnation, restored to him. **Sir Thomas**, lived at Haroldston in his father's life-time he was M.P. for the county in 1593, and mayor of Haverfordwest in 1586 and he and **George Owen** were the two deputy lieutenants for the county. He did not long survive his father, for his widow in 1594 married **Henry**, Earl of Northumberland.

There were two children of the marriage, a son who died young, and a daughter, **Penelope**, who married as her second Husband the famous **Sir Robert Naunton**, but left no issue. The vast Perrot estates, were resumed by the Crown on the death of **Sir Thomas**.

Perrot James 1571 **Sir** died at Haroldston without issue in 1636, by what title is not certain he never acquired it. He was buried in St Mary's Church. He sat in five Parliaments for Haverfordwest and in one for the county, and was a distinguished Parliamentary orator, and was also an author of no mean repute he was custos rotulorum of the county in 1603, and mayor of Haverfordwest in 1605, his name stands first in the roll of common council in King **James** ' charter to the town."

By his will, d 26th January 1636, he observed the ancient custom of a bequest to the Cathedral Church of St David's he left several legacies for the poor of the town, and devised Haroldston to

Perrot Herbert 1636 son and heir of **Robert Perrot** of Moreton, co. Hereford, charged with an annuity of £3 to **John Jessop**, "preacher of the word of God" at Pembroke. These **Perrots** had been settled at Moreton for about a century there

is nothing to show that they were descended from the Pembrokeshire family, and when **Herbert** and his father assumed the Haroldston arms, proceedings were taken against them in the Herald's Court by **Thomas, Perrot**, a London Merchant , who claimed direct descent.

Perrot Herbert 1660 he was knighted at the Restoration lived partly at Haroldston, he was sheriff of the county in 1666, and M.P. for and mayor of Haverfordwest in 1677. He had three wives 1 **Sibyl**, daughter of **David Lloyd** of Kilkiffeth, and grand-daughter of the founder of the Haverfordwest Grammar School. By her he had a son **Herbert**, who was stabbed in a tavern brawl in Fleet Street, and was buried " in the Middle Temple Church in the Round within the City of London." 2 **Hester**, daughter of **William Barlow** of Slebech, by whom he had a daughter, **Hester** and 3 **Susan**, daughter of **Francis Morris**. **Sir Herbert** died in 1683. In his will he states that he had lately rebuilt the decayed church of St. Ismel at Haroldston, and he maintained the **Perrot** tradition of benefactions to Haverfordwest, and gave his lands in the counties of Hereford, Pembroke and Haverfordwest to his daughter **Hester**.

Perrot Hester 1683 married, as his second wife. **Sir John Packington**, the fourth baronet and the original of Addison's **Sir Roger de Coverley**.

Perotte Anne 1591 Carew daughter of **Sir John Perotte** Knt married **J Phillipps** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Perotte Elizabeth 1591 **Cogerthan** Married

John Price of Cogerthan claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Perotte Jane 1591 Picton married **William Philliapps** of Picton claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Perotte Lettice 1591 Carew daughter of **Sir John Perotte** Knt married **R Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Perotte Thomas 1591 Carew Sir- Son of **Sir John Perotte** Knt claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** (*note at end by George Owen that he had this written down by Mr Stepnethe "Cozens to Mr Stepnethe's Wief and Children) It was part of a larger collection of George Owen's MSS which had gone missing by 1854. George Owen* *MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Perotte Wm 1591 Carew Mortuus Son of **Sir John Perotte** Knt claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Perrots ---EastingtonJestington

Acc/to - South Pembrokeshire - M. Mirehouse,
Jestyn ap Owain ap Hywel Dda decended from the King of South Wales, who died in 948 lived at Jestynton, which he

called by his own name, and probably built he is called Prince Jestyn, and was King **Hywel Dda**'s favourite grandson. King **Hywel Dda** acquired South Wales, or Dyfed, through his wife **Elen**, daughter of **Llywarch ap Hwfaidd**, King of Dyfed. **Hwfaidd** died in 892, **Llywarch** in 905.

When the Normans first overran Pembrokeshire under Arnulph de Montgomery in 1090, Narberth fell to the share of **Sir Stephen Perrott**, Knt., who built a castle there, but not the one whose ruins we now see **Sir Stephen's** Castle was razed to the ground by **Grufudd ap Rhys** in 1183.

About this time **Sir Stephen**, by his marriage with **Eleanor**, daughter and sole heiress of **Merchion ap Rhys ap Rhydderch ap Jestyn of Jestynton**, acquired a great increase to his Property, and appears to have gone to reside at Jestynton. His wife's name is given in some chronicles as **Elen**, in some as **Eleanor** probably in those days it was the same name. His son, **Sir Andrew**, rebuilt the castle of Narberth, whose ruins still remain his daughter **Catherine** married **Caradog or Cradock** of Newton the family later took the name of Newton and have connections with Angle and Llanstadwell.

The **Perrotts** continued to reside at Jestynton for several centuries, until their union with Haroldstone by **Peter Perrott's** marriage with **Alice**, heiress of **Sir Richard Harold**

Perrott of Scotsborough

Perrott John of Scotsborough Married **Jane** daughter of **John Lloyd** of Tenby and had an only daughter and heiress **Katherine** who married **John ap Rhys of Rickeston** – 1550
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

The Scotsborough branch of the family remained there for many generations, and took an active part in the management of the affairs of the neighbouring town of Tenby.

Perrott John 1547 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott John 1557 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott John 1563 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott John 1567 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott Robert 1454 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott Robert 1458 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Perrott Thomas 1548 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Catherine, the daughter and heiress of **John Perrot**, the last of the line, brought Scotsborough by marriage to **John ap Rhys**, of Rickerston in Brawdy. This **John Perrot** was sheriff in 1551, the year before his great namesake, with whom he has been confused. In 1545 he brought an action against **John Wogan** of Wiston, who had the custody of his estate during his minority, for waste of his lands at Scotsborough, Knightston, Cornydown Cornish Down and Canaston." Among his other

mis-deeds, **Wogan** had cut down two "avelanos called wall nuttrees". **Thomas, Perrot**, the second of the Scotsborough line, was one of the three commissioners appointed in 1405 to buy off **Owen Glyndwr**."

How long the **Perrots** had been settled at Caervoriog, and how they came by it, cannot be ascertained, they probably belonged to the Haroldston branch . **Jenkyn Perrot**, mentioned above, had three daughters 1 **Jane**, married the well-known **Sir James ap Owen** of Pentre Evan

2 **Alice**, married **John Lloyd Vaughan** of Tenby, whose only child **Jane** married **John Perrot**, the last of the Scotsborough line and 3 **Ann**, married **Thomas, White**.

Apparently Caervoriog went back to the Haroldston family, as it is mentioned among the possessions of the Lord Deputy.

Besides the main line, we find several individuals of the name, which must have been at one time pretty widely spread over the county.

Perrott Dr Williams 1720 Haverfordwest
introduced the practice of inoculation A
letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John Eames FRS concerning
some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest
in Pembrokeshire *Internet Archives Pembrokeshire*

.....
Perrot Jacobus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar. Custos.
Rot. Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Perrot Owen 1503 June 7 Haroldstone son and heir of
William and Jane *Perrot Notes – Barnwell Arch*

Camb 1864

Perrot Owen Yestington Married **Katherine Points**
of Iron Acton and **Owen** was the Grandfather of **Sir John**
Perrot Deputy of Ireland temp Henry VIII *Arch Camb*
1850

Perrot Thomas 1464 Haroldstone Sir dispute
between the Parishoners of Haroldston and the Priory of
Haverfordwest regarding the divine service *Perrot*
Notes – Barnwell Arch Camb 1864

Perrot William 1503 June 7 Haroldstone will probate
– directed his body be buried in the Priory Church of
Haverfordwest in the chancel before the picture of the Saviour
—wife's name **Jane** *Perrot Notes – Barnwell Arch*
Camb 1864

Perrott Francis 1636/7 March 20 will dated London "His will
stated "my Sevrall Mannors
with loands and appurtenances thereunto belongingecalld or
knowne by the Several names of Casteleigh, Amblestone and
Woodsforke in the County of Pembroke." *Arch Camb 1870*

Persivalla Thos 1536 Lantefey Inventory made 7th March 27
Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch*
Camb 1888 p 363

Peryn John 1393 April 21 --Witness--Grant in fee-farm
of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and fields of
Slebech. Rent 4s annually.. *Slebech Estate And Family*

Records

Peter Thomas 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 15s plus 2 hens
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Peters Stuart 1905 Pembroke Dock Mrs-- wrote *History of Pembroke Dock*

Peytevyn Thomas 1398-1399 receiver of Edward de Mortuo Mari, Kinght, for the lordship of Nerberth, from , 22 Richard II to , 23 Richard II.. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Peyton John 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652 payment of 5s. until his death of the plague, for keeping the swyne off the streets".Plaque of Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1895*

Ph'es(Phillippes) William 1572 Mar 14 Picton died Saturday and was buried at Slebech ye munday following *George Owen's MSS from the muniments at Bronwydd Arch Camb 1867*

Ph'yn Walte 1366-1367 forester of the forest of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Ph'yn Walter 1367-1368 foresters of Nerbert. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Pheipe Thomas . 1404 1406 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Pheipe Thomas 1418 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Phelipp Thomas 1584, Sept. 6 **Richard Addy** of Minwer, and **Thomas Phelipp** of Yeldblocke, yeomen **John Barloe**, esq. Bond for the quiet enjoyment of two messuages, etc., in Minwer,-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phelippes Francis 1609, Sept. 30 Letters Patent Granting in fee-farm to **Edward Fererrs** of London, mercer, and **Francis Phelippes** of London, gent., the mills of Nerbert and Lanwathen myll.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phelips Frances 1612, Dec. 17 **Edward Ferrers** of London, merchant, and **Frances Phelips** of London, gent., **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant in fee-farm of the mill called Lanwathen Mill' parcel of the manor of Welfray and late parcel of the lands and possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Phelpe Thomas 1403 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Phelpe Howell 1439 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Phelpe John . 1575 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Phelps John 1732, June 4 **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq., **John Phelps** of the parish of Martheltwy, yeoman. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Martheltwy tenement. Rent, £28 annually, two couples of fat pullets and

one marketable bushel of good black oats to be delivered at Colby house by 26 Dec., yearly, and 20s., in lieu of a heriot.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phelps John 1734/5, March 22 **John Barlow** of Colby, parish of Wiston, esq., **John Phelps** of the parish of Martletwy, yeoman. Lease for three lives of Cotts Tenement and lands called Minwer croft and Cotts Mountaine, and Cole House and also the watering places enclosed from Minwer Wood called Snaggs Well and Gwithers Lake. Rent, £43 and one bushel of oats annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phelps John 1794 of Withybush *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

PhelpeJohn 1536 Lantefey husbandman dwelling in the Lordship of Lantefey Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of Bishop **Richard Rawlings** at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Philip Thomas 1508 the Commander of the Knights of St John at Slebech granted a three years' lease to **Thomas Philip of Pictoin**, of the pensions of several churches, *Arch Camb 1899*

Philip William Caermarthen son of **Philip Griffith** and **Gwenllian** daughter of **Thomas Bede** *George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854*

Philipps Charles 1687 of Sandy Haven *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William 1567 of Pyckton, esq, and Assignment of the remainder of a term of years in the late Commandery or Preceptory of Slebech and the lordships, manors, lands, etc., thereto belonging in the county of Pembroke leased by the Crown to **Thomas Audley**, esq., 29 March 7 Edward VI, and assigned by the latter to **Thomas Lloyd** aforesaid and **Richard Jones** of the parish of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, gent., 2 May 7 Edward VI, 1567, Oct. 20.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Philipps Charles Allen 1809 of St Brides Hill – third son of **Joseph Allen** see **Allen Philipps** of Dale Castle He assumed the name of **Philipps** on succeeding to the St Brides Estate ----1809 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*.

Philipps Edward of Picton Castle married **Elizabeth Canon** of Cilgetty *Arch Camb* 1903

Philipps James 1787 of Pentrepark *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps James "1601 Dec, 16" Pentypark "
Phillip Deverose, of the parish of Lambston, yeoman, demised to **Moris ap Rees ap Morgan** of the parish of St, Issells, husbandman, for three years a messuage and land called Bsker Krig in the parish of Llandissilio (then held by him under a lease from **James Philipps** of Pentypark, gent.), together with two kine and four plough beasts, " "*Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Philipps Thomas 1660 of LampeterVelfrey, when a lease for 21 years the rectory of St. Edrens was granted in 1660

the rent was raised to £5 6s. 8d.

Philipps Richard July, 1670 of Haverfordwest obtained a lease the rectory of St. Edrens,

Philipps Philip July, 1697 of LampeterVelfrey was granted a lease the rectory of St. Edrens but in addition had to pay the stipend of a curate to serve the church.

Philipps Thomas July, 1733 of the parish of LampeterVelfrey, gent -the rectory of St. Edrens was leased to him for 21 years., at the yearly rent of £11 6s. 8d

Philipps Phillipps July, 1768 of LampeterVelfrey a lease of the rectory of St. Edrens was granted for 21 years at £5 6s. 8d rent and a stipend of £5 to the curate and a fine of £15 15s.

Philipps Thomas July 1794 of Jeffreyston, Esq., a lease of the rectory of St. Edrens was granted for 21 years the fine paid on this occasion being £21, this lease was renewed in July, 1801, by the same tenant for 21 years at the same rent, but the fine was £37.

Philipps of Picton Castle

A very ancient family which can trace it ancestry back to
ap Collwy Cadifor Lord of Dyfed

Cadifor Fawr Lord of Blaen-Cych was father of

Bledri Lord of Cilsant he had a son

Bledre Rhys whose son

ap Rhys ap Bledre Sir Aaron fought in the Crusades under **Richard 1st** and was made Knight of the Sepulchre-- The sixth in direct descent from **Sir Aaron** was

ap Meredith Philip of Cisant who had a son

ap Philip Sir Thomas, who married

Donne Jane daughter of

Donne Sir Henry Kt of Picton who had inherited the estate in the right of his mother

Wogan Catherine daughter and co-heiress of

Wogan Sir John of Picton whose ancestor

Wogan Sir John Kt of Wiston had married

Picton Joan the daughter and heiress of

Picton Sir William the Norman who gave his name to the Castle and estate.

Philips John 1591 of **Picton** son of

ap Philip Sir Thomas, was Lord of **Picton** when **Lewys Dwnn** visited in 1591. He was made a Bart in 1621 and married as his 1st wife **Perrott Ann** daughter of

Perrott Sir John Kt of Haroldston and **Ann** and **Sir Thomas**, were succeeded by their eldest son

Philipps Richard 1620's 2nd Bart followed by

Philipps Erasmus 1697 3rd Bart who died in 1697 and was succeeded by

Philipps John 1736 4th Bart who died in 1736 and had several children his son eldest the second

Philipps Erasmus 1736 the 5th Bart inherited and as he had no children the title passed to his brother

Philipps John the 6th Bart was succeeded by his son **Sir Richard Philipps**

Phillips Bulkeley was another son of the 4th Bart and brother of both the 5th and 6th Barts and Uncle of the 7th

Phillips Sir Richard 1776 7th Bart of **Picton** was created **Lord Milford** in 1776 and died without direct descendant in 1823 - The title thus became extinct.

Philipps C. E. G ., Bart. . Picton Castle, Haverfordwest
Arch Camb 1900

Philipps Bulkeley of Abercover had left a daughter

Philipps Mary Philippa who married **John Child** of Begelly they had a daughter

Child Mary Philippa who married 1st **John Grant** of Nolton by whom she had a son **Richard Bulkeley Philipps Grant** and 2nd The Rev **Henry Gwyther** of Yardley by whom she left a daughter **Maria Philippa** and a son **James Henry Alexander Gwyther**

Philipps Richard Bulkeley Philipps Grant 1823 became heir to the **Picton** estates in 1823 under the will of **Lord Milford** 7th Bart and assumed the name and the arms of **Philipps** . He was created a baron in 1828 and Baron Milford

in 1847 In 1847 he married Lady **Anne Jane** daughter of the Earl of Wicklow but died without direct heir. His half brother **James Henry Alexander Gwyther** inherited.

Gwyther Rev H Vicar of Yardley Worcestershire had son **Philipps James Henry Alexander** 1857 **Rev MA late Gwyther** of Picton Castle Vicar of St Mary's Haverfordwest was Vicar of Madeley Salop patron of the livings of Morvil, Llanycefn, Mynachlog-ddu, Llysyfran, Begelly, East Williamson, Llandower and Reynalton. Assumed the surname **Philipps** on succeeding his half brother **Lord Milford** in 1857. Born at Winkfield Wilts 1814 married **Mary Catherine** daughter of **William Woolrych Lea** of Ludstone Salop. Had two surviving daughters

Philipps Mary Philippa 1868 married to **Charles F G Fisher** and they had children

Philipps Amy Octavia

Manorbier Castle

Sold to **Bowens**, of Trefloyne who sold to **Sir Erasmus Phillips** of Picton Castle from whom present owner descends ---- **Lady Dunsany** lived here for a number of years.

Acc to Fenton Queen **Elizabeth** granted Manorbier to **Thomas, ap Owen** of Trellwyn Trefloyne his descendant, **Thomas, Bowen**, married a daughter of **Sir Erasmus Philipps** of Picton, and dying without issue, it went through her to the House of **Picton**.

Philipps Richard 1661-1751 lieutenant-general, was the second son of **Richard Philipps** of Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire. He was employed, when a young man, to

disperse the manifestos of the Prince of Orange among the King's troops encamped at Hounslow, for which service he received no other recompense than a Captain's commission. He was present at the battle of the Boyne . In 1717, he obtained the command of the 40th Regiment of Foot, which had been almost entirely raised by him. In 1720, he was appointed governor of Nova Scotia, which post he held for 10 years. His commission as lieutenant-general is dated March, 1743, and he died eight years later, at the advanced age of 90 years. *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, 1882, p. 1028.*

Philipps Johes c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice
of the Peace
*Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George
Owen c1591*

Philipps John Owen c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-
Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Phillips John 1700-1764 **Sir** a member of Parliament, was descended from **John Phillips**, Esq., of Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire, who was created a baronet in 1621. He was the second son of the fourth baronet of the same name. At the age of 41, he entered Parliament for Carmarthen, representing that borough for six years. He rapidly made his mark in the House, and, having joined the Tories, he soon became, together with **Sir John Hanmer** and **Sir Watkin Williams Wynn**, one of the leaders of the old country party, as those were called who strenuously, and with much fervour and ability, opposed the Court. **Horace Walpole** has given him the name of " a notorious Jacobite."

Philips John 1541 esq of Picton Castle 1541 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Jones c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Philips Thomas 1548 esq of Picton Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Johannes Armig 1620 of Picton Castle.
Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620

Phillips William 1563 of Picton castle eldest son of
John Phillips by **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir William Griffiths**
of Penryn *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Morgan 1576 of Picton Castle 2nd son of **John**
and father of **Sir John** created bart 1623 – *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips E P 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Dr-
Chairman-Local Committee *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Phillips J W 1897 Aug Haverfordwest
Hon. Local Secretary -Local Committee
Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Phillips Frederick Lewis PentyPark MA

Obituary Vice *President of Arch Camb*
1902 p 304

Arch Camb

Phillips James 1897 St Brides Bay **Rev** of
Haverfordwest-- surveyed Howelston Farm Exploration
of Earthworks on the coast of Pembrokeshire -Rev James
Phillips – *Arch Camb* 1897

Phillips James 1901 Honeyborough Died –
antiquites of Pembrokeshire *Arch Camb* 1902 p 77
taken from the Pembroke county Guardian November 1901
16th

Phillips James 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Rev
-Local Committee *Annual Meeting at*
Haverfordwest Arch Camb 1898

Phillips Morgan 1577 May 14 Uzmaaston Manor
"of Picton-- free tenant who held of the Queen as of her
Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of
court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent"
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903

Philips John 1595 of Picton Castle *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Philipps John 1611 of Picton Castle afterwards Knight
and Bart *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillipps Richard 1632 Sir of Picton castle son of **Sir**
John 1st Bart by **Anne** daughter of **Sir John Perrott** of
Haroldston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Phillips Edward 1691 of Picton castle and Kilgetty son of **Sir Erasmus** by his second wife – he married the heiress of Kilgetty but died shortly after *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Alban 1620 of Nash son of **Morgan Philipps** of **Picton** he married **Janet** daughter and heiress of **Richard Nash** of Nash *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps of Ford--nr Carew Castle

A farmstead on Ford Pill between Carew Castle and Paskeston. In the 17th and early 18th centuries it belonged to the **Philipps** family, a branch of Picton Castle.

Philipps John 1650 of Goodhook agent to his cousin **Sir John Philipps** built the residence at Ford. He was agent in 1650 and was still acting as such in 1699. **Sir John** wrote a memorandum of what Privilege my cozen **John Philipps** had with me from Picton since 1650 and included among them are the following "I gave him as much timber as did build two parts of his house at Ford, and the use of my tenants to carry his slates from Llangolman to Picton Key, and my lighyter to carry them from there to Ford, and to carry his limestone from Williamston, Park to Goodhook during the time he lived there, and to carry his corn and household stuff from Goodhook to Ford."

The **Philipps** family continued to own Ford for most of the first half of the 18th century.

Philipps Edward of Ford died leaving a son and four daughters.

Philipps John 1735 the son, matriculated at Jesus College, Oxford, in 1722, and in 1735 was *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* He died without issue, and the Ford estate passed to his sisters, coheiresses,

Philipps Elizabeth,1735 married **John Smith** of Jeffreston,

Philipps Anne 1735 married **John Relly** of Pembroke,

Philipps Mary 1735 married Reverend **James Higgon** of Haverfordwest, and

Philipps Katherine 1735 married **David Rice** of London, apothecary.

In 1786 **John Smith** Esq. is described as owner of Ford.

Philipps John 1621 of Pentre Park *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Elizabeth 1574 widow of John Philipps one-fourth part of the advowson of LlysY fran part of her life estate

Philipps John pre 1574 of Picton widow Elizabeth

Philipps William 1574 of Picton. one-fourth part of the advowson of LlysY fran subject to the life estate of **Elizabeth**, widow of **John Philipps** of Picton belonged to him

I

Philipps Burkeley Esquire

The third son of the "Good **Sir John**" 4th Baronet and the younger brother of **Sir Erasmus** 5th Baronet and **Sir John** 6th Baronet.

He married **Philippa Adams** of Holyland Pembroke.

Philipps Bulkeley 28 3 1741 to Philippa Mrs. Adams
marriage Boshaston Church Register

although in the family traditions he was of minor importance, being a younger son, the whole future of the Picton Estate stems from him. He had no children from his marriage but after the death of his wife he was reputed to have adopted an illegitimate daughter by a woman named **Maria Philippa Artemisia** and gave the young girl the surname "**Philipps**".

Her real name was **Mary Philippa Artemisia. Bulkeley Philipps** he died in 1776 and after his death she married **James Child** of Begelly and she herself had a daughter whom she named **Maria Artemisia**. She died in 1786. Her daughter **Maria Artemistia**, married the son of the Vicar of Roch and Nolton, the Rev. **John Grant**, who succeeded his father in these livings. The father, the old Vicar, had been mad for some years.

This **John Grant** was said to have been the man who invented what was called the yard wheel for measuring distances and he was looked at askance in the Haverfordwest of that time running behind his peculiar wheel.

Their son was named **Richard Bulkeley Philipps Grant**. This boy's father, the Rev. **John Grant**, in addition to inventing the measuring wheel gained a great deal of notoriety because of his condemning those of his parishioners from Roch and Nolton who, whilst looting a wrecked ship containing a cargo of

Gunpowder on Druidston Sands caused it to blow up, killing many and blinding others. He was said to have declared openly that it was an act of God punishing them for their wickedness.

Maria Artemisia, upon the death of her first husband, the Rev.

John Grant married as her second the Rev. **Alexander**

Gwyther, the Vicar of Yardley in Worcestershire. By him she

had a second son who later became the Rev. **James Henry**

Alexander Gwyther, Vicar of St Mary's Church

Haverfordwest.

Richard Burkley Philipps Grant and his half brother, the Rev.

James Henry Alexander Gwyther, in turn, inherited the vast

Picton castle estates, both changing their surnames to "**Philipps**

", thus causing those of closer relationship to become

disinherited.

Phillip----Orpen Picton Castle

Walter Selwyn Orpen, Second Lieutenant, Lancashire

Fusiliers. **Walter** was born on 20 July 1893, the youngest son

of Reverend **John Herbert Orpen** and Mrs. **Amy O. G.**

Orpen, the sister of Lady **Philipps** of Picton Castle, He was

educated at Malvern, and at Selwyn College, Cambridge where

he had completed his second year when war was declared. He

was then in the OTC and was gazetted to the North

Staffordshire Regiment in September 1914, before being

posted to the 2nd Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers. He was then

posted to the 10th Battalion, which was attached to 52 Brigade,

17th Northern Division. **Walter** landed with the battalion at

Boulogne on 15 July 1915. They spent their initial period of

trench familiarisation and then holding the front lines in the

southern area of the Ypres salient. Here they took part in fighting at the Bluff during February, 1916 before moving south, where they fought at the Battle of Albert, where the Division captured Fricourt at heavy cost during the opening of the Somme Offensive. **Walter** was killed here by a sniper on 6 July 1916. He was 22 years old, and is commemorated on the Thiepval Memorial, France.

Philipps Richard 1776 7th baronet, of **Picton**
appointed **Lord Milford** in the Irish peerage had no male heir.

Philipps Thomas died 1767 15 wife **Dorothy**
youngest son Rev **Edward Philipps**

Philipps Edward (Ned) born 1737-1767 Rector of Begelly in the gift of **Sir Richard Philipps** widowed mother **Dorothy Philipps**- married, by a licence d 5 December 1774, **Catherine Harries**, then of Cardigan, daughter of the late Rev. **John Harries** of St. Ishmael, Carms., Archdeacon of Cardigan, whose wife **Mary Lewis** was of a LampeterVelfre family.--1778 was presented to the living of rectory of his native Lampeter Velfre held this till his death on 2 April 1793, aged 56. Had several children

Philipps Catherine 6 May 1803 wife of Rev Edward Philipps died at Slebech on, aged 55

Philipps Philipp 1759 eldest son of Thomas Philipps and Dorothy married Anne Smith daughter and heiress of John Smith of Jeffreston.

Philipps John died approx 1777 second son of

Thomas Philipps and Dorothy died unmarried – left his estate to his younger brother **Edward**.

Philipps Cecilia 1805 died unmarried at Tenby in

Philipps Thomas 1776 eldest son of Rev Edward Philipps and Catherine

Philipps John the second son of Rev Edward Philipps and Catherine, settled in London as a merchant and married Lucretia daughter of **James Pinnock** of Jamaica, by whom he had a daughter **Elizabeth**, wife firstly of **John James Ormsby** and secondly of the **Marquis de la Ronde**

Philipps Richard the third son of Rev Edward Philipps and Catherine died unmarried.
and 2 daughters who died in infancy

Philipps Mary Dorothea 25 February 1796 the eldest daughter of Rev Edward Philipps and Catherine was married in London on to

Phillips Nathaniel 25 February 1796 of Slebech, a prosperous former West Indian planter, as his second wife

Philipps Cecilia 1801 became the wife of **Charles Allen Philipps** of St. Brides,

Philipps Catherine married first **Aldborough Richardson**, of Wimpole Street, then Lt. Gen. the Hon. **Sir Henry King**.

Phillips Nathaniel 1820 of Slebech

---- 1820 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* - only son of **Nathaniel Phillips** Sheriff 1796 died unmarried and was succeeded by his eldest sister

Mary Dorothea who married Baron de Rutzen

Phillips Mary Dorothea 1822 daughter of Nathaniel Phillips and Mary Dorothea Philipps married Baron de Rutzen

Philips Katherine 1632-1664 . London, raised in Picton Castle, married to **James Philips** M.P. and Mayor of Haverfordwest, her poetry and membership of the Society of Friendship made her the first woman writer in Britain to receive professional and public recognition. Her collected works was published in 1993.

Philipps ? 1734 of Pentrepark now Pentypark *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps C.E.G 1880, Aug. – 1881, Nov. 15 Letters from Sir **C.E.G. Philipps** of Picton Castle to the **Baron de Rutzen**, concerning the family pew in the new Slebech church

Philipps Catherine 1793, Feb. 5-6 **John Mathias** of Langwarran, parish of Jordaston, esq., **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter-Velfrey, clerk, and **Catherine** his wife, **Abraham Leach** of the town of Pembroke, esq. Lease and Release being an Assignment of a Mortgage on Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Cecilia 1805, July 27 **Thomas Philipps** of Neeston, esq., eldest son of the Reverend **Edward Philipps**

late of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Thomas Philipps** of Jeffreston, esq., nephew of **Cecilia Philipps**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq. Conveyance of the messuage called Lower House, etc., in the parish o Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Cecilia 1789, Aug. 22 **Edward Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, **Cecilia Philipps** of the parish of Saint Marys in the town of Tenby, spinster. Mortgage of Lower House Farm, Street House, Wern Login Ucha and Wern Login Issa, Newton, etc. in the parishes of Lampeter Velfrey, for securing the repayment of £1716 and interest. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Cecilia 1789, Aug. 24 **Cecilia Philipps** of the parish of St. Mary, Tenby, spinster, **Grace Phillips** of the same, widow. Declaration of trust as to £785 included in Mortgage from **Edward Philipps**, clerk, and the interest thereof. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Cecilia 1802, June 10 Receipt from **Maurice Bateman** for £9 paid by Mrs. Cecilia Philipps. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1774, Nov. 19 **John Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart., and **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., **William Edwardes** of Johnstone, esq., **Edward Philipps** of the parish of Llampeter Velfrey, clerk. Release of messuages called Dyffrin, Cwmlan, Plaindealings and Flathouse, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, also a piece of land in the parish of Cronwear, and a messuage and lands called Berllan in the parish of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And*

Family Record

Philipps Edward 1800, Oct. 18 **James Hiatt** of the county of the borough of Carmarthen, and **Margaret** his wife late **Margaret James, Thomas Philipps** of Grays Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., eldest son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased. **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage on the Lampeter Velfrey estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1780, Jan. 12 **Edward Philipps** of Begelly, clerk, **John Mathias** of Langwarren, esq. Lease for a year of the properties Bond for the performance of Covenants. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1787, April 14 **Edward Philipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, clerk, **Margaret James** of the county of the borough of Carmarthen, spinster. Mortgage of the capital messuage called Loer House and messuages called the Street House, Wern y login ucha, and Wern y login issa, messuage and land called the Nurton, with lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward ,1798, Oct. 1-2 **Thomas Philipps** of Canonbury Placce, parish of St, Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex, son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of a messuage and lands called Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter Velfrey with a fulling mill called Dyffrin Mill. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1805, July 27 **Thomas Philipps** of Neeston, esq., eldest son of the Reverend **Edward Philipps** late of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Thomas Philipps** of Jeffreston, esq., nephew of **Cecilia Philipps, Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq. Conveyance of the messuage called Lower House, etc., in the parish o Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1789, Aug. 24 **Cecilia Philipps** of the parish of St. Mary, Tenby, spinster, **Grace Phillips** of the same, widow. Declaration of trust as to £785 included in Mortgage from **Edward Philipps**, clerk, and the interest thereof. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Edward 1787, Aug. 11 Revl The Reverend **Edward Philipps**, rector of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, **Thomas John** of Lower Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, **Henry Evans** of Llangwathan, parish of Llampeter Velfrey, and **Richard Wiley** of the same, parish, gent. Lease for three lives of the messuage and lands called Loer Duffryn, and a moor being part of the tenement of Llangwathan, and the tithes of the aforesaid Loer Duffryn, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. Rent, £99 and three couples of fat hens in lieu of duties on Shrove Tuesday annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Elizabeth circa 1830 Letter of **Elizabeth Philipps** from London to her cousin **Baroness de Rutzen**, concerning social life and family matters. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Ethel Philippa 10 September 1916 the eldest

daughter of **Sir Charles and Lady Philipps of Picton Castle**. Husband **Harry Hickman Bromfield**, DSO, Major, Welsh, Guards.

Harry was the son of **Henry and Mary Elizabeth Bromfield**. He had served in the South African War as Captain in the South Wales Borderers, and had gained the Distinguished Service Order in South Africa for his gallant leadership. He Volunteered to serve with the newly formed Welsh, Guards in *1915*, joining the battalion at Esher. The 1st Battalion, Welsh, Guards was attached to 3rd Guards Brigade, Guards Division, which had been formed in France in August *1915*. The various Guards units that had been with other Divisions were withdrawn to be brought together to create this fine formation. It remained on the Western Front throughout the war and saw its first major action during the Battle of Loos on 25 September, *1915*, remaining in the area during the coming months, where they also fought in the subsequent Action of Hohenzollern Redoubt. In July, 1916 the Division moved to the Somme, and **Harry** joined it here, when he took command of Prince of Wales Company from Viscount Clive, who had been promoted. On 14 August the battalion was relieved by the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, and went into a variety of rest-huts, ruins, and trenches round Colincamps. The Guards then moved back into the line, taking over from 48 Brigade a line along the outskirts of the Wood at the end of Ginchy. The situation at the time was a mess. The Welsh Guards were facing the wrong way, as they did not know what had happened during the previous attack, and in the ensuing fighting, **Harry** was killed while leading his men gallantly on 10 September 1916. He was 47 years old, and is commemorated on the Thiepval Memorial, France.

Philipps Grismond 1831, Jan. 11-12 **William Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent., **Cecil Warlow** of Springfields, spinster, **Grismond Philipps** of Roft Cottage, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Haverfordwest, esq. Settlement before the marriage of the said **William Evans** and **Cecil Warlow**.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Philipps Grismond 1836, April 18-19 Dame **Katherine Mathias** of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Evans** of the same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife, **Grismond Philipps** late of Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of Millbank Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease and Release Appointment and Conveyance of the White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John Henry 1841, March – **George Lort Phillips** of Dumbledale, **Isabella Georgina Allen** of Cresselly, spinster, **John Hensleigh Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Seymour Phillips Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Henry George Allen** of Lincolns Inn, esq., **George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest. Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillips** and **Isabella Georgina Allen** of the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John Henry 1851, Aug. 21 **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., **James Higgon** of Scolton, esq., and the Reverend **William Roch** of Herbrandston, clerk, **Charles Frederick**

Baron de Rutzen.Agreement for the sale of the messuage and lands called North Newton, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John 1754, April 11 **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Phillipps Phillipps** of the same parish, gent., and **John Philipps** of the same parish, gent.,**William Lewis** of the University of Oxford, doctor physic, and David Jones of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, yeoman.Exchange of a meadow called Lloynebach near land called Brin Bach, and a meadow in Cwm Meadow, in the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, for land called Parkyr Alt in the same parish. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John 1754, Oct. 10 George Barlow of Slebedge, esq.,Sir **John Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart.Lease for three lives of the tithes issuing out of Picton demesne. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John 1776, Oct. 23 Richard, **Baron Milford** of the Kingdom of Ireland, and now of Picton Castle, son and heir of Sir **John Phillips** late of Picton Castle, bart., deceased,**John Philipps** late of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey and now of the parish of Begelly, gent.Lease for a year of a messuage and lands called Difrin, parish of Lampiter Velfrey, and a messuage and lands called Cwm Llan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps John of Picton married Janet daughter of Sir William Griffith of Penrhyn North Wales (ancestor of the first Sir John Philipps of Picton) *Arch Camb 1846 p 190*

Philipps John 1735 of Ford *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps John 1800, Nov. 15 **John Philipps** of Penclawdd, co. Glamorgan, officer of excise, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of West Buckshill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Mabel 1893, Nov. 17 funeral of the late Miss **Mabel Philipps** of Picton Castle reprinted from the Pembrokeshire Herald. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Morgan of Picton married Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fletcher of Bangor (ancestor of the first Sir John Philipps of Picton) *Arch Camb 1846 p 190*

Philipps Nathaniel 1796 of Slebech – had bought Slebech from William Knox Sheriff for 1786 --- 1796 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps Philipps 1763, July 6-7 **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Thomas Philipps** and **Philipps Philipps** of the same, gentlemen, **William Thomas** of Castle Gorood, co. Carmarthen, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage of messuages and lands called the Street House, Wernlogyn Ycha, Nurton, etc., in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Richard Bulkeley 1838, Feb. 1-2 Sir **Richard Bulkeley Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart., The Reverend

William Lloyd, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent., **Robert Innes Ackland** of Boulston, esq. Lease and Release being an exchange of part of Crisborough, parish of Slebech, for Cockshutt otherwise Newfoundland, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1800, Oct. 18 **James Hiatt** of the county of the borough of Carmarthen, and **Margaret** his wife late **Margaret James**, **Thomas Philipps** of Grays Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., eldest son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased. **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage on the Lampeter Velfrey estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1763, July 6-7 **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Thomas Philipps** and **Philipps Philipps** of the same, gentlemen, **William Thomas** of Castle Gorood, co. Carmarthen, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage of messuages and lands called the Street House, Wernlogin Ycha, Nurton, etc., in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1740/1, March 2-3 **George Barlow** of Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas of Jeffreston, 1805, July 27 **Thomas Philipps** of Neeston, esq., eldest son of the Reverend **Edward Philipps** late of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Thomas Philipps** of Jeffreston, esq., nephew of **Cecilia Philipps**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq. Conveyance of the messuage called Lower House, etc., in the parish o Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1768, June 22 Probate of the will of **Thomas Philipps** of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., will d 2 Nov. 1765 *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1805, July 27 **Thomas Philipps** of Neeston, esq., eldest son of the Reverend **Edward Philipps** late of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Thomas Philipps** of Jeffreston, esq., nephew of **Cecilia Philipps**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq. Conveyance of the messuage called Lower House, etc., in the parish o Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1798, Oct. 1-2 of St, Mary, Islington, **Thomas Philipps** of Canonbury Placce, parish of St, Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex, son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of a messuage and lands called Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter Velfrey with a fulling mill called Dyffrin Mill. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Thomas 1763, July 7 **Thomas Philipps**, etc., **William Thomas**. Bond for the payment of £40 interest. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps William 1736 of Sandy Haven *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William 1790 of St Brides *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philipps William Charles 1844 of St Brides Hill
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Philips John Henry 1833 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Philips Robert circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philkyn John 1482-1483 beadle of Rous . *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Phill Marget 1570, May 1 otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech, widow .**John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq..Covenant to convey a messuage on the west side of Slebeche against the Marle pittes where the said Marget lives in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in Slebeche, orde under

a piece of ground called Masterland. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip David 1583/4, Jan, 7 **David Phillip of Slebech**, yeoman.**John Barlo** of Slebech, esq.,Grant of a messuage and land, etc, in Slebech,-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip David 1367-1368 reeve of Castrodurant .
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Phillip Griffith 4 6 1655 married **Jane Johnes** Married by **John Prothoragh** JP for Tenby *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Phillip Howell 1755, April 30 **Francis Skyrme** of Lincolns Inn, gent.,**Phillip Howell** of Vrowen, gent.,**Alice Saunders** of Pendine, co. Carmarthen, spinster.Assignment of a Mortgage . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip John 1603, Sept. 1 **John Phillippes** of Picton, esq.,**George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq.,Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the parish of Slebridge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses **Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow, William Barlow, Thomas Hunshell, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.-** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip John 1366-1367 reeve of Nova Dom' New House . *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Phillip Stephyn 1526, July 1 brother and heir of **John Stephyn**, gent..Lease for sixty years of the manor of Arnoldishill with two tenements called Townestrete and Killgrene *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip Thomas David 1599, April 24 **Owen Elliott** of Narberth, esq., **Hughe Lewes** of Landewy Vaelfrey, carpenter-Lease for 20 years of a tenement and lands called Goughes landes in Velfrey in the tenure of **Thomas David Phillip** and held by the said **Owen Elliott** by Lease of the Queen, Rent 6s, 8d, annually,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip Thomas David 1602, Nov. 20 **Owen Elliot** of Erwear, gent., **Thomas David Phillip** of Landewy Velfre, yeoman. Lease Assignment for 12 years of tenements and lands called Goughes landes in Welfray and a piece of meadow in a close called Parke Newydd. Rent 6s.8d.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipe Thomas 1585, Oct, 2 **Richard Adye** of Mynwere, yeoman **John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq., Release of two messuages in Mynwere, Witnesses **Robert Gwyne, clerk, John Leves, John Henyker, Patricke Roche, Thomas Becceley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe**,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipes Morgan 1594, July 20 Letters Patent Granting to **Walter Rice** a Lease of a tenement in Moliston, lately devised to **Morgan Phillipes** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, and **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**- following another Grant for the lives of **Owen, Alban and Thomas Phillips**,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillippe Richard 1640, May 1 **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **Sir Richard Phillippe** of Slebech, esq.

Assignment of a term of years in a tenement in Martheltwy.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillippes John 1603, Sept. 1 **John Phillippes** of Picton, esq., **George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of John Barlowe, esq., in the parish of Slebidge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses

Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow, William Barlow, Thomas Hunshill, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Alban 1636, May 2 **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., **John Barlowe**, the younger, gent., second son of the said **John Barlowe**. Assignment of the Crown Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the East Wood of the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of the tenants of Molleston during the lives of the said **Alban** and **Thomas Phillipps** and thereafter for the remainder of a term of 41 years. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Alban 1625, Aug. 18 **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent. Assignment for the life of the said **Alban Phillipps** of a Lease d 7 Feb. 1581/2. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Alban 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq.,

and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipp** and **Thomas Phillipp** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Alban , 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Phillipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Albane 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Anne 1591 Llangunnor parents **William Phillipps**

and **Jone**

verch Rice William Thomas Goch claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps C E G 1880 Haverfordwest Picton Castle new Member and appointed president for the year *Arch Camb 1880*

Phillipps Catherine 1591Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Dorothy 1591 Llangunnor parents **William Phillipps** and **Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife Jane Perotte *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Edward 1790, April 19 **Edward Phillipps** of Lampiter clerk, **John Mathias** of Llwyngwarren, esq. Bond for the payment of money. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Elizabeth 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** married **James Phillipps** of Langan claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Fraunces 1591 Llangunnor parents
William Phillipps and Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Grace 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps and Jane Griffith** obiit morte claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps George 1591 Llangunnor parents
William Phillipps and Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps George 1591 parents **Lewes Phillipps and Elizabeth Abowen** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Griffith 1591 Llangunnor parents
William Phillipps and Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Harry 1591 Llangunnor parents **William Phillipps and Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his

wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch
Camb 1854*

Phillipps **Henry** 1591 parents **Lewes Phillipps**
and **Elizabeth Abowen** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Hughe** 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of
Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas**
Phillipps of Martletwye, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole
Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas**
Cannon of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of
Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John**
Barlowe of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs
and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and
rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate
And Family Record*

Phillipps **James** 1591 Pentybarche married **Jane**
Griffith. claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Jane** 1591 Pentybarche parents **James**
Phillipps and **Jane Griffith** married **Griffiths Gullim** of
Pembroke claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Jane** 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of
Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son,

Priscilla Phillipps, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Phillipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of Rice Griffith, esq., attained, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Jane 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillips**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillips** and **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Jane 1591 Llangunnor parents **William Phillipps** and **Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Jane 1591 Picton Daughter of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** married **Georgio Barlo**—

mort claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Jenett 1591 Married **Frances Laugharn** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Jenett 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** married **John ap Owen** of Picton claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps John 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** married **Grace Vaghan** of Landugwy claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps John Junior 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps John 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps John 1531-1532 esq., deputy of **Maurice ap Parre**, receiver of the King, in the lordship of Narberth and its members,. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1629, Sept. 19 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **John Eliott** of Narberth, gent., and **David Vaughan** of Llandoverer, clerk, **John Barlowe** of Slebiech, esq. Bond to observe the orders and decrees of the Great Sessions in a suit between the said **John Phillipps** and **John Barlowe**.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillipps John 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martletwye, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1635, Nov. 19 Receipt from **John Phillipps** to **John Barlowe**, esq., for £18 for the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the West Wood. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father

of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Phillipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1619, Aug. 10 **John Phillipps** of Clogevrane, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Richard Phillipps** of Picton, gent., son and heir apparent of the said **John Phillipps**, **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent. Grant of three messuages, lands, etc., in Upper Moleston and Lower Moleston, parish of Narberth, in exchange for a messuage and a close called the Greate meade, in the parish of St. Cleares, co. Carmarthen, commonly called Wolsdon otherwise Wolston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1619, Aug. 10 **John Phillipps** of Clogevrane, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Richard Phillipps** of Picton, gent., son and heir apparent of the said **John Phillipps**, **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent. Grant of three messuages, lands, etc., in Upper Moleston and Lower Moleston, parish of Narberth, in exchange for a messuage and a close called the Greate meade, in the parish of St. Cleares, co. Carmarthen, commonly called Wolsdon otherwise Wolston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son,

Priscilla Phillipps, widow, mother of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1621, Sept. 23 **Thomas Price** of Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and **John Phillipps** of Molleston, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater** and **Rees Griffeth**, attained, on condition that the said **John Barlow** shall Lease the lands of Molleston to Sir Rowland Rudgeley, knight, for eight years and the rent shall be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps John 1604, Nov. 29 **Francis Mansell** of Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Walter Rice** of Newton, co. Carmarthen, knight, **John Phillipps**, formerly son of **Owen Phillipps** late of Moleston, gent., deceased. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Katherine 1591 daughter of

Thomas John Phillipps married **James ap Rydderch**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Lewes** 1591 married **Elizabeth**
Abowen claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Margaret** 1591 **Pentybarche** parents
James Phillipps and **Jane Griffith** married **Llin Lloid**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Phillipps **Mary** 1591 Married twice 1**Mathias**
ap Owen 2 **Hughe Lewes** claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Mary** 1591 **Picton** daughter of **William Phillipps** of
Picton and **Jane Perotte** his
Wife claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife
Jane Perotte

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps **Mary** 1719-20, Feb. 15-16 **John Davies** of
the parish of **Lampeter Velfrey**, esq., **Richard Phillipps** of the

parish of Saint Clears, co. Carmarthen, gent., and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, **Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn, co. Carmarthen, widow, **Mary Philipps** of the same parish and county, spinster, eldest daughter of **Richard Philipps**, gent, deceased, and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich**. Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Philipps**, including the settlement of a capital messuage, and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Morgan 1591 Picton Married **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Philipps Morgan 1581/2, Feb, 7 Letter Patent recording a Lease for 21 years Granted to **Morgan Philipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of tenements of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and a parcel of the possessions late of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater** and formerly parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Philipps Owen 1591 son of **Thomas John Philipps** Married ? **Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Philipps Owen 1640, Aug. 6 Receipt from Owen Philipps to John Barlow of Slebech for £380 in respect of the

sale of the lands of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Owen son of John Phillipps 1636, May 2. John Phillipps of Moleston, gent., and Jane his wife, Owen Phillipps his son, Priscilla Phillipps, widow, late wife of Owen Phillipps, father of the said John Phillipps, Alban Phillipps, esq., Thomas Philipps, gent., brothers of the said Owen Phillipps, deceased, John Ellyott of Narbert, Thomas ap Rice of Ricardston, and Nicholas Lewes of St. Issells, esq., William Barlow of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of Rice Griffith, esq., attained, for the lives of Alban Phillipps and Thomas Phillipps. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Owen 1604, Nov. 29 Francis Mansell of Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., and Walter Rice of Newton, co. Carmarthen, knight, John Phillipps, formerly son of Owen Phillipps late of Moleston, gent., deceased. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Owen 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the

possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Owen 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillips**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillips** and **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Paul 1833, Term – 1834, April 30 Suit in the King's Bench between the **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**, plaintiffs, and **Paul Phillipps**, defendant, concerning a debt in respect of dues and tolls at Narberth Market. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Phillipps 1754, April 11 **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Phillipps Phillipps** of the same parish, gent., and **John Philipps** of the same parish, gent., **William Lewis** of the University of Oxford, doctor physic, and **David Jones** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, yeoman. Exchange of a meadow called Lloynebach near land called Brin Bach, and a meadow in Cwm Meadow, in the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, for land called Parkyr Alt in the same parish. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Precilla 1634, May 11 **Precilla Phillipps** of East Moore, parish of Mannerbeere, and **John Barloe** of Slevidge, esq., **Susan Woolrich** of the parish of St. andrews in Holborne, co. Middlesex, spinster. Bond for the payment of £32.8s *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Priscilla May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moletson, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillips**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillips** and **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Priscilla 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Prissilla 1621, Sept. 23 **Thomas Price** of Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and **John Phillipps** of Molleston, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebetch, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater** and **Rees Griffeth**, attained, on condition that the said John Barlow shall Lease the lands of Molleston to Sir **Rowland Rudgeley**, knight, for eight years and the rent shall be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Richard 1719.20, Feb. 15-16 **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, esq., **Richard Phillipps** of the parish of Saint Clears, co. Carmarthen, gent., and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, **Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn, co. Carmarthen, widow, **Mary Phillipps** of the same parish and county, spinster, eldest daughter of **Richard Phillipps**, gent, deceased, and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich**. Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Philipps**, including the settlement of a capital messuage, and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Richard 1619, Aug. 10 **John Phillipps** of Clogevrane, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Richard Phillipps** of Picton, gent., son and heir apparent of the said **John Phillipps**, **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent. Grant of three messuages, lands, etc., in Upper Moleston and Lower

Moleston, parish of Narberth, in exchange for a messuage and a close called the Greate meade, in the parish of St. Cleares, co. Carmarthen, commonly called Wolsdon otherwise Wolston.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillipps Richard deceased 1719.20, Feb. 15-16 **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, esq., **Richard Phillipps** of the parish of Saint Clears, co. Carmarthen, gent., and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, **Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn, co. Carmarthen, widow, **Mary Phillipps** of the same parish and county, spinster, eldest daughter of **Richard Phillipps**, gent, deceased, and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich**. Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Phillipps**, including the settlement of a capital messuage, and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Richard 1557 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Phillipps Richard 1591 Pentybarche parents **James Phillipps** and **Jane Griffith** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Sage 1591 daughter of **Thomas John Phillipps** married **Harry Lloid** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps Thomas 1591 Llangunnor parents
William Phillipps and **Jone verch Rice William Thomas**
Goch claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Phillipps Thomas 1591 parents **Lewes**
Phillipps and **Elizabeth Abowen** claimants to the estate of
William Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps Thomas John 1591 claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps Thomas 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of
Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas**
Phillipps of Martletwy, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole
Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas**
Cannon of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of
Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John**
Barlowe of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs
and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and
rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate*
And Family Record

Phillipps Thomas 1636, May 2 **John Barlowe** of
Slebech, esq., **John Barlowe**, the younger, gent., second son of
the said **John Barlowe**. Assignment of the Crown Lease of the
pannage of hogs and wild honey in the East Wood of the forest
of Narberth, and the rents and farms of the tenants of Mollleston

during the lives of the said **Alban** and **Thomas Phillipps** and thereafter for the remainder of a term of 41 years. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1640, May 1 **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., Sir **Richard Phillippe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a term of years in a tenement in Martheltwy. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1741/2, March 1-2 **George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1754, April 11 **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Phillipps Phillipps** of the same parish, gent., and **John Philipps** of the same parish, gent., **William Lewis** of the University of Oxford, doctor physic, and **David Jones** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, yeoman. Exchange of a meadow called Lloynebach near land called Brin Bach, and a meadow in Cwm Meadow, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, for land called Parkyr Alt in the same parish. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1760, Aug. 24 Exemplification of a

recovery suffered between **Gilbert James**, gent., demandant, and **Thomas Phillipps**, gent., tenant, of six messuages and lands, etc., in the parish of Lampiter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1636, May 3 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane**, his wife, **Owen Phillipps**, his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, mother of the said **John Phillips**, **Alban Phillipps** of Greate Nash, esq., **Thomas Phillipps** of Martheltwy, gent., **John Ellyott** of Narberth, esq., and **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, esq., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., and **John Barlowe**, his second son. Grant for the lives of the said **Alban Phillips** and **Thomas Phillipps** of pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, except the pannage and wild honey in the west woods and groves of the said forest, and of the rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps Thomas 1636, May 2 **John Phillipps** of Moleston, gent., and **Jane** his wife, **Owen Phillipps** his son, **Priscilla Phillipps**, widow, late wife of **Owen Phillipps**, father of the said **John Phillipps**, **Alban Phillipps**, esq., **Thomas Philipps**, gent., brothers of the said **Owen Phillipps**, deceased, **John Ellyott** of Narbert, **Thomas ap Rice** of Ricardston, and **Nicholas Lewes** of St. Issells, esq., **William Barlow** of Cristwell, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narbert, parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted, for the lives of **Alban Phillipps** and **Thomas Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillipps William 1591 Llangunnor married

Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillipps William 1591 Llangunnor parents **William Phillipps** and **Jone verch Rice William Thomas Goch** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps William 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillipps William 1591 Picton Mort Married **Jane Perotte** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips Alban 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips Alban 1594, July 20 *Letters Patent* Granting to **Walter Rice** a Lease of a tenement in Moliston, lately devised to **Morgan Phillipes** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, and **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**- following another Grant for the lives of **Owen, Alban and Thomas Phillips**,- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Alban 1601, Dec. 8 **Thomas Phillips** of Picton, gent., **Thomas ap Rice** of Rickarston, gent Assignment of a Lease for the life of the said **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs, swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and also the rents and forms of the tenure of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the **Lady Katerine, Countess of Bridgewater** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rees Gruffith**, esq., attained for high treason, which pannage and lands the said **Thomas Phillips** held of the Queen by a Lease for the lives of **Owen Phillips, Alban Phillips** and the said **Thomas Phillips**.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Albane ,1602, Sept. 8 **Albane Phillips** of Pickton, gent., **Thomas Addams** of Loveston, gent. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and the rents ad farms of the tenants of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, lately parcel of the lands of the **Countess of Bridgewater** and of **Rees Griffith**, esq., attained.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Cicil 1591 Picton Daughter of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliapps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips Cecilia 1805, April 15 Probate of the will of **Cecilia Phillips** of the parish of St. Marys, Tenby, with will attached. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips David 13-Jun1805 Amroth dead in highway in Amroth *Inquest report*

Phillips David 24-Dec1816 Amroth Working in coalmine in St Issells *Inquest report*

Phillips Dorothy 1773, March 27 Probate of the will of **Dorothy Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, 26 Dec. 1770 widow, will dated *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Edward 1789, Aug. 22 **Edward Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, **Cecilia Philipps** of the parish of Saint Marys in the town of Tenby, spinster. Mortgage of Lower House Farm, Street House, Wern Login Ucha and Wern Login Issa, Newton, etc. in the parishes of Lampeter Velfrey, for securing the repayment of £1716 and interest. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Elizabeth 1566, Sept. 26 of Pycton, widow **John Barlowe** of Slebiche, co. Pembroke, esq..Release of messuages and lands in the vill and fields of Slebich in the manor dominium of Slebiche now or lately in the tenure of **Richard Meyler, William Sawnder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerke, Thomas Powyer and John Browne**. Witnesses **Morgan Phillips** and **John Hodgeskynton**, scriptor. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Evan 1842, Sept. 16 **Evan Phillips** of Low Toch, parish of Slebech, farmer, **Baron** and **Baroness de Rutzen**. deed of Covenant for payment of an annual sum of £12 in lieu of tithes during the continuance of the Lease of Low Toch. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Fred 1940 Aug 19 Pembroke Dock
"working trenching round the oil tanks at the Llanreath tank farm when it was bombed," "Was the only casualty – treated for shock, (33 million gallons of oil destroyed)"
Vernon Scott

Phillips George Lort 1850, Dec. 7 Agreement between **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq., and **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen**, for the exchange of North Newton in the parish of Newton for another estate more convenient to the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips George Lort 1851, Aug. 21 **George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., **James Higgon** of Scolton, esq., and the Reverend **William Roch** of Herbrandston, clerk, **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen**. Agreement for the sale of the messuage and lands called North Newton, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Grace 1789, Aug. 24 **Cecilia Philipps** of the parish of St. Mary, Tenby, spinster, **Grace Phillips** of the same, widow. Declaration of trust as to £785 included in Mortgage from **Edward Philipps**, clerk, and the interest thereof. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillip Grace 1798, May 1 Probate of the will of **Grace Phillips** of Tenby, widow, will d 24 June 1783 . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Howell 1691/2 Newgale "**George Lately**, of Pool, co, Dorset , to the justices of the Great Sessions, prayed to be allowed to sue in forma pauperis, **Phillips Howell** and others, who did soe barbarously robe and carry away his goods when he was shipwrecked"" *Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

Phillips J. W 1900 Esq., Solicitor Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1900*

Phillips James 1900 **Rev.** Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1900*

Phillips James 23/6 /1800 Amroth Collier West Park Pit St Issells owned by **Lord Milford** on the headstones dropped died at Camomile Back Amroth *Inquest report 27-Jun1800*

Phillips Jenett 1591 Picton Daughter of **Morgan Phillips** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips John 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan Phillips** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips John 1631, Sept. 29 **John Phillips** of Molleston, gent.,**Evan Max** of the parish of St. Michael in Pembroke Lease for 21 years of a messuage and lands in Molleston, parish of Narberth. Rent 13s. 4d. annually.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillips John 1635, Dec. 1 **John Phillips** of Molleston, gent., **Priscilla Phillips**, late of Molleston now of Moore, widow, and **Owen Phillips**, son and heir of the said **John Phillips**,**John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of the farm of Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillips John 1774, Nov. 19 **John Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent.,Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart., and **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq.,**William Edwardes** of Johnstone, esq.,**Edward Philipps** of the parish of Llampeter Velfrey, clerk.Release of messuages called Dyffrin, Cwmlan, Plaindealings and Flathouse, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, also a piece of land in the parish of Cronwear, and a messuage and lands called Berllan in the parish of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips John 1782, July 11 **John Hendy** of the parish of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, officer of excise, eldest son and heir at law of **John Hendy** late of Flemington, parish of St. Florence, gent., deceased,**John Phillips** of Penclawdd, co. Glamorgan, officer of excise.Assignment of a Lease of a messuage and lands called West Buckshill, parish of Slebech.

Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillips John 1786, Feb. 6 **William Knox** of Slebech, esq., **John Phillips** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman. Lease for three lives of a messuage in the parish of Slebech called Low Togh. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips John circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips John 1776, Oct. 23 **Richard, Baron Milford** of the Kingdom of Ireland, and now of Picton Castle, son and heir of Sir **John Phillips** late of Picton Castle, bart., deceased, **John Philipps** late of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey and now of the parish of Begelly, gent. Lease for a year of a messuage and lands called Diffrin, parish of Lampiter Velfrey, and a messuage and lands called Cwm Llan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips M D 1832 letter from Mrs **M D Phillips** of Clynfiew to her daughter the **Baroness de Rutzen** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips M.D 1830-1847 Letters addressed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** from members of her family including

M.D. Phillips her mother, **Lady Louisa C. Lichfield** her sister, formerly **Lady Anson, Lord Anson, C. Anson, Luis Anson, W. Anson, George Anson, Anne H. Anson,** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Magdalene 1804, May 2 **Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme, John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Margaret 1591 Picton Daughter of **Morgan Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillips Mary 1736 Jan 17 Pentry Park "daughter of **James Phillips** of Pentry Park , married **John Lloyd** of Fos y Bleiddiaid Cardigan," Their youngest son was born 17 Jan 1736 he was **General Vaughan Lloyd** who served for 60 years and died at the age of 88 *Cambrian Register Vol3*

1818

Phillips Mary Dorothea 1834, Oct. 2 The **Baron de Rutzen** and the **Baroness de Rutzen**, Dame **Mary Dorothea Phillips** of Leamington, co. Warwick, widow, relict of **Nathaniel Phillips** and mother of the said **Baroness de Rutzen**. Lease, by virtue of the power reserved in the said **Baron de Rutzen**, of a parcel of ground, market house, market and fair, and buildings including the Lamb and Hog, in the town of Narberth *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Mary Dorothea 1836, Aug. 6 **Mary Dorothea Phillips** late of Leamington, co. Warwick, now of Clarges Street, co. Middlesex, widow, **Baron de Rutzen**, and **George Hibbert** and others of Billiter Court, London, merchants. Assignment of the Lease *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Mary Dorothea 1822 extract from the register of the parish of Colwich, co. Stafford, recording the marriage of **Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen** and **Mary Dorothea Phillips**, 1822. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Mary 1736 Jan 17 Pentry Park "daughter of **James Phillips** of Pentry Park , married **John Lloyd** of Fos y Bleiddiaid Cardigan," Their youngest son was born 17 Jan 1736 he was **General Vaughan Lloyd** who served for 60 years and died at the age of 88 *Cambrian Register Vol3*
1818

Phillips ? Miss of Slebech 1822, Oct. 1 Letter from the Ringers of Haverfordwest to **Miss Harries**, drawing attention to the fact that they rang peals of bells on the marriage of her niece **Miss Phillips** of Slebech . *Slebech Estate And Family*

2822

Record

Phillips ? Miss.,1822, Oct. 22 Marriage of the **Baron de Rutzen** and **Miss. Phillips**, 1822. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Morgan 1565, July 18 Grant of a messuage, etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas Powyer** and **John Browne**. Witness **Morgan Phillips, John Hodgeskynson**, scribe. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Morgan,1580, Dec, 1 Letters Patent Granting a licence for the alienation by **John Barloe**, esq., to **Morgan Phillips**, esq., of the Manor of Slebetche, the site of the manor of Slebetche, the manor of Mynevare otherwise Minore, the site of the late priory of Pille with lands and a mill in the tenure of **George Pynde**, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1808 Feb 1 **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall visited Stacpole, Bush and Brownslade Stayed one night at each *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1792, Sept. 15 Agreement between **William Knox** and **Nathaniel Phillips** for the purchase of lands, tenements and woods in Slebech, Minwear and Canniston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1806, March 22 Notice by **Charles Morgan** and **John Morgan** to **Nathaniel Phillips** esq., that

they will quit Black Pool Forge and land, etc., at . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1814, April 18 Probate of the will of **Nathaniel Phillips**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1797, Jan. 29 Bell's Weekly Messenger, recorded the birth of a daughter to the lady of **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1805, July 27 **Thomas Philipps** of Neeston, esq., eldest son of the Reverend **Edward Philipps** late of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Thomas Philipps** of Jeffreston, esq., nephew of **Cecilia Philipps**, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall esq. Conveyance of the messuage called Lower House, etc., in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1806, Aug. 22 **Thomas Harries** of Templeton, parish of Narberth, yeoman, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq. Surrender of a Lease of tenements and lands called Eastward, Rack Park and Minwear Mountain, parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1808, April 5 **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq., **Jason John** of Dyffrin, parish of Lampeter Velfrey, farmer. Lease for life of messuage and lands called Diffirin otherwise Dyffrin in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1813, Jan. 27. **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq., **Thomas John** of Narberth, shopkeeper. Lease of Diffryn and Diffryn Mill, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1798, Oct. 1-2 **Thomas Philipps** of Canonbury Place, parish of St, Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex, son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of a messuage and lands called Dyffryn, parish of Lampeter Velfrey with a fulling mill called Dyffryn Mill. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1800, Nov. 15 **John Philipps** of Penclawdd, co. Glamorgan, officer of excise, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of West Buckshill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1810, Sept. 1 **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq., **Benjamin Jenkins** of Narberth, cordwainer. Lease for one life of the messuage, etc., in the occupation of the said **Benjamin Jenkins** in the town of Narberth, and also a small cottage lately erected by the said **Benjamin Jenkins**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1800, Nov. 22 **Thomas Gwynne** of Kilkiffeth, parish of Llanychare, gent., nephew and executor of **Vaughan Thomas** of Bletherston, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of the Lease *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1800, Oct. 18 **James Hiatt** of the county of the borough of Carmarthen, and **Margaret** his wife late **Margaret James, Thomas Philipps** of Grays Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., eldest son and heir of **Edward Philipps** of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk, deceased. **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage on the Lampeter Velfrey estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1795, Jan. 13 **James Cousins** of the city of Bristol, yeoman, eldest son and heir at law of **David Cousins** late of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman, deceased, and **Mary Cousins** late of Deeplake, widow and relict of the said **David Cousins, Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease of Deeplake, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1805, March 25-26 **John Higgon** of the parish of St. Mary, Haverfordwest, esq., **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of properties *Slebech Estate And Family Record*.

Phillips Nathaniel 1810, March 16 **Mary Lewis** of Haverfordwest, widow, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of a Lease *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1809, Sept. 29 **John Dent** of Temple Bar, London, esq., **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq., **William Knox, Richard Grant** of Russell Square, co. Middlesex, esq. Assignment of the Mortgage *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1827, June 9 **Baron and Baroness**

de Rutzen, Messrs. **Hibbert**. Assignment of the interest on a legacy of £10,000 bequeathed to the **Baroness de Rutzen** by the will of **Nathaniel Phillips**, esq., deceased, for securing £315 and £1150 and interest. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1797, March 12 Letter from Lord **Cawdor** from Oxford Street, London, to **Nathaniel Phillips**, High Sheriff, concerning his report to the king and his ministers of the French expedition and landing in the county. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1813, Dec. 2 Letter of **Thomas Picton** from Portsmouth to **Nathaniel Phillips**, Gloster Place, London, concerning the Milford floating dock business. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel .1793, Aug. 26 **William Knox, Edward Boodle**, trustee of the said **William, Nathaniel Phillips**. Bargain and sale of the Slebech estate, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel .1805, Sept. 30 **William Knox, Edward Boodle, Nathaniel Phillips**. Lease and Release of the manor and castle of Narberth and the manors of Minwear and Martletwy and other messuages and lands in co. Pembroke, subject to a subsisting Mortgage thereon. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 19th cent Letter from **Nathaniel Phillips**, Slebech Hall to the **Baroness de Rutzen**, concerning arrangements for departure from Slebech and refers to the recipient's music studies. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1796, Feb. 5 Letters Patent appointing **Nathaniel Phillips**, esq., sheriff of co. Pembroke. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1807, Aug. 27 **Abraham Leach** of the town of Pembroke, esq., **Nathaniel Phillips**, of Slebech Hall, esq. Lease for a year of Diffryn and Diffryn mill, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Nathaniel 1813, Jan. 30 **Thomas John** of Narberth, shopkeeper, **David Thomas** of Blaengwaithnoah, parish of Lampeter Velfrey, farmer, and **Evan Thomas** of Blackmoor Hill, parish of Narberth, farmer, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq. Bond for the performance of Covenants. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Owen 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan Phillipp**s and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipp**s and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Phillips Owen 1594, July 20 Letters Patent Granting to **Walter Rice** a Lease of a tenement in Moliston, lately devised to **Morgan Phillipes** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rice Griffith**, and Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater- following another Grant for the lives of **Owen, Alban** and **Thomas Phillips** - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Owen 1601, Dec. 8 **Thomas Phillips** of Picton, gent., **Thomas ap Rice** of Rickarston, gent Assignment of a Lease for the life of the said **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of

hogs, swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and also the rents and forms of the tenure of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the **Lady Katerine, Countess of Bridgewater** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rees Gruffith**, esq., attained for high treason, which pannage and lands the said **Thomas Phillips** held of the Queen by a Lease for the lives of **Owen Phillips, Alban Phillips** and the said **Thomas Phillips**.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Owen 1635, Dec. 1 **John Phillips** of Molleston, gent., **Priscilla Phillips**, late of Molleston now of Moore, widow, and **Owen Phillips**, son and heir of the said **John Phillips, John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of the farm of Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Paul 1834, Spring – 1851, April. Suits between the **Baron de Rutzen**, plaintiff, and **Thomas David, Paul Phillips, Jason Lewis, Daniel John** and others, concerning the tolls of Narberth market. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Priscilla 1635, Dec. 1 **John Phillips** of Molleston, gent., **Priscilla Phillips**, late of Molleston now of Moore, widow, and **Owen Phillips**, son and heir of the said **John Phillips, John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq., Articles Of Agreement for the Conveyance of the farm of Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Pressilla 1635/6, Jan. 19. receipt from **Pressilla Phillips** to **John Barlowe** of Slebedge, esq., for £20 being part

of the sum due for the farm and demesne of Molleston.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Phillips Richard 1774, Nov. 19 **John Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart., and **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., **William Edwardes** of Johnstone, esq., **Edward Philipps** of the parish of Llampeter Velfrey, clerk. Release of messuages called Dyffrin, Cwmlan, Plaindealings and Flathouse, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, also a piece of land in the parish of Cronwear, and a messuage and lands called Berllan in the parish of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Richard 1772, Oct. 14 **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart. Lease for three lives of the tithes of closes called Rhose and Ash Parks, part of Millin Mountain, close called Newhouse Meadow, land called Picton Ewehill, all in the parish of Boulston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Richard 1691/2 Newgale "George **Lately**, of Pool, co, Dorset , to the justices of the Great Sessions, prayed to be allowed to sue in forma pauperis **David Morse, James George, Howell Phillips, Richard Phillips**, and others, who did soe barbarously robe and carry away his goods when he was shipwrecked" *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"*

Phillips Sarah 21-Feb1794 St Issells Singlewoman -Wim pit in Amroth property of **Ann Callen** she lost her footing and fell 24 fathoms *Inquest report*

Phillips Sarah 1870s Bramble Hill nr Thomas Chapel
rented farm from Picton Castle Estate in arrears --distress
levied by Picton Castle Estate on her goods and in receipt of
relief as a pauper through the 1870's

Phillips Thomas 1591 Picton Son of **Morgan
Phillipps** and **Elizabeth Fletcher** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Phillips Thomas 1594, July 20 Letters Patent Granting
to **Walter Rice** a Lease of a tenement in Moliston, lately
devised to **Morgan Phillipps** and late parcel of the possessions
of **Rice Griffith**, and **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**-
following another Grant for the lives of **Owen, Alban** and
Thomas Phillips, - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1749, Aug. 1-2 of the parish of
Bletherston, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the
praecipe of a capital messuage and lands in the parish of
Lampeter Velfrey including Street House, Wernlogin ycha and
Issa, Nurton and lands *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1667, Sept. 20 **John Barlow** of
Slebbidge, esq., **Thomas Phillips** of Matheltwie, labourer. Lease
for 21 years of a close called Quarter Parke in the parish of
Martheltwie. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1752, Dec. 4-5 **William Davies** of the
parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., **Philipps Jones** of Llanina, co
Cardigan, esq., and **Thomas Laugharne** of Laugharne, co.

Carmarthen, gent., **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent. Lease and Release of the equity of redemption of the properties 1749. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1753, May 25-26 **Jonathan Ellis** of the city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent., **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife, **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1760, April 8 Final Concord in a fine levied between **Thomas Phillips**, plaintiff, and **Phillip Howell** and **Bridget** his wife, deforciant, of a messuage and lands, etc., in the parish of Llandewy Welfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 1601, Dec. 8 **Thomas Phillips** of Picton, gent., **Thomas ap Rice** of Rickarston, gent Assignment of a Lease for the life of the said **Thomas Phillips** of pannage of hogs, swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and also the rents and forms of the tenure of Moleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth and late parcel of the lands and possessions of the Lady **Katerine, Countess of Bridgewater** and late parcel of the possessions of **Rees Gruffith**, esq., attained for high treason, which pannage and lands the said **Thomas Phillips** held of the Queen by a Lease for the lives of **Owen Phillips**, **Alban Phillips** and the said **Thomas Phillips**.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips Thomas 9-Sep1797 **Davies Rebecca**

Jeffreston Spinster employed turning druke of air pit in Timber Croft field in Jeffreston belonging to **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny Hall 'stander' of druke gave way and she fell to pit floor instant death stander was cause of death and owned by **Thomas Phillips** of Jeffreston *Inquest report*

Phillips W D 1850 Amroth Rev
Notes on older Churches 1845– Glynne-- Arch Camb 1886

Phillips William circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Phillips William 10-Jan1797 Aged 10 Amroth Calfs Meadow pit in Amroth property of **Lord Milford** he was an on iron bar fastened to windlass rope but fell off the bar *Inquest report*

Philkin John 1553 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Phillip Jenkin 1480 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Phillpe Walt 1589 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.

Arch Camb 1853

Phillphi Walter 1571 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Philly John reeve of St. Clare Sanctum
Clarum.1357-1358. *Ministers' Account , 31 Edward III to 32 Edward III.*

Philpe Gryff 1588, May 29 **Watkin Feresfoote** of
Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in
consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech,
Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ?**
Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd,-
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Philpia Walter 1601 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin 1897 St Brides Bay Mr Occupied
Howelston Farm Exploration of Earthworks on the
coast of Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips – *Arch Camb 1897*

Philpin Griffith 1602 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin Walt 1584 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin Walter 1595 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin Walter 1610 Caldby Island & Tenby" Alderman of Tenby, was the owner of Caldby Island, which he had purchased a little before 1610 from John Bradshaw of St, Dogmaels," *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Philpin Willm 1506 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin Howell . 1601 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Philpot Walter 1561 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Philpin Walter 1610 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Picton Annie F 4/10/1904 par **Thomas, & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Picton Duggy 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Picton Frederick 1/5/1917 par **James & Emily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Picton Frederick 24 1 1897 par **William & Frances**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Picton George 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Picton George 24 10 1914 to **Elizabeth Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Picton Gillian 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Picton Harold F 25/2/1914 par **James & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Picton Kathleen M .2/4/1912 par **James & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Picton J 25 March 1926 Mr 87 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Picton James 8 September 1662 committed to
Carmarthen Castle, for refusing to Swear, and from thence,
after four Months, removed to the Gaol at Haverfordwest,
where he remained Prisoner for many Years. ----1672 by King
Charles the Second his Letters Patent, were discharged out of
Carmarthen Castle, **James Picton**, who had lain in close
Confinement there ten Years. **James Picton** believed to be a
native of Swansea, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Picton James 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Picton John 1791/2 Coastwaiter Pembroke St Mary's

CRO Land Tax Records

Picton Katherine 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Picton Leo D 23/12/1919 par **James & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Picton Margaret K 25/6/1922 par **James & Emily**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Picton Martha 25 1804 to **Lewis Thomas**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Picton Mary 25 March 1939 14 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Picton Mary Jane Mrs 61 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Picton Phillip 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Picton Philip 1606/7 Feb 10 Martletwy " leased to **John
Thomas**, then late of Lawrenny, husbandman, a messuage and
lands in the fields of Scollock in the parish of Ambleston,
together with 10 kine, 4 oxen, 60 sheep, 2 horses, a mare, a cart
bound with iron, a plough with iron, and two pairs of harrows
with their teeth, for five years at the yearly rent of £13 6s, 8d, "
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Picton Richard 25 March 1926 14 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Picton Susan M 9/3/1922 par **Charles & Fanny**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Picton T 25March 1941 87 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Picton Thomas 29 September 1921 2 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Picton Thomas 1381 Nov 19 Oggeston Hodgeston
Rector 1384 Dec 10th rector of the parish church of
Tynbegh 1397 14 February. died church of Tynneby before
1403 December 10 *WWHR* Vol2 p 205 *WWHR* Vol2 P204
Pembrokeshire Parsons---- **Picton Thomas**, 1403. 13 October
Dead Also on 13 October, in the year abovesaid, the bishop
collated, to Master **John Colle** clerk, at Charleton, the free
Chapel of Hoggeston of his collation and diocese, vacant by
the death of Mastel **Thomas, Picton**, last rector or Warden of
the same and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And
it was written to **Sir Richard Wythlokes**, dean of Pembroke,
or **Sir Bernard Tyler**, vicar of Lantefey, to induct him, under
the same saving always the archdeacon's right in all things.
And he had Letters etc. **Picton Thomas**, Dead 1403,
December 10. Also on the 10 December, in the year and place
aforesaid, the bishop admitted **John Brokholl** clerk, to the
parish church of Tynneby, of his diocese, vacant by the death of

Master **Thomas, Picton**, last rector of the same, to which he is presented to the bishop by the most excellent etc. , Henry etc., King of England, as pertaining to his gift by reason of the temporalities of the alien priory of Pembroke being in his hand on account of the war between himself and his adversary of France, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc., And it was written to **Sir Waleys**, vicar of the said church etc., And he had Letters etc.

Picton Thomas August 1758-1815 Lieutenant-General Sir, G.C.B

Originally I envisage this as a short essay taking me a very short time as I already had information from Pembrokeshire authors especially those writing on Haverfordwest but I was wrong again I have incorporated it in its entirety.

The picture that I always had of **Thomas, Picton** was that of a smartly dressed military gentleman as portrayed in the picture by **Snee** and in the History of Haverfordwest by **Brown** but then when looking up the portrait of **Sir Thomas**, I came across *Faces of Wales* on the National Museums of Wales Web site where, in the information attached to the portrait I found “**Sir Thomas, Picton** was born in Poyston, Pembrokeshire and joined the army in 1771. A life-long soldier, he saw action in the American War of Independence, served in the West Indies and became a somewhat controversial Governor of Trinidad. He was described as a 'rough foul-mouthed devil' by Wellington who also conceded that he 'always behaved extremely well no man could do better in the difficult services I assigned him'”
A very different picture and is it accurate as I cannot find any

evidence that he actually saw action in the American War of Independence?.

Brown in his *History of Haverfordwest* late in the 19th century gives the picture I have always accepted. "He states that what is now the "Dragon Hotel" in Hill Street was then the town house of the Langharne family of **Orlandon** and that General **Picton**'s mother was staying there as a member of a house party. It is further added that a dance took place in which the good lady took part, whereupon she was suddenly taken ill and the future great soldier and national hero was born. In later years he resided at Poyston near the town which had for generations been the home of the **Pictons**, and went out into the hayfield to bid the haymakers farewell before he left for Waterloo". To me the picture of a country squire and soldier telling his workers that he was going to do his duty. There is no mention in **Brown**'s book of other events which shed a different light on the man. But he was not living at Poyston when he left for Waterloo.

There seems always to have been doubt about where he was born.

I always understood the Haverfordwest was his birth place going by various histories of the town that I have read, and this is confirmed by the entry in *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales* 1839 by **Lewis** which states, under Rudbaxton, "Lieutenant-General **Sir Thomas, Picton, G.C.B., Knight** *Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath* who fell in the battle of Waterloo, is generally supposed to have been a native of the parish, but, really, was born at Haverfordwest the family mansion, Poyston, being in course of erection at the time."

However the Faces of Wales Web Site and other recent articles

all suggest Poyston as his birth place. A biography of **Sir Thomas**, entitled *Memoirs of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas, Picton GCB including his Correspondence from the originals in the possession of his Family* by **H B Robinson** publishes in 1835 uses information and documents provided by **Sir Thomas's** brother, the Rev **Edward Picton** of Iscoed near Ferryside Carmarthenshire and states that “**Thomas, Picton** was born in the month of August 1758, at the residence of his father **Thomas, Picton** Esq. of Poyston in the county of Pembroke. **Thomas**, was a younger brother”

As **Brown's** account is second hand told him by Mr. **Win. John, J. P.**, Merchant of Quay Street, and an old inhabitant. I am forced to accept that of Rev **Edward Picton**. There is though the problem that **Brown** states his father was **John Picton** Esq. of Poyston **Sir Thomas, Picton** G.C.B. was the second son of **John Picton** Esq. of Poyston while **H B Robinson** presumably quoting Rev **Edward Picton** says the father was **Thomas, Picton** Esq. Someone once said – It is a wise man who knows his own father.

As part of his education before entering the army, which was his ambition, he went to a military academy run by a Frenchman and at the age of 13 in December 1771 he became an ensign in the 12th Regiment of Foot commanded by his uncle Lieutenant Colonel **William Picton**. The of his first Commission appears as 22nd January 1772 and his name appeared in the Gazette as appointed Ensign to the 12th Regiment of Foot in February 1772.

The Regiment was on garrison duties at Gibraltar when Ensign **Picton** left the military academy and joined it two years after being commissioned. While there he made many trips into Spain learning the language. Another pastime of his was studying the various fortifications of Gibraltar. In March 1777

was promoted to Lieutenant in the 12th Foot and in January 1778 the influence of his uncle enabled him to obtain a transfer to the Seventy Fifth of Prince of Wales Regiment of Foot where he was gazetted **Captain** and had to leave Gibraltar to serve in England.

He spent the next five years on garrison duty in England until the Regiment was disbanded at Bristol in 1783 after the American War of Independence. As the senior officer present he had to read, the notice out. The men were assembled in College Green Square when he read, out the instructions he had received. At first there was only a little discontent displayed but then the men refused to surrender their arms or obey the orders of their Officers. There were several other Regiments and the town authorities were very worried that this discontent and mutiny would spread, . Officers of the 75th were threatened with violence but then **Captain Picton** drew his sword and pushed into the centre of the mutinous men and caught hold of the ringleader dragging him out to where some non commissioned Officers could put him under arrest. The rest of the men were persuaded to disperse “by the torrent of Billingsgate language” used by **Captain Picton**. A report of the matter was made to the War Office and to the King who commended him for “the courage and true military spirit he displayed in quelling the mutiny in the Seventy Fifth Regiment” **Field Marshall Conway** also promised him the first vacant majority but this was not to be which angered him.

Captain Picton was on the half pay list of Captains for twelve years and spent that time at the family home of Poyston according to his brother, the Rev **Edward Picton** in “the enjoyment of the sports of the Field, in studying the classics, but more particularly in perfecting himself in the art of war”

Memoirs of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas, Picton GCB

In February 1793 came the start of the Napoleonic war, **Captain Picton** repeatedly wrote to the War Office hoping for an appointment but always received the same polite replies and assurances. According to his brother he soon became convinced “that interest and nothing but interest, would obtain for him his wishes. Of this he had not much”. He had no friends at Court who could procure a post for him and he became a little bitter.

After trying to no avail for a year to get an appointment towards the end of 1794 he sailed for the West Indies. although he had no appointment but he did know **Sir John Vaughan** the Commander in Chief slightly. **Sir John**’s family lived at Trawsgoed Crosswood Cardigan. The eldest son was **Wilmot Vaughan** earl of Lisburne created 1776. The second son was Lieutenant General **Sir John Vaughan** 1748-95 KB. He had served previously in Germany, America and then in the West Indies as commander-in-chief. **Sir John** made him his *aide-de-camp* and gave him a captaincy in the 17th foot **Sir John** was pleased with the way that **Captain Picton** carried out his duties and promoted him to a majority with the Sixty Eighth regiment as well as appointing him deputy quarter master general which entitled him to the brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel. It is to be remembered that promotion was quick in the West Indies as so many military personnel died of fevers. According to *Geggus, Slavery, War and Revolution* 1982 more than 45,000 British Soldiers died in the Caribbean during the 1790’s mainly from disease. Shortly after in 1795 **Sir John** became sick and in August died on Martinique. Major **Picton** carried on as deputy quarter

master general until replaced by General Knox and he then considered returning to England. While he was making arrangements he was ordered by General Leigh who was the senior officer in the area to assist with arrangements to welcome **Sir Ralph Abercrombie** who had been appointed to replace **Sir John Vaughan**. **Sir Ralph** although he did not know Major **Picton** did know his uncle who had served under him and who requested Major **Picton** to serve under him as Volunteer aid-de-camp at the attack and capture of St Lucia. At the conclusion of the capture **Sir Ralph Abercrombie** issued a public order which stated "All orders coming through Lieutenant-Colonel **Picton** shall be considered as the orders of the commander-in-chief", and he was appointed

Lieutenant-Colonel of the 56th Regiment. On the 7th June he was in the force that accompanied **Sir Ralph** to attack St Vincent which capitulated after a short period of resistance. Colonel **Picton** then accompanied **Sir Ralph** to Martinique from where they sailed to England in the *Arethusa*. After a two months stay in England, **Sir Ralph** accompanied by Colonel **Picton** returned to the West Indies arriving at Martinique in January 1797.

Shortly after their return an attack on Trinidad was organised. The Spanish were expecting an attack and besides the fortifications had reinforced the island with four ships of the line and several frigates which were moored in the harbour under the defence batteries. During the night of the 16/17th of February there was a fire on one of the Spanish ships which quickly spread, destroying them all except for on ship of the line which was captured by the British boats. The following day after the British troops had landed and marched into Puerto de Espagna the island was surrendered to the British forces. Almost **Sir Ralph's** first action was to appoint Colonel **Picton**

governor and Commandant of the island. **Sir Ralph** sailed on 25th February leaving Colonel **Picton** in command with a small garrison and instructions regarding Justice on the island for him and **John Nicholls** who he appointed chief judge and auditor. According to the instructions the Spanish laws that had previously been used in the island were still to be used.

To Colonel **Picton** he gave some additional instructions.

“I have placed you in a trying and delicate situation,- nor, to give you a chance to overcome the difficulties opposed to you can I leave you a strong garrison but I shall give you ample powers execute Spanish law as well as you can do justice according to your conscience, and that is all that can be expected from you. His Majesty’s government will be minutely informed of your situation, and no doubt, will make all due allowances”

Picton was left with what he considered a totally inadequate garrison 300 men of the Fifty Seventh Regiment, about 100 of Hompesch’s detachment. These were all foreigners and **Picton** had little confidence in them, twenty Artillery men and a hundred of locally recruited French negro’s.

There was within days a problem with Hompesch’s detachment and about ten deserted but the offer of a reward of sixteen dollars for their apprehension of death resulted in the capture of five and another one who had suffered the consequence of his actions. In the British army desertion in time of war was always right up until WW1 punishable by death. **Picton** had been authorised by **Sir Ralph** to execute the most extreme civil and military punishments without reference to any tribunal.

This was not unusual as looters and deserters when caught in the Peninsular War were hanged from the nearest beam or tree. The other five were sent to **Sir Ralph**.

The island was under constant threat of attack and a French schooner with some small boats was attacking the shipping. It was impossible to maintain garrisons at vulnerable points and use the troops for policing as well so **Picton** formed a militia of local inhabitants to assist with policing and defence. Within just over one month of his appointment he was able to write to **Sir Ralph** on April 4th to say that “A very exact police has been established in the town and is gradually extending itself over the whole island. We are getting through the press of undecided processes as fast as we can. The colony is everywhere quiet, and the inhabitants pay prompt obedience to the orders of government”.

In November there was an attempt by the coloured inhabitants of Trinidad to bring about a Revolution. Many of them were French. They were to be reinforced by refugees who had collected arms and ammunition on a near island and sailed to join their friends. Colonel **Picton** sent a force against them and their arms, stores and homes were destroyed. The leaders on Trinidad were arrested and according to Colonel **Picton** “by the immediate execution of one of the principles and the imprisonment of several others the remainder were overawed and led to see the futility of their designs”

According to “*Brutality of Picton past examined BBC News 20th March 2007*” He then introduced new very harsh slave laws which increased the number of lashes of the whip a slave could be given from twenty five to thirty nine, they would also receive twenty five lashes for Breaking the nine o’clock curfew and they were no long allowed to have Saturday off. Any owner who allowed this would be punished also. For minor criminal offences the first time they would slit the slave’s nose and the second cut the ears off. Torture, beheadings and hangings were common the program records. **Picton** himself

had invested in both slaves and land to the extent of between £80,000 and £100000 *Maitland Papers*

There was no doubt however of the Government approval. In March 1798 he received a letter from the Right Hon. H Dundas saying "his Majesty had been graciously pleased in consideration of the extraordinary expense attending the civil and military command of the island, to order that an allowance of one thousandtwo hundred pounds per annum should be made to the commandant with authority to charge that sum against the revenues of the island"

Admiral **Harvey** commanding the West Indies fleet sent some small vessels at the beginning of 1799 to destroy the batteries and vessels which were harassing the trade from Trinidad to the annoyance of the Governors of the nearby Spanish colonies. They put a price on **Picton**'s head of 20,000 dollars. Colonel **Pictons** reply was to invite them to come and try to take his head.

In 1801 June 29th Colonel **Picton** received another letter from Lord Hobarth announcing his Majesty's confirmation of the Governorship of Trinidad. It also stated "The ability and zeal which you have shown in administering the affairs of the island of Trinidad and the honourable testimony borne to your conduct by the Commander in chief of his Majesty's forces in the Leeward and Windward Charibee Islands on every occasion have induced his Majesty to appoint you to the civil government of that island and I have the satisfaction of enclosing herewith your commission and the instructions under his Majesty's sign manual for your guidance in executing the duties of that office". He was at the same time notified that the Courts of Judicature which existed before the capitulation should be continued in the exercise of all the judicial powers belonging to them in criminal and civil cases, and that he was

vested with all such judicial powers as belonged to his predecessors, and should exercise them in like manner as they were exercised previously. His predecessors were Spanish using Spanish laws

Later that year, on October 22nd 1801 Colonel **Picton**'s promotion to Brigadier General was promulgated in the Gazette.

Shortly after there was a change of government in England.

William Pitt resigned and was succeeded by **Henry Addington**, who made peace with Napoleonic France. War was soon resumed however. This government was not favorable to the previous government's policy of colonial administration. A letter was sent to General **Picton** d July 9th 1802 stating that His Majesty has **thought** it expedient to place the government of the island in Commission judging that, from the union of civil, military, and naval talents combined in the persons selected for this service, advantages must arise which cannot be expected from the labours of any one individual. The experience of your conduct from the time the island was first placed under your charge has induced his majesty to select you as one of the persons to whom this important trust shall be confided". Then follows the list of Commissioners in order of authority.

1 **William Fullarton** Esq. Colonel in the Indian army

2 **Samuel Hood, Captain** in His Majesty's navy

3 **Thomas, Picton**, Brigadier General.

This meant that although Brigadier General **Picton** who was a career soldier was senior in rank to Colonel **Fullarton** he had to take orders from him. As well Colonel **Fullerton** had only be awarded the rank because he had raised a regiment to fight in the American War of Independence and then in India.

Fullerton who had studied at Edinburgh University had been a

junior diplomat. He came from a wealthy land owning family and was a Whig Member of Parliament and as such had the ears of many in the newly formed Government especially Lord Hobart the new Secretary of State for the Colonies who agreed with the views that **Fullerton** had expressed in his pamphlet arguing against the East India Company's policy with regard to the native people and princes of "Let them hate so long as they fear" The policy adopted by my Flt Sgt at Square Bashing Bridgenorth 1957 At this time reports from Trinidad had led to humanitarians in England and disgruntled Merchants on Trinidad of the authoritarian governorship of **Picton** seeking his removal. Colonel Fullerton procured the appointment of a commission to govern the island of which he would be senior member to prove the theories he had set out in his pamphlet. Fullerton came to Trinidad to find that **Picton's** policies were totally at variance with his views. **Picton** of course had no "friends at Court" and was just the second son of a country squire. In Trinidad **Picton**, according to P. F.

McCallum's Travels in Trinidad after consorting with several native women, had formed a relationship with **Rosette Smith** a young married lady of 21 whom he installed in his quarters as his mistress. She was awarded the fuel contract for the British forces on the island which gave her a good income. **Thomas, Smith** a British Merchant on Trinidad wrote to Lord Hobart complaining about her influence on Justice in the island.

Hobart Papers, D/MH M93, Smith to Lord Hobart, Trinidad, September 1, 1802.

It was not unusual as the Church Baptismal records for the Port of Spain show for British Officers and officials to form a relationship with native women but this was something that met with Mrs Fullerton's total disapproval.

Colonel Fullerton wrote in a letter to Mr Sullivan that "I was

received by General **Picton** with great politeness and with all the attention which Lord Hobart had been pleased to direct” but this cordiality did not last long as on the 12th February prior to the arrival of **Captain Hood**, Colonel Fullerton demanded in council that “ There be produced certified statements of all the criminal proceedings which have taken place since the commencement of the late government together with a list , specifying every individual of whatever country , colour or condition who had been imprisoned , banished, fettered flogged , burned or otherwise punished also specifying the s of their respective commitments , trail sentence , period of confinement, punishments, and of all thosewho had died in prison” and on his first visit to the prison at Port of Spain, the executioner presented Fullerton with his bill of accounts, listing all punishments carried out at St. Joseph *PRO, CO* 295/5.

This was a direct slur on the administration of Governor **Picton** and 22nd February 2003 on the arrival of **Captain Hood** he resigned. Within six months of the arrival of Colonel Fullerton on Trinidad he had laid charges with the Privy Council against General **Picton** for instituting a reign of terror using the list obtained from the jailer as evidence. Shortly after **Captain Sir Samuel** also resigned and in his letter to Earl Camden, Secretary of State for the Colonial Department he accuses Mr Fullerton of making false statements, using his wife to collect evidence and to try get **Captain Hood** to support her Husband. He concludes by writing “I this in saying, the upright and just measures adopted by the late governor saved the island and I rest assured his character cannot be spoken of too highly, or traduced by the artful measures of an old intriguing politician”. Shortly after the Commissioner Government system advocated by Fullerton was found to be totally incompetent to carry out

the administration of the island and Lieutenant General Hislop was appointed as Lieutenant Governor on the recall of the Commissioners.

According to the *Chronological History of the West Indies* by *Southey* written soon after the events Brigadier General **Picton** was presented with a sword by the people of Trinidad on his resigning as their governor and leaving the island on the 23rd April 1803. **Picton** went to Barbados where General Grinfield enlisted his help in retaking the islands of St Lucia and Tobago. When Colonel Fullerton found out he was very critical of General Grinfield and accused him of only employing Brigadier General **Picton** as he was a good friend of Commander **Sir Samuel Hood**. On **June 21st** the attack on St Lucia took place with General Grinfield and Commander **Hood** in command. Brigadier General **Picton** commanded the Sixty eighth regiment which was in reserve. The Island was recaptured the next day. The 30th June the attack on Tobago was launched with Brigadier general **Picton** heading the advance column which advanced as soon as landed. General **Berthier** commanding the French garrison quickly surrendered. According to the dispatch of General **Grinfield** “the French garrison marched out with the honours of war laying down their arms after passing the guard of honour under the command of Brigadier general **Picton**. The general orders state “The advance march of the first column consisting of two companies of the Sixty-fourth regiment and five companies of the Third West India regiment under Brigadier general **Picton** which was in all probability the cause of the speedy surrender is entitled to military commendation”. General **Grinfield** then appointed Brigadier General **Picton** as commandant of the island of Tobago but shortly afterwards **Picton** had to leave for England as he had been informed That **Fullerton** and his

supporters had already arrived there and laid thirty six criminal charges against him.

In October **Picton** arrived in London to find that Fullerton was conducting a pamphlet campaign against him detailing the charges and enlisting his Whig supporters and the general public to force the Government to hold an inquiry into the allegations.

In December 1803 he was arrested by order of the Privy Council and promptly released on bail set at £40,000 **Picton** much to Fullerton's surprise was able to give surety for half of this two West Indies plantation owners covered the remainder. Fullerton had hoped to see him confined in Newgate prison. although Privy Council's hearings were held in secret Fullerton ensured that the majority of the documents and information presented at WhiteHall found their way into print

The charges were considered by the Privy Council and although Fullerton had submitted charges of excessive cruelty, and executions, to Fullerton's dismay only one was considered for future proceedings. The Privy Council had taken into consideration **Picton's** argument that either the laws of Trinidad - then still the laws of the former Spanish colonial power - or 'the state of the garrison' justified the immediate execution in the cases specified. Fullerton was desperate to enforce the views he had expressed in his pamphlet on the treatment of the native population and determined to ruin **Picton** who he considered had thwarted his plans for the Commission to govern Trinidad.

The one case to be considered at a trial at the King's Bench was a misdemeanour of having signed the order for the torture of **Luisa Calderon** a young free mulatto who was alleged to have assisted one of her lovers to steal from the house of the man she was living with. **Picton** was charged under 42 G III, c.

58, the Criminal Justice Act, providing that any person in His Majesty's service abroad who commits an offense in exercise of his official duties may be tried in England. There was a considerable delay before this trial as information had to be obtained from Trinidad which was applied for in a mandamus in 1804 returnable at 1805 and the trial did not take place till 24th February 1806. The original warrant was based on the oaths and depositions of Luise Calderon, Raphael Shando, Pedro Vargas and Juan Montes brought to England by Fullerton, but when the mandamus arrived back suggested their depositions were not to be relied upon

“**Luise Calderon** lived with a man to whom she was inconstant and whom she ultimately became an accomplice in robbing.

Raphael Shando once convicted of stealing and sent to the galleys, “and not to be believed on his oath”

Pedro Vargas swore he was a Spanish lawyer, and was accordingly brought forward to explain the Spanish laws at the trial but his evidence was so full of prevarications and falsehood that the judge was upon the point of committing him for wilful and corrupt perjury.

Juan Montes, a deserter from the Havannah and generally believed in Trinidad to be a spy to the Spanish government”

Meanwhile in 1804 The Whig government of **Henry**

Addington who had advocated peace with Napoleon was replace by **William Pitt** and **Fullerton** lost much of his power base.

But **Fullerton** was not satisfied. He laid a criminal indictment against General **Picton** “For the application of torture to extort confession from **Luise Calderon**, a girl under fourteen years of age, respecting a robbery supposed to have been committed by **Carlos Gonzales** against **Pedro Ruiz**, stated to have been frequently employed as an agent by General **Picton** which

accusation he repeated in his pamphlet *William Fullerton, A Refutation of the Pamphlet which Colonel Picton lately Addressed to Lord Hobart London, 1805*,

Eventually the trial was held in the court of the King's Bench on the 24th of February 1806 when **Picton** was charged with with "inflicting torture, in order to extort confession of Luise Calderon, one of his Majesty's subjects in the island of Trinidad, in the West Indies. According to the prosecution statement "In December, 1801, when this crime was perpetrated, **Louisa Calderon** was of the tender age of ten or eleven years. At that early period she had been induced to live with a person of the name of **Pedro Ruiz**, as his mistress" "While she lived with **Ruiz** she was engaged in an intrigue with **Carlos Gonzalez**, the pretended friend of the former, who robbed him of a quantity of dollars. **Gonzalez** was apprehended, and she also, as some suspicion fell upon her in consequence of the affair. She was taken before the justice she denied having any concern in the business. The magistrate felt that his powers were at an end this officer of justice resorted to General **Picton** and I have to produce, in the handwriting of the defendant,

"Appliquez la question A Luise Calderon

T H Picton"

In English

Apply the Question to Luise Calderon

The method of Questioning used was one described as "piqueting" used in the British army as a punishment in which the prisoner was suspended by one elbow from a beam and the other arm and opposite ankle secured together behind the prisoners back. The other foot was allowed to rest on wooden stake "with its end cut to a round and blunt point."

This questioning lasted the first time for just over fifty minutes

and Luise Calderon confessed but she did not reveal what had happened to the money her lover accomplice had taken so she was questioned using the same method the next day for twenty four minutes. Under English law at the time she would have been hanged but she was just held in prison for eighteen months and then, just before Fullerton arrived, released.

Influence on the jury was made by the display of the water colour drawing of the young half naked girl being suspended and questioned. There was also the question as to whether Governor **Picton** was acting under English Law or Spanish Law but the Court believed after assurances by **Pedro Vargas** the alleged Spanish Lawyer provided as a witness to the Court by Fullerton that torture was not allowed in Spain. General **Picton** was found Guilty but immediately appealed on the grounds that he was acting under Spanish Law and Spanish Law did allow torture.

“The question of torment is to be applied for confirmation and proof, there not being sufficient” *Curia Philipica*

“And in the same crimes for which the torment is applied to the delinquent, in case an evidence is of low vile character and bad morals is admitted the delinquent is to testify under torment otherwise the evidence is of no validity” *Law de Partida*

Also torture *of slaves* was permitted in most of the British West Indies, as indeed was their summary execution for a number of reasons- for example having attempted to resist arrest and stealing.

The case was retried in the King’s Bench and it found torture to be legal in Trinidad at the cession of the island to Britain, and **Picton** not to have been influenced by malice against Calderon "independent of the illegality of the act" as based on British law.

Fullerton was dismayed at the verdict as the crusade he had waged was defeated. He died in 1808.

General **Picton** meanwhile had been presented to the King at Court by **Lord Castlereagh**, Secretary of State for the War and Colonial Department *The Times* May 29th 1807

In the *Gazette of the 25th of April 1808* the announcement was made of his promotion to Major General. He was appointed to the staff of **John Pitt** Lord Chatham the Commander in Chief of the Walcheren expedition in July 1809 and after the capture of Flushing on August 15th was appointed Governor of the town. Unfortunately this expedition was a failure as the British Forces began to catch malaria as much of the low-lying land was fever ridden. Twenty percent of the army was suffering within one month. Nearly 4000 died of the disease and many others were still seriously ill a year later. The expedition was called off in September but some forces stayed on till December. Major General **Picton** though had caught malaria and was returned to England by ship with other patients. Eventually he spent some time at Cheltenham and then Bath to recover.

He was still recovering when in early 1810 he was ordered to join Lord Wellington's staff in Portugal. The headquarters of Wellington's army was at Viseu and General **Picton** was immediately appointed to command the Third Division which consisted of the 1st Battalion of the 45th Regiment 74 Regiment 1st Battalion of the 88th Regiment 5th Regiment 2nd Battalion of the 58th Regiment 83rd Regiment and the 1st Company of the 5th Battalion of the 60th Regiment. They were quartered around

Celereco. He was for the remainder of the Peninsular War one of Wellington's principle Generals although according to the *1911 Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica* he was never to have the "confidence that he gave to Beresford Hill and Craufurd" His division was near to Craufurd's division when they became involved in action at Coa on July 24th 1810 but **Picton** refused to support Craufurd as Wellington had specifically ordered they were to avoid an engagement saying "not desirous of engaging in an affair beyond the Coa." Craufurd had been surprised by a far superior force under Marshall Ney but instead of following the orders of Wellington and retreat across the river Craufurd engaged and was fortunate to narrowly avoid disaster. At Busaco shortly after on the 27th September **Picton's** division was one of those drawn up on the ridge when the French attacked. **Picton** used the ridge top road to move his men and when the French reached the ridge they were met with the concentrated fire of the 88th and 45th Foot with two Portuguese Battalions in a concave line. The French were not able to form up into line because of the intensity of the fire and fled **Picton** then moved some of his men along the ridge to help repel an attack by General Foy. Again the French were driven off the ridge.

Wellington then withdrew his forces for the winter to the lines at Torres Vedras.

Between the 3rd and 5th of May 1811 the French tried to relieve the siege on Almeida. **Wellington** decided to stop the French advance at a little town Fuenterrabia. The first attack on the town by the French was beaten off but then the French General **Drouot** launched a second attack and forced the British to fall back until the French had seized almost the whole town.

Wellington ordered units from the 1st and **Picton's** 3rd Division

with the Portuguese 6th to drive the French out of the town, which they did.

Picton was appointed to the local rank of Lieutenant General in September and the 3rd Division won great glory by its rapid and orderly retirement under severe pressure from the French cavalry at El Bodon

In October **Picton** was appointed to the colonelcy of the 77th Regiment but that month also he heard of the death of his Uncle of whom he was very fond at the age of 84 and from the reply he wrote to his brother it was evident he was very distressed.

With the new year came the storming of the breaches of Ciudad Rodrigo. The British attack opened on January 8th with the taking of the Greater Teson and on January 16th the Lesser Teson. Then on the night of the 19th Lieutenant General **Picton**, 3rd Division attacked the larger of the breaches losing men to the two cannon which the defenders had mounted in the breach but finally overcoming the defense while Major General Craufurd's Light Division attacked the smaller breach. In this attack Major General **Craufurd** and Major General **Mackinnon** were killed. Major General **Mackinnon** when a mine exploded in the larger breach. He was initially buried in that breach but his body was later moved.

The next major action was in March 16th 1812 when **Wellington** started siege operations against Badajoz which was heavily defended. It was not until April that breaches had been made in the walls which gave hope of a successful attack although there were strong defenses behind them which would still have to be overcome. Two divisions assaulted these breaches on April 6th while **Picton's** 3rd Division attacked the

castle and part of the undamaged wall by escalade. This attack was not really expected to have any hope of success but would divert part of the garrison from the real points of attack. The attacks on the breaches were repeated for over five hours unsuccessfully but the **Picton**'s 3rd Division had successfully captured the Castle and the part of the undamaged wall the ladders against which **Picton**, who had been wounded in the groin, was encouraging more men to use to get into the town. In a debate in the House of Lords on the 27th April 1812 Lord Liverpool said "The conduct of General **Picton** has inspired a confidence in the army, and exhibited an example of science and bravery, which has been surpassed by no other officer. His exertions in the attack on the 6th cannot fail to excite the most lively feelings of admiration."

Meanwhile **Picton** was ill with a severe fever as well as problems with the injury he had received at Badajoz. At one time it was thought he would die. Command of the 3rd Division was transferred to General **Pakenham**. On the advice of the doctors **Picton** returned to England and to convalesce at Cheltenham and then he visited Wales.

In 1813 **Picton** was determined to return to rejoin his old command but before he could leave England his Royal Highness the Prince Regent created him a Knight of the Bath and he was invested at Carlton House on 1st Feb 1813. He returned to the Peninsular War in April 1813.

Soon after his return **Picton** who had previously held only the local acting rank of Lieutenant-General was on the 4th of June promoted to the substantive rank of Lieutenant – General.

At the Battle of Vitoria on the 21st June, Wellington attacked in

4 columns and after a hard fight General **Picton**'s 3rd Division were able to cross to the south side of the river breaking the French centre. According to **Picton** his force was pounded by 40 to 50 French cannon but they held.

Hansard records

*Thanks of the House to **Sir Thomas, Picton**.*

HC Deb 11 November 1813 vol 27 cc81-381 *Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Picton*

Knight of the most honourable order of the Bath, being come to the House, Mr. Speaker acquainted him with the Resolutions of the House of the 7th of July last, and of the 8th instant, respecting his services in the battle of Vittoria, and in the subsequent operations of the allied armies in Spain and Mr. Speaker gave him the Thanks of the House accordingly, as followeth

"Lieutenant-general **Sir Thomas, Picton**

"In this House your name has been long since enrolled amongst these who have obtained the gratitude of their country for distinguished military services and we, this day, rejoice to see you amongst us, claiming again the tribute of our thanks for fresh exploits and achievements.

"Wherever the history of the peninsular war shall be related, your name will be found amongst the foremost in that race of glory by your sword the British troops were led on to the victorious assault of Ciudad Rodrigo by your daring hand the British standard was planted upon the castle of Badajoz, when the usurper of the Spanish throne who driven to make his last stand at Vittoria, your battalions met the centre of that formidable line, before which the veteran troops of France fled in terror and dismay and by your skill, prudence, and valour, exerted in a critical hour, the enemy was foiled in his desperate

attempt to break through the barrier of the Pyrenees and raise the blockade of Pampluna.

"For the deeds of Vittoria and the Pyrenees, this double harvest of glory in one year, the House of Commons has resolved again to give you the tribute of its thanks and I do therefore now, in the name and by the command of the Commons of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in parliament assembled, deliver to you their unanimous thanks for your great exertions upon the 21st of June last near Vittoria, when the French army was completely defeated by the allied forces under the marquis of Wellington's command

"And also, for the valour, steadiness, and exertion, so successfully displayed by you in repelling the repeated attacks made on the position of the allied army by the whole French forces under the command of Marshal Soult between the 25th July and 1st of August last."

In early 1814 he declined the command of the British forces on the side of Catalonia but served with Wellington till the final victory over France.

At the end of the Peninsular War the 3rd Division was broke up and many of the Regiments sent to America. The officers of the Division with the exception of those of one Regiment gave General **Picton** a valuable service of plate.

For his services the House of Commons gave him their grateful thanks for the seventh time. Many Generals were raised to the peerage but General **Picton** was not among them. There was a suspicion that it was the court case that had come to haunt him. General **Picton** then retired to his estates at Iscoed near Ferryside in Carmarthenshire and spent his time attending to his estate and devising plans for the improvement of the surrounding area. His health was not good but although he did not pledge allegiance to any political party, was very active in

carrying out his parliamentary duties to the benefit of his constituents and country.

Early in 1815 he was elevated to *Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath* but despite his long service for the realm this was the last honour which was conferred upon him or his family

He was not allowed to spend much time at home as Napoleon returned from exile in Elba

Iscoed 26th

May 1815

My dear **Tyler** his aide de camp

You must get ready as soon as you can and you will be so good as to communicate to **Captains** Chambers and **Price** that I have received orders for Flanders.

Look out for some active horses, not above fifteen hands but do not purchase without the opinion of Mr **Price** who I dare say will give you all the assistance in his power. I shall bring up the old horse and the mare, and there is one in London. Three others will be about my mark. I shall be in town during the course of the next week.

Yours faithfully

Th. Picton

Carmarthen 26th May 1815

Captain Tyler, 93rd Regiment

Davies Street, Berkeley Street, London

On June 11th he and **Captain Tyler** left London and that evening dined at the Fountain Tavern in Canterbury. The dinner was given to them as a mark of respect by some of the people of the town.

They sailed from Dover the next day and arrived at Ostend on the 13th and Brussels on the 15th. General **Picton** was immediately appointed to command the reserve consisting of ten thousand men but it was understood that his particular command was the Fifth Division consisting of the 8th Brigade, 9th Brigade, and the Hanoverian 5th Brigade a total of 6,815 men.

On the 16th General **Picton** and the 5th Division left Brussels for Quatre Bras and General **Picton** when he heard of the sound of the guns at Quatre Bras pushed his Division forward and were the first to arrive to reinforce the Prince of Orange. As soon as the Fifth Division and the Brunswickers had taken up position they were attacked from French artillery and the French infantry who were met with a rolling fire from **Picton's** Division. The French infantry were beaten off but then the French cavalry charged and the division formed squares and beat the cavalry off. **Picton** then ordered a charge leading it himself and drove the French from their positions.

Wellington then appointed **Picton** to command all the British Forces at Quatre Bras while he liaised with Blucher

On the 17th Wellington ordered the whole of his forces to assemble at Waterloo where he felt the major battle would be. That night the forces were in position but were ordered to "sleep on their arms" as an attack was anticipated at any time.

"A man of no great prepossessing appearance came rambling amongst our guns, and entered into conversation with me on the occurrences of the day. He was dressed in a shabby, old, drab greatcoat and a rusty round hat. I took him at the time for some amateur from Brussels of whom we had heard there were several hovering about, and thinking many of his questions rather impertinent, was somewhat short in answering him, and

*he soon left us. How great was my astonishment on learning soon after that this was **Sir Thomas, Picton!**"* Captain **Mercer** the eve of Waterloo

The morning of the 18th dawned wet but cleared later General **Picton** with his Division was positioned on the road to Wavre behind a broken hedge from the farm of La Haye Sainte to Ter la Haye.

The French forces mounted a major attack against this position and the British artillery put down a very destructive fire but still the columns of French advanced until they got close to the hedge. **Picton** ordered **Sir James Kempt's** brigade forward and then General **Pack's** brigade to advance as well. **Picton** himself led them forward

According to Wellington's despatch "This was one of the most serious attacks made by the enemy on our position"

General **Picton** was waving his men on when a musket ball struck on the temple and he fell back dead.

After the victory General **Picton's** body was removed from the field and then it was found that his old coat was torn on one side. It then became apparent that he had been wounded at Quatre Bras on the 16th when a musket ball had struck him and broken two of his ribs with other resulting injuries

The following brief report of General **Picton's** death was made by General Gascoyne to the House of Commons on the night of the 29th June-

"In the battle of Quatre Bras previous to the great **Victory** of the 18th, he had been dangerously wounded. From the moment he had left this country until he joined the army he had never entered any bed – he had scarcely given himself time to take

any refreshment so eager was he in the performance of his duty. After the severe wound which he had received he would have been justified in not engaging in the action of the 18th. His body was not only blackened by it, but even swelled to a considerable degree those who had seen it wondered that he should have been able to take part in the duties of the field. He had afterwards fallen gloriously at the head of his division, maintaining a position which, if it had not been kept, would have altered the fate of the day, and its issue might have been different from that which now occasioned such well- found rejoicing”

His body was brought home to London and buried on the 3rd of July in the family grave at St George's, Church

FINALLY

To H.R. **Robinson**, Esq.

London August 28th 1835

Dear **Sir**

I have received your letter and have the greatest satisfaction in giving you the assurance that not only I was not on bad terms with the late **Sir Thomas, Picton**, but that in the whole course of the period during which I was in relation with him I do not recollect even a difference of opinion, much less anything of the nature of a quarrel.

My first acquaintance with **Sir Thomas, Picton** was when he joined the army in the Peninsula as a general officer on the staff. I had solicited his appointment, because I entertained a high opinion of his talents and qualities, from the report which I had received of both from the late General **Miranda**, who had known him in the West Indies. I never had

any reason to regret, on the contrary, I had numerous reasons to rejoice that I solicited his appointment. It was made at a moment at which an unmerited prejudice existed against **Sir Thomas, Picton**, the recollection of which was effaced by his services.

I afterwards solicited his appointment to the staff of the army of Flanders than which I cannot give a stronger proof not only of my sense of his merits and former services, but likewise that I never was otherwise than on the best terms with him. The country was deprived of his valuable services on a glorious field of battle, in a short time after he joined the army and there was no individual in that army or in England who lamented his loss more sincerely than I did

I have the honour to be, dear Sir,
Your most obedient

humble servant

Wellington

.....

Picton Thomas 1749 of Poyston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Picton Thomas 1813, Dec. 2 Letter of **Thomas Picton** from Portsmouth to **Nathaniel Phillips**, Gloster Place, London, concerning the Milford floating dock business. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pierce Phillip 1700 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Pigot J 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Pike Anthony Banchard 3 5 1849 to **Emma Louisa Allan** marriage *St Petrox Church*

Pike G W 1903 held lease *Story of Blackpool Mill* by *Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Pike Wyndham 1897 tenant *Story of Blackpool Mill* by *Sir Francis DashWood Bt.*

Pike Wyndham 1866, March 27 Baron **Frederick de Rutzen**, of Slebech Hall,.**Wyndham Pike** of Slebech Hall, gamekeeper, and **William Hood** of Forest Lodge, parish of Minwear.Appointment of the said **Wyndham Pike** and **William Hood** as gamekeepers. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pike Wyndham 1871, Oct. 14 Baron **Frederick de Rutzen** of Slebech Hall,**Wyndham Pike** of Slebech and **George Freeman** of Church Park, parish of Newton.Appointment of the said Wyndham Pike and George Freeman as gamekeepers. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pike? Wyndham 24 11 1872 par **Hugh & Harriet** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Pilbeam Nellie 17/6/1905 par **Ambrose & Martha**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Pilkin Katherine 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pilkington ? October 12th 1812 Col Ordnance

Department Paterchurch later Pembroke Dock.

Pill Gwennllian 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pilmoore Alice 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pinch H Mr *Albion Square Congregational Church*.

Pinch ? 1847 Miss's School Pembroke Dock *State of
Education in Wales*

Pinchard ? May 12th 1941 **Mrs W V S** helper
Pembroke Dock

Pine John 1593 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Pinnegar Gwendoline M C 25/6/1918 par **Bertram &
Beatrice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Pinneger Elsie E 10/1/1922 par **Bertram & Beatrice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Pinniger Bertie Theodore May 1918 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Pipemaker Adam 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Piro c520AD first Abbot Caldy died – drunk fell down well

Place John 1635 Aug 8 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Plenderleith W N 1938 Wing Commander Officer of 210 died age 39 buried Llanion Cemetery.

Pnell Willm 1403 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Pobling John 1546 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Pocock John Carne 1859 Mar2 Angle Vicar
WWHR Vol1 p239

Podmore William 1378 May 20 *Patent Roll1 Richard II pt 6 m 31 Cal p 215 Westminster. Patent Roll2 Richard II pt 1 m 44 Cal p261 1378 July 12 Westminster.*

Poell Morgan 1591 November 1 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Poer – Power The names of **Philip** and **William le Poer** appear in Fenton, as donors to Slebech Preceptory, in Pembrokeshire. A large common Field near Haverfordwest is still called " Poer's Field," and **Le Poer-Beresford**, marquis of Waterford, is said to derive his English title from the former connexion of the **Poer** family with the town.

Poier John 1604 **Merchant** Pembroke Bailiff

WWHR 1915

Pole Owen 1489, 5 January On 5 January in the year above, at Lamphey by the reverend father aforesaid, **Sir John Dier** chaplain, was admitted to the vacant church of Manorbier, on the presentation of the venerable man Master **Owen Pole**, doctor of degrees, rector of the said church and patron of the said vicarage and canonically instituted in the same according to the form of the legatine constitutions published in this behalf. And he had Letters etc. - **Pole Owen** doctor of degrees patron church of Manorbier 1489 5 January.- **Pole Owen** 1490,10 July.On 10 July in the year and place abovesaid Llamphey he admitted one **Sir Phillip** ap Ieuan chaplain, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St **Martin** Manorbier and instituted him in the same etc., then vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Dyer** last vicar there, on the presentation of Master **Owen Pole** rector of the same church. And **Sir Philip** had Letters thereof etc *WWHR Vol2 P 285*

Polkinghorn G pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Poll William 1331 Attorneys *Pipe Roll 6 m 31*

Pollard John 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.*

Pollett Lewis 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pollock Charles Richard 1893 Oct 30 St Petrox Rector Stackpole Rector *WWHR Vol4 p 208 WWHR Vol3 p*

Pond August 1934 trans Atlantic flyer crashed on Carn Ingli above Newport.

Poole Henry 1688 Dec 26 Penally Vicar 1689 Jan 2 St Florence Vicar 1695 Monkton Vicar 1695 Dec 13 St Mary's Pem Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 P 232 *WWHR* Vol3 p 241 *WWHR* Vol3 p 238 *WWHR* Vol3 p 293

Poole Richard taken at a meeting in the House of **William Bateman** Haverfordwest, and committed to the Town-Gaol Magistrates ordered **Richard Poole** to remain in Prison till the wind served to send him to Ireland, where he dwelt, and then to be whipped and sent thither, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Pope A J 25 March 1941 Llanreath Pembroke Dock .

Pope Alfred John 26 March 1926 Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Pope M E 25 March 1941 25 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Pope Nicholas circa 1291 *Ecclesia de Sancto Florencio*.

Popkins Robert 1728 of Forest *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Poppelwell John Hearn 1879 Oct 16 Perpetual

Curates St Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Popton David 1385 Jun 27 Monkton Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p 237*

Porett Margaret, 1532, July 20 wife of **Richard Begg** of Slebeche, .tenement, etc., in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Porrett Margery 1533, July 18 wife of **Richard Begge** of Slebeche, husbandman,. tenement and garden lying in the vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Porte Morgan 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Porter James 1799 par **Thomas, & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Porter John 1386 September 18 clerk of the county of Pembroke *Patent Roll10 Richard II pt 1 m 31 Cal p 210 Westminster.*

Porter John 1392 Carew Rector --- **Porter John** died by 1403, December 9. Also on 9 December, in the year abovesaid, the bishop in his inn at London admitted **Sir William Webber**, priest, to the parish church of Carreu, of his diocese, vacant by the death of **Sir John Porter** last rector of the same, to which he is presented to him by the noble lord, lord **Thomas, Carreu**, baron of Carreu, Knight, true patron of the same church and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. Davids etc.

And he had Letters etc *WWHR* Vol1 p 263

Porter John 1407, March 31. Also on 31 March, 1407, at Charlton, the same reverend father granted to **Sir John Porter** rector of the parish church of Newport In Kemeies, a special licence of non-residence from the of the making of these presents until next to come provided that the said church be laudably served in divine offices and the usual charges of the same duly borne.

Porter Thomas, 13 10 1798 to **Anne Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Porteous Nellie J 6/11/1923 par Tom & Nellie,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Posthuma Anna 1786, Aug. 30-31 **George Bowen** of Llwyngwair, esq., and **Easter** his wife, and **Walter Lloyd** of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Anna Posthuma** his wife, **John Smith** of Jefreston, esq., **Edward Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfray, clerk, **Thomas Jones** of Carmarthen, gent. Lease and Release in trust of the properties
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Potgee? Gordon Stanley 11 10 1896 age 21 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Potter ? 1816 to **Susan? Thomas**, *marriage* *St Twynells Church*

Potter Ann 9 4 1820 par **James & Susan** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Potter Elizabeth 20 3 1814 par **James & Susan**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Potter Emily 1884 Miss Commercial Hotel Queen St
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Potter James 25 March 1903 Bowett

Potter James 25 March 1917 Bowett

Potter James 1 1 1826 par **James & Susan** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Potter James Lt Officer of the 8th Battalion *Royal*
Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Potter Jane 4 5 1828 par **James & Susan** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Potter John 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Potter John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Potter John 2 10 1821 par **James & Susan** *baptism*
St Twynnels Church

Potter Joseph 1842 Haverfordwest Printer—An
Authentic Account of the Invasion by the French Troops.....
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch

Camb 1883

Potter Margaret 20 11 1823 par **James & Susan**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Potter Richard 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Potterton John 1561 Bosheston Rector *WWHR*
Voll P 246

Potts F A E Pembroke Dock Society for the Relief of
Distress.

Poulson John 1884 Milford HouseNeyland. *Kellys*
Directory

Poulter Thomas 1884 lodging house 4 Picton Terr
Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Poulton Elizabeth 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powel Abraham 1791/2 tenant Lamphey the Tarrs
CRO Land Tax Records

Powel Elizabeth 13 9 1818 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powel John 31 1 1728 to **Mary Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Powel Mary 18 10 1830 age 01 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Powel Sarah 9 5 1813 par **Ann Powell** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Powel William 20 8 1775 par **William & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Powel William 27 2 1823 age 03 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell ? 1822 par **? & Hannah** *baptism St Twynnelles Church*

Powell ? 1875 par **William & Emma** *baptism St Twynnelles Church*

Powell A 27 February 1906 Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock

Powell A 1976 Shipwright *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Powell Abraham 6 2 1770 to **Elizabeth Gwyther** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell Alan 10/9/1930 par **Frederick & Louisa**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Powell Alice 11 11 1879 par **William & Emma**

baptism Bosheston Church

Powell Alice Gertrude 30 9 1880 age 06 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Ann 9 11 1794 par **John & Judah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Powell Ann Mrs was appointed sextoness and carried out those duties for 33 years St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Powell Ann to **John Protheroe** *marriage Stackpole*
Elider Church

Powell Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Arnold 1634, Aug. 19 **John James** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant of a messuage in the vill of Caneston in the occupation of **Arnold Powell**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Powell Benjamin 21 1 1801 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Benjamin Saunders 20 3 1849 age 48 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Beryl E 26/8/1930 par **Albert & Winifred**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Powell Blanch 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Charles Lady Day 1898 20 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Powell Col Rice 1648 Parlimentary governor of Tenby.

Powell David 1670 North Newton H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell David 1595 a preacher *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Powell David Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell David 13 1 1856 to **Frances Llewelin**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Douglas 10/8/1920 par **Roderick? & Agnes**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell Edward G 12/4/1922 par **Frederick & Louisa**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell Elen 1591&1596 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Powell Elizabeth 1675 Greenhill daughter of
Thomas, Powell of Greenhill she married **Thomas, Lloyd** of
Grove *Acc To Francis Jones*

Powell Elizabeth 11 3 1832 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell Elizabeth 20 11 1842 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell Elizabeth 18 1 1732 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Powell Elizabeth 24 2 1835 age 3 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Powell Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Rhoscrowther
Newton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Powell Elizabeth 13 1 1842 to **John Green** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Elizabeth 16 4 1887 to **John Roblin**
marriage St Twynells Church

Powell Elizabeth 7 4 1827 to **William Dawkins**
marrage Bosheston Church

Powell Ellen 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Powell Eynon A . 1517 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Powell Frederick Glyn Montague 1878 Rev MA
Vicar St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock

Powell F G M 15 September 1879 Rev 2nd Vicar of St
Johns, Church and former naval officer Pembroke Dock.
contemplated the building of a Mission Hall at
Llanreath.resigned 1879 *St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Powell Francis E 8/2/1927 par **Frederick & Louisa**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell Frances 22 4 1862 age 49 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Powell Frederick 25 March 1941 7 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Powell Frederick John 1 5 1884 age 13 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell G 1976 fitter *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Powell George 1647 Nov 2 Milford Order for
George Powell to be Comptroller of the Customs at Milford
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Powell George 1607 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915 1610 Pembroke _ Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Powell George 1674 Sept 12 Pembroke was very ill
had a nephew **John Powell** NLW MS 11016e

Powell George 1670 Pembroke Town H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Powell George 1633 December 13 Tucker deceased
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Powell H M F 15 September 1879 Miss six year old
daughter of Pembroke Docks Vicar *launch HMS Tickler and
Griper* Pembroke Dock.

Powell Hannah 30 12 1865 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Powell Hannah 26 3 1875 age 76 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Powell Henry 1670 Nash H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Hewe 1595 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Powell Hugh 1596 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Powell Hugh 1610 gent Pembroke Bailiff 1614
Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Powell Hughe 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Powell J Harcourt 1815 Feb 22 *Harcourt*
Powell MS

Powell James 20 9 1840 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell James 25 3 1874 age 76 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Powell Jane November 8th, 1614 and **Marie Carrow**
buried in one grave , *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Powell Jane 4 3 1798 par **John & Judah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Powell Jane 4 3 1837 to **James Davies** *marrage*
Bosheston Church

Powell Joan M 13 /5/1922 par **Frederick & Agnes**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Powell John A . 1492 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Powell John 5/4/1933 par **Frederick & Louisa**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Powell John 1674 Sept 12 Pembroke was a nephew
of **George Powell** *NLW MS 11016e*

Powell John 1694 Jan 13 Gumfreston Rector
WWHR Vol1 p306

Powell John 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell John 1 1 1806 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell John 11 10 1816 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell John 1858 par **Margaret Powell** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Powell John 24 6 1821 par **James & Hannah**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Powell John 9 7 1826 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Powell John 21 6 1849 age 44 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Powell John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Powell John 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell John David 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell John Harcourt 1839 Carew Newton non res
Pemb Hist 1972

Powell John Harcourt 1814 of Hook *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Powell John 6 12 1798 to **Elizabeth Hitchings**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Jonathan Rogers 1836, April 18-19 Dame
Katherine Mathias of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Evans**
of the same, gent., and **Cecilia** his wife, **Grismond Philipps**
late of Croft Cottage but now of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen,
esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** late of Haverfordwest but now of
Millbank Cottage, esq., **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of
Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest,
gent. Lease and Release Appointment and Conveyance of the
White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Powell Jonathan Rogers 1836, April 19 **Charles**
Frederick Baron de Rutzen of Slebech Hall, The Reverend

William Lloyd, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of Haverfordwest, gent. Declaration of trust in the White Hart Inn, Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Powell Jonathan Rogers 1838, Feb. 1-2 Sir **Richard Bulkeley Philipps** of Picton Castle, bart., The Reverend **William Lloyd**, clerk, rector of Narberth, and **Jonathan Rogers Powell** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent., **Robert Innes Ackland** of Boulston, esq. Lease and Release being an exchange of part of Crisborough, parish of Slebech, for Cockshutt otherwise Newfoundland, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Powell Joseph 13 10 1822 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Joseph 29 5 1878 age 55 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell Joshua 1691 Apr 17 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Powell Joshua 1696 Mar 25 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Powell Judith 1 1 1843 age 74 *burial Boshaston Church*

Powell Lettice 21 1 1801 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Lettice 17 9 1833 to **Joshua Taylor**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Lewis 1570 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Powell Lewis 1619 & 1622 Pembroke Mayor son
of **Morgan Powell** *WWHR 1915*

Powell Lewis 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Lewis 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Powell Lilian E 6/12/1923 par **Frederick & Louise**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell Lilian 27 11 1939 age 55 *burial St Petrox
Church*

Powell Llewellyn Pembroke Dock and Pembroke
Gazette.

Powell Lucy or Ann 1648 Greenhill daughter of
Lewis Powell married **William Cuney** *WWHR 1915*

Powell Margaret 1 9 1777 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Margaret 26 1 1834 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell Margaret 6 2 1800 to **Thomas, Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Margaret 27 10 1871 to **Thomas, Rogers,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Margaret 23 2 1698 to **William Phelps**
marriage St Petrox Church

Powell Marlan L 12/4/1921 par **Frederick & Louisa,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Powell Martha 1847 par **Mary Powell** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Powell Martha 21 1 1801 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Martha 29 11 1879 to **John Griffith** *marrage*
Bosheston Church

Powell Mary 1670 Cosheston H3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Mary 6 7 1829 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Mary 3 12 1875 age 91 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Powell Mary Ann 29 10 1815 age 00 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Mary 13 3 1783 to **Griffith Rogers**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Mathias 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Morgan 1583 of Greenhill was a member of the Bristol branch of the Spanish Company till Elizabeth 's war with Spain from 1592 he had trading contacts with Bristol , La Rochelle and Newfoundland 1571 Pembroke Mayor. 1591 Pembroke Mayor wife **Maud Wogan**. *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell,s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25 WWHR 1915 Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Powell Morgan 1663 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Powell Morgan 1670 of Golden · Pembroke Town H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Moris 1670 Loveston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell ? 1599-1600-1601 mayor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Powell Maud 1670 Mrs Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Nicholas 1502 Oct1 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Vol1 p 269

Powell Owen Mary 1683 Aug 4 Pembroke and
Tamworth dau of **Morgan Powell** of Pembroke spouse
Arthur Owen *Pemb Hist* Vol 5 *Owen of Orielton*.

Powell Reece 1670 Loveston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Rees 10 11 1725 age *burial St Petrox*
Church

Powell Rees 4 July 1777 Ludchurch Yeoman
Offence Assault on **Baylies Sarah**, prosecutor's wife.
Ludchurch Prosecutor **Baylies John**, Ludchurch, gent.
Verdict Discharged by prosecutor. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Powell ? 1791/2 Rev owner Moncton Small tythes
CRO Land Tax Records

Powell Rice 1673 d 1684 Pembroke Mayor son of
Lewis Powell m 1570 *WWHR 1915*.

Powell Richard 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Richard 1683 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Powell Richard 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Powell Richard 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Richard 1593 corviser died *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Powell Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H 6
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Ricus 1535 Camrose clericus *Valor Eccl*

Powell Ronald G 6/1/1925 par **Frederick & Louisa**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell Rouland 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Sarag 4 December 1780 --- **George Williams**
Narberth Collier Charged with Murder. Poisoning **Sarag
Powell** St Issells, spinster, by mixing pounded glass and
ironrust into a quantity of treacle. According to '*Letters of Sir
William Jones*', vol. 2, Oxford, 1970 , the poisoning was
intended to procure an abortion. The deceased was pregnant by
a married man the body was exhumed from St Issells
churchyard. Narberth Prosecutor **Powell John**, St Issells,
collier *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Powell T H 1800 Jun 5 Owen & Colby MS 2150

Powell Thelma I 1/7/1930 par **William & Doris**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Powell Thomas Lady Day 1898 12 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Powell Thomas 1611 September 13 1613 14 March
21 1613 November 22 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Powell Thomas 1618 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR
1915*

Powell Thomas 1673? had a son **Rice Richard**
Powell *WWHR 1915*

Powell Thomas 1790 Sep 2 Vicar Pembroke St
Michaels St Mary's Pemb Vicar. Monkton Vicar *WWHR
Vol3 p 238 WWHR Vol3 p 234*

Powell Thomas 1862 Deacon of Gilgal Baptist
Church Pennar *CRO Haverfordwest*

Powell Thomas Lady Day 1898 3 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock . *Orielton Rent Book*

Powell Thomas Lady Day 1898 52 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Powell Thomas Lady Day 1898 73 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Powell Thomas 10 7 1836 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell Thomas 21 10 1849 par **Joseph & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell Thomas 18 7 1946 age 67 *burial St Petrox Church*

Powell Thomas 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell Thomas Athol 25 4 1911 to **Lilian Pritchard**
marriage St Petrox Church

Powell Thomas 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Powell Thomas 1534 clericus est rector of Trefgarn
Valor Eccl

Powell Thomas November 11th 1862 Deacons Gilgal
Baptist Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Powell Thomas 1670 gent of Greenhill Pulchrochan
H7 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Thomas 1600 mayor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Powell Thomas 1601 a close relative of **Morgan**

Powell was factor for **John Juhulls** purveyor for the province of Leinster . *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howells. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25*

Powell Thomas 1670 Penally H 3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell Thomas 6 2 1800 to **Margaret Powell** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell Thomas 1790 Sep 2 vicar Pembroke St Michaels. vicar 1790 Sep 2 Monkton *WWHR Vol3 p 238.*

Powell Thomas 1749, Nov. 8 **Thomas Powell** of Bedford Row, co. Middlesex, esq., **George Barlow** of Slebech, co. Pembroke, esq., **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq. Transfer of a Mortgage of part of the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Powell Vincent 1633 December 13 the son of **George Powell** Tucker deceased .

Powell W H 10 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Powell W 1861 Rev Neyland Church Zion *South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Powell Wiliam 25 6 1820 par **William & Mary** baptism *Stackpole Elider Church*

Powell William C 26/8/1930 par **Albert & Winifred**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895*

to 1934

Powell William H 3/11/1903 par **William & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Powell William 1791/2 tenant Moncton Upper
Tenement Grove *CRO Land Tax Records*

Powell William 1646 Pembroke? *WWHR 1915*
fined 3s

Powell William 1854 par **Thomas, & Louisa**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Powell William 30 6 1838 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Powell William 5 9 1824 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Powell William 17 11 1858 age 15 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Powell William 28 4 1777 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Powell William 9 7 1842 age 68 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Powell William 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Powell William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell William John 26 March 1926 4 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Powell William John 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell William 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powell William Rev of Pembroke Gershom Calvinistic
methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Powell William 19 5 1774 to **Mary Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Powell William F 1899 Hilton House Llanreath
Pembroke Dock

Powell William 1704/5. March 20 Sir **George Barlow**
of Slebech, bart., **Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq.,
and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq., **Richard Vaughan** of
Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos,
co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke,
gent., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said Sir
George Barlow. Covenant to levy a fine of the manors,

messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir **George Barlow** in order to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord attached . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Powell William 1708, April 12-13 Sir **George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., Sir **Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent f the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Settlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Power D 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Power 1670 **Thomas** Stainton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Powis Owen 25 October 1910 Hundleton

Powle William 1490, 25 October. On the 25th day of the aforesaid month **Sir William Powle**, chaplain, was admitted to and instituted in the vicarage of Steynton then vacant by the death of **Sir William Dodde** last vicar there, on the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, patrons of the vicarage.----- **Powle William** died in 1491 ----- 1491, 17

December Llamphey. The same day in the place beforesaid the vicarage of the parish church of Steynton in Ros, vacant by the death of **Sir William Powle** last incumbant there was delivered *in commendam* by the reverend father etc. with due regard to what was for its good, to Master **John Howell**, vicar of **Laugharne**, for a term of six months, according to the form of the council of Lyons, on the presentation of the prior of Pill.

Poye Thomas 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer John . 1639 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Poyer John d. 1649 , mayor of Pembroke , was a leading Merchant of that town. He was active in local affairs and in command of the trained Band . On 17 Feb. 1642 he wrote to Sir **Hugh Owen** of Orielton, Member of Parliament for Pembroke borough , to draw his attention to the undefended state of Pembrokeshire in view of the insurrection in Ireland , whence refugees were arriving daily in the county. Later in the year, on the outbreak of the Civil War , he organized the defence of Pembroke town and castle , forcibly retaining the office of mayor and becoming governor of the castle . He was joined by **Rowland Laugharne** and **Rice Powell** and together with them vigorously maintained the Parliamentary cause. When the Royalist commander in west Wales , **Richard Vaughan** entered Pembrokeshire in Aug. 1643 , he failed to induce Pembroke to capitulate. It became the base for the Parliamentary offensive when opportunity offered and a retreat when difficulties arose. **Poyer** himself is only recorded as having been the leader in one attack when he captured Carew castle 10 March 1644 . His activities involved him in serious

disputes with the members of the county committee, some of whom he accused of being half-hearted in the cause. He was in London in Dec. 1645 defending himself against charges of not giving a proper account of moneys he had received and other allegations made by his opponents. He appears to have remained there for several months. When general hostilities ceased in 1647 Parliament decided to reduce its military forces by disbanding supernumeraries. The men who had fought in west Wales were included in this order. General **Fairfax** sent colonel **Fleming** to take over the governorship of Pembroke castle from **Poyer** as part of this policy. **Poyer** refused to hand it over. He seems to have regarded the possession of it as an important asset in view of his quarrels with members of the county committee and the claims he was putting forward for payment for disbursements and arrears. Fleming showed a willingness to treat with him but **Poyer** proved obdurate. There is no doubt that he was encouraged in his defiance by Royalist agents . He was in touch with prince **Charles** and received a commission from him issued at S. Germain's on 3 April 1648 . **Poyer's** action led to a widespread, opposition to disbandment and Rice Powell, took command of the resistance. After the defeat of the combined ex-Parliamentary and Royalist forces at S. Fagans 8 May 1648 a remnant escaped to Pembroke where the siege was conducted by **Oliver Cromwell** . It did not surrender until 11 July , when the garrison was greatly reduced and there was no prospect of help from the Royalists . **Poyer** was shot at Covent Garden on the morning of 25 April 1649 . His wife, **Elizabeth** petitioned **Charles II** for a grant on the ground that her Husband had lost £8,000 in the Royal cause. She was given a sum of £3,000, payable at the rate of £300 a year.

Poyer

1646-7, Feb. 13. Petition of **Captain John Poyer** , Governor of the town, garrison, and castle of Pembroke. Petitioner has borrowed large sums of money on the security of his friends for repairing and fortifying the town and Castle of Pembroke, where he has been Governor for upwards of four years, and for ammunition, clothes, victuals, and pay for the garrison. Prays that he may be repaid the money so expended by him for the necessary occasions of the Commonwealth, together with his arrears, out of the composition of certtdn delinquents. *L J., ix, 14*

Poyer John 1645/6 Jan 8 Pembroke Petition of **Captain John Poyer** now Governor of Pembroke. Prays for discharge having been arrested at the suit of **Captain Swanley** when he was sent to London for the special service of Parliament and was attending the Committee of Gloucester
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Poyer John 1646/7 Feb 13 Pembroke Petition of **Captain John Poyer** now Governor of Pembroke. Prays that he may be repaid the money so expended by him for the necessary occasions of the Commonwealth together with his arrears out of the composition of certain delinquents
Historical MSS Commission Arch Camb 1882

Poyer ? 23 11 1729 daughter par **Thomas, & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Poyer Catherine 7 3 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Poyer Edmund 1560 of Portclew Lamphey

Poyer Elizabeth 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer Elizabeth 14 9 1735 to **William Griffith**
marriage St Twynells Church

Poyer Faithfull 20 3 1689 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Poyer Faithfull 20 7 1681 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Poyer Faithfull 2 2 1673 to **Joan Smyth** *marrage Bosheston Church*

Poyer Francis 1670 Castlemartin H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer George 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer George 18 11 1677 par **Faithfull & Jone?**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer George 6 5 1674 *burial Bosheston Church*

Poyer George 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer George 1670 Bosheston H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer Hendry 23 6 1674to **Mary Whittock?** *marrage*
Bosheston Church

Poyer Henry 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer Henry 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer Henry 1660? Grove daughter **Jane** married
William Skyrme *WWHR 1915*

Poyer Henry 26 11 1682 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Henry 14 6 1693 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Poyer Jane 1692 Grove daughter of **Henry Poyer**
of Grove she married **William Skyrme** of Llawhadden
WWHR 1915

Poyer Jane 29 3 1681 par **Faithfull & Jone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Jane 28 2 1681 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Poyer John 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer John 1616 & 1617 Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Poyer John 1633 glover Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Poyer John 1643 shot 1648 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915 besieged by Cromwell in Pembroke Castle

Poyer John 1782 Oct1 Grove Narberth *WWHR*
Vol1 p234

Poyer John 1677 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Poyer John 11 3 1728 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Poyer John 1670 Llamphey H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer John 1670 Llamphey H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Poyer John 1642 3.Mayor of Pembroke

Poyer John 1645.Col governor of the Pembroke town
and castle Chalice

Poyer John 1782 Esq Amroth Church *Bacons Liber Regis*

Poyer John 1786, Sept. 19-20 **Thomas Mansell** of Grove, surgeon, and **Margret** his wife, relict of **John Poyer** of Grove, esq., **William Callen** of Merixton, parish of Amroth, gent., and **Anne** his wife, **William Oliver** of the city of Bristol, gent., and **Louisa** his wife which **Anne** and **Louisa** are the only surviving sisters of the said **John Poyer** **William Davies** of Nash, parish of Minwear, gent., **John Higgon** of Haverfordwest, esq. Lease and Release of the messuage, etc., called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Poyer John 1782, July 15-16 **William Davies** of Nash, gent., **John Poyer** of Grove, esq. Lease and Release Mortgage in fee of the messuage and lands called Nash and other lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Poyer Jone 11 4 1681 wife of **Faithfull** *burial*
Boshoston Church

Poyer Jone 2 3 1681 wife of **George** *burial*
Boshoston Church

Poyer Lawrence 1670 St Twynells H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer Lewis 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer Martha 4 1 1676 par **Hendry & Mary**

baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Martha 1673 *burial Bosheston Church*

Poyer Mary 14 6 1690 par **Faithfull & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Mary 18 10 1688 par **Hendry & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Mary 26 4 1674 par **Faithfull & Joan**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer Mary 13 2 1689 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Poyer Phillip 1414 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Poyer Rice 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyer Richard 1543 Church Warden Saint Petrok
Lay subsidies *PRO223 423*.

Poyer Robert 1527 25th January Castle Martin —
hundred Court.

Poyer Thomas 13 7 1765 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Poyer William 1427 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Poyer William 1640 Tanner Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Poyer William 7 2 1688 par **Faithfull & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Poyer William 1670 Pembroke Town H 4
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyer William 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Poyner Margaret 1670 Wiston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Poyten Nich 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Poyten Nicholas 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Poyten Richard 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Poyton John 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pradge Polly 1587 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Prage Poly 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Pragge Pollie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Prat John 1375 April 21 *Patent Roll*49 pt 1 m6 Cal p
124 Westminster.

Prat John 7 8 1375.clerk *Close Roll*49 m 3d Cal
pp286

Pratty G Deceased before 1976 *H M Marine and
Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Preator Mary Deborah born abt 1828 Pembroke Dk
Pembrokeshire Married to **Obray, Samuel William** on 25 Apr
1870 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Preddergh Henry 1546 November 17
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Preeca Harry 1412 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Preece Cyril Oscar 5 11 1986 age 79 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Preece David 11 6 1965 par **Peter & Judith** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Preece Gillian 19 3 1960 to **Terence Gill** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Preece Iris Mary 21 10 1987 age 75 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Preece John 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Preece Phillip 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Preece R pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Preece Rachel 11 6 1963 par **Peter & Judith**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Preece Sophie 21 8 1977 par **John & Christine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Preece Susan 8 10 1946 par Cyril & Iris *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Preece Susan 23 5 1970 to **John Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prees Henry 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Preese Ann age 40 buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book* 5th September 1866.

Preese Jane 10th September 1866 age 59 buried

Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Preist John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Prellregh Thomas John 1615/6. Jan.3 **John Sayes** and **William Sayes** of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Probert** of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as John Sayes late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same Witnesses

Griffith ?Rolles, clerk, **Lewis Johnes**, **William Lewis**, **Thomas John Prellregh**, **William David Wener**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Prendergast Family -- Pembrokeeshire /Ireland

Today Prendergast is a suburb of Haverfordwest but where did the name come from?

The name appears on the Roll of Battle Abbey of those who fought on William the Conquerors side. but his army was a cosmopoliton group of men from many parts of France including Flanders. It could be that the Prendergast family were Flemish. Thierry says (*Conquest of England by the Normans book iii*)"In Henry the First's time , Richard Count of Eu, conquered the Welsh province of Diot, or Pembrokeeshire"

Maurice de Prendergast who held land near Haverfordwest was one of the Norman who supported the part of the Invasion of Ireland led by **Fitz- Stephen**. Actually he and his followers of "ten gentlemen of service and a good many archers" is recorded as landing at Bannow Bay on the day after **Fitz**

–**Stephen** 1169. According to **Giraldus** who would have known him personally he was “a lustie and hardie man, born about Milford”. He was awarded a large area of land in Wexford which his son Philip de Prendergast inherited and whom married the heiress of **De Quiency** one of Stongbow’s supporters and his standard bearer. Maurice de Prendergast in 1177 gave his castle at Prendergast in Pembrokeshire to the Knights of St John of Jerusalem and eventually joined that order becoming Prior of Kilmainham near Dublin. He died in 1205

The family died out through lack of a male heir although the name lingered on through the younger son of Philip who acquired land in Tipperary until in Cromwell's days they moved to Connaught .

.....

Prendergast Thomas 1582 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Prendergast Francis Hubberston Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel and packets of silk. Two other similar counts of stealing shirts and silk belonging to **Thomas, Dillon** and **Hugh Stokes.**, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts* 1730-1830

Price Alexander 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Ann died 1804 August of Pennar *St Florence Church Records* married to **John Price** she was 104 when she died

Price Anne 6 1 1845 age 23 burial *St Twynells*

Price Benjamin 1651 prescriber of medicines and surgeon, "the poore sick" are to be supplied gratuitously both with medicines and with "drinkes of hearbes". Plaque of Haverfordwest 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Price C W M March 1929 Major MP transfer of the Dockyard from the Admiralty to the RAF.

Price David 1670 Pulchrochan H3 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price David 1813 kept the Dolphin Inn at Llanreath Point he died aged 96.

Price Elizabeth 1843 12 4 Pennar St Florence Church Records she died age 56

Price Elizabeth 8th September 1866 age 75years buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Price Elizabeth 2 11 1765 to **Faithful Rossiter** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Price Elizabeth 1 April 1805 Haverfordwest Married Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his duty, hindering him in his duty of securing smuggled gin from prisoner and the attempted rescue of the same. Second count of riotous behavior. Gin had been hidden in a dunghill. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Smith John**, excise officer Guilty Punishment 1 month imprisonment *Before the*

Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Price Enoch 1819 Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew

Price Evan ap Evan 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Francis 1670 Uzmaston H 5 Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price George 1804 Nov Pennar *St Florence Church
Records*

Price George H 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Price George 31 7 1831 to **Ellen Owen** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Price Griffith 1629, May 11 **John Roche** of
Myneweare, senior, yeoman, and **John Roche**, junior, yeoman,
of the same place, **Griffith Price** of the parish of Loveston,
yeoman. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified in a
deed of even . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Price Henry 11 2 1837 to **Martha Rogers**, *marrage
Bosheston Church*

Price Isaac 10 October 1786 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John**,
constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them
from distraining his goods. Indicted with his wife. St

Dogmaels Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas, Lloyd,**
Price Isaac 22 2 1900 to **Mary Jane Pritchard**
marriage St Petrox Church

Price James 18th March 1652 gent., his daughters
Audrie and **Marie**, and two others died Plaque of
Haverfordwest 6 10 1651 - 5 7 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Price James 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price James 1839 July Pennar *St Florence Church*
Records

Price Jane Louisa 1884 Mrs Three Crowns Laws St
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory* .

Price Jane 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Jane 28 6 1834 to **William Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Price Jane 11 10 1766 to **William Morgan** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Price John 1591 Cogerthan married **Elizabeth**
Perotte had two children claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Price John 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Price John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Price John 1803 Feb Pennar wifes name was Ann
he was 102 when he died she outlived him *St Florence*
Church Records

Price John 1826 Oct Pennar *St Florence Church*
Records

Price John 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price John 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price John 1670 Slebech H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price John 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price John 1791/2 owner Jameston Trevane *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Price John 1670 clerk Llanvernantygrove Fgard H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price John 1591 November 1 esquire
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Price John 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price John 30 April 1807 Llanychlwydog Farmer
Offence Assault on **Elinor Thomas**, prosecutor's wife,
Llanychlwydog Prosecutor **Thomas Benjamin**, farmer
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Price John 20 March 1792 Clydai/Monington ?
Labourer Offence Obtaining money by false pretences.
Prisoner persuaded the prosecutor that he had suffered a loss at
sea on a Merchant ship and that the justices of the had given
him leave to collect money . Clydai Prosecutor **Thomas
John**, ChurchWarden/overseer of the poor Verdict Guilty.
Punishment 6 months imprisonment in solitary confinement,
and kept to hard labour and to be fined *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Price Laurence 4 7 1956 to **Marjorie Burton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Price Lewis 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Lewis 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Margaret 1772 Jan 24 Pennar St Florence
Church Records

Price Margaret 1791/2 tenant Moncton Little

Castleton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Price Margaret 1670 Llanvernantgrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Martha 1723, May 1 **John Barlow** of Slebech,
esq., **Martha Price** of the parish of Minwear, widow. Lease for
three lives of a messuage and lands near Minwear. *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Price Mary 7 2 1779 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Price Mary 3 3 1772 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Price Morrice 1670 of Pennar Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Morris 1670 Uzmaston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price ? Mr 1593-6 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660*

Price ? Mrs 1791/2 tenant West Borough Castleton
CRO Land Tax Records

Price Peter Aug 16 1600 the plumber *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Price Philip .1623 St. Ishmael's. *Peasant Houses in*

Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

Price Philip 29 1781 par **Margaret Price** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Price Rebecca 1670 Stainton H4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Richard 1591 Cogorthan son of **John Price**
and **Elizabeth Perotte** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Price Richard 1591 son and heir of **John**
Price and his wife **Elizabeth Perotte** – **Richard Price** was
married and had children claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Price Richard 7 May 1789 Narberth Gent. Offence
Assault. Narberth Prosecutor
Powell William Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Price Richard 13 April 1842 Pennar buried age 99 –
St Florence Church records.

Price Richard 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Richard 1791/2 owner St Florence Castle *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Price Richard 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Richard 20 11 1792 to **Anne Smyth** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Price Robert 1708, March 9 Articles of Agreement
between **Faith Heneage**, widow, and **Thomas Heneage**, esq.,
on the first part, and Sir **George Barlowe** and John **Barlowe**,
esq., on the second part, and the Hon. **Robert Price** on the
third part, touching trusts in behalf of **Dame Winifred Barlow**
and her children. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Price Robert, 1709, July 16 **John Barlow** of Slebech,
esq., **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer,
and **William Banastre**, sergeant at law, Sir **Simon Harcourt** of
Stanton Harcourt, knight. Mortgage of certain manors and lands
belonging to the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Price Robert 1728 Sir **George Barlow** of Rivmond near
Market Reyson, co. Lincoln, bart., only son and heir of Sir
George Barlow late of Slebech, bart., deceased, by Dame
Winifred his wife, deceased, **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,
brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, deceased, The
Honourable **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Justices of the Court
of Common Pleas, and **Thomas Heneage** of Cadby, co.
Lincoln, esq. Confirmation and Release of the Slebech estate.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Price Robert 1708, April 12-13 Sir **George Barlow** late

of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., Sir **Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Settlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Price Ryddero Eglisorow P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*
1670

Price Sarah 10 October 1786 St Dogmaels Married Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John**, constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them from distraining her Husband's goods. Indicted with her Husband. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas, Lloyd**, esqs *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Price Stephen 30 10 1841 to **Ann John** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Price Thomas 1591 Cogerthan son of **John Price** and **Elizabeth Perotte** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Price? Thomas 1615 Sept St Dogmaels Clerk-
Keeping a common tippling house and selling ale and beer
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Price Thomas 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1620 of Scotsborough. *Justice of the
Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Price Thomas 1619 Jan 24 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR*
Vol2 p 221 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Price Thomas 1648 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Price Thomas 1655 Pembroke Mayor Alderman
had a son also called **Thomas, Price** *WWHR 1915*

Price Thomas 1666 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Price Thomas 1667 Apr 8 Angle Vicar *WWHR* Vol1
P238

Price Thomas 1669 Pembroke son of **Thomas, Price**
who was Mayor in 1655 *WWHR 1915*

Price Thomas 1670 Llanychaeth H4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1670 Meline H2 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1665 Jan 31 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Price Thomas 1670 clerk Pulchrochan H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price Thomas 1667 Apr 8 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Price Thomas 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1670 Nolton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price Thomas 1666 of East Pennar was mayor of
Pembroke

Price Thomas 15991600 of Rickardston
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Price Thomas 1657 May 15 tyler *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Price Thomas 1631, Sept. 1 **John Phillipps** of
Moleston, gent., **Albane Phillipps** of Nashe, esq., **Thomas
Phillipps** of Martletweye, gent., **Hughe Phillipps** of Stackpoole

Elider, gent., **Thomas Price** of Rickeston, gent., Sir **Thomas Cannon** of Haverfordwest, knight, **William Barlowe** of Creswell, esq., and **John Elliott** of Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Assignment of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth and rents and farms of the tenants of Moleston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Price Thomas 1621, Sept. 23 **Thomas Price** of Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and **John Phillipps** of Molleston, gent., **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater** and **Rees Griffeth**, attained, on condition that the said John Barlow shall Lease the lands of Molleston to Sir **Rowland Rudgeley**, knight, for eight years and the rent shall be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Price Walter 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price ? 1791/2 Widdow owner Manorbier Thorn *CRO Land Tax Records*

Price ? 1670 Widdowe in two houses Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Price William Prendergast Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Prendergast 2 July 1818 Prosecutor **Peel**,

Jonathan Haworth esq, Verdict Guilty to the value of 5/-,
Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Price William 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price William 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Price William 1565 Aug 5 Penally Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 241

Price William 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Price William 1611 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR* Vol3
p307

Price William 1670 St Petrox P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pricel John 1386 *Inquisitions Miscellaneous*
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Pembroke.

Prichard Alice 1671 ? Bangeston she married
Griffith Dawes and had a daughter **Pheobe Dawes** *WWHR*
1915

Prichard Andrew 1670 Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichard Charles Pigot 1807 Jul 1 Stackpole Vicar
WWHR Vol4 p 210.

Prichard Elizabeth 26 July 1680 of Poyston spinster
tithes Llanhowel Acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Prichard Humphrey 1632 Jul 29 Vicar church of
Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Prichard John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichard John 1623 May 14 Llanstadwell Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Prichard John 1670 clerk Yerboston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichard John 26 July 1680 Rev of Yerboston tithes
LLanhowel *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Prichard M 1791/2 Rev owner Castlemartin
Vicarage *CRO Land Tax Records*

Prichard Peter 1791/2 owner Jameston Crickaboran
CRO Land Tax Records

Prichard Richard 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichard Thomas 1628 Apr 9 Rector Llangwn

Pembrokeshire Parsons

Prichard Thomas 1631 Oct 8 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208

Prichard Thomas 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prichard William 1631 May 28 Manorbier vicar
income £8 per Annum, 1639 Dec 8 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol2 P 286

Prichard William 1662 Oct 7 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 p 204

Prichard William 1670 Hodgeston H3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichard William 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prichards ? early 1900s Misses ran shop Rosebush
Terrace. Rosebush.

Prichett Charles Pigott 1780 Jun 22 St Petrox
Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 304.

Prichett Delabere 1743 Nov 14 vice **John Andrews**
instituted to Prendegast Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons WWHR Vol1 p264

Prickard David 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Prickard Griffith 1530 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Griffith 1630 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Rees 1609 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Rees 1608 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Rees 1625 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Rees 1632 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Rees 1637 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Prickard Thomas 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prickard Thomas 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pricked Lewis 1529 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Prickett Henry Smyth 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prickett Mary 1792 Nov 2 Slebech *Slebech MS 5549*.

Prickett William 1670 Llawhaden H 3 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prickett Abraham Lady Day 1898 18 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Prickett David 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prickett George 1791/2 tenant Angle town *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Prickett Hugh 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prickett James 1760, Oct. 20 **William Trevanion** of
Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **James Prickett** of the parish of
Slebech, blacksmith, **Thomas Stokes** of the town and county
of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage
called Clarkenhill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And*
Family Record

Prickett John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*.

Prickett Lily M H 19/12/1917 par **John & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Prickett Philip W O 8/6/1910 par **John & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Prickitt Char 1791/2 Rev owner *St Petrox* Glebe and
Tythe *CRO Land Tax Records*

Priddy Llewhellin 30-Jan1792 Collier pit at Harrolds
owned by **John Bartlett Allen** headstones collapsed *Inquest report*

Pride John 1376 Juror INQ 49 File 246 22 Hereford.

Pridiard Rees 1594 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Pridy Margaret 23 10 1779 to **Henry Prout**
marriage St Twynells Church

Priekard Jams 1589 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Priekard Rees 1582 Senr.Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Priekard Rees 1565 Senr.Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Priekard Rees 1570 Senr.Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Priest James 01-May1805 Jeffreston Underhill pit
Jeffreston inrush of water drowned *Inquest report*

Prigett Richard 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prikat Mary 1813, Sept. 8 Mrs.Letter from **Ann Moris**
of Miner house to Mrs. **Mary Prikat** of Slebach. Complains of
the treatment she receives at the hands of two of the worst
brutes in this world and is in danger of her life. **John Moris**
encourages them. She is willing for Mr. **Phillips** to have the
place. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Prikker John 1325 and Matilda held land in
Castlemartin in Pricaston Castlemartin.

Prikker Mable December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Prikker Matilda bond tenant December 6th 1324
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Prin Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Prin John 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Prin John 1632 April 20 by mark *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Pringle Douglas August 10th 1915 Captain East
Yorkshire Regiment killed at Suvla Bay

Pringle Henry Brian Despard January 27th 1944
Flying Officer Royal Air Force lost over Steinach Coburg
Memorial Llanhowell, Church.

Pringle Kenneth July 13th 1952 Dr
Llanhowell, Church.

Prinn John 1653 March 31 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Prinn John 1657 May 15 alderman *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Prior ? Mrs 05 January 1926 10 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Prise Jenkin 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prise John 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prise Prise 1834 Esq patron Hodgeston Church
Topographical Dictionary of Wales.

Pritchard ? 27 8 1856 daughter par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Annie 12 4 1885 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Annie 8 8 1923 to **Charles Edward Croft**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Elizabeth 2 1 1837 age 60 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard Elizabeth 27 4 1926 age 70 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard Flora 26 12 1907 to **Francis Edward Evans**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Florel 30 7 1882 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard George 21 4 1854 par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard George 23 3 1933 age 78 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard James 18 4 1852 par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard James 18 3 1853 age 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard John 17 12 1872 to **Emily Griffith**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Lewis 26 2 1871 par **Lewis & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Lewis 30 3 1890 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Lewis 4 2 1871 age 58 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard Lilian 23 3 1884 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Lilian 25 4 1911 to **Thomas, Athol Powell**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Martha 16 2 1861 age 2 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard Mary 23 7 1865 par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Mary Jane 22 2 1900 to **Isaac Price**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Mathew 17 11 1858 par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Richard 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pritchard Richard 1670 Crunwere P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pritchard Sarah 18 4 1852 par **Lewis & Sarah**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Sarah 20 9 1893 age 70 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchard Sarah Ann 28 4 1900 to **William Thomas**,
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Selina 20 6 1861 par **Lewis & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard Selina 5 7 1883 to **Thomas, Lloyd**
marriage St Petrox Church

Pritchard Thomas 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pritchard Thomas 17 March 1905 Hundleton

Pritchard William 8 8 1886 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchard William 1869 manager Rosebush Slate
Quarry

Pritchett Anne 16 12 1797 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchett Charles 14 7 1785 par **Charles & Anne**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Pritchett Charles Pigot 1794 St Petrox £1 1 0

subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy 1794 *Church in Wales MS. AD/AET 1209.*

Pritchett Charles Pigott 11 8 1813 age 70 *burial St Petrox Church*

Pritchett Charlotte 1 11 1781 par **Charles & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Pritchett Delabere 1714-1801 a clergyman, was born at Narberth, Pembrokeshire, where his father practised many years as a physician. Being invited by Precentor Hill to settle at St David's , Mr. Prichett was appointed master of the Free School, and successively vicar-choral and sub-chanter. He was soon afterwards collated to the small vicarage of Carew, in his native county, this being his only preferment. Moved with compassion at the wretched state of the poor of the very extensive parish of St David's who were sixteen miles away from the nearest doctor, he applied himself to the study of medicine and surgery, which he afterwards practised with great success and without making any charge. By reason of his integrity and fidelity as a clergyman, his ability as a medical practitioner, and his general beneficence, he was held in the highest esteem. {Gent. Maq., 1801, pt. 2, p. 1214. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Pritchett James Pigott 4 1 1790 par **Charles & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Pritchett Richard Charles 28 12 1788 par **Charles & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Probelyn Alexander 1324 --**Melyn John** 1324 held of **Aymer de Valence**, with **John de Porta** and **Alexander Probelyn**, one fee and a half at Hambroth in the lordship of Haverford" Honeyborough in Llanstadwell ?, and in 1326, one stang of land at Lamphey of the bishop.'" *Old Pembrokeshire Families*

Probert Ann 16 August 1770 Haverfordwest
Married Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Morris Damarisk**, Haverfordwest, widow Guilty. Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Probert Henry circa 1629 Abstract of the bill of complaint in the suit between Sir **Robert Heath**, knight, attorney general to His Majesty, plaintiff, and **John Elliott, John Phillips, Robert Philips, William Phillips, Richard Gronoe, Robert Llewellyn, William Jermin, Thomas Euan, Thomas ap Aynon, Henry Probert** and others, defendants, concerning the customs of the forest of Narberth and the spoliation of timber there, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Propert Henry 1615/6. Jan.3 **John Sayes** and **William Sayes** of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Propert** of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same
Witnesses **Griffith ?Rolles**, clerk, **Lewis Johnes, William Lewis, Thomas John Prellregh, William David Wener.**
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Probine William 1791/2 owner Hodgeston Hall
CRO Land Tax Records

Proctor Campbell 1 2 1938 par **Sidney & Gwendoline** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Proctor Nicholas Jeremy 26 12 1965 par **William & Janet** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Proctor William 4 5 1941 par **Sidney & Gwendoline** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Proctor William Anthony 3 8 1963 to **Janet Bythell** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Prodderch John Rees 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prooand? Edward 1663?Mar 14 Bridell co
Pembroke Clk M A Rector of Bridell vice Louis Gwyn clk
deceased (*13 Chas II p 1 No 449*) *Ecclesiastical*
appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Prothero Evan 10 November 1778 Mathri Yeoman
Offence Theft of marine goods - staves - from the shipwreck
of The Trial, ship belonging to **William Jones**, a prosecutor.
Mathri Prosecutor Rt. Hon. **Thomas, Harley & others**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Protheroe David 1803, Dec. 30 of North Newton.**Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny Hall, esq.,**David Protheroe** of North Newton, parish of Newton, farmer.Lease of the messuage and

lands called North Newton. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Protheroe David 1 July 1751 Alias **David Ruthero, Phillip** Newport, co. Pemb. Millwright Offence Theft of cloth belonging to **Robert Phelps**, clothier. Carew Guilty to the value of 10/- - partial verdict Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Protheroe John 11 June 1784 Lampeter Velfrey Gent. Offence Theft of a horse. LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Lewis, Joseph** LampeterVelfrey, labourer Verdict - 'there being not evidence enough" *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Protheroe John 1653 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Protheroe John 1646 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Protheroe John 1784 of Egremont *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Protheroe Margaret Quaker wife of **Henry Lewis**, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Protheroe Schaw 1882 Fishguard Miss of Brynting Goodwick – drawing and rubbing of an unusual gravestone *Arch Camb 1882*

Propert David 1670 Lanrithan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Propert David 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Propert Morris 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Propert ? Mr Albion Square first Magistrate Pembroke
Dock.

Propert Richard 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Propert Robert 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Propert Thomas 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Propert Thomas Harry 1670 Grandfather of **William**
Probert of Trevigan LlanrianH2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Propert William 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Propert William 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Propert William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Properte Alce 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Properte Elizabeth 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Prosper Morice 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prosser David . 1623 St. Ishmael's. *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Prosser David 1909 Aug 19 sold one of the little camp churches built on War Department ground letter written January 19th 1924. Bishop of St Davids d 1950. Pembroke Dock Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 240 .

Prosser Griffith 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser Henry 1670 St Elves H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser John 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser John 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser John 1670 carpenter Whitechurch P Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser Margerett 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser Mary 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser Mary 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prosser Morris 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's gale Tenant
Survey of the Lordship
of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Prosser Roger 1715 Mar 21 BA Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Prosser Sarah 27 March 1790 Amroth Spinster
Offence Slander. No indictment. Amroth Prosecutor
Charles Swann, esq, JP *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Prosser Thomas 1670 Llangolman H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser William 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prosser William 4 January 1821 Whitechurch
Labourer Offence Manslaughter of **Thomas, Morgan** by
striking him on the head with a stick, Prisoner aged 16,

Whitechurch *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Prothero Griffith 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prothero Narberth 1670 H Narberth Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Prothero James 11 3 1781 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prothero Joseph 1830 held lease of St Daniels Chapel
Pembroke

Prothero Margaret 26 4 1732 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Prothero Morgan 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prothero William 19 10 1777 to **Mary Rees**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prothero William 1670 Walwincastle H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Protheroe Ann 18 12 1847 to **Lewis Gettings**
marrage Bosheston Church

Protheroe Anne 20 5 1827 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Protheroe Elizabeth 1670 Wiston H 3 Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Protheroe James 1791/2 owner St Twynells Treforce
CRO Land Tax Records

Protheroe Jane 13 9 1746 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Protheroe John 14 10 1845 to **Ann Powell** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Protheroe Mary 16 12 1859 age 67 *burial
Bosheston Church*

Protheroe William 1 12 1813 age 77 *burial
Bosheston Church*

Protherou Mary 14 2 1796 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Prothorough John 4 6 1655 JP for Tenby *Gumfreston
Parish Register*

Prothro Stephen 1670 Lawrenny H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proust Robert B 1803 HaverfordwestOwen & Colby
MS 2181.

Prout ? 11 1 1784 son par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Prout Alice 1 3 1790 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Prout Alice May 25 9 1944 age 56 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Prout Alwyn 30 5 1953 to **William Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Angela 21 10 1962 par **Stanley & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Catherine 22 2 1928 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Catherine Beth 31 7 1982 to **Stephen Morgan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Cecilia 28 3 1897 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Prout Celia 26 7 1896 par **James & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Prout Christine 30 4 1943 par **Donald & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Christine 27 11 1965 to **William Gibbon**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Dilys 4 1 1958 to **Thomas, Lewis** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Prout Dorothy Gwendoline 14 12 1949 age 21
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Edith 10 3 1933 age 39 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Prout Elizabeth 8-1-1655 married **Lewis Howellof** St
Florence Parish Married by **Thomas Rogers JP** for Tenby
Gumfreston Parish Register

Prout Elizabeth 22 2 1928 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Frederick 22 8 1927 age ? *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Prout George 21 December 1778 St Florence
Yeoman Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Dinah**
alias **Diana Thomas**, LampeterVelfrey, servant.
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
William Thomas, Narberth, gent., Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Prout George 21 December 1778 St Florence
Butcher Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Thomas**
Mary, alias **David**, LampeterVelfrey, spinster.
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Thomas, William** Narberth,
gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Prout George 1791/2 owner St Florence House and

Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Prout George 12 9 1790 twin par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Prout Gwilym 11 7 1953 to **Rachel Heggs** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Henry 4-12-1655 married **Christian Andrew**
Married by **David Hamond JP** for Tenby *Gumfreston Parish*
Register

Prout Henry 1 4 1918 to **Catherine Coombes**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Henry 23 10 1779 to **Margaret Pridy**
marriage St Twynells Church

Prout Jacqueline 10 7 1949 par **Donald & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Jacqueline 21 4 1976 to **Alun Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout James 11 7 1958 age 75 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Prout James 2 11 1926 age 75 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Prout Jean 1 3 1945 par **Donald & Martha** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Jean Elizabeth 4 3 1945 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout John 19 10 1920 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout John 14 7 1749 age *burial Boshaston*
Church

Prout John 22 2 1922 age 37 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Prout John 1780 Moor farm Castlemartin will proved.

Prout Kathleen 29 4 1953 to **James Richards**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Lawrence 28 5 1924 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Margaret 7 4 1946 par **Donald & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Margaret 5 11 1743 to **William Rees** *marrage*
Boshaston Church

Prout Mary 30 6 1726 to **William Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Mary 29 12 1745 to **William Edwards**
marrage Boshaston Church

Prout Mavis 31 1 1950 to **Hubert Young** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Naomi 24 8 1985 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Patricia 25 5 1940 par **Donald & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Patricia 18 10 1961 to **Peter Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Rachel Jill 4 7 1954 par **Gwilym & Rachel**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Rachel Jill 27 3 1978 to Neil Rigby *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Rebecca 9 12 1990 par **William & Elizabeth**
Janet *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Prout Richard 8 10 1967 par **Stanley & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Sarah 20 Jan 1823 born Sardia Mt
Pembrokeshire died 27 Aug 1871 Union St Pontlloftyn
Glamorgan Married to **Callan, James on** 15 Apr 1843 at
Pembrokeshire, Wales Married to **Davis, Thomas**, on 22 Aug
1849 at Narberth, Pembrokeshire, Wales *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Prout Sarah 28 5 1924 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Sarah Jane 20 4 1917 age 58 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Sophia 4 9 1932 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Sophia 14 10 1915 to **Joseph Freeman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Thomas 5 6 1898 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout Thomas 5 11 1898 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Prout Thomas 12 9 1790 twin par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Prout William 15 4 1983 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout William 16 12 1787 par **Henry & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Prout William 4 5 1947 par **Donald & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Prout William George 19 8 1959 age 77 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Prout William 24 4 1917 to **Alice Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Proute George 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute Henry 1670 Gumfreston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute James 1670 Warren H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute Jane 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute Jenett 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute Jenkin 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute John 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute John 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute Katherine 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute Oliver 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Proute Phillip 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute Phillip 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute Roys 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands
and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Proute Thomas 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute Thomas 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Proute William 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Proute William 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prust ? 1800 June 5 Haverfordwest *Owen & Colby
MS 2150.*

Prust R B 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150.*

Prust Robert 1657-8 February 19 dyer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Pryclith Thomas 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prydderch John Rees 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pryddero Mary 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Prydith Catherin 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Prydy Philip 1560 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Prydyt Philip 1543 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Pryn John 1656 May 31 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Pryn John 1633 October 15 by mark *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Pryn John 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Pryne John 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Prynn John 1655 - 56 February 22 1655 November
16 1656 April 7 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Prynn John 1630 by mark *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Prynn John 1651 September 26 aldermen
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Prynne John 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Major-Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish Haverfordwest
castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Pryse ? Mr 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Pryse Lewis 1704/5. March 20 Sir **George Barlow** of
Slebech, bart., **Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq.,
and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq., **Richard Vaughan** of
Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos,
co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke,
gent., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said Sir
George Barlow. Covenant to levy a fine of the manors,
messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir **George Barlow** in order
to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord
attached. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pryse Pryse 1839 Esq of Gogerddan Cardigan held by
Crown grant Cilgarren Castle lord of the manor of Capel
Colman *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales 1839 S Lewis.*

Pryse Richard 25 6 1895 to **Rachel Evans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Pryse William 1554 Oct 24 Sandy Haven Pembs

WWHR Vol3 p 216 married **Elizabeth Owen**.

Pucell John 31 May 1358 Juror 32

Puckeringe ? 1588 Serjeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Puckridge Jonathan Samual 1888 Nov 18
Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 P 269.

Pudney John 21 February 1792 Yeoman Offence
Breach of the peace by meeting with others to play football in
the highway, destroying lamps and windows. Pembroke
Prosecutor **Leach Abraham** the younger, esq *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Pudnor George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Pugh Ellinor 1670 Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pugh Evans D 1897 Aug Lampeter Velfrey **Rev**
Preb – Local Committee Annual Meeting at
Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1898*

Pugh Harry April 18 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock*

Pugh John 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pugh Lewis 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Pugh Lewis 8 July 1783 Uzmaston Yeoman
Offence Riotously Breakingdown gates and hedges.
Uzmaston Prosecutor **Jenkins John** Verdict No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Pughe D L 1845 Rev first minister in Bethel Chapel
Pembroke Dock

Pukrine ? 1592 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Pukrynge ? 1592 Justice new Lord Keeper
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Punch James 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Punch John 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Purcer Anne 7 7 1778 to **Joseph Williams** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Purnell Thomas 1834-1889 author, was a native of
Tenby, Pembrokeshire. He matriculated at Trinity College,
Dublin, 1852, and afterwards took up his residence in London
as a journalist.

Purnell Thomas 1859 Tenby *Article in Cambrian Journal on Pembrokeshire dialect*
Below the Landsker by Robert Scourfield and Keith Johnson

Purcell Waltero 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Purdew Roger 1634 May 23 bellfounder
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Purefoy Henry 1663 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons

Purejoy Henry 1670 clerk Llangun H 4 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pursar Charles 22 1 1786 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Purser Almyria born 5 Oct 1860 Pembrokeshire died
24 Aug 1915 Treasureton Franklin Idaho
Married to **Saren Joseph Nelson** on Dec. 29 1877 in
Clarkston, Cache, Utah. Name also written as "Elmira".
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Purser Charles William Nash born 7 Oct 1867
Cosheston Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883
aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883
Married to **Saltern, Edith Alice** on 27 Sep 1899 at Logan ,
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Charles 13 2 1813 age 82 *burial Bosheston Church*

Purser Charles 24 2 1860 age 74 *burial Bosheston Church*

Purser Charles 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Stephen Down *CRO Land Tax Records*

Purser Charles 13 December 1777 Castlemartin
Yeoman Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing herrings, wearing apparel and a looking glass. Indicted with his wife. Castlemartin Prosecutor **Codd, Richard**
Castlemartin, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Purser Eliza Moretty born 1 Feb 1879 Cosheston Pembrokeshire died 6 May 1956 Nampa Canyon Idaho Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Married to **Ashcraft, Enock Noah** on 18 Apr 1896 at Login , Cache, Utah She was buried on 10 May 1956 in Kohler Cemetery, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Elizabeth 13 3 1824 age 80 *burial Bosheston Church*

Purser Elizabeth 21 11 1812 to **Abraham Morgan**
marrage Bosheston Church

Purser Elizabeth 13 December 1777 Castlemartin

Married Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing herrings, wearing apparel and a looking glass. Indicted with her Husband. Castlemartin Prosecutor **Codd, Richard**
Castlemartin, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Purser Francis born 3 Nov 1816 Cosheston
Pembrokeshire died 9 Oct 1898 Hyde Park Cache Utah married to **Eynon, Frances** on 11 May 1839 at Lawrenny, Pembroke, South Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Frank born 27 Dec 1872 Cosheston
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Married to **Heal, Laura Ann** on Abt. 1924 at Soda Springs, Idaho
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Purser George 1791/2 tenant Moncton Monston
CRO Land Tax Records

Purser George 24 1 1807 to **Martha Nicholas**
marrage Bosheston Church

Purser Ivor . 1976 Cosheston *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Purser James born 10 Jun 1841 Cosheston
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Married to **Naish, Rebecca** on 22 Dec 1860 at Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser James born 3 Apr 1874 Jr Lawrenny Ferry
Cosheston Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883
aboard the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883
Married to **Paul, Martha Priscilla** on 8 Nov 1899 at Salt Lake
City, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Jane 27 10 1804 to **John Row** *marrage*
Bosheston Church

Purser John born 7 Nov 1865 Pembroke Dk
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard the
Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Married to
Kirby, Sarah Jane on 4 Aug 1888 at Benson Ward, Cache,
Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Louis born 20 Nov 1875 Lawrenny Ferry,
Cosheston, Pembroke Left Liverpool on 16 May 1883 aboard
the Nevada Arrived in New York on 28 May 1883 Married to
Bigler, Virginia on 18 Jan 1899 at St. Anthony, Fremont, Idah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Purser Louisa born 17 Jul 1843 Lawrenny Ferry,
Cosherston Pembroke *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Maria born 10 May 1862 Lawrenny Ferry,
Cosherston Pembroke *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Martha 2 4 1791 to **Thomas, Wilkenson**
marrage Bosheston Church

Purser Mary 3 8 1673 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Purser Peter born 5 Jul 1848 Lawrenny Ferry,
Cosherton Pembroke *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Phillip born 22 May 1853 Pembroke *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Purser Rice 1670 Pulchrochan H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Purser Sarah 28 6 1807 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Purser W G 1873 Ffynnongain New Moat *Major
Francis Jones –Historic Houses of Pembrokeshire.*

Purser William 6 4 1799 age *burial Bosheston
Church*

Purser William 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Purser William 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Little
Mountain *CRO Land Tax Records*

Puthand William 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Pwyer ? 1791/2 executor of owner Pembroke St
Michs Pwyers Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Pyce William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs

house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Pycton William 1565, July 18 Grant of a messuage, etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William Saunder, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk, Thomas Powyer and John Browne**. Witness **Morgan Phillips, John Hodgeskynson**, scribe. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pyeton Thomas 1400, June 24 Also the same day etc., the bishop admitted Master **John de Bowlund** to the free chapel of Coytkenlace, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Hyot**, to which he was presented to him by **Philip Peynale**, patron of the same chapel and instituted him in the person of Master **Thomas, Pyeton**, Canon of St Davids , his proctor, etc. And he rendered etc. And it was written.----

Pyeton Thomas dead 1404, July 14 Also on 14 July in the year abovesaid, at Charlton, the bishop collated to Master **John Cole** the free Chapel of Ogeston, vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas, Pyeton**, last rector or Warden of the same, and pertaining to the bishop's collation for this turn by lapse and instituted him etc. And it was written to Master **Philip ap Res** to induct him, saving the archidiaconal right. And he had the Letters necessary for him in this behalf.

Pykes ? 1791/2 Mr Landwaiter Pembroke St Mary's Salt Officer Pembroke St Mary's tenant Pembroke St Michs WaterField *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2*

Pynde George 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660

Pynde George 1567 October 17 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660

Pynde George 1572 sheriff and mayor in 1568,
Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899

Pynde George 1565 of Haverfordwest -tithes LLanhowel
1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660Pembrokeshire Parsons

Pynde George 1580, Dec, 1 Letters Patent Granting a
licence for the alienation by **John Barloe**, esq., to **Morgan**
Phillips, esq., of the Manor of Slebetche, the site of the manor
of Slebetche, the manor of Mynevare otherwise Minore, the
site of the late priory of Pille with lands and a mill in the tenure
of **George Pynde**, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Pyrrie Philip 1554 May 9 Stackpole Vicar *WWHR*
Vol4 p 210.

Pyrre Phillipp 1554 Oct 24 Nash Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 215.

-----Q

Qibb Thomas 1410 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Qibbe Phillp Wm 1586 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Quatermain ? 1814 1847 .Mr boys school early
schools Pembroke Dock

Queen Mary 1553/4 March 14 .The Most Excellent
Prince and Sovereign Lady **Queen Mary** to **George Owen**
esq., one of the Queen Majesty's physicians Grant of the
custody and wardship of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of
Roger Barlowe, esq., deceased. Attached an extent of all the
manors, lands, etc., of the late **Roger Barloe** and **John Barlow**
his son and heir. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Quide Thomas 1791/2 (tenant) Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Quinland C D Rev curate St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock.

Quinland? Elizabeth L 8/11/1904 par **John & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

R

Rabson Robert 1611 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Raceton Adam 1408, July 14 . On 14 July in the year abovesaid at Haverford, the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Adam Raceton**, clerk, to the parish church of Rudbaxton of the diocese of St David's , vacant by the death of Master **John Blakman**, last rector of the same, on the presentation of the venerable religious man brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc. and instituted him in the person of brother **John Brisele** his lawful proctor.

Rachford William 1675 patron Hodgeston Church
Bacons Liber Regis.

Radcliffe George 1554 Jun5 Carew Vicar *WWHR*
Voll Pembrokeshire parsons.

Radmore John May 1 1846 .Mr concert for British
School Pembroke Dock

Radmore ? 1905 Miss school Laws Street South
Pembroke Dock.

Raetall John 1561 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Raglan Hugh 1461 Nov 17 Rector Carew -----**Raglan**
Hugh rector vicarage of the church Kairiw 1486 29
April.-----1486, June 2. On June 2 in the same year, in the

manor of Lantfey, one **Sir, Thomas Williams** chaplain was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of the Blessed Mary Kairiw, vacant by the death of the **Sir Peter Toker** last vicar there, on the presentation of master **Hugh Raglan** rector of the said church. And he had Letters in the usual form.----- **Raglan Hugh** 1491, 13 May. On 13 May etc. lord **Hugh** etc. admitted **Sir Lewis Tailour**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the parish church of Carew vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas** last vicar there and he was canonically instituted in the same etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St **David**'s or his official touching his induction. He is presented to this vicarage by Master **Hugh Raglan** rector there, the patron.---- **Raglan Hugh** 1492, 5 January Llamphey. On 5 January in the year and place aforesaid **Sir John Tasker**, chaplain, was admitted to and instituted according to the form etc. in the parish church of St Mary, Carew, then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis Tailour** last vicar there and in the gift of Master rector there.

.----- **Raglan Hugh** died 1493, 20 October. *Pembrokeshire parsons*

On 20 October etc. he admitted Master **John Barret**, chaplain, to the church of St. **Mary**, Carew, and instituted him rector and invested him in the same then vacant by the death of Master **Hugh Raglan** last rector there and in the gift of **Richard Nywton**, esquire, patron of the said church for this turn by reason of the advowson sufficiently granted and delivered to him in this behalf for a single turn by **Edmund baron of Carew**.----- **Raglan** or **Rawlins Hugh** 1461 Nov 17 1493 died Carew Rector *WWHR Vol1*

Raisin Henry 13 4 1869 to **Elizabeth Hood**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Ralph of Alton 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Ralph the Porter 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Ralph the smith 1326 to 1329 Pembroke *Ministers
Account 1208 m 12.*

Ramber Marmaduke 1670 Rosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ramsay Harriet 7 March 1860 Miss christened HMS
Howe Pembroke Dock.

Ramsay ? Mrs June 7 1862 Mechanics Institute
Pembroke Dock.

Ramsay ? Rev Mr pastor Upper Meyrick Street
Congregationalists Chapel.

Ramsden Basil 1959 Mrs daughter of **Sir Ivor
Philipps** conveyed Pembroke castle to trustees. Occupied
Cosheston Hall *Acc to Mjr Francis Jones.*

Ramsden Ivor 1967 Major M B E High Sheriff
occupied Cosheston Hall *Acc to Mjr Francis Jones.*

Ramsey George Captain Superintendents Pembroke
Dock instrumental in the forming and building of the

Mechanics Institute His son died young buried in Park St Cemetery.

Ramsey John 20 11 1880 age20 *burial Bosheston Church*

Ranckell Leonard 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Randolph Magdalen 29 9 1702 to **Walter** ?art marriage *St Petrox Church*

Randulf Geoffrey 1301 January 6 Juror Inq A O D file 34 No 12Northampton.

Rastall John 1551 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Rastall John 1552 -1553 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Rastall John 1565 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Rastall John 1571 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Rath Mary 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Raton William 1588 chamber reeve *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Raulyn Robert 1406 Oct 22 bachelor in decrees church of Rossely. Canon of St Davids priory of Pylle 1406 21 November.----**Raulyn Robert** 1405, April 4. On 4 April 1405, at Lawaden, **Robert Raulyn**, bachelor in degrees Canon of St Davids, vicar general in spiritualities of the reverend etc., Guy, etc., the reverend father himself being engaged in distant parts, admitted **Sir Richard Clememt**, priest, to the vacant perpetual vicarage of Castel Martyn, pertaining for this turn to the presentation of the most excellent prince lord Henry King etc., by reason of the temporalities of the priory of Pembroke being in his hand on account of the war between him and his adversaries of France, to which he is presented by the same etc., and instituted him etc., and it is written to the archdeacon of St Davids etc.----- **Raulyn Robert** 1406, October 22. Also on 22 October, in the year abovesaid, the same reverend father admitted Master **Robert Raulyn**, bachelor in decrees to the parish church of Rossely, of his diocese, to which he has been presented by brother **Walter** Grendon, prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same church. And it was written to **Sir William Wayschborn**, vicar of the parish church of Landevaylok, to induct him or his proctor in his name, first summoning to this **Sir John Robert** and any other incumbent in the same whatsoever to shew and prove in form of law wherefore the premises ought not to be done and he took the oath etc. And he had the necessary Letters.

Rawlings Lilian 10 2 1929 par **Henry & Florence**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rawlins Phillip 1820 Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer

Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .

Rawlyn Robert 3 June 1405 Canon of our church of
St Davids priory of Pylle

Rayad James 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Raymond ? 1815 son par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Raymond Alfred 5 11 1901 to **Mary Reynolds**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Raymond Charles 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Windhill
CRO Land Tax Records

Raymond Elizabeth 7 10 1860 par **John & Betsie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Raymond James 30 4 1780 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Raymond John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Raymond Joneta 1487, 13 September . **Hugh** etc. to
Masters David Wogan Canon of our cathedral church of St
David's and **Richard Gely Canon** of our college of
Abergwilly, greeting etc. To have cognizance, to proceed, to
decree, and to decide finally, in a matrimonial cause which one
David Tailour of the parish of St. Mary, Pembroke, of our

diocese intends to move before us against **Joneta Raymond** of the said parish Dated in Lamphey manor 13 September, 1487 etc.

Raymond Mary 12 2 1758 par **George Raymond**
baptism St Twynells Church

Raymond Mary 7 5 1760 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Raymond Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Bentlas *Orielton Rent Book*

Raymond W 04 January 1904 .Mill Backs

Raymond William 21 11 1807 to **Martha Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Raynbote Anne 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Raynes Henry 1884 Great Eastern Terr *Neyland Kellys Directory* .

Raynes ? 1814 1847 .Miss's Macfarlane House high class boarding and day school early schools Pembroke Dock

Raynes ? 1814 1847 . Mrs mixed school in Commercial Row early schools Pembroke Dock

Read Abra 30 1 1674 to **Walter Sondon?** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Read Ann 23 5 1742 par **Rees Read** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Read Catherine 14 12 1758 widow *burial Boshaston Church*

Read Catherine 24 2 1738 to **John Sais** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Read Elizabeth 11 2 1707 w o **Henry?** *burial Boshaston Church*

Read Frances 17 3 1754 par **Rees Read** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Read Hendry 5 10 1675 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Read Henry 6 10 1756 par **Rees Read** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Read Henry 12 8 1744 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Read Henry 24 10 1702 to **Elizabeth Thomas** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Read Humphrey 8 2 1705 infant *burial Boshaston Church*

Read John 1 8 1736 par **Richard & Sarah** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Read John 14 3 1684 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Read Luce? 30 10 1696 to **Francis Tankerd**
marriage Bosheston Church

Read Mary 19 10 1720 to **Hugh Bowen** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Read Phillipp 1670 Llandeloy H2 Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Read Rice 10 2 1690 *burial Bosheston Church*

Read William 26 10 1740 par **Rees Read** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Read William 12 10 1707 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Read William? 14 6 1696 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Reade Elizabeth 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reade Gwenllean 1670 Bletherston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reade Henry 1670 Bosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reade Hugh 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reade James c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq. Justice of
Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796 History
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Reade Jenett 1608-9 Mar. 17 . Will of **Jenett Reade** of
Newton, in the parish of Rudbaxton, widow. *Pembrokeshire
in By-gone Days.*

Reade Rice 1670 Boshaston ? Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reade Stephen 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Reade Water 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reallan Philip 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Realy Luke 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Realy Richard 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Realyffs John 1591 wife *Haverfordwest Records*

1539—1660

Rece John 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Recof Richd . 1559 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Record Erasms . 1610 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Record Joshua 1625 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Record Richard 1543 ChurchWarden Tenby brother
of **Robert Recorde**. *PRO223 423*

Recorde Robert c1525 a very eminent mathematician, was born at Tenby, in Pembrokeshire. He was the son of **Thomas Recorde**, Esq., by **Rose**, daughter of **Thomas Jones** of Machynlleth, in Montgomeryshire. He entered at Oxford about the year 1525, and was elected Fellow of All Souls, in 1531, being then Bachelor of Arts. Applying himself to the study of physic, he went to Cambridge, where he took the degree of Doctor in that faculty in 1545, honoured by all that knew him for his great knowledge in several arts and sciences. **Robert Recorde** was the first original writer on arithmetic in English the first on geometry the first person who introduced the knowledge of algebra into England the first writer on astronomy in English the first person in this country who adopted the Copernican system the inventor of the present method of extracting the square root the inventor of the sign of

equality= the inventor of the method of extracting the square root of multinomial algebraic quantities. He was resident in London in 1547, and followed his profession as a physician. Having fallen into pecuniary difficulties, he was imprisoned in the King's Bench, where he died in 1558, not long after making his will which is dated June 28. *Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Record Robt 1584 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Record Thomas 1495 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Record Thomas 1519 . Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Redderch Henry ap 1539 September 25
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Reddy John 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rede Abraham 1565 Mar 9 Llanstadwell Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire parsons*.

Rede Griffin 1509 18 May steward and receiver lordship of Pembroke *Letters Henry VIII Vol 1 p10*.

Rede Griffith 1509 28 August Pembroke *Letters Henry VIII Papers Vol I p 63 Pat 1 Henry VIII p I m 17*.

Rede Griffin 1528 usher of the chamber silaginer ports
of Pembroke and Tynby *Del Hampton Court 15 March 19*
Hen VIII S B.

Rede Henry 1447/8, Feb. 1 messuages and lands in
Canaston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rede Lewis 1530 St Petrox Rector *WWHR Vo3 p*
303.

Rede ? 1543 Mr ChurchWarden Nangle Angle
PRO223 423.

Rede Thomas 1403 16 June Commission of array
Patent Roll4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280

Redhefd William 1348 Dec 10 constableness of Tenby
castle *Patent Roll22 pt 3 m 26 Cal pp199 200 1348 Nov 7*
Sandwich. Close Roll22 Pt 2 m 5 Cal pp579 80 1348 Dec 10
Westminster. Close Roll22 Pt 2 m 5 Cal pp579 80

Redman Gertrude M 19/10/1020 par **George & Elsie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Redman Hugh 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reeas Walter 1487 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Reece ? 15 2 1724 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Reece ? 4 9 1724 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Reece **Anne** 27 3 1743 par **John & Anne** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Reece **Anne** 8 5 1763 to **William David** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Reece **Elizabeth** 23 9 1727 to **Henry Duggan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reece **Elizabeth** 27 10 1737 to **John Mason**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reece **Francis** 7 4 1789 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Reece **Francis** 13 10 1748 to **Mary Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reece **George** 5 9 1789 to **Anne James** *marriage St
Petrox Church*

Reece **Isod** 1670 Loveston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reece **John** 7 9 1740 par **John & Anne** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Reece **John** 23 12 1790 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Reece John 24 5 1740 to **Anne Evans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Reece John 27 10 1739 to **Elizabeth Mends**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reece Lewis 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reece Mary 23 10 1731 to **John Bevans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Reece Sarah 3 9 1749 par **Francis & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Reece Sarah 19 5 1789 to **John David** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Reece Thomas 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reece William 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reed ? 6 8 1676 par *baptism Bosheston Church*

Reed Alfred 4 11 1888 par **Mary Reed** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Reed E 1874 J P Sir K C B MP Jacobs Pill Dir
Milford Haven Shipbuilding Co.

Reed John 1 February 1783 Tenby Mariner Offence Assault on **Faithful David**, special bailiff in the execution of his duty. Tenby Prosecutor **Lloyd Herbert**, gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Reed Lilian 24 6 1951 adult par **George & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church

Reed Martha born 8 Jun 1820 Milford Haven died 8 Aug 1904 Salt Lake City Utah
Left Liverpool on 27 Nov 1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler
Arrived in New Orleans on 12 Jan 1855 Married to **Twiggs, John** on 24 May 1845 at Roch Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Reed Mary born 7 May 1813 Little Castle Milford Haven Pembrokeshire died 12 Jan 1855 Mormon Grove Kansas Left Liverpool on 27 Nov 1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler Arrival, Arrived in New Orleans on 12 Jan 1855 Married to **Twiggs, William** on 29 Sep 1840 at Rickson Mills, Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Reed Robert 1 February 1783 Tenby Gent. Offence Assault on **Faithful David**, special bailiff in the execution of his duty. Tenby Prosecutor **Herbert Lloyd**, gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Reed Thomas 1 November 1788 Mathri Labourer Offence Theft of a sheep and killing it. Mathri Prosecutor **Richard George**, Llanrhian, carpenter Verdict No true bill.

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Reed Richard 16 September 1809 Mathri Farmer
Offence Riot and assault, Mathri Prosecutor **Evans John**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Reed Rose 1877 Miss daughter of **Sir E J P Reed** laid
foundation stone of the present Bethany Chapel Pembroke
Dock.

Reed Sarah 1791/2 owner St Florence Black Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Reed William 1866 Mar 7 Warren vicar *WWHR*
Vol4 p 239.

Reed Wallace 19/2/1924 par **Robert & Leonora**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Reed William Grant 26/10/1920 par **Robert & Lavinia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Reed William 1866 Mar 7 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 307.

Reede David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reede Humphrey 1670 Penally H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reede John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reede John 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reede Lewis 1518 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Reede Richard 1670 Manorbier H3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reede Richard 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reede Sage 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reede ? 1670 Widdow Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1872 of Scoveston

Rees John 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees ? 1858 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees A 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Rees A F F 06 January 1931 24 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Rees Absalom 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Albert 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Albert 30 11 1910 to **Emily Harries** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Alfred 5 8 1855 par **Martha Rees** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rees Ann 29 3 1835 par **William & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Ann 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Widow Offence
Riotously and unlawfully cutting down Rees second count of
riotously assembling and causing a disturbance, Cilgerran
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Rees Ann May 1819 Tenby Spinster Offence
Infanticide of a female infant found dead in a pool of water,
Inquest jury 'suppose' that she had been murdered, No
indictment, Tenby Prosecutor
James Child & John Shears, Tenby, overseers Verdict No
prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Rees Ann 4 April 1772 Married Offence Burglary of

prosecutor's house and stealing money. Value £4 5s. 6d.
Prosecutor **Amson Henry**, Verdict Guilty of felony - partial
verdict. Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Anne 27 2 1810 par **James & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Anne 6 3 1759 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rees Anne 15 10 1772 to **John James** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Benjamin 13 2 1823 par **William & Lucy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees Benjamin 21 2 1836 par **William & Lucy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees Benjamin 29 7 1835 age14 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Rees Benjamin 1863 .was manager *Rosebush Slate Co*

Rees Blanche E A 11/8/1925 par **Albert & Rose**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Rees Brigham born 9 Apr 1851 Crocket Farm Walton
Pembrokeshire died 9 Jul 1914 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Married to **Mansfield, Isabella Maria** on 6 Dec 1875 at Salt

Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Rees Brinley 10 7 1932 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Chancy 1 March 1781 Llawhaden Offence
Escaping from prison. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Griffith, Richard Haverfordwest, gaolkeeper Verdict Guilty.
Punishment 3 months imprisonment *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Charles born 27 May 1830 Amroth
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Charles Albert born 16 Nov 1859 Slates Mills
Amroth Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Clifford J 16/8/1921 par **Norman & Kathleen**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Rees D 1789 Esq city of London endowed school *A
Topographical Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1849.*

Rees D December 3 1852 Rev of Llanelly London.

Rees David 1670 Mathrey H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees David 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees David 1688 Jul 25 St Twinnels Vicar.
Pembrokeshire parsons

Rees David 26 10 1942 par **William & Elizabeth**
Boshoston Church baptism

Rees David 23-May1788 Begelly fell off cart *Inquest report*

Rees David 16 February 1815 Labourer Offence Theft of hay, Pembroke Prosecutor **Bowling George** Verdict Guilty Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees David born 6 Jan 1837 Fishguard Pembrokeshire died 2 Dec 1916 Left Liverpool on 17 Apr 1855 aboard the Chimborazo Arrived in Philadelphia on 22 May 1855
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Rees David 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees David August 3rd 1830 of Weston, 20 killed Landshipping Colliery owned by **Sir John Owen** -- Firedamp explosion *The Cambrian Newspaper*

Rees David David 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees David John D1670 inas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees David John 1769, May 11-12 .**David John Rees** yeoman,**Ann Trevannion**, widow.Lease and Release of a messuage and lands called Castle Linkoed, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rees David John 1769, May 19 .**Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow,**David John Rees** of the parish of Penrith, husbandman,**John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent.Lease of Castle Kingkoed, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rees Duthgy 1670 widow Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Edward 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Edna L P 2/8/1910 par **Albert & Rose**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Rees Edward 21 6 1755 par **Mary Rees** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Edward 1710 Dec 15 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rees Edwina 30 10 1965 to **William Mason** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Rees Eleanor 29 11 1737 par **Jonathan Rees** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees Eliza 3 7 1834 par **William & Lucy** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees Eliza 1 7 1834 age00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Eliza 17 8 1867 to **Charles Howells** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Rees Elizabeth 10 6 1855 par **Thomas & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Elizabeth 15 11 1827 par **William & Lucy** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees Elizabeth 16 5 1847 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees Elizabeth 25 3 1889 par **William & Letitia** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees Elizabeth 29 3 1793 par **Michael & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees Elizabeth 10 8 1771 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Elizabeth 27 11 1827 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Rees Elizabeth 7 2 1760 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Rees Elizabeth 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Elizabeth 4 11 1815 to **John James** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rees Elizabeth 21 11 1891 to **William Nicholas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Rees Elizabeth -Betsy born 25 May 1845 Broadway
Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 20 Dec 1920 Stone Oneida
Idaho Married to **Evans, Thomas** on 1 Nov 1881 at
Haverfordwest, Pembroke, Wales Married to **John, Thomas**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Rees Ellen born 22 Jun 1853 Pembroke Pembrokeshire
died 19 May 1946 Georgetown Bear Lake Idaho Married to
Smith, Alfred William on 11 Aug 1873 at Salt Lake City, Salt
Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Ellen Lady Day 1898 .21 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees Elsie 1 3 1925 par **William & Lilian** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Evan 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Evan 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rees Evan 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Evan 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Evan 1670 senior Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Evan 20 August 1755 Nevern Offence Nuisance
- by damming water in a pond thus flooding the Road . No
indictment. Nevern Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Frances 10 1 1848 age37 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Rees Frances 13 5 1955 age72 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Rees Francis 15 5 1763 par **Francis & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Gareth 18 6 1988 to **Pamela Jones** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees George 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rees George 2 January 1758 Dinas Yeoman Offence
Mixing ground stones with oatmeal with intent to defraud
Howell John and **John George**. Dinas *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rees George 24 1871 par **Richard & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees George 15 5 1759 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rees George 3 2 1800 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Rees George , 1776-1846 , a medical writer, was the son of a clergyman in Pembrokeshire, and received his medical education at St. Thomas' and Guy's Hospitals. For some time he was house surgeon at the Lock Hospital. He graduated M.D. at Glasgow in 1801, and began practice at Soho Square, London. Some time afterwards he established a private lunatic asylum at Hackney, and later on acted as medical superintendent of the Cornwall Lunatic Asylum at Bodmin. He subsequently resided in Euston Square, London, where he died.
Eminent Welshmen 1908

Rees George 1884 sec Conservative Club High St
Neyland Kellys Directory .

Rees George Smyth 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees George 20 2 1813 to **Margaret Griffith**
marriage Boshaston Church

Rees George 8 4 1751 to **Mary David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Gladys May 6/5/1896 par **Thomas & Margaret**
, Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock
1895 to 1934

Rees Gillian 12 10 1969 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees Griffith 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Griffith 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Griffith 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Griffith 1640 lime burner *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Rees Henry 1670 Llanvinnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Henry 1840s Esq Pontfaen *Major Francis*
Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary

Rees Henry 1823 of Roch purchased Pontfaen

Major Francis Jones late Wales Herald Extraordinary.

Rees Henry 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Henry 9 May 1818 Amroth Labourer Offence
Theft of planks, Amroth Prosecutor

Colby John, esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Rees Henry 9 August 1818 Amroth Stone cutter
Offence Theft of an axe, Amroth
Prosecutor **William David**, Marros, co, Carm, carpenter,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rees Henry 30 April 1810 Granston Labourer Offence
Theft of sheep, Recognizance refers to aiding and abetting
Richards Elizabeth, Granston, singlewoman, Granston
Prosecutor **James William** Granston, Yeoman Verdict
Guilty, Punishment Death, respited *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rees Henry 12 January 1770 Whitchurch, co. Pemb.
Labourer Offence Riotously Breaking and entering
prosecutor's freehold in the possession of **Edward John**,
Yeoman. Whitchurch, co. Pemb. Prosecutor **James**
Gilbert , gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Hugh 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Rees Hugh 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rees Hugh 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Hugh 1582 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Rees Hugh 1596 burial *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Rees Hughe 1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Rees Isaac 23 August 1814 Narberth Mariner Offence
Theft of household goods, a brass pan from prosecutor's
dwelling house, Apprehended at White Lion inn, Llanwinio,
Eglwys Fair a Churig Carmarthen Prosecutor **James David** ,
Eglwys Fair a Churig, farmer Verdict Guilty to the value of
1/- - partial verdict Punishment 6 months imprisonment with
hard labour in the House of Correction *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rees Iris C M 5/10/1915 par **Albert & Rose**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rees J Roger 1897 Apr Slebech Slebech
Commandery and the Knights of St John *Arch Camb*
1897

Rees James 19 December 1816 St David's Labourer
Offence Theft of sheep belonging to the prosecutor and **John**

James , St David's , farmer, No indictment, Prisoner aged 31,
St David's Prosecutor **Thomas John**, St David's , labourer
Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Rees James 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Rees James 25 March 1941 29 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Rees James 12 9 1852 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rees James 18 6 1824 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees James 20 3 1814 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rees James 20 7 1890 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees James 30 11 1755 par **Francis & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees James 8 5 1831 par **William & Lucy** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees James 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees James 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rees James 1861 sawyers of Rosemarket.

Rees James 25 2 1854 to **Eliza Roach** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Rees James 26 12 1795 to **Elizabeth Lewis**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rees James 8 June 1827 Labourer Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his duty, Prisoner aged 24, 1 Prosecutor **Marychurch Thomas**, constable Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 year imprisonment with hard labour *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Rees James 1764, July 21 suit in the Court of Exchequer between **William Trevanion**, esq., plaintiff, and **James Rees** and **John Rees** defendants, who were charged with digging stones on Narberth Mountain. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rees Jane 26 3 1870 to **John Stephens** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rees Jason 25 1 1976 par **George & Olive** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees Jenkin 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Jennett 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rees Jennett 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Jennette born 14 Dec 1793 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died East Lake Farm Amroth Pembrokeshire
Married to **Rogers John** on 11 Oct 1812 at Eastlake Farm,
Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees John 1764, July 21 suit in the Court of
Exchequer between **William Trevanion**, esq., plaintiff, and
James Rees and **John Rees** defendants, who were
charged with digging stones on Narberth Mountain. *Slebech
Estate and Family Record*

Rees John 10-Jan1787 St Issells -- drunk - got caught
by tide and drowned *Inquest report*
Rees John born 14 Apr 1835 Milford Haven
Pembrokeshire died 28 Jun 1891 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Married to **Holmes, Elizabeth Agnes** on 11 Nov 1886 at
Logan , Cache, Utah Occupation Blacksmith *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees John 1760 Apr 26 Warren vicar *WWHR* Vol4
p 239.

Rees John 30 November 1818 Labourer Offence
Theft of a sheep, Prosecutor **Maclaughlin Terence**, , butcher
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rees John 10 September 1767 Cilgerran fisherman

Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees John 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 Gumfreston H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1760 Apr 26 Warren Vicar *WWHR* Vol4 p 239.

Rees John 1790 Jan 25 Nash Rector 1801 Dec 22 vice **Delabere Prichett** deceased Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire parsons WWHR* Vol1 p264. *WWHR* Vol3 p 216.

Rees John 17 6 1816 par **Thomas & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees John 23 5 1841 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees John 28 11 1790 par **Michael & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rees John 31 1 1847 par **John & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rees John 6 3 1808 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees John 1 10 1940 age63 *burial Bosheston Church*

Rees John 26 8 1804 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees John 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees John 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 EglsoRow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees John 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees John 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees John 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 miller, Lampson H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1670 of Trenewick Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Glebe & Tythe *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rees John 1844 Rev of Upton preached Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock.

Rees John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees John Thomas 1935 Rector of Bosherston *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rees John 4 6 1857 to **Elizabeth Davey** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rees John 9 10 1762 to **Elizabeth Morrice** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees John 8 12 1923 to **Margaret Morris** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Rees John 17 2 1844 to **Mary Williams** *marriage St*

Twynells Church

Rees John Valentine 11 5 1858 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees John 12 January 1770 Whitchurch, co. Pemb.
Labourer Offence Riotously Breaking and entering
prosecutor's freehold in the possession of **Edward John**,
Yeoman. Whitchurch, co. Pemb. Prosecutor **James**
Gilbert , gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees John 11 January 1780 -- **James John** Narberth
Militiaman Charged with Murder of **John Rees** a private in
the shire militia, by shooting him. Deceased and the prisoner
had been drinking together. Outside an inn, the prisoner had
wanted to shoot at the castle and borrowed the deceased's
musket. The second shot penetrated the deceased's breast. The
examinants' reports refer to 'great intimacy' between the
prisoner and the deceased Colonel **Colby** refers to the as 'one
of the steadiest and most decent men in my company -
remarkable for sobriety'. Narberth Prosecutor **Rees**
Abraham *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees John 4 June 1784 Wiston Blacksmith Offence
Pickpocketing money whilst prosecutor slept in a meadow near
Canaston Bridge. No indictment. Robeston Wathen
Prosecutor **James Benjamin** , Slebech, farmer *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rees John August 3rd 1830 of Weston, age 24 killed
Landshipping Colliery owned by **Sir John Owen** -- Firedamp
explosion *The Cambrian Newspaper*

Rees John William 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Jonathan , 1847-1905 , "Nathan Wyn," a poet,
who was a brother of the Rev. **Evan Rees** Dyfed , was a native
of Pembrokeshire, and in his younger days migrated to
Aberdare, where he was employed as foreman at a colliery. He
was well-known in Eisteddfodic circles, and even eclipsed his
more famous brother at the commencement of their literary
careers. . *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Rees Joseph Alexander born 14 Aug 1840 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 21 Mar 1922
Santaquin Utah Left Liverpool on 17 Apr 1855 aboard the
Chimborazo Arrived in Philadelphia on 22 May 1855 ,
Married to **Jenkins, Mary Ann** on 21 Feb 1863 at Utah
Married to **Hassel, Christina Amelia** on 24 Jun 1872 at Salt
Lake City Married to **Blixt, Caroline** on 2 Jun 1904 at
Santaquin, Utah County, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Rees Josiah 9 June 1782 Nevern Yeoman Offence
Theft of barley. Nevern Prosecutor **Thomas David**, Nevern,
farmer Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Rees Katherine 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Lawrence Phillipp 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Letitia 8 5 1789 to **Benjamin Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Lettice 16 11 1760 par **Francis & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Lettice 1861 dressmaker of Rosemarket.

Rees Letty born 29 Dec 1860 Broadway Walton West
Pembrokeshire died 29 Jun 1944 Salt Lake City Salt Lake Utah
Married to **Allgood, George** on 3 Jul 1877 at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Levi Peter born 20 Apr 1838 St David's
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Lewis 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Lewis 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Lewis 1791/2 tenant St Florence Honiland
CRO Land Tax Records

Rees Lewis 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Llewhelin 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Llewelin 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Llewelin 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Louise 19 8 1946 to **John** Macaskill *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Lucy 30 11 1871 age77 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Rees Luke 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Rees Lydia 22 7 1829 par **William & Lucy** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees M 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Rees Mandy 25 1 1976 par **George & Olive** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees Margaret 11 4 1840 par **Martha Rees**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Margaret 25 3 1857 age80 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Rees Margaret 1670 EglsoRow P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Margaret 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Margaretta 16 3 1851 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Margaretta 7 2 1836 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Martha 17 9 1826 par **William & Lucy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees Martha 18 4 1845 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees Martha 39 7 1837 age11 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Rees Martin 17 2 1833 par **William & Lucy** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees Martin 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Mary 1792 daughter of one of his colliers married
Allen John Bartlett of Cresselly approx 1792 had three
children but all died young -two of consumption

Rees Mary born 13 Sep 1841 Walton West
Pembrokeshire , Married to **Miles, Edward David** on 25 Oct
1869 Married to **Smith, William Ross** *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Rees Mary Ellen born 23 Apr 1828 Dale
Pembrokeshire died 18 Dec 1904 Provo Utah Left Liverpool
on 10 Jul 1880 aboard the Wisconsin Arrival, Arrived in New
York on 21 Jul 1880 Married to **Davis, John Q** on 10 Mar
1855 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Rees Mary Lady Day 1898 .16 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees Mary 12 9 1861 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Mary 28 7 1745 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Boshaston Church

Rees Mary Cilgerran Singlewoman Burglary of
prosecutor's house and stealing wearing apparel and household
goods, the goods of Prosecutor --and **Morgan James**,
Ambleston, gent.
Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for life
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rees Mary 8 4 1838 par **William & Mary** *baptism
Boshaston Church*

Rees Mary 5 4 1782 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rees Mary 8 6 1804 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rees Mary 8 9 1785 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Mary 7 March 1771 Tenby Married Offence
Theft from the ruins of a dwelling house of **Thomas William**
deceased, of money - moidores. St Issells Prosecutor
Thomas James St Issells Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Mary 4 2 1758 to **Rees Hall** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Mary 19 10 1777 to **William Prothero**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Mary? 29 9 1751 par **Francis & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees Mary 13 March 1807 Cilgerran Married Offence
Riotously and unlawfully cutting down trees Second count of
riotously assembling and causing a disturbance, Cilgerran
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Rees Maude E M 17/4/1923 par **Norman & Kathleen**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Rees Michael 12 7 1828 age76 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rees Michael 11 6 1786 to **Mary Jones** marriage *St Petrox Church*

Rees Mildred 25 6 1944 par **William & Elizabeth** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Rees Minnie 22 6 1951 adult par **Griffith & Anne** baptism *Bosheston Church*

Rees Minnie 25 10 1930 to **John Dyson** marriage *Bosheston Church*

Rees Morgan 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Morgan 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Moses Arthur 1879 Aug 25 Vicar church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rees Noah born 14 Aug 1856 Pembroke Pembrokeshire died 27 Nov 1935 Lava Hot Springs Bannock Idaho Left Liverpool on 4 Sep 1872 aboard the Minnesota Arrival, Arrived in New York on 16 Sep 1872 Married to **John, Margaret Elizabeth** on 8 Jan 1883 at Portage, Utah Married to **Hughes, Mary** on 30 Jun 1887 at Logan , Cache, Utah Married to **Hughes, Martha** on 1 Jul 1887 at Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Olga T 5/10/1915 par **John & Alice**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Rees Owen 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Owen 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Owen 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Pauline 22 9 1935 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Peter 29 6 1947 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Peter 13 5 1848 to **Martha John** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rees Phillip 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Phillip 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees R 5th May 1877 trustees Saturday Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Rees Rachael 9 February 1824 Morfil Married
Offence Theft of food - malt, Prisoner aged 30, Morfil
Prosecutor **Griffith Morris**, esq, Verdict Guilty, Punishment
28 days' imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830,

Rees Rebecca 17 10 1713 to **Edward Mason**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rees Rebecca born 11 Dec 1842 Walton
Pembrokeshire died 5 Jan 1913 Montpelier Idaho Married to
Thomas James *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Rees Rudder ap 1670 EglsoRow H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Richard 2 3 1892 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Richard 1877 Iron Tester Pembroke Dock signed
the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Rees Richard 25 December 1813 Amroth Labourer
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing drink -
beer, Amroth Prosecutor **John Colby**, esq, Verdict No true
bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Rees Richard 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Richard 1670 Wiston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Richard 30 7 1904 to **Martha Davies** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Rees Richard 4 12 1869 to **Sarah Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Robert 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Robert 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Roland L 11/7/1916 par **William & Ruby**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Rees Ronald 9/2/1929 par **William & Lilly**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rees S 25 October 1908 .23 Castle St Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees S pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Rees Samuell 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Sarah 1 6 1788 par **Michael Rees** sic!)
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Sarah 2 3 1856 par **William & Elenor** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rees Sarah 5 8 1879 par **MauRice & Eileen**

baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Sarah 13 6 1812 to **Thomas Phillips** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Rees Sariah born 17 Dec 1848 Walton Pembrokeshire
died 10 Jan 1944 Lava Hot Springs Bannock Idaho Married to
Miles, Edward David on 7 Nov 1868 at Salt Lake Endowment
House, Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Rees Seymour 20 4 1935 to **Martha Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Sidney 20 7 1890 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Sidney 18 2 1877 age00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rees Stewart J 27/10/1912 par **William & Lily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Rees Sydney 3 9 1876 par **Thomas & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Thomas. 1406 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rees Thomas 08-Jun1812 Amroth Going down shaft of
a pit in Amroth by rope he lost grip of the rope and fell to

bottom of shaft *Inquest report*

Rees Thomas born 4 Jan 1820 Middlemast
Pembrokeshire died 22 Nov 1885 Washkie Box Elder Utah
Left Liverpool on 4 Sep 1872 aboard the Minnesota Arrival,
Arrived in New York on 16 Sep 1872 Married to **Williams,**
Rebecca on 8 Apr 1841 at Walton West, Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Rees Thomas born 7 Sep 1827 Green Plains
Pembrokeshire died 19 Feb 1894 Benson Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Mar 1860 aboard the Underwriter Arrived in
New York City on 1 May 1860 Married to **Morgan, Mary** on 2
Mar 1860 at Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Rees Thomas Parley born 22 Jul 1864 BRoad way
Walton West Pembrokeshire died 27 Feb 1943 Loa Wayne
Utah Married to **John, Sarah Jane** on 31 Dec 1884 at Logan ,
Cache, Utah Married to **Rees, Ellen** on 1 Jul 1887 at
Logan , Cache, Utah Married to **Williams, Mary** on 1 Jul 1887
at Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees Thomas 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 10 1 1813 par **Mary Rees** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Rees Thomas 10 10 1877 par **Thomas & Eleanor**
baptism Boshaston Church

Rees Thomas 13 2 1823 par **William & Lucy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees Thomas 22 9 1844 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Thomas 27 9 1856 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rees Thomas 7 7 1849 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rees Thomas 24 6 1813 age00 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rees Thomas V 22/6/1915 par **William & Lily**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Rees Thomas 13 December 1777 Castlemartin Yeoman
Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing herrings,
wearing apparel and a lookingglass. Castlemartin Prosecutor
Codd,Richard Castlemartin, Yeoman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rees Thomas 28 September 1829 Clydai Labourer
Offence Theft of a horse, Clydai Prosecutor **Rees John**
Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rees Thomas 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Thomas 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1670 Pontvain P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 1670 Pontvain P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas 3 April 1778 St Issells Yeoman Offence
Assault and rescue of **Pugh, John** St Issells, Yeoman, from
prosecutor's custody. Tenby Prosecutor **Evans, John** bailiff
Verdict Discharged by prosecutor. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Rees Thomas John 1670 Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas John 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Thomas leader of the first Rebbeca Riot buried at

Bethel Chapel graveyard Mynachlogddu.

Rees Thomas 1670 of Kerbyd Llanhowell,H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees Thomas 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees Thomas May 6th 1814 . St Florence Church

Rees Thomas 6 10 1804 t o **Mary Griffiths** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rees Thomas 1 6 1850 to **Mary Painter** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rees Valentine 27 6 1819 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees Violet 3 12 1905 par **Richard & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees William 1 June 1786 A mroth Collier Offence
Riot and assault. Amroth Prosecutor
Phillip William Verdict True bill for riot only. . *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rees William 21 August 1773 Haverfordwest
Carpenter Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a shed
on it. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Phillips John**, D.D Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees William J F 29/4/1928 par **Albert & Rose**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rees William 1800-1802 Dinas Pembrokeshire died 19 Mar 1875 Fishguard Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 17 Apr 1855 aboard the Chimborazo Arrived in Philadelphia on 22 May 1855 Married to **Evans, Elizabeth** Leyshon on 30 Jun 1830 at Bridge End, Glamorgan Wales , *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees William Griffiths born 15 Aug 1857 Amroth Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rees William Lady Day 1897 .Hundleton *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees William 1670 Lanrithan H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees William 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees William 1690 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915.*

Rees William 24 March 1752 St Florence Blacksmith Offence Riotously Breaking into prosecutor's dwelling house by demolishing glass windows and carrying away two cartloads of hay. Narberth Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rees William 16 6 1752 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees William 19 1 1834 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees William 23 1 1825 par **William & Lucy**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees William 24 5 1935 par **William & Lilian**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rees William 28 3 1934 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees William 31 8 1817 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rees William 4 4 1852 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rees William 10 12 1881 age87 *burial St Twynells Church*

Rees William 11 10 1896 age? *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees William 28 9 1850 age70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Rees William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rees William 14 January 1941 .Pembroke House
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rees William ap 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Rees William Henry 10 1 1925 to **Lilian May Henton**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rees William 1617 incumbent Llandiello Church Acc
to *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rees William John 14 7 1962 to **Dorothy Mary Jones**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rees William 1840 solicitor Haverfordwest *Baptist
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Rees William 1851 solicitor Haverfordwest 1858
trustee Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Rees William 7 11 1931 to **Elizabeth Dyson** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Rees William 26 11 1791 to **Elizabeth James** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rees William 20 2 1819 to **Lucy Williams** *marriage*

Bosheston Church

Rees William 5 11 1743 to **Margaret Prout** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rees William 2 8 1767 to **Susannah Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rees William 20 November 1779 Whitechurch
Yeoman Offence Theft of sheep.
Whitechurch Prosecutor **Laugharne, Henry** Whitechurch,
Mason Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Rees William 25 March 1941 .Pembroke House
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rees Zacharias 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reese ? 12 3 1758 par **Francis & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Reese Charles born 27 May 1830 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 17 Sep 1904 Benson Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Mar 1860 aboard the Underwriter Arrival,
Arrived in New York City on 1 May 1860 Married to
Griffiths, Sarah on 6 Sep 1856 at Amroth,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Reese Charles Albert born 16 Nov 1859 Slates Mills
Amroth Pembrokeshire died 24 Jul 1919 Logan Cache Utah

Married to **Reese, Mary Ann** on 9 Oct 1882 at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah

Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Reese David 1696 Jun 10 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 307.

Reese Mary Ann Phillips born abt 1819 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Married to **Gibbs, John Duggan** on 16 Feb
1886 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Reese J W Rev 1900 vicarage Nolton.

Reese Thomas 1427 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Reese William Griffiths born 15 Aug 1857 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 13 Oct 1938
Married to **Reese, Mary Maria** on 2 Jul 1884 at Logan ,
Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Reese William 1583 labourer *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Reess John . 1417 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Reess John 1451 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Reess Thomas 1440 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Reess Thomas 1436 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Reess Thomas 1437 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Reid Ann 5 1 1947 age77 *burial Bosheston Church*

Reid Douglas Arthur 23 July 1866 MD JP
served in the Crimea with the 90th Regiment died in London
Mar 22nd 1924 at the age of 90 Memorial in St Mary's Church
Tenby. last surviving medical officer of the Crimean War. His
wife died in Tenby in 1912 age 74

They had 3 sons

“Dreadful accident and loss of lives at Pembroke Dock

Pembroke 23 July 1866

The town of Pembroke was, on Monday evening last, the scene of one of the most alarming accidents which have occurred here for many years past. From the particulars which have been ascertained it appears that about six o'clock in the evening a party consisting of women and lads and children about 14 in number, were returning from a hay-field in Lamphey Lane in a waggonette drawn by one horse. The horse and vehicle were the Property of Mrs **Truscott** of the White Hart Inn and when they had arrived nearly opposite the Dragon Hotel the belly band gave way and the horse began to kick. This so alarmed the women and children that they began to scream and by this means so frightened the animal that it took off at a furious pace down towards the Lion Hotel and from there up by the Old Castle. Here P.C. **Davies** No 24 attempted to stop the animal but was unable to do so and also got much hurt in the attempt,

the shaft having struck him in the side. From thence the animal continued its career over the steep and sinuous Westgate Hill and eventually struck the vehicle against the old parapet wall of the Calvinistic methodist Chapel when both horse and vehicle got turned completely over.

In this terrible crash a young woman about 17 years of age named **Dorcus Ann Truscott**, a daughter of Mr **W H Truscott** of the " Red White and Blue" Inn Quay Pembroke was killed on the spot, while her younger sister, named Olwin Lavinia, age 14 years received a frightful scalp wound, sustained such other serious injuries that she is not expected to survive. Ann Moy, a widow , about 60 years of age - so dread fully injured that her death is momentarily expected. A lad named **John Haran** who was driving the horse at the time and his sister - both seriously injured. A woman named **Elizabeth Williams** - much injured. **Lettice James** , a woman who jumped out before the vehicle was turned over, very seriously injured. The whole of the other occupants including an infant in arms, are more or less injured. Dr. **H P Jones** and Dr **Reid** were at once in attendance and rendered all the medical assistance they could *Extract from the Haverfordwest and Milford Telegraph newspaper July 25th 1866*"

Two Graves in St Daniel's Churchyard

Truscott Dorcus Ann of Pembroke Quay age 16 years - sudden death on Westgate Hill, 23 July 1866.

Moy Ann age 60 years an accident on Westgate Hill, 26 July 1866.

Both are buried side by side at St Daniel's.

.....

Reid George 8 4 1937 age72 *burial Bosheston Church*

Reid George 7 4 1896 to **Ann Thomas** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Reilly John 1591 Manorbier Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p286.*

Relief Elizabeth 21 September 1661 wife of **Henry** of HaverfordWest, taken at a Meeting, refusing to give Bail that they would have no more such Meetings, were committed to Prison, and kept there till the Assizes a year later, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Relief Henry 21 September 1661 of HaverfordWest, taken at a Meeting, refusing to give Bail that they would have no more such Meetings, were committed to Prison, and kept there till the Assizes a year later, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Reliefe John 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Reliffe John 1582 carpenter *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Relling? Elizabeth 10 10 1737 par **David Relling?** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Remond ? 1543 ChurchWarden Stacpull *PRO223 423.*

Remond Henry 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Remond Hugh 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Pyctons park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Remond ? 1543 ChurchWarden Stacpull *PRO223*
423.

Renish Jenkin 1623 North Camrose, Camrose.
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John
Howells 1980

Renish Thomas 1606 Dec. 4 Will **Thomas Renish** of the
parish of Camrose. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Renold William 14 7 1713 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Renolds John 26 12 1714 par **Patrick & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Renyshe Rycharde 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Requejo Jose 9 11 1894 age? *burial Bosheston*
Church

Res Thomas 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Resn Walter 1471 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Resson ? 1543 ? Nasshe Nash ChurchWarden
PRO223 423.

Resus Owen 1535 vicarius Granston St Catherine
Valor Eccl Pembrokeshire parsons.

Reuell John 541 July 31mercer 1 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Reuell Thomas 1539 - 41 corviser *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Reuell Thomas 1539 - 41 mercer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Revel William 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Revell Henry 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Revell Henry 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Revell James 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Revell John 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Revell John 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Revell Thomas c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Revell Thomas 1577 May 14 Carsfield "free tenant
who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of
Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate
and relief- rent 54s 7d" Survey of the Lordship of
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Revell Thomas 1546 November 17 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Revell Thomas 1579 of Forest *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Revell Thomas 1585 esq *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660.

Revell Thomas 1593, Sept, 1 ,of Kyllgarran**William Wogan**, gent,, son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of Wilston, esq,, lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran, esq,, and **William Kettle** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent,**John Barloe** of Slebech, esq,, and **George Barlowe**, gent,, his son and heir apparent,Covenant to suffer a recovery of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46 messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc,, the advowson of the church of

Martletwy, the fourth part of the manor of Burton, in St, Issells, Burton, Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and Slebech--*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Reverton Willm 1564 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Reyman Margaret 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade
H2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reymand Edward 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reymond Michael 20 July 1782 Whitechurch Gent.
Offence Erecting a privy and house of office next to a river,
into which the privy drain emptied itself, causing the river to be
unfit for use. Whitechurch Prosecutor **Bateman John**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Reymond Edward 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reymond James 12 10 1760 par **George Reymond**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reymond John 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reymond William 18 7 1762 par **George Reymond**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reymsh William 1640 **William Bowen** arminger et al.
v. **William Reymsh** writ in nature of a writ of right
Pembrokeshire attorneys **Rice Jones, John Abborn** *Great
Session of Pembrokeshire Easter term, 1640*

Reymund Roger 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynald Elizabeth 29 9 1736 to **Moses Bowen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynald Stephan 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynald Thomas 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynald William 1670 Gumfreston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynalds ? 23 5 1784 daughter par **William &
Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Reynalds David 8 10 1792 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Reynalds Mary 12 5 1786 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Reynbote Thomas 1670 Roch H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynesh Richard 1398, 10 September . Also on the

same day and in the same place, the bishop collated the perpetual vicarage of the parish of St Wynnoc, of his collation and diocese, to **Sir Richard Reynesh** etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. Davids for his induction, under the same date.

Reynish Jenkin 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynish John 29 11 1856 to Sarah Matthews
marriage Boshaston Church

Reynish Margaret 29 5 1859 par John & Sarah
baptism Boshaston Church

Reynish Mary 26 4 1857 par John & Sarah
baptism Boshaston Church

Reynish Thomas 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynisshe Richard 1398 Sep 10 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 307

Reynold Charles 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred Hearth Tax

Reynold David 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred Hearth Tax

Reynold Elizabeth 5 10 1740 par Thomas & Mary
baptism Boshaston Church

Reynold Elizabeth 1670 Llanikeven P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynold George 21 March 1769 Castlemartin Yeoman
Offence Theft of marine goods - sails and rigging from the
shipwreck of The Liberty Sloop of Cardigan. Castlemartin
Prosecutor

Owen Charles, clerk of the peace *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Reynold George 1670 Llys y fran H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynold James 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynold John , 1482-1483 reeve of Suertebury. *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Reynold Phillip 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynold Roger 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynold Sarah 18 3 1776 par **David & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynold Thomas 1466 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Reynold Thomas 1670 Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynold Thomas & David 1791/2 owners St Florence
late **Marchant George** land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Reynold ? 1670 Widdowe Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynold William 16 1 1712 age *burial Boshoston Church*

Reynold William 21 3 1776 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Reynold William 3 11 1829 age 97 *burial St Twynells Church*

Reynold William 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Reynolds Albert 25 October 1909 .Hundleton

Reynolds Ann 25 9 1737 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Boshoston Church

Reynolds Ann 28 5 1870 par **James & Jane** *baptism Boshoston Church*

Reynolds Ann 8 12 1769 widow *burial Boshoston Church*

Reynolds Ann 3 4 1738 to **David Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Reynolds Anne 11 8 1717 par **Patrick & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds Aubrey Summers 29 3 1891 to **Jane**
Elizabeth Hay *marriage St Petrox*
Church

Reynolds Clarence J 1918 *Memorial Panels St*
Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial

Reynolds Colin 1 2 1931 par **Stanley & Ada**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds David Lady Day 1897 .Redford *Orielton*
Rent Book

Reynolds David 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Pwyers Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Reynolds David 1862 Bethesda Chapel Neyland 1851
Baptist Historical Sketches.

Reynolds David 23 7 1748 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Dd 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Reynolds Denise 2 2 1958 par **John & Jacqueline**

baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Edith 5 6 1892 par **Aubrey & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds Elizabeth 07 January 1921 Redford .

Reynolds Elizabeth 6 1 1867 par **James & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds Elizabeth 19 3 1817 age 53 *burial St Twynells Church*

Reynolds Elizabeth 6 12 1783 to **William Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Reynolds Florence 17 6 1894 par **Aubrey & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds George Lady Day 1897 Hundleton *Orielton Rent Book* .

Reynolds George 17 9 1887 to **Martha Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Reynolds H D 1905 Dr Pembroke Dock.

Reynolds Harriet 27 1 1924 age 67 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Reynolds Henry 28 2 1847 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Henry 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin Linny
Row *CRO Land Tax Records*

Reynolds James Lady Day 1897.Chapel Hill *Orielton
Rent Book*

Reynolds James 29 9 1866 to **Jane Brace** *marriage
St Petrox Church*

Reynolds James B 2/9/1923 par **Charles & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Reynolds Jane 1 11 1778 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Jane 18 8 1767 age *burial Bosheston
Church*

Reynolds Jane 26 12 1778 age00 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Reynolds Joan 19 2 1714 widow *burial Bosheston
Church*

Reynolds John C 7/4/1925 par **Charles & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Reynolds John 2 8 1868 par **James & Jane** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Reynolds John 27 12 1775 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Reynolds John 16 12 1718 infant *burial Bosheston Church*

Reynolds John 13 11 1735 to **Ann Thomas** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Reynolds John 11 8 1861 to **Sarah Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds June 1857 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Reynolds Kevin 2 2 1958 par **John & Jacqueline**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Maggie 21 7 1889 par **Thomas & Harriet**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds Maggie Georgina 14 11 1960 age71 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Reynolds Maggie 5 4 1920 to **Walter Reynolds**
marriage Bosheston Church

Reynolds Margaret 4 6 1953 age64 *burial Bosheston Church*

Reynolds Martha 22 2 1941 age82 *burial Bosheston*

Church

Reynolds Mary 1852 par **Thomas & Anne** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Reynolds Mary 9 12 1880 par **Thomas & Harriet**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Mary 10 12 1830 age68 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Reynolds Mary 19 2 1793 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Reynolds Mary 6 1 1894 age3 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Reynolds Mary 5 11 1901 to **Alfred Raymond**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Patrick 2 2 1958 par **John & Jacqueline**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Richey 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Reynolds Ruth 17 12 1922 par **Walter & Maggie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Ruth 29 9 1947 to Emrys Westacott
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Samuel 1791/2 tenant Angle Harness Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Reynolds Sarah 7 4 1793 par **Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Sarah 8 4 1860 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Reynolds Sarah 30 8 1779 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Reynolds Stanley 13 7 1930 to Ada **Dyson** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Reynolds Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Quoits Mill
Monkton *Orielton Rent Book*

Reynolds Thomas 3 5 1849 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Reynolds Thomas 20 2 1943 age 87 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Reynolds Thomas 5 12 1846 to **Anne John**
marriage St Twynells Church

Reynolds Thomas 24 1 1880 to Harriet **Long**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Reynolds Thomas & David 1791/2 owners St

Florence Cherry Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Reynolds Walter 26 2 1979 age86 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Reynolds Walter 5 4 1920 to **Maggie Reynolds**
marriage Bosheston Church

Rhodes John 1851 .Neyland Grocers and Sundries
Hunts Directory Neyland

Rhys Willian 1557 of Sandyhaven illegitimate son of
Sir Rhys ap Thomas *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Rhys John Sir Llawhaden *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rhys John 1897 ClydeyProf-- LL D Epigraphic Notes on
old Pembrokeshire stones *Arch Camb 1897 Page*
125

Ribbon Joyce 6/4/1926 par **Ralph & Ethel**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Ric Lewis 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Ric Lewis 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Ricard John , 1342 Grant of a messuage and one and a
half acres of land in Slebech *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Ricardns Episcopns Meneven 1620 *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Ricarfd Adam 1326 tenant Woueran Warren Black Book of St Davids

Rice Barbary 1591 daughter of **Griffith Rice** and **Elynor Jones** mort sine exit claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Rice Beynon 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice David 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice David 1676 Spittle Clerk licensed to keep a school
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days

Rice David 1675 Dec 2 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Rice Dorothy 26 12 1730 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Rice Elizabeth 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Evan 1752 Aug 24 vice **David Lewis** deceased vicar Reynaldston Church.

Rice ? 1791/2 executor of owner Pembroke St Michs
house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rice Eynon 1670 Llys y fran H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice George 1670 Henllan P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice George 1670 Hodgston H2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice George 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Griffith 1591 Married **Elynor Jones**
surviving child **Mary Rice** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Rice Griffith 1670 Clarbeston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Griffith 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Griffith 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Griflith 1691 vicar Bayvill *Pembrokeshire*
parsons.

Rice Henry 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Henry 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Henry 1791/2 owner Lamphey the Tarrs *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Rice Hugh Haverfordwest son of **Rees Griffith** and **Mawd Johnes** married **Jane Lewis** who then married **William Philips** of Haverfordwest *George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854*

Rice Hugh 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Rice Hugh 1670 Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Hughe 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Rice Hughe 1582 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Rice James 1670 Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice James 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Jane 1591 parents **Walter Rice** and
Elizabeth Mansel claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Rice Jenkin 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Joane 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Joane 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Jone 1591 parents **Walter Rice** and
Elizabeth Mansell claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Rice John 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice John 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice John 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice John 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice John 1696 given in Glenn's list as from ' near Redstone ', Quaker, a minor, , son of **David Rice** emigrated 1696 ' with the consent of his parents.', , Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Rice John 1730 Feb 2 *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rice John 1633 December 13 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Rice Lewis 1670 Clarbeston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Lewis 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Lewis 1539 September 25 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Rice Margerett ap 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Margret 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice Martha 24 3 1764 to **John Davies** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rice Mary 1591 daughter of **Griffith Rice** and **Elynor Jones** married **Waltero Vaghan** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Rice Mary 4 3 1647 daughter of **John Rice** and **Elizabeth** his wife was baptised *Gumfreston parish Register*

Rice ? 1791/2 Miss tenant Pembroke St Michs house & Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rice Morgan 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Morgan 1670 Llys y fran P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice ? Mr H M London and Provincial Bank Pembroke Dock.

Rice Owen 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Phillip 1670 Boshaston Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Phillip 1670 New Moat P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice ? 1791/2 Rev Mr tenant Pembroke St Michs Andrews House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rice Richard 1670 Prendergast P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Richard 17 10 1727 to **Susan Philp** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Rice Theophilus 1727 Nov 14 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire parsons

Rice Thomas 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rice Thomas 1670 Rubaxton P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rice W M Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke
Dock.

Rice Walter 1591 married **Elizabeth Mansell**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Rice Walter 1591 son of **Griffith Rice** and **Elynor**
mort sine exit claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps**
and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

Rice Walter 1594, July 20 ,Letters Patent Granting to
Walter Rice a Lease of a tenement in Moliston, lately
devised to **Morgan Phillipps** and late parcel of the possessions
of **Rice Griffith**, and **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**-
following another Grant for the lives of **Owen, Alban** and
Thomas Phillips, - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rice Walter 1604, Nov. 29 .**Francis Mansell** of

Modlescombe, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Walter Rice** of Newton, co. Carmarthen, knight, **John Phillipps**, formerly son of **Owen Phillipps** late of Moleston, gent., deceased. Bond for the performance of Covenants specified - *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rice Walter 1670, Dec. 24 .Sir-**John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Lewis Barlow** his son, gent. Lease for 41 years of the messuage called Moleston with pannage of hogs and wild honey to commence after the termination of the Lease made by the CRown to Sir **Walter Rice** knight. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rice William 1633 December 13 the son of **John Rice** mercer *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Rich Catherine 1719-20, Feb. 15-16. **John Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, esq.,**Richard Phillipps** of the parish of Saint Clears, co. Carmarthen, gent., and **Roger Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk,**Catherine Rich** of the parish of Llanvihangell Abercowyn, co. Carmarthen, widow,**Mary Phillipps** of the same parish and county, spinster, eldest daughter of **Richard Phillipps**, gent, deceased, and granddaughter of the said **Catherine Rich**. Lease and Release being an Agreement before the marriage of the said **John Davies** and **Mary Philipps**, including the settlement of a capital messuage, and lands in the parish of Lampeter-Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rich David Griffith 1588 Llanychllondeg per Annum 16s 8d plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Rich John to **Susan Evans** 26 4 1748 *marriage St Petrox Church*

Richard Anne 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Anne 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard ? 1260 March 3 bishop of St Davids Rec
Church in Wales Stat Bk St Davids pp 50 1.

Richard Clifford A 1/3/1929 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke

Richard David 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 10 April 1787 St Dogmaels Yeoman

Offence Assault on **Morris Morris** and **David John**,
constables, in the execution of their duty and obstructing them
from distraining prisoner's and others' goods. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **George Bowen & Thomas Lloyd**, esq. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Richard David 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen
Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Richard David 1670 Yerboston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard David 1331 Tenant Coydrath *I P M*
Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13.

Richard duke of Gloucester 1462 12 August . Grant to
the King's brother Richard, duke of Gloucester, admiral of the
sea, and the heirs of his body the county honour and lordship of
Pembroke, with numerous specified rights and all
apurtenances. Patent Roll 2 Edward IV pt 1 m Cal p 197

Richard Ebenezer , 1781-1837 , a Calvinistic methodist
minister, was born at Trefin, Pembrokeshire, and when about
eighteen years of age he left his father's house, and opened a
day school at Dinas, near Fishguard. He was ordained in 1811,
and two years later became secretary of the general association
of the connexion in South Wales. *Eminent Welshmen*

Richard Edward 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Ellinor 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Emanuell 1670 Kilgerron p Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Evan 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Evan 1670 Uzmaston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Fields 1786. tenant Milton, Burton

Richard Geffrey 1489 26 October . resigned vicarage
of New Moat

Richard George 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Gilbert 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Grafton 1588 1613 Esq Carew *Lewis*
Dwnn Dep Herald of Wales.

Richard Griffith 1670 Llanvalteg H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Griffith 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Griffith 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Henry 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Henry 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Howell ,1670 Letterston H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Hugh 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Hugh 16 February 1757 Lawrenny Yeoman
Offence Theft from a ship of barley and wheat from The
Exhibition lying in Lawrenny Creek. Carew Verdict Guilty
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Richard II 1389 held Pembroke Castle 1399. presented
the Earldom and Palatinate of Pembroke to his wife **Isabel**
1396 8 Dec *Patent Roll20 Richard II pt I IX 8 C4 l p 40 .*

Richard III 1484 hermitage of St Daniels – *Registrum*
Abbatice Johannis Whethamsted Rolls series Volii 270.

Richard James 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard James 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard	James	1670	Newport P Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	James	1670	Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	James	1670	Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	Jane	1670	Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	Mathrey H Dewslan Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred <i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	Llanunda H Dewslan Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred <i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Richard	John	1670	St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H

Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard John 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard John 1670 Kilgarron h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Lewis 1670 Llanvornach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Lewis 1670 Llanvornach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Lewis David 1670 Llandewy H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Llewelin 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Margaret 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Margaret 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard ? 1251 master Manorbier Rector *WWHR*
Vol2 p284

Richard Maud 1670 Llanvornach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Morice 1670 Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Morris 1670 Letterston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard ? 1366 .of Angle *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3*

Richard of Cotysgrave 1342 daughter **Alice Hichekoc**
Grant of a messuage and one and a half acres of land in
Slebech *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Richard of Trewen 1331 24 July *Suthwell 5*
428Stanford.

Richard Owen 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Owen 1670 Moninton P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Peter 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Phillip 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Phillipp 1670 Granston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Phillipp 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Phillipp 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard ? 1251 Rector of Manorbier was Prior of
Monkton

Richard Rees 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Rees 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Rice 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Richard 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Richard ap 1670 Castellan P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Sarah 1670 Maenclochog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Smyth 1386 *Inquisitions Miscellaneous*
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 1386
Tenby.

Richard Thomas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 St Elves H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Richard Thomas John 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan
H 2 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y
Lade H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 Llanvernantygrove H3
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard Thomas 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard Walter 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Richard Webbe 1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Richard William 1398 Nov18 PwllcRoch an Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 254

Richard William 1713 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Richard William 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard William 1670 Jordanston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard William 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard William 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard William 1670 Uzmaston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richard William 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard William 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Richard William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Richard William 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richards ? July 12 1880 died fire Emporium drapery
establishment in Bush Street Pembroke Dock

Richards A E Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke
Dock.

Richards A H 22nd August 1940 .Walasthill Lost stock
because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Richards Alexander 11 8 1778 par **William &
Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Richards Alexander 14 10 1770 par **William &
Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Richards Alexander 25 5 1774 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Richards Alfred 24 9 1843 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Alfred 30 12 1953 age 67 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Richards Alice Howells born 6 Apr 1860 Dunder-foot
Pembroke Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 21 May 1864
aboard the General McClellan Arrived in New York on 23 Jun

1864 Married to **Williams, Nathaniel** on 2 Mar 1893 at
Beaver, Beaver, UT *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Richards Alice 23 6 1918 par **William & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Anne D 30/12/1924 par **Thomas & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Anne 30 7 1775 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Anne 4 7 1773 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Anne 6 8 1774 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Richards Benjamin 1 September 1780 St Dogmaels
Mariner Offence Theft from a ship called the Providence, of
raw sugar belonging to the prosecutors. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **John Dixon & Isaac** Littledale, Whitehaven,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Richards Benjamin 10 3 1835 par **William & Abra**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Benjamin 28 9 1929 age69 *burial*
Boshoston Church

Richards Caroline 12 7 1862 par **John & Martha**

baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Caroline 24 9 1843 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Caroline 1 4 1841 age2 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Catharine 12 2 1837 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards David 1811-1900 a Congregational minister, was born in the parish of Meline, Pembrokeshire, and upon the death of his father he sought employment at Blaina, Monmouthshire, where he was in the course of a few years seriously injured by an explosion in the mines. On his recovery he opened a school at Meline, and afterwards at Brecon, where he commenced preaching. He entered Brecon College in 1851, and four years later was ordained at Llanelly. Brecknockshire, where he successfully laboured for seven years. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Richards D H Lady Day 1898 93 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Richards Donald 25 12 1911 age00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Richards Doris 28 5 1909 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Elizabeth Mary born 12 Apr 1821 Pater

Pembroke Dock Pembrokeshire Married to **Maiben, John**
Bray on 4 Nov 1855 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Richards Elizabeth 1851 par **Henry & Jane** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Richards Elizabeth 24 3 1782 par **William &**
Elizabeth? *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Richards Elizabeth 21 2 1867 age77 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Richards Elizabeth 17 10 1877 to **George Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Elizabeth 17 April 1810 Granston
Singlewoman Offence Theft of sheep, Prisoner 'very weak in
intellect' and pregnant, Granston Prosecutor **James William** ,
Granston, Yeoman Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Richards Elizabeth 26 4 1873 to **Thomas Gibbon**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards Elizabeth 23 6 1850 to **William Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards ,Elsie L 6/1/1928 par **Thomas & Alice,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Richards Elsie 17 5 1932 to **James Griffiths**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Evan Henry 28 6 1898 par **Elizabeth Ann Richards**
baptism Bosheston Church

Richards Evelyn 5 8 1933 to **Joseph Morris**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Frances 24 5 1885 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Frances Maria 13 2 1970 age89 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Francis 28 7 1824 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Francis 29 9 1846 to **Martha Lloyd**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards Frederick 23 6 1889 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards George Herbert born 28 Jul 1857 Begelly
Pembroke Married to **Greenland, Mary Ann** on 8 Apr 1878 at
Trelleck,, England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Richards George Lady Day 1898 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Richards George 19 6 1834 par **James & Catherine**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards George 17 5 1835 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Richards George Bailey Mr 13 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock Orielson Rent Book .

Richards Gertrude 22 1 1927 age11 *burial Boshaston Church*

Richards , George B 4/10/1904 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Eliza 19 11 1832 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Hannah 13 10 1844 par **John &** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Richards Hannah 16 2 1944 age55 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Henry 24 6 1862 age61 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Henry 34 26 10 1834 par **Thomas & Hannah** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Richards Isabella? 1 6 1854 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards J T 25 March 1928 . Mr 15 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 16 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Richards Jacob 1821,23,30 , Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Richards , James F 9/4/1898 par **George & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Richards James 25 October 1902-29 Sep 1922.
Bowett *Orielton Rent Book*

Richards James East Orielton 25 March 1918. *Orielton
Rent Book*

Richards James 7 10 1838 par **John & Jane** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Richards James 13 5 1965 age51 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Richards James 1851 Mr choir master Trinity Chapel
Meyrick St .

Richards James 29 4 1953 to **Kathleen Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Jane 10 12 1834 age54 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Richards Jane 5 5 1897 age89 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Jane 7 7 1849 age31 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Janet 14 9 1867 widow to **Joseph Richards**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards Jenkin 1923- 1946 Rector of Bosherton

Richards John 04-Sep1817 St Issells He drowned
when fishing in Carmarthen Bay violent sea *Inquest report*

Richards John 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Richards John 21 2 1836 par **John & Jane** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Richards John 29 12 1828 par **James & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards John 5 4 1831 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards John 8 6 1924 par **Jenkin & Rachel**
baptism Bosheston Church

Richards John 12 12 1836 age32 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Richards John 30 7 1866 age35 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards John Henry 1985 With St Twynells
Stackpole & St Petrox Rector of Bosherton *Pembrokeshire*
parsons.

Richards John 27 6 1931 to **Esther Jones** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Richards John 3 5 1884 to **Margaret Owens,**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards John 29 10 1898 to **Mary Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards John 12 10 1796 to **Mary James** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Richards Joseph 21 11 1826 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Joseph 10 1 1861 age34 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Joseph 29 9 1871 age78 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Joseph Mr chairman School Board Pembroke
Dock.

Richards Joseph 14 9 1867 to **Janet Richards**

widow *marriage St Twynells Church*

Richards Leah 15 11 1848 par Henry & Jane
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Leah 22 9 1875 age26 burial St Twynells
Church

Richards Lettice 1851 Neyland Grocers and Sundries
Neyland Hunts Directory .

Richards Lewes 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred Hearth Tax

Richards , Lucy E E 9/4/1898 par George & Mary,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Lydia 1 8 1836 par Joseph & Elizabeth
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Maria 23 3 1850 to Thomas Williams
marriage Boshaston Church

Richards Marjorie E 17/12/1924 par George &
Hannah, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Martha 1 12 1830 par Henry & Jane
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Martha 20 8 1843 par James & Catharine

baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Martha 25 3 1892 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Richards Martha 13 11 1847 to **Thomas Smith**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards Martha 24 12 1895 to **William Frederick Dyson** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Richards Martin 26 12 1828 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Martin 1 8 1860 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Martin 27 12 1855 age27 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Mary 19 December 1814 Eglwyswrw
Married Offence Theft of wearing apparel from an inn on
Cardigan fair day, Indicted with her Husband, Cardigan
Cardigan Prosecutor **Jenkins Rachel**, Llantood spinster
Verdict Guilty to the value of 4/-, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts,*

Richards Mary born 1 Apr 1813 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 7 Oct 1896 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool, England on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright
with their children **Jane, age 26 Matthew, age 19 Ruth, age 16 Hannah, age 11 and Joseph, age 2.** Arrived in New York,
New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Thomas John** on 29 Sep

1844 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Richards Mary 1 5 1837 par **James & Catharine**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Mary 29 3 1846 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Mary 3 3 1839 par **Henry & Jane** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Richards Mary 30 6 1785 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Mary 6 10 1833 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Mary 17 12 1841 age2 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Mary 30 8 1862 age16 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Mary 21 11 1829 to **William Davis**
marriage St Twynells Church

Richards Morgan 1903 Feb 21 BA Vicar church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Richards Morris 19 December 1814 Eglwysrw
Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel from prosecutor's

dwelling house, Indicted with his wife, Cardigan Cardigan
Prosecutor

Jenkins Griffith, Cardigan, Mason Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Richards Pearce 8 5 1846 age12 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Richards Peter Captain Superintendents Pembroke
Dock.

Richards Phoebe Eleanor born 13 Aug 1824 Milford
Haven Pembrokeshire Married to
Maiben, John Bray on 9 Apr 1855 at St. Giles Criplgate,
Landon, England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Richards Phoebe 8 5 1948 to **Hans Wulff** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Richards Pierce 29 8 1833 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Richard 5 July 1820 Narberth Yeoman
Offence Pickpocketing money - promissory notes, Prisoner
aged 23, Value £146 1s, 6d, Narberth Prosecutor **Waters
William**, Penally, farmer Verdict Guilty, Punishment
Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*,

Richards Sarah 10 April 1767 Spinster Offence
Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Jenkins Elizabeth Haverfordwest Verdict No true bill.

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Richards Sarah 23 3 1858 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Sydney I 28/2/1906 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Stephen 26 10 1920 to **Florence Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Richards Thomas 15-Aug1822 Jeffreston-- Jeffreston
coal pit he was drowned in an inrush of water from old
workings *Inquest report*

Richards , Thomas F 9/4/1898 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards Thomas 19 10 1834 par **Henry & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Thomas 24 2 1822 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards Thomas 16 11 1841 age7 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards Thomas 1715 son of **Richard Evans** a
pauper of Lledrod Carms *Will and Inventory NLW*
Rosemarket church.

Richards Thomas 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Richards Timothy 19 7 1840 par **James & Catherine**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards William T 29/9/1914 par **Fredrick & Hilda**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richards William 1 January 1818 Haverfordwest
Soldier Offence Receiving stolen goods, No indictment
Pembroke Prosecutor **Rees Henry**, Haverfordwest, gent,
Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Richards William 1749 , LL.D. was born in the parish of Penrhydd, in Pembrokeshire, in the year 1749. His father was a respectable farmer, and when his son was nine years of age, removed to St. Clear's in Caermarthenshire. In 1773, he placed himself in the Baptist Academy at Bristol, where he continued two years, at the end of which period he became assistant to Dr. **John Ash**, the minister of a congregation of Baptists at Pershore, in Worcester shire. In 1776, he accepted an invitation from the Baptists of Lynn, in Norfolk, to become their minister, and he accordingly arrived there in July. He died at Lynn, on the 13th of September, 1818, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. *Eminent Welshmen—R Williams 1852*

Richards William Lady Day 1897 Highgate *Orielton Rent Book*

Richards William 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Richards William 10 7 1887 par **John & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards William 16 1 1867 age17 *burial St Twynells Church*

Richards William 3 8 2 1835 par **James & Catherine**
baptism St Twynells Church

Richards William 1773 Rosemarket church-- never
visited the parish.

Richards William H 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Richards William James 5 11 1925 age49 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Richards William 16 12 1849 to **Ann Edwards**
marriage Boshaston Church

Richardson Arthur 1797 Feb 22 St David's the
organist – on hearing the report **Arthur Richardson** rode of
and informed the Mayor of Haverfordwest – He completed the
journey it is said in 45 minutes *French Landing at*
Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Richardson Cyril P 4/8/1921 par **Henry & Maggie,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Richardson Florence E 28/8/1917 par **Henry & Maggie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Richardson J Captain Pembroke Dock Volunteer Artillery.

Richardson Lorraine 4/8/1921 par **Henry & Maggie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Richardson Reymond 28/8/1923 par **Harry & Maggie**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Richardson Thomas 1867 Jul 26 M A vicar Bayvill *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rickard Richard 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ricker Mary 8 11 1806 to **William Walters** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Rickerd Richard 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rickett Edward 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rickett Henry 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ricketts Margaret 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rickson Anne 1724 Scotsborough she was left an
Annuity of 40 pounds by her husband **Joseph Rickson**
WWHR 1915

Rickson Jabez 1707 d 1721?? Pembroke Mayor
Merchant had brothers **Joseph** and **John** *WWHR 1915*

Rickson Jabez 1707 d 1721?? Pembroke Mayor
Merchant brother **Joseph** & **John**.

Rickson Jane 1691 Pembroke nee **Cuny** or
Holcombe married **John Rickson** . *WWHR 1915*

Rickson John 1691 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915 wifes name was **Jane**

Rickson John 1712 d1712 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915 brother of **Jebez** and **Joseph** he lived at
Richardston and Caerwen

Rickson John 1713 . Esq Mayor Old Charity Boards St
Mary's Church Pembroke Benefactors of a free school
Pembroke

Rickson Joseph 1710 Pembroke *Bronwydd MS*
1674 .

Rickson Joseph 1710,12,14, d24?? Pembroke Mayor
brother of **Jebez** and **John** Wifes name was **Anne** he lived at

Scotsborough and had a son **William** *WWHR 1915*

Rickson Joseph 1732 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Rickson William 1724 Scotsborough son of **Joseph Rickson** and **Anne** he also lived at Cornish Down *WWHR 1915*

Rickson William 1791/2 tenant Cosheston Back Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ricon John 31 May 1358 Juror.

Ridgeway ? 1791/2 Dr owner Pembroke St Michs Deerpark *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ridgeway ? 1791/2 Mr tenant Pembroke St Mary's a plot of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ridgeway Thomas 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Ridler Eliza 22 8 1824 par **Thomas & Hannah** baptism *St Twynells Church*

Ridout Thomas Arthur E 1915 Aug 27 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Ridro Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rigby Charles 1850 1851 contractor Martello towers
Pembroke Dock.

Rigby Joseph 1850 1851 contractor Martello towers
Pembroke Dock.

Rigby Neil 27 3 1978 to **Rachel Jill Prout** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rigby Rachel Louise 14 3 1982 par **Neal & Rachel**
Jill *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Riley Harry 1600 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3 P 241*

Rimmer William 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial

Ring 1880 Aug 23 Pembroke Dock **Rev Dr**
Chaplain H M Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Historical*
MSS Commission Arch Camb 1880 page 324

Rinnalls John 16 12 1770 par **William Rinalls**
baptism St Twynells Church

Risam Jane 1651 June 30 Will Dated . Jane Risam of
Tenby, widow. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Risam John 1634 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Risam John 1638 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Risam William 1615 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Risam Willm 1618 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Risam Willm 1624 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Risam William 1638 past mayor Tenby died. Will
Dated 1628 May 20. **William Risam** of Tenby, Merchant
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

Risand John 1543 Church Warden St Mary's
Pembroke Lay Subsidies *PRO223 423.*

Rise Hugh 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Rixen John 1791/2 tenant Pwllcrochan Haull *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Rixon John 1820 .Mrs of Pembroke Wesleyan
Methodists Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock

Rixon Stephn 1791/2 tenant PwllcRoch an Sautron
CRO Land Tax Records

Roach Abigell 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roach Benjamin 24 2 1816 to **Sarah Barnett?**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Roach Edward 10 11 1844 par **John & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roach Eliza 25 2 1854 to **James Rees** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Roach Elizabeth 21 4 1822 par **William & Abrah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roach Henry 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roach Henry 4 8 1775 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Roach Henry 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roach Henry 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Roach Henry May 1848 pupil teacher *British School*
Pembroke Dock.

Roach James 10 10 1778 par **Elizabeth Roach**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roach Jane 3 9 1820 par **William & Abra** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Roach John 1797 Feb 22 Lythir one night soon after reported hearing boats near Y Gesial Vawr –rushed to St David's with the report *French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883*

Roach John 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roach John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roach John 14 4 1776 to **Mary Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Roach Mary 10 September 1783 Castlemartin Spinster Offence Theft of wheat. **Judge Beard** records that 'a confession' was improperly obtained and so not given in evidence'. Castlemartin Prosecutor **Mirehouse, John**, esq. Verdict - no evidence being given. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Roach Nicholas 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Norchard *CRO Land Tax Records*

Roach Owen 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roach Thomas 1670 Minwer H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roach Thomas 30 11 1823 par **William & Abrah** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Roach Thomas 1791/2 tenant Manorbier park
CRO Land Tax Records

Roach ? 1670 Widdow Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roach William 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roach William 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roach William 21 6 1785 par **Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Road Catherine 12 4 1713 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Road Henry Temperance Movement Pembroke Dock.

Road Humphrey 2 1 1703 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Road John 1851 . Mr a draughtsman in the Dockyard
designed Trinity Chapel Meyrick St
and plans for other Chapels *The parish of Pembroke Dock –*
Silas T Phillips 1898.

Road John 1848 .Mrs Pembroke *Wesleyan Methodists*
Ebenezer Chapel Pembroke Dock

Road Rice 11 12 1715 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Road Richard 7 5 1710 par **Henry & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Road William 20 4 1707 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Road Hester 7 7 1694 par **George & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roads Ann 1820 .Choir WesleyanChapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Robbin James 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robbin John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robbin Mary 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robbin Richard 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robbin Thomas 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robbin William 1670 Hodgeston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robbyn John , 1472, Oct. 30 senior. Witness .lands and tenements in the vill and fields of Slebeiche and Arnoldushulle.-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Robelot William 1345 , grant of a burgage in Slebech' *Slebech Estate and Family Records*
.....

Robelyn

gave their name to **Roblinston** in Camrose parish. *Acc to Owen Pembrokeshire Families*

Robelyn Alexander 1324 of Roblin ston Camrose held parts of a fee at Robelingston. and at Great and Little Hamborth 1324 *Arch Camb Juror Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a 1307 September 20..*

He seems to have died in that year for in the next year we have an account of his lands at Roblinston, and at Great and Little Hamborth, his heir being a minor."

Robelyn Joan 1324, the heiress of the house, later married **John ap Owen**, whence came the **Bowens**, of Camrose.

Robelyn Adam 1366 mis-called, in **Jones and Freeman's** History of St David's **Rokelyn** was archdeacon of St David's

According to Lewys Dwnn,"

Robelyn William 1349 of Kestington Keeston married **Eleanor**, daughter of **Sir Walter Malefant**
.

Another branch of the **Robelyn** s held lands at Cosheston. We first hear of them in 1246.

Robelyn William, on his death (1349Thursday n.a. St Trinity 23 Edward III) According to *Chancery Misc. Inquisition No 168 Writ dated 6 June Edward III, (1353) Inquisition at Pembroke 6 April 27 Edward III, before Thomas de Aston.*

Robelyn William , who died in 1349, held at Cosheston of the Earl by military service and suit at the court of the Castle gate at Pembroke " also of **Sir John de Carew** three bovates of land at Le Thorn, in Cosheston the marriage of his heir, **Robert**, then aged thirteen years, was worth £20, which means that the possessions of the **Robelyn** s were of importance.

Robelyn Robert died in 1362, holding at Maynowiston Cosheston ? of the Earl, at Oggeston Hodgeston of **Walter de la Roche** at Jameston of the Lord of Manorbier, at **Williamston**, and Redbard Redbertli of the Master of Slebech and of **Thomas de Northwode**, and at Jorbardeston Yerboston of **John de Carew** " his heir was his brother

Robelyn David 1362 of whom **John de la Roche** held at Snelston Snailston in 1376. The last we find of the Cosheston family was

Robelyn Henry 1447 who was dead in 1447

.....

Roberson David 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert son of **Lomer** 1150 Knight Minwear Benifice
Anselms confirm charter.

Robert son of **Martin** 1121 September 10 .founded
monastery of St Mary at St Dogmael *Dug Dale Mon IV p130*
Cal Chart Rolls Vol IV 1327 48 p214 Vol II 1258 1300 p355

Robert Arthur 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Daldene 1408 25 May died church of
Lawrenny .

Robert David 1326 Juror Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robert David 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert David 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robert David 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Evan 1670 Llandissillio P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Eynon 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert George 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Gilbert 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Griffith 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Griffith 1670 Whitechurch P Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Griffith John 1670 Llanvernantygrove P
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Griffith 1670 Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Harry 1670 Llandeloy H2 Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Henry 30 May 1796 St David's Farmer
Offence Assault on prosecutor's wife, **Mary Bevan**. St David's

Prosecutor **Bevan Benjamin** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Robert James 1670 Llangolman H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Jane 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert John 1457 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Robert John 1670 Pembroke Pembrokeshire hearth
h2

Robert John 1670 Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert John 1670 Hubberston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert John 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert John 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert John 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert John 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert John December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Robert John 1406, October 22 .Also on 22 October, in the year abovesaid, the same reverend father admitted Master **Robert Raulyn**, bachelor in decRees to the parish church of Rossely, of his diocese, to which he has been presented by brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St **John** of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same church. And it was written to **Sir William** Wayschborn, vicar of the parish church of Landevaylok, to induct him or his proctor in his name, first summoning to this **Sir John Robert** and any other incumbent in the same whatsoever to shew and prove in form of law wherefore the premises ought not to be done and he took the oath etc. And he had the necessary Letters.

Robert Katherine Neath daughter of **Jane Griffith** and **Robert Thomas** married **William Penry** of Neath **George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854**

Robert Llewhelin 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Lowgher doctor of civil law New Inn Hall
Oxford *P R O Chancery Proceeding Series II 117 46 .*

Robert Madock 1619 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Robert Martin Lord of the Lordship Marcher of Kemes
Bayvill *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Robert Margaret daughter of **Jane Griffith** and **Robert Thomas**- obit sine prole
George Owen MSS 1601 Arch Camb 1854

Robert Mary 24 August 1766 Little Newcastle
Singlewoman Offence Infanticide of a male bastard child of
Morgan Mary, Little Newcastle, widow, by throw ing him
against the ground. Little Newcastle Guilty. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Robert Mathias 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Maurice 1670 Llandeloy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Morgan 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Morris 1670 Mouncton Pembrokeshire
hearth h2

Robert Morris 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert ? 1543 Roberston Wathen ChurchWarden
PRO223 423

Robert Owen 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Robert Owen 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Owen 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Owen David 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Peregrine 1670 Llanikeven P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Richard 1670 Llanichloydog P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert Robert 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert T 1814 started the new Pater Yard.

Robert ? 1326 -1327 the baker mill of Waterwyche
Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11.

Robert ? 1326 the Hayward Tenant Lantefey Extent
of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robert ? early 1100. the son of **Stephen** constable of
Cardigan Castle Llanfyrnach *Pembrokeshire parsons*

Robert ? 1326 the Tailor Tenant Lantefey Extent of

the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robert Thomas 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert Thomas 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robert William 1345 Jan29 Castlemartin vicar
Pembrokeshire parsonsWWHR Vol1 p268 .

Robert William 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert William 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert William 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert William 1670 Amberston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robert William 1670 Llanvinnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roberts ? Benjamin 8 7 1887 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts ? 17 4 1862 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Roberts ? 1867 par **William & Anne** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Roberts of Hamilton House Milford

Roberts William 1837 **of Milford** married **Margaret** daughter of **John Davies** of Newport descended from the Havards of Moilgrove .He died in1837 He was an eminent shipowner and builder whose father came from North Wales

Roberts Thomas 1823 of Hamilton House JP eldest son of **William Roberts** and his wife **Margaret** born 1823 and inherited on the death of his father in 1837. Married **Jane** daughter of **John Ralph** of Beaumaris and they had two sons and one daughter

Roberts William Robert 1856 the eldest son and heir

Roberts of Rose Hill branch of the Roberts of Milford

Roberts John Davies 1828 of Rose Hill JP 1860 second son of **William** and **Margaret Roberts** of Milford born at Milford 1828, married **Frances Maria Byrde** daughter of **George Samual** and **Charlotte Carpenter Byrde** had 2 sons and 5 daughters

Roberts George William eldest son and heir.

Roberts Alexandra 28 1 1968 par **Philip & Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Roberts Alfred 16 2 1925 age37 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Alice 28 8 1921 par **Edward & Rosalie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Alice 11 8 1943 age82 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Alice 18 10 1941 to **John Minchin,** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Roberts Alice 23 4 1924 to **Sidney Thomas** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Roberts Alice 31 10 1931 to **William Cole** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Roberts Ann Lady Day 1898 .34 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts Ann 5 10 1892 age78 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Ann 9 8 1825 age87 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Anne 22 5 1814 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Anne 16 1 1884 age55 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Benjamin 7 4 1905 par **Benjamin & Alice**

baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Benjamin 3 6 1831 age79 *burial St Petrox Church*

Roberts Benjamin 4 6 1929 age70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Bridget 5 4 1900 age36 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Daniel 16 11 1828 age79 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Daniel 24 3 1891 age78 *burial Bosheston Church*

Roberts Daniel 21 12 1840 to **Elizabeth Allport**
marriage Bosheston Church

Roberts David 14 11 1976 par **Peter & Caroline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts David 5 7 1970 par **Siriol & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roberts, Dorothy E 24/12/1916 par **Arthur & Anne**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Roberts E C 22nd August 1940 Loveston Lost stock
because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Roberts E 25 March 1941. Mrs 93 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts E came in 1869 Rev and left in 1873 Bethel
Chapel Pembroke Dock.

Roberts Edward 1892 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Edward 4 5 1965 age73 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Roberts Edward 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Edwin 12 9 1865 par **William & Annie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Eleanor 1 2 1898 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Eleanor 28 7 1926 to **Robert Morgan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Elizabeth 25 03 1912 .93 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts Elizabeth 20 10 1851 par **Daniel &**
Elizabeth *baptism Bosheston Church*

Roberts Elizabeth 21 5 1861 age07 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Roberts Elizabeth 22 10 1851 age00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Roberts Elizabeth 7 7 1880 age65 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Roberts Elizabeth 25 March 1926 .Mrs 93 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts Elizabeth? 7 5 1854 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Ellen 30 8 1954 age91 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Roberts Evelyn 12 8 1884 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Evelyn 3 9 1913 to **Walter Russell**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Ezra August 1865 .Mrs St Andrews
Calvinistic methodist Chapel Pembroke Dock

Roberts Frauncis 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Fred 13 August 1908 .Grove

Roberts, Fredrick T 11/8/1925 par **James & Gwendolene,**

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Roberts Frederick 7 11 1860 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Frederick 9 1 1931 age70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts George 16 7 1846 par **Daniel & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roberts George 1859 par **William & Anne** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Roberts George 18 7 1857 age11 *burial Bosheston Church*

Roberts George H 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Roberts George 18 3 1784 to **Martha Philips**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Gladys 18 12 1895 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Gladys 5 8 1925 to **Stanley Crew** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Roberts, Gwendoline M 8/4/1919 par **Arthur & Annie**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Roberts Hugh 1670 Mouncton Pembrokeshire
hearth p

Roberts Hugh 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Hugh 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts,Ivy C 20/1/1925 par **James & Alice**, *Baptisms at
St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Roberts Jabez Lady Day 1897 Goldborough
Orielton Rent Book .

Roberts,James E 4/10/1921 par **James & Gwendoline**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Roberts James 1743 Dec 6 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 308

Roberts James 29 September 1901 51 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Roberts James 4 11 1837 to **Hannah Bowen**
marriage Boshaston Church

Roberts Jane 7 1 1840 to **Thomas Davidson**

marriage St Petrox Church

Roberts Jennett 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Jesse Rev Pisgah Baptist Carew.

Roberts John 1777, Dec. 2 .The Reverend **Francis Scourfield** of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, second son and devisee of **William Scourfield** late of the town of Brecon, co. Brecon, esq., deceased, and **Hugh Bold** of the town of Brecon, gent.,**John Roberts** of the town of Narberth, innkeeper.Lease for a year of the White Hart Inn, a messuage called Woolcocks Stables, and a messuage called Plain Dealings, in the town and parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roberts John ,1778, Aug. 3-4 .**John Roberts** of the town of Narberth, innkeeper,**John Gibby** of Clover Hill, parish of New Moat, farmer.Lease and ReleaseMortgage of the White Hart Inn with the yard, malthouse, stables etc., in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roberts John 1792, Sept. 28-29 . **John Gibby** of Clover hill, parish of New Moat, farmer,**John Roberts** of Tavernspite, parish of Kiffig, co. Carmarthen, innkeeper,**William Evans** of the town and parish of Narberth, gent.Lease and Releasein fee of the White Hart Inn, in the town and parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roberts John G 21/8/1923 par **James & Gwendoline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Roberts John Lady Day 1897 East Orielton *Orielton Rent Book* .

Roberts John Lady Day 1897 Grove £1 0. *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts John 1670 Loveston H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts John 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen Francis** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Roberts John 11 7 1842 par **Daniel & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Roberts John 1791/2 tenant Moncton *CRO Land Tax Records*

Roberts John 1670 in two houses Uzmaston H 4 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts John Neil 4 7 1987 to **Julia Beardmore** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Roberts John 1831 was ordained Baptist minister St Daniels Chapel Pembroke.

Roberts Katherin 21 10 1772 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Roberts L B 1940's Lyerry Lost stock because of
tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Roberts Lilian 28 12 1885 par **Benjamin? & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Lilian 31 10 1917 to **John Russell** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Roberts Louis 21 4 1980 age76 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Roberts Margaret 2 1 1929 age70 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Roberts Mark 3 1 1969 par **Philip & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts Marmaduke 1670 St Davids Town P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Martha 28 6 1855 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Martha Ann born 20 Feb 1843 Sutton
Mountain Lambston Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Roberts Mary 11 2 1923 par **Edward & Rosalie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Mary 18 8 1849 par **Daniel & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roberts Mary 19 7 1818 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Mary 20 11 1851 par **Daniel & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roberts Mary 25 11 1873 age87 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts Mary 13 2 1802 to **James Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts Mary 15 1 1839 t o **Pierce Llewhellin**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Mary 28 4 1948 to **Richard Morris**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Morice 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roberts ? 1908 **Mr and Mrs** Master and Mistress
Pembroke Union Workhouse.

Roberts Muriel 31 1 1890 par **Benjamin & Alice**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts Muriel 27 11 1928 to **Walter Russell**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts Nicholas 1796 Oct 29 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 308

Roberts Nicholas 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Rock
CRO Land Tax Records

Roberts Philip 27 3 1967 to **Margaret Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts Phillip born? Johnston Pembrokeshire died 6
Feb 1901 Ogden Weber Utah Married to **Obray, Maria**
Mariah on 2 Feb 1843 at Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Roberts R C 1876 Rev *Bethel Chapel* Pembroke
Dock.

Roberts Rice 1603 June St David's Cathedral
"Nicholas Binks (a vicar choral in 1611 and subchantor
of St, Davids Cathedral in 1644) brought an action for damages
for defamation of character against **Rice Roberts** of St,
Davids, yeoman, who had openly stated in St, Davids, " There
were bords stolen, and **Nicholas Binks** ys making search for
the same bords that were so stolen out of the college of St,
Davids, and the same bords he himself stooled them and they be
now in his carte, which I will prove" *"Pembrokeshire in*
By,gone Days

Roberts Richard 1670 St Davids Town H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Richard 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Rosalie 25 9 1974 age85 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Roberts Roy 1931 Arcadian Dance Band Pembroke
Dock.

Roberts Samual Lady Day 1898 6 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Roberts Sarah 1786 par **Benjamin & Sarah** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Roberts Sarah 30 8 1819 age70 *burial St Petrox
Church*

Roberts T H 25 March 1929 .land Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roberts T H & E 13 January 1942 Mrs Bad Debt
irrecoverable land Upper Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Roberts,Thomas 1558 .reeve of Welfraye.*Slebech Estate
and Family Records*

Roberts Thomas 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Roberts Thomas 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H4
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts Thomas 1835 of Hayston Waterston School
for services *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts*
1907

Roberts Thomas 31 12 1775 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts Thomas 1524 fees and wages in the circuit
Letters Henry VII Papers Vol 4p 428.

Roberts W 1786 Buyers Pool Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock. *Land Tax 1786*

Roberts Walter 1858 par **William & Anne** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Roberts Walter 7 10 1901 age43 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Roberts Walter 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts, William J 26/7/1910 par **William & Evelyn,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Roberts William Lady Day 1897 Taylors Lake
Orielton Rent Book .

Roberts William 1554 ? St Florence Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 292

Roberts William 15 12 1784 par **Benjamin & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roberts William 1850 par **Daniel & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roberts William 27 7 1856 par **Benjamin & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts William 3 2 1822 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roberts William 21 5 1926 age69 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts William 22 7 1865 age80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts William 6 7 1899 age77 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roberts William 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roberts William 18 9 1810 to **Mary Mathias**
marriage St Twynells Church

Roberts William 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial*

Roberts Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's

Beirspool *CRO Land Tax Records*

Robertson Thomas 1872 of Hazel Hill

Robertson William 1851 Hazelbeach Mill Neyland
Hunts Directory

Robeston Elizabeth 1791/2 Jameston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Robeston Thomas 14 January 1813 St Issells Collier
Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber,
ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the
said coalpit , blocking the same,Amroth *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Robin John 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robin Michell 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Robin Richd 1447 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Robinson Adam 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Robinson ? 1791/2 Capt owner Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Robinson Francis 1640 Apr 29 Rector St Thomas

Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire*

parsons.

Robinson Joan 29 January 1942 .Mrs 14 Grove St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Robinson John 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660

Robinson Lorraine 2 2 1958 par Patrick & Jean
baptism St Twynells Church

Robinson Patricia 2 2 1958 par Patrick & Jean
baptism St Twynells Church

Robinson William 1830s .Shipbuilding Yard Front St

Robinson William Mrs of Church Street Treasurer
Ladies Association of the British and Foreign Bible Society
Pembroke Dock.

Robinstin William 1670 Aug Tenby " was
licensed to carry on his office of school, master in the parish of
Tenby, " *"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days*

.....

Robjoy Walter

1405 **Brother - Prior of the Benedictine priory of Pill**
near Milford.

Little is known of this priory till the 14c. It was founded by
Adam de Rupe or de Roche and had the old parish church

of Hubberston as part of its endowment.

In the 15c tongues began to wag at the scandalous doings of the Prior, and the matter came to the ears of the Bishop of St Davids . He conducted a visitation in 1405, as a result of which the Prior was sternly admonished to mend his ways. So hardened was the Prior that he appears to have taken not the slightest notice of his superior, who, a year and a half later was forced to write to him-

"We say it with grief that Thou, Brother **Walter** , prior aforesaid has not troubled to observe in your persons such injunctions.... but has lightly presumed daily and dost still presume to infringe and violate them... to the scandle of thy order".

Then followed a long catalogue of the Prior's Misdeeds.....

The Bishop pointed out that although it is written "maintain parents" it does not mean that the Prior should take them to live with him in the priory, and spend the income of the priory on them. Still less should he entertain quarrelsome friends there and "wickedly consume the goods of the said priory with **Joan Moris**, wife of **John Hicke**, thy paramour, whom thou has held in adulterous embraces for some years" So lavishly had the Prior converted the priory's income to his own use that it had become heavily in debt, and he "sorely oppressed" any of the monks who criticised him and allowed those who meekly acquiesced to go in or out just as they pleased without question. 1405, 3 June.

1406, 21 November.

Robert Raulyn, bachelor in decRees Canon of St Davids , vicar general in spiritualities of the reverend, etc., Guy, etc., now engaged in distant parts, to the religious man brother **Walter Robjoy**, , prior, etc., sendeth greeting in the Son of the Glorious Virgin and that you firmly obey these presents.

Whereas in a visitation . . . and fatherly in the said priory now late in time judicially and in very deed carried out by certain commissaries, with sufficient authority of the said reverend father, there having been previous complaints made, we have found clearly by legal documents plain evidence, strong presumptions, and notoriety of fact, which cannot be hid by any prevarication, that thou brother **Walter** , prior beforesaid, hast wickedly consumed the goods of the said priory with **Joan Moris**, wife of **John Hicke**, thy paramour, whom thou hast held in adulterous embraces for some years, to the great peril of thy soul, a pernicious example to many, the scandal of thy order, and the grave damage of thy said priory, and prodigally wasted these by gifts to thy pimps and fautors favouring thee and the said paramour in such crime of adultery and to several secular jurors in order that they should feloniously indict brother **John Baker** thy fellow-monk, in his lifetime, and maliciously oppress other of thy fellow-monks according to the ordering of thy will, to the grave damage of them and thy priory and the scandal of the order, so that thy said priory in consequence of the premises and other excesses, not at present set out here on account of a feeling of reverence interceding for thee in this behalf, is burdened with an enormous debt. In order therefore that by the help of the Divine mercy such defects may be reformed, we, by authority of the said father whose powers we bear, send specially to thee by these presents the injunctions, monitions, precepts and mandates written within, in addition to other injunctions specially sent to thee and thy fellow monks jointly under this same date. Seeing that we are to abstain not only from evil but from all appearance of evil we enjoin on thee on pain of deprivation and removal from the office of thy priory beforesaid not to go in person to **Joan** herself or her house, openly or in secret, nor to have speech with her in

anything likely to cause suspicion and we inhibit thee under the penalties abovesaid from entering into any contract of purchase, sale, accommodation, or loan, in respect of goods of thy priory or doing anything in the way of charging thy priory, without the express consent of all thy fellow-monks or the greater part of the same we admonish thee also, once, twice, thrice and peremptorily, that thou obey our said injunctions, monitions, precepts and mandates, and humbly observe these, on pain of the greater excommunication which, in view of the delay, the fault and the offense, which have gone before, we pass in these writings and publish, from now as from then and from then as from now, against thy person if thou obey not the same zenith effect.

In witness whereof etc.

Dated in our inn at London, 21 November, 1406, and the tenth year of our consecration.

Robjoy, Walter , prior

Geffray John 1406, October 21.

Also on 21 October, in the year abovesaid, at London the bishop admitted **Sir John Geffray** chaplain to the parish church of Hubberston In Ros vacant by the death of **Sir William**, last rector, to which he is presented to him by the religious men brother **Walter Robjoy** , prior of the priory of St. **Mary**, Pylle in Ros, and the brethren of the same house, true patrons of the same, and instituted him etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. Davids etc.

Roblin Alice 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin David 1670 Bigelly H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin David 1670 Clarbeston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Edith 28 7 1889 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin Florence 16 12 1894 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin Frederick 13 6 1886 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin George 1670 Walton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin George 6 1 1924 to **Mary Phillips** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roblin Griffith 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Griffith 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roblin Henry 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Henry 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Roblin James 25 October 1900 .Maidenwells

Roblin James 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roblin James 3 11 1888 to **Sarah Hier** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Roblin John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin John 1670 Llawhaden H Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin John 16 4 1887 to **Elizabeth Powell** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Roblin Lewis 1670 Walton P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Llewhelin 1670 Clarbeston P Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roblin Margaret 3 4 1892 par **James & Sarah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin Margaret 19 January 1820 Uzmaston Married

Offence Aiding and abetting her Husband to murder **Davies William** Prisoner aged 45, Uzmaaston Prosecutor **Perkin Thomas** Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Roblin Mary 29 5 1890 age19 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roblin Mary 15 2 1700 to **Griffith Morrice** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Roblin Mary 15 10 1786 to **William Duggan** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Roblin ? Mr Wesleyan Methodists Trinity Chapel
Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock.

Roblin Owen 1670 Walton H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Phillip 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Richard 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin Richard 17 1 1741 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Roblin Richard 20 1 1901 age71 *burial St Twynells Church*

Roblin Roger 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roblin S 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock .*

Roblin Sidney 15 4 1883 par **Wiliam & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin Thomas 1670 Clarbeston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roblin Thomas 21 12 1802 to **Anne Phillips**
marriage St Petrox Church

Roblin Walter 22 1 1893 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin William Lady Day 1897 . Rolly Back
Hundleton *Orielton Rent Book*

Roblin William 1 1 1828 par **William & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roblin William 16 11 1851 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin William 8 1 1888 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Roblin William 5 5 1827 to **Margaret Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Roblin William 22 10 1815 to **Margaret Thomas**
marriage St Petrox Church

Roblin William 19 January 1820 Uzmaston Farmer
Offence Murder of **Davies William** of Boulston by shooting
him, Indicted with his wife, Prisoner aged 50, Uzmaston
Prosecutor

Thomas Perkin Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death - executed
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830, Roblin acc to
Brown History of Haverfordwest

The annals of crime in Pembrokeshire present a some what
singular history. For ninety years past not an execution has
taken place. The last was one that excited a good deal of
sympathy. **Roblin** a man who was found guilty, first of
manslaughter, and that verdict being refused by the presiding
Judge, afterwards of murder, though it was very generally felt
that the first verdict would have satisfied justice, was hanged
on Easier Monday 1821. In those days it was a short shrift, as
he was only tried on Good Friday. So great was the horror
occasioned by this execution, that the hangman was never
known.

Robling Dorothy 10 2 1739 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Robson Ernest R 5/2/1901 par **William & Fanny**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Roblyn Robert 1331 Juror *C Inq Misc File 117 9*
Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster.

Roblyn Johannes 1534 .vicarious Llandissilio Church
Valor Eccl

Roblyn Robert 1331 WestminsterC *Inq Misc File 117*
9 Cal p 299 No 1218 .

Robyn Arnoldus 1534 est vicarius Whitchurch
Eglwyswen V St David *Valor Eccl.*

Robyn Philip 1326 Tenant Lanfefey Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robyn Philip 31st August 1397 of Trefloyne --A Picton
Castle deed dated recording a grant by **Philip Robyn** of
Trefloyne of certain lands in Penally to **William Ryse** of
Holloway.

Robyn Stephen 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St
Florence.

Robyn William 1326 Tenant Lanfefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Robyn William 1532, July 20 .of Pyckell, husbandman,
and **Elen**, his wife. tenement, etc., in the vill of Slebeche
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Robyn William 1533, July 18 of Pickell, husbandman,
and **Elen Matho**, his wife.. tenement and garden lying in the
vill of Slebeche *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Robynson Lawrence 1595 preacher *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*

Roch de la Roche De Rupe

Roch Nicholas 1675 of Richards on in Roose *High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roche Pembrokeshire/Ireland

Today Roch is a village near Haverfordwest well known for its castle perched on its rock.

The rock gave its name to a family who held a large amount of land in Pembrokeshire. In French deeds the family are referred to as “**de la Roche**” and in Latin deeds as “**de Rupe**” We know that family members took part in the Invasion of Ireland because both **Adam** who endowed Pille Priory Milford and **Eustace** were awarded large grants of land. It is probable that part of the family settled over there as in 1291 **Sir Thomas de Rupe** “de Wallia” was residing on property that he held in Ireland according to records of the time. The residence of the **Roche** s in Ireland was at Astramount in the county of Wexford. From records of the mid 1200’s **Sir Gerald Roche** possessed 5 Knights fee’s in County Wexford and a large estate in County Cork. His descendants were the **Viscount Roche** ’s of Fermoy

According to Old Pembrokeshire Families **Henry Owen**

The family of the Rock were called in Norman French, de la **Roche** and in charter Latin, **de Rupe**. They took part in the Pembrokeshire conquest of Ireland, which has so often been

referred to in these papers, and founded a family there who afterwards called themselves **Roche** and of whom the heads were the Viscounts Fermoy.

It was from one of the Irish family,

de la Roche George 1299 that **Sir John Wogan** of **Picton** procured in 1299 a grant of his rights at Castle Maurice to found the Wogan chantry at St David's .,

de la Roche David 1358 lord of Fermoy, appointed his Pembrokeshire kinsmen

de la Roche William 1358

de la Roche David 1358

de la Roche Richard 1358

his bailifs, to take seisin for him of the manors of Manorbier and Penally,' to which he had succeeded on the death of Avice de Barri this seems to be the same person as the **David de Barri** mentioned in the **Barri** paper, and in the Irish records we hear of a **William Roche de Barri**, which shows that the two families had got somehow mixed up. The Pembrokeshire family in time called themselves **Roch** and passed through Rickerston to Clareston and to Butter Hill, Llether, and Paskeston.

Flemings took a large part in the conquest of Ireland, and it has been before observed that Fenton's

statement that the colony consisted of the " lower orders " cannot be accepted the men of rank among them speedily adopted the language and usages of their Norman allies.

Godebert, "a Fleming of Roose", held lands in that district in

1131, his two sons, **Richard** and **Rodbert**, took part in the Irish expeditions. **Richard** was one of the first invaders, and is called in the Norman-French poem, "The Song of Dermot and the Earl, a "Knight from Pembroke." **Rodbert**, who gave lands in Roose to Slebech, acquired, according to the same authority, some Irish Property which had originally been granted to **Maurice** of Prendergast, one of the numerous founders of Pembroke families in Ireland." **Rodbert's** three sons, **David**, **Henry**, and **Adam**, took the name of **de la Roche** as appears from the charter by which they gave the Bishop of Exeter in Wexford harbour, with the church built thereon, to St. Nicholas Exeter, for the soul of their father **Rodbert**, the son of **Godebert** the witnesses to the charter are **Maurice** above mentioned, and other Pembroke allies."

There were two principal branches of the Pembroke family, settled respectively at **Roch** Castle and Langum Fenton has confused them they were united by marriage, as will be seen later on. Fenton also states that there is reason to believe that one of the family had charge of the province of Roose, and held the hereditary office of Comes Littoris, but as he does not give the reason, we need not believe.

The first of the **Roch** **Adam** late 12c Castle family was **Adam**, who founded Pill Priory at the close of the 12th century in the general words at the end of his charter he gives the churches of all the lands he had acquired he must have added considerably to the family acres, for he gives to St. Mary, St. Budoc, and the order of Tiron, the land on which the Priory was built, other lands in Roose and at New Moat, and the churches of St.

Cewydd now St. Peter at Stainton, St. Mary of Roch St. David now St. Peter of Little Newcastle, and St. Nicholas of New Moat." We learn from the charter that his wife's name was

Roch Blandina late 12c he was a witness to **Robert Fitz Elidor's** grant to St David's , " his charter to the church and Canons of St David's , " was witnessed by **Peter de Leia**, bishop of that see from 1176 to 1198, who began the building of the present cathedral.

Roch David 1224 the son of **Adam**, confirmed his father's charter to St David's of a pension of 2s. yearly, payable on St David's Day, out of lands of Roch held by **Wobald**, the son of **Ernebald** more Flemings among the witnesses is **William** the Precentor the confirmation was soon after 1224, when the first precentor at St David's was appointed.

de la Roche Adam 1219 was witness to the Marshall charters to Haverford in 1219 and some eight years later he seems to have been lord of **Roch** as the charter of **Thomas** mentioned below, suggests that there was an **Adam** the younger.

The next was

de la Roche John 1251 but whether he was the son of **David** or of Adam the younger there is nothing to show he held of the Earl in 1251 one fee and one third of another fee in the barony of Roch . " He married

de la Roche Matilda 1251 the niece of **Thomas Wallensis** Bishop of St David's 1248- 1256 , who was a Carew, and received from the bishop a grant to himself and his

wife, and their heirs, of the manor of Eglwys Cummin," which manor the bishop himself held of **Guy de Brian** it was to this marriage that the building of Roch Castle by Laugharne is due.

de la Roche Thomas 1274 the son of **John** and **Matilda**, confirmed and enlarged the charter to Pill of the founder, whom he calls **Adam** the elder his grant included lands at Suthoc South Hook in Herbrandston, Denant and a share in the mill there , Stodhaze Studdolph , Windsor by StrickemersHille Dredgman Hill , Redeberch Redberth, now in Walwyn's Castle parish , Thorneton misspelt Porneton , villa Ledelini Liddeston , and castrum Vydii, which seems to refer to the " Castle Hill abutting upon Stainton Highway " mentioned among the possessions of the Priory at the dissolution he also gave the right of wreck in the half carucate of land at Neugol, on which had been built the chapel to St. Caradoc to commemorate the resting-place of that saint's body on its way to burial at St David's , also the churches of St. David at Hubertston Hubberstoi and St. Madoc de Veterivilla" Nolton . One of the witnesses to this charter was **Nicholas Martin**, lord of Kemes, who died in 1284.

There is a charter by **Roger Mortimer** son of **Henry** , granting **Thomas de la Roche** a carucate of land at Pill **Rhodall** by Milford , and in 1274 a fine was made between him and **Sir William de Boleville** Bulwell as to lands at WestField held of the manor of **Burton**." In 1295 **William de Valence**, Earl of Pembroke, and **Joan** his wife brought a suit against the bailiffs of Queen **Eleanor**, lady of Haverford, alleging that they had forcibly taken the barony of **Roche** of which Monsier **Thomas de la Roche** was lord from the earldom the suit failed the **Thomas** mentioned in the pleadings was a minor in

the custody of the lord of Haverford at the time of his father's death in 1301 he signed the barons' letter to the Pope as lord of **Roche** .

It is not clear whether the above documents refer to one **Thomas** or to two, father and son.

de la Roche John 1314 The will of **John**, the son of **Thomas** is extant, it is dated 1314 and proved in the same year, and he tells us something of the family history the testator of those days generally made his will on his death-bed, which was to the advantage of holy church **John** seems to have postponed it rather late, as he says at the end that he cannot give any more thought to it, and his executors must dispose of the residue. Among the bequests are his soul to the Blessed Mary and his body to be buried at Pill Priory he is careful to add with a due regard for economy 40 shillings to the convent of Pill, and a like amount to the Friars Preacher of Haverford to his mother, the Lady

de la Roche Margaret 1314 mother of John, half his farming stock at the manor of Pill, with the option of buying the other half at its market value to his sisters

de la Roche Elizabeth 1314 sister of John,

de la Roche Johanna , 1314 sister of John

de la Roche Lucia 1314 sister of John --20 marks each as a marriage portion, and to his brother

de la Roche Thomas 1314 brother of John his armour which he had left at Pill there are also legacies to an old servant and of a book called The Sirculus to the Lady of

Courtenay."

John had in 1313 grants from **Sir John Wogan** of **Picton** in Llysyfran and Lambston," which latter **Wogan** had obtained from **John's** father. **John's** successor was his brother **Thomas** who was lord for some ten years in 1315 he obtained a grant, for himself and his wife **Elizabeth**, from **Nesta** wife of **Roger Corbet**, and one of the co-heiresses of **Robert de Vale**, of lands at Castell Loyth Wolf's Castle and Rinaston " in 1317 he was commanded to return apparently from Ireland to his domain in Wales for its defence in 1319 there was a fine between him and **John Cole** in the court of **Aymer de Valence**, lord of Haverford and Earl of Pembroke , as to land at ZeimsHille" DeemsHill in Steynton . There are also two charters"" to **Thomas** one from **Adam Baret** of a Carmarthen family who held in the county , of land at Gibbrick's Ford now Ford by Tref garn , in which his wife **Nesta**, who must have been a second wife, is mentioned, and the other from **Philip**, the son of **Thomas Martin** the fuller, of a fulling mill at the same place, therein called **Gilbert's Ford** to the latter, **William Martin**, lord of Eemes, is a witness. It is stated in an ancient extent cited in the Black Book of St David's , " that Vadum Gyhrygh Gibbrick's Ford was held by a **Geffrey de Rupe** as half a fee. And it may be mentioned here that **George Owen** gives two charters of lands in Roose to "Master **Tankard de la Roche** ", to one of which **Gilbert of Musselwick**, who was one of the executors of the will of **John** above mentioned, was witness **Tankard** was a witness to the grant of Redwalls"" by **John**, the son of **MauRice** to **Adam**, the son of **Hugh Cole** and **Sarah** his wife, the daughter of **William Philbeach.**" But who Tankard was there is no evidence.

Thomas left a son

de la Roche William 1324 who succeeded him, also four daughters, the second of whom, **de**

la Roche Johanna, 1324? , married **Sir David de la Roche** of Langum. Leland" mentions a "**William de la Roche** who married the daughter and coheiress of **Peter Delamere** he would be a contemporary, but there is nothing to show that he came from this county.

There are several charters referring to **William**, and we have now happily reached the time when these documents are dated, a custom which began about the reign of Edward II but some of these charters appear to refer to a second **William**. In 1324 he held of the Earl one fee at La Roche worth £20 in 1326 he held of the bishop Lysurane Llysyfran in capite as one fee and half a fee at Oweynston Eweston , and also at Neugol"

Newgale in 1327 he was one of the court of the conspiracy trial - in 1330 he founded a chantry in the chapel of St. Thomas the Martyr by Pill Oliver Dead Man's Lake , for the souls of his parents and of his family generally in 1334 there was a fine in the court at Pembroke of **Isabel, Lady of Clare** the guardian of the earldom during the minority of **Lawrence Hastings** , between him and **Walter Alex**, clerk probably a trustee , as to land at Ayllwarston Alleston and Kingeston in 1336 **John de Stackpole**, chaplain, granted him £400 yearly rent out of the manors of Burton and Hodgeston " in 1353 he granted a lease of a messuage and land at **Roch** to **John Baret** the son of **John** and **Johanna**, , his wife " in 1358 he was appointed one of the bailiffs of **David, lord of Fermoy**, as above mentioned and in 1367 he granted a lease of another messuage and land at **Roch** to **Henry**, son of **Thomas Baret**, for life, at a nominal rent but **Henry** is to guard the castle and the prisoners, to do all

necessary Mason or carpenter work for repairs, and to dig stones for certain works, which then seemed to have been in progress there, the tenants of the manor to provide the carriage. But it is probable that these two last documents refer to another **William**, a son and successor and in 1298 we have a grant from **Philip of Angle** to

de la Roche William 1298 of lands at Angle, Sepin Ilond Sheep Island, and the windmill at Angle." The explanation may be that **William** the second left as his heiress his sister **Margot**, whose only child **Margaret** married **Sir Roger de Clarendon**, and died without issue in 1382, when the barony of **Roche** was divided among the representatives of the co-heiresses daughters of Thomas, and Roch Castle and some lands in county Tipperary fell to **Thomas de la Roche** of Langum, who was descended from the **David** above mentioned, who married **Johanna**, .

The barony of Roch consisted of the present parishes of Roch Nolton, Camrose and Trefgarn, and we have seen how widely their possessions were distributed in other parts of the county. There was doubtless a fortress at Roch from early times, but the present castle was built at the close of the 13th century there are later additions and some Tudor windows and there is evidence that the building was not completed." It does not appear that the de la Roche's lived there after they had attained to their great position, most of their charters are dated from Pill. They probably also occupied Benton Castle, a small fortress in their manor of Burton of the same as Roch . There is ample evidence that the de la **Roche** s of Langum were a branch distinct from the lords of **Roch** until they were united by the marriage of **David** and **Johanna**, their

residence was either at the Castle House at Langum or at a house where now Grant Nash stands. They were buried in the de la Roche Chapel in Langum the family of Roch Castle were buried at Pill.

The first we hear of is

de la Roche Robert 1219 who was a witness to the Begerin charter, which shows that the three sons of Rodbert, son of Godebert, the Fleming, took the name of de la **Roche** . It is not too much to conjecture that he also had adopted the Norman custom, and he may have been the son of **Richard**, Rodbert's brother, above mentioned but of this there is no evidence. This **Robert** was granted Talbenny" by **William Marshall**, earl of Pembroke, who died in 1219. His son was

de la Roche Geffrey,1241 who granted lands at Penvey to the monks of Whitland," which he warranted against all lawful men, Normans, Flemings, English and Welsh, , which shews the mixed character of the inhabitants of the district in thosedays he was a witness to the charters of **Thomas Wallensis** and **Tankard de la Roche** and to a Kernes charter" in 1241 he was one of the Pembroke magnates who, in 1244, sent to **John de Monmouth**, chief bailiff of South Wales, an account of their attack upon Cardigan," and in 1251 he held two fees of the Earl. His successor was

de la Roche Gilbert 1268 , probably his son, who in 1268 was present at the fine between **Philip de Stackpole** and **William de Crespyn**," and in 1298 joined in the petition of the four co-heiresses of **Robert de Vale** one of whom he had married to the King's bailiffs at Haverford to do them right and

justice as to **Robert's** Property."

In 1287 **Gilbert** granted, by a deed dated at Langum, the farm called Russelsland to **Philip**, the son of **Roger**, and to **Alice** his wife for their lives." Among the witnesses to this charter was **David de St. Patrick**.

Among the charters to which **Gilbert's** name appears as witness, are those of **William de Valence** to Tenby, and those of **Philip** of Angle, **Roger Mortimer**, **Philip** the son of **Thomas Martin** and **Geffrey** of Uzmaston, above mentioned in the later ones he is described as a Knight.

The heir of **Gilbert** was

de la Roche David 1303 as appears from a charter of **Geffrey Hascard** in 1303 as to a right of distress at Johnston."

In the same year, as lord of Landegam and Mayncloch Langum and Maenclochog, he granted to the abbot and convent of Whitland the right of pasturage for seven years on his lands at Precelly and other mountains and deserts in part payment for a horse" the abbot would seem to have got the best of this deal and in 1306 he granted to Alan, rector of Talbenny, a lease for his life of Talbenny Hall and a Garden at le Brodemore" Broodmoor Alan was to keep the Hall in the same state of repair as it then was, and apparently that state was not good. **David** was also a witness to charters in 1324 he held of the Earl a tenth of a fee at Osbarneston Yerboston, and, about the same time, of the bishop two carucates of land at Hendref Cradoc in the patria of Llawhaden."

He must have died soon afterwards, for in 1326

de la Roche Adam 1326 held of the lord of Kernes three fees at Maenclochog, Monington and Llanychaer

respectively." This is the only notice of Adam which I have found. It is probable that he was the eldest son of **David**, and that he was succeeded by his brother, the

de la Roche David 1326 who married **Johanna, de la Roche** of **Roch** Castle.

The son of the last **David** was

de la Roche Robert 1334 who was present at the above mentioned fine of 1334. He was a Knight, as was also his son

de la Roche John d1376 who married **Isabel de Bromwich**, the heiress of Castle Bromwich in Warwickshire, and the widow of **William de Peto**. Dugdale, in his History of Warwickshire,' gives a short pedigree of the **de la Roches**.

Sir John died in 1376 his inquisition is extant" and we can learn the possessions of the Langum family. He held of the Earl the manor of Ladayn ? in free burgage, and land at Yerboston by military service of the lord of Kemes, the castle and 200 acres of land at Maenclochog of the lord of Walwyn's Castle, the manor of Dale and lands at Snelleston Snailston and Raymes Castle Ramas Castle, called by ignorant compilers of ordnance maps, Roman's Castle of the barony of Roch land at Freystrop, parcel of the lordship of Stackpole of the lord of Haverford, the manors and advowsons of Langum and Talbenny, with other lands of the lord of Carew, land at Marteltwy, also parcel of Stackpole of **Isabella**, widow of **Sir John Wogan of Picton**, land at Guilford, near Langum also lands at Herbrandston.

de la Roche John elder son of **John**, who died under age, and a younger son,

de la Roche Thomas 1382 succeeded In 1382 the custody of **Thomas** and of the manor of Langum in Wales, and of his share of the inheritance of the barony of **Roch** by the death of **Margaret de Clarendon**, , was granted by the King to **Sir Thomas de Bermingham**," whose daughter **Elizabeth** afterwards married his ward. **Margaret** died on the 9th September 1382, and ten years afterwards Richard II, lord of Ireland and Haverford, issued a writ to the sheriff of the county of Haverford to partition the inheritance of the Roche s, of Roch Castle, between the representatives of the four daughters of **Thomas de la Roche** of Roch Castle, that is to say, **David Fleming**, **Thomas de la Roche** of Langum, **Sir Warine Archdekyn**, and **Eleanor**, the wife of **Robert Verney**.

The proceedings in the partition are fully set out in a roll of two membranes among the MSS. of **Sir Alexander Acland-Hood**, Bart. From the extent of the Property we learn that there were in Roch Castle divers buildings in a ruinous state, and that the demesne consisted of seventeen messuages and six carucates of land worth eight pounds there were also six cottages, and the pasture of the moat was worth two marks. The buildings at the mansion of Castle Pill were partly standing and partly in ruin it had large Gardens, and the demesne there was four carucates and thirty acres that is to say, 158 acres . The demesne lands, rents, and services, were divided into four parts, and a share of "les colpyttes", the profits of Burton ferry, and other dues, was allotted to each. From the pedigree given in the roll it appears that **Eleanor** was the daughter of **Lucia de la Roche** and **William Levelance**.

Lewys Dwnn" has called this name Le Velans, and his editor has gravely noted that this Le Velans was **William de Valence**, Earl of Pembroke, who died some hundred years before, and who certainly did not marry a **de la Roche** .

As before stated, the de la **Roche** s still held lands in Ireland, to part of which **Thomas** succeeded upon the death of **Margaret de Clarendon** he was taken prisoner by the **Welsh**, in **Owen Glyndwr's** rebellion in 1405, and he must have died before 1413 at a comparatively early age , as we then have his widow **Elizabeth** mentioned."

He left two daughters and co-heiresses, who were both married to men of mark **Eleanor** to **Edmund, Lord Ferrers of Chartley** from whom were descended the **Devereux** of Lamphey, Earls of **Essex** and **Elizabeth** to **Sir George Longueville** of Wolverton, co. Bucks. Fenton" says that they soon sold the Property, but this is not correct, for in the reign of **Henry VIII** Lord Ferrers and **Sir John Longueville** held Roch Castle, and in that of **Elizabeth** the Earls of **Essex** and the **Longuevilles** still held de la **Roche** Property.

Roch Castle was held for the King in the civil war," and was even then called "a very considerable stronghold."

It then became the property of the family of **Walter** , and eventually passed through **Harries** of **Trevacoon** to **Stokes** of **Cuffern**.

There are other members of the family whom we meet in the records who cannot be identified, for instance,

Roche Walter de la 1317 of Woganston, who was on a jury in.1317

.....

Roche of Butter-Hill

Roch Thomas 1760 of Butter Hill *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

had son

Roch George

Roch George 1841 of Butter Hill son of **George Roch** by **Mary** daughter and co-heiress of **William Jones** of Llether *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* 1841 had son **William Francis**

Roch William Francis 1841 of Butter Hill near Haverfordwest son of **George Roch**

Roch of Paskeston

Roch Nicholas 1729 of Paskeston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roche Nicholas 1730 a High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire Paskeston Hall Cosheston 1730 *Acc to Mjr Francis Jones.*

Roch Nicholas 1777 of Paskeston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* had a son Rev Dr **Roch** -- **Roch Nicholas** 1772 Pembroke Mayor owner Nash North park *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2 WWHR 1915*

Roch Nicholas 1851 Paskeston Pembroke Member *Arch Camb 1851*

Roch Nicholas 1873 included in the Landowners
Return of owning 944 acres Cosheston *Acc to Mjr Francis
Jones.*

Roch Nicholas 1815 of Cosheston son of **Nicholas**
Paskeston Cosheston *Acc to Mjr Francis Jones.*

Roch Nicholas 1835 of Cosheston *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Roch Nicholas 1815 **Rev Dr** of Paskeston -- Pembroke
Mayor **Roche** M A Esq Paskiston Cosheston Jan 5th 1847
Report on the State of Education in Wales WWHR 1915.

Roch Nicholas 1866 of Paskeston died there in 1866
succeeded by his son **Nicholas** Cosheston. small cannon balls
field at Paskeston *Arch Camb 1851 II ii 335. Acc to Mjr
Francis Jones*

Roch Nicholas Adamson 1872 of Paskeston JP son of
Rev Dr **Roch**

.....

Roch Nicholas 1733 of Prickeston *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Roch ? 1818 par **William & Abra** baptism *St
Twynells Church*

Roch Ann 17 1 1847 age25 burial *St Twynells Church*

Roch Anne 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch C 1904 assistant mistress *National School*
Pembroke Dock.

Roch Daniel 21 4 1849 par **John & Martha** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Roch David 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch David 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Roch David 1640, May 12-May 21 .proceedings in the
Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between **Richard**
Gronowe of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and **David**
Palmer, Zachary Bartlett, David Roch Howell Watts and
John Barlowe of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a forcible
entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's messuage
and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of Robeston
Wathen *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roch Eliza 18 12 1870 par **George & Ellen** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Roch Elizabeth 25 2 1704 par **John & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roch Elizabeth 8 5 1814 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roch Elizabeth 22 4 1705 infant *burial Boshoston Church*

Roch Elizabeth 17 January 1778 Milford Haven
Spinster Offence Murder of **Wilkin Charles** by beating him
with a paddle. Milford Haven Prosecutor **Hugh Daniel**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Roch Evan 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch George 1789 of Clareston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Roch George 1841, March –**George Lort Phillips** of Dumbledale, **Isabella Georgina Allen** of Cresselly, spinster, **John Hensleigh Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Seymour Phillips Allen** of Cresselly, esq., **Henry George Allen** of Lincolns Inn, esq., **George Roch** of Butterhill, esq., **John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., and **Henry George Fownes** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., barrister at law, now residing in Haverfordwest. Settlement on the marriage of the said **George Lort Phillips** and **Isabella Georgina Allen** of the Lawrenny estate. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roch George 25 11 1827 par **Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Roch George 1851 farmer Linney Castlemartin.

Roch Henry 2 7 1763 age *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Roch Ida 26 4 1947 to **William Evans** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roch James 8 7 1832 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Roch James 1904 .Linney Castlemartin

Roch James to **Mary Dawkins** 1 11 1746 *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roch Jessie 18 5 1882 par **James & Hannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roch John 1630 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Roch John 26 12 1827 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Roch John 1670 Herbranston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch John 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch John 1791/2 tenant Nash Crafty Corner *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Roch John 1715 was born at Nash Farm.

Roch John 1670 junior RhoscRowth er H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch John 1670 senior RhoscRowth er H2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch John 26 2 1814 to **Anne Castle** *marriage St
Petrox Church*

Roch John 25 11 1704 to **Mary Bevans** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Roch John 19 12 1824 to **Mary Jones** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Roch Joseph 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Roch Katherine 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Lettice 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Margaret 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Maria 26 1 1867 to **Thomas Walters** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Roch Mark 1657- 8 January 16 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Roch Mark 1832- 34 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR
1915*

Roch Marke 1670 Marlos H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Martha 28 4 1816 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roch Mary 7 11 1830 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Roch Mary 8 1 1843 par **John & Jane** *baptism St
Twynells Church*

Roch Mary 18 10 1973 age78 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Roch Miles 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Mary 17 January 1778 Milford Haven Offence
Aiding and abetting the murder of **Charles Wilkin**. Milford
Haven Prosecutor **Hugh Daniel** *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Roch ? 1795 Dec 9 Mr Paskeston *NLW MS 1352b
ff310*

Roch ? Mr lighthouse keeper 34 Lower Gwyther Street
Pembroke Dock house destroyed by bomb

Roch ? 1884 Mrs Hazelbeach Neyland *Kellys
Directory* .

Roch N A 1902 15 May Mrs new Infirmary Pembroke
Union Workhouse.

Roch Nicholas 1670 Robeston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Nicholas 1570 Bailiff Pembroke *WWHR
1915*

Roch Nicholas 1731 Roch 1 son and 2 daughters
inoculated by Richard Wright A letter from Mr Evan Davies to
Mr John Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated
with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire
Internet Archives Pembrokeshire

Roch Patricke 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Phillip 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch Phoebe 8 March 1830 Singlewoman Offence
Pickpocketing money, Pembroke Prosecutor **Jones**
Alexander *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Roch Pillippa 1670 Hubberston H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Reece 1650 Dec. 25 Will Dated . **Reece Roch** of TreVaughan, in the parish of Tenby, Husbandman *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Roch Rice 1670 Haroldston H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Richard 1670 Monkton H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roch Thomas 25 March 1903.Hundleton

Roch Thomas 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Thomas 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Walter 1670 St Brides H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch Walter 17 10 1780 to **Elizabeth Hall**
marriage St Petrox Church

Roch William 1 11 1973 age82 *burial Bosheston Church*

Roch William 1740 Aug 14 *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Roch William 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch William 1827 Sep 11 MA *Pembrokeshire*
parsons

Roch William 1670 St Ishmaels H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roch William 1851, Aug. 21 . Rev.-**George Lort Phillips** of Ashdale, esq.,**John Henry Philipps** of Williamston, esq., **James Higgon** of Scolton, esq., and the Reverend **William Roch** of Herbrandston, clerk,**Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen**. Agreement for the sale of the messuage and lands called North Newton, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roch William 7 4 1917 to **Mary Edwards** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Roche David 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Roche Elizabeth 1410, 5 July widow . On 5 July in the same year, at Haverford, the same Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St **David** admitted **Sir Thomas Eynon**, priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas Heche** last rector of the same, and in the gift of **Elizabeth** late wife of **Thomas Roche** in right of dower, and **Edmund Ferreres** and **George Longevile** in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of **Thomas Roche** aforesaid and

instituted him etc.

Roche John 1543 ChurchWarden Moncton *PRO223*
423

Roche John Roach 1670 clerk rector Tenby
Northtown H 4 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roche John 1543 Moncton ChurchWarden. *PRO223*
423

Roche John 1629, May 11 .**John Roche** of
Myneweare, senior, yeoman, and **John Roche** junior,
yeoman, of the same place, **Griffith Price** of the parish of
Loveston, yeoman. Bond for the performance of Covenants
specified in a deed of even date. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Roche Patrycke 1570 May 1 Witness, **Barlowe John** of
Slebeche, esq. **Marget Phill** otherwise **Gobbough** of Slebech,
widow .Covenant to convey a messuage on the west side of
Slebeche against the Marle pittes where the said Marget lives
in exchange for a messuage with haie and garden adjoining the
wall of the court of the house of the said **John Barlowe** in
Slebeche, orde under a piece of ground called Masterland.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Roche Patricke 1585, Oct, 2 ,**Richard Adye** of
Mynwere, yeoman **John Barlo** of Mynwere, esq., Release of two
messuages in Mynwere, , Witnesses **Robert Gwyne, clerk,**
John Leves, John Henyker, Patricke Roche, Thomas
Beccley, Thomas Hoell, Thomas Phillipe, -Slebech Estate

And Family Record

Roche Thomas 1399, November 5 . Grant for life to the King's esquire, **Thomas Roche**, of the office of the constableness of the castle of Pembroke in Wales, with the profits belong, to it, with 3d daily for the wages of the porter of the castle from the issues of the county or lordship of Pembroke and grant to him for life of £20 yearly. *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV, pt. 4, m. 15 Cal., p. 145*

-----**Roche Thomas** 1399, November 29. Grant for life to the King's esquire, **Thomas Roche** of the office of constable of the castle of Pembroke in Wales with £20 yearly from the issues of the lordship of Pembroke, at the hands of the King's kinsman **William** Beauchamp or whoever has the lordship at farm or receives the profits of it, and other profits belonging to the office. *Patent Roll Henry IV, pt 3, Ion. 6 Cal., p 117 .*

-----**Roche Thomas** 1403, June 16 . Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester **Thomas** baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William Malelefaunt**, **Thomas Roche** **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**, and **Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy** and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280*

Roche Thomas died 5 July 1410.

----- **Roche Thomas** 1410, 5 July.

On 5 July in the same year, at Haverford, the same Master

John Hiot Bishop of St **David** admitted **Sir Thomas Eynon**, priest, to the church of Talbenny of the diocese of St David's vacant by the death of **Sir Thomas** Heche last rector of the same, and in the gift of **Elizabeth** late wife of **Thomas Roche** in right of dower, and Edmund Ferreres and **George** Longevile in right of their wives, daughters and heirs of **Thomas Roche** aforesaid and instituted him etc.

Rock Alice 15 5 1836 to **John Beynon** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rock Edith Drusilla 2 1 1866 age00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rock Ida 10 8 1919 par **William & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rock Samuel 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow** of Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife,**John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent.,**David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Phillipps** of the parish of LampeterVelfrey, gent.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic.Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow.** *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Roderick Charles 10 7 1910 par **Edward & Marion** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Roderick Edward 1904 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Roderick Edward Thomas 1904 Feb 26 Bosheston
Rector 1912 Dec 31 St Petrox Rector 1912 Dec 31
Stackpole Rector *WWHR* Vol4 p 208

Roderick John 21 5 1905 par **Edward & Marion**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roderick Lewis 1911 Oct 30 vicar Bayvill
Pembrokeshire parsons.

Roderick Margaret 26 8 1906 par **Edward & Marion**
baptism Bosheston Church

Roderick Margaret 19 7 1928 to **Tristram Samuel**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Roderick Michael 27 9 1937 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Roderick Sarah Ann 1884 Mrs Coburg inn *Neyland Kellys Directory* .

Roderick Timothy 20 5 1934 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rodney Daniel 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer Offence
Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin Phillips,**
Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas Page, and **Thomas**
Rees Slebech Verdict No true bill, *Before the*

Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Rodney William 3 July 1830 Slebech Labourer
Offence Riot and assault on **William Pitt Currie, Benjamin
Phillips, Stephen Prickett, John Davies Thomas Page,** and
Thomas Rees Slebech *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830,*

Rotherick Thomas ----**Dennis O'Brien** Hubberston ?
Mariner Charged with Murder of **Thomas Rotherick,**
mariner, by throwing him overboard H.M.'s armed ship, the
Chapman's launch following deceased's desire that prisoner
should not drink ale that was not his. Deceased and prisoner in
H.M.'s 85 Co. of Marines, Plymouth Division. The prisoner
almost certainly not from Hubberston. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rodgers Henry 15 5 1817 age70 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Rodgers Mary 22 11 1816 age64 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Rodman Marsley 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Roech? George 20 6 1848 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rogen David 1562 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogen William 1428 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Roger Alce 1670 St Elves H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roger Alson of Nerberth,--1572, Oct. 26 **Thomas ? Jhon Seys** of Monckton, husbandman, and **Elizabeth**, his wife **Thomas Baron** of Nerberth, husbandman, and **Alson Roger** of Nerberth, spinster, cousins of the said **Jhon Seys** and **Elizabeth**--Agreement, before the marriage of the said **Thomas Baron** and **Alson Roger**, for the latter to dwell and cohabit with the said **Jhon Seys** and his wife as if they were their own children, and for the making of an estate for the said **Thomas Baron** and **Alson Roger** in 5 acres of arable land and 1 acre of grove or wood in the Englishry within the parish and reeveship of Nerberth, and about 12 acres of arable land and 36 acres of mountain ground in the Welshery at Moyleston in the parish of Nerberth, being the lands of the said **Jhon Seys**.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Roger Elizabeth 14 9 1725 to **Lewis Woolcock**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Roger George 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roger Gr 1558 reeve of Caniston.*Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Roger Grifinus 1534 vicarious Llanwnda *Valor Eccl.*

Roger John 1381 Dec 31 Manorbier Rector *WWHR*
Vol2 p 284

Roger John 1466 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Roger John 1501, July 18 of Bentebergh..three
messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and one
burgage in Slebeche in the tenure of Richard Vouler.*Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Roger Lort 1643 . Stackpole

Roger before 1215 .Master rector the church of St
Dogmael de Llanlledewy

Roger Philip 1353 Feb 8 *Patent Roll27 Pt 1 M 27d*
Cal p 447 Westminster.

Roger Phillip 1503/4, Feb. 20 of Tenby.Grant for eight
years of lands,*Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Roger Richard 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Roger Jenkyn 1503, June 22 son and heir of **John**
Roger of Bentibargh Agreement to nullify a grant of an annual
rent *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Roger Thomas 1503, June 22 Agreement to nullify a
grant of an annual rent *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Roger Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H 3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogeres John 1486, 29 April .On 29 April 1486 in
Haverford priory, the said reverend father **Hugh** bishop of St
David's collated to one **Sir John Rogeres** chaplain the
perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Winnoc, vacant
and in his collation by lapse as has been found in his visitation.
And he had Letters in due form.

Rogers ? 1655 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch
Camb 1853*

Rogers ? 1801 Nov 18 Trewent Stackpole *NLW MS
1352b ff 357*

Rogers Ada 9 1 1947 age47 *burial Bosheston
Church*

Rogers Alexandra 17 9 1902 par **George & Alice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Alice G 18/12/1919 par **Thomas & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Rogers Ann born 30 Dec 1834 East Lake Farm Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 11 Mar 1928 Utah Left Liverpool on 18
Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on
18 Apr 1850 Married to **Snow, William** on 13 Mar 1853 at Salt
Lake City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rogers Anne 25 11 1744 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Anne 14 6 1770 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Annie 29 11 1885 par **John & Eliza** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rogers Annie 29 12 1914 to **Alfred Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Rogers Benjamin 1833 , Easter and Midsummer. Prosecution in the Quarter Sessions suit Rex on the prosecution of **John Davies** of Narberth against **John Thomas Thomas Thomas John Enright and Benjamin Rogers** for riot an assault arising out of the collection of tolls by the plaintiff in Narberth Market on behalf of the **Baron de Rutzen**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rogers Bethan 17 8 1986 par **Roland & Linda**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers C Lady Day 1897 Mill Backs *Orielton Rent Book* .

Rogers Catherine 2 6 1787 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Catherine 11 1 1818 to **David Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Charles 1 9 1869 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Cyril 1 7 1923 par **John & Ada** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers David 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rogers Edwin 1 4 1874 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Elinor 1791/2 owner Manorbier Newton
Hodgeston Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rogers Eliza 1 2 1832 par **James & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Eliza 3 5 1896 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Eliza 7 12 1830 par **James & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Rogers Eliza 29 1 1929 age71 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers Eliza 29 12 1830 age00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Rogers Eliza 26 12 1925 to **Sydney Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church

Rogers Eliza? 7 2 1844 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rogers Elizabeth born 14 Sep 1826 Amroth
Pembrokeshire murdered 20 Apr 1850 On Riverboat near St
Louis **Rogers, Elizabeth** Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850
aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr
1850 buried on one "lovely old plantations along the riverbank
and we buried her under the grass and trees in the
moonlight" Comments, The following story of **Elizabeth's**
death on 20 Apr 1850 is taken from **Ann Rogers'** biography
"On the way across the ocean, a young man fell in love with
Grandmother's sister, **Elizabeth** and asked her to marry him
but she refused. One night when they were some miles beyond
St. Louis, Aunt **Elizabeth** saw Grandmother to bed then went
out on deck of the steamer in the moonlight. Here the young
man found her and again asked her to marry him. When she
refused, he became angry and strangled her to death. *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rogers Elizabeth 1 8 1736 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth 3 11 1747 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth 30 3 1743 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth 4 6 1769 par **James Rogers**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Elizabeth 8 1 1733 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth 8 5 1794 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth Martha 2 4 1907 age00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Elizabeth 13 11 1768 to **Isaac Wilkins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rogers Elnor 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rogers Esther 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Rogers F Water Street Pembroke Dock Baker.

Rogers Francis 1650 Pembroke Bailiff
1650,Mayor1651. *WWHR 1915*

Rogers Francis 1660 74d 1701? Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915 was a Tanner son of **William Rogers** had sons
John and **Roger** and **Francis**

Rogers Francis 1673 Pembroke? Tanner youngest
son of **Francis Rogers** *WWHR 1915*

Rogers Francis 1674 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Rogers Francis 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Rogers Frank 11 8 1888 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Frederic 3 1 1872 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers George 10 4 1785 par **James & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers George? 11 8 1740 to **Margaret Hitchings**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Gertrude 3 4 1898 par **John & Eliza**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Griffith 10 5 1754 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Griffith 30 10 1822 age68 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Rogers Griffith 1791/2 .tenant Stackpole Trewent
CRO Land Tax Records

Rogers Griffith 13 3 1783 to **Mary Powell** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Gwenlleean 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers Henry born 1 Dec 1832 East Lake Farm
Amroth Pembrokeshire died 5 Mar 1891 Amroth
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the
Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850
Married to **Davies Jane** on Abt. 1850 *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Rogers Henry 7 3 1737 par **William & Jane** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Henry 31 5 1853 age86 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Rogers Henry 8 10 1734 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rogers Henry 24 9 1792 to **Margaret Furlong**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Rogers Henry 24 1 1819 to **Mary Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Rogers James 1502 Nov 15 Penally Vicar 1505 Sep
1 St Florence Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 292*

Rogers James 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Rogers James 6 12 1775 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rogers James 9 4 1829 age85 *burial Bosheston Church*

Rogers James 1855 of Tenby contractor restoration of Warren Church *Carmarthen PRO Cawder Box 223 & 140.*

Rogers James 9 4 1768 to **Mary Laless** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Rogers James 12 May 1795 Prendergast Gent.
Offence Neglect of duty in refusing to undertake his appointed duty as overseer of the poor. Prendergast Prosecutor
William Bowen, esq, JP Punishment Small fine *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rogers Jane Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers Jane 12 4 1835 par **James & Anne** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Rogers Jane 10 7 1764 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Jane 8 9 1778 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Jennett 14 2 1743 par **William & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Jno 1595 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Rogers . John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1488	Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1455	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1485	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1497	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1514	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Rogers John . <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1516	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1606	Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1612	Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1621	Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Rogers John <i>Arch Camb 1853</i>	1626	Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Rogers John	1653	Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Rogers John 1503, May son and heir of **John Rogers** of Bentybergh Release of three messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a burgagee in Slebeche in the tenure of **Richard Vogler**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rogers John born 11 Jul 1788 Eastlake Farm Pembrokeshire died 22 Aug 1850 Council Bluffs Pottawattamie Iowa **Rogers, John** Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Married to **Rees, Jennette** on 11 Oct 1812 at Eastlake Farm, Amroth, Pembrokeshire Married to **Williams, Ann** on 13 Dec 1838 at Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rogers John 1614, Sept. 12 of Redston,. **Symon Holland** of Lawreny, gent., **Harry ap Robert** of Templeton, yeoman, **John Rogers** of Redston, yeoman.Covenant to suffer a recovery of two messuages, etc., in the village, fields, Englishry and Welshery in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rogers John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers John 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers John 1486 Apr 29 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p 307

Rogers John 1616 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Rogers John 1700 & 1673 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915 eldest son of **Francis Rogers** 1660

Rogers John 1716 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Rogers John 1731 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Rogers John 17 3 1771 par **James Rogers**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers John 22 2 1778 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers John 23 8 1747 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers John 7 6 1891 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers John 9 11 1845 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rogers John 9 5 1773 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers John 10 7 1746 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rogers John 15 6 1947 age56 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers John 28 8 1785 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers John 4 1 1938 age80 *burial Bosheston Church*

Rogers John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs Hill Farm *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Rogers John Hubert 31 May 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Rogers John 1851 . Neyland Beer retailers *Hunts Directory*

Rogers John 21 12 1771 to **Anne Couzens** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers John 28 9 1882 to **Eliza Griffiths** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Rogers John 7 10 1732 to **Sarah Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rogers Joseph 1670 Gefreston H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers Katherin 24 6 1749 par **William & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Katherin 29 10 1757 age *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Rogers Katherine 19 1776 age burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Rogers Kathleen M 31/5/1910 par **Thomas & Alice**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Rogers Laura 6 3 1905 par **George & Alice** baptism
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Margaret 4 3 1833 par **James & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Margaret 5 3 1758 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Margaret 12 6 1773 age burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Rogers Margaret 16 12 1832 age75 burial St
Twynells Church

Rogers Margaret 8 2 1780 age burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Rogers Margaret 26 4 1932 to **Thomas Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Margery 24 1 1741 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Margery 19 7 1773 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Maria 16 1 1785 par **John & Letitia** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Maria 27 11 1814 to **George Hood** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Martha 9 1 1907 par **George & Alice** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Martha 14 11 1907 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Rogers Martha 11 2 1837 to **Henry Price** *marriage Boshoston Church*

Rogers Mary born 21 Feb 1840 Narberth Amroth Pembrokeshire died 22 Nov 1878 Deweyville Box Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Married to **Fryer, Thomas Colton** on Abt. 1857 at , Davis, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rogers Mary 1 7 1801 par **Griffith & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Mary 20 9 1751 par **William & Jane** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Mary 21 10 1750 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Mary 21 6 1772 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Mary 4 11 1884 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Mary 28 5 1753 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rogers Mary 4 3 1830 age86 *burial* *Bosheston*
Church

Rogers Mary 6 2 1989 age60 *burial* *Bosheston*
Church

Rogers Mary 8 5 1774 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rogers Mary 14 8 1913 to **Enoch Absalom** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Mary 24 10 1738 to **John Doole** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Mary 16 4 1836 to **William John** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Rogers Mary 22 10 1774 to **William Tucker**
marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Matilda 14 8 1860 to **William George Russell**
marriage St Petrox Churc

Rogers Mervyn 21 2 1926 par **John & Ada** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Mervyn 6 10 1973 age47 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers ? 1919 .Mr 3 Sycamore St Sexton St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Rogers P C 1904 .Miss headmistress Albion Square
Infants School Pembroke Dock

Rogers Phillip 7 4 1876 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Priscilla 22 1 1778 par **James Rogers**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Rebecca 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Rogers Rhian Claire 29 10 1989 par Roland & Linda
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Richard 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Record*

Rogers Richd .1419 .Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers Richd . 1632 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers Robert 1695 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Rogers Robert 1791/2 tenant Angle town *CRO*
Land Tax Records .

Rogers Robert 18 7 1818 to **Sarah Clark** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Ronald 6 5 1928 par **John & Ada** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers S A 13 January 1942 .Miss 28 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers Sarah born 26 Oct 1817 East Lake Farm
Amroth Pembrokeshire died 17 Aug 1850 St Louis Missouri
Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee
Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Married to **Davis,**
Lewis John on 24 Feb 1850 at On board the "Josiah Bradlee"
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Rogers Sarah 1 5 1774 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Sarah 10 12 1738 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Sarah 12 9 1784 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Sarah 25 4 1783 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rogers Sylvia 16 9 1948 par **Ronald & Melvyn**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers T H 07 September 1914 .Monkton

Rogers Thd 1791/2 . tenant Pwllcrochan Combe Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Rogers Isaac 25-Jul1795 -- **Rowe William** Begelly
Servant fell of a cart full of coal in Broom Lane Begelly and
cart wheel passed over his head cart owned by **Isaac**
Rogers *Inquest report*

Rogers Thomas 1-11-1655 JP and Mayor for Tenby
Gumfreston parish Register

Rogers Thomas 1645 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers Thomas born 4 Apr 1830 Eastlake Farm
Amroth Pembrokeshire died 5 Nov 1891 Benson Cache Utah
Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the Josiah Bradlee
Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr 1850 Married to **Evans,**
Ann on 9 May 1850 at Coonsville, Pottawatamie, Iowa
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Rogers Thomas 1 August 1770 Lamphey Gent.
Offence Assault. Lamphey Prosecutor
David George *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rogers Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers Thomas 21 June 1923 .2 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers Thomas Lady Day 1898 .20 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers Thomas 28 4 1782 par **John & Letitia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers Thomas 11 6 1789 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Rogers Thomas 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers Thomas 1791/2 owner St Florence West Hill
CRO Land Tax Records .

Rogers Thomas 1801, Nov. 23 .**William**
Knox, Thomas Rogers of Williamston park, parish of
Carew, farmer. Lease of the messuage and lands called
Minwere. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rogers Thomas H J 25 Mar 1917.94 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Rogers Thomas 27 10 1871 to **Margaret Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers Thomas 26 June 1819 Labourer Offence
Theft of ten gallons of porter, Accomplice indicted separately
for the same offence Prosecutor **Lillwall, Richard** Verdict
No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Rogers Thomas 1791/2 .owner Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Rogers W Lady Day 1898 .2 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers W H Lady Day 1898 66 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Rogers Walter 10 3 1887 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers Walter 19 6 1928 age41 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers .William 1429 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers William 1443 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers William 1444 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers William .1651 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Rogers Willm . 1571 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rogers William 1607 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Rogers William 1612 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Rogers William 1624 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Rogers William 1655 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Rogers William 1734 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915

Rogers William 1838 Milton *Pemb Hist 1972*

Rogers William Lady Day 1898 .28 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rogers William 11 6 1775 par **James Rogers**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers William 14 1 1764 par **Anne Rogers**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers William 19 1 1772 par **James & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers William 19 5 1776 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers William 2 5 1773 par **James Rogers**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rogers William 2 9 1883 par **John & Eliza** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rogers William 31 8 1740 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers William 5 2 1745 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rogers William 13 3 1810 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Rogers William 3 12 1965 age82 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers William 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rogers William 17 10 1773 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rogers William 1791/2 tenant St Florence Flayton
CRO Land Tax Records .

Rogers William 26 Oct 1540 .advowson of St Mary
Tenby

Rogers William Henry Lady Day 1897 .Summerton,
Orielton Rent Book

Rogers William 1657 June 19 tiler *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Rogers William 21 4 1737 to **Jane Hitching**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rogers ? John 8 3 184 2 to **Elizabeth Rowe**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rogger Philip 1402 February 18th .Appointed Acolyte
church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Rogors John . 1476 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Roland Philip 1349 Mar 12 Vicar Monkton *WWHR
Vol3 p237*

Rolles Griffith ? 1615/6. Jan.3 .**John Sayes** and
William Sayes of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Probert**
of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages,
etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the
lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same
manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the
same Witnesses
Griffith ? Rolles, clerk, **Lewis Johnes**, **William Lewis**,

Thomas John Prellregh, William David Wener. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rolleston ? 1873 Professor Kist containing two skeletons Boshoston ,bones of a human skeleton Hoyles Mouth Tenby. *Laws Little England*

Rolleston William Cade 1402 July 17 rector of the parish Ludchurch Lantefey.

Rollings E M 29 September 1908 .Mrs Front St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rollings J Lady Day 1898 Executors 15 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock .16 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rollings J L 25 March 1925 15 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock. 16 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Roo Stephen 1331 Juror *C Inq Misc File 117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 Westminster.*

Roper Richard 1527 25th January Castle Martin—hundred Court.

Roshford Anthony 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ross J 24 April 1940 .21 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 41 Military Rd Pennar

Pembroke Dock .43 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Rossan John 1587 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Rossann John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Rossant D Lady Day 1898 .Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Rossant David 1713 of this town, Cordwainer, gave out
of the rent of his house 40 shillings yearly for ever to put poor
Burgesses children apprentices. *Benefactors of the town of*
Pembroke charity boards

Rossant Francis 1670 Cosheston H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rossant Francis 1670 son of **John** Hall of Cosheston
Acc to Mjr Francis Jones.

Rossant G 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Rossant John 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rossant John 1659 Paskeston Cosheston Acc to Mjr
Francis Jones.

Rossant John 21 February 1792 the younger Yeoman
Pembroke Offence Breach of the peace by meeting with
others to play football in the highway, destroying lamps and
windows. Pembroke

Prosecutor **Leach Abraham** the Younger, esq *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rossant John Lewes gent and **Mary** his wife Paskeston
Cosheston Acc to Mjr **Francis Jones**.

Rossant John 1659 of Cosheston Yeoman the Hall of
Cosheston Acc to Mjr **Francis Jones**.

Rossant John 26 August 1556 of Nash Husbandman
and **Isabel** his wife Acc to Mjr **Francis Jones**.

Rossant William 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
Brackpool *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Rossant William 1684 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR
1915*

Rossant William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rossant ? Mary 12 9 1747 to **Thomas John**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rossar John 14 4 1812 to **Sarah Davies** *marriage
St Petrox Church*

Rossar Martha 11 10 1813 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rossar Mary 14 5 1812 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rosse Philip 1406, March 22 .Also on the 22nd day of the same month, the same reverend father granted to **Philip Rosse**, rector of the parish church of Maynorberys licence of non-residence in his said church for one year. And he had Letters in the usual form.----- **Rosse Philip** 1408, 21 March.

On 21 March in the year abovesaid at Haverford by force of a commission of the reverend etc., **Richard** bishop of London, directed to him on this behalf and his own ordinary authority, the same vicar Master **John Hiot** Bishop of St **David** set forward the underwritten exchange in form following **Sir Philip Rosse**, rector of the parish church of Manorbier of the diocese of St **David**'s and **Sir John Heyward**, rector of the parish church of St Martin Pomeroy, of the city and diocese of London, resigned their benefices aforesaid for an exchange, to be made with one another etc., and the vicar admitted the said **Philip** to the latter church on the presentation of the prior and convent of the priory of St Bartholomew, Smethfield, true patrons of the church and instituted him rector and admitted the said **Sir John Heyward** to the church of Manorbier on the presentation of the King patron for the turn by reason of the alien priory of Pembroke being in his hands on account of the war between him and his French adversaries and instituted him as Rector.

Rossen John 1581 November 10 collector

Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Rosser David 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rosser George 1670 Lanrithan H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rosser Marie 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rosser Thomas 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rosser William 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rossiter Annie 29 12 1898 to **Thomas Cole**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rossiter Bertha 31 7 1887 par **Frances Rossiter**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rossiter Bertha 20 6 1918 to **Frank Morris** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rossiter Ellinor 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rossiter Faithful 2 11 1765 to **Elizabeth Price**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rossiter Frances 20 8 1919 age67 *burial St Petrox Church*

Rossiter Frederick 15 9 1971 age51 *burial St Petrox Church*

Rossiter Harriet Priscilla 15 5 1963 age62 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rossiter I 1976 .MS04 Eng *H M Marine and Salvage Depot* Pembroke Dock

Rossiter Manfred Arthur 2 7 1974 age78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rossiter Manfred 31 10 1928 to **Harriet Cole**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rossiter Muriel 27 10 1929 par Manfred & Harriet
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rossiter Muriel Cicely 31 12 1969 age40 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rossiter Priscilla 22 12 1911 age82 *burial St Petrox Church*

Rossiter Thomas 28 7 1895 age75 *burial St Petrox Church*

Rotheroe Jenkin 1670 New Moat P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rotheroe Thomas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rotherough John 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rotherough Margrett 1670 Minwer P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rotherough Thomas 1670 Letterston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

RotheRowe John 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rou Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Rou Stephen 1331 April 27 Stratford *C Inq Misc File
115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 .*

Rou Stephen 1331 April 27 Juror *C Inq Misc File 115
13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 27 April 5 227 Stratford.*

Rou William December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Rouland John 1670 Castellan P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rouland Owen 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rous William 1376 Juror *INQ 49 File 246 22 Hereford.*

Rouse Walter 1376 20 November Juror *I P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.*

Routh James 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Routh James 1613 14 March 21 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Row Ann 22 5 1838 age21 *burial Boshaston Church*

Row David 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Elena 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Row Elizabeth 1750 .nee **Weaver** Linney Castlemartin
died

Row Ellinor 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Francis 1741 .Linney Castlemartin

Row Francis 9 5 1719 to **Elizabeth** Mrs **Mear?**
marriage St Petrox Church

Row George 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row Henry 25 4 1781 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Row Henry 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row Jennet 3 5 1773 age00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Row Jennet? 10 5 1784 par **Peter & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Row John 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row John 1670 Rinalton H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row John 27 10 1804 to **Jane Purser** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Row John 1670 Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row Joseph 22 1 1707 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Row Margaret 18 January 1797 Alias **Margaret Rowe** Ambleston Singlewoman Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by strangulation. Ambleston Prosecutor

Llewhellin John, Ambleston Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Row Margaret 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Margaret 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Martha 30 3 1833 to **John Walters** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Row Morice 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Row ? Mr 1736 St Petrox *NLW MS 1352 b ff16 18*

Row Phillip 1670 Gumfreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Phillipp 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Phillipp 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Richard 1709 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Row Richard 1729.gent Linney Castlemartin *High Sheriff*

Row Richard 12 10 1701 infant *burial Bosheston*

Church

Row Richard 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Newton
Clegers *CRO Land Tax Records* .

Row Robert 1550, Oct. 7 .of Newton a fulling mill at
Penguin in Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Row Rose 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Thomas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row William 1670 Gefreston H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Row William 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rowe Abra 10 6 1730 to **Edward Mason** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Rowe Anne 3 5 1772 par **John & Hannah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Anne 4 11 1773 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rowe David 10 3 1745 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rowe David 12 3 1728 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rowe David 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rowe David 14 10 1727 to **Esther George** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rowe Elizabeth 8 3 1842 to **John Rogers** ?
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Ellenor 1591 widow *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Rowe Elynor 1547 .land belonging to St Daniels
Chapel

Rowe Hannah 15 12 1801 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Rowe Henry 1690 of Cleggars Llamphey *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Rowe Henry born 1699 .Rev Vicar of St Petrox

Rowe Henry Rector St Petrox 14 5 1732 to **Alice Meare widow** *marriage Bosheton Church 1724 Jul 11* Hodgeston rector Stackpole Vicar

1728 Sep 6 St Petrox Rector 1749 Aug 18 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208Pembrokeshire parsons.

Rowe Henry 24 2 1734 age burial Stackpole Elider
Church

Rowe Henry 1705 .of Lamphey died

Rowe Hesther 10 6 1767 age burial Stackpole Elider
Church

Rowe James 28 6 1835 age27 burial Bosheston
Church

Rowe Jane 24 8 1840 age67 burial Bosheston
Church

Rowe Joan 1 2 1759 age burial Stackpole Elider
Church

Rowe John 1366-1367 reeve of Moileston . *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Rowe John 1553-58 Haverfordwest Inquire
into cases of “concealed Lands- fee farm of 8s for a close
which had not been surrendered *Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Rowe John 1539 40 *Haverfordwest Records 1539
—1660*

Rowe John 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539—1660

Rowe John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Rowe John 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist* 1972

Rowe John 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Rowe John 28 1816 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rowe John 19 2 1856 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Rowe John 29 6 1835 age23 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rowe John 30 12 1788 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rowe John 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowe John 25 3 1964 bastard par **Peter Rowe**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rowe John 26 12 1764 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church

Rowe John 1770 Rosemarket church.

Rowe John 1539-41 corviser *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Rowe John 1613 December 16 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Rowe John 10 12 1768 to **Hannah Philp** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Jone 27 9 1730 to **Hugh Howell**, *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Joseph 1670 Warren H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rowe Letitia 8 10 1769 par **John & Hannah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Letitia 27 10 1773 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Rowe Martha 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Rowe Martha ? 26 5 1776 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rowe Mary 1 11 1767 par **Peter Rowe** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Rowe Mary 1764 wife of **Thomas** *burial St Petrox*
Church

Rowe ? 1814 1847 . Miss in Laws Street early schools
Pembroke Dock

Rowe Myra E 20th December 1877 pupil teacher
Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock.

Rowe Myra 26th April 1880 .insubordination *Albion Square Girls School*
Pembroke Dock

Rowe Nathaniel 23 10 1917 to **Rosanna Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Paul Andrew 6 10 1990 to **Helen Elizabeth**
Shipton *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Rowe Phillip 1558, Aug. 4 Witness Release of
tenements, etc., in Mynwere. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rowe Phillip 1558, Aug. 11 of Marles, iron smith **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, gent Grant of a tenement in
Mynwer.. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rowe Phillip 1558, Aug. 11 of Murles, iron smith---**John Barlowe** of Slebeche, gent. Bond for the further assurance of a
burgage, etc., in the town of Mynwer.. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rowe Phyllis 13 7 1919 par **Nathaniel & Rosanna**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Rowe Richard 1381 Pembroke Mayor witness to a
deed 2 2 1382 *Calendar of*

Ancient Documents WWHR1915

Rowe Richard 1766 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Rowe Richard 7 February 1800 Nash Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel and a saddle from
prosecutor's stable and brewhouse. Prisoner aged 18. Jeffreston
Prosecutor

John Phelps Verdict Guilty. Punishment Transported for 7
years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rowe Richard 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Rowe Richard 30 1 1783 age burial *Stackpole Elider Church*

Rowe Richard 7 December 1800 Nash Labourer
Offence Escaping from gaol, having been sentenced to
transportation Carew Prosecutor **Jones William** Verdict
Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for 14 years
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rowe Richard 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rowe Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Rowe Richard 1791/2 .owner Lamphey North Down
West *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rowe Richard June 16 1686 land purchase.

Rowe Richard 1766 of Northdown Lamphey Mayor of Pembroke, 1775, 1781 and 1786. *WWHR 1915*

Rowe Richard 21 10 1773 to **Elizabeth Hood**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rowe Robart 1541/2, March 11 Witness Grant of a meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Rowe Stephen 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowe Stephen 24 July 5 1331 Juror *Inq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell*

Rowe Thomas 1428 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Rowe Thomas 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Rowe Thomas 9 3 1767 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Rowe Thomas 29 July 1800 the younger Carew Carpenter Offence Theft of barley, corn, from prosecutor's mill. No indictment. Jeffreston Prosecutor **Lewhelin William**, Jeffreston, Miller, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rowe Thomas 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowe Thomas 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowe Thomas 1791/2 . tenant Penally Town land
Tenby *CRO Land Tax Records*

Rowe Thomas 1825 . Mr violin music for Services
Tabernacle Congregational Chapel Pembroke Dock

Rowe Thomas 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowe William 29 July 1800 Carew Carpenter
Offence Theft of barley from prosecutor's mill. No indictment.
Jeffreston Prosecutor **Lewelin, William** Jeffreston, Miller,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Rowe William 28 2 1724 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Rowe William 1 August 1800 Jeffreston Labourer
Offence Theft of barley. Jeffreston Prosecutor **Llewhellin
William** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Rowe William 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Rowe William 1791/2 tenant Penally Whitewall

CRO Land Tax Records .

Rowe William 25-Jul1795 Begelly Servant fell of a cart full of coal in Broom Lane Begelly and cart wheel passed over his head cart owned by **Isaac Rogers** *Inquest report*

Rowe William 1402 . Guy Bishop of St David's etc. to **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hylton**, etc.

We have received Letters of the venerable father in Christ Francis, by divine compassion cardinal priest with the title of St. Susannah penancer general of our lord the pope, presented on your behalf, containing this series of words

To the venerable etc. the bishop of St. **David**s or his vicar in spiritualities **Francis** etc. *as above* , greeting etc.

On behalf of **William Rowe** and **Margaret Hilton**, a wedded couple of your diocese, a petition has been offered to us containing that some time ago they not being aware of any impediment existing at the present time according to the custom of the country, and consummated this by connection of the flesh and begat offspring. But afterwards it came to the knowledge of this couple that they are united with each other within the fourth degree of consanguinity. And verily since if there were to be a divorce made between them grave scandals in all probability would result there from, the same wedded persons have caused humble supplication to be made for provision to be mercifully made for them upon these points by the apostolic see. We therefore desiring provision to be made for the saving of their souls and for the avoiding of such scandals, by authority of the lord pope, the care of whose penitentiary we bear, and by his special manhereon made to us by the oracle of the living voice, commit it to your circumspection that if it be so, if the said woman have not for

this cause been ravished from any one, to deal with these married people that not withstanding the impediment of such consanguinity be legitimate.

Dated at Rome at St. Peter, 29 April, in the eleventh year of the pontificate of lord Boniface IX the pope.

We mercifully grant you a dispensation according to the form and effect of the before written Letters, by the authority committed to us in this behalf, in order that notwithstanding the impediment of such consanguinity you may lawfully remain in your marriage at another time in fact contracted between you, decreeing the offspring begotten and to be begotten of the marriage itself to be legitimate.

In witness whereof etc. Dated in our manor of Lantefey, 21 September 1402, etc.

Rowland David 1349 Sep 22 PwllcRoch an Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 254.

Rowland David 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland David 1 January 1777 Boulston Offence
Theft of personal goods - silver shoe buckles and buttons.
Walwyn's Castle Prosecutor **Williams Robert**, Walwyn's
Castle, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rowland Henry 1670 Castlemartin H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland James , 1700 ,Quaker, gentleman, of Rhos y
Bayvil, , emigrated Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Rowland John , Quaker, Bayvil brother, of **James Rowland** emigrated before 1715., Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Rowland John 1351 Dec 11 Pembroke Vicar St Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 p 234.

Rowland John 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland John 1670 Rubaxton H 3 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland Laugharne 1643 of St Brides.

Rowland Nicholas 1670 St Dogmells H 2 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland Owen 1670 St Lawrence H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland Rees 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland Thomas 1884 ironmonger High St *Neyland Kellys Directory* .

Rowland Thomas 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland William 1670 Bayvill H 2 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Rowland William 1670 Moninton H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland William 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland William 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland William 1670 St Dogmells H 3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rowland William 1884 ironmonger Picton Place
Neyland Kellys Directory .

Rowlands Ann 28 7 1860 to **John Gwyther**
marriage St Petrox Church

Rowlands Anne 20 11 1858 age01 *burial St Twynells Church*

Rowlands Elizabeth born 25 Apr 1821 Slade
Pembrokeshire died 1 Jan 1855 Slade Pembrokeshire married
to **Thomas James on** 1 Apr 1849 at Haverfordwest,
Pembrokeshire, *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Rowlands J *School Board* Pembroke Dock.

Rowlands John 9 1 1791 par **Hector & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rowlands John ? 1823 par ? & **Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rowlands John Bowen 1869 May 25 Rector
Hubberston *Pembrokeshire parsons.*

Rowlands John 6 August 1798 Stackpole Elidir
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. Stackpole Elidir
Prosecutor **Thomas Edmunds** Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rowlands Joseph 1895 a Birmingham solicitor owned
Rosebush Slate Quarry.

Rowlands William 11 4 9 1836 par **James & Sarah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Rowlands William 1830, Nov. 27-1836, May 3 .suit in
the Exchequer of Pleas Lent Assizes, 1836 between **William
Rowlands**, master builder, of Haverfordwest, plaintiff, and
Charles Frederick Baron de Rutzen, defendant, in an action
of debt incurred in building a market place, an inn and five
houses in the town of Narberth in the years 1832 to 1834.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Rowlands William 1 July 1781 Letterston Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. Letterston Prosecutor **Michael
Rees** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Rowlands William 30 5 1818 to **Mary James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Rowlands William Bowen 1839-1906 , a County Court judge, was the eldest son of **William Rowlands**, J.P., of Glenover, Pembroke. He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford, and graduated B.A. in 1857, taking his M.A. in 1865. He was called to the bar in 1871, and was made a Q.C. in January 1881, and a beuclier of his Inn in April of the same year. Judge **Rowlands** was formerly leader of the South Wales and Chester circuit In July 1886, he successfully contested, in the Liberal interest, the parliamentary vacancy in Cardiganshire, which constituency he represented till July 1895. He had been Recorder of Swansea since 1893, and judge of the County Court circuit No. 7 since November 1900.
Eminent Welshmen 1908

Rowley Eleanor 11 2 1891 par **Benjamin & Susan**
baptism Bosheston Church

Rowley Henry 1884 Bridgewater Arms Kings St Inns
and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Rowrth Ottwell 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Rowse Phillip 1543 Begwlye *PRO223 423*
ChurchWarden.

Rowth ?Captain 1597 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Rowth James 1609 October 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Rowth James 1611 September 13 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Rowth James 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Rowth James 1630 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660*

Rowth James 1632 April 20 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660*

Rowth James 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Rowth John 1487, 7 September .On 7 September in the year abovesaid at Lantfey,**John, Rowth** chaplain, was admitted by the oft named reverend father to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Camros vacant by the resignation of **Sir John David** last vicar there and in the gift of the prior and convent of the priory of St. Thomas the Marty, Haverford and he had the necessary Letters thereof.

Rowthe James 1588 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Rowthe James 1632 April 13 gent *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Royal Muriel O 10/7/1917 par **William & Effie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Rubeioy Thomas 1412 Witness two burgages in the vill
and fields of Slebech-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Rubython George Frederick 13 11 1915 to **Edith
Mary Cole** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Rudapec Alexander 1115 gave Rosemarket church
to the *Knights of St John of Jerusalem*

Rudd Eric John Sutherland 1878 Apr 26 St Florence
Rector *WWHR* Vol3 p 292.

Rudd Robert 1613 St Florence Rector *WWHR* Vol3
p 292.

Rudd Robert October 1648 a sinecure Rector of St
Florence died Memorial in the Church.

Rudd Thomas 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
15s plus 2 capon *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Rudder Thomas 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudderch Evan 1670 Nevern H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudderch Evan 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudderch Laurence 1608, June 5 .**Laurence Rudderch** of Wiston, yeoman,**George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the quiet possession of a messuage, etc., in the town and parish of Slebeche between the lands of the said **George Barlowe** on both sides and the lane leading from Slebeche towards Lormons foorde on the north part, now in the occupation of **Thomas David**.- *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rudderch Rees ap 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudderch Thomas 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudderch William 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ruddero Lewis 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ruddero Rees 1670 Eglsorow H4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rudgeley Rowland 1621, Sept. 23 . Sir-**Thomas Price** of Rycharston, gent., **Thomas Adams** of Loveston, gent., and **John Phillipps** of Molleston, gent.,**John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Assignment of a Lease of the pannage of hogs and swine and wild honey within the forest of Narberth, and the rents and farms of Molleston, parcel of the lordship of Narberth, and late parcel of the lands of **Katherine, Countess of Bridgewater**

and **Rees Griffeth**, attained, on condition that the said **John Barlow** shall Lease the lands of Molleston to Sir **Rowland Rudgeley**, knight, for eight years and the rent shall be used in the interests of **Prissilla Phillipps**, widow and mother of the said **John Phillipps**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Rufus Gladys L 14.9.1926 par **William & Gladys**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rufus John D 16/5/1899 par **William & Mary Ann**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rumbold P A S July 1951 Squadron Leader 201s C 0
four 201 Squadron RAF Pembroke Dock to Jamaica.

Rumsey L H 1873 1911 Rev M A Vicar of
Llanstadwell Neyland.

Rumsey Lacy Henry 1873 Sep 2 MA Llanstadwell
Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire parsons*.

Rumsey Lacy 1884 Rev MA *Neyland Kellys Directory* .

Runaway Richard 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Russ Stanley 25 March 1920 Bentlas .

Russan Alice 20 11 1784 to **Nicholas Butler**

marriage St Twynells Church

Russan ,Annie 1/5/1900 par **William & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Russan Anne 14 8 1785 par **John & Rebecca**
baptism Boshaston Church

Russan ,Florence M 29/10/1910 par **William & Florry**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Russan ,Frances M 27/11/1917 par **George & Francis**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Russan ,Gordon T 9/3/1919 par **Albert & Edith**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Russan G 25 March 1926 .Choir Master Pennar
Pembroke Dock 1919. 6 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book St Patricks Church Minute Book

Russan ,George R 24/8/1897 par **William &
Elizabeth**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Russan James 1919.sidesman St Patricks Church
Pennar Pembroke Dock 18 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock
31st December 1923.25 March 1926 14 January 1941 25

March 1941.deceased. *Orielton Rent Book*

Russan Jas Lady Day 1898 18 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Russan John 13 8 1794 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Russan Joyce E A 29/7/1917 par **James & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan J 1907 . sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Russan ,Lilian V 19/3/1912 par **George & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan Margaret E 19/3/1912 par **George & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan ,Martha J 19/3/1912 par **George & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan Mary 1861 laundry women of Rosemarket.

Russan ,Raymond F 4/3/1919 par **George & Frances**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan ,Thomas J 9/4/1918 par **George & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan ,William G 19/3/1912 par **George & Francis**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russan W Lady Day 1898 40 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Russant Ivor C 15/7/1928 par **Thomas & Rose**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russant John 6 August 1798 Stackpole Elidir Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. Stackpole Elidir Prosecutor
Edmunds Thomas Verdict True bill for assault. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Russant Sylvia J 30/6/1931 par **Thomas & Rose**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Russant William 6 August 1798 Stackpole Elidir
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. Stackpole Elidir
Prosecutor **Thomas Edmunds** Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Russel John 10 2 1784 par **Anne Russel** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Russel John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Russel Mary 19 4 1789 par **John & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Russel ? 8th December 1882 Mrs Yerbeston Monkton
Priory Church.

Russell David 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St Florence.

Russell Anne Evangeline 8 11 1953 par **Patrick & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Anne Evangeline 21 7 1979 to **Gregory Glenn Morse**
marriage St Petrox Church

Russell Carl Gwynne 25 3 1973 par **Richard & Isobel**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Catherine 29 9 1671 to **Richard Taskers?**
marriage Bosheston Church

Russell Clare 7 4 1977 age93 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Clare Marie 5 11 1950 par **William & Lily May**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Daniel Anthony 13 11 1964 par **Patrick &**

Elizabeth *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell David 12 2 1922 par **John & Lilian** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Russell David 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Russell Edward 12 4 1887 par **Thomas & Esther** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Edward 27 2 1888 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Elizabeth 5 7 1690 par **Richard & Margaret** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Esther 5 10 1884 par **Thomas & Esther** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Esther 10 6 1918 age72 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Evangeline 19 7 1941 age54 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Eveline 18 12 1926 age42 *burial St Twynells Church*

Russell G H M 1976 . Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock

Russell Gareth Patrick 12 7 1959 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell George 15 4 1787 par **John & Rebecca** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Russell Gerald W Captain Superintendent Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Russell Janet Lindsey 2 8 1956 par **William & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell John 16/5/1911 par **Edward & Francis**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Russell John 1567 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915.*

Russell John 6 9 1925 par **John & Lilian** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Russell John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Russell John Stanley 1 4 1883 par **Thomas & Esther** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell John 31 10 1917 to **Lilian Roberts** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Russell Karina Louise 17 4 1955 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Kerry Simon 13 11 1964 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Kerry Simon 2 10 1981 age19 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Lewis Michael 9 1 1965 age86 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Lily May 10 6 1992 age72 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Marie Louise 19 10 1958 par **William & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Marjorie 28 8 1921 par **Walter & Evelyn** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Russell Mark 10 8 1969 par **William & Joyce** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Mary 19 2 1922 par **William & Esther** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Russell Mary Isabella 29 10 1992 age79 *burial St Twynells Church*

Russell Michael 10 8 1969 par **William & Joyce** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Muriel 8 11 1979 age89 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Russell Nicholas Olsen 20 4 1952 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Patrick Lewis 19 9 1928 par **Lewis & Evangeline** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Richard 4 8 1923 par **Lewis & Evangeline** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Richard 11 10 1923 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Richard 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Russell Richard Gwynne 27 7 1947 par **William & Lily May** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Richard Gwynne 5 12 1970 to **Isobel Murray,** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Russell Ronald 23 2 1890 par **Thomas & Esther** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Ronald 8 12 1890 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Rosemary 24 8 1985 to **Ian Geoghegan** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Russell Rosemary Zia 12 7 1959 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Rowland 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Russell son of **Alexander** land in Villa Hystin Eastington
unpublished deeds in the P R O undated.

Russell Stephen Gwynne 2 8 1956 par **Patrick & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Russell Thomas 25 October 1910 Chapel Hill

Russell Thomas 16 9 1914 par **Walter & Evelyn**
baptism St Twynells Church

Russell Thomas 26 9 1880 par **Thomas & Esther**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Thomas 21 1 1881 age00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell Thomas 7 12 1913 age84 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell ? 1921 son par **John & Lilian** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Russell Vivienne 10 8 1969 par **William & Joyce**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Walter 19 3 1882 par **Thomas & Esther**

baptism Bosheston Church

Russell Walter 19 8 1959 age77 *burial St Twynells Church*

Russell Walter 3 9 1913 to **Evelyn Roberts**
marriage St Twynells Church

Russell Walter 27 11 1928 to **Muriel Roberts**
marriage St Twynells Church

Russell ? 1670 Widdowe Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Russell ? 1670 Widdowe Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Russell William 10 9 1960 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Russell William 12 9 1924 par **Lewis & Evangeline**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell William 23 2 1921 par **Lewis & Evangeline**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russell William 16 10 1986 age65 *burial St Petrox Church*

Russell William George 14 8 1860 to **Matilda Rogers**
marriage St Petrox Church

Russen David 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Russen John 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Russen John 1670 Warren H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Russen John 30 4 1785 to **Rebecca Davids** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Russen John 1 April 1796 Alias **John Rossant** ,
Haverfordwest Yeoman Offence Assault. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **ThomasWilliam** Verdict No true bill *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830.

Russen William 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Russia John 10 September 1767 Cilgerran fisherman
Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly taking and
carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran Prosecutor
Rees John *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Russiter Alfred 26 3 1865 par **Thomas & Prescilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Annie 26 10 1862 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Arthur 27 1 1867 par **Thomas & Pressilla**

baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Elizabeth 21 3 1852 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Frances 11 12 1851 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter James 9 3 1856 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Jane 9 5 1847 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Jane 27 7 1859 age5 *burial Bosheston Church*

Russiter John 18 11 1849 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter John 9 12 1849 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter John 20 3 1842 to **Rebekah Gettings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Russiter Margaret 24 11 1844 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Martha 4 10 1862 to **William Howell,s**
marriage Bosheston Church

Russiter Mary 24 11 1844 par **John & Rebekah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Mary 19 1 1848 age3 *burial Bosheston Church*

Russiter Priscilla 11 9 1860 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Russiter Thomas 25 8 1849 to **Priscilla Stevens**
marriage Bosheston Church

Russiter William 21 3 1858 par **Thomas & Priscilla**
baptism Bosheston Church

Ruston Ian Ira Campbell 17 6 1992 par **Donald & Rachel Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Rutheroe Thomas 1670 Llys y fran P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rutledge Dorothy M 1/2/1916 par **George & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Rychard William 1398 .Licence of non-residence.On 1 May, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop granted licence of non-residence for one year to **Sirs Nigel Hornygton**, rector of the parish church of Maynerbyr, **John Gryffyt**, rector of the parish church of Appulby, **William Rychard**, rector of the parish church of Llandeveroure, and **John Hykdon**, rector of the parish church of Freystrop, of his diocese, provided that

they be in the service of the noble lord, lord **William Scrope**,
earl of Wyltischire, for the same time. And they had Letters in
the usual form etc.

Rydd Mary 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Rydderch James c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.
Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Ryddero Richard 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Ryder Jeffery 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial

Rymond Hugh 1670 Martletwy H5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Rynioy Thomas 1393, April 21 Witness—Grant in
fee-farm of one burgage and two acres of land in the town and
fields of Slebech. Rent 4s annually.. *Slebech Estate and*
Family Records

Rynish Maude 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Rynish William 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Rys John December 6th 1324 bond tenant

Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Rys Philip December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Rys Robert December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8*

Rys ? December 6th 1324 son of **Philip Rys John** bond
tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Rys William 1339, Friday after Easter Release of one
messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of
meadow in Ernebaud'-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Ryse William 31st August 1397 of Holloway. A Picton
Castle deed dated recording a grant by **Philip Robyn** of
Trefloyne of certain lands in Penally to **William Ryse** of
Holloway.

Ryse Hughe 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Ryse Johnven 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

S

S ? Hugh 3 4 1660 to **Alles?** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Sabelli ? August 1934 trans Atlantic flyer crashed on Carn Ingli above Newport.

Saice John 6 1 1771 par **Thomas Saice** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Sair Gr ' 1365-1366 reeve of Llanwaythan.. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Sais John 24 2 1738 to **Catherine Read,** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Saisco William 1791/2 owner Penally Pigpark *CRO Land Tax Records*

Saise Catherine? 28 5 1774 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Saise Frances 15 12 1739 par **John & Catherine** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Saise Frances 23 10 1779 to **Benjamin Brinning** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Saise John 1 6 1746 par **John & Catherine** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Saise John 13 1 1771 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Saise John 26 5 1765 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Saise John 8 5 1749 infant *burial Boshaston Church*

Saise Mary 2 6 1751 par **John & Katherine** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Saise Mary 6 12 1691 par **Pattrick & Elinor** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Saise William 20 4 1731 to **Eleanor Lewis** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Salmon David 1926 Newport *West Wales Historical Records Vol XI*

Salmon Robert 1402, September 23 .Guy etc. to Master **John Kermerdyn**, our official, greeting etc. Whereas our beloved sons in Christ **Sirs John Kydde**, vicar of Angle, and **Robert Salmon**, vicar of the parish church of St. Michael, Pembroke, intend, as they assert, to exchange such their benefices with one another and we are unable etc., we grant to you our power and authority etc. d at Lagharn, 23 September 1402, etc. **Salmon Robert** 1402 Sept 23 Angle Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p238. 1402 St Mich Pemb Vicar *WWHR* Vol3 p234.

Salmon William G 8/4/1925 par **William & Olive**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Salsbury Jone 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Salter George 1609, Aug. 9 .**George Salter** of the
parish of St. Dunstons in the West,
London, gent., and **John Williams** of the parish of St. Peter le
Poore, London, draper, **George Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq.
Grant of the manors of Roberston and Welfraye, late parcel of
the lands and possessions of **Rice Griffith**, esq., attainted.-
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Salwey **Thomas** 1829 Feb 12 St Florence Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 292.

Sambells Lydia Lady Day 1898 .Samble Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Sambrocke Richard 1670 Gumfreston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sambroke John 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sambrooke John 1670 Moninton H 2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Samlett John 1670 . St Dogwells H 3 Dewsland

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sampson Elizabeth 30 August 1824 Fishguard
Married Offence Riot and destroying walls and cottages,
Fishguard Prosecutor **Hamlet Thomas** esq, Verdict No true
bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Sampson John 1384 Dec 10 Manorbier Rector
WWHR Vol2 p 285.

Sampson Nicholas 1342 Grant of a messuage and one
and a half acres of land in Slebech *Slebech Estate and Family
Records*

Samrocke John 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Samson ? 520AD appointed Abbot Caldy but moved to
live in a cave at Stackpole

Samson Thomas 1433 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Samson Thomas. 1414 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Samson Thom 1458 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Samson William 1490 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Samuel Isaac June 21 1899 Mr treasurer Albion
Square Congregational Church.

Samuel Jenkins 1870 ex Dockyard official landlord of
the Victoria Hotel and Mayor.

Samuel John 19 7 1931 par **Tristram & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samuel Peter 18 8 1929 par **Tristram & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samuel Tristram 19 7 1928 to **Margaret Roderick**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Samway Edward 5 6 1866 par **Bernard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samway Mary 25 8 1868 par **Bernard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samways Annie 2 2 1871 par **Bernard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samways Bernard 18 4 1880 par **Bernard & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Samways Charles 18 3 1864 par **Bernard & Rebecca**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samways Elizabeth 5 12 1861 par **Bernard &
Rebecca** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Samways Ellen 16 7 1882 par **Bernard & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Samways Harry 14 2 1878 par **Bernard & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Samways Lucy 1 6 1884 par **Bernard & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Sanaden John 1642 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sanders Elizabeth 1670 .Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sanders Fred June 22 1897 .Pembroke Dock Queen
Victorias Diamond Jubilee

Sanders Henry 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sanders Hercules 1670 .Yerbeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sanders Mary 13 2 1876 par **Richard & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Sanders Roulland 1594 glazier *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Sanders William 1670 .Martletwy P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Sandford 1597 Mr my Lord of Pembrocks secretary
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Sanly? ? widow **Maria** 31 7 1871 to **John** Gregory
marriage Boshaston Church

Saonden John 1423 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sare David 1670 .Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sare John 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sare Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sarre Edward 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sarre Moris 1670 .Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sasy? Margaret 6 4 1673 wife of **William** *burial*
Boshaston Church

Satton Michael 1644 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Saunders Alice ,1755, April 30 .**Francis Skyrme** of

Lincolns Inn, gent.,**Phillip Howell** of Vrowen, gent.,**Alice Saunders** of Pendine, co. Carmarthen, spinster.Assignment of a Mortgage . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Saunders Bartholomew 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Saunders Benj 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Part of Furston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Saunders Benjamin 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells* North Lavrry *CRO Land Tax Records*

Saunders Benjamin 15 8 1769 to **Elizabeth Gwyther** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Saunders David de Hayston 1562, Nov. 26 .Witness **ap Rees William** of Yerboston, co. Pembroke, husbandman **Barlowe John** of Slebetche, co. Pembroke, esq.Grant of a tenement in Loghvayne, parish of Braudy in the occupation of **Marreddeth Woolcoke**. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Saunders Davies Arthur P of Pentre Cilfowyr Manordeifi *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Saunders Davies, Gresmond 1900 **Esq.** Pentre, Boncath, *Arch Camb 1900*

Saunders ? 10th February 1928 **Dr Albion Square Girls School** Pembroke Dock 3rd check for Ringworm and Scarlet Fever.

Saunders E A 1905 Dr M R C S L S A Pembroke Dock.

Saunders Elizabeth 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Saunders Erasmus 1572 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Saunders Erasmus 1670 Rev Born at Clydey North Pembrokeshire the son of **Tobias Saunders** of Cilrhedyn , Pembs., and **Lettice Phillips** of Penboy, Carms. Educated Jesus College Oxford where he helped **Edward Lhuyd** collecting information regarding Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire –Appointed curate of Blockley in Worcestershire 1702 and vicar 1705 He also held the living as rector of Helmdon which he held as an absentee pluralist till 1721 In 1709 he had been preferred to a prebendary stall in the collegiate Church of Christ Brecon. He married **Dorothy Lloyd** daughter of **Humphry Lloyd** of Aberbechan and they had 7 children. In his book *A View of the State of Religion in the Diocese of St Davids* publishes in 1721 he gives a very graphic description of churches in the diocese. "St Daniels near Pembroke is the haunt of jackdaws and owls.". He died at at Aberbechan on the 1st June 1724 and was buried at St Mary's Shewsbury.

His eldest son was Dr **Erasmus Saunders**, **Canon** of Windsor, Vicar of St Martin in the Fields and Prebendary of Rochester who died in 1775 *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Saunders George James Rich Sept 26 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Saunders Harry 1616 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Saunders Henry 1604 July 20 Haverfordwest
"undertook to deliver before, 20 July, 1604 to **William Walter** of Haverfordwest at his house, eight bushels of wheat of the measure then used in the town and county of Haverfordwest, " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days"*

Saunders Joan 1670 .Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Saunders John 1607 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Saunders John 1702 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915.*

Saunders John 1554 Oct11 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Saunders John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Saunders John 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Saunders Nicholas 1670 .Dale H · Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Saunders Owen 1670 .Clarbeston P Dongledy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Saunders Phillip 1612 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Saunders Phillipp 1609 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915.

Saunders R P Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke
Dock Ex Pembroke Dockyard
Apprentice. Captain Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal
Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Saunders Rowland 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Saunders Rowland 1593 glazier *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660.

Saunders S *pre 1976 H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Saunders Thomas 1482-1483 reeve of Malros.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Saunders Thomas April 1831 deacon Baptists Mount
Pleasant Pembroke.

Saunders Tobias 1670 of Cilrhedyn Pembrokeshire who
had married **Lettice Phillips** of Penboy Carmarthenshire
parents of **Erasmus Saunders**

Saunders Tobias 1670 Clydey h4 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Saunders William 1565, July 18 .Grant of a messuage,
etc., lying in the vill and fields of Slebiche in the manor of
Slebich in the occupation of **Richard Meyler, William
Saunders, Elizabeth Hughe, William Pycton, John Clerk,
Thomas Powyer and John Browne.** Witness **Morgan
Phillips, John Hodgeskynson**, scribe. *Slebech Estate
and Family Records*

Saunders William 1820 Choir WesleyanChapel –
Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .

Saunders William 1670 Clarbeston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Saundre John 1501/2, Jan. 8 of Wiston, yeoman
messuage and lands, etc., in the vill and fields of Slebech.
Attorney- **James Lloide.** *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Saurin Margaretta Sutton 1857 Orielson inherited
the Orielson Estate from her aunt **Jane Martha Jones** she
married **Mark Antony Saurin.** *D LLO CRO Haverforwest*

Saurin M A 1859 Aug 15 Cardigan Local Committee
to organise the Annual Cambrian Archaeological Society
meeting-Later married **Miss Jones** of Cilwendegge
Arch Camb 1859

Saurin Mark Antony 1857 Orielson married
Margretta Sutton niece of **Jane Martha Jones** who owned

the Orielton Estate. *D LLO CRO Haverfordwest*

Savage David 1326 . Tenant Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Savage E J 1829 **Captain R E Hobbs** Point Pembroke Dock.

Savage J W 25 March 1925 . Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Savage J W 06 January 1925. Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock

Savage John 1331 Jan 28 prior of Pembroke.

Savel Abra 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Jameston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Savill Lettice 1670 . Angle H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Savin Eleanor 1670 widow Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Savin John 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Saville Mary 21 July 1819 Penally Married Offence Theft of money - promissory notes and a cheque, According to calendar the charge was to be pickpocketing whilst prosecutor was lying drunk in her Husband's house, Prisoner aged 52,

Penally Prosecutor **MacLaughlin Terence**, , butcher
Verdict Guilty, Punishment 18 months imprisonment with
hard labour in the House of Correction *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Savior Raffe 1565 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Sawden Henry 24 February 1789 Yeoman Offence
Riot, miscellaneous. The town crier had proclaimed that
playing football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had
been practised for some years, being a nuisance to the
inhabitants. A great number of people gathered, however, to
whom the Riot Act was read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No
indictment. Pembroke Prosecutor **Llewhellin?Pearce** ,
deputy mayor *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Sawnders John 1549, April 9 of Wyston, yeoman. a
burgage and half a burgage in the vill of Slebyche, and three
acres of land *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Sawyer John J 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Saxby Albert 1884 Pembrokeshire Arms Lower
Meyrick St Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory
1884*

Saxon Christopher 1578 .Llanstadwell & Newton
Map

Saxton Eliza 9 3 1873 par **Ephraim & Eliza**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Saxton George 9 3 1873 par **Ephraim & Eliza**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Sayae John 1405 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Sayce ? 20 1 1782 par **Mary Sayce** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Sayce Ellinor 1670 .Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sayce George 20 7 1841 age 16 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Sayce Griffith 1670 .Loveston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sayce James 21 2 1841 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Sayce John 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayce John 1670 in one other house H 3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Sayce Katherine 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayce Richard 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayce Richard 1670 Burton H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sayce Thomas 11-Jun1796 Tenby Collier Stammers pit
St Issells belonging to **Lord Milford** headstones collapsed
Inquest report

Sayce Thomas 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayce Thomas 1670 Nolton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayce William 1585, June 7 of Tregallet, **William Sayce**
of Tregallet, husbandman **John Barron** of Munceton,
husbandman, Release of 48 acres of land in the fields of
Moleston in the parish of Narberth, *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Sayer ? 1543 ChurchWarden Pennaley *PRO223 423* .

Sayes John 1649 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sayes John 1657 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Sayes John 1615/6. Jan.3 .**John Sayes** and **William**
Sayes of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Propert** of

Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same Witnesses **Griffith ?Rolles**, clerk, **Lewis Johnes, William Lewis, Thomas John Prellregh, William David Wener.**
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Sayes William 1615/6. Jan.3 of Lonbeder Velfrey, **John Sayes** and **William Sayes** of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Propert** of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages, etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the same Witnesses **Griffith ?Rolles**, clerk, **Lewis Johnes, William Lewis, Thomas John Prellregh, William David Wener.** *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Says John 1353 Feb 8 *Patent Roll* 27 Pt 1 M 27d
Cal p 447 Westminster.

Says Mary 5 5 1787 to **William James** marriage *St Petrox Church*

Sayse Ann 5 1 1880 age burial *St Twynells Church*

Sayse Griffith 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sayse John 1441 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sayse Katherine 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayse Miles 1670 .Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sayse Rice 1670 .Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sayse Thomas 8 9 1879 age 85 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Sayse William 1670 Llandeloy H Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sayse William 24 5 1824 par **Sarah Sayse** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Scale ? 1917 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Scale Albert 3 4 1899 par **Jane Scale** *baptism
Bosheston Church*

Scale Eliza 31 10 1911 to **Edgar Jones** *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Scale Elizabeth 11 6 1780 to **Alexander Cilkin?**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Scale George 1791/2 tenant Moncton Yerboston
CRO Land Tax Records

Scale George 28 10 1916 par **James & Mabel**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scale George 1791/2 tenant Penally Troloyn *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Scale Richard 4 8 1747 to **Elizabeth Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Scall ? 28 9 1736 the daughter par **Henry** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Scall ? 1 10 1733 the son par **Henry Scall** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Scall Henry 20 5 1727 par **Henry Scall** *baptism St*
Petrox Church.

Scarfe Rice Phillips 1590 of Lamphey recorded in the
Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in*
Pembrokeshire B. Howell, s. Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p
25

Scare John 1440 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Scare Philip 1522 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Scare Phillip 1516 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Scarloge John 1376 28 May .Juror *Inq A O D File*
389 125 *Westminster*

Schapter Nathaniel Morgan 1720 clerk held tithes of
St Issells Saunders foot for 21 years.

Scheperd William 3 June 1405 monk cellarer priory
of Pylle. monk St Mary's Pylle 1406 Sept 11th.

Schepperd William 1402 February 18th monk of
Pylle Milford Appointed Deacon church of the priory of St
Nicholas Pembroke.

Schirbour John 1342 Grant of a messuage and one and
a half acres of land in Slebech *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Scoane John 1670 .Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Scoane William 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Scoarfield James 23 1614 gent,had wife Margaret died
ye 2 day of March 1614. *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Scone George 24 7 1864 par **George & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scone George 27 7 1864 age 46 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Scone Griffith 1670 .Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scone John 1670 St Ishmaels P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Scone John 1670 .Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scone Martha 15 4 1870 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Scone Martha 22 1 1826 age 77 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Scone Violet 28 4 1921 par **Daniel & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Scorefyld James 1594 gent ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Scorffill Thomas 1512, June 8 . of the parish of Saynt
Tyssellis Coetrath, co. Pembroke, two messuages and lands in
Moleston in the lordship of Nerberth. *Slebech Estate and*
Family Records

Scorfield John George 25 March 1925 .66 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scorfield James 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660.

Scorlag John 1324 Aug 20 Coytrath Saunders foot
area *I P M Edward II files 84 & 85.*

Scorlag John August 20 1324 Coytrath one tenth
Knights' fee held by worth yearly 13s 4d and
Kilkemorán, Crygmarren held half Knights' fee held by, and
worth yearly 10 marks Juror Pembroke *I P M Edward II*
files 84 & 85. Inquisition on August 20 1324 before John de
Hamptona, King's Escheat, at Pembroke,

Scorlage William 1376 20 November Former tenant *I*
P M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.

Scott David 1670 .Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Scott Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Cosheston East
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Scott G G 1855 Carew Church Restored started
--1857 Carew Church restoration completed.

Scott George Henry Cussans 1850 Jun 7
Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 P 258.*

Scott Gilbert 1863 Sir general restoration west front
St David's Cathedral rebuilt from a drawing of the old design.

Scott William 1883 Dec 31 M A Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Scoufield Edith 28 3 1918 to **James White** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Scoufield Jane 10 9 1930 age 77 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Scourfeild James 1670 New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Scourfeild John 1670 . New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild John 1670 junior Clarbeston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Scourfeild John 1670 .senior Clarbeston H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild Lysha 1670 .Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild Lysha 1670 .Clarbeston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild Mathew 1670 . New Moat P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild Morris 1670 .Henllan H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfeild William 1670 esq New Moat H
8Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Scourfeild James 1613 November 22 gent

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Scourfield of Mote

Scourfield John of Mote, esq., married

Joce Joan the daughter and coheir of **John Joce** of Prendergast, had a son

Scourfield John of Mote, who married **Anne** had a son named

Scourfield Jenkin who married **Maud** the daughter of Jankin and had a son.

Scourfield Piers of Mote, who married **Johns Jane** the daughter of **Richard Johns** of Haverfordwest. They had many children

1 **Scourfield Harry** of Mote – married twice **ap Owen Joan** the daughter of **Thomas ap Owen** of Trelloyn in the parish of Penally, they had two daughters **Joan** and **Jane**. His other wife was

Butler Ethedreda the daughter and co-heiress of **Thomas Butler** grand-daughter of **John Butler** of Coedcenlas, .and they had many children – see below

2. **Scourfield John** son of **Piers Scourfield** of Mote

3. **Scourfield Thomas** 1565 , of Lochmeiler, gent., who in sued for £11 due on bond by **John Lewys Perkyn** of Caerwen, Llandeloy in

4. **Richard Scourfield**

5. A daughter who married **John Tasker**.

6. A daughter who married **John Rickart** of Posty.

7. A daughter who married **Jenkin ap Rhydderch** of Kenarth, co. Carmarthen.

8. **Elizabeth Scourfield** who married **Perceival**.

Children of **Scourfield Harry** of Mote and **Ethedreda Butler** the daughter and co-heiress of **Thomas Butler** grand-daughter of **John Butler** of Coedcenlas, .and they had many children – see below

Scourfield John of Mote

Scourfield William 1572 of Castle Villia of Brawdy, parish who married **Morris Ann** daughter and heiress of **Richard Morris** and his wife **Katherine Wogan** -

Scourfield Ann died 1582 .

he and his brother **Richard** 1572 was involveded in a law suit . **William Scourfield** of Castle Ville died in 1592

Ha and Ann had a son

Scourfield John died 1588 who had married **Lloid Jane** daughter of **Llewellyn Lloid**, the son of **Morgan Lloid**, and had a daughter and heiress named Anne aged 8 when her father died who was kidnapped as she was an heiress other children of **Harry** and **Ethedreda** where

Scourfield Lewis

Scourfield Richard

Scourfield James, who married **Lewis Elizabeth**, and had issue two sons named **Scourfield John** and **Scourfield Harry**.

Scourfield Thomas, who married and had also two sons, **Scourfield John** and **Scourfield Harry**. **Scourfield Maud** who married **Owen Tankard** of Dudwell in the parish of Camrose.

Scourfield Jane, who married **Tucker Thomas** of Sealyham in the parish of St. Dogwells.
Ellen Scourfield of St. Dogwells.

Scourfield John died 16 Jan. 1593 eldest son of **Harry Scourfield** and **Ethedreda** his wife married **Katherine** the daughter of **Sir John Wogan** of Wiston, and his wife **Ann Phillip** of Stonehall, Pembrokeshire He, and his wife **Katherine** on 2 Aug. 1587. They had children

Scourfield, John died 1610 junior. married **Katherine** the daughter and heiress of **Richard ap Owen ap Richard** of Lochmeiler Sheriff for co. Pembroke in 1600, ,

Scourfield Harry, of Bletherston,

Scourfield James married **Vawer Margaret**, daughter of **Jenkin Vawer** of Haverfordwest. .

Scourfield Jane married **John Morgan**, lord of Towin.

Scourfield Anne married **Griffiths William** of Tressissillt

Scourfield Elizabeth who married **Johns Harry** of Southfield Camrose.

Scourfield Jane married **ap James Philip** .

Scourfield Elizabeth married **Eynon John**

Scourfield Mary married **ap Ieuan ap Jenkin**. **Owen**

Scourfield Ellen married **Reiad David**

The children of **John Scourfield**, junior, by his wife **Katherine Richard**, were —
Scourfield William 1617 eldest son. Sheriff for Pembrokeshire in 1617, married **Jane** the daughter of **Owen George**, lord of Kemes, the Historian Died 1622. After the death of her Husband **William Scourfield**, his widow **Jane** married **Philipps John** of Ffynnongain,
Scourfield Thomas married **Ann** the daughter and heiress of **William** of Castle Velin.

Scourfield Harry
Scourfield John
Scourfield Margaret
Scourfield Dorothy, married **ap Owen George** of Llwngvvrwr.
Scourfield Catherine
Scourfield Lettice who married **Richard Vaughan** of Bryn.
Scourfield Elizabeth
Anne Scourfield

The children of **William Scourfield** by his wife **Jane Owen**
Scourfield John 1607 . He married **Philipps Mary** the daughter of **Sir John Philipps** of **Picton** Castle. **John Scourfield** was sheriff for Pembrokeshire in 1635, and in that year he went to London to pay to the Privy Council £43 arrears of Ship Money from Pembrokeshired. While a ferry in . Oxfordshire, he was drowned, and the Ship Money lost in the river. He was only about 28 years of age when he died. **Mary** re married **Owen Arthur** the son of **Sir Hugh Owen of Oriulton**
Scourfield Ellen

Scourfield Katherine
Scourfield Margaret
Scourfield Jane

Scourfield William 1695 .The son of **John Scourfield** and his wife **Mary Philipps** he married **Owen Mary** the daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen of Orielton** and was Sheriff for Pembrokeshire in 1663. She died in 1693 They had children
Scourfield William 1699 junior. Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1699 –Married **Hawkwell Katherine** daughter and co-heiress of **Griffith Hawkwell** of Haverfordwest,
Scourfield Mary will d 15 June, 1719 ,who died unmarried,
Scourfield Katharine who married **Meares George** of Eastington Rhoscrowther.
Scourfield Dorothy who married first **Skryme William** of Longridge Bletherston, second
Phillipps, Charles of Haythog,

Children of **William Scourfield** junior and **Katherine**

Scourfield William Married **Philipps Ann** the daughter of **William Philipps**, the Recorder of Brecon
Scourfield Anne first Husband, **Lloyd Thomas** of Cwmgloyne her second Husband, **Gosnel Robert**.
Scourfield Katherine
Scourfield Judith
Scourfield Mary

William Scourfield who married **Ann Philipps** had children

Scourfield Henry 1781 Married **Ewer Elizabeth** the

daughter of Dr. **John Ewer**, bishop of Bangor, and Canon of Windsor. She died in 1790. **Henry Scourfield** was sheriff for Pembrokeshire in 1781 They lived at Robeston Hall Robeston West

Scourfield Francis

Scourfield Mary.

Henry Scourfield and Elizabeth Ewer had children

Scourfield William Henry 1812 first wife, **Goat Maria** the daughter of Lieut. Col. **Goat** of Bent Ely Hall, Suffolk. Died 1835 married second **Bowen Louisa** the daughter of **Richard Bowen** Manorowen. Sheriff for. Pembrokeshire in 1812, and M.P. for Haverfordwest in 1818 and 1835. He died in 1843 and the direct line of the New Moat family of Scourfield ended with his death

Scourfield Mary 1799 married **Rowley Rev. Joshua** of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, son of Admiral **Sir Joshua Rowley**, bart.

Scourfield Elizabeth Anne married **Phillips Owen Col.** the son of Rev. **John Phillips**, D.D., of Williamston, Burton parish

Scourfield John Henry 1868 of Williamston, MP for County of Pembroke 1868 previously MP for the borough of Haverfordwest 1852-1868 JP High Sheriff 1833 - name then **Phillips** son of **Owen Phillips** born 1808 married **Lort Phillips Augusta** second daughter of **Lort-Phillips John** of Lawrenny and Haverfordwest. in 1862 **Phillips John Henry**, nephew of **William Henry Scourfield** assumed the name and arms of **Scourfield** by royal licence. on inheriting under the will of his maternal uncle

Scourfield Owen H. P 1900 .,Sir Bart. Williamston,
Neyland *Arch Camb* 1900

(second family tree)

Scourfield John 1600 of New Moat *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Scourfield Henry of New Moat married **Etheldreda Butler** of Trecadwgan near Solva they had two sons **John** and **William**

Scourfield John married **Katherine** nee **Wogan** widow of **Richard Morris** of Castle villa and by **Katherine** had a son **John Scourfield**

Scourfield John son of **John** and **Katherine** married **Katherine ab Owen** and had two sons **William** and **Thomas**

Scourfield William died 20th October 1592 inherited the New Moat estates and married **Jane Owen** daughter of **George Owen** of Henllys and they had children

Scourfield Thomas married under dubious circumstances He was involved in her kidnapping **Anne Scourfield** his second cousin heiress of Castle Villa. **Thomas** borrowed and spent money eventually leading him to being forced to sell the whole of the estate his wife had inherited to his rich elder brother **William** in whose family the estates remained until the mid 1900's

Scourfield William the younger son married **Anne Morris** heiress of Castle Villa and had a son also called **John**

Scourfield--- William invested money in a ship and sailed as a Merchant -- It was believed that he had been lost at sea so his

wife **Anne** married again -- **Morgan Phillips** of **Picton** Castle and by him had a daughter. **William** returned and demanded his wife back. After a Court case **Anne** and the Castle Villa Property had to be returned to him.

Scourfield John died 1615 who inherited the Castle Villa Property through his mother married **Jane Lloyd** and had a daughter **Anne** who was in 1615 heiress to the Castle Villa property while still a minor. She was taken by force from her guardian and married to her second cousin Thomas

.....
Scourfield Owen H P 1897 Haverfordwest
Annual Meeting of the Arch. Camb at Haverfordwest.
-President *Arch Camb 1897*

Scourfield ? 16 9 1880 par **John & Jane** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Scourfield Anne 12 11 1836 to **William Hay** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Scourfield Catherine 1745, April 18 .**Catherine Scourfield**, spinster, and **Judith Scourfield**, spinster, both of Clover Hill, parish of New Moat, **William Owen** of Landshipping, esq., and **John Laugharn** of Pontvane, esq., **William Scourfield** of New Moat, esq., brother of the said **Catherine** and **Judith Scourfield** Release of a messuage and lands called Middle House otherwise Canol y dref in the hamlet of Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, and messuages and lands in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield David 25 March 1941 .14 Ferry Rd Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield David 25 March 1925 Garden Fleet St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield Doris 23 12 1928 par **Frederick & Gertrude** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Scourfield Dorothy Lady Day 1898 .64 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield E 25 March 1941 .Mrs 10 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Edith 4 5 1890 par **John & Jane** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Scourfield Edwin 23 12 1883 par **John & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Scourfield Flora 9 4 1829 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Scourfield Francis 1777, Dec. 2 .The Reverend **Francis Scourfield** of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, second son and devisee of **William Scourfield** late of the town of Brecon, co. Brecon, esq., deceased, and **Hugh Bold** of the town of Brecon, gent., **John Roberts** of the town of Narberth, innkeeper. Lease for a year of the White Hart Inn, a messuage called Woolcocks Stables, and a messuage called Plain Dealings, in the town and parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield George 20 12 1913 to **Alice Cousins**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Gertrude 27 1 1930 age 31 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Scourfield H 1800 Jun 5 *Owen & Corby MS 2150.*

Scourfield Henry 1786 Ffynnongain New Moat *Acc*
to Major Francis Jones –Historic Houses of Pembrokeshire.

Scourfield Henry 1781 of Robeston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Scourfield Henry 25 Mar 1917 . 66 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield J builder Pembroke Dock.

Scourfield J G 25 March 1939 .Mr 66 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield J H 1865 Williamston MP – owed Benton
Castle *Arch Camb 1865*

Scourfield John Henry 1875 June 3 died at Sunderland
Obituary MP and Lord Lieutenant of Haverfordwest.
Only son of Owen Phillips of Williamston by Elizabeth
daughter of Henry Scourfield of Roberston Hall and in
compliance with the will of his uncle William Henry Scourfield
he assumed the name Scourfield. He married Augusta daughter
of John Lort Phillips of Lawrenny and had two sons Sir Owen

Henry Scourfield and John Arthur Phillips *Arch Camb*
1876 page234

Scourfield John Henry 1870 Williamston "Bart,
MA,MP Lord Lieutenant of Haverfordwest – Member"
Arch Camb 1870

Scourfield J H 13 January 1942 .Mr 8 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield J 25 March 1937. Mr 11 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield J 25 March 1937 .Mr 22 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Jane 8 11 1806 to **John Gibbs** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Scourfield John 1612? Newmoat.

Scourfield John 1634 of New Moat *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Scourfield John 1777, Dec. 31 .Attested Copy of the
will of **John Scourfield** of Clynpattle, gent. Will d 14 Feb.
1722/3. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield John Lady Day 1898 .Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield John 25 March 1924 .15 Grove St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield John 25 March 1924. 2 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield John 25 March 1924 . 22 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield John 25 March 1915 . 3 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield John 16 9 1880 par **John & Jane**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scourfield John 2 11 1855 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield John 23 7 1852 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield John 24 8 1868 age 43 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Scourfield John 6 11 1880 age 00 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Scourfield John 8 6 1922 age 66 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Scourfield John 25 March 1924 .4 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield John George 7 Jan 1925 .66 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Scourfield John 25 March 1938 .Mr Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield John c1700 Narberth, Quaker, Immigrated
to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Scourfield John 1594 of New Moat Patron Llysyfran
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Scourfield John 27 11 1879 to **Jane Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Judith, 1745, April 18 .**Catherine Scourfield**, spinster, and **Judith Scourfield**, spinster, both of Clover Hill, parish of New Moat, **William Owen** of Landshipping, esq., and **John Laugharn** of Pontvane, esq., **William Scourfield** of New Moat, esq., brother of the said **Catherine** and **Judith Scourfield** Release of a messuage and lands called Middle House otherwise Canol y dref in the hamlet of Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, and messuages and lands in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield Louisa 2 4 1848 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Louisa 12 3 1851 age 03 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Margaret 28 day of September 1627 wife

of **James Scoarfield** died *St Mary's Haverfordwest register*

Scourfield Margaret 6 2 1780 par **Thomas & Flora**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Margaret 25 1 1883 to **John Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Maria 26 2 1854 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Martha 9 12 1860 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Martha 28 12 1839 to **Thomas Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church

Scourfield Mary 29 1 1775 par **Thomas & Flora**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Mary 12 5 1771 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Scourfield Maurice of Narberth bought 250 acres
Pennsylvania died in 1682, Quaker, did not emigrate, ,
Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania

Scourfield ? November 10th 1940 Mr and Mrs 19
Owen Street Pembroke Dock survived – house destroyed Air
Raid

Scourfield Richard 15 6 1754 to **Mary Leach**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Sarah 23 10 1881 par **John & Jane**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Scourfield Sarah 25 3 1866 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Sarah 13 4 1866 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Scourfield Sarah 14 12 1902 age 83 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Scourfield Sarah Mary 15 8 1922 to **John Cole**
marriage St Petrox Church

Scourfield Sarah 31 12 1853 to **John Jones**
marriage Bosheston Church

Scourfield Sophia 3 11 1832 to **James Hall**
marriage St Twynells Church

Scourfield Thomas 25 March 1925 . Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas 22 June 1924 . 22 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas 25 11 1849 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Thomas 22 5 1852 age 02 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield Thomas Abraham 25 March 1929 .100
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas Abraham 25 March 1929 34
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas Abraham 25 March 1929 71
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas Abraham 25 March 1929 71a
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield Thomas 25 March 1925 .frequently in
arrears 22 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent*
Book

Scourfield W H 1834 of the Mote Esq Clarbeston
Topographical Dictionary Of Wales 1834.

Scourfield William 1663 Moat High Sheriff spouse
Mary 1695 died Moat - had issue **Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5*
Owen of Orielton.

Scourfield William Henry of Robeston Hall 1812 *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Scourfield William 1617 of New Moat married a
daughter of **George Owen** of Henllys *High Sheriff of*

Pembrokeshire

Scourfield William 1663 of New Moat *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*--- but also **Owen Sir Hugh** for same year

Scourfield William 1699 of New Moat *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Scourfield William 1777, Dec. 2 .The Reverend **Francis Scourfield** of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, second son and devisee of **William Scourfield** late of the town of Brecon, co. Brecon, esq., deceased, and Hugh Bold of the town of Brecon, gent.,**John Roberts** of the town of Narberth, innkeeper.Lease for a year of the White Hart Inn, a messuage called Woolcocks Stables, and a messuage called Plain Dealings, in the town and parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield William 1774 , Feb. 4.Probate of the will of **William Scourfield** of New Moat, esq., will d 1772 May 23 .

Scourfield William 1745, April 18 .**Catherine Scourfield**, spinster, and **Judith Scourfield**, spinster, both of Clover Hill, parish of New Moat,**William Owen** of Landshipping, esq., and **John Laugharn** of Pontvane, esq.,**William Scourfield** of New Moat, esq., brother of the said **Catherine** and **Judith Scourfield** Release of a messuage and lands called Middle House otherwise Canol y dref in the hamlet of Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, and messuages and lands in Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scourfield William 11 May 1780 New Moat
Yeoman Offence Assault. New Moat Prosecutor
Phillips Price, gent. Verdict Guilty. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Scourfield William 25 March 1940 . 19 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scourfield William 3 9 1777 par **Thomas & Flora**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scourfield William d 1621 altar tomb *Acc to The old
Parish Churches of South West Wales by Mike Salter 1994.*

Scourfield William 1717 Patron Llysyfran Church Esq
1714 Patron Henrys Moat *Bacons Libes Regis Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Scourfield William 1763 Patron Henrys Moat . 1768
Patron Henrys Moat *Bacons Libes Regis.*

Scourfield William 1670 . Llampiter H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourfield William 1777, Dec. 31 .Attested Copy of the
will of **William Scourfield** the elder of the parish of New
Moate, esq. Will d 8 May 1730. *Slebech Estate and Family
Records*

Scourfield William 03 December 1920.Bentlas Hill

Scourlocke Francis 1670 . Angle H 2 Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Scourlocke Sisly 1670 .Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Scowffilld James 1613-14 March 21 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Scrope William 1398 .Licence of non-residence. On 1 May, in the year and place abovesaid, the bishop granted licence of non-residence for one year to **Sirs Nigel Hornyngton**, rector of the parish church of Maynerbyr, **John Gryffyt**, rector of the parish church of Appulby, **William Rychard**, rector of the parish church of Llandeueroure, and **John Hykdon**, rector of the parish church of Freystrop, of his diocese, provided that they be in the service of the noble lord, lord **William Scrope**, earl of Wyltischire, for the same time. And they had Letters in the usual form etc. **Scrope Lord William** 1399 March 24 The bishop granted to **Sir Nigel Hornyngton**, rector of the parish church of Manerbyr, of his diocese, a licence of non-residence for one year, attending on the service of the noble Lord **William Scrope**, earl of Wiltshire, for the same time. And he had Letters in the usual form.

Scudamore John 1474, 8 July Exemplification, at the request of **John Scudamore**, Knight, of the tenours of the following-

1 A Petition of the said **John** in the Parliament at Westminster, 6 October, 12 Edward IV, that whereas beginning of the reign he had the rule and the keeping of the Castle of Pembroke in South Wales, and the King appointed the **lord Ferrers** and **Herbert** to take deliverance of the castle in his name and the

said **John** delivered up the castle to them and was admitted to the Kings Grace and notwithstanding this at the first Parliament of the King,, at Westminster, 4 November, 1 Edward IV, he was put in the Common bill of Attainder and afterwards his name was taken out of it, but nevertheless at the latter end of the said Parliament it was ordained that he was convicted of high treason and forfeit all his lands and possessions, saving only his life and his goods, although at the time he was at home in his country trusting to the promise of the said lords, the King should now ordain that the said Act and others should be in no way prejudicial to the said **John**, and that the latter should be restored to his possessions.

2 The response of the King, at the request of the Commons by authority of Parliament. - Soit fait come il est desiree.

3 A schedule English annexed to the said petition notifying that **William**, Lord **Herbert**, by the authority granted to him by Letters of privy seal d 13 May last past, has received the said **Sir John Skydmore**, Knight, into the King's Grace. *Pembroke, 30 September, X Edward IV. Patent Roll 14 Edward IV, pt1 m 8 Cal, p. 454*

Scudmore Joseph N 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Scurdefeld Henry 1532, July 30 . gent. four messuages and three carucates of land in Arnoldishill and Slebeche *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scurfeilde Willms 1620 of New Moat. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Scurfield Anne? 23 1783 par **Thomas & Flora**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scurfield James 1611 September 13 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Scurfield Jane 16 12 1795 par **Thomas & Flora**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scurfield Thomas 10 7 1785 par **Thomas & Flora**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Scurfield William 1615 gent Treasurer of the Poor
Bronwydd MS399.

Scurfill Jenkyn 1503, June 22 Agreement to nullify a
grant of an annual rent *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Scurfteld James 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Scurlag John 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll* 51 m 3d
Cal p 501 Westminster.

Scurlock William --**Richard de Clare**, earl of Gloucester, granted Scurlag Castle, in Gower, to **William of Scurlag**. 1184 The heiress of **Jonathan Scurlock**, Esq., whose greatgrandfather came to Cardigan "out of Ireland," married **Sir Richard Steele**, who was buried in Caermarthen Church. The above appears in the MS. pedigrees papers of the earl of Cawdor. **William de Scurlog** entered Ireland before 1184. In 1544, the Irish **Band** of 700 men, which served **King Henry** in such good stead at the siege of Boulogne, was

disciplined by a veteran, Captain **Oliver Scurlock** , whose son, **Aristotle**, became physician to Queen Mary, and was granted by her the manor of Rosslare, county Wexford.

Scurlock Anne 8 10 1824 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Scurlock Benjamin 1851 Pembroke Dock trustee
Bethesda Chapel Neyland *Baptist Historical Sketches.*

Scurlock C A 25 March 1941 Mrs 16 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock..16a Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock 92 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Scurlock David 1559 Yeoman Paskeston Cosheston
Acc to Mjr *Francis Jones.*

Scurlock Elizabeth 1884 Mrs lodging house Great
Eastern Terrace Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Scurlock Elizabeth 25 12 1826 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Scurlock Frederick John 1919 *The Roll of Honour
of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Scurlock John 1861 sawyers of Rosemarket.

Scurlock John 6 9 1823 to **Mary Fortune** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Scurlock Joseph 11 1 1837 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scurlock Joseph 1851 Shipwrights Arms Neyland
Hunts Directory .

Scurlock Margaret 6 2 1832 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scurlock Mary 15 2 1829 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scurlock O J 25 March 1926 .16 Military Rd Pennar
16a Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Scurlock Peter 20 1 1835 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Scurlock Peter 1850 Bethesda Chapel Neyland
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Scurlocke Lewis 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Scurlocke Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Scurlocke Thomas 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Seaborn Lettice 24 August 1766 Alias **Lettice Sober**
Little Newcastle Married Offence Infanticide of male bastard

child of **Mary Morgan**, Little Newcastle, widow, by throwing him against the ground. Little Newcastle *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Seaborn George 21 11 1857 to **Hesther Charite**
marriage Bosheston Church

Seaborn Thomas 8 December 1778 Camrose
Labourer Offence Theft from the dwelling house of **Ann Thomas** widow, of money belonging to **Thomas Phillips**.
Endorsed 'a most infamous and malicious indictment'.
Recognizance refers to pickpocketing. Camrose Prosecutor **Phillips Thomas**, Camrose, farmer Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Sealey K 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Seall George 1770 Feb 2 Monkton Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 238.vicar 1770 Feb 2
Pembroke St Michaels. 1770 Feb 2 Pembroke Vicar St
Mary's *WWHR* Vol3 p 232
Seall ? 1770 Mr Pembroke St Mary's Lucas MS 2862.

Sear? Barnaby 5 9 1746 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Seare Anne 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Seare Francis 1670 ·Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax ·.

Seare Jane 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Seare John 1670 . junior Llanstadwell H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Seare John 1670 senior Llanstadwell H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Searle Albert Victor 31 May 1916 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Sears Alfred 16 9 1931 to **Rosa Gordon** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Sears Philip 1501 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sebborn William 5 1 1858 par **George & Esther**
baptism Bosheston Church

Sebborn William 10 1 1858 age 00 *burial
Bosheston Church*

Seccombe Elizabeth 1820 . Choir *Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock*

Seccombe William Edward Lt Officer of the 8th
Battalion *Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.*

Seccombe William 1887 Mayor -1889 seats on

Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock.

Secrett Elizabeth 19 4 1975 to **Roger Minchin**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Seely John 1413 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Seely Richd . 1412 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Seer Mary 2 12 1776 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Seer Mary 23 10 1731 to **Henry Williams** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Seer? Esther 14 9 1736 to **Evan Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Seers Elizabeth 23 2 1755 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Seers Philip 2 12 1750 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Seis Walter 29 Sept 1326 to 24 May 1327 Treasurer
of Pembroke *Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11.*

Selman John 1638 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Selman John 1670 .Tenby Northtown H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Senitock Colin G 6/5/1928 par **Reuben & Margaret**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Sere Jane 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Serman John 1670 Nevern H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sevitt Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Angle Castle *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Severn John 1460 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Seward Symon 1670 .Stainton H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sewden William 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sewell prev Jones Richard Henry 1908 Mar 21
Roscrowther Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 258*.

Sewell Adrian 12 2 1977 to **Janice Dodd** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Sewell Timothy 8 11 1985 par **Adrian & Janice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Seyman Thomas 1670 . St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Seys Degarius 1377 July 2 Knight *Patent*
Roll Richard II pt 1 m 27 Cal p 6 Westminster.

Seys Degary 1377 kt late keeper of the Kings castle of
Pembroke *Exchequer K R Acct Bdle 34 No 29 .*

Seys Desgarry 1377 July 13 chivaler *Harl Ch 56 B 6.*

Seys Elizabeth 1573, Nov, 29 ---**John Gronowe** of
Templeton and **Morgan Howell** of Cronwer--**John Seys** and
Elizabeth Seys his wife, Lease for two lives of the lands
specified , *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Seys John 31 May 1358 Juror .

Seys John 1573, Nov. 29 .---**John Seys** of Monckton,
husbandman **Thomas Gronowe** of Templeton and **Morgan**
Howell of Cronwer, yeoman. Grant of five acres of arable land
and one acre of wood in the Englishry of the parish of
Nerberth, and two acres of arable land and thirty-six acres of
waste in the Welshry of Moyleston, parish of Nerberth.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Seys John 1573, Nov, 29 ---**John Gronowe** of
Templeton and **Morgan Howell** of Cronwer-- **John Seys** and
Elizabeth Seys his wife, Lease for two lives of the lands

specified , *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Seys Mathew 1704/5. March 20 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart.,**Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq., and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq.,**Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,**John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**.Covenant to levy a fine of the manors, messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir **George Barlow** in order to provide for his son and sisters. With a final concord attached . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Seys Mathew 1708, April 12-13 .Sir **George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,Sir **Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter,**Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law,**Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent f the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq.Settlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Seys Thomas ?Jhon 1572, Oct. 26 .**Thomas ?Jhon Seys** of Monckton, husbandman, and **Elizabeth**, his wife**Thomas Baron** of Nerberth, husbandman, and **Alson Roger** of Nerberth, spinster, cousins of the said **Jhon Seys** and

Elizabeth-Agreement, before the *marriage* of the said **Thomas Baron** and **Alson Roger**, for the latter to dwell and cohabit with the said **Jhon Seys** and his wife as if they were their own children, and for the making of an estate for the said **Thomas Baron** and **Alson Roger** in 5 acres of arable land and 1 acre of grove or wood in the Englishry within the parish and reeveship of Nerberth, and about 12 acres of arable land and 36 acres of mountain ground in the Welshery at Moyleston in the parish of Nerberth, being the lands of the said **Jhon Seys**. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Seys Walter 1327 to 1329 Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m 5, 53*

Seys Walter 1331-2 4 to 18th February *Min Acc 1207 l.1331 Pembroke I P M Edward II files 84 & 8 m 13.*

Seys Walter 29 Sept 1326 to 24 May 1327 *Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11.*

Seys Walter 1330 24 May Farmer of Mills

Seys Walter 1326 to 1327 Pembroke *Ministers Account 1208 m 12*

Seys Walter December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Seys William 1363 Gumfreston rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 p305.*

Shaddick Phil Lady Day 1898. Llanreath Pembroke

Dock 12 *Orielton Rent Book*

Shadrach Azariah 1774-1814 , a Congregational minister, author, and hymn-writer, was born at Fishguard, Pembrokeshire. He had but little schooling, but at an early age he entered the employ of the Rev. **John Richards**, , the pastor of the Congregationalists at Trefgarn, who allowed him free access to his library, and in this way he acquired considerable knowledge. He entered the ministry, and laboured successfully at Hirnant and Llanrwst, in North Wales, afterwards removing to Llanbadarn, Cardiganshire. *Eminent Welshmen*

Shadrach Eliakim died April 8 1869 Rev Tabernacle and Albion Square Congregational Church aged 64 years.

Shaggerly Peter 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Shakespeare William 1593. **Richard III** First Folio Hertford West in Wales

Shalcrosse Humphrey 1637, Nov. 20 .**John Elliott** of Narberth, gent.,**John Barlowe** of Minwere, esq.Bond for the payment of money. Witnesses, **Humphrey Shalcrosse**, scribe, **William Gwillim, Morice Morgan** by mark *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Shalle John 15911593dead1594 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Shanahan John 6 Orielton Terr Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Shapcott , Albert E 28/10/1902 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Alice E M 27/3/1906 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Anthony I E 1/8/1933 par **Charles & Annie**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Charles E 28/3/1905 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Harry H 5/1/1904 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Norman W 6/12/1910 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Shapcott , Robert W J 16/5/1901 par **Robert & Rhoda**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Sharlack? Brigrine? 7/10/1928 par **Edward & Lillan**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Sharp G 25 October 1919 Mrs .North Lodge

Sharp James 1670 .Llandissillio P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sharp William 26 February 1810 Milford Haven Ship
carpenter Offence Burglary of prosecutor's house and stealing
money, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Simlett William**,
Steynton/Milford, Yeoman Verdict No true bill, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Sharpe Anna 1884 Mrs Queens Hotel Queen St East
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory* .

Shaw Edward 1847. ex soldier from Worcestershire aged
65 schoolmaster Pembroke Union Workhouse aged 70
School master *Pembroke Union Workhouse* census 1851.

Shea? John 20 9 1805 par **Richard & Catharine**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Sheapherd ? 1670 .Widdow Carew P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sheares Giles 1561 Sept 16 Bosheston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P 246.

Sheares William 1670 .St Florence H 5 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Shears Beryl M 30/5/1928 par **Frank & Sarah**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shears Dilys E 12/12/1926 par **Frank & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shears Dorothy M 22/6/1933 par **Frank & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shears Dorothy 6 9 1958 to **David Macken**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Shears Emily G 4/11/1923 par **Frank & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shears John 1791/2 owner St Florence Scarlette
CRO Land Tax Records

Shears Norma M 21/5/1931 par **Frank & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shears William 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Sheere Anne 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sheere John 1602 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR* 1915.

Sheffield Thomas treasurer of the hospital of *St. John of Jerusalem in England* Lease for three years of the pensions of the churches *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Shelby Edward 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Shelby Thomas 1670 .Nevern H Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sheldon William 1884 shoe maker Picton Place Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Sheldon William Narberth Cordwainer Offence Riot in the Streets and destroying a wall, Narberth Prosecutor **Nicholas David Smyth** Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Shelley Richard .1557 Mary, Queen of England, made an ineffectual effort to revive the Order of St. John in England and by charter, d from Greenwich on April 2nd,1557 actually nominated **Richard Shelley** " *Preceptor of the Knights of St John at Slebech and Halstone*," to the Turcopoliership. A copy of the grant by Philip and Mary, which was nothing less than the restoration of the Pembrokeshire estates to the Knights of Rhodes, was in existence at Slebech. *Arch Camb 1899*

Sheperdson E Mary Lady Day 1898 .Lily Cottage Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Sheperdson H G Lady Day 1898 .Lily Cottage Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Shepherd Wm 1592 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Shepherd Alexander 28 12 1901 to **Edith Nicholas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Shepherd Cyril W 30/1/1923 par **Henry & Gwendoline**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Shepherd Jill 13 9 1964 par Jack & Ruth *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shepherd, Walter 1412 junior, of Pykeld, and **Agnes Gobath**, his wife.two burgages in the vill and fields of Slebech-- *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Shepherdson E M 25 March 1925 .Lily Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Sheppard Frederick O 24/7/1934par **Richard & Florence**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Sheppard Charles E 19/4/1932par **Richard & Florence**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Sheppard Francis E 5/11/1929par **Richard & Florence**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Shepperd William 21 12 1898 age 04 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Sherbane William 1670 St Issells H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sherbom David 1640 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sherbom John 1650 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sherbon Walter 1627 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Sherborn Johan 1670 widow Tenby Northtown H 4
Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sherbrow Grace 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sherewod Richard 1494, 1 July .

On 1 July the bishop collated to **Sir Richard Sherewod**,
chaplain, the vicarage of the parish church of Overham and
instituted him as perpetual vicar of the said church then vacant
by the resignation of **Sir Maurice** last vicar there and in the
bishop's gift in full right.

Sherlock Thomas 1 August 1767 Haverfordwest
Offence Theft of household goods, a silver cream jug from
prosecutor's dwelling house. Haverfordwest Prosecutor

Phillips Lettice, Haverfordwest, widow Verdict Guilty.
Punishment Transported for 14 years *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Sherwood Richard 1494 Jul 1 chaplain parish church
Overham Warren *The Episcopal Register of St Davids* 1397 -
1518.

Shewen Smale Owen Martha 1781 Swansea
&Chelsea dau of Mjr **Shewen** wdw
Alexander Smale spouse **Arthur Owen** *Pemb Hist* Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.

Shipman John 1670 . Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Shipman Margaret 1607-8 Jan. 10 . Will d 1607-8 Jan.
10. **Margaret Shipman** alias **Elliott** of the parish of St.
Florence, widow. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Shipp David 13 5 1972 to **Christine Bellamy** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shipton Helen Elizabeth 6 10 1990 to **Paul Andrew**
Rowe *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Shirmyn Henry 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll*3 **Richard**
II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster.

Shirburn - Craddock's/Newtons of Angle

Acc to Old Pembrokeshire Families Henry Owen

See also the Newtons of Llanstadwell

Fenton' derives this place-name from the Latin Angultis, but it is obviously from a Norse word, meaning- a bay, which appears in Anglesey. There was an old Norse colony here, as at Langum. It was formerly called Nangle the "N" may be a survival of the prefix atten, which explains some English place-names beginning with that letter the superfluous "N" remains in Narberth, Norchard, and Nolton, formerly Arberth, Orchard, and Olton.

Fenton, in the same passage, states that the **Shirburns** were the ancient lords of Angle but there was a family there before them who, as was the custom before the adoption of surnames, were called from their place of residence and styled in charter Latin **de Angulo**. They took part in the Pembroke'shire conquest of Ireland **Gilbert of Angle** was granted a large tract in co. Meath, lost it by rebellion, was pardoned in 1207, and granted lands in Connaught,' where his descendants, becoming "more Irish than the Irish", took the name of **Mac Hostilo**, since corrupted into **Costello**.' **Jocelin**, his brother ?, was granted Navan, in Meath,' and founded the great Irish house of the **Nangles**, lords of Navan.

There are also Irish grants in 1215 to **Walter** and **Philip** of Angle, the grant to the latter being confirmed in 1232." Ireland became the principal home of the family, and the county records of them are scanty. In 1247, **Richard of Angle** held of the Earl a Knight's fee at Angle then there was a **Stephen**, whose son and heir **Philip**, in 1273, granted various lands, demesnes, and services, in and about Angle, together with "wreck of the sea", to **of Shirburn Robert** 1273 , with remainder in default of

male issue to his **Robert**'s daughter,
of Shriburn Joan 1273 , wife of **Robert de Castro**,
with remainder to the right heirs of **Robert of Shirburn**." This
was the **Philip** who, in 1298, granted to **William de la Roche**
the charter.

from this charter we learn that the name of **Philip**'s mother was
Isabella. Thereafter the Nangles became Irish lords only, for
although in 1314 and 1375 we find **Philip** of **Angle** and his
son **John** holding a fee nominally of the Earl, it would seem
that the domain was the **Shirburns**.

The **Shirburns** held Angle for some two centuries, and the
ruins of their habitation are still to be seen there.

The first of the family of whom we hear was
Shirburn John 1298 who, as sheriff of Pembroke,
witnessed the confirmation by **Nicholas Fitz Martin** of the
grant of Fishguard to St. Dogmael's. As his son,
Shirburn Robert 1298 above mentioned, was also
sheriff of Pembroke see the de la **Roche** charter of 1298 it is
evident that the **Shirburns** were high in the favour of the Earl
and it may be that **John** came to the county in the train of the
great Earl, **William de Valence**. The home of the **Shirburns**
was in Lancashire.

The next

Shirburn Walter 1327 , who was a juror at Pembroke
in 1327 and 1331 after him came

Shirburn Nicholas 1340 apparently his son. This
Nichohis received in 1340, from **Lawrence Hastings**, the then
Earl, a general pardon for offences, committed probably during
that Earl's long minority, with the saving clause that he should
come into the Earl's court if any man had aught against him
the document is extant, with a seal, having on one side the

figure of the earl on horseback, and on the other the Hastings arms." **Nicholas** died in 1350 his wife's name was **Shirburn Margaret** 1330 and his son **Shirburn John** 1350 whose marriage was worth twenty marks was then 18 years of age he held of the Earl 53s.. rent at Scorlageston, and in Angle 2 carucates worth 100s., and 100s. rent." **John** was a juror at Pembroke in 1357, and in the next year **Sir William de Carew** held of him, by military service, ten messuages, five carucates, and three bovates of land at Angle. '

John died in 1362, his daughter and heiress, **Shirburn Alice** 1352 was then ten years old he held of the Earl **John Hastings**, then a minor thirty acres at Coedrath, worth 4s., by service yearly, and three burgages in Pembroke worth. by service of 3s., but it is to be noted that he held the rent at Scorlageston, and half a Knight's fee there of **Edward**, Lord le Despenser, lord of Glamorgan." Of **Alice**, and indeed of the **Shirburns**, we find nothing further except that, as late as 1447, **Nicholas Carew** held lands at Angle of **Shirburn Edward** 1447 by military service, and suit of **Edward's** court at Angle." This **Edward** was the founder of the chapel of St. Anthony at Angle.

Fenton" says that **Robert Cradock**, lord of Newton in Roose, Newton Noyes, married a **Shirburn** heiress if this be so, **Alice** must have died without issue. The **Cradocks** were a family who came from Ystrad Towy, and had been settled at Newton for some generations they had intermarried with the leading families in the county. **John Cradock** was a witness to the Angle charter of 1273. **John Cradock** of Newton was a juror in 1327, and **William Cradock**, also described as of Newton, was a debtor to **Roger Mortimer** in 1331. Another **John** held lands

in Castlemartin in 1347," and died in 1350, holding of the Earl lands at Newton and Coedrath the jury said that **Roger**, his son, being then of the age of 17 years, married **Marjory** the daughter of **Nicholas Shirburn** on the morrow of his father's death, and that his *marriage* was worth twenty marks." This is the person whom Fenton, following Lewys Dwnn," calls **Robert Cradock**.

Nicholas Shirburn died, as we have seen, in the same year, and his daughters, on the failing of issue of his son **John**, would have inherited but what share the **Cradocks** had in the **Shirburn** inheritance does not appear. **Roger** was buried at Angle.'-

John Cradock, the son of **Roger**, married the daughter of **Peter Russell**," who held lands in Hay's Castle **John** was a juror at Pembroke in 1377. In the same year, his brother **David** was justiciary in South Wales, and in the next, seneschal of Haverford.'

In 1430, there was a fine in the court of **Sir Roland Lenthal**, lord of Haverford, between **Richard Cradock** and **Emma** his wife, and **John Crespyng** and others, as to lands in Southill. This may have been the **Richard Cradock** who was a juror at Pembroke in 1447 but before that the head of the house had changed his **Welsh**, surname for the territorial designation of the home of his fathers.

This was the famous lawyer. **Sir Richard Newton** grandson of the above **John Cradock**, who was appointed justice itinerant of Pembroke" for 1426-7, recorder of Bristol in 1430, judge of the Common Pleas in 1438, and Lord Chief Justice of that court in 1439 " he died in 1448 and was probably buried at

Yatton," in Somerset, where he had acquired an estate, and where some of his posterity remained." The descendants of his younger son became baronets of Barr's Court" in Gloucestershire the title became extinct in 1743. **Sir Richard** was twice married first to **Emma**, daughter but not heiress as Fenton" states of **Thomas Perrot** of Haroldston and secondly to **Emmota Harvey**, of London who was buried at Yatton. He had issue by both wives. The writer of his life in the Dictionary of National Biography makes **Sir Richard** to be the son of **John Cradock** of Newton, in Montgomeryshire, but most authorities have followed the better opinion that Newton was in Roose, and that the Lord Chief Justice was a Pembrokeshire man."

According to Fenton," **Sir Richard** disposed of his Property in the county but the **Newtons** remained. In 1500 there is an inquisition as to the bounds between the lands of **Richard Newton** in Jeffreyston and of **Isabella Wogan** at Langonet Landigwynet. The will of this **Richard Newton** is extant, and is d in that year." He seems to have had considerable property in the shire of Pembroke and in the lordship of Haverford ". He endows the chapel of St. George the Martyr," "of the Nangill," to augment the stipend of a priest to pray for the souls of the **Shirburns**, and provides for a stained glass window over the altar in the chapel, depicting the life and history of the saint. Among his bequests are those to the Cathedral church of St. David, " my moder church," to the high altar of St. Nicholas Monkton, to the prior and convent of Monkton, and to his servants. These last are to be rewarded " a gentilman as a gentilman, and a Yeoman after his degree". He left two daughters, but no legitimate male issue, and was probably the last of his name and race.

.....
Shrimpton S 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Rev
-Local Committee Annual Meeting at
Haverfordwest *Arch Camb* 1898

Shirton Richard 1522 May 7 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208.

Sholle John 1348 Oct 1 escheator *Patent Roll* 22 pt 2
m 2d Cal p179 Westminster.

Shores John 1702? 1714d Angle Rector *WWHR*
Vol1 P 236.

Shores John 1702 Mar 18 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Shutt Alice 14 11 1956 age 69 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Shutt Arthur 25 12 1915 par **John & Alice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Arthur John 19 9 1980 age 64 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Arthur 26 3 1955 to **Sheila Butler** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt John 21 7 1963 par **Arthur & Sheila** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Mabel 19 6 1948 to **William James** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Megan Agnes 23 12 1939 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Patricia 8 8 1957 par **Arthur & Sheila**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Shutt Patricia 31 10 1981 to **Graham Hay** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Shyrme Thomas 1640? Llawhaden? married the
daughter of **John Phillips** had a son **William**. *WWHR 1915*

Sicox Samuel 20 11 1880 *burial Bosheston Church*

Siddwell Roger 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sidwell John 1611 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Sidwell John 1621 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Sidwell John 1670 . Pembroke Town H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Signett George 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Signett Richard 1670 . Rosemarket P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Signett William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sillence Wilfred 16/5/1916 par **John & Edith**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Silvester the physician lieth here and his dissolution
showeth that medicine withstandeth not death -tomb St
Davids Cathedral.

Sily Anne 1670 .Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sime John 17 10 1854 to **FranceS Lewis** *marriage Boshaston Church*

Simes E L 25 March 1939 Mrs 4 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Simler Ann 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Simmonds Percy 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Simeon Thomas 1708 .Quaker,Husbandman, , co.
Pembroke, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Simon Alys 14 12 1920 age 43 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Annia 4 4 1985 age 76 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Edwin 12 5 1920 age 76 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Edwin 8 8 1839 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Ernest 2 8 1935 age 57 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Henry 1838-1892 , a Congregational minister, was born in the parish of Stackpole, Pembrokeshire. At the age of seventeen he began to preach, and soon afterwards undertook home mission work in connection with the South Pembrokeshire Association. His first charge was at Castleford, in Yorkshire, and, in 1867, he entered upon his twenty-five years of London ministrrial life. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Simon Fanny 5 11 1936 age 90 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon John 3 12 1885 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon John 11 6 1994 age 91 *ashes burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon John 1670 Treffgarne H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Simon Margaret 19 4 1894 age 86 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simon Richard 1331 Dec 8 Clarendon *Patent Roll* 5 pt 3 m IId Cal p 236.

Simon Walter Reginald 2 4 1969 age 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Simond Avice 1358 married **Owen ap Owen** whom she survived and she died on the 15th August 1358 seised of the lordships of Manorbier Jameston and Newton were members of Manorbier and Penally of the value of £30 held of the Earldom, and of Begelly of the value of £10 held of the barony of Carew. The heir of **Avice ap Owen** in 1358 was **David de Barri**. *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

Simond Richard 1239 married **Beatrice**, daughter of **Nicholas de Carew** A grant made by **John de Barri** of St Dogwells to **Richard Simond** at Pembroke in 1299. **John de Barri** afterwards enlarged the grant with permission to alienate. **Sir Richard Simond** in 1329 granted the manor to St David's on condition that two chaplains should say daily prayers before the altar of St. **Thomas** the Martyr, for the bodily health of himself and his wife **Eleanor**, while they lived, and for their souls **Richard Simond** was a witness to the Countess **Joanna's** charter to Monkton in 1299, and to Earl Aymer's charter to the same in 1302, and to that Earl's confirmation to Slebech in 1323 In the next year he held at Kingsdown Kingston ? of the Earl land and there was a fine between him

and **William Beneger**, of Pembroke, for a messuage and sixty acres of land at Aylwardston Alleston." In 1325 he was appointed seneschal of Pembroke, removed by **Roger de Mortimer** and restored on his fall. **Richard** and **Eleanor** were still holding the land at Alleston for life. **Richard** remained in possession of Manorbier until his death in 1335 He was succeeded by his daughter **Avice** *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen keeper of the County of Pembroke 1330 Pipe Roll 8 m 40. steward C Inq Misc File 115 13 Cal p290 No 1185 Stratford 27 April 5 2271331 April 27 Stratford*

Simonds David 1670 taken at a meeting in the House of **William Bateman** Haverfordwest, and committed to the Town-Gaol Sent by Magistrates to the House of Correction, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simonds Hugh 1666 committed to Prison for Absence from the National Worship, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simonds Thomas 1670 for allowing meetings at his house Cattle and household good confiscated., *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simond Walter 1327 was a juror at Pembroke *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

Simond William 1378 ,was a juror at Pembroke *Old Pembrokeshire Families H Owen*

Simons Evan 1682 son of **Thomas** of Puncheston committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months

Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, He married **Jane**, the daughter of **David John**, died in 1682, buried at Puncheston *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simons Hugh son of **Thomas** of Puncheston married **Anne Thomas** of Llanddewi Velfrey, committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simons Jane wife of **Thomas** of Puncheston committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simons John son of **Thomas** of Puncheston committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simons Thomas of Puncheston committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Simons Ursula daughter of **Thomas** of Puncheston
committed to Prison till the next Assizes refused to agree not to
go to any more meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months
Imprisonment brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the
Evidence was found insufficient to convict and acquitted, *The
Persecution of Quakers*

Simons Phillip 1599 Aug 7 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Simons William 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Sinett Elizabeth 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sinett John 1670 .Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Sinett Mathew 1593 1613 14 March 21
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Sinfield ?25 October 1911 Nurse Elms Cottage

Sing Peter 1856 Tenby lost his thumb.

Sinnett James 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Sinnett Mary 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Sinnett Rowland 20 December 1771 Walwyn's
Castle Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors.
Prendergast Prosecutor **Ann White, William White the
Younger & Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Sinnett Thomas 29 April 1769 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Assault. Wiston Prosecutor

David Lloyd Verdict No true bill. -----**Sinnett Thomas**
Offence Assault. Wiston 29 April 1769 Prosecutor **William
Scourfield** Clarbeston, Yeoman Verdict No true bill. *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Sinnett Thomas 1 August 1775 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Theft of money and pocket book. Value £1
7s. 3d. Dale Prosecutor **Isaac Phillips**, Crinow, Yeoman
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Sinnett William 5 11 1871 age 00 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Sinnett William 1765 Rosemarket.

Sinnett William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Skelton W 1893 Trustee Wesley Chapel Pennar CRO
Haverfordwest

Skelton W 1893 .trustee Wesley Chapel Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Skerme Arthur J 19/9/1928 par **William & Violet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Sketch ? Mr March 1897 Pembroke Town Council
Water Committee.

Skilton Ada Mrs 7 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Skilton C S 25 March 1939. 73 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Skilton E V 10 January 1942 .Mr 35 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Skilton M B 25 March 1938 .35 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Skilton M L 29 September 1909 **Mrs** 23 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*
Skilton M L 25 March 1919 **Mrs** 35 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Skinner, Arthur G 20/8/1918 par **Arthur & Julia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Skinner Eva F 13/10/1914 par **Arthur & Julia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Skinner George 1670 . Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Skinner Hilda D 13/10/1914 par **Arthur & Julia**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Skinner Ivy M 19/12/1911 par **Arthur & Julia**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock

Skinner Margery R 12/6/1917 par **Arthur & Julia**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Skone Alice 9 10 1757 par **John Skone** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Skone Alice 2 10 1749 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Skone Ann 8 8 1762 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Skone Charlotte 29 3 1882 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Boshaston Church

Skone Edith 5 6 1898 par **William & Ellen** *baptism*
Boshaston Church

Skone Eliza 16 2 1868 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Skone Elizabeth 15 12 1901 par **Alfred & Annie**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Skone Elizabeth 14 10 1898 age 2 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Skone Elizabeth H 18 2 1807 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Skone Elizabeth 14 10 1759 to **David Jones**
marriage Bosheston Church

Skone George 18 11 1759 par **John Skone**
baptism Bosheston Church

Skone Griffith 3 5 1779 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Skone Henry 6 1 1758 to **Elizabeth Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Skone James 25 3 1884 par **James & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Skone John 1623 St. Ishmael's. *Peasant Houses in*
Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

Skone John 27 6 1880 par **James & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Skone John 30 4 1758 par **Henry Skone** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Skone John 1791/2 tenant Hodgeston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Skone John 1884 tailor High Street Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Skone Martha 2 6 1878 par **James & Sarah** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Skone Mary 31 5 1754 par **John Skone** *baptism St Twynnelles Church*

Skone Mary 8 5 1754 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Skone Mary Ann 8 7 1855 par **George & Martha** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Skone Robert Lady Day 1898 Upper Pennar Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Skone Samuel 23 9 1906 par **Alfred & Annie** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Skone Stanley John 20 12 1903 par **Alfred & Annie** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Skone Stanley John 16 7 1904 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Skone Susan 12 5 1833 to **Joshua Jenkins** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Skone Thomas 23 3 1756 par **John Skone**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Skone William 30 6 1871 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Skorffild James 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Skorfield James 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Skourfyld John 1603, Sept. 1 .**John Phillippes** of Picton, esq.,**George Barlowe** of Slebydge, esq. Grant in consideration of £90 of woods and woodgrounds called Pykell or Talfewood late in the tenure of **John Barlowe**, esq., in the parish of Slebidge, co. Pembroke. Witnesses **Owen Ellyot, Stephen Barlow, William Barlow, Thomas Hunshill, John Phillip, John Skourfyld.-** *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skrine Anne 1735, Sept. 6. **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Richard Skrine** of Warley, parish of Bathford, co. Somerset, and **Anne Skrine** his daughter,**Edward Harington**, doctor of physic, and **Samuel Webb**, both of the city of Bath, co. Somerset. Deed Of Revocation and Appointment, revoking the uses of lands contained in schedules 1 and 2 to the marriage settlement of the said John Barlow and other trusts for the maintenance of the latter's younger children, and appointing other uses upon a marriage intended between him and the said **Anne Skrine.** *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skrine Richard 1735, Sept. 6 .**John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Richard Skrine** of Warley, parish of Bathford, co. Somerset, and **Anne Skrine** his daughter,**Edward Harington**, doctor of physic, and **Samuel Webb**, both of the city of Bath, co. Somerset.Deed Of Revocation and Appointment, revoking the uses of lands contained in schedules 1 and 2 to the marriage settlement of the said John Barlow and other trusts for the maintenance of the latter's younger children, and appointing other uses upon a marriage intended between him and the said **Anne Skrine**. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skurfylde James 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Skyl William 1398 Feb 14 clerk Hoggeston
WWHR Vol2 p 205

Skyrme Thomas 1769 of Vaynor *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Skyrme Edwin Sept 26 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Skyrme Elizabeth 1705, Oct. 9-10 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Hannah Skyrme** and **Elizabeth Skyrme** both of the parish of Lawhadden, spinsters, two of the younger daughters of **William Skyrme** of the same, esq.Lease and ReleaseMortgage of messuages and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey called Llangwathen and Whitley, the corn grist mill called Llangwathen Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme Francis 1753, April 27 .**Phillip Howell** of Vrowen, parish of Llanboydy, co. Carmarthen, gent.,**Francis Skyrme** of Lincolns Inn, co. Middlesex, gent.Mortgage of Castle Kincoed in the parish of Landewy Velfrey, co. Pembroke. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme Hannah 1705, Oct. 9-10 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Hannah Skyrme** and **Elizabeth Skyrme** both of the parish of Lawhadden, spinsters, two of the younger daughters of **William Skyrme** of the same, esq.Lease and ReleaseMortgage of messuages and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey called Llangwathen and Whitley, the corn grist mill called Llangwathen Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme Jane 1695 Llawhaden daughter of **Skyrme William** and his wife **Jane Poyer**, She married **Roger Adams** *WWHR 1915*

Skyrme John 1716 of Llawhaden *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Skyrme John B 1877 Shipwright Meyrick St Pembroke Dock signed the leaseNeyland *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Skyrme John 4 August 1792 Haverfordwest Mason Offence Conspiring to augment the wages of himself and others by refusing to work for less than 1s/6d per day. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Bateman Robert**, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Skyrme ? 5th May 1877 Mr trustees Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Skyrme Thomas 1764 1774 Upton Pems wives
name was **Mary** nee **Bowen** *WWHR* Vol3 p 216

Skyrme Thomas 1764 , Living Discharged **Nash**
Church *Acc to Bacons Liber Regis.*

Skyrme Thomas 1670 Llawhaden H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Skyrme Thomas 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of
the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole
executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq.,
deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and
heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq.,
brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John**
Kipling, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court
of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law
of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John**
Herbert Foley of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a
captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest,
gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley** , the acting
executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert**
Foley. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks,
parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Skyrme Thomas 30 6 1881 to **Ellen Morgans**
marriage St Twynells Church

Skyrme William 1692 b1660 d1730 Pembroke mayor
Llawhadden son of **Thomas Skyrme** wife **Jane Poyer**, - they
had a daughter **Jane**

Skyrme William 1678, Aug. 20 .**Francis Davies** of
Greeneway in the parish of Narberth, gent.,**William Skyrme** of
Llawhadden, gent.Mortgage of Narberth Mill and a Covenant
to levy a fine thereof, with final concords attached. *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme William 1678/9, March 10 .**William Skyrme**
of Llawhadden, gent.,**William Barlow** of Martletwy,
gent.Release of a term of years and interest in several manors,
messuages and lands in the parishes of Narberth, Martletwy,
Mounton, Hubberston and elsewhere, being Mortgaged for
£600, and also a release of a judgement of £600 and costs.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Skyrme William 1684, Oct. 4 .**William Skyrme** of
Llawhadden, gent.,Sir **John Barlow** of Minweare,
bart.Assignment of a Mortgage of Narberth Mill. *Slebech
Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme William 1705, Oct. 9-10 .Sir **George Barlow**
of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of Slebech, esq.,**Hannah
Skyrme** and **Elizabeth Skyrme** both of the parish of
Lawhadden, spinsters, two of the younger daughters of
William Skyrme of the same, esq.Lease and ReleaseMortgage
of messuages and lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey
called Llangwathen and Whitley, the corn grist mill called
Llangwathen Mill. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Skyrme William 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of

the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law of **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law of the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law of **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Slade Albert F 20/5/1913 par **Herbert & Louise**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Slade Myrtle 4 8 1918 par **Norval & Frances** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Slade William D 1/8/1922 par **George & Louisa**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Slocombe ? 1814 1847 Miss North Park Street early
schools Pembroke Dock.

Slocombe Richard 7 February 1824 Monkton
Labourer Offence Theft of household goods- cups and saucers,

Prisoner aged 19,

Sloggett George sergeant major Pembroke Dock
Volunteer Artillery.

Sloggett Mary Ann 25 March 1926 Llanreath
Pembroke Dock 204 *Orielton Rent Book* .

Sloper Susanna 1835, Sept. 29 .**Susanna Sloper** of
Narberth, spinster, **William Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent.
Surrender of the White Hart Inn in Narberth. *Slebech Estate
and Family Records*

Smallbone George 21 4 1988 age 76 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Smallbone Mary Elizabeth 26 4 1991 age 78 *burial
St Twynells Church*

Smart David 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smart Humphrey 1630 Aug 2 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252

Smart ? 1596 Mr *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Smart Robert Captain Superintendents Pembroke
Dock. Colonel Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal Dockyard
Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Smarte ? 1596 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Smeaton Richd 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Smedley Isaac 1887 Esq J P Pembroke Dock Society for
the Relief of Distress. The Liberal Club. Water Street died June
12th 1896 aged 55 years.

Smethe William 1539 September 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Smith H E F Lady Day 1898. Executors 1 Military
Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Smith ? 1849 par **Thomas & Martha** *baptism St*
Twynnels Church

Smith Albert 19 10 1924 par **Albert & Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Smith AlfredW 20/10/1914 par **Alfred & Marian,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Smith Alfred 3 8 1873 par **Jane Smith** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Smith Ann 14 2 1815 par **Thomas & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Smith Ann 7 11 1760 age *burial St Twynells*

Church

Smith Ann 4 10 1834 to **James Mathias** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Anne 10 10 1742 to **George Thomas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Anne 14 10 1860 to **Thomas Jones** *marriage* *St*
Petrox Church

Smith Carl F Donald 15 4 1963 to **Faith Lo**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Clifford R A S ?/6?/1904 par **Henry & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Smith Daniel Lady Day 1898 15 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Smith David 1670 Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smith David 1791/2 owner Manorbier *CRO Land*
Tax Records

Smith Elinor 27 1 1808 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Smith Elinor 1 4 1805 age *burial St Petrox Church*

Smith Elizabeth 6 5 1807 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Smith Elizabeth 13 10 1820 age 14 *burial St Petrox Church*

Smith Elizabeth 2 4 1700 to **Iboney? Pattrick**
marriage Boshaston Church

Smith Elizabeth 2 4 1698 to Pembrock Jaynor?
marriage Boshaston Church

Smith Elizabeth ? 1852 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Smith Emmeline 11 2 1923 par **Albert & Gwendoline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Smith F W Lady Day 1898 Mrs 11 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Smith F W Lady Day 1898 Mrs 13 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Smith Frances 28 7 1916 par **George & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Smith Frances 12 2 1843 age 72 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Smith Frances 3 1 1771 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Smith Francis June 16 1686 Tenbie gent land
purchase.

Smith Francis 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smith Francis 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smith G N 1851 Rev vicar of Gumfreston large cannon
ball found in Carew Castle *Cambrian Arch Association*.

Smith G N 1847. Rev Rector Parish of Gumfreston
State of Education in Wales

Smith G N Gumfreston Rev relocated the font
Notes on older Churches 1845– Glynne-- Arch Camb
1886

Smith Gilbert N 1849 May 20 Gumfreston Rectory
Description of Manorbier Castle *Arch Camb*
1849

Smith Gilbert N 1870 Gumfreston Tenby Rev MA
Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Smith George 12 1 1818 age 84 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Smith George 3 7 1953 age 71 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Smith George Spittle P Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smith George 9 6 1908 to **Martha Jane Howells**
marriage Boshoston Church

Smith Gilbert Nicholas 1837 Feb 16 Gumfreston
Rector *WWHR* Vol1 P 306

Smith Glyn 18 7 1937 age 1 *burial St Twynells Church*

Smith Grace May 4 1904 .Miss Coronation School
Pembroke Dock

Smith Gwendoline 11 2 1961 to **Evan Mable**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Gwendoline W 15/10/1912 par **Frederick & Martha**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar*;

Smith Henry July 16th, 1613 Freemason, was buried .
St Mary's Haverfordwest register

Smith Henry I 26/1/1915 par **Henry & Laura**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Smith Isabella 8 1 1911 par **George & Martha**
baptism Boshoston Church

Smith Isabella 13 1 1934 to **William Beynon**
marriage Boshaston Church

Smith J B 1851 Tenby Rev Member *Arch Camb*
1851

Smith James 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Smith James 1791/2 tenant Penally Bubbleton *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Smith Jane 25 Oct 1912 .15 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Smith Joane 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smith John 1411 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Smith John 1419 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Smith John 1663?Dec 28 St Thomas Haverfordwest
Rector of St Thomas Haverfordwest vice **John Parry**
deceased (*13 Chas II p 47 No112*) *Ecclesiastical*
appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Smith John 1 September 1800 Begelly Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel from prosecutor's dwelling
house. Begelly Prosecutor **John Morris**, Mounton, Yeoman
Verdict Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith John 28 July 1787 Martletwy Overseer of the poor/Yeoman Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to pay relief to **Phillips James**. No indictment Martletwy Prosecutor **Colby John**, esq Verdict Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith John 1786, Aug. 30-31 .**George Bowen** of Llwyngwair, esq., and **Easter** his wife, and **Walter Lloyd** of Coedmore, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Anna Posthuma** his wife, **John Smith** of Jefreston, esq., **Edward Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfray, clerk, **Thomas Jones** of Carmarthen, gent. Lease and Release in trust of the properties *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Smith John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smith John 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Smith John 1832 Dec 25 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253

Smith John 17 6 1827 par **Ann Smith** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Smith John 1786 .Esq is described as owner of Ford

Smith John 1670 .Spittle H 2 Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smith John 1670 .Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Smith John 1532 *Misc book no 151 ff 31 3.*

Smith John 1670 Apr 30 *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Smith John 1616 Rosemarket.

Smith John 19 9 1736 to **Elizabeth Mrs Philips**
marriage St Petrox Church

Smith John 6 4 1985 to **Jennifer Bowen** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Smith John 9 12 1753 to **Martha Thomas** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Smith John 1755 of Jeffreyston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Smith Joshua 1804 Apr 6 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 292

Smith Joyce 2/11/1920 par **Clement & Lily**, *Baptisms*
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Smith Katherine 1670 .Bosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Smith Lewis 1670 .Lawrenny H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smith John LampeterVelfrey Labourer Offence
Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing wearing
apparel and household goods, Prisoner aged 31,
LampeterVelfrey 31 July 1826 Prosecutor **Thomas John**
LampeterVelfrey, labourer, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Smith John 10 July 1830 Little Newcastle
Labourer Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing wearing apparel belonging to prosecutor, **Maria**
Salmon and **David Williams**, Prisoner aged 24, Little
Newcastle Prosecutor **Vaughan Thomas** Verdict Guilty,
Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Smith Lewis 1 April 1778 Ludchurch Yeoman
Offence Theft of a sheep belonging to **John Thomas**
prosecutor's late brother. **Morgan Phillip**, St Issells, labourer
implicated, but not indicted. LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
Thomas William Narberth, gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Smith Lewis 21 December 1778 Ludchurch
Yeoman Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Mary**
Thomas alias **David**, LampeterVelfrey, spinster.
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Thomas William**, Narberth,
gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith Lewis 21 December 1778 Ludchurch
Yeoman Offence Aiding and abetting the murder of **Dinah**
alias **Thomas Diana**, LampeterVelfrey, servant. Recognizance

refers to four murders in all not indicted for the murders of
John Thomas and **Isaac Harry**, both of
LampeterVelfrey, Yeomen LampeterVelfrey *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith Lilian 22 6 1902 par **Edward & Lilian**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Linda 25 10 1975 to **Michael Lustig**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Margaret 11 6 1909 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Smith Margaret L 13/12/1910 par **Frederick &
Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Smith Margaret 22 12 1895 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Margaret 4 9 1709 age *burial St Petrox
Church*

Smith Margaret Maria 11 8 1958 age 70 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Smith Margaret 5 4 1934 to **Francis Thomas**
marriage Bosheston Church

Smith Margaretta L 26/1/1915par **William & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Smith Martha 7 1 1948 age 68 *burial Bosheston Church*

Smith Mary 1670 Martletwy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smith Mary 20 5 1848 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Smith Mary 1670 Rubaxton H 2 Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smith ? 1800 Jun5 Mrs *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Smith ? Feb 9th 1904 Mrs kneeling cushions *St Teilos Mission Church* Pembroke Dock.

Smith Nicholas 1670 .Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smith Norman 26 7 1988 age 50 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Smith Norman 5 4 1986 to **Gwendoline Mable**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Smith Owen 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Smith Paul 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin Hundred

Hearth Tax .

Smith Phillip 1404 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Smith Phillip 1414 & 1415 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Smith Phillip 1 12 1940 par Wiliam & Ruby
baptism St Twynnels Church

Smith Reginald A FS A Find of Flint Neolithic chisel
Brownslade Castlemartin.

Smith Rese 1543 Yerboston *PRO223 423*
ChurchWarden

Smith Richard 1670 Gefreston H 2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Smith Richard 1543 Lovelston *PRO223 423*
ChurchWarden

Smith Richard 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660.

Smith Richard 1597 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Smith Robert 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Smith Robert 1543 Churchwarden Mertilltwye
Martletwy Lay Subsidies PRO 23 423.

Smith Robert 7 8 1932 par **William & Ruby**
baptism St Twynells Church

Smith Robert 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smith Ruby 22 4 1985 age 74 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Smith Samuel 20 January 1786 Nevern Labourer
Offence Burglary of the house of **John Griffith** and stealing
cloth belonging to him. Nevern Prosecutor **Griffith James**
. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith Thomas 25 March 1941 102 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock 103 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock 104 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent
Book*

Smith Thomas 1543 Lovelston ChurchWarden
PRO223 423

Smith Thomas 1582 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Smith Thomas 31-Dec1820 St Issells He was walking
to work at a pit in Begelly fell into another pit and drowned
Inquest report

Smith Thomas 25 Mar 1933 . 3 New Houses Owen St

Pennar Pembroke Dock 4 New Houses Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Smith Thomas 1670 Boshaston ? Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smith Thomas 13 8 1826 age 55 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Smith Thomas 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smith Thomas 1543 ChurchWarden Lovelston
Loveston *PRO223 423*.

Smith Thomas 2 11 1929 to **Ada Nicholas** *marriage
St Twynells Church*

Smith Thomas 13 11 1847 to **Martha Richards**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Smith Thomas 26 September 1820 Tenby Excise
officer Offence Maliciously and feloniously shooting at
prosecutor with intent to murder him, Prisoner aged 23,
Begelly Prosecutor **Williams John** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Smith W May 4 1904 and assistant master *Coronation
School Pembroke Dock. School Board Pembroke Dock.*
trustee *Wesley Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock* 1893.

Smith Wilfred 27 5 1914 par **George & Martha**

baptism Bosheston Church

Smith William 1432 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Smith William 1543 Mynwer Church Warden
PRO223 423

Smith William 16 12 1912 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Smith William 24 10 1813 par **Thomas & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Smith William 21 12 1912 age 00 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Smith William 8 11 1986 age 75 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Smith William 1791/2 owner St Florence Parkyett
CRO Land Tax Records

Smith William Henry 16 8 1962 age 83 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Smith William May 4 1904. Mr chairman of the
Pembroke Borough Education Committee

Smith William 20 January 1786 Nevern Labourer
Offence Burglary of the house of **John Griffith** and stealing
cloth belonging to him. Nevern Prosecutor **Griffith James**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Smith William 1713 of London gave 50 pounds the interest thereof to the said Free School for ever. *Benefactors of the town of Pembroke charity boards*

Smith William 21 June 1774 --- **John David** St Issells Yeoman Charged with Murder of **William Smith** by beating him with a shovel on board a ship anchored at Coppit Hall. No indictment. St Issells *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Smith William 26 12 1931 to **Ruby Gough**
marriage St Twynells Church

Smith Wm 1434 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Smithe Richard 1540 Described in the *Calendar of State Papers* as Parson of Langom and it is stated that on 23 Feb 1540 he had been imprisoned by the bailiff for treasonable words *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Smithe Richard 1573, June 3 . **Lord Burleigh**, High Treasurer of England, and others---**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq. Agreement on the part of the said **John Wogan** to pay £900, part of the debt of **Richard Smithe**, gent., late one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and as security for the payment of the said sum to levy a fine of the manor of Llanvernagh and Burton, the messuage of Cryswell, messuages in Arnoldshill and Donstrete, a tenement called Southderye, tenements in Benaston, Williamsonne, Carne, Langdon and Thomas Chappell, two tenements in Slebeche one being called the

Newe parke, two water mills called Gryst Milles and two water mills called Fullinge Mylles, and the parsonage of Mertyltwye.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Smitham AlfredG 7/12/1930 par **George & Victoria**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Smyth Ann 17 11 1839 par **Samuel & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Smyth Ann 11 10 1806 to **Thomas Webb** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Smyth Anne 20 11 1792 to **Richard Price** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Smyth Edmund 1607 Stackpole Rector *WWHR*
Vol4 p 208

Smyth Elizabeth 1670 Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Ellen 12 2 1826 to **Evan Stephens** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Smyth Gelly 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth George 1791/2 tenant St Petrox **Sampson** part
of *CRO Land Tax Records*

Smyth George 13 8 1813 age 39 burial St Petrox Church

Smyth George 1670 Stainton H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth George 25 4 1805 to **Mary Young** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Smyth Henry 1670 .Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smyth James 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Joan 2 2 1673 to **Faithfull Poyer**, *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Smyth John 1407, November 24 .
On the 24th day of the same month etc. he admitted **Sir John Malenfant**, priest, to the free chapel of Hodgeston of the diocese of St David's, vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Smyth** last rector of the same on the presentation of **Henry Malenfant** and **Thomas Sturmyn**, lords of Hodgeston, true patrons of the said free chapel for this turn, and instituted him as rector etc. *WWHR Vol2 p204*

Smyth John 1577 May 14 Camrose free tenant
who held of the Queen by knight service and suit of court
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903

Smyth John 14th May, 1577 free tenant manor of
Camrose *Arch Camb 1903*

Smyth John 1670 Llandewy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth John 1482-1483 reeve of Syke. *Slebech Estate
and Family Records*

Smyth John 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth John 1670 . St Brides H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smyth John 1670 .Walwincastle P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smyth John 1662 Oct 15 Rector St Thomas
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Smyth John 1670 Haskard P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Smyth John 1670 Herbranston H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Lewis 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Lewis 1572 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Smyth Lewys 1541, Oct. 4 .the eldest of Mynwer,
husbandmanCovenant to make a sufficient estate in the law of
all lands and tenements in the possession of **Lewys Smyth** in
the town and fields of Mynwer after the death of the said
Lewys Smyth and **Agnes Gwyn** his wife. *Slebech Estate and
Family Records*

Smyth Mary 17 1681 widow age *burial Boshaston
Church*

Smyth Mary 14 7 1794 to **Kenneth Cummings**
marriage St Petrox Church

Smyth Maude 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Morgan 1670 Gumfreston H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Smyth Peter 1670 .Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Smyth Philip 1486, June 20 .
On the 20 June in the same year, at the manor of Lantfey, **Sir
John ap Res** was admitted to the vicarage of the church of the
Blessed **Mary** Tenby vacant by the death of **Sir Philip Smyth**
and in the presentation of **Sir Richard Langshaw** rector of the
same church, patron of the said vicarage.

Smyth Phillip 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Smyth Phillipp 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smyth Richard 1488, 8 May .

To all and singular etc. **Hugh** etc

Whereas we etc. to whom sole and entire the right of
conferring the grammar schools in our city and diocese of St
David's as well of right as of custom is well known to pertain,
have appointed our beloved in Christ **Richard Smyth** master
in arts, chaplain in our church of the Blessed Mary, Haverford,
of our diocese, to be master of the grammar schools in the said
Haverford and to rule the same grammar schools, and to inform
unlearned youths in grammar and the other liberal sciences, by
the tenour of these presents, therefore, we inhibit and
admonish, once, twice, and thrice, that no one put under or
subject to us by diocesan right dare contrary to this our
appointment to rule such schools in the said town of Haverford
and any place within a circumference of seven miles of the
same town without obtaining the licence of the aforesaid
master, or in any wise whatsoever presume to attempt anything
about the premises to the prejudice of the aforesaid Master
Richard, under pain of contempt and the greater
excommunication to be pronounced against contemnners and
violators of our present appointment.

In witness whereof etc. d in our manor of Lamphey 8 May in
the year etc.

Smyth Robert 1487, 17 March . On 17 March aforesaid
at the manor of Lantfey one **Sir Robert Smyth**, chaplain was
admitted to the parish church of Angle vacant by the death of
Master **Alexander Kyng**, last rector there on the presentation
of **William** abbot of the exempt monastery of St Alban the

protomartyr of the English, of the diocese of Lincoln, true patron of the said church because of the priory of Pembroke. And he had Letters etc. *WWHR* Vol1 p236 chaplain parish church of Angle 1487 17 March. rector vicarage of Angle 1491 23 March.----- **Smyth Robert** 1491, 23 March. On the 23rd day of the said month **Sir Simon Pecoke**, chaplain, was admitted by the reverend etc., to the vicarage of Angle and instituted canonically in the same, then vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Baker** last vicar there, at the presentation of **Sir Robert Smyth** rector of the said church, true patron of the said vicarage.

Smyth Stephen 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smyth Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Smyth William 1541, Oct. 4 .of the Upper Nashe, husbandman. **Lewys Smyth** the eldest of Mynwer, husbandman Covenant to make a sufficient estate in the law of all lands and tenements in the possession of **Lewys Smyth** in the town and fields of Mynwer after the death of the said **Lewys Smyth** and **Agnes Gwyn** his wife. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Smythe Richard 1599-1601 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Smythe Richard 1596 ChurchWarden *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Snap Anne 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Snape Richard 6 4 1980 par **Roy & Marilyn**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Snapp Anne 1670 .Warren P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Snell Ellen M 7/5/1912 par **Reginald & Annie**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Snoddy Joseph secretary Pembrokeshire Permanent
Benefit Building Society Pembroke Dock.

Snoddy ? 1861 Mr Neyland Church *Zion South
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Soldon? Laetitia 29 6 1703 to **John Ash** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Solini son of **Vendoni** ancient Stone Clydey.

Somer Henry 1406, December . Auditors - **Roger
Westwode**, baron,.
Wales. - Account of **Francis Court**, 'chevalier', of divers
artillery and stuffs by him received of **Henry Somer**, late
keeper of the King's wardrobe in the Tower of London, for the
safe custody of the castle of Pembroke from 23 May, 7 Henry
IV 1406 to , 12 Henry IV 1411.
Received 16 crossbows, 3,000 quarells, 4 hausepees, 4

baldricks, 50 lbs of powder for guns and 50 lbs of saltpetre, all of which remain there. *Exchequer K R. Account, Bundle 44, No. 13*

Somer William 1589-1591 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Somers Suzanne 8 7 1989 to **Paul Morgan Somers** marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Sommers Hamp 1654 .Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Sommers Richard 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Sommers ? John 1 12 1738 to **Mary Jones** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Somour William 1487, 23 January .On 23 January in the year as above at Lantfey **Sir Thomas Johannis**, chaplain , presented to the parish church of St Mary Jordanston of the archdeaconry of St David's had a commission directed to the dean of Pebidiawke to enquire of the right of patronage of the same then claimed by one **Sir William Somour** pretending himself patron for this turn in right of a feoffment made to him in the lands of one **Elizabeth Wiriot** in the same parish and of the merits of the presentee and the other articles accustomed and if such inquisition sufficiently found for the presenter and the presented to admit the said **Sir Thomas** to the said Church and induct him into corporal possession of the same and receive the canonical obedience of the same and to certify what

he does in the premises.

son of **Elyder Robert** 12c church of St Edrens.

son of **Godebert Robert** 12c vill of Rosmarche to Slebech *Preceptory Anselms Confirm charter.*

son of **Haions William** 12c vill of Rosmarche to Slebech *Preceptory Anselms Confirm charter.*

son of **Henry FitzHenry Henry** 1298 witness Angle British Museum Sloane charterXXXII 14.

son of **Owayn Owayn** 1353 Feb 8 *Patent Roll*27 Pt 1 M 27d Cal p 447 Westminster.

son of **Tankard Richard** 12c vill of Ros marche to Slebech *Preceptory Anselms Confirm charter.*

Sondon Abra 12 3 1691 wife of **Walter** *burial Boshoston Church*

Sondon? Walter 17 3 1695 *burial Boshoston Church*

Sondon? Walter 30 1 1674 to **Abra Read,** *marriage Boshoston Church*

Sonthwood Nichols . 1606 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Sotherne ? 1670 Widdowe Pembroke Town H

Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sotton John 1588 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Sottonn Lewes 1593 1591 1596 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Southernwood Evan 1635 *Pembroke Bailiff*
WWHR 1915

Southerton William 1917 *Memorial Panels St*
Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Souton Lewys 1583 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Sowden Jane 1670 *Bosheston ? Castlemartin*
Hundred Hearth Tax .

Sowden Jenet 1670 *Bosheston ? Castlemartin*
Hundred Hearth Tax .

Sowden Thomas 1670 *Bigelly H Narberth Hundred*
Hearth Tax .

Sparkes William 1670 . *Prendergast H 5 Dongleddy*
Hundred Hearth Tax

Sparkes William 1670 *Rubaxton H Dongleddy*
Hundred Hearth Tax .

Sparks Martin 1763 .Esq tithes of Uzmaston

Sparks Martin 1741 of WithyBush Pems gent tithes of Uzmaston.

Sparks Richard 24 July 1706 gent alderman of Haverfordwest lease of the rectory of Uzrnaston.

Spencer, ? 1582 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Spendlove Johannes 1534 . clericus Clydey *Valor Eccl*

Spofforth James 22 April 1808 Esq, Offence Assault, Pembroke Prosecutor **William Humphreys** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Spooner C E 1878 Ffestiniog Railway advised on further development Rosebush Slate Quarry .

Spriggs Ann Elizabeth October 3 1848 of Pembroke Dock and **James Thomas** of Haverfordwest married by licence St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Spring Thorpe J *pre 1976 H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock .*

Spure Anne 13 7 1969 par **Owen & Jill** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Spure Carol 11 2 1944 par **Thorval & Kathleen** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Spure Carol 1 6 1963 to **David Esmond** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Eileen 5 4 1951 par **Thoreval & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Gareth 5 4 1953 par **Thoreval & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure John Thorval 6 12 1984 age 68 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Kenneth 5 4 1949 par **Thoreval & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Lee 26 3 1977 par **Owen & Jill** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Mark 26 3 1978 par **Kenneth & Caroline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Melanie 15 2 1980 par **Kenneth & Caroline**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Owen 5 4 1946 par **Thoreval & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Phillip 5 4 1947 par **Thoreval & Kathleen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Pringle 26 3 1971 par **Owen & Jill** *baptism*

Stackpole Elider Church

Spure Thorval 6 9 1944 to **Kathleen Canton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Spurr John Lady Day 1898. 77 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Spurr ,Margaret R 9/12/1931 par **Bert & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Spurr ,Mary E 25/5/1933 par **Bert & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Spurr ,William J 21/12/1930 par **Bert & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Spurrell Richard 1900 Jan 26 Pembroke Vicar St
Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 P 235

Spurrell William George 1895 Oct 8 **MA** Coshaston
Rector 1911 Feb 18 Carew Vicar wrote History of Carew
1921. *WWHR* Vol1 p284 &p 264

Spurren Jane 1653 March 31 widow *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Spykyng William 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll3 Richard*
II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511 Westminster

Squier Thomas 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

St Albans August 1st 1915 Chapel Bush Camp
Pembroke Dock dedicated It is suspected that this was the
chapel sold by the Rev **Prosser** in 1924 for £15. *letter with St
Patrick's Church minute book CRO Haverfordwest*

St David's Cathedral weekly accounts 1384-5

Pembrokeshire in By gone Days By FRANCIS GREEN.

What scale of wages was paid in Pembrokeshire in found
among the records of
St. Davids Cathedral. The MS. in question is a copy of the
weekly accounts of payments made in the year 1384-5,
presumably by Hugh de Pickton, the supervisor
of the fabric of the cathedral in that year.

Memorandum that on Friday before the feast of John ante
Portam

Latinam,^

de Picton Hugh 1385. sworn in as supervisor of the Fabric of
the church of St Davids,

Bole David for five days working in the quarry 15th May, for
the preceding week

Yrist David for five days . . 15th May, for the preceding week

Coce Jak. for five days 15th May, for the preceding week
Skyunner Jak. for three days 15th May, for the preceding week
Rosse Philip for a week 15th May, for the preceding week
Syglo Ll ewelyn for making wegges and repairing other tools^
15th May, for the preceding week
Syglo Ll ewelyn for fastening on a shovel' 15th May, for the
preceding week

Communicata, dated 22 May, for the preceding week —

Bole David for four days . . ,
Rowe John for four days..,
Coce Javyn for the same period.
Skyunner Jak. for four days
Rosse Philip for a week .,
ap Phillip Vawrer WJilliam for his truckle* for four days
Siglo Llewelyn for mending a tool

Communicata, dated last day of May, for the preceding week
—

Bole David for six days .
Rowe John for the same period
Coce Javin for the same period
Skyunner J ak for the same period
ap Phillip William for one truckle* for 6 days
Siglo Ll ewelyn for repairing divers tools

Communicata, dated 5 June, for the preceding week —

Yrist David three days carrying coal from the house of the arch- deacon of Kermerdyn

Coke Javin three days carrying coal from the house of the arch- deacon of Kermerdyn

Communicata, dated 12 June, for the preceding week — £ s
d.

Rosse John 10

Skyunner John for five days 13

Yrist David for five days 13

Coke Javyn for five days 13

Draws Thomas for one day travelling

ap Phillip Vawrer William for one truckle for five days 2s 6d

Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools

Kyley William for the carriage of lime stones from Port-
cleyes to the churchyard . . .

Communicata, dated 19 June, for the preceding week —

Rosse Phillip 12

Skyunner John for four days with the Sabbath 12

Coke John for the same period 12

Draws Thomas for the same period 12

ap David Walter for the same period 12

Vawrer William for one truckle for the same period . . 23

Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools

Communicata, dated 26 June, for the preceding week —

Rosse Phillip 12
Skynner John for four days 10
Draws Thomas for the same period 10
Goch Phillip for the same period 10
Coke John for the same period 10
ap David Thomas Gitto for the same period working in the
quarry, and for his truckle' 30
Vawrer William for one truckle^ for the same period . . 20
Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools 4

Total . . 106

Communicata, dated 3 July, for the preceding week

Rosse Phillip
Skynner John for four days
Draws Thomas for the same period
Goch Phillip for the same period .
Coke John for the same time
ap David Walter
Vawrer William for one truckle
Syglo Ll ewelyn for making and one new sledge
Delyn Goch for 2 days

Communicata, dated 10 July for the preceding week —

Sayrer William for the week

ap Wild Rys for the week . .
Makmourch Jo. for five days
Degan Jev an for the week
ap Morgan Robert for the week
Robert Sydes for five days
 Labourers
Rosse Phillip for the week
Drawes Thomas for the week
Coke Phillip for the week
Delyn Goch for the week
Kyogyn David for five days
Coch Phillip for the week
Bach Javyn for seven days
Bach David for two days
Syglo Ll ewelyn for making nails* and mending tools
Vawrir William for one truck for four days
Yrist David for making two canopies of lime stones

Communicata, dated 17 July, for the preceding week —s d

Rosse Phillip for the week . . . , . . . 12
Coke Javjm for six days 16
Bach David for the same period 16
Vawrir William for his truckle^ for the same period . . 30

Communicata, dated 24 July, for the preceding week

Labourers
Makmurch John for five days

Sayrir William for the same period
Sudys Moris for the same period . .
Degan Jevan for the same period
ap Moris Robyn
Steven Wylliam for the same period
Ryse ap William for the same period
Rugs Wylo for the same period
Rosse Phillip for a week . .
Coke Jevyn for the week . .
Bach David for five days . .
Forth Howel for four days
Goch Phillip for the same period
Delyn Goch for the same period . .
Arthur Alys for the same period . .
ap End Jevan. . . for one truckle^
Syglo Ll ewellyn for making nails and repairing tool . .

Vysear William of Kermerdyn . 14 poles of timber.

Communicata, dated the last day of July, for the preceding week —

Masons

Makmurth John for five days. .
Sayrir Willam for the same period . .
Sudys Robyn for the same period
Degan Jevan for the same period . .
ap Moris Robyn for the same period
Selone Wylliam for the same period

ap Wyld Rys for the same period

Labourers

Rose Phillip for the week . .

Coke Javyn for the week

Bach David for four days . .

Forth Howell for the same period

Delyn Goch for the same period

Arthur Elys for the same period

Drawys Thomas for the same period

Seys Roger for two days

Caxon Robert for two days

Soket Reydner for one day

Morydych Goch for one day

ap Owen Jevan for one truckle^ for four days

? **David** for one truckle^ for the same period

Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools and making nails for the scaffold

Communicata, dated 7 August, for the preceding week

Masons

Makmonyrch John, for the week

Sayrir Wylliam for the week

ap Wylliam Rys for the week

ap Moris Robyn for the week

Stephen Wylliam for the week

Robin Sudys for the week

Degan Jevan for the week

Labourers

Rosse Phillip for the week

Coke Javyn for the week

Drawys Thomas for the week
Forth Howell for the week
Arthur Elys for the week
Seys Roger for the week
Cayon Robert
Morydych Goch for the week
Goch Phillip for the week
Delyn Goch for the week
Jevan ? for the week
Bach David for the week
ap Phillip Vawr Wylliam for his truckle^ for five days
ap Owyn Jevan for one truckle^ for six days
S yglo Ll ewelyn for making nails* and mending tools

Communicata, dated 14 August, for the preceding week —s
d

Masons

Makmorth John for the week 22
ap Mo ris Robyn for the week 2 2
Sayrir Wylliam for the week 2 2
Wylliam R for the week 22
Stevens Wylliam for days 8

Labourers

Rosse Phillip for the week 12
Kock Jevyn 12
Merideth Goch . . . 12
Duy Jevan for the same period 12
Bach David for the same period 12
ap Owyn Jevan for one truckle^ for four days 20

ap Phillip Vawr Wylliam for one truckle^ for 4^ days . . 23

Syglo Ll ewelin for mending tools

Communicata, dated 21 August, for the preceding week —

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 28 August, for the preceding week —

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 4 September, for the preceding week.

Work within the Church

Makmurch John for the week, making carpets in the chapel of St. Andrew* . . 22

Hakker Jak. for the week 28

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

The chapel of St. Andrew is the north transept through which the chapel of St. Thomas is now entered.

Communicata, dated 11 September, for the preceding week
— s d

Within the Church.

Hakker Jak for the week . . , 28

Rosser Phillip for the week . . 12

Communicata, dated 18 September, for the preceding week

Within the church

Hakker Jak for the week 28

Mackmorth John for the week . . 22

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 25 September, for the preceding week

Within the Church.

Hakker Jak for the week 28

Makmorth John for the week . . 22

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

ap Owyn Jevan for the carriage of two truckle-loads of stone from Karvey' 2

Arthur John for one truckle for 2 days carrying stones from Karvey and from the

quarry near St Davids to the church 13

Syglo Ll ewelyn for making four hooks for the doors of the dwellings of the clergy, made from old iron from the stock of the church 4

Communicata, dated 2 October, for the preceding week —

Within the Church

Hakker Jak for the week 28

Makmorth John for two days . . 8

Rosse Phillip for the week . . . , 12

Syglo Ll ewelyn for mending the tools of the said Jak Hakker,
during five weeks . .

Arthur John for one truckle' for two days

Communicata, dated 9 October, for the preceding week —

Within the Church .

Makmorth John for the week . . 22

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Arthur John for one truckle for the week, carrying from the
said quarry to the wall . . 30

Communicata, dated 16 October, for the preceding week —

Makmourth John for the week 22

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Arthur John for one truckle for three days carrying from the
said quarry to the wall 16

Buelth making two doors for the chambers of the clergy 8

Owyn John For making two doors for the chambers of the
clergy. 8

Syglo Ll ewelyn for making four hinges and nails for the said
doors 6

Hakker John in part payment of one. 6 8

Syglo Ll ewelyn for mending tools

Hew David for 200 flags stones 20

Fisher Henry for 40 planks' .

Communicata, dated 23 October, for the preceding week —
£ s d

Makmorth John for the week 22

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Goch Jevan

Cappan David

Communicata, dated 30 October, for the preceding week —

Hakker John in part payment of his account,' namely for
cristynk de leggs clericorum solidi.' . 6 8

Makmorth John for work in the same week 22

Rosse Phillip for the week.. . . . 12

Hoper Robin for the carriage of stones to the church 10

Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools and two hinges and two
hooks for the door of the 'croyste' and making nails^
. . . 3

Communicata, dated 6 November, for the preceding week -

Within the Church.

Makmurth John for three days

Rosse Phillip for the week . .

Communicata, dated 13 November, for the preceding week

Within the Church.

Christian, the glazier, for a week repairing the great South window, under an agreement made by

ap Eynon Morgan

Makmorth John for the week

Bach Javyn for the week

ap Eynon William for two days

Rosse Phillip for the week

Syglo Ll ewelyn for repairing tools

Communicata, dated 20 November, for the preceding week

Christian, the glazier, for the week

Hakker John in part payment of his bill. .

Bach leuan for the week in the quarry

ap Eynon William for a week in the same

Rosse Phillip for a week

Syglo Llewelyn for making nails and repairing locks of the Church broken by robbers

Buelth for the reparation of the gates of the Treasury and for fitting a bolt and making two bars' to other doors in the Church, namely one day

.

Comniunicata, dated 27 November, for the preceding week

—s d

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Hakker John, in part payment of his bill^ . . . 3 4

Lokyer Jak for the week, making new locks with keys for the
chancel 150

Item. Two masons for walling up* divers windows of the
Church on account of the danger of robbers, and divers doors,
namely in the aisles of the Church —

Sydys Robert for a week 22

Degan Jevan for a week 22

Sud^s Walter for a week, attending on the mason . . 16

Rosse Phillip for a week , 12

Bach Javyn for a week 13

ap Eynon William for a week 13

Yrys David Jon for the week 13

Hoper Robin for the carriage of one ' pikard ' full of lime
stones from Porthelays to the churchyard . . 40

Hakker Jak for making a neck band' for the use of the
fabric 8

Delyn Goch for one day hauling at Karvey

Communicata, dated 4 December, for the preceding week

—
Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Rhyn Stephen,

ap Marres David, and

ap Walter Robin for the carriage of three cart-loads^ of
fire-wood from Porstyly* Priskilly in Mathry parish . 20

ap Eynon William, cutting up the same wood for one day . . .
. 3

Coker John for six long boards^ for making the north door of
the Church ^2

Communicata, dated 11 December, for the preceding week

Christian, the glazier, for the week , 30

Rosse Phillip for the week , 12

Tokyr John for making two iron bars for the round window in the chancel of the Church 6

Hoper Robyn for the carriage of stones from Karvey® to the Church, 2^ days

Master John, the carpenter --20 squared logs of wood'

Communicata, dated 18 December, for the preceding week

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Hakker Jak for part of his bill^** 6 8

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Brown Phillip, working for one day in the quarry

Master John, the carpenter, for three weeks, making doors for the Church, receiving 4s. per week

Buelth for three weeks, receiving per week 2s. 6d.,

Oweyn Jenkyn about the same date, for one week

Syglo Ll ewelyn for making nails for two days for the same doors

Communicata, dated 25 December, for the preceding week

Christian, the glazier, for the week

Hakker John for one day, making two holes for the bars' at the door. . .

Rosse Phillip for a week

Lokyer Jak for making four hinges for the north door of the Church, with keys belonging to them

Hakker Jak for a new key and for repairing the lock at the door of the chapel of St. Mary' This is the chapel now known as the Lady Chapel

Yryst David on the vigils of the birth of our Lord for one day the Church, because Rosse was occupied elsewhere

Communicata, dated i January, for the preceding week — £
s d

Bartholomew for working about the same doors

Buelth for the same time, about the same doors

Oweyn John for . 'the same time, about the same work .

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 8 January, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Bar tholomew for the week, about the said doors

Buelth for the week, about the same doors . . 26

Owen John for the week, about the same. 26

Hakker Jak for repairing the other door before the altar of St. Thomas, one day. . . 6

For two pieces 3 lbs of Spanish iron bought from

ap Phillip Jevan for two bars made for the door before the

altar of St Nicholas'

Smith Henry of Vistobeston Scoveston? for making the
aforesaid bars . . . 10

Yryst David for working with him one day . . 3

Syglo Ll ewelyn for making nails for half a day

Hoper Robyn for the carriage of the stones .at that time,
namely, two truckle-loads 2

Com.municata, dated 15 January, for the preceding week —
^ s d

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Syglo Llewelyn for making keys for the said doors one day . . .
. 6

Yryst David working with him on the same day for one
day 3

Hoper Robyn for the carriage of four truckle-loads of stones . .
. , . . . 3

Communicata, dated 22 January, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse John for the week 12

John Oweyn for one day, . . . timber for making a gate in the
ramparts' 6

ap Ridderch David for the carriage of the same . . 8

Communicata, dated 29 January, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Hakker Jak for one day, stones at Karvey for the use of the Church, 6

Hoper Robin for the carriage of the said stones to the Church 3

Communicata, dated 5 February, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Makmorth John for the week, repairing the north part of the wall 20

John, the carpenter, for making gates for the wall . . 168

Hakker John for part of his bill for the dwellings' .. 13 4

To the same **John** for divers repairs in the Church, 3

Communicata, dated 5 February (continued.) s d

Bartholomew and **Buelth** in payment of money in arrear from the feast of the birth of Our Lord, by the order of **Morgan ap Eynon** 20

Syglo Llewelyn for making nails^ for the said gates for half a day 3

Hoper Robin for the carriage of lime and sand to the said gate, one day 6

Communicata, dated 12 February, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosser Phillip for the week 12

Total . . 6 8

Communicata, dated 19 February, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Phillip Stephen,

ap Walter Robyn, and

ap Riderch David for the carriage of three cartloads of
firewood for the church

Lloyd David, cutting down trees for one day . . 3

Wyner John for repairing a key for the door of the
choir 6

Communicata, dated 26 February, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 5 March, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week . . . , . . . 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 12 March, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Communicata, dated 19 March, for the preceding week —

Christian, the glazier, for the week 3

Rosse Phillip for the week i

ap Dean David for one ' pickard ' of lime stones'and for the carriage of a bar and nails and one piece of lead to the gates of the close, for the use of the Church. . . 12

William Wylde for making the said bars namely 8, and four hooks with nails for the said gates, 15

Communicata, dated 26 March, for the preceding week —
£ s d

Christian, the glazier, for the week 30

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

Total . . 42

Communicata, dated 2 April, for the preceding week —

Phillip Rosse for the week 12

Lokyer Jak for making three locks with one key for the gates of the walls of the Close, and four ' pegous ' and four iron ' lopys '^ with four iron plates for the same gates 50

David, the smith, of Wyston for four new iron bars for the north door of the Church, of his own iron

Communicata, dated 9 April, for the preceding week —

Rosse Phillip for the week 12

For parchment bought for this roll 6

Hugh Felton(?) for his fees for this year .. 1 10 0

.....

*Abbey of St Mary at St Dogmaels Herbert M
Vaughan F.S.A. Society of Cymmrodorion Vol 27
1917*

Fulchard 1118 St Dogmaels First Abbot
present Bernard Bishop of St David's founded by Robert Fitz

Martin

Fitz Martin Robert 1113 St Dogmaels
Founded priory subsidiary to mother abbey of Tiron
1118 founded Abbey of st Dogmael's as an independent house

Fitz Martin Geva(Genevieva) 1118 St
Dogmaels Mother of Robert aided foundation

Fitz Martin nee Peveral Maud 1118 St
Dogmaels Wife of Robert aided foundation

Walter Late 1100's St Dogmaels Abbot –
cousin of Geraldus Cambrensis (Geraldus describes him as “an
illiterate monk who could not read his Psalter)

Hire William 1534 St Dogmaels last Abbot
– at surrender there was 8 monks there William Hire received
and annual pension of 8 marks)

Bradshaw John 1543 St Dogmaels Of
Presteign – Purchased the Abbey (but not all the possessions)
for ?512+

Bradshaw John 1571 St Dogmaels High
Sheriff – son or grandson of John Bradshaw of Presteign

Bradshaw William 1603 St Dogmaels MP
for Cardigan Borough – probably son of John Bradshaw 1571

Bardshaw Edmund 1643 St Dogmaels
Captain part of the garrison of Pill Fort captured by
Commonwealth forces

Bradshaw John 1643 St Dogmaels Captain
part of the garrison if Pill Fort captured by Commonwealth

forces

Parry David c1660 St Dogmaels Of
Neuadd-Trefawr purchased the Manor

Webley-Parry David K V 1862 St
Dogmaels sold the estate

Thomas John Phillip 1536 St Dogmaels
Accounts – collector of the rents and fermes(?)

Yonge Lewis 1536 NevernMylle Broke -8s

ap Phillip ap Powell Griffin 1536 St
Dogmaels? Haber Berkethelley 6s 8d

Hew William 1536 NevernBowlghe

WebbePhillip John 1536 St Dogmaels estates

Roger Phillipp 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Lease 2 Aug 27 Henry VIII for 80 years

Williams Elizabeth 1536 St Dogmaels
estates "Heiress of William - one burgage, one orchard, 4 ac
landdemised by indenture"

ap Jenkyn ap Owen Thomas 1536 St
Dogmaels estates

Hew David 1536 St Dogmaels estates tenement

Lloyd Rotheroth 1536 St Dogmaels estates land
surrounded by the roadway

ap John Griffith Rotheroth 1536 St
Dogmaels estates land by deed of 21 July 24 Henry VIII
for 97 years

ap Jenkyn ap Griffith Ieuan 1536 St
Dogmaels estates Aruad Plac' terr' Roos

ap Jenkyn ap Owen Howell 1536 Capell St
Julian Tenement

ap Phillip Owen 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Tenement

Gryn John 1536 Cardigan orchard

Lewes John 1536 St Dogmaels estates Tenement
next the Bridge of Cardigan-- lands demised for life

Thomas William 1536 Tynbie
Tenement at Penralte

ap John Awbery Rice 1536 St Dogmaels
estates land by deed of 8 june 23 Henry VIII for 80 years

ap Price ap Powell Robert 1536 St
Dogmaels estates one piece of land

Hewes William 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Various lands

ap Ieuan David 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Certain lands

ap David Morice 1536 St Dogmaels
estates Tenement

Roger Jenkyn 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Tenement

ap Ieuan ap Gwillam Jenkyn 1536 St
Dogmaels estates dwelling

Powle Ieuan 1536 St Dogmaels estates one acre

Sporyour John 1536 St Dogmaels estates
lands with garden

Mortymere John 1536 St Dogmaels estates
Tenement

Parat 1536 Manoghloke duy Tenement
called Mynyth in the tenure of the heir of Parat who holds
freely

ap Thomas ap Owen Howell 1536
Manoghloke duy Tenement by deed 8 Oct 27
Henry VIII for 99 years

ap Owen ap Powell Howell 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement called Place Pant Rege by deed of 10 Oct 27
Henry VIII for 99 years

ap Rice ap Owen David 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement called Come Kerwyn by deed 12 Oct 27
Henry VIII for 99 years

ap Ieuan Lewis 1536 Manoghloke duy Two
Tenements Landr Manachlog Duy by deed 10 Oct 27 Henry
VIII for 99 years

ap Jenkyn ap Owen Hoell 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement at Capall St Guliany
ap Ieuan ap Jenkyn Griffin 1536
Manoghloke duy Tenement at Pont'r Ithe by deed 9
Oct 27 Henry VIII for 99 years

ap David Eynon 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement in Blayne I Cowrse glebe by deed 27 Henry
VIII for 99 years

ap David gors Griffin 1536
Manoghloke duy lately held tenement near Y Vron
Lase

ap Powell Owen 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenements by deed 9 July 25 Henry VIII for 99 years

ap Powell David 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenements by deed 9 July 25 Henry VIII for 99 years

ap Powell ap Bowen James 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement

ap Powell ap Ieuan ap David **Ieuan** 1536
Manoghloke duy Tenement

ap Ieuan Pickton Llewelin 1536
Manoghloke duy Tenement

ap Griffith Jenkyn 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement

Thomas Phillipp 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement

Willyams David 1536 Manoghloke duy
Tenement

ap Dio Gwillam Thomas 1536
Manoghloke duy Tenement

Daye John 1536 Haverfordwest Tenement

Smyth John 1536 Pembroke Tenement

ap David ap Gwillam Owin 1536
FfysshyngardeWater Mill

ap David ap Phillip Thomas 1536 Grandyston
Tenement term 60 years 10 June 27 Henry VIII

ap Ieuan John 1536 Grandyston Tenement

Jonyns John 1536 Grandyston Waste land

ap William Owen Thomas 1536 Caldý
Tenement

Willyams John 1536 Caldý Tenement

Whyting John 1536 Caldý Tenement

Prowte Richard 1536 Caldys Tenement

Whyting Lewis 1536 Caldys Tenement

Prowte Thomas 1536 Caldys Tenement

Webe Lewis 1536 Caldys Tenement

Gough William 1536 Caldys Tenement

Adam John 1536 Caldys Tenement

Lloyde Owen 1536 Caldys all tithes with site of
Priory estimated as 18ac.

Jordane Lewis 1536 St Dogmaels clerk of the
court

ap Powell Lewis 1536 St Dogmaels bailiff and
collector of rents

.....
St John Pawlet 1718 Nov 3 Stackpole Rector
WWHR Vol4 p 208

St Johnes House 1670 The Hospital of St John the
Baptist Tenby Northtown H4 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

St Justinian 1868 . relics found

St Lukes Church February 20th 1916 in the Military
Hospital dedicated now South Pembrokeshire Hospital
Pembroke Dock.

St Martins Chapel January 9th 1916 . Llanion Barracks

Pembroke Dock dedicated

Stacey, James W J 18/5/1920 par **James & Eva**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Stacey Margaret A 2/4/1918 par **James & Eva**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Stackpole – Vernon – Stanley – Lort - Campbell
Cawdor

STACKPOLE.—The effigy of Sir Eliodore Stackpole, a Crusader, is to be seen in Cheriton Church. It is the surname of an old Irish family, from whom the "due de Stackpole," a French nobleman, descends.

Stacpoole Richard 1066 , **Sir** knighted by **William** the Conqueror, married **Margaret**, daughter of **Sir Richard Tuberville** of Glamorgan and lived at Stackpole, now called Stackpole Court, but not so in the older records. He was succeeded by his brother

Stacpoole Robert whose son,

Stacpoole William 1138 Sir, married a daughter of **Hywel ap Ithel**, Lord of Roos, and commanded troops under **King Stephen** he was defeated by **King David** in the Battle of

the Standards in 1138.

William's son,

Stacpoole Richard 1138? Sir married a daughter of **Henry Vernon** of Haddon, and his son was

Stacpoole Elidor, 1169 Sir who went to the Crusades with **King Richard I.** in 1169, and whose tomb and effigy are in Cheriton Church. He married **Elsbeth**, daughter of **Sessylt ap Llewellyn ap Mereddig**, and their daughter, **Elsbeth**, became heiress of Stackpole.

Stacpoole Elsbeth married **Sir Rhys**, an old Knight of War

then followed **Grufudd**, then **Rhys ap Grufudd** then a daughter, **Sioned** or **Joanet**, who married **William Vernon** of Harliston in Staffordshire, son of **Sir Richard Vernon**. She died in 1368, and her son, **Sir Richard Vernon**, succeeded. He married **Benedicta**, sister and heiress of **Sir Fulk Pemburge** ? of Pemburge Castle, and of Tong, in Staffordshire. He was living at Stackpole in 1400, but there is no trace of **Vernons** resident there later.

Then followed **Sir William Vernon**, Constable of England for life, he died 1467 then another **Sir William**, who married **Margaret**, daughter of **Lord Ferrers**, and was **Lord of Haddon** Haddon Hall in Derbyshire. Then **Sir Henry**, Governor and Treasurer to Prince **Arthur**, son of **Henry VII.** he fought at Bosworth Field in 1485. After him came **Sir Richard**, who died 1518 then **Sir George**, called "the King of the Peak", from his extravagant hospitality.

He died 1565 and left two daughters, co-heiresses of whom **Dorothy** eloped with **Sir John** manner, son of the Duke of Rutland, and took Haddon as her portion, and **Margaret** married **Sir Thomas Stanley**, son of the Earl of Derby, and took Stackpole and Tong. She appointed as her steward at Stackpole, **George Lort**, son of **John Lort** of Knowlden, Staffordshire, who was born about 1530. He, in **Lady Stanley**'s lifetime, changed from steward to owner, probably by purchase.

George Lort's son **Roger**, born about 1555, married **Bertha**, daughter of his father's second wife, who was the widow of **Hugh Bwrrw**. **Roger** was Sheriff in 1607, and died 1613. There is a quaint verse on his tomb in the Memorial Chapel at Chenton Church

Worne out with lingering sickness here I lye,
My body rather, whence my soul did Eye,
As out of prison to Heavens joyes,
Make these sure, reder, all things els are toyed.

Henry Lort succeeded in 1613, and was Sheriff in 1619. He had three sons **Roger**, who succeeded to Stackpole, **Henry**, of Prickeston now a farm on the Stackpole estate, and **Sampson**, of Eastmoor, Manorbier. **Henry** died in 1646, and **Roger** succeeded, who took a very leading part in the Parliamentary wars on Cromwells side he was a most bitter opponent of **Rowland Laugharne** and **John Poyer**, , the gallant defenders of Pembroke Castle in the great siege. They on one occasion caught **Roger** with **White** and others, at - Henllan, near Pwllcrochan, and besieged them there but they contrived to escape. **Roger** was Sheriff in 1652, and was created Baronet by **Charles II**. in 1662 he died in 1664, and his son **John** succeeded, whose wife was Lady **Susanna Holles**, daughter of the Earl of Ware. Their only son, **Gilbert**, died in 1698, and his

sister **Elizabeth** became heiress of Stackpole she was then a widow, having married **Sir Alexander Campbell** of Calder, or Cawdor, in Nairnshire, in 1688, who had died in 1697. The eldest son of **Sir Alexander Campbell** and **Elizabeth Lort, Gilbert**, died young the second, **John**, succeeded his mother at Stackpole, and his grandfather at Cawdor in 1716. He married **Mary**, daughter and co-heiress of **Lewis Pryse** of Gogerddan he was Lord of the Admiralty and afterwards of the Treasury. He added to, and improved the mansion at Stackpole and made the library. His eldest son, **Pryse**, predeceased him, having married **Sarah**, daughter of **Sir Edmund Bacon** their son **John** succeeded his grandfather in 1777. He married Lady **Catherine Howard**, daughter of the Earl of Carlisle, and was made Baron Cawdor of Castlemartin in 1796. He died in 1821, his son, **John Frederick**, was made Earl in 1827, and married Lady **Elizabeth Thynne**, daughter of the Marquess of Bath he died in 1860. **John Frederick Vaughan**, his son, married **Sarah Mary**, daughter of General the Hon. **Henry Compton Cavendish** she was Maid of Honour to Queen **Victoria** he died in 1898, and was succeeded by his son the third Earl. **Lort Roger** of Stackpole Court 1607 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Lorte , Roger, was the eldest son and heir of **Henry Lorte ,** esq. of Stackpoole in Pembrokeshire, where he was born in 1608. At the age of sixteen he became a gentleman commoner of Wadham college Oxford, where he took one degree in arts, in 1627, and then left the university. He was considered a good English poet, and about 1647, he published a volume of poems, in 4to. In 1662, he was created a baronet, and living several years after, left at his decease a son named **John Lorte ,** who succeeded to his

honours and estate, and died in 1677.

There was another member of the same family, named **William Lorte** , who lived in the reign of **James I.** and was esteemed in his time a good poet, and many verses of his composition are printed in several books. **Wood's Athen. Oxon.**

Campbell John Early 1800s later Lord Cawder of Stackpole and

Mirehouse John, of Brownslade drained huge marshes and converted them into fruitful grain growing fields and improved the breeds of cattle and sheep.

Campbell Eric Octavius The Honorable, DSO & Bar, Lieutenant-Colonel. Stackpole Elidor

First award was awarded in the London Gazette of 23 March 1915. He gained a Bar to his Distinguished Service Order in 1918, and was also Mentioned in Despatched twice. He had been invalided home, and died on 4 June, 1918. He is buried at *Stackpole Elider Churchyard*, in the Cawdor plot.

.....

Stackpoole Thomas 1624 Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Staden Richard 16 9 1989 to **Brigitte Coats**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stafford Joane 1670 . Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stafford John 1557 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stafford Lettice 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Stafford Nicks 1609 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stafford Thomas 1670 .Hodgeston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stahenfe Thomas 1642 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stainton Family of Steynton

de Stainton Walter 1324 , had son **Philip** held a
moiety of the barony of Wiston *Arch Camb 1852 Old*
Pembrokeshire Families Owen

de Stainton Philip 1328 Son of **Walter** held a moiety
of the barony of Wiston *Arch Camb 1852 Old Pembrokeshire*
Families Owen

The home of the **Staintons** was the Pembrokeshire parish of
that name the size of the parish was frequently determined by
the extent of the holding of the original lord the large area of
the old parish of Stainton was a memorial of the power and
importance of that family. In 1324 **Walter de Stainton,"** and
in 1348 his son **Philip de Stainton,"** held a moiety of the
barony of Wiston, the other moiety being held by **Walter**
Wogan and **Mathew Wogan** respectively afterwards a **Wogan**

it is not clear which married the Stainton heiress, and became possessed of the entire barony.

.....

Stamper Geoffrey 1904 Dr Pembroke Dock 1905.gave Communion Service to St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock 1904.

Stamper James F died May 22nd 1900 Dr M D JP aged 52.

Stamper ? Feb 9th 1904 .Miss gave an Altar cloth to St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Stamper ? 1904 .Mrs gave altar cross and vases to St Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Standard Henry 31 May 1358 .Juror

Standard William 1383 one messuage, 7 acres of land and 1 rood situated above Warlond in the tenement of Slebeche, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Standerwick Nathaniel 4 3 1878 age 50 *burial St Twynells Church*

Standish Francis 1677 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Standish Latitia 6 2 1696 to **Matthew Bowen** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Standish Lettice 1670 . Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Standish Thomas 1658 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Stanley Margaret 1594 nee **Vernon** Stackpoole
married **Sir Thomas Stanley**.

Stanley Thomas 1594 of Haddon the second son of
Edward third Earl of Derby Married **Margaret Vernon**
patronage Bosheston Church 1594 Owens, , *Pem WWHR*
Vol4 p 206

Stanton Sheila 17 8 1956 to **William Brewer**
marriage St Twynells Church

Starbuck Daniel son of **Samual Starbuck** married **Alice**
Vaughan at Milford they had four children

Starbuck Samual 1791 Quaker married **Abigail**
Barney – He was one of the Quaker Whaler **Captains** who
came to Milford had a son **Daniel** The Quakers came in to
Milford Haven.

Starke John 1564 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Starling Beatrice 16 8 1863 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Starling Edwin 8 6 1868 age 11 *burial Bosheston Church*

Starling Henry 22 4 1860 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Starling Susannah 7 11 1858 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Starling Susannah 30 5 1860 age 1 *burial Bosheston Church*

Starling Walter 23 3 1862 par **William & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stedemon John 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Stedwell Roger 1670 .Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Steel Robert 16 4 1822 to **Mary Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Steele Mabel t 2 4 1934 o **John Thomas** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Steets John 4 6 1728 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stenson Kimberley 2 1 1983 par **Anthony & Gloria**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Stenson Matthew 13 1 1980 par **Anthony & Gloria**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Stephen Arthur Benjamin 1915 May 13 *The Roll
of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Stephen ? 1307 September 20 .clericus Juror Inq Post
Mortem C **Edward II** *File 4 1 Cal p 21a*

Stephen ? pre 1135 constable of Cardigan Castle **Nesta**
his wife?* the daughter of **Rhys ap Tudor** Prince of South
Wales early 1100s.* Neste had a son by him but may not have
married him as it would have given him control of her estates (
she is also reputed to have had two children by her cousin who
kidnapped her while married to Gerald)

Stephen David 1567 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Stephen Hall 1488 20 March .parish of St Michael
Pembroke heretical pravity

Stephen John 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stephen Manhant 1779 .American privateer
bombarded Aberwaun Fishguard

Stephen Morgan 1670 .Haycastle H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stephen Rice 1670 Spittle P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Stephen Thomas 1473 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Stephen Thomas 1478 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Stephen Thomas 1484 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Stephen Thomas 1501, July 17 of Arnoldishill, son
and heir of Richard Stephyn.three messuages and two carucates
of land at Arnoldishill and a burgage in Slebeche *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Stephen Thomas 20 November 1785 Mathri Yeoman
Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge, bank or
ditch across it. Mathri Prosecutor **William Rogers**,, gent.
& **John Williams**, farmer Verdict Guilty. Punishment Fined
1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Stephen William 1670 .Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stephens ? 26 3 1848 daughter par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens ? 10 7 1780 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Stephens ? 1838 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Stephena Harry 1612 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stephens Ada Mrs 7 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book.

Stephens Agnes 28 6 1927 to **Reginald Davies**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens Ann 14 4 1850 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Ann 11 8 1892 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens Ann 3 4 1875 to **John Williams** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens Anne 18 11 1979 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Stephens Anne 6th September 1866 .age 26 years
buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Stephens Annie 29 5 1868 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Annie 3 6 1868 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens Arthur 22 1 1865 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Arthur 5 4 1896 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Arthur 25 7 1889 to **May Canton**
marriage St Petrox Church

Stephens Benjamin 28 6 1856 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Benjamin 9 9 1854 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Benjamin 16 3 1855 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Benjamin 17 4 1875 to **Frances Griffith**
marriage St Petrox Church

Stephens David 1670 .Herbranston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Stephens Dennis 15 3 1939 par **William & Elsie**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Stephens Diane 23 12 1962 par **Dennis & Joan**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Stephens Edith 11 2 1922 age 19 *burial St Twynnell's*

Church

Stephens Edith? 1842 par **John & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Stephens Elizabeth 14 1 1855 par **George & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Stephens Elizabeth 28 12 1868 age 67 *burial St Twynells Church*

Stephens Elizabeth 6 1 1825 age 73 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens Elizabeth 1884 Mrs boot and shoe dealer Great Eastern Terrace Neyland *Kellys Directory*

Stephens Ellen 11 5 1862 par **John & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens Elsie 22 6 1890 par **Arthur & Mary** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Stephens Emily 10 12 1905 par **William & Emily** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Stephens Evan 12 2 1826 to **Ellen Smyth** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Stephens ? 1890 family lychgate cast iron gates Castlemartin.

Stephens Fanny 22 12 1866 to **Mark Griffiths**

marriage Bosheston Church

Stephens Frances 1 11 1785 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Frances 1 8 1858 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Frances 22 12 1844 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Frances 4 12 1920 to **Frederick Hathway**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens Frances 29 9 1838 to **Thomas Hay**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Francis 13 7 1848 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Francis 7 5 1820 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Frederick 1916 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Stephens George 1791/2 tenant West Borough
Walleston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Stephens George 23 8 1754 par **John Stephens**
baptism St Twynells Church

Stephens George 8 5 1831 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Stephens George 9 12 1823 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens George 9 10 1795 age *burial Bosheston Church*

Stephens George Edward 1884 chemist & druggist
High Street & Picton Terr *Kellys Directory* Neyland.

Stephens George 16 10 1853 to **Mary Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Gwendoline Frances 12 5 1905 age 00
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Helena 26 9 1897 par **Arthur & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Hester 30 9 1838 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Hubert 16 6 1901 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Hugh 13 7 1783 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens J 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Stephens Jacqueline 25 3 1965 par **Dennis & Joan**
baptism St Twynells Church

Stephens James 1 8 1852 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens James 25 4 1847 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens James 4 9 1836 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens James 2 7 1842 to **Ann Griffiths** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Stephens Jane 10 8 1834 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Stephens Jane 16 4 1826 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Jane 22 1 1843 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Jane 20 12 1890 age 52 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Stephens Jane 2 5 1846 to **James Evans** *marriage*
Boshoston Church

Stephens John born 22 Feb 1824 Johnston

Pembrokeshire died 11 Dec 1869 Dowlais Glamorgan Married to **James** , **Emma** on 1 Jun 1853 at Dowlais, Glamorganshire, Wales *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Stephens Jane 8 12 1832 to **William Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens John 13 10 1844 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens John 20 7 1845 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens John 8 5 1836 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Stephens John 11 10 1916 age 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stephens John 2 February 1802 Yeoman Offence
Assault on **William Cole** whilst executing a writ against
Joseph Watts, , Yeoman, and the latter's rescue. Prosecutor
Child William *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Stephens John 2 December 1800 Carew Labourer
Offence Unlawful assembly with others unknown and
threatening to demolish prosecutor's dwelling house unless he
gave the prisoner and others corn from the market house at
within a week.. Food riot. Prisoner aged 25. Carew
Prosecutor **Lock George** Verdict Guilty. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Stephens John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Stephens John 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Stephens John 17 6 1826 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens John 26 3 1870 to **Jane Rees** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Stephens John 17 10 1835 to **Mary Williams**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stephens Joseph 3 6 1894 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens L J Lady Day 1899 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Stephens Lizzy 28 5 1854 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Margaret 18 12 1842 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Stephens Martha 27 6 1841 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Martha 3 6 1868 age 37 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Stephens Martha 27 9 1857 to **William Bamkin**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens Mary Lady Day 1897 .Elms Cottage
Orielton Rent Book

Stephens Mary 17 9 1842 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Mary 1844 par **John & Ann** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Stephens Mary 23 1 1935 par **William & Elsie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Stephens Mary 28 4 1861 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Mary 3 8 1794 par **William Stephens**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens Mary 6 6 1841 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Mary 8 10 1859 age 7 *burial Bosheston Church*

Stephens Mary 5 1 1957 to **George Hancock**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens Morgan 1670 .Roch H 4 Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Stephens Phillip 1670 .Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Stephens Priscilla 22 2 1829 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Stephens Rees 1670 Roch P · Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stephens Reginald 25 12 1893 par **Arthur & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Richard 22 9 1839 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Richard 7 10 1832 par **James & Frances**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Stephens Richard 16 9 1854 to **Elizabeth Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stephens Royston W 7/2/1928 par **James & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Stephens Sarah 22 10 1837 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Sarah 11 8 1861 to **John Reynolds**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Seth John 2nd September 1866 . age 12
months buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Stephens Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Monkton 25
March 1909 Sept 7 1914. *Orielton Rent Book*

Stephens Thomas 21 8 1892 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Stephens Thomas 26 8 1832 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Stephens Thomas 27 9 1846 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Thomas 3 12 1843 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Stephens Thomas 12 12 1874 age 66 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Thomas 1736 Mar 20 *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Stephens Thomas 1670 .Hubberston H 1&2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stephens Thomas to **Anne Philips** 29 10 1791
marriage Boshaston Church

Stephens Thomas to **Catherine Jones** 3 10 1747

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens Walter 8 11 1863 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stephens William 19 8 1860 par **Sarah** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens William 22 4 1976 age 84 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Stephens William 28 8 1855 age 99 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens William Frestrop H Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax 1670 .

Stephens William 12 11 1921 to **Edith Beynon**
marriage St Twynells Church

Stephens William 10 June 1770 - **John Phillips**
Llangwm Cooper Charged with Murder of
William,Stephens Llangwm, by beating him. Llangwm
Prosecutor **Griffith Stephen** Verdict Guilty of
manslaughter *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Stephen William 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault.St Dogmaels Prosecutor
Owen Francis *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Stephens William 9 5 1783 to **Elizabeth Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens William 25 8 1839 to **Elizabeth Morgans**
marriage Boshaston Church

Stephens William 19 12 1903 to **Ellen James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens William 8 12 1832 to **Jane Stephens**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Stephens? William 26 3 1922 par ?? *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Stephney John 1639 Jan 6 Sir Prendergast *HW Corp MS 239*

Stephyn Richard 1501, July 17 had son and heir
Stephyn Thomas of Arnoldishill. three messuages and two
carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a burgage in Slebeche
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Stephyn Thomas 1501, July 18 .three messuages and
two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and one burgage in
Slebeche in the tenure of **Richard Vouler.** *Slebech Estate and
Family Records*

Stepneth ? 1591 Married **Mary Phillipps**
daughter of **William Phillipps** of Picton and **Jane Perotte** his
wife claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch
Camb 1854*

Stepneth Alban c1600 Pembrokeshire Esq.

Justice of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Stepney Alban 1577 May 14 Austerslade "Of
Prendegastfree tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle
and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court
at the Castle gate and relief- rent ?5 6s 8d" *Survey of*
the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Stepneth Alban 1575, Oct, 31 ,**John Wogan** of
Wyston, esq,, **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent,, **Thomas Nasshe**
of Sandyhaven, gent,, and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor, gent,--**John**
Barlo of Slebeche, esq--Bond for the performance of
Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John David,**
John Voyell, Sebastian Tryke-- *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Stepneth Alban 1579, Sept, 9 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston,
esq,, **Cicill** his wife esq,, **Alban Stepneth** of Prendergast, esq,,
and **Thomas Woogan** of Antisladd, gent,agreement following
a fine levied of the messuages and lands called Clerkenhill,
Dunstrete, Arnoldeshill and Buckeshill touching lands tenants
specified in Wiston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate*
and Family Records

Stepneth Alban 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Stepneth Albane 1595 Nov 8 *Bronwydd MS3 f96 7.*

Stepneth Albane 1592 July 14 . Haverfordwest.
George Owen, Albane Stepneth And John Ap Rees To

Robert Vaghan, John Garnons And Owen Philipps Of Penbedo, Gentle Men, Thomas Ap Richard, Clerk, Parson Of Penbedo, Jevan David, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and George Owen, Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche.

Whereas we have received Letters from the lords and others of Her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council to us and other directly whereby we are willed and required to inform ourselves of all places within this county of Pembroke where in times past there have been pilgrimages images or offerings whereunto as their lordships are informed divers sorts of people do use to repair as well in the night season as other times of the day, and that in great numbers, and that we should cause those idolatrus and superstitious monuments to be pulled down A letter from divers justices of peace to suppress the superstition at St.Migan's Well. *Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85*

.

Stephney Family -- Prendergast

The connection between Prendergast and the Stephney or Stephneth family came about through the

Stephney Alban 1565 .marrying the daughter of **Thomas Gaddarn** or **Catharn**, of Prendergast Plas **Alban** sat in four Parliaments for Haverfordwest and the counties of Cardigan and Pembroke and was High Sheriff of Pembrokehire for several years . By his first wife, he had no children for his second partner he chose a daughter of **William Philipps** , of Picton Castle, who bore him two sons and three daughters. **Alban** was succeeded by his son **Stephney John** 1621 , who was created a baronel in 1621.

Stepneth Johannes 1620 of Prendergast. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokehire in 1620.*

His brother

Stephney Thomas 1621? Knight, was once instrumental in saving the life of James I. he was also cupbearer to Charles I. He married the daughter of **Sir Bernard Whetstone**, of **Woodford, Essex**, and became ancestor of the famous **George Stepney**.

Stephney, or **Stepney John** 1643, the third baronet, nephew of the second, who it is said only enjoyed the title for three years, was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire and had to enforce the of the hateful 'ship-money." In 1643, he was Governor of Haverfordwest, and was surprised by the Parliamentarians, made prisoner and not released without much personal discomfort and financial vexation. The tithes of Little Newcastle were in 1645 owned by **Sir John Stepney** of Prendergast, Pems. Bart., who was MP., for Haverfordwest in 1640. **Sir John** had been taken prisoner at the capture of Hereford in December 1645 by Col. Birch, the parliamentary commander and was imprisoned in the Compter, Southwark.

Sir John alleged that he had not been in arms against the Commonwealth but had arrived in Hereford three week before his capture, and was waiting there for a pass from the wife of Major General **Laugharne**. This defense however proved of little avail, and **Sir John** was fined £1230. He represented Pembroke in the "Short" and Haverfordwest in the ' Long' Parliament.

Stephney John the fourth baronet, married a daughter of the great painter, **Sir Henry Vandyke**, Bart., a portrait of whom, painted by himself, is still in the possession of the family. Two of his family became nuns and afterwards abbesses of a Brussels Convent.

Another of the Stepneys—

Stepney Theodora —married the grandfather of the poet

Cowper.

Stepney Arthur Sir was the lineal descendant of **Patrick Ruthven**, son of the Earl of Gowrie and is thus related to the Royal family through the Tudor line by descent from Henry VII. He was also of Royal descent by the marriage of **Stepney Thomas**, 1744 Sir the fifth baronet, with **Margaret Vaughan**, of Llanelly, daughter of **Thomas Howard**, Duke of Norfolk **Sir Thomas** died in 1744.

Stepney Thomas 1697 Sir of Prendergast *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

A distinguished member of this family was

Stepney George 1663, scholar, poet and diplomatist. He was a friend of **Liebnitz**. **Walpole** alluded to him as "that accomplished minister and poet." He was buried in Westminster Abbey and a Latin epitaph records his many excellences an English poet and statesman, was a member of this ancient family settled at Prendergast, in Pembrokeshire. He received his education at Westminster school, whence he removed to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1682, and there, being of the same standing with **George Montague**, afterwards Earl of Halifax, a strict friendship grew up between them. After the revolution he was nominated to several embassies. In 1692, he went to the court of the Elector of Brandenburg, as envoy in 1693, to the Imperial Court, in the same character in 1694, to the Elector of Saxony and two years after, to the Electors of Mentz, Cologne, and the congress at **Frankfort**. He was employed in several other embassies and in 1706, Queen Anne sent him as envoy to the States General. He was very successful in his negotiations, which occasioned his being constantly employed in the most weighty affairs. He died at Chelsea, in 1707, and was buried at Westminster Abbey, where a fine monument was erected to his memory. *Eminent*

Welshmen –R **Williams** 1852

(This could be added to the Owen's Family Tree above at a later date)

Stepney Alban 1573 of Prendergast *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Alban of Prendergast - second son of **Thomas Stepney** married **Mary** daughter and co-heiress of **William Philipps** of Picton and they had children –

Stepney Alban 1590 of Prendergast *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Alban 1591 November 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.1605 High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney Alban 1594 . patron Walton West Church son in law of **Thomas Catharne**

Stepney John 1617/8, March 4 . Sir Letter from **Thomas Howard** and other Commissioners to Sir **John**

Stepney, knight and bart., deputy steward of His Highness's lordship of Narberth, concerning the receiving of rents from the tenants. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stepney John 1614 of Prendergast – afterwards Bart married **Frances** daughter of **Sir Francis Mansel** of Muddlescombe **John Stepney** was the son of **Alban Stepney** by his second wife **Mary** - died 1637 -- *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Stepney John of Prendergast 1636 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire----*

Stepney John April 13, 1640 of Prendergast was elected for the Pembroke Boroughs, in the Parliament to meet King Charles on This Parliament for once and all declared that the levying of ship money was illegal.

Stepney John Sir of Prendergast,Pembrokeshire,Pembrokeshire Gentlemen Who

Compounded For Their Estates In The Time Of Cromwell
Arch Camb 1887

Stepneth John 1649 52 **Sir** *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Stepneth ? 1600 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Stepnethe ? 1585 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Stepney John 1636 Sir *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Stepney John 1651 September 26 Sir *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Stepney John 31 May 1649 of Prendergast Bart tithes
Sir *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Stepney John 1674 Sir ordered to repair the Chancel
roof under threat of loosing his rectorship Rosemarket church.

Stepney John 1659 December 9 Sir bart *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Stepney John 1670 Sir bart Prendergast H 9
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stepney John 1645 . Sir of Prendergast Pems tithes
Little Newcastle

Stepney John 1625 **Sir** of Prendergast rectory of
Rhosmarket Inq P M of Sir **John Stepney** 2 Car I.

.....
Stepneth Elizabeth 1591 Sister of **Albany**
Stepneth married **John Vaghan** of Llansanfrede claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Francisca 1591 Daughter of
Robert Stepneth the Younger claimants to the estate of

William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Stepneth Fraunces 1591 daughter? Of
Robert Stepneth the elder claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth John 1591 son of **Robert Stepneth**
the elder – mortuus claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Jone 1591 daughter? Of **Robert**
Stepneth the Younger claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Mary 1591 Daughter of **Robert**
Stepneth the Younger claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Polle 1591 Daughter of **Robert**
Stepneth the Younger claimants to the estate of **William**
Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Robert the elder 1591 Prendegast
brother of **Alban Stepneth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth Robert the younger 1591 Prendegast
brother of **Alban Stepneth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Stepneth (Stephney)Alban 1591 Prendegast
second wife was a daughter of **William Phillipps** of
Picton Castle sister of **Elizabeth** wife of **George Owen**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Stepney Lady 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660.

.....

Steran Thoman 1462 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stethe William 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St
Florence.

Steven Joan 1545/6, Feb. 14 wife of **Richard Lome**
of Mynwer sic, tailor, messuage and lands in the vill and
fields of Mynwer. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Steven John John Stephen 1402, March 21 .
Inspeximus and confirmation to **John Steven**, esquire, of
Letters patent of the King's kinsman **William de Bello Campo**,
lord of Pembroke and Bergeveney, d at Carmarthen 12 October,

2 Henry IV, appointing the said **John**, by the name of **John Stephen**, constable of the castle and town of Tenebye for his own life, receiving the accustomed wages and fees and grant, with the assent of the council of the said of fine to him for life, receiving the accustomed wages, viz., 2d. daily, with the due fees and other profits and commodities. *Patent Roll 3 Suture IV, w. 6 Cat OE 54*

Steven Gryffith 1595 labourer *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Steven Thomas 1502, Dec. 20 of Arnoldishill, gent..Bond for the payment of money. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Steven Thomas 1670 Lanrithan H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Steven William 1670 .Minwer P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stevenes John 1402, February 18 .
Exemplification at the request of **Elizabeth**, countess of Huntyngdon and the King's Knight **John de Cornewail**, who has married her, of the tenour of the enrolment on the rolls of Chancery of a writing of **John Stevenes**, esquire, d 22 January, 3 Henry IV, granting to her for life the castle, manor, and lordship of Manerbeer, and the manor and lordship of Penale with all members, liberties, profits, commodities, rents, services, reversions and appurtenances in the county of Pembroke, with remainder to **John**, son of the said countess, and **John de Shetland**, late earl of Huntyndon, and his heirs.

Patent Roll 3 Henry IV, pt. 1, m11 Cal., p. 44

Stevens Benjamin 11 12 1839 par **James & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stevens Benjamin 4 3 1877 age 21 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Stevens D J Rev Vicar St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock.

Stevens Eliza 22 10 1853 to **William Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stevens Elizabeth 7 8 1748 par **Thomas & Katherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens Elizabeth 14 3 1827 age 85 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Stevens Elizabeth 17 3 1804 to **William Bowen**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stevens Ellen 14 4 1844 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stevens F V 1958 BA Rosemarket church.

Stevens Frances 1847 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stevens Frances 1900 par **Stratford ? & Frances**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Stevens Frances 15 1 1843 to **Thomas John**
marriage Bosheston Church

Stevens Francis 29 1 1838 age 17 *burial*
Bosheston Church

Stevens George 7 11 1839 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stevens Henry 1603 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915.

Stevens J pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock Deceased before 1976

Stevens James 10 8 1856 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stevens James 21 2 1790 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens James 23 4 1838 age 51 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Stevens James 28 9 1839 to **Mary Davis** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Stevens Jannetta 9 1 1785 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens John 1 5 1842 par **James & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Stevens John 15 1 1849 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Stevens John 31 5 1857 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Stevens John 7 2 1824 age 86 *burial Boshaston Church*

Stevens John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stevens Joseph 8 9 1799 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Stevens Joseph 21-Jan1824 Loveston pit in Jeffreston
earth sunk suffocating him *Inquest report*

Stevens Mary 15 1 1852 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Stevens Mary 25 2 1865 age 3 *burial Boshaston Church*

Stevens Priscilla 25 8 1849 to **Thomas Russiter**
marriage Boshaston Church

Stevens Rachel 25 6 1762 to **John Davies** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Stevens Sarah 1786 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens Thomas 11 5 1788 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens Thomas 30 1 1842 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Boshaston Church

Stevens Thomas to **Ann Harris** 17 9 1836 *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Stevens William 14 12 1817 par **James & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Stevens Thomas 1554 Dec 31 Llanstadwell Vicar acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Stevyn John .1503/4, Feb. 20 of Marteltwy. Grant for
eight years of lands, *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stevyn Thomas 1503, June 22 of Arnoldishill, gent
Agreement to nullify a grant of an annual rent *Slebech Estate*
and Family Records

Stevyn Thomas 1503, June 20 of Arnoldishill,
gent..rent of 26s. 8d. from messuages, etc., in Ardenoldishill
and Slebeche. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stevyn Thomas 1503 ,of Arnoldishill, gent. May
Release of three messuages and two carucates of land at

Arnoldishill and a burgagee in Slebeche in the tenure of
Richard Vogler. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Steward Arthur 30 7 1734 to **Mary Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Steward Charles 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Steward Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Steward Thomas 1670 .Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stewart Elizabeth 2 2 1745 par **Arthur & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stewart Henry 1670 Pulchrochan H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stewart John 3 12 1740 par **Arthur & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stewart Mary 10 1 1779 age *burial Bosheston*
Church

Stewart Mary 23 12 1737 wife of **Arthur** *burial*
Bosheston Church

Stewart Rees 6 3 1739 par **Arthur & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Stewart Rose 7 6 1742 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Stewart Thomas 27 4 1743 par **Arthur & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Stewart Walter Captain Superintendent Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock.

Sth' William , 1366-1367 reeve of KanAston
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Stibbens John 1651 52 March 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Stibbens John 1651 September 26 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Stibbins John dead 1652 November 12
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Stibbins John gent 1651 October 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Stickings Thomas 1970 Saundersfoot *Story of Saundersfoot*

Stiffbrow John 1670 .Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stiffvowe Henricus 1534 clericus est inde vicarious

Valor Eccl.

Still Lloyd 1870 Llanstinan Major RA member
Arch Camb 1870

Stoakes Dorcas widow 18 10 1602 to **Thomas Hitching** vicar *marriage St Petrox Church*

Stoakes Nicholas 1670 clerk Vicar Monkton H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Stoakes ? 1670 .Widdowe Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stoakes ? 1670 .Widdowe Slebech P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Stocker Adass 1365-1366 . reeve of Castrum Durant
Castell Dwyran *Slebech Estate and Family Recordss*

Stocker Roger 1364-1365 reeve of Moileston, . *Slebech Estate and Family Recordss*

Stockton William 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Stodon William 3 June 1405.monk – sick priory of Pylle

Stokes Anthony 1732 Rosemarket.

Stokes Anthony Innis 1809,17,19 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915.

Stokes Anthony J 12 September 1818 Mayor of
Pembroke.

Stokes Anthony 1670 .Roch H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Stokes Antony Gent 15 1 1699 to **Jane** his wife
Stokes????? *marriage St Petrox Church*

Stokes George MA 1733 Jan 6 Rector Lawrenny
Church 1740 Apr 3 rector Cosheston Church *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons. WWHR Vol1 P284.

Stokes Hugh 1802 of Hubberston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Stokes J R 1800 Jun 5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150.*

Stokes Jane his wife 15 1 1699 to **Antony Stokes**
Gent????? *marriage St Petrox Church*

Stokes John 1768, May 24 .**Ann Trevanion** of
Slebech, widow, **Thomas Barzey** of the parish of Slebech,
yeoman, **John Stokes** of the town and county of
Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and
lands called Arnolds Hill, parish of Slebech. Rent £4 annually,
and one bushel of oats at Christmas and 6s. in respect of tithes
annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1763, June 13 **Ann Barlow** of
Haverfordwest, widow, **Thomas George** of Moleston, parish

of Narberth, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of the messuage and lands called West Atheston and another messuage in the parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1760, Oct. 13 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **David Cousins** of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Deeplake and Smith 's tenement, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1767, Aug. 21 . **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **David Morris** of the parish of Narberth, yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a house and two fields in the parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1767, Aug. 21 . **Anne Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Richard Thomas** of the parish of Newton, yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a house in the parish of Newton and three fields in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1760, Oct. 6 . **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper. **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a messuage and lands in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1761, Jan. 3 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **John Evan** of the parish of

Minwear, co. Pembroke, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1767, Aug. 21 . **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Joseph Thomas** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Clerkenwell, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John 1769, May 19 . **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **David John Rees** of the parish of Penrith, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Castle Kingkoed, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes John Lort 1st August 1811 Admiral Scotchwell **John Lort Stokes** was born at Scotchwell, Haverfordwest on. He joined H.M.S. Beagle as a 14 year old midshipman and was appointed to its command in 1848. In 1831 **Charles Darwin** sailed on the Beagle and became its naturalist and shared quarters with **Stokes**. His published works included the two-volume Discoveries in Australia and he was largely responsible for changing the name of Van Diemens Land to Tasmania.

Stokes John 1811 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*.

Stokes Nicholas 1668 Monkton Vicar 1668 Vicar Pembroke St Michaels 1686 Feb 13 Gumfreston Rector 1688 Pembroke Vicar St Mary's *WWHR Vol3 P 232*.

Stokes Nicholas 1670 Stainton H4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Stokes Thomas 1760, Oct. 20 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **James Prickett** of the parish of Slebech, blackSmith **Thomas Stokes** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Clarkenhill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Stokes Thomas 30-Jun1800 ---**Morgan Thomas** St Issells Infant playing near the water engine of **Thomas Stokes** on St Issells Hill got caught between crank iron of beam and pillar block died instantly *Inquest report*

Stokes Winifred J 12/ 10/1897 par **Thomas & Winifred**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Stoket William 1408, November 16 of London. Pardon to the King's esquire **John Wyse** for having broken the chamber of one **Thomas Haulton**, citizen of London, within the inn of one **William Stoket** of London and stolen divers goods in it, viz. a chain and a lock of silver weighing 2 1/2 ounces, worth 2s 4d the ounce, four girdles set with silver worth 20s, five spoons of silver worth 10s, a cup of maple bound with silver and gilt worth 13s 4d, a fur worth 40s and a cloth and a towel worth 13s 4d, of the said **Thomas** by which the latter sued a writ of appeal of robbery against him by the name of **John Wyse** of the county of Pembroke. *Patent Roll, 10 Henry IV, pt. 1 m. 22 Cal, p. 28.*

Stokker Phillip 1366-1367 reeve of Castrum Durant .
Slebech Estate and Family Recordss

Stone George -1880 , an actor, was a native of Tenby, Pembrokeshire, and began life as an assistant in a draper's shop. His first appearance on the stage was at the Theatre Eoyal, Cardiff. He represented a Welsh, man in an English piece, and his dialogue, consisting of a mixture of English and Welsh, , was a remarkable concoction. He also sang a Welsh song, and created so favourable an impression that he was ultimately engaged by the manager of the Gaiety Theatre, London, and his success there in " Faust Up to " was very marked. He was particularly gifted as a dramatist, and his affection for Wales remained after he had gained his Metropolitan fame. *Bye Gone. 1889, p. 262. Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Stone John 1637 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Stone Kevin 4 10 1980 to **Clare Busby** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Stone Thomas 1639 of Hereford cast bell in LampeterVelfrey *Church guide by Rev Canon M G R Morris.*

Stone William 1812 of Plymouth Master shipwright Paterchurch later Pembroke Dock.

Store John 1562, June 1 of the parish of Llanyelviw, Witness ---**ap Thomas John** of Treff Codogan in the hundred of Dewis land, husbandman **Lewis ap Harri** of the same,

yeoman Grant of a tenement and nine acres of land at Treffcodogan, two acres of land at Penmenithe, and one tenement and four acres of land at Legha in the aforesaid hundred. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Storer A T 1884 Lieut Col Commananding R E
Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory* .

Storke Katherine 1670 .Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Storke Mathias 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Storke Morris 1670 .St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Story Margaret 1670 .Frestrop H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Stovall ? 1850 1851 Mr chief foreman Martello
towers Pembroke Dock.

Stowe? Sylvia E M 13/12/1932 par **Donald & Agnes**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Stradlen Edward 1591 Sir *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660.*

Stradling William John Lyte Skinner 1889 Feb 20
MA *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Stradlinge Willelmus 1543 clerieus Llawhaden
Church *Valor Eccl.*

Stradlinge Willielrnus 1534 est rector Roberston
Church *Valor Eccl.*

Strasy ? 1660 Mr victualer Pembroke *Glansevern*
MS 7708.

Stratton James 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972.

Streat Hugh 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Streech Robert 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Street David 28 6 1980 to Judith Bateman
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Alice 20 9 1733 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Streets Dinah 12 4 1747 par John & Mary *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Dinah 25 11 1809 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Streets Elizabeth 8 1 1739 par John & Mary
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Elizabeth 6 10 1782 to **William Froyne**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Frances 15 12 1743 t o **John Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Frances? 12 5 1725 par **Thomas & Katherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Streets John 20 10 1737 to **Mary Hood** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Katherine 3 2 1760 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Streets Lettice 20 8 1749 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Lettice 5 9 1725 to **Henry Dawkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Mary 20 9 1750 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Streets ? Mrs School Pembroke 1847.

Streets Richard 22 8 1742 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Richard 26 9 1738 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Richard 20 2 1738 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Streets Sarah 15 12 1744 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Sarah 20 9 1767 par **Elizabeth Streets**
single *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Streets Sarah 10 10 1772 to **Abraham Leach**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Streets Thomas 24 8 1746 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Streets William 16 9 1734 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Streter Elizabet 1670 .Angle H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Streyt John 1324 bond tenant December Castlemartin
I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.

Strong David 1670 .Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Strong Phillip 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Strong Rowland 1670 .Dale P · Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Strong William 1670 .Dale P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Stuart Elizabeth 12 5 1753 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Stuart G & S 29 September 1931 Mrs & Mrs 21 Owen
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Stuart Jane 22 7 1750 par **Arthur & Mary** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Stuart Jane 18 5 1753 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Sturdy Keith 4 9 1971 to Anita **Watts** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Sturdy Olivia 18 6 1972 par Keith & Anita *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Sturmin Thomas 1407 Nov 23 Oggeston Hodgeston
WWHR Vol2 p 205.

Sturmyn Thomas 1407, November 24. On the 24th day of the same month etc. he admitted **Sir John Malenfant**, priest, to the free chapel of Hodgeston of the diocese of St David's , vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Smyth** last rector of the same on the presentation of **Henry Malenfant** and **Thomas Sturmyn**, lords of Hodgeston, true patrons of the said free chapel for this turn, and instituted him as rector etc.

Sturmyn Thomas 1487 Patron lord of the manor of Ogeston Hodgeston *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR* Vol1 p203.

Styleman John 1560, Nov. 20 Witness---**William Goboghe** of Winchehill, parish of Hascard, husbandman**John Barloe** of Slebiche, gent. Grant in consideration of thirty shillings of a messuage with a small garden in the vill of Slebiche.. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Styward William 1408, July 12 . On 12 July in the year abovesaid, at Slebech, **Sir William Styward** chaplain, presented to the vacant church of St. Peter, Carmarthen, by **Thomas** prior of the priory of St. John the Evangelist, Carmarthen, and the convent of the same place, had a commission to the archdeacon of Carmarthen or his official to enquire of the right of the presenter etc

Suard Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll*
5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Suchon John R 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Sudbury Alfred John 25 March 1940 . London Rd 12 Fleet St, 79 , 81, 83,Military Rd Pennar *Orielton Rent Book*

Sudbury Frank .25 March 1941 Hillton House Llanreath

Sudbury Frank 29 September 1934 12 Fleet St 2
Military Rd 3 Military Rd 51 Military Rd 81& 83 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock. *Orielton Rent Book*

Suhard Richard 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Suhard Willelmo 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—
Charter Roll 5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Sullivan J A 1974 Colonel High Sheriff of Dyfed
Benton Castle

Sullivan Dennis Haverfordwest Labourer Offence
Uttering a counterfeit shilling to **Margarert Davis**. 28 October
1795 Second count of uttering to **William**
Walters. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Lewis William**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Sulten ? 1867 . Mr of London architect Albion Square
Chapel Pembroke Dock

Sumers Margaret 1670 Lawrenny P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Sumers Thomas 13 5 1792 to **Elizabeth** Lhwhellin
marriage St Twynells Church

Sumers ? 1670 .Widdow Yerbeston H Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Summer Thomas 1670 Roch P · Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Summers Annie Ceria 1800's? Sutton Mountain
Lambson Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown H 6 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Summers Hester Mariah born 12 Apr 1870 Lambston
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Humphry 1633 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb* 1853

Summers James 1814 Jan 4 St Petrox Rector 1814
Jan 4 Stackpole Vicar *WWHR* Vol4 p 210.

Summers James 1800 Perpetual Curates St Martins
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Summers James Bowen 1874 Milton House Carew
Cheriton *High Sheriff*

Summers James 1773 Curate Rosemarket church
conducted one service per week.

Summers John born Dec 1813 Walton West
Pembrokeshire died 12 Dec 1873 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool on 4 Sep 1872 aboard the Minnesota Arrived in New

York on 16 Sep 1872 Married to **Howells, Anna F** on 22 Aug 1839 at Lambston *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers John Henry born 7 Mar 1868 Lambston Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Lawford James born 1 Apr 1873 Lambston Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Margaret Louise born 19 Aug 1871 Lambston Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Martha 19 4 1835 par **George & Sarah** baptism Bosherton Church

Summers Martha 20 5 1834 par **George & Sarah** baptism St Twynnells Church

Summers Sarah Ann born 24 Jul 1865 Lambston Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Stephen James born 12 Jan 1832 Sutton Pembrokeshire died 28 Jul 1911 Rigby Jefferson Idaho Married to **Twigg, Sarah** on 20 Apr 1857 at Sutton, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers Richard .1753, Oct. 5 .**Lewis Davies** of Haverfordwest, gent., son of **Francis Davies** of Dudwell, parish of Camrose, gent., deceased, and **Rachel Davies** of Haverfordwest, sister of the deceased **Francis Davies, Richard Summers** of Haverfordwest, merchant. Mortgage of messuages and lands in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate*

and Family Records

Summers Richard 1784, Oct. 1 .**Richard Summers**
of Chewmagna, co. Somerset, esq.,**John Tucker** of Pembroke,
gent Assignment of Mortgage *Slebech Estate and Family*
Records

Summers Thomas 1670 Rosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Summers William Mathais born 15 Dec 1863
Lambson Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Summers William 1670 . Hamleets H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Summers William 6 8 1831 to **Ann Dawkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Summers William 22 February 1823 Haverfordwest
Gent, Offence Assault in the Billiard Room, Haverfordwest,
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Mathias,Thomas** gent,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Summons Alban 5 January 1798 Freystrop
Yeoman Offence Assault. Freystrop Prosecutor **John**
Cossens Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Summons George 27 August 1824 Fishguard
Labourer Offence Riot and destroying walls, Fishguard
Prosecutor **Thomas Hamlet**, esq, *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830,

Summons Sarah 19 July 1793 St David's
Singlewoman Offence Riotously Breakingand entering
prosecutor's dwelling house, continuing there for six days. St
David's Prosecutor **Crofton John**, gent Verdict No true bill.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Summons William 1861 BlackSmith of
Rosemarket.

Sumpter Charles 1851. was the Deacon *Tabernacle*
Congregational Chapel Pembroke Dock

Sumpter J January 29 1837 Dr Grand Master The
Loyal Victoria lodge of Oddfellows Pembroke Dock. lost his
life by accidently falling over the trench of the Defensible
Barracks Pembroke Dock.

Surman Thomas 27 July 1756 the younger
Prendergast Offence Breakingand entering closes in order to
catch and destroy fish in the Dungleddau river and treading
down and consuming grass. Haverfordwest *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Sutherne ? 1670 . Widdowe Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Sutne John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sutne Reece 1670 .Martletwy P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Sutton Francis Walwyn's Castle Yeoman Offence
Riot and assault on prosecutors. Prendergast 20 December
1771 Prosecutor **Ann White, William White the Younger**
& **Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-18

Sutton George 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Sutton Jane 1670 .Camros P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Sutton John 1532, July 30 . four messuages and three
carucates of land in Arnoldishill and Slebeche *Slebech Estate*
and Family Records

Sutton John mercer 1539 September 1539 40 1541
July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Sutton John 1546 November 17 the elder mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Sutton John of Camrose 1545 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Sutton John 1539 40 gent Mayor 1541 July
31 September 25 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Sutton John 1588, May 29 , **Watkin Feresfoote** of

Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Bond for the quiet possession of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebeche now in the tenure of **John Sutton** and **Maude White**, -
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Sutton Lewis 1585 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Sutton Philip 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll 51 m 3d Cal p 501 Westminster. Patent Roll 3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 1380 April 20 Westminster.*

Sutton R C June 28 1865 . Esq architect *Albion Square Congregational Church*

Sutton Stephen 1331 24 July Juror *Inq Misc File 115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 .*

Sutton Thomas 1588, May 29 , **Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman **John Barlo** of Slebech, esq, Grant in consideration of £8 of messuages, etc., in the parish of Slebech, Witnesses **Thomas Fromond, Gryff, Philpe, William ? Carraule, Thomas Sutton, William Lewes, Thomas Lloyd**, -
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Sutton Thomas 30 7 1775 age *burial Boshaston Church*

Sutton V J 25 March 1925 .Executors Upper Llanreath House Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Sutton Willm . 1530 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Sutton Willm 1535 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Sutton Willm 1541 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Swaine Jennett 1670 . Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Swanwick Emma Gertrude 8 10 1962 age 82
burial Stackpole Elider Church

Swanwick Mary 24 11 1951 to **Louis Archibald John**
marriage St Petrox Church

Swath Allen 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Swayn David December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84.*

Sweet ? Mrs 8th December 1882 Mellaston *Monkton*
Priory Church.

Swetemon Amabilla 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of*
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Swetemon David 1326 Juror & Tenant *Lantefey*
Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .

Swetemon Richard 1326 .Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Swetemon Robert 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* .

Swetemon William 1326 Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Swynney William 10 October 1783 St David's Yeoman
Offence Theft of money including a dollar and a book. St
David's Prosecutor **Arnold, Henry**, St David's
,Husbandman Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Swynnog Roys 1326 .Tenant *Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Swynoe William 1585 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Sydwell John 1657 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Symes Richard Fowler 1884 storekeeper for GWR
Belle Vue House Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Symins Francis 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Symins Hugh 1670 . Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Symins John 1692 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*.

Symins John 1670 and **Symins Evan** Poncheston H
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Symins John 1670 .Rubaxton H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Symins Thomas 1670 . Poncheston H4 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Symlett Phillipp 1670 . Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Symmonds Sarah 18 8 1777 to **John Furlong**,
marriage St Petrox Church

Symmons Ann 1773, Aug. 4-5 **Ann Barlow** of
Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech, **John**
Symmons of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann**
Trevanion and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the
said **Ann Barlow**, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of
Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq., **Thomas**
Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq., **Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the
Tower of London, esq., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and
Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe
to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and*
Family Records

Symmons Ann 1776, Jan. 29 wife of **John Symmons**
late **Ann Trevannion**, widow. **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway,
widow, **James Lewis** of Gellyduwill, co. Carmarthen, esq., **John**

Symmons of Llanstinan, esq. and **Ann Symmons** wife of **John Symmons** late **Ann Trevannion**, widow. Transfer of the Mortgage of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons Charles 1811, May 23 .**Emily Mary Anne Foley** of Ridgeway, widow,**Thomas James Birch** of Wishford, co. Wilts, esq., and **Charles Symmons** of Richmond, co. Survey, doctor of divinity. Lease for a year of the prebend of Llawhadden, the capital messuage called Saint Kenox, and all lands, etc., thereto belonging. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1713 of Llanstinan *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Symmons John Slebech

Symmons John 1776 Esq of Llanstinan acquired Slebech Hall as he married **Ann Trevannion**, widow nee **Barlow** heiress of the Barlow estates 1773. and built the present house After his wife died childless he sold the estate to **William Knox** Esq in 1783 *acc to the Beauties of England and Wales 1815* Slebeth *WWHR 1929 p 232* *Story of Blackpool Mill by Sir Francis DashWood Bt*

Symmons John 1786, Sept. 1 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**Peter Holford**,**Henry Bell** of Grays Inn, gent., **John Symmons**, **Richard Foley** of Haverfordwest, gent. Deed appointing the said **Henry Bell** receiver of certain manors and lands in co. Pembroke for securing the punctual payment of the interest of the Mortgage thereof made to **Peter Holford**. With

Covenants for the production of title deeds. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1787, Jan. 13 .**William Knox** of Slebech, esq.,**John Symmons** of the parish of St. John within the liberty of the city of Westminster, co. Middlesex, esq., **Robert Dent** and **John Church** both of Temple bar, London, esquires,Mortgage of the equity of redemption of estates specified in a deed d 1 Sept. 1786 as a further security for £16000 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1784, May 4 **John Symmons** of Slebech, esq.,**William Knox** and **Edward Boodle**.Bargain And Sale and Covenant to levy a fine of the estates *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1783.Oct. 4 .**John Symmons** of Slebech, esq.,**Abraham Hendy** of Lanstinan, gent.Bond for the payment of money. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1776, Oct. 15 .**Owen Thomas** of Pickell, parish of Slebech, husbandman,**John Symmons** of Slebech, esq.Surrender of a messuage, etc., called Pickell, and a field called the Big Marsh, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1773, Aug. 4-5 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow of **George Barlow** of Slebech,**John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq.,**Thomas**

Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq., **Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1774, Sept. 28 . **Josh Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., eldest son and heir of **John Foley** of the same, esq., deceased, **James Lewis** of Gellydewill, co. Carmarthen, esq., **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq. Lease of the messuage and lands called High Touch otherwise Tough or Toch, parish of Slebech, in trust for John Symmons. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1776, Jan. 29 . **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, **James Lewis** of Gellyduwill, co. Carmarthen, esq., **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq. and **Ann Symmons** wife of **John Symmons** late **Ann Trevannion**, widow. Transfer of the Mortgage of properties *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1774, Nov. 19 . **John Phillips** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., Sir **Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart., and **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., **William Edwardes** of Johnstone, esq., **Edward Philipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, clerk. Release of messuages called Dyffrin, Cwmlan, Plaindealings and Flathouse, in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, also a piece of land in the parish of Cronwear, and a messuage and lands called Berllan in the parish of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1774, Sept. 28 .Lease by **John Harbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., to **James Lewis** of Gelly Dowhill, co. Carmarthen, esq., in trust of **John Symmons** of Llanstinan, esq., of land in the parish of Slebech, where the limekiln stood. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1784, May 6 .**William Knox** and **Edward Boodle, John Symmons, Richard Foley** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent.Mortgage of the manor or lordship of Llanvairnanty gof, and other portions of the Slebech estate in North and south Pembrokeshire. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John,1786, Sept. 1 .**John Symmons,William Knox, Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co. Middlesex, esq.Assignment of a term of lands, etc., in the parishes of Lampiter Velfrey, Narberth and Robeston Wathan *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1786, Sept. 26 .**John Symmons,William Knox,Peter Holford** of Lincolns Inn Fields, co. Middlesex, esq.Assignment of a term of 1000 years in messuages and lands in the parishes of Lampeter Velfrey, Narbeth and Robeston Wathan specified in detail for securing £4,000 and interest. *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Symmons John 1790, Sept. 29 .**William Knox, Robert Dent,John Symmons,Charles Hassall** of Haverfordwest, gent.Lease of Captain Style, Ormonde Place, and lands in the Narberth Forest and Narberth Mountain. . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

.....

Symmons John 1627 son of **Margaret** Haycastle
Ford *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Symmons Margaret 1627 of Martel Haycastle Ford
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Symmons Thomas grandson of **Margaret** Haycastle
Ford *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Symmyns Margrett 1670 Haycastle H 2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Symond Mary 1670 .Yerbeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Symond Richard 1324 August 20 tenant Tenant
Lantefey Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St
 *Davids ..stewardships of Pembroke and of Haverford *Fine**
Roll 18 Edward II m 6 Cal pp 334 5 1325 March 2
Pembroke *Fine Roll 18 Edward II m 6* The Tower London.29
Sept 1326 to 17th November 1326 steward of Pembroke
Estate Accounts earldom Pembroke 1326 1327 m 11
Pembroke Steward 1331 Feb 4*Fine Roll 5 m 30 Cal p 230 .*
1331 Steward of Pembroke *Pipe Roll 6 m 31.1331 Feb 18*
Windsor*Fine Roll 5 m 27 Cal p 235 ..* steward C Inq Misc File
117 9 Cal p 299 No 1218 1331 Westminster. *I P M C Edward*
II Files 84 and 85

Symond Richard 1670 Tenby Villa H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Symond William 1670 . Rubaxton H Dongledddy

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Symond William 1583 sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Symonds Harold W 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Symons ? Frank 21 4 1901 par **Frederick & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Symons John July 1734 of Llanestinan lease of the
tithes Llanwnda *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Symons Thomas 1596 of Martell *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Symons William 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Symonds William 22 November 1820 Alias **William Summon** Fishguard Labourer Offence Theft of a plank,
Prisoner aged 20, Fishguard Prosecutor **Richards, Henry**
Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Symyns David 1599 July 9 Will . **David Symyns** of the
parish of Ambleston. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Symyns John 1670 Lt Newcastle Colston H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax .*

Symyns ? 1597 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Symyns Thomas 1612 Jul. 25 Will . **Thomas Symyns**
of Martell, in the parish of Poncheston He was the son of **John**
Symyns of Martel by his wife **Agnes**, the daughter of **William**
ap Res of Martel. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days*.

Synad David Fitz-Adam 1215 ,had a grant from his
kinsman, **Sir Gerald Roche**, about the year of a tract of land
north of Wexford town, still known as " Synnott's-land." The
name is very common in the county.

Synet Edward 1 Sept 1595 carpenter
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synet Mathew 1599 -1600 one of the collectors
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synet Matho 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synett Mathew 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synett Mathew 1597 chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synett Mathew 1593 Churchwarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synett Mathew 1593 collector for the poor

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synett Roger 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synett Roger 1597 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synett Roger 1595 ChurchWarden *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Synnet Catherine 1670 Wiston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Synnet Henry 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Synnet Jane 1670 Wiston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Synnet Thomas 1670 .Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Synnett Edward 1596 carpenter *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Synnett Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synnett James 1670 Herbranston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Synnett John 1630 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synnett John 1632 April 20 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synnett John 1632 April 20 – From Haverfordwest
Records. Order of the mayor and common council and
Church Wardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St.
Maries are greatly decayed and in consideration of the ill-usage
of them in ringing them at the death of everyone whereby no
benefit comes to the parish, Signed

Thomas Canon, mayor, **William Baetman**, **William**
Meyler, **William Bouren**, **Roger Bevens**, **William Canon**,
John Synnett, **John Gibbon**, **William Williams**, **Nicholas**

Synnett John 1633 October 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Synnett John 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synnett John 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Synnett Mathew 1611 September 13 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Synnett Mathew 1613 November 22 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Synnett Mathew 1613 December 16 mercer

Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Synnett Mathewe 1595 bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Synnett Mathewe 1597 chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Synnett Roger 1596 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Synnett Roger 1593 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Syrbourn Walter 1327 -1328 Pembroke *Ministers
Account 1208 m 2, 52*

Syrnmons John 1781 Esq Yerbeston Church—
Bacons Liber Regis.

T

Tackry Thomas 20 December 1771 Alias **Thomas Tackery** Prendergast Shoemaker Offence assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of **William White** the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias John**, Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Tailor Richard 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Tailor Lewis 1491 May 13 Carew Vicar *WWHR* Vol1 p 264.

Tailour David 1487, 13 September. **Hugh** etc. to **Masters David Wogan** Canon of our cathedral church of St David's and **Richard Gely** Canon of our college of Abergwilly, greeting etc. To have cognizance, to proceed, to decree, and to decide finally, in a matrimonial cause which one **David Tailour** of the parish of St. Mary, Pembroke, of our diocese intends to move before us against **Joneta Raymond** of the said parish and to determine the cause itself by a due and canonical end, with the things arising out of, depending on, incidental to and connected with it, to you in whose prudence and industry we have full confidence in the Lord, jointly and severally, we commit our functions with the power of every canonical coercion whatsoever, commanding that of the whole process to be had before you in this behalf, when the cause is determined, you, or one of you, certify us distinctly and openly by Letters patent sealed with an authentic seal. d in Lamphey manor 13 September, 1487 etc.

Tailour John 1361-1362 reeve of the town of Nerbert..
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Tailour John 1367-1368 Chaplain, reeve of the town of
Nerbert . *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Tailour Lewis 1491, 13 May .On 13 May etc. lord
Hugh etc. admitted **Sir Lewis Tailour**, chaplain, to the
vicarage of the parish church of Carew vacant by the death of
Sir Thomas last vicar there and he was canonically
instituted in the same etc. And it was written to the archdeacon
of St David's or his official touching his induction. He is
presented to this vicarage by Master **Hugh Raglan** rector there,
the patron. -----**TailourLewis** 1492, 5 January Llamphey.On 5
January in the year and place aforesaid **Sir John Tasker**
chaplain, was admitted to and instituted according to the form
etc. in the parish church of St Mary, Carew, then vacant by the
resignation of **Sir Lewis Tailour** last vicar there and in the gift
of Master rector there.

Talabom Heni 1436 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Talbot Gilbert 1331 Dec 8 Clarendon *Patent Roll5*
pt 3 m IId Cal p 236.

Talbot Gilbert 1331 July 20 justice Lincoln *Patent*
Roll5 pt 2 m 30d Cal p 199 .

Talbo Gilbert 1331 Dec 8 *Patent Roll5 pt 3 m IId*
Cal p 236 Clarendon.

Talbot Gilbert 1331 July 24 *Inq Misc File 115 14Cal p 290 No 1186Suthwell 24 July 5 428*

Talbot Gilbert 1331 Dec 3 his justice of South Wales
Close Roll5 pt 2 m 9d Cal pp405 6 Clarendon.

Talbot Richard 1350 April 20 Special pardon to
owing to the pestilence *Originalia Roll 24 m 8 Westminster.*

Talbot Richard 31 May 1358 .Kings commission

Talebot Richard 1349 Jan 2 Knight *Patent Roll23 pt1 m 31 Cal p 2527 Langley.*

Talley John 1488, 4 January .On 4 January 1488 at the
priory of Carmarthen, by **Thomas** prior of the Priory of St
John the Evangelist, Carmarthen and master **Lewis Johannis**,
then vicars general of the reverent father Hugh etc, he himself
being then in distant parts, Master **John Talley** was admitted to
the parish church of Narberth then vacant by the death of
Master **John ap Howell**,last rector there on the presentation of
Res ap Thomas Knight found by inquisition to be then
patron of the same

Talley John 1495, 18 March .
On 18 March in the year aforesaid in Carmarthen priory the
aforesaid vicar general admitted Master **John** Talley to the
parish church of St Peter, WilfreyLampeterVelfreyand
instituted him rector of the same church vacant by the
resignation of master **Henry** Howel last rector there and in the
gift of **Rees ap Thomas** Knight lord of Narberth, patron of
the said church. *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol1 p263*

Talley ThomasThomas Tawy 1534 *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Tamway Rebecca 1 8 1873 age 40 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Tamways Charles 19 11 1868 age 04 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Tancke Arnold 1609 October 23 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Tancke Arnold 1593 bailiff *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Tancke David 1670 St Florence H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tanceed Tancred or **Tankard** of Haverfordwest
was castellan of Haverford, and was probably one of the
original Flemish settlers.

The name survives in Tancredston, in Brawdy parish. **Gerald**
hints that it was owing to the favour of St. Caradoc whose body
Tancred tried to detain within the lordship of Haverford that
Fitz Tancred Richard c1130 outlived his elder
brothers and succeeded to the inheritance. although he resisted
some of **Gerald's** high-handed measures, both he and his son
Robert were donors to Slebech. The church of Garlandstone,
given by the former, may have been a destroyed church in
Skomar Island which was in the lordship, where the name is
still preserved. **Richard** was

granted two fees of the episcopal barony by bishop **David Fitz Gerald**.

Fitz Tancred Robert 1195 the son of **Richard**, does not seem to have been the villain mentioned by **Gerald**," for **Robert** was the founder of Haverford Priory, and was employed in important matters by the **King**. In 1195 he received from **Richard** I £213 6s. 8d. for the **King's** business" in 1207 he obtained a confirmation of the privileges of himself and his ancestors in the Port of Milford, and of a market in Haverford in the following year he found the **Welsh**, mariners for the **King's** expedition to Ireland, and was given the custody of the Castle of Cardigan." In 1204 **Richard** Mangonel, and **Walter** son of Cadivor, claimed to oust **Richard** from Haverford," but failed, as **Robert** continued at Haverford until his death in 1213, when **William** Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, re-claimed the lordship as held of his fee."

Tancred Tanceed, Tankardcastellan of Haverford,1130 was probably one of the original Flemish settlerssee also **Fitz Tancred**

Fitz Tancred Tancard Richard 1130 surviving son of **Tancred** .outlived his elder brothers and inherited. Documents record him as being lord and governor of Haverfordwest 1171and lord and governor of Haverford 22 March 1188.

Fitz Tancred Tancard Robert- son of **Richard** was the founder of Haverfordwest Priory He died in 1213

.....

Tancred Ann 6 2 1811 age 72 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tancred Ann 29 5 1762 to **James Wilkin** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Tancred Ann 27 12 1737 wife of **Charles** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Tancred Charles 23 11 1744 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tancred Charles 19 4 1754 idiot par **Elizabeth**
Tancred *baptism Bosheston Church*

Tancred Elizabeth 28 2 1702 par **Charles & Luce**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tancred Elizabeth 26 8 1780 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tancred Elizabeth 10 7 1770 widow *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Tancred Francis 9 10 1737 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tancred Francis 19 10 1704 to **Catherine Conick**
marriage St Petrox Church

Tancred Francis 3 1 1767 to **Elizabeth Lloyd**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tancred Henry 21 11 1708 par **Charles & Luce**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tankard John 14th May, 1577 free tenant manor of
Camrose *Arch Camb 1903*

Tancred John 1 6 1739 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tancred John 17 8 1707 par **Charles & Luce**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tancred John 10 7 1811 age 72 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tancred John 1 12 1707 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tancred John 1 10 1763 to **Anne Willims** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Tancred Luce 26 1 1749 par **Ann Tancred** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Tancred Luce 29 5 1732 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tancred Luce 27 4 1736 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tancred Thomas 29 7 1745 par **Ann Tancred**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tank Arnold 1592 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Tank Arnold 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tank Arnold 1611 September 13 Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.

Tank John 1534 Rector Begelly *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Tank Margaret 1791/2 owner St Florence Lime Kiln
CRO Land Tax Records .

Tankard Catherin 29 9 1734 par **James & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tankard Francis 18 7 1729 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tankard John 1791/2 tenant Bosheston Castletank
CRO Land Tax Records

Tankard John 1577 May 14 Camrose free tenant
who held of the Queen by knight service and suit of court
Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903

Tankard William 1577 May 14 Lewelston
"free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and
Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at
the Castle gate and relief --rent 6d" Survey of the

Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- *Arch Camb 1903*

Tankarde Elizabeth 1524? Johnston Daughter
and Heiress of **John Tankarde** married **Moris Butler** and had
a son **William** *Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire*
Pedigrees , John Winter 1671

Tankarde John 1524? Johnston had a daughter and
heiress **Elizabeth** who married **Moris Butler**
Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire Pedigrees , John
Winter 1671"

Tanke Arnold 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tanke Arnould 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tanke Arnould 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tanke Hugh 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tanke ? 1582 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tanke ? 1582 Mr deputy mayor *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660

Tanke Thomas 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660.

Tanke Thomas 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Tankerd Francis 30 10 1696 to **Luce? Read,**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tankerd Griffith 19 1 1700 age *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tankerd Griffith 13 6 1696 to **Mary James**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tankerd James 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tankerd James 20 6 1697 par **Charles Tankerd**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tankerd Jane 10 4 1699 par **Charles Tankerd**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tankerd John 7 5 1697 par **Griffith & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tanket Morrice Mary 6 2 1702 age *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Tanket Charles 10 6 1709 to **Anne Morrice,**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tanket Charles 12 11 1720to **Elizabeth Husband**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tanket Elizabeth 3 7 1709 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tanket Henry 13 2 1708 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tanket John 20 2 1708 child *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tanket Luce 24 3 1708 wife of **Charles** age *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tankot Anne 20 8 1721 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tanner David 1532 Tenby *Misc book no 151 ff 31 .*

Tanner William 1449 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Tanner Willm 1520 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Tapp W 1820 Choir *Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .*

Tarre David 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taskar Sarah 19 5 1782 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Tasker Andrew 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Andrew 1670 Yerboston H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Andrew 1670 Yerboston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Andrew 1679 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Tasker Andrew 27 1 1680 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Tasker Ann 30 12 1838 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Anne 14 4 1755 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Tasker Anne 1670 St Florence H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Arthur 25 March 1901 .Rolly Back

Tasker Arthur 31 3 1900 to **Anna Watkins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Barbara 23 12 1950 to **William Blair**
marriage St Twynells Church

Tasker Catherine 16 4 1767 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tasker David 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker David 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Dorothy 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Elizabeth 9 11 1781 to **Valentine White**
marriage St Petrox Church

Tasker Francis 1670 Herbranston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Francis 1670 Rosemarket H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Francis 1670 Haskard H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker George 25 4 1841 par **John & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Grace 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Hannah 1800 Haverfordwest Married
Offence Uttering a forged half guinea coin. No indictment.
Prosecutor **John,James** Narberth, shoemaker *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Tasker Henry 2 11 1766 age *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Tasker Henry 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Henry 26 11 1737 to **Jane Webb** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker Jane 1670 Gefreston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Jane 24 3 1850 par **John & Maria** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker Jane 3 5 1852 age 02 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Tasker Jemima 25 Mar 1898 17 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Tasker John 1482-1483 reeve of villa Castro Walwini.
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Tasker John 1489, 12 May . ----- On 12 May in the
year aforesaid, at Lamphey the reverend father collated to one
Sir John Tasker chaplain the perpetual vicarage of the

parish church of St Leonard Rosemarket , vacant and in his collation by lapse and he instituted him etc. And he had Letters thereof etc.

Tasker John 1492, 5 January Llamphey.-----On 5 January in the year and place aforesaid **Sir John Tasker** chaplain, was admitted to and instituted according to the form etc. in the parish church of St Mary, Carew, then vacant by the resignation of **Sir Lewis Tailour** last vicar there and in the gift of Master rector there.

Tasker John 27 2 1847 par **John & Maria** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker John 1670 Boshaston ? Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker John 11 12 1873 age 61 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker John 18 11 1768 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker John 7 12 1736 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tasker John 18c .purchased Upton Castle

Tasker John 1798 of Upton Castle High *Sheriff of Pembrokehire*

Tasker John 15 November 1790 Upton Esq.

Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting and maintaining a hedge or fence across it. Cosheston Prosecutor

Butler Peter, esq *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Tasker John 1791/2 owner Cosheston Lawrenny Ferry
CRO Land Tax Records

Tasker John 1795 July 2 MA Perpetual Curates St
Martins Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Tasker John 13 10 1716 to **Anne Bowen** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Tasker Luce 1670 Stainton H 7 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Maria 26 2 1843 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Maria 21 2 1851 age 36 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tasker Mary 30 7 1848 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Mary 6 4 1845 par **John & Maria** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Mary 7 10 1847 age 02 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tasker Mary 1684 endowed a school for girls in Haverfordwest.

Tasker Mary 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Mary 20 11 1691 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tasker Mary 1 11 1870 to **Thomas Theaker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tasker Mary 1684 .of Castle Pill Steynton daughter of **Thomas Howard** of Flether Hall Rudbaxton bequeathed all her real estate to build an alms house in Haverfordwest

Tasker Morgsn 1507 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Tasker Nicholas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Phillip 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Richard 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Richard 16 12 1676 par **Richard & Catrin**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tasker Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker Richard 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Richard 1670 Roch H 4 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker Richard 28 1 1772 to **Mary Thomas**
marriage St Petrox Church

Tasker Thomas 1615 gent Treasurer of the Maimed
Soldiers *Bronwydd MS 399.*

Tasker Thomas 23 8 1904 to **Emily Mary Long**
marriage St Petrox Church

Tasker ? 1791/2 Widow tenant Pembroke St Mary's
Furzey *CRO Land Tax Records*

Tasker William 1623 Anable Pill, **Steynton.** *Peasant
Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Tasker William 1657-8 January 16 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Tasker William 1670 Carew H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker William 1670 Rubaxton H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker William 1706 Pembroke Bailiff 1709
Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915.*

Tasker William 17 5 1574 par **Richard & Catrine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tasker William 1670 Warren P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker William 1748 Mar 18 Perpetual Curates St
Martins Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Tasker William 1670 Stainton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tasker William 1670 Warren H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tasker ? Hester? 30 12 1671 par **Richard & Catrine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Taskers ? Richard to **Catherine Russell** 29 9 1671
marriage Bosheston Church

Tassye John 1584, Sept, 6, **Richard Adye** of Mynwere,
yeoman, **John Barloe** of Mynwer, esq, Grant of two messuages
or tenements in Mynwer in the tenure of **John Tassye**,
grandfather of the Grantor, and **William Gronow**,-- *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Tate William 22 Feb 1797 .General commanded

French invasion Force 1400 men landing near Fishguard

Tawey Thomas 1534 .clericus est rector Herbranstone
Valor Eccl

Tayler Anne 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tayler John 1670 Angle H 3 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tayler John 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tayler John 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tayler John 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tayler John 1670 seniorRosemarket P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tayler Phillip 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tayler William 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tayllor John 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tayllor Otewell 1557 April 27 Merchant reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Tayllor Richard 1557 April 27 Merchant
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Taylor ? 1563 *Mayor of Haverfordwest*

Taylor Christopherus 1534 .clericus rector Hasguard
St Peter, *Valor Eccl*

Taylor E 1893 Secretary of the **Wesley** Chapel
Pennar CRO Haverfordwest.

Taylor F W Lady Day 1898 .Edgefield House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Taylor George 31 12 1876 to **Elizabeth Adams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Taylor H of Dimond Street Organist St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock.

Taylor John 1670 Martletwy H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Taylor John 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660.*

Taylor John 5 August 1819 Llan-y-cefn Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house and stealing
wearing apparel on fair day, Maenclochog Prosecutor

Morris David Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Taylor John 1918 Memorial Panels St Johns, Church
Pembroke Dock KSLI *1914-18 Memorial.*

Taylor John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taylor Joshua 17 9 1833 to **Lettice Powell**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Taylor Lettice 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Taylor Mary 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taylor Merrick 1427 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Taylor ? 1861 Mr Neyland Church ZionSouth
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic Methodist.

Taylor Ottwell 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Taylor Otwell 1553 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915.

Taylor Otwell 1553-58 Haverfordwest Tenant of
Sir John Perrot - Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands

Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips *Arch Camb 1897*

Taylor Phillip 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Taylor Phillipp 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taylor Richard 1539- 40 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Taylor Richard 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Taylor Richard 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Taylor Richard 1539 September 25 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Taylor Richard 1540 November 8 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Taylor Robert B T born abt 1861 Neyland
Pembrokeshire Married to White, Elizabeth Ann on 6 Mar
1884 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Taylor Thomas 1631 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Taylor Thomas 1670 Yerboston H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Taylor Thomas 1640 bargeman *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Taylor Thomas James 1670 Wiston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taylor Thomas 1761 Wesley's lay reader preached at the
Market Cross Tenby

Taylor Wallace 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Taylor Walter 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Taylor William Powell 30 July 1844 Church of
Rhoscrowther faculty removal of the body re burial at
Pembroke Dock.

Teage Lettice 29 6 1789 to **John Gwyther** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Teague Elizabeth 1791/2 owner Manorbier Lidstep
CRO Land Tax Records

Teague James 1838 Carew Newton *Pemb Hist
1972.*

Teague John 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Teague Peirce 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Teague Richard 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Teague ? 1670 Widdowe Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Teasdale J H 1882 president 1882 to 1884 Pembroke
Dock and Milford Haven Chamber of Commerce.

Templeman Norman R 14/5/1923 par **Fred & Florence**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Tenant Abra 29 8 1728 infant *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Tenant Catherine 19 5 1743 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Tenant Catherine 1 10 1743 to **Thomas John**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tenant George 4 6 1735 to **Alice Dawkins** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Tenant John 1791/2 owner Manorbier Lamphey *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Tenant Robert 26 3 1737 age *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tenant Thomas 27 3 1726 age *burial Bosheston Church.*

Tennant John 1791/2 tenant Lamphey Old Park
CRO Land Tax Records

Tennant Thomas 5 6 1704 to **Catherine Leach**
marriage Bosheston Church

Tennyson ? 1855 .Mrs and daughter came to Tenby

Tew Henry 1670 Stainton H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tewe Stephen 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tewe Symon 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tewing ? 1786 Capt Pater Church Land tax 1786
Tenant land owned by the Crown.

Textor Robert December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Teyler John 1518 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Taylor Harry 1504 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Taylor Walter 1655 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thacker Susan 25 March 1900 North Lodge rent
written off Col Saurin.

Thain Eliza born 3 Sep 1839 Pendilo Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 30 Sep 1905 Logan Cache Utah Married
to **Twissell, William Hunt** on 24 May 1866 at Cainscross,
Gloucestershire, England *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Thain John Teague born 2 Oct 1829 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 28 Jun 1907 Logan Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in
Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Griffiths, Margaret Roch**
on 16 Mar 1856 at Pembroke, Pembrokeshire *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thain Susannah born 8 Jul 1833 Pendeilo Amroth
Pembrokeshire died Jan 1907 Malad City Idaho Left Liverpool
on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived in Boston on 23
May 1856 Married to **Price, John** on 15 Nov 1857 at Salt Lake
City *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

the smith **Faber John** tenant Inq Post Mortem C *Edward
II File 621307 July 26.*

the smith **John** Juror Inq Post Mortem C *Edward II File*

621307 July 26.

Theaker John 9 4 1871 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Theaker John Alfred 22 11 1871 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Theaker Thomas 1 11 1870 to **Mary Tasker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Theo David 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Thew Howel 1367-1368 beadle of Wilfrey,. *Slebech*
Estate and Family Records

Thimmer William 1791/2 ownerAngle Hall *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Thirkell Maughn Emily Alice born abt 1848 Mathry
Pembrokeshire Married to **John, James** on 10 Apr 1914
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Wadyn 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Thomas ? 1752 daughter par **Evan & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas ? 31 1 1819 son par **Jane Thomas** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Eliz 1791/2 tenant Moncton Pipers Bridge
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas ? 1417 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Thomas ? 1855 par **Charles & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1858 par **Charles & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1860 par **Mark & Mary** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1862 par **William & Ann** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1864 par **Charles & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1864 par **William & Anne** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1865 par **James & Maria** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1867 par *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1870 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas ? 1878 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas ? 1887 par **Thomas & Margaret?** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas ? 1899 par **Arthur & Margaret** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Thomas ? 14 3 1743 age *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas 1797 Feb 22 Mathry visited his
relatives house at Penrhew which was occupied by the French
who relieved him of his valubles but then let him go
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883

Thomas **A T** 25 March 1906 **Rev BeechWood** .

Thomas **A V & S E** 05 January 1911 . Rev 4 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas **Abra** 22 1 1686 to **James Maddock**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas **Abra?** 17 4 1786 par **John & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas **Abra?** 10 4 1739 age *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Thomas Adam 1618 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Adam 1670 Amroth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Alan 1985 P I C rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas Alan 1977 . Rev St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock appointed Vicar

Thomas Alban 1670 St Nicholas H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Albert 25 March 1935 .Treffgarne House
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Thomas Albert J 24/5/1910 par **John & Lucy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Thomas Alfred J 18/3/1919 par **George & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Thomas Alexander 1 1 1755 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Alexander 17 11 1863 age 70 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Thomas Alexander 30 12 1760 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Alexander 18 4 1713 to **Alice Griffith**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Alice 14 6 1748 par **John Thomas** *baptism St Twynnels Church*

Thomas Alice 21 7 1896 par **Henry & Fanny**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Alice 25 5 1895 par **Henry & Fanny**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Alice 28 5 1895 age 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Alice 31 10 1907 to **Frederick Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Alice 11 8 1810 to **Thomas Hitchings**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Alice 18 6 1747 wife of **Henry** *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 14 10 1821 par **James & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Ann 17 7 1763 par **John Thomas** *baptism St Twynnels Church*

Thomas Ann 6 6 1835 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Ann born 21 Feb 1832 Merlins Bridge
Haroldston Pembrokeshire died 7 Aug 1898 Salt Lake City
Utah Left Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho Arrived
in New York on 10 Jul 1876 Married to **White, William** on 1
Oct 1854 at Harroldston-St. Issells, Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Ann 13 4 1915 age 85 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas Ann 15 3 1883 age 53 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 21 1 1822 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 24 12 1853 age *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas Ann 3 2 1775 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 3 2 1814 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 9 3 1869 age 59 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas Ann 7 4 1896 to **George Reid** marriage
Bosheston Church

Thomas Ann 6 11 1886 to **John Jenkins** marriage *St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 13 11 1735 to **John Reynolds** marriage
Bosheston Church

Thomas Ann 10 8 1783 to **John Thomas**
marriage *St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ann 26 10 1816 to **William Bowen**
marriage *Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Ann 5 June 1800 Fishguard Married
Offence Theft of sheep belonging to the prosecutor, **John Evan**, Morfil, Husbandman and his son **Owen Evan**, Morfil, farmer from Preseli Mountain. Her husband indicted with receiving the same. Accomplice indicted separately for the same offence - Mynachlog-ddu Prosecutor **Evan Thomas** Morfil, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Anne 3 February 1817 Milford Haven
Servant Offence Theft from the dwelling house of wearing apparel belonging to **Elizabeth Evans**, Prisoner employed by the prosecutor, Prisoner aged 22, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Evans, John** Milford Haven, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Thomas Anne "1711, Oct, 3, , " Penrallt Kibwr St
Dogmaels **"Rees ap Rees** Agreed with **Anne Thomas** for

her son for a year for 14s, and a lamb"
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Thomas Anne 11 7 1869 par **George & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Anne 12 8 1827 par **David & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Anne 14 10 1792 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Anne 1798 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Anne 2 11 1828 par **George & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Anne 22 4 1704 par **James & Abra** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Thomas Anne 25 8 1650 par **Hugh? & Jone?**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Anne 27 11 1744 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Anne 4 10 1835 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Anne 5 12 1708 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Anne 7 5 1839 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Anne 7 9 1828 par **Margaret Thomas**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Anne 9 4 1734 par **Joseph & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Anne 4 10 1650 age *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Thomas Anne 4 11 1844 age 82 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Thomas Anne 3 November 1788 St David's Servant
Offence Assault. Prosecutor had attended the Petty Sessions at
the Blue Bell Inn, owned by the prisoner's father. A dispute
arose concerning the paying of the reckoning when the
prosecutor was dragged downstairs. Indicted with her parents
and sisters. St David's Prosecutor **Harries John**,
Whitchurch, overseer of the poor *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Thomas Anne ? 17 1 1827 par **Mary Thomas**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Anne? 1860 par **Mark & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnell's Church

Thomas Annie 3 1 1889 par **Henry & Fanny**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Annie 23 10 1742 t o **George Edwards**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Anthony 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Anthony 16 3 1952 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Aretas 14 10 1873 to **Mary Davies**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Arnold 1648 of Haverfordwest for
Llangwatkan? *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Thomas Arnold 1655 56 February 22
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Arnold 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Arnold 1656 April 7 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Arnold 1651 September 26 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539—1660.

Thomas Arnold 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Arnold 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Arnold 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Arnold 1649 52 alderman *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Arnold 1659 December 9 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Arnold 1657 8 March 16 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Aron 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Arthur 1 9 1715 infant *burial St Petrox
Church.*

Thomas Arthur S 1907 Jun 15 Pembroke St
Michaels *WWHR Vol3 p 235*

Thomas Arthur G 2/5/1899 par **James & Lucy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Thomas Arthur 17 11 1894 to **Margaret Howells**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Arthur? 19 2 1888 par **Benjamin &**

Elizabeth *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Thomas Augustus 07 January 1941 Revd Rose
Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Thomas Axnold mayor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas B 1830 Rev rented *St Daniels Chapel* as a
Baptist meeting house.

Thomas Barbara 30 4 1939 par **John & Elsie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Barbara 15 7 1961 to **David Adams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Benjamin c1830 about eight years old,
worked in the Broadmoor Colliery at Begelly in Pembrokeshire
hauling skips of coal.

Thomas Benjamin 1835-1893 "Myfyr Emlyn," a
Baptist minister and author, was born in the parish of
Eglwyswen, Pembrokeshire, of humble parents. His early
education was of an elementary kind, and when aliout 15 years
of age he removed to Tredegar in search of work. In 1852, he
was baptised by the Rev. **James Rowe** and admitted into
membership at Shiloh Baptist Chapel. He returned to his
parents in the same year, and soon commenced to preach. Then,
he was admitted to Haverfordwest College, and in 1858 to
Bristol College. Two years later he was ordained minister at
Newcastle Emlyn. His fame spreald rapidly, so that before he

was 33 years of age he was in the front rank as preacher, lecturer, and poet. In 1873, he accepted the pastorate of the English Baptist church at Penarth, and, later, removed to Narberth. *Eminent Welshmen 1908*

Thomas Benjamin 1815 Letterston Offence Assault on **Michael George**, servant to **John Harries**, No indictment, Letterston Prosecutor **John Harries & William George**, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas Benjamin Llanychlwydog 30 April 1807 Farmer Offence Assault, Llanychlwydog Prosecutor **Price John** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas Benjamin 1 2 1891 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Thomas Benjamin 15 11 1863 par **Charles & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Benjamin 10 4 1920 age 79 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Benjamin 21 11 1863 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Benjamin 3 6 1898 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Benjamin 7 4 1785 twin par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Benjamin J 6 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Thomas Benjamin 23 March 1783 Robeston Wathen
Gardener Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing money whilst he attended church. Value £2 7s.
31/d. Robeston Wathen Prosecutor **Thomas John**,
Robeston Wathen, labourer Verdict Guilty. Punishment
Death, pardoned, transported for 7 years *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Benjamin 19 1 1759 to **Elizabeth Duggan**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Bertha 28 6 1891 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Bertie 18 2 1895 par **Meshach & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Bertie 3 10 1897 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Betty L 23/2/1931 par **John & Kate**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church
Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas Birt 1783 May 23 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas Bridget 7 4 1875 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**

baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Brigstocke 1825 Jan 18 Curate Milford
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas Carew Sir Narberth Castle *Introducing West
Wales Maxwell Frazer 1956.*

Thomas Catharine 8 4 1834 par **Joseph & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Catherine 16 12 1888 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Catherine 22 2 1714 par **Mary Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Catherine 23 1 1876 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Catherine 7 2 1891 par **Mesach & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Catherine 9 1 1842 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Catherine 14 5 1898 age 22 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Catherine 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Catherine 17 11 1719 to **Hugh Thomas**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Catherine 6 April 1781 LampeterVelfrey
Married Offence Assault and resue of distrained livestock in
prosecutor's custody. Indicted with her Husband.
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Owen William**,
LampeterVelfrey, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas Charles Rowland born 21 Oct 1850
Cambrose Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Thomas Charles 1 June 1786 Amroth Collier
Offence Riot and assault. Amroth Prosecutor **Phillip**
William Verdict True bill for riot only. . *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Thomas Charles 13/3/1906 par **George & Mary**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Thomas Charles Lady Day 1897 .Rolly Back
Orielton Rent Book

Thomas Charles 5 4 1807 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Charles Powell 2nd September 1866 .age 32
months buried Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Thomas Charlotte 15 7 1821 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Thomas ? 1543 ChurchWarden Redbert *PRO223 423.*

Thomas Clarice 1945 .Alberta House Water Street
Pembroke Dock married a Canadian *Bethel Chapel*

Thomas Colin Stanley 4/6/1918 par **George & May**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas Comro John 1493 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Thomas D 1976. *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Thomas Daniel 14 July 1773 Dale Yeoman
Offence Assault. Dale Prosecutor
Phillip David Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Daniel Stilwell born abt 1797 Tenby
Pembrokeshire Married to **Williams, Ann**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Dav Philip 05 January 1926 29 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Thomas David 1482-1483 reeve of Fletherhill.

Slebech Estate and Family Records

Thomas David 1482-1483 .bailiff of Dongledy
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Thomas. David 1451 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas David 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips *Arch Camb 1897*

Thomas David born 12 May 1801 Jordanston Bridge
Pembrokeshire died 5 Nov 1874
Paradise Cache County Utah Left Liverpool on 4 Jun 1868
aboard the John Bright Arrived in New York on 14 Jul 1868
Married to **Nash, Elizabeth** on 30 Sep 1828 at Merlin's Bridge,
Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas David 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 25 February 1800 Dinas
Husbandman Offence Theft of food, cheeses. Recognizance
refers to Breaking into a cheese house. Prisoner aged 39.
Llanllawer
Prosecutor **Gwynne John**, Llanllawer, gent *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas David 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 St Lawrence P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David Lady Day 1898 11 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas David 1582 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas David 1718 Mar 12 Carew Vicar 1718 Mar
12 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 221 Pembrokeshire*
Parson

Thomas David 1725 Nov 27 minister?Carew *Ottley*
MS 209

Thomas David 1813-1894 , a Congregational minister and author, was the son of the Rev. **William Thomas** of Vatson, near Tenby, Pembrokeshire. He started life in a commercial career, in which he achieved a rapid success. He was already giving his Sundays to preaching, and was prevailed upon to give up his business prospects in order to devote himself wholly to the ministry. He entered Newport Pagnell College to prepare for the ministry, and afterwards became pastor at Chesham. In 1844, he removed to Stockwell, London, where he remained until 1877, when he retired. He was the originator of the Working Men's Club and Institute, of which Lord Brougham was first president and of an insurance

plan for the benefit of widows of ministers. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908.

Thomas David 1875 Jul 27 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 253

Thomas David 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 19 9 1697 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas David 2 12 1705 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas David 7 3 1880 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas David 11 1 1781 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas David 13 11 1832 age 45 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas David 2 2 1906 age 26 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas David 26 11 1764 age *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Thomas David 26 12 1717 age *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Thomas David 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Llanvalteg P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1670 St Davids Town P Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 15 10 1702 junior *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Thomas David 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Castellán h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 clerk Vicar of Walton East Walton
H Dongledddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1718Mar 12 vice **Lewis Beddow**
deceased Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomas David 1670 junior St Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1670 Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Llangolman h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas David 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas David 1539- 40 January 24 pewterer

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas David Philip 25 March 1926 .28 Castle St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas David 17 6 1804 to **Catharine Williams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas David 10 11 1696 to **Dorothy Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas David 10 9 1826 to **Elizabeth Castle**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas David 4 1 1741 to **Hesther Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas David 16 7 1850 to **Jane Webb** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Thomas David 3 2 1934 to **Janet Beynon** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Thomas David 29 4 1682 to **Margaret Philp**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas David 12 12 1758 to **Mary David** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Thomas David October 1807 Haverfordwest
Yeoman/militiaman Offence Sodomy, Haverfordwest
Prosecutor Pheneas Hodson *Before the Pembrokeshire*

Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas David 21 June 1809 Haverfordwest
Yeoman/militiaman Offence Sodomy, Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Thomas David**, Pont-faen, Yeoman Verdict
Guilty, Punishment Fined *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Thomas David 23 January 1815 Milford Haven
Mariner Offence Theft from the dwelling house of money and
personal goods, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Price**
Charles, Milford, publican Verdict Guilty, Punishment Death
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas David? 7 5 1736 to **Hesther** ? *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Dennis 1541 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Dilys 15 6 1955 to **George Burton**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Dinah 21 December 1778 alias **Diana** +
Thomas John,+ **Harry Isaac** ---- **Phillip Morgan** St
Issells Labourer Charged with Murder of **Dinah** alias
Diana Thomas LampeterVelfrey, servant, by striking her
with a sword after breaking open her house and then setting it
on fire. Recognizance refers to four murders in all not indicted
for the murders of **John Thomas** and **Isaac Harry**, both of
LampeterVelfrey, Yeomen. LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
Thomas William Narberth, gent. Verdict Guilty.

Punishment Death, body to be dissected and anatomised by
surgeons *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Dora 22 2 1936 to **Frederick Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Dorothy born 17 Dec 1806 Keeson
Pembrokeshire died 5 Mar 1840
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire Married to **Lallis, Richard**
on 11 May 1830 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Dorothy 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Dorothy 5 4 1709 wife of **David** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Thomas ? Dr Officers Row first Magistrate Pembroke
Dock.

Thomas Edith 20 8 1876 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Edith 19 10 1876 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Edith M 10/12/1912 par **George & Elizabeth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Thomas Edward 1791/2 owner Jameston Rock

CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Edward 2 8 1702 par **James & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Edward 25 7 1871 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Edward 19 5 1786 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Edward 29 9 1888 age 16 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Edward 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Edward 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Edwin 1877 Auctioneer and Land Agent
Pembroke signed the lease Neyland *Wesleyan methodist Chapel records.*

Thomas Edwin 8 11 1885 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Edwin 1887 of St Davids Wood carver
Monkton Priory Church.

Thomas Eignon 1670 clerk Llys y fran H
Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Eleanor 24 10 1702 par **David & Dorothy**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elenor 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Elenor 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Elinor 1670 Crinoe P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Elinor 20 8 1727 to **Thomas Hughs**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elisa 20 11 1853 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Eliz 1791/2 tenant Moncton Scots Land
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Eliza 1 1 1846 age 15 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Elizabeth N 6/2/1919 par **William & Martha,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Thomas Elizabeth 1 May 1745 Tenby Married Offence
Theft from the dwelling house of cloths and wearing apparel.
Value £11 4s. 43/d. Tenby Guilty Punishment Death,

reprieved till following session *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Elizabeth 24-Aug1820 ----**Thomas Margaret**
Begelly suffocated in some bedding in the house of **Richard**
Thomas her grandfather as a result of the actions of his
daughter **Elizabeth Thomas** *Inquest report*

Thomas Elizabeth 1833 Mar 3 Pennar *St Florence
Church Records*

Thomas Elizabeth 2 Gothic Cottages Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Thomas Elizabeth 12 4 1868 par **Benjamin &**
Elizabeth *baptism St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas Elizabeth 12 7 1696 par **Thomas & Jone ?**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 13 2 1766 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Elizabeth 15 3 1752 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 16 4 1678 par **David & Cathtreen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 16 5 1837 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 17 12 1882 par **Elizabeth Thomas**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Elizabeth 17 7 1836 par **George & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 1883 par ? & **Margaret** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Elizabeth 21 1 1699 par **Phillip & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 21 5 1872 par **James & Sarah**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 24 6 1729 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 24 6 1830 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 26 2 1742 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 28 1 1777 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Elizabeth 28 11 1875 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 28 8 1831 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 3 2 1897 par **Philip & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 3 8 1846 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 30 3 1881 par **John & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 31 8 1856 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 7 10 1838 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 7 7 1895 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 1 7 1725 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 11 1 1842 age 76 *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Thomas Elizabeth 12 2 1834 age 2 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 14 6 1834 age 29 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 16 5 1909 age 66 *burial St*

Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 19 11 1770 age *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Elizabeth 30 4 1860 age 49 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Elizabeth 4 2 1768 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Elizabeth 6 5 1873 age 5 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Elizabeth 9 12 1947 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Elizabeth 1670 Llandewy H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Elizabeth 18 5 1701 infant *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Elizabeth 28 12 1700 infant *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Manorbier *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Elizabeth 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Elizabeth 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Elizabeth 20 7 1733 to **Charles Millard**,
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Elizabeth 9 12 1893 to **David Beynon**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 12 6 1788 to **Edward Wade**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 14 10 1879 to **George Cuthbert**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 24 10 1702 to **Henry Read**,
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 21 10 1862 to **James Hall**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 22 1 1791 to **John Dawkins**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 27 4 1809 to **Joseph Hitchings**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 1 11 1752 to **Richard Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 1703 to **Thomas Duggan**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Elizabeth 2 10 1703 to **Thomas Duggan**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Elizabeth 31 12 1775 to **Thomas Roberts**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth 30 12 1729 to **Thomas Vane**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Elizabeth? 1 6 1816 par **James & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Elizabeth 1 April 1805 Haverfordwest
Widow Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his
duty, hindering him in his duty of securing smuggled gin from
prisoner and the attempted rescue of the same. Second count of
riotous behavior. Gin had been hidden in a dungHill
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Smith, John** excise officer Guilty
Punishment 1 month imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Ellen 12 9 1852 par **George & Lettice**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Ellen 11 12 1907 to **Emlyn Hunt** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Thomas Ellenor 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Ellinor 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Thomas Ellis 1683 Redstone Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Thomas Elsie 31 3 1995 age 86 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Elys 1591 St Petrox Rector *WWHR Vol3 p 304*

Thomas Emily 28 6 1863 par **David & Emma** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Emily 2 3 1864 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Emma Lady Day 1898 69 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock Orielson Rent Book

Thomas Ernest 1916 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Thomas Ernest J R 14/9/1919 par **Reginald & Jennet**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas Esther 6 5 1891 age 29 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas Esther 25 9 1744 wife of **David** *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Ethel 21 11 1901 par **Arthur & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Ethel 3 3 1888 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Eunice 6 8 1955 to **Ronald James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Evan 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Evan 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1801 Sep 8 Nash Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 p 216

Thomas Evan 9 9 1883 par **John & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Evan 12 6 1822 age 96 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Evan 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Llanvernantygrove H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Evan 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan John 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Evan 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evan c1700 of Llanycefn 250 acres, Quaker,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of
Pennsylvania*

Thomas Evan to **Priscilla Griffiths** 11 2 1823
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Evans 1670 Robeston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Evelyn M 27/9/1910 par **Henry & Esther**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas Eynon 1670 Granston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas family 1979 of West Farm renewed Wood
work of gates *Castlemartin Church*.

Thomas Florence 17 11 1895 par **Arthur & Margaret** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Thomas Frances 27 3 1757 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Frances 4 3 1877 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Frances 1 6 1886 age 77 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Frances 11 1 1950 age 72 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Frances 2 2 1726 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Frances 4 11 1899 age 88 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Frances Jane 19 2 1921 age 60 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Frances 14 3 1903 to **Frederick Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Frances 27 7 1808 to **George Hitchings**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Frances 26 8 1777 to **Henry Lewis**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Francis 28 January 1790 Crunwear Cooper
Offence Theft of barley, winnowing sheet, an iron shovel and
geese from prosecutor's barn and carthouse. Indicted with his
uncle, **John Thomas** Cyffig, cooper. Amroth
Prosecutor **Cossens Thomas** Amroth, Yeoman Verdict
Guilty to the value of 11d - partial verdict Punishment
Transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas Francis 1670 Henllan P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Francis 22 7 1741 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Francis 9 8 1750 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Francis 1623 Ford, Steynton. *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Thomas Francis 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Francis 5 4 1934 to **Margaret Smith** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Thomas Frederic 15 3 1871 par **James & Sarah** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Fredrick 13/3/1906 par **David & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas Frederick 11 9 1887 par **Elizabeth Thomas** *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Thomas Frederick 23 10 1887 par **John & Sarah** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Thomas Frederick 4 10 1868 par **James & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Frederick 31 10 1907 to **Alice Thomas** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Thomas Frederick 22 2 1936 to **Dora Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Fredrick Owen 1891 Jun 2 MA Vicar
church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomas G 24 January 1900 .38 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas G 24 January 1900 .Upper Pennar Meadow
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas Garry 24 9 1961 par **William & Kathleen**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas George 25 March 1911 .Taylors Lake

Thomas George L 13/9/1916 par **George & Alice**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas George born 18 Mar 1821 Stepside
Pembrokeshire died 27 Nov 1890 Benson Cache Utah Married
to **Morgan, Mary** on 1842 Married to **Griffiths, Mary Ann**
on 13 Jan 1866 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas George 1 1 1775 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas George 10 8 1806 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 11 10 1818 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 13 11 1808 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas George 14 3 1897 par **Arthur & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas George 15 4 1858 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas George 20 8 1826 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas George 20 9 1863 par **George & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas George 28 6 1846 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 3 1 1735 par **John Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas George 3 9 1820 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas George 31 1 1828 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas George 4 11 1877 par **George & Mary**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas George 4 9 1783 par **John & Mary** *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas George 7 5 1843 par **George & Catherine**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas George 9 2 1892 par **Henry & Fanny**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 11 6 1925 age 79 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Thomas George 12 1 1897 age 19 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Thomas George 13 10 1844 age 01 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Thomas George 13 3 1827 age 69 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Thomas George 15 10 1938 age 75 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Thomas George 17 4 1889 age 80 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Thomas George 22 8 1898 age 89 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Thomas George 23 4 1897 age 69 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas George 4 1 1776 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas George 4 2 1766 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas George 4 3 1861 age 77 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas George 5 4 1774 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas George 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas George 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas George 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas George 1877 Sailor Neyland signed the lease *Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

Thomas George 1791/2 tenant Nash Little Croft *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas George Frederick 13 7 1870 age 02 *burial*

Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 1861 *Quit notices* Pembroke Dock.

Thomas George 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas George 30 4 1854 to **Ann Webb** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Thomas George 10 10 1742 to **Anne Smith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 31 10 1835 to **Catherine Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas George 20 4 1889 to **Esther Lewis** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Thomas George 31 10 1811 to **Martha Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas George 20 10 1793 to **Mary Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas George 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas George 27 July 1821 Alias **George**
Williams Hubberston Servant Offence Assault on **Anne**
Evans a fellow servant, and sister of prosecutor, Prisoner very
drunk at the time of the assault, No indictment, Hubberston

Prosecutor **Evans James**, Hubberston, shoemaker *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Thomas Gilbert 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Gilbert 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Gilbert 1670 St Edrins H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Gordon 31 1 1923 par **John & Phoebe**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Grace 32 10 1705 to **Robert? Hughs**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Griffith Gillin 1588 Newport Kemes
per Annum 10s plus 2 capons *Rent Roll*
of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Thomas Griffith 1608 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Grffith 1670 Llys y fran H Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffin 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 12-Oct1786 Begelly married to **Lettitia**

fell of his wagon *Inquest report*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 29 8 1778 par **Thomas &
Katherine** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Llandilovach Landilo H4
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Llys y fran P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Griffith 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Kilgarron p Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Griffith 1670 Kilrhedin h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Thomas Griffith 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Griffith 3 April 1820 Hamlet of St Thomas
Labourer Offence Theft of wearing apparel belonging to
prosecutor, also **John Phillips, James Morgan** and **James
Lewis**, being servants to prosecutor, from an ox house,
Prisoner aged 30, Rhoscrowther Prosecutor **Furlong
Dinah**, Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 year imprisonment
with hard labour *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*,

Thomas Gus February 1932 retired 1944 Rev pastor
Gilgal Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock died lived Rose
Cottage Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 March 1941
Orielton Rent Book .

Thomas Gwenny 17 5 1745 age *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Thomas Hannah 1 9 1833 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Hannah 10 8 1806 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Hannah 11 6 1797 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Hannah 1861 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Hannah 14 6 1858 age 05 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Thomas Harriet 21 2 1875 par **John & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Harriet 21 8 1836 par **George & Catherine**
baptism St Petrox Church

Thomas Harry 1555 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Harry 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henrietta 26 7 1817 age 1 *burial St*
Twynnell's Church

Thomas Henry 1670 Gefreston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Henry J 12/4/1925 par **John & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Thomas Henry 29 Sept 1910 12 Military Rd Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas Henry 1662 Pembroke Bailiff , 1670
Yeoman Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Thomas Henry 29 Sept 1910 52 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas Henry 12 4 1702 par **William Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Henry 19 5 1889 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Henry 19 7 1750 par **John Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Thomas Henry 5 12 1909 par **Sidney & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Henry 8 8 1857 par **George & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Henry 25 1 1934 age 76 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Henry 28 11 1757 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Henry 1670 Bosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henry 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henry 25 September 1771 Haverfordwest
Mariner Offence Riot and assault. Indicted with his wife.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Jones William** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Henry 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henry 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas. Henry c1700 Quaker may have been related to
Thomas William, of Llanddewi, Quaker, Immigrated to
Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Thomas Henry 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henry 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Henry tenant Lamphey Mill *CRO Land Tax
Records 1791/2*

Thomas Henry 27 10 1720 to **Alice Ormond**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Henry 1 9 1726 to **Eleanor Hall** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Thomas Henry 18 10 1888 to **Fanny Gwyther**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Herbert 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hopkin 1613 December 16 feltmakers
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Howell 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Howell 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hugh 1665 gent Pembroke Bailiff
WWHR 1915

Thomas Hugh 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hugh 1670 Monkton H 4 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Hugh 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Hugh 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hugh 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth*

Tax

Thomas Hugh 1731 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas Hugh 1935 rector Cosheston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas Hugh 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hugh Percy 1853 Jul 21 Nash Rector
WWHR Vol3 p 216

Thomas Hugh 17 11 1719 to **Catherine Thomas**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas Humphrey 8 7 1699 par **James & Abra**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Humphrey 23 9 1721 infant *burial St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Isaac 03-Sep1798 -----**Thomas William** St
Issells Collier on Saundersfoot beach was driving a wagon -
run over by a similar wagon pulled by similar in control of
Isaac Thomas of Church Inn as well equipment property of
William Morgan *Inquest report*

Thomas Isaac 19 7 1818 par **James & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Isaac 14 9 1908 age 90 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Isac 1791/2 tenant Jameston Beavers Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas J 1820 Choir *Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel* – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .

Thomas J 31st December 1923 . choirmaster *St Patricks Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Thomas J H 1816 till 1829 minister.

Thomas J J pre1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Thomas J M 14 February 1921 West Orielton . Lost stock because of tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock 22nd August 1940.

Thomas James 1900 Mrs Rock House, Haverfordwest
Arch Camb 1900

Thomas James 22-Apr1809 Begelly While working in a pit the earth fell in on him *Inquest report*

Thomas James 17-Jun1822 St Issells Aged 10 he was waiting to cross road at Saundersfoot when a cart carrying culm passed by one of horses knocked him to ground and the wheel of the cart passed over his head killing him the cart belonged to **John Williams** farmer *Inquest report*

Thomas James born 11 Apr 1822 Hayscastle

Pembrokeshire died 28 Dec 1903 Samaria Oneida County Idaho Married to **Rowlands, Elizabeth** on 1 Apr 1849 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire Married to **Phillips, Dorothy** on Abt. 1855 at Pembrokeshire According to his biography **James Thomas** came to America in 1860 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas James born abt 1842 Walton Pembrokeshire Married to **Rees, Rebecca** *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas James 22 June 1920 .Lower Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas James Snow 21/4/1896 par **James & Lucy**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas James Whitegate.

Thomas James 25 March 1941 .12 Grove St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas James 25 Oct 1904 .13 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas James 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Thomas James 1805 Feb 25 Vicar St Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomas James 25 October 1908 23 Castle St Pennar

Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Thomas James 10 6 1710 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas James 12 8 1787 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas James 13 10 1839 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas James 1836 par **Richard & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas James 19 3 1847 par **James & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas James 26 4 1841 par **George & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas James 28 3 1886 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas James 6 5 1860 par **William & Anne**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas James 8 11 1885 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas James 18 12 1876 age 35 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas James 21 6 1836 age 66 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas James 29 10 1858 age 42 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas James 6 9 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas James 1 June 1796 Gent. Haverfordwest
Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Davies James**
gent Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas James 1817 gent was owner occupier of
Lamphey Park.

Thomas James 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas James 1670 Meline H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas James 19 6 1710 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas James 1791/2 owner Lamphey Park *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Thomas James 11 3 1783 twin par **John & Elizabeth?**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas James 1786 was owner occupier of *Lamphey Park*.

Thomas James 28 April 1806 Haverfordwest
Clergyman Offence Assault, Haverfordwest
Punishment Fined 1/- *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Thomas James 28 July 1787 Martletwy Overseer of
the poor/Yeoman Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to pay
relief to **James Phillips**. No indictment Martletwy
Prosecutor **Colby John**, esq Verdict Guilty. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Thomas James 22 August 1821 Tenby Yeoman
Offence Rescue of himself, arrested in a debt, Narberth
Prosecutor **Allen David**, Narberth, constable *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas James Beynon 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas James 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas James 1907 deacon Honeyborough *Baptist*
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Thomas James June 22 1897 Eastlake marshal
Pembroke Dock Queen Victorias Diamond Jubilee on Tuesday.

Thomas James Evan 1670 Kilrhedin h1 Kilgarron

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas James Hughes 1821 Rev *Pisgah Baptist*
Carew.

Thomas James John Sept 2nd 1924 .8 Grove St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Thomas James 1864 Nov 24 MA *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Thomas James October 3 1848 of Haverfordwest and
Ann Elizabeth Spriggs of Pembroke Dock married by licence
St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Thomas James 1919 .sidesman *St Patricks Church*
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Thomas James 25 10 1806 to **Margaret Lloyd**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas James 16 8 1904 to **Mary James** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Thomas James 3 11 1860 to **Rebecca James** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Thomas James 30 1 1866 to **Sarah Griffiths**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas James 1670 *Whitchurch P Kemes Hundred*
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jane born 10 Apr 1838 Merlins Bridge
Haverfordwest died 6 Oct 1918 Lochan Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on Abt. May 1867 aboard the Palmyra Arrived in
New York on May 1867 Married to **Jones, Evan** on 9 Jan 1857
at Swansea, Glamorganshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Thomas Jane 1 1 1790 par **John & Ann** *baptism St*
Twynnells Church

Thomas Jane 10 7 1831 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Jane 15 6 1769 par **George Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Jane 1765 par **John & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynnells Church

Thomas Jane 21 3 1740 par **John Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynnells Church

Thomas Jane 22 9 1844 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Jane 24 1 1743 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Jane 24 3 1805 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Jane 30 9 1753 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Jane 5 5 1834 par **John & Charlotte** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Thomas Jane 5 8 1781 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Jane 1 9 1787 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Thomas Jane 12 5 1825 age 23 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Jane 15 8 1774 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Jane 21 9 1759 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Jane 27 6 1746 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Thomas Jane 8 3 1744 age *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Thomas Jane 9 11 1834 age 1 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Jane 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jane 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jane 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jane May 1848 . pupil teacher British School
Pembroke Doc

Thomas Jane 29 5 1791 to **Evan Evans** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Jane 4 9 1803 to **James Heir** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Jane 1 10 1808 to **John Lloyd** *marriage St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Jenett 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jenk 1509 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Jenk 1513 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Thomas Jenkin 1670 St Issells H5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Amberston P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jenkin 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jennet 16 3 1750 par **John Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Thomas Jennet 6 10 1826 age 75 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Jennett 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jennett 1670 Kilrhedin P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Jennett 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jn 1580 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Joan 14 11 1651 par ? & Jone *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Joan 6 10 1643 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Joanna 26 6 1743 par **John Thomas**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Johan 1670 Llanychaeth P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1606/7 Feb 10 Lawrenny ",
husbandman, leased from **Philip Picton** of Martletwy, yeoman
a messuage and lands in the fields of Scollock in the parish of
Ambleston, together with 10 kine, 4 oxen, 60 sheep, 2 horses, a
mare, a cart bound with iron, a plough with iron, and two pairs
of harrows with their teeth, for five years at the yearly rent of
£13 6s, 8d, " *"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Thomas John 1676, Sept. 13 .**John Thomas** of the
town and county of Haverfordwest, esq., **William Wogan** of
Graves Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., and **Herbert Perrott** of the
Middle Temple, London, esq., Sir **John Barlow** of Slebetch,
bart., the grandson and heir of **John Barlow** late of Slebetch,
esq., deceased. Assignment of a term of years in the messuage
and lands called Langwathan otherwise Llaynedgwathell, a
messuage called Whiteley, land called Churchland, and the
corn grist mill called Langwathan Mill. *Slebech Estate and*

Family Record

Thomas John, 1813, Jan. 30. **John Thomas** of Narberth, shopkeeper, **David Thomas** of Blaengwaithnoah, parish of Lampeter Velfrey, farmer, and **Evan Thomas** of Blackmoor Hill, parish of Narberth, farmer, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech Hall, esq. Bond for the performance of Covenants. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas John 1833, Easter and Midsummer. Prosecution in the Quarter Sessions suit Rex on the prosecution of **John Davies** of Narberth against **John Thomas Thomas John Enright and Benjamin Rogers**, for riot an assault arising out of the collection of tolls by the plaintiff in Narberth Market on behalf of the Baron de Rutzen. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas John 05-Dec1792 Jeffreston Labourer working in field called Beaconing Hill held by **William Belth** digging – ground gave way and he suffocated underground *Inquest report*

Thomas John 22 January 1817 Labourer Offence Theft from the dwelling house of a watch, Prisoner aged 39, Prosecutor **Thomas George**, Pembroke, shipwright Verdict Guilty Punishment 3 months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas John R 30/3/1923 par **John & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas John born 14 Sep 1804 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 11 Sep 1875 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright Arrived in
New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Richards, Mary** on 29
Sep 1844 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire With **John** and
Mary Richards, Thomas on the "John Bright" were their
five children **Jane, Thomas** age 26 **Matthew, Thomas** age 19
Ruth, **Thomas** age 16 **Hannah, Thomas** age 11 and **Joseph,**
Thomas age 2. *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas John Edward born 31 Jul 1858
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 10 Jan 1949 Salt Lake City
Utah Buried in Paradise, Cache County, Utah Left Liverpool on
14 May 1862 aboard the William Tapscott Arrived in New
York on 25 Jun 1862 Married to **Obray, Annie** Shelton on 3
Apr 1884 at Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Thomas John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John David c1700 Quaker may have been
related to **Thomas William**, of Llanddewi, Quaker,
Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of*
Pennsylvania

Thomas John 25 February 1749 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Theft from a shop of silver watches, horse
pistols and silver spurs. Prisoner 'very young'.
Haverfordwest Verdict Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas John 6 April 1781 LampeterVelfrey Farmer
Offence Assault and resale of distrained livestock in
prosecutor's custody. Indicted with his wife.
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Owen William**,
LampeterVelfrey, farmer *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas John 12 October 1793 Llandeilo Labourer
Offence Theft of wool, cloth and blankets. Accomplice
indicted separately for the same offence Llandeilo
Prosecutor **Phillips Thomas** *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Thomas John 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llandewy H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 22 January 1817 Labourer Offence
Theft from the dwelling house of a watch, Prisoner aged 39,
Prosecutor **ThomasGeorge** Pembroke , shipwright Verdict
Guilty Punishment 3 months imprisonment *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas John 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 St Dogwells P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors.
Prendergast Prosecutor **Ann White, William White** the
younger & **Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Thomas John 1819 .Oak HillPisgah Baptist Carew

Thomas John 25 March 1926 1 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas John Lady Day 1898 13 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Thomas John 1517 d Bosheston Rector *WWHR*
Vol1 P246.

Thomas John 1543 ChurchWarden Saint Petrok Lay
Subsidies *PRO223* 423.

Thomas John 1554 Sept 1 Bosheston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P246.

Thomas John 1555 Mar 17 Pembroke Vicar St
Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 p234.

Thomas John 1563 Castlemartin Vicar *WWHR* Vol1
P269.

Thomas John 1582 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas John 1633 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Thomas John 1764 Dec 26 Penally Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 242

Thomas John 1838 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Thomas John 25 March 1926 .5 Grove St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas John 25 March 1941 7 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas John Lady Day 1898 9 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas John 1670 Amroth H 5 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John January 1904 . and son The Weekly Post
Bush Street

Thomas John 1 3 1829 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas John 1 5 1737 par **Edward? Thomas**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas John 12 1 1695 par **Phillip Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 12 11 1758 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 13 8 1738 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 15 2 1814 par **Mary Philips** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 15 7 1787 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas John 15 9 1812 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 17 11 1776 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas John 1836 par **Richard & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 1857 par **William & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas John 19 5 1706 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 2 3 1764 par **George Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas John 20 11 1673 par **William? & Margaret**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 20 12 1898 par **Henry & Fanny**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 20 6 1818 par **Mary Thomas** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 25 11 1772 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas John 25 6 1725 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 27 1 1684 par **David & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 28 2 1824 par **James & Margaret**

baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas John 29 4 1849 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 3 11 1867 par **George & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 5 3 1893 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 5 4 1864 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Thomas John 5 7 1812 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 6 5 1683 par **David Thomas** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 7 9 1838 par **George & Anne** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 9 2 1870 par **James & Sarah** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Thomas John 9 5 1847 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas John 17 3 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Thomas	John	1779	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	John	19 2 1837	age 73 <i>burial St Twynells</i>
Thomas	John	2 2 1846	age 89 <i>burial Stackpole</i>
<i>Elider Church</i>			
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	John	2 5 1931	age 63 <i>burial Bosheston</i>
Thomas	John	20 3 1728	<i>burial Stackpole Elider</i>
<i>Church</i>			
Thomas <i>Elider Church</i>	John	23 4 1908	age 59 <i>burial Stackpole</i>
Thomas	John	25 11 1772	age 00 <i>burial St Twynells</i>
<i>Church</i>			
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	John	26 3 1895	age 82 <i>burial Bosheston</i>
Thomas	John	27 2 1836	age 76 <i>burial Stackpole</i>
<i>Elider Church</i>			
Thomas	John	30 1 1717	<i>burial St Petrox Church.</i>
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	John	6 2 1951	age 70 <i>burial Bosheston</i>

Thomas <i>Church</i>	John	7 1 1731	<i>burial Stackpole Elider</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	John	8 6 1756	<i>burial Stackpole Elider</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	John	9 1 1852	age 27 <i>burial St Twynells</i>
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	John	1670	Frestrop H Roose Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	John	1670	Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	John	1670	Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Thomas hearth h1	John <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Jnr Manerbyre Pembrokeshire
Thomas Hundred	John <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Llandissillio H Dongledy
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	John	1670	Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	John	1670	Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Thomas Hundred	John <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Llanvernantygrove H Kemes

Thomas John 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1410 28 March resigned rector church
of Ludchurch

Thomas John 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Thomas John 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1851 .Stone Mason s Neyland *Hunts*

Directory

Thomas John 1439 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1496 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1507 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1499 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1659 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1624 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1536 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1555 Mar 17 vicar *Pembroke St*
Michaels.

Thomas John 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 10 6 1687 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas John 4 4 1706 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas John 6 1 1708 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas John servant 25 11 1701 to **Mary Thomas**
servant *marriage St Petrox Church*

Thomas John 1791/2 tenant St Twynells Carew
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas John 11 3 1783 twin par **John & Elizabeth?**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas John ? 4 4 1784 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 1410, 28 March .On 28 March of the
year abovesaid, the aforesaid vicarMaster **John Hiot** Bishop of
St David at St David's admitted **William Henry**, deacon, to
the parish church of Ludchurch of the diocese of St Davids
vacant by the free resignation of **Sir John Thomas** last
rector of the same, and pertaining for this turn to the
presentation of lord **Francis de Courte** lord of Pembroke by
occasion of the temporalities of the alien priory of Pembroke

with the advowson of churches belonging to the said priory being in his hands of the grant of King Henry IV. And he instituted him etc.

Thomas John 1517 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas John 1554 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas John 1583 a joiner *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas John B A Rev of Liverpool born King Street
Pembroke Dock.

Thomas John 1 November 1792 Angle Labourer
Offence Theft of smuggled goods - tobacco - from a
warehouse. Indicted twice for the fact, the other - for Breaking
and entering a warehouse with intent. Prosecutor **Adams**
John, esq, collector of customs *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Thomas John 14 January 1813 Amroth Collier
Offence Riot and Breaking down and carrying away timber,
ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the
said coalpit , Amroth *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Thomas John 8 August 1816 Brawdy Esq, Offence
Assault on a tax officer in the execution of his duty, Brawdy
Prosecutor **Griffiths Levi** tax collector Verdict True bill for

common assault, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Thomas John 15 November 1818 LampeterVelfrey
Labourer Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's house
and stealing money - promissory notes - and watches, Value
£41 9s, 6d, LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Lewis Thomas**
Verdict No prosecution, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Thomas John 21 March 1801 St Issells Collier
Offence Theft of potatoes. Prisoner aged 36. Narberth
Prosecutor **David William**, Narberth Verdict Guilty. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas John 1596 -7 baker *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas John 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1640 chapman *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas John 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1848 coach driver Hobbs Point to
Clynderwyn.

Thomas John Frederick 22nd August 1940 30Elaine
Street Cardiff died oil tanks fire Pennar Pembroke Dock .

Thomas John 6 June 1800 Fishguard Husbandman
 Offence Receiving stolen sheep. Fishguard Prosecutor
Evan, Thomas Morfil, farmer Verdict Guilty. Punishment
 Transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Thomas John 1851 Hazelbridge Grocers and Sundries
Hunts Directory Neyland.

Thomas John 1670 junior Llandewy H Narberth
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 junior Manorbier H Castlemartin
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 Lantood h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Llanrian H 2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John 1884 Navy Tavern Pembroke St Inns
 and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Thomas John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 24 2 1975 Ravenscroft age 69 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 1670 senior Manorbier H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 1670 Stackpole H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John Thomas 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas John 10 8 1783 to **Ann Thomas** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Thomas John 19 11 1853 to **Esther Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 15 12 1743 to **Frances Streets**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 26 8 1753 to **Jane Eynon** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Thomas John 19 7 1747 to **Jane Philips** *marriage St*

Twynells Church

Thomas John 2 4 1934 to **Mabel Steele** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 7 10 1780 to **Margaret Collins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 17 11 1781 to **Margaret Hoplow**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas John 22 3 1873 to **Martha Jones** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Thomas John 11 11 1727 to **Mary Ash** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 13 11 1861 to **Mary Beynon** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John 28 9 1783 to **Mary Venable** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Thomas John 11 5 1922 to **Phoebe Bannell** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Thomas John 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas John William 29 11 1870 age 00 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John? 3 2 1760 par **Evan & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas John? 5 8 1739 par ? **Thomas** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Thomas John? 6 10 1753 to **Mary Buttler** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Thomas Jonathan 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Jordan 1434 held burgage plot Long Street
Newport.

Thomas Joseph 13 2 1837 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Joseph 10 4 1834 age 29 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Joseph 9 9 1843 age 23 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Joseph 20 December 1816 Fishguard
Yeoman Offence Conspiring to marry **Thomas Evan**,
otherwise **Thomas David** , a poor man legally settled in
Llansteffan, Carm., with **Means, Lettice** a poor woman legally
settled in Fishguard so as to relieve the oners of Fishguard
from maintaining the said **Lettice**, Fishguard Prosecutor
Davies David Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Joseph Rowland 28 Jul 1852 born
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Thomas Joseph 1670 Walwincastle P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Joseph 1767, Aug. 21 . **Ann Trevanion** of
Slebech, widow, **Joseph Thomas** of the parish of Slebech,
yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of
Clerkenwell, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Thomas Joseph 7 4 1785 twin par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Josephine 14 7 1935 par **John & Mabel**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Josiah 1868 in negotiations to take over lease
but *Rosebush Slate Co* closed.

Thomas Joyce 29 8 1926 par **John & Phoebe**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Joyce 20 11 1947 to **Geffrey Lewis**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas ? 1824 to 1826 JP Dr of Officers Row
Worshipful Master Ancient Order of *FreeMason* s Loyal
Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock.

Thomas Katherin 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Katherine 7 3 1762 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Katherine 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Katherine 1670 Llandissillio H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Katherine 1670 Llanikeven H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Katie 25 6 1978 par **Anthony & Margaret**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Kenneth I 4/6/1918 par **George & May**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas Kerver 1493 17 May chaplain church of
Castle Bigh.

Thomas Kim Louise 2 8 1980 to **Kim Angus Clark**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Kitty 26 4 1870 age 62 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Letice born abt 1815 Brawdy Pembrokeshire
Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived
in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Thomas William**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Lettice 23 1 1744 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Lettice 3 8 1773 par **George Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Lettice 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lettice 7 10 1727 to **James Hughes**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas Lettice 3 3 1771 to **Thomas John**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Lettise 14 2 1700 par **David Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Lewis 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1539-40 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Lewis 24 2 1828 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Lewis 29 4 1750 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Lewis 6 3 1826 age 77 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Thomas Lewis 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lewis 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 Llanvornach H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 Moilgrove H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Lewis 1670 St Dogwells H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lewis 1791/2 tenant St Florence House and
Garden *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Lewis James Oct 23 1918 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Thomas Lewis 1539 September 25 mercer 1540 November 8 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Lewis 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lewis 3 May 1757 Jeffreston Yeoman Offence Riotously cutting down and destroying the sails and rigging of a ship called The Expedition belonging to the prosecutor, **Abraham Clibbom, John Haslope, Pearce Llewhellin** and **Catherine Llewhellin**. Carew *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Lewis 1819 *.Pisgah Baptist* Carew

Thomas Lewis 2 5 1804 to **Martha Picton** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Llewhelin 1670 Manerdivy h2 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Llewhelin 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lloyd 1758 Esq and **Amle** his wife patron.

Thomas Louisa born 12 Jun 1822 Hayscastle

Pembrokeshire died 18 Jul 1914 Ogden Weber Utah Married to
Howell William on Jun 1842 at Lambston, Pembroke, Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Luke 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Lydia 21 11 1817 par **Jane Thomas** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas M A Lady Day 1898 .2 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas M 1820 .Choir *Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer*
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke
Dock

Thomas M E Lady Day 1897 Miss Orange Hall
Orielton Rent Book .

Thomas ? Miss . 1900 Cathedral Close, St. David's.
Arch Camb 1900

Thomas Mansel 1851-1852 . title of **Thomas Mansel**
and **John Miles**, esq., to certain messuages and hereditaments
in the parish of Minwear, with requisitions and observations
thereon. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Margaret 24-Aug1820 Begelly suffocated in
some bedding in the house of **Richard Thomas** her
grandfather as a result of the actions of his daughter **Elizabeth**
Thomas *Inquest report*

Thomas Margaret 15 6 1845 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Margaret 17 4 1867 par **James & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Margaret 22 6 1934 par **David & Janet**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Margaret 3 10 1790 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Margaret 8 7 1860 par **James & Maria**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Margaret 9 9 1813 par **James & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Margaret 1790 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Margaret 19 12 1833 age 20 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Margaret 2 2 1860 age 80 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Margaret 21 2 1783 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Margaret 6 2 1691 age *burial Bosheston*

Church.

Thomas Margaret 1670 Stainton H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Margaret Rene 1945 Alberta House Water
Street Pembroke Dock married a Canadian *Bethel Chapel.*

Thomas Margaret Ann 13 4 1871 age 04 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Margaret 27 3 1967 to **Philip Roberts**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Margaret 31 10 1749 to **William Colins**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Margaret 19 6 1853 to **William Hall**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Margaret 16 12 1923 to **William**
Muxworthy *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Margaret 21 July 1801 Yerbeston
Singlewoman Offence Theft of wearing apparel. Yerbeston
Prosecutor **Phillip Thomas** Yerbeston, labourer Verdict No
true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Thomas Margarett 1791/2 tenantLamphey Lake
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Margarett 1670 Tenby Northtown P

Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Margerett 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Margerett 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Margret 1670 Angle H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Margret 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Margrett 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Maria 16 1 1790 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Maria 7 1 1827 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Marke 1670 Uzmaston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Martha 15 2 1880 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Martha 17 8 1870 par **William & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 1862 par **James & Maria** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 20 1 1832 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 22 2 1834 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Martha 26 9 1697 par **Phillip Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Martha 28 2 1877 par **John & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Martha 29 6 1819 par **George & Martha?**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 30 11 1817 par **James & Rachel**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 4 6 1870 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 5 8 1826 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 6 6 1784 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Martha 10 11 1836 age 05 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Martha 11 7 1819 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Martha 17 10 1917 age 63 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Martha 21 3 1964 age 84 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Martha 28 7 1873 age 80 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Martha 5 12 1826 age 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Martha 8 4 1911 age 59 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Martha 29 January 1790 Crunwear
Widow Offence Receiving stolen goods - geese - from **John Beynon, John Thomas** and **John Bevans** Crunwear
Prosecutor **Cossens, Thomas** Amroth, Yeoman Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Martha 7 August 1792 Fishguard Married
Offence Riot and assault on **John Wigley** surveyor.
Fishguard Prosecutor **Stokes, John Rees** Verdict No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Martha 17 2 1705 infant *burial Boshaston Church.*

Thomas Martha Jane 2 6 1899 age 08 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Martha 05 January 1926 .Mrs 28 Owen St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thomas Martha 24 11 1815 to **George Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Martha 17 9 1825 to **John Evans** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Thomas Martha 9 12 1753 to **John Smith** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Thomas Martha 21 10 1865 to **Joseph James**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thomas Martha 24 10 1818 to **Thomas John**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Martha 21 11 1807 to **William Raymond**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Mary 08-Jun1787 Begelly Spinster fell into
flooded pit shaft and drowned *Inquest report*

Thomas Mary 12 12 1824 par **Thomas &**
Elizabeth *baptism St Twynells Church*

Thomas Mary 15 3 1832 par **George & Mary**

baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Mary 15 5 1847 par **George & Letitia**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Mary 1798 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 18 1 1756 par **Evan & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 18 12 1881 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Mary 18 7 1841 par **Charlotte Thomas**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Mary 18 7 1841 par **Thomas & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 19 4 1795 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 21 6 1795 par **John & Sarah** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 22 2 1824 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Mary 25 2 1849 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynnels Church

Thomas Mary 26 6 1771 par **George Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 28 10 1773 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Thomas Mary 30 8 1854 par **George & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 31 1 1680 par **David & Cathtreen**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 31 12 1749 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 4 12 1831 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Mary 9 4 1727 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 1 9 1759 age *burial St Twynells*
Church

Thomas Mary 14 12 1929 age 83 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Mary 17 8 1846 age 22 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Thomas Mary 18 2 1753 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Thomas <i>Church</i>	Mary	19 8 1825	age 00	<i>burial St Twynells</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	Mary	20 4 1784		<i>burial Stackpole Elider</i>
Thomas	Mary	20 7 1778		<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	Mary	23 5 1877	age 74	<i>burial St Twynells</i>
Thomas <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	26 3 1833	age 20	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	Mary	27 8 1826	age 80	<i>burial Bosheston</i>
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	Mary	28 12 1913	age 70	<i>burial Bosheston</i>
Thomas <i>Church.</i>	Mary	6 5 1862	age 54	<i>burial Bosheston</i>
Thomas <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	7 11 1841	age 81	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Thomas <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	7 11 1882	age 85	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Thomas <i>Church</i>	Mary	7 4 1882	age 00	<i>burial St Twynells</i>

Thomas Mary 17 March 1818 Llangwm
Singlewoman Offence Theft of sheep, Llangwm
Prosecutor **Whittaw George**, Llangwm, farmer Verdict No
true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas Mary 11 May 1820 Maenclochog
Singlewoman Offence Riot with others unknown, Riot Act
Read, , Prisoner aged 33, Maenclochog Prosecutor
Eaton, Thomas Haverfordwest, esq, *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas Mary 25 September 1771 Haverfordwest
Married Offence Riot and assault. Indicted with her Husband.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Jones William** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas alias David Mary 21 December 1778 -----
Morgan Phillip St Issells Labourer Charged with Murder
of **Mary Thomas** alias **David**, LampeterVelfrey, spinster, by
striking her with a sword after breaking open her house and
then setting it on fire. LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
Thomas William Narberth, gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Mary 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Mary 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Mary 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Thomas Mary 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Mary servant 25 11 1701 to **John Thomas**
servant *marriage St Petrox Church*

Thomas Mary 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Mary 13 11 1718 to **David Edwards**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas Mary 20 7 1781 to **David Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 24 11 1778 to **David Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 30 8 1961 to **Ewan Jenkins** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 17 10 1829 to **James Cole** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 8 12 1828 to **John Garbatt** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 21 11 1773 to **John Jenkins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Mary 6 10 1803 to **John Lewis** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Thomas Mary 14 10 1775 to **Joseph Adams**
marriage Boshoston Church

Thomas Mary 28 8 1877 to **Pierce Phillips**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Mary 23 1 1779 to **Richard Clark**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Mary 28 1 1772 to **Richard Tasker**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Mary 5 10 1754 to **Robert Nash** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Thomas Mary 8 2 1749 to **Thomas Dawkins**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Mary 24 3 1804 to **Thomas Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 1 3 1834 to **William Kinnan?**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Mary 11 6 1710 wife of **William** *burial Boshoston Church.*

Thomas Mary 1670 widow Clydey h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Mary? 1782 par **John & Margaret?** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Mathias 1588 Nevarn per Annum 2s 4d
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588
Arch Camb 1866

Thomas Mathias 1670 Crinoe P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Mathias 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Maude 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Maude 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Mesach Sep 29 1906 .Bentlas

Thomas Michaell 1670 Amberston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Maud 1904 Miss played harmonium moved
from St Johns, at *St Teilos Mission Church* Pembroke Dock.

Thomas ? 8th December 1882 Miss Moorston
Monkton Priory Church.

Thomas Morgan 1535 Clydey *Pembrokeshire*

Parsons.

Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Morgan	1670	Dinas P Kemes Hundred
Thomas Hundred	Morgan <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Jordanston P Dewsland
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Morgan	1670	Bridell P Kilgarron Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Morgan	1670	Clydey P Kilgarron Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	Morgan	1670	Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Thomas Hundred	Morgan <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	junior Letterston P Dewsland
Thomas Hundred	Morgan <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Thomas Hundred	Morgan <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Letterston P Dewsland
Thomas Hundred	Morgan <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Tenby Northtown H6 Narberth
Thomas <i>Eccl</i>	Morganus	1534	.est vicarius Clydey <i>Valor</i>

Thomas	Morice	1670	Minwer P Narberth Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morice	1670	Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morice	1670	Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morice	1670	Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morice	1670	Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Thomas	Morice	1670	Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		
Thomas	Morice	1670	Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morris	1670	Henllan P Dongleddy Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morris	1670	Granston P Dewsland Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morris	1670	Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
<i>Hearth Tax</i>			
Thomas	Morris	1670	Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred	<i>Hearth Tax</i>		

Thomas Morris 15 March 1822 Uzmaston Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel whilst prosecutor was
travelling on foot from Narberth to Haverfordwest, Value £3
10s, 6d, Wymaston Prosecutor **Jenkins David**, Carew,
labourer Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Thomas Moses 1742 Feb 22 Lamphey vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p221

Thomas ? 1543 Mr ChurchWarden Robertson Wathen
PRO223 423.

Thomas ? 1812 Mr Surgeon The County Goal
Haverfordwest *State of Prisons in England Scotland and
Wales by James Neild Esq.*

Thomas ? 1791/2 Mr tenant Pembroke St Mary's a plot
of Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas ? 1907 .Mr of Swan Row Sexton *St Patricks
Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Thomas ? 25 Sep 1814 Mr foreman of Blacksmiths first
houses Thomas later St Front St Pembroke Dock

Thomas ? 25 March 1900 . **Mrs** Bentlas

Thomas ? 25 October 1919 .**Mrs** Bushes

Thomas ? 1847 .**Mrs** School Pembroke

Thomas Nathan c1700 Quaker may have been related to **William Thomas** of Llanddewi., Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Thomas Neil 27 8 1988 to **Angela Garratt** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Nicholas 1670 Castellan h1 Kilgarron Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Nicholas 1670 Penally P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Oliver 1663? Oct 4 Neverne Clk M A vicar of Neverne co Pembroke (*13 Chas II p47 No 144*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Thomas Oliver 1623 Mar 6 Rector Lawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomas Olwen R M 11/12/1917 par **John & Margaret**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas Owen Gillin Thomas 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum 25s plus 2 capons *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Thomas Owen of Pickell 1776, Oct. 15 .**Owen Thomas** of Pickell, parish of Slebech, husbandman, **John Symmons** of

Slebech, esq. Surrender of a messuage, etc., called Pickell, and a field called the Big Marsh, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Owen 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen pre 1692 Quaker, Yeoman, , co.
Pembroke, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Thomas. Owen c1700 From Llangefn, Quaker, Immigrated to Pennsylvania *Glenn's Welsh, Founders of Pennsylvania*

Thomas Owen 1836 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Thomas Owen 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Llanvyrnach H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Owen 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Perrot 1531 Esq advowson of Robeston Inq
P M of **Thomas Perrot** 23 *Hen VIII.*

Thomas Percival H R 6/6/1905 par **Arthur &
Gwendoline**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas Peter 7 4 1969 to **Margaret Miles** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Phillip Lewes 1624, April 18 .**Owen Eliott** of
Narberthe, esq., **Phillip Lewes Thomas** of Llanthewy Welfrey,
gent. Assignment of a Lease from the Crown of meadow in
Welfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Philip 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
13s 4d plus 2capons *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Thomas Philip 15 4 1701 age *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Thomas Phillip 1631 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*

1915

Thomas Phillip 1670 Dinas H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Phillip 1670 Llanichloydog H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Phillip 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Phillip 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Phillip 1670 Robeston H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Phillip 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Phillip 1670 St Petrox P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Phillip 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Phillip 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Phillip 21 9 1695 to **Elizabeth Owens**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas Phillipp 1637 40 Pembroke Mayor
WWHR 1915

Thomas Phoebe 23 6 1940 age 55 *burial Boshoston Church.*

Thomas Qwen ? 1670 Llawhaden P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Rebecca 24 3 1822 par **James & Rebecca**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Rebekah? 28 3 1779 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Rees 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 Llanstinan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees tenantLamphey Callands *CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2*

Thomas Rees 1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Rees 1670 Eglsorow H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1670 Granston H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees December 6th 1324 bond tenant
Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files 84 & 8.*

Thomas Rees John 1670 Llampiter H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Rees 1791/2 Mr Officer Pembroke St Michs
Excise Duty *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Rees 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rees 1589 tinker *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Rees 1594 tinker *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Rees 1593 Tucker *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Thomas Rees 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Reece Thomas 1857, Nov. 26 .**Baroness de Rutzen** and **Frederic Baron de Rutzen, Charles Baron de Rutzen, Thomas Reece Thomas** of Lampeter House, esq.,**William Elliot Oliver** of New Bridge Street, London, gent.Exchange of lands in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Thomas Reese 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Reginald George July 9 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Thomas ? Rev Pope Hill Minister Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Thomas ? 1791/2 Rev Mr tenant Pembroke St Michs
Hollyland Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Reynald 1670 Llanvyrnach H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Reynald 1670 Llanvyrnach H3 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Rice 1593 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Rice 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Rice 1557 Milford Haven
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips *Arch Camb* 1897

Thomas Richard 24-Aug1820 ----**Thomas Margaret**
Begelly suffocated in some bedding in the house of **Richard Thomas** her grandfather as a result of the actions of his daughter **Elizabeth Thomas** *Inquest report*

Thomas Richard 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660..*

Thomas Richard 1591-1592 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660..*

Thomas Richard 1599-1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Thomas Richard 1767, Aug. 21 .**Anne Trevanion** of Slebech, widow,**Richard Thomas** of the parish of Newton, yeoman,**John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent.Lease for three lives of a house in the parish of Newton and three fields in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Richard 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Thomas Richard 10 8 1806 par **John & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Richard 11 1 1740 par **Thomas Thomas**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Richard 24 8 1746 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Richard 25 8 1872 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Richard 6 10 1811 par **Lewis & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Richard 10 7 1798 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Richard 11 3 1923 age 78 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Thomas Richard 11 9 1886 age 79 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Thomas Richard 24 4 1859 age 23 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Thomas Richard 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Llanikeven H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Richard 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Llawhaden H 3Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Richard 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Richard 1670 Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Richard 1670 Slebech H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax* .

Thomas Richard 1670 Whitechurch H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Richard 1791/2 tenant Lamphey Loves Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Richard 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Stackpole
Quay *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Richard 1598 bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Richard 1591 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Thomas Richard James H 1858 Mar 26 Hodgeston
rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p 205*

Thomas Richard 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Kilgerron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Llangolman P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1670 Llanvyrnach P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 1600 mercer bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Richard National and Provincial Bank

Pembroke Dock

Thomas Richard 1593 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Richard 1 11 1752 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Richard 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Richard 30 April 1811 Haverfordwest
Shoemaker Offence Assault on **James Hunt**, Rosemarket, by
beating him with stones, No indictment, Haverfordwest
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Richarde 1592 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Richd 1603 . Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Richd 1605 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Rise 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—
1660.*

Thomas Robert 9 February 1773 Hasguard
Yeoman Offence Riotously Breakingand entering closes on
land owned by **Rowland Phillips Laugharne**, esq., **Anne** his
wife and **Francis John Meyrick**, esq., in the possession of the

prosecutor. Hasguard Prosecutor **Webb George** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Robert 1670 St Nicholas P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Robert 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Robert 1670 Treffgarne P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Roger 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas.Roger 1479 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Thomas Rosalie M G 18/4/1911 par **Albert & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas Rowland 1670 Castebigh P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Rowland 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Rowland 15 December 1800 Milford Haven Labourer Offence Theft of sheep. Prisoner aged 51 Milford Haven Prosecutor **Harries John**, Milford Haven *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas Rowland 1670 Nevern H 4 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Ruth born 2 Jan 1850 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 20 Aug 1909 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool on 30 Apr 1866 aboard the John Bright Arrived in
New York on 6 Jun 1866 Married to **Brewster, George**
Washington on 16 Jul 1867 at Salt Lake City, Utah parents
John and Mary Richards, Thomas *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Thomas Ryse 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas Sage 1670 Amberston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Samuel 5 7 1789 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Samuel 28 July 1826 Labourer Offence
Assault with intent to ravish **Sarah Butler**, an idiot, 17 years
old, Prisoner aged 30, Prosecutor **Butler, James** Mason
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Sarah Walton Dale Pembrokeshire *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas Sarah 29 July 1820 Whitechurch Widow
Offence Theft of a cow, Prisoner aged 40, Whitechurch
Prosecutor **Edward David**, Whitechurch, Verdict No true bill,

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Sarah 1 11 1759 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 10 3 1850 par **George & Letitia**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Sarah 21 5 1882 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Sarah 25 12 1785 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 6 1 1839 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 6 3 1747 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 20 8 1837 age 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 21 12 1904 age 62 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 27 10 1914 age 63 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Thomas Sarah 22 10 1842 to **John Morgan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Sarah 20 4 1844 to **Thomas Edwards**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Sarah 17 10 1829 to **Thomas Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Sarah 1670 widow Llanrian P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Sarah 29 July 1820 Whitechurch Widow
Offence Theft of a cow, Prisoner aged 40, Whitechurch
Prosecutor **Edward David**, Whitechurch, Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Sheila M 25/2/1926 par **Winford & Elizabeth**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Thomas Sidney 23 4 1924 to **Alice Roberts**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Skyrme 1764 Nash Church *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Thomas Sophia born 17 Dec 1807 Lampeter Velfrey
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas Sophia 18 6 1837 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Sophia 17 March 1824 St David's Married
Offence Theft of poultry - hens, geese and a gander, Prisoner

aged 34, St David's Prosecutor **Price Martha** Verdict
No prosecution, convicted on another indict *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Thomas Sophia 9 January 1825 St David's Married
Offence Theft of poultry - a duck and a drake, Prisoner aged
34, St David's Prosecutor **Price Martha** Verdict
Guilty, Punishment 6 months imprisonment with hard labour
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomas Stephen 18 7 1841 par **Stephen & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas Stephen 20 6 1842 age 47 *burial St Petrox
Church.*

Thomas Stephen 14 February 1771 Roch Yeoman
Offence Assault. Roch Prosecutor **Griffiths Samuel**
Verdict Discharged?. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Thomas Stephen 22 7 1820 to **Elizabeth Nash**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas Stewart Oct 4 1918 *The Roll of Honour of
the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Thomas Susan 11 8 1868 par **Charles & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas Susan? 1816 to ? Potter *marriage St
Twynells Church*

Thomas Susanna? 11 10 1767 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas Sylvia M 29/7/1926 par **William & Maud**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas T 1800 Jun 5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Thomas T Atterbury 1903 BA Rosemarket church.

Thomas T 1854 .Rev Bethel Chapel Pembroke Dock

Thomas Taskers 1697 Rosemarket.

Thomas ? 18 Henry VIII the abbot of Whitland
Coidrath Court .

Thomas Thelma P 28/8/1923 par **John & Margaret**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas Thomas 1543 ChurchWarden Laurenny
PRO223 423..

Thomas Thomas 1582 3 January 1589/90 January 8
1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas Thomas 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972

Thomas Thomas 1833 , Easter and

Midsummer. Prosecution in the Quarter Sessions suit Rex on the prosecution of **John Davies** of Narberth against **John Thomas Thomas Thomas John Enright and Benjamin Rogers**, for riot an assault arising out of the collection of tolls by the plaintiff in Narberth Market on behalf of the **Baron de Rutzen**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Thomas 17 5 1747 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 23 1 1703 par **William & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas Thomas 24 7 1831 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Thomas Thomas 25 6 1725 par **John & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 28 3 1792 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 20 7 1774 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Thomas Thomas 5 8 1775 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Thomas Thomas 7 4 1724 age *burial St Petrox Church.*

Thomas Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1670 Manorbie H 3 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1834 Rev patron Clarbeston
Topographical Dictionary Of Wales 1834.

Thomas Thomas 1670 St Twynells P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1670 Walton H 2 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1670 Warren P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1527 25th January Mercer Castle
Martin —*hundred Court*.

Thomas Thomas 1670 Castlemartin H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1588 chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Thomas 1588 chamberlain *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660*.

Thomas Thomas 1907 deacon Honeyborough
Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Thomas Thomas 1613 December 16 feltmaker
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Thomas 1670 Haroldston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Thomas 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Thomas 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Thomas of Queen Street East builder.

Thomas Thomas 1589 pewterer chamber reeve
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Thomas 1582 reeves of the chamber
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Thomas 1851 Rev Baptist Minister
Honeyborough *Hunts Directory* Neyland.

Thomas Thomas 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Thomas Seth Jones 1802 May 12 Rector
Begelly *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomas Thomas 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Thomas 1670 Stainton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Thomas 1 11 1828 to **Ann James** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Thomas Thomas 12 11 1774 to **Ann Mason** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Thomas Thomas 13 9 1777 to **Catherine Duggan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 26 1 1758 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 8 9 1883 to **Margaret Morris**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 9 9 1920 to **Priscilla Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Thomas 17 10 1829 to **Sarah Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas Thomas 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Thomas 1791/2 tenant Cosheston the Mill
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas Urijah Rees 1839-1901 , a Congregational
minister, the eldest son of the Rev. Dr. **David Thomas** editor

of the Horn Hist, was born near Tenby. He entered Cheshunt College in 18.57, and studied there for five years. At the close of his course, he accepted an invitation to become the first pastor of Redland Park Church, Bristol, and to that church and to the city of Bristol he devoted his life. There he fulfilled a long pastorate of .59 years with conspicuous success, the building having to be enlarged twice. In 1895, he was chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Thomas Vanessa 14 11 1987 to Dirk Baumann
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas Vaughan 1767, Aug. 21 .**Anne Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Vaughan Thomas** of the parish of Bletherston, gent. Lease for three lives of the dwelling house of Blackpool and land called Blackmorehill, Batemans Close, parish of Newton, the Bottoms otherwise the Hams, parish of Slebech, Blackpool Marsh, parish of Minwear, and Furnan Field, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas Vaughan 1782 of Posty, Bletherstone, *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Thomas Vaughan 1800, Nov. 22 .**Thomas Gwynne** of Kilkiffeth, parish of Llanychare, gent., nephew and executor of **Vaughan Thomas** of Bletherston, **Nathaniel Phillips** of Slebech, esq. Surrender of the Lease *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas ? 1632 Aug 29 vicar Pembroke St Michaels.

Thomas W B Rev 1867 Milford Haven
Steynton Milford Haven subscription list *Welsh*
Reformers Rev J Hughes

Thomas W B 1870 Steynton Milford Rev MA
Preb of St David's *Arch Camb 1870*

Thomas W B 1851 Steynton Milford Rev
Member *Arch Camb 1851*

Thomas W H 1844 .Rev of Water Holmes
Bethel Baptist Pembroke Dock

Thomas Walter 1670 Llandewy H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Walter 22 6 1890 par **Thomas &**
Margaret *baptism St Twynnells Church*

Thomas Walter 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids .

Thomas Walter 1510 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Warren 1670 Kilgarron h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Warren of Narberth against the Prayer Book
publicly informed his parishioners

Thomas Watkin 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas ? 1791/2 Widdow tenant St Florence Jordaston
Mountain *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas ? 1670 Widdow Llampiter H4 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas ? 1791/2 widow of **David** tenant Pembroke St
Michs Rick Hay *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Will 1670 decd Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas William 1662? July 20 St Florence Clk
M A Rector of St Florence (*12 Chas II p1 No 384*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II
Arch Camb 1886

Thomas William 03-Sep1798 St Issells Collier on
Saundersfoot beach was driving a wagon - run over by a
similar wagon in control of **Isaac Thomas** of Church Inn -
equipment property of **William Morgan** *Inquest report*

Thomas William 12-Apr1829 Jeffreston - a pit in
Jeffreston- when earth sunk suffocating him *Inquest report*

Thomas William 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Thomas William 1609 October 23 1613 14 March
21 1613 November 22 1613 December 16 1617 April 25
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 4 August 1792 Haverfordwest
Mason Offence Conspiring to augment the wages of himself
and others by refusing to work for less than 1/6d per day.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Bateman Robert**, esq *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Thomas William 1659 of Llandey Llanddewi Velfrey
committed to the House of Correction for standing before the
Minister in the Church , August 6th 1661 committed to Prison
till the next Assizes refused to agree not to go to any more
meetings – recommitted After eighteen Months Imprisonment
brought to Trial at the Assizes, where the Evidence was found
insufficient to convict and acquitted. *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Thomas William 1670 of Llandewy fined 5s stopped
on the highway, his horse taken and he was struck on the head
and shoulders with a staff for questioning the Constables
authority, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Thomas William 1783 by architect and surveyor plans
for Brownslade Castlemartin.

Thomas William 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150*

Thomas William G J 17/9/1916 par **Reginald &
Jennet**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Thomas William J E 2/1/1923 par **William & Mary**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Thomas William J H 7/11/1923 par **James & Florence**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas William J 25/10/1910 par **George & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Thomas William 17 7 1836 par **George & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas William 21 2 1779 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism St Twynnells Church

Thomas William 21 5 1843 par **George & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas William 23 10 1842 par **John & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas William 24 6 1866 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas William 26 10 1766 par **John & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas William 28 4 1889 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Thomas William 28 6 1863 par **Sarah Thomas**
baptism Bosheston Church

Thomas William 3 2 1738 par **John? Thomas**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas William 4 4 1841 par **George & Catherine**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas William 7 11 1869 par **Benjamin & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thomas William 9 11 1739 par **William & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Thomas William 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1 7 1836 age 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thomas William 13 12 1914 age 73 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Thomas William 13 2 1899 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas William 13 7 1822 age 45 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas William 14 2 1885 age 85 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas William 17 2 1834 age 49 *burial St Twynnell's Church*

Thomas	William	19 10 1900	age 20	<i>burial</i>	<i>Boshaston Church.</i>
Thomas	William	19 4 1968	age 79	<i>burial</i>	<i>Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Thomas	William	2 2 1841	age 5	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas	William	20 1 1860	age 00	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Petrox Church.</i>
Thomas	William	20 11 1857	age 28	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas	William	22 3 1877	age 29	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Petrox Church.</i>
Thomas	William	26 10 1777	age	<i>burial</i>	<i>Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Thomas	William	30 12 1958	age 89	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas	William	5 8 1896	age 67	<i>burial</i>	<i>St Twynells Church</i>
Thomas	William	1605 September 27	<i>Chamber Reeve Haverfordwest Corporation MS 475.</i>		
Thomas	William	1812	<i>.Chaplain The County Goal</i>		

Haverfordwest *State of Prisons in England Scotland and Wales by James Neild Esq*

Thomas William D 1842-1899 , a self-made man, was born in Pembrokeshire, of humble parents. While a mere lad, he was compelled to become dependent on his own efforts for a livelihood. He emigrated to America settling in Pennsylvania, where he followed the occupation of mining contractor. He became a Justice of the Peace, and rose to a position of considerable influence. He took great interest in Eisteddfodic movements in Welsh, literature, especially poetry, as well as in the welfare of his fellow countrymen. {The Cambrian, 1899.*Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Thomas William 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas William 1670 Letterston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1670 Letterston P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas William 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas Hundred	William <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Llanhowell, P Dewsland
Thomas Hundred	William <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Llawhaden H Dongledy
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	William	1670	Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	William	1670	Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	William	1670	Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Thomas Castlemartin Hundred	William <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	Pembroke Town P
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	William	1670	Robeston P Narberth Hundred
Thomas Dewsland Hundred	William <i>Hearth Tax</i>	1670	St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Thomas Yeoman	William Offence	19 March 1789	St Dogmaels Riot and assault.
Prosecutor	Owen Francis	<i>Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830</i>	
Thomas <i>Hearth Tax</i>	William	1670	St Issells H Narberth Hundred

Thomas William 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1670 Warren P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1791/2 tenant Moncton Great Tythes
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas William 1617 September 24 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1632 April 13 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1600 bailiff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Thomas William Beach 1839 Aug 27 Carew Vicar
WWHR VOL1 p264

Thomas William Beach 1901 Dec 30 BD
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas William 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas William 1618 April burgess
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1605 September 27 Chamber Reeve
Sir James Perrott Mayor To **William Thomas** Chamber

Reeve appointed for the Town And County Of Haverfordwest.
 For as much as **William Walter** alderman, has disbursed divers
 sums of money towards the repair of the church windows and
 the conduit and for minister's wage and for divers other
 necessary uses and services within the said town, the
 particulars whereof doth appear by his account and amount to
 the sum of eleven pounds nine shillings eleven pence, these are
 to will and authorise you upon sight hereof to satisfy and pay
 unto the said **William Walter** the said sum of £11 9s. 11
 1/ 2d. out of the moneys by you collected of the chamber rents
 due in the said town, and this warrant shall be your sufficient
 discharge for so much.

Haverfordwest Corporation MS. 475.

Thomas William Dec 15th 1846 the *State of*
Education in Wales.

Thomas William 1611 September 13 esq mayor
 Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1631 tithes LLanhowel Acc to
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Thomas William 1599 1600 late bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1814 1847 Mr a school Middle
 Prospect Place early schools Pembroke Dock.

Thomas William 1596 1600 pewterer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thomas William 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax 1670.

Thomas William 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas William 1734, Dec. 26 – 1737, July 30 .Will and
codicil of **William Thomas** of Dyffrin in the parish of
Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Thomas William 1763, July 7 .**Thomas Philipps**,
etc.,**William Thomas**.Bond for the payment of £40 interest.
Slebech Estate and Family Record

Thomas William 1763, July 6-7 .**John Wogan** of
Wiston, esq.,**William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey,
gent., **Thomas Philipps** and **Philipps Philipps** of the same,
gentlemen, **William Thomas** of Castle Gorood, co.
Carmarthen, esq.Assignment of a Mortgage of messuages and
lands called the Street House, Wernlogin Ycha, Nurton, etc., in
the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Thomas William 26 9 1691 to **Abra Morrish**
marriage Bosheston Church

Thomas William 21 6 1856 to **Anne Lewis** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Thomas William 27 12 1859 t o **Eliza Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas William 11 12 1897 to **Elizabeth Evans**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas William 6 10 1831 to **Frances Login**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas William 16 10 1830 to **Mary Bowen**
marriage St Twynells Church

Thomas William 28 4 1900 to **Sarah Ann Pritchard**
marriage St Petrox Church

Thomas William 1594 weaver *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas Williame 1595 weaver *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Thomas William 1670 Monachlogddy H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Thomas Williams 1486 29 April .chaplain vicarage of
the church *Kairiw*

Thomas William 26 March 1820 Labourer Offence
Theft of household goods - a pan, Prisoner aged 24, Pembroke

Prosecutor **Thomas Richard**, Verdict Guilty to the value of
1/- Punishment 6 months confinement in the House of
Correction *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas William 15 August 1823 Hubberston
Labourer Offence Theft of money and wearing apparel,
Prisoner aged 29, Hubberston Prosecutor **Grunna James**,
Hubberston Verdict Guilty, Punishment 3 months
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,
55

Thomas William 27 January 1830 Labourer Offence
Theft of hay, Prisoner aged 33, Pembroke Prosecutor
Thomas Daniel Shewen Verdict Guilty, Punishment 1 year
imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas William 14 August 1823 Llandeloy Yeoman
Offence Conspiring to marry **William Davies** of Meline, a
poor man unable to maintain himself with **Jane Owen** of
Llandeloy, a poor woman unable to maintain herself, so as to
relieve the oners of Meline from maintaining the said **Jane**,
Llandeloy *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Thomas William born abt 1817 Barton Pembrokeshire
Left Liverpool on 19 Apr 1856 aboard the S. Curling Arrived
in Boston on 23 May 1856 Married to **Thomas Lettice**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Thomas William Henry born 22 Apr 1860 Neyland
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 14 May 1862 aboard the
William Tapscott Arrived in New York on 25 Jun 1862 Married
to **Obray, Rosara** on 3 Apr 1884 at Salt Lake City *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas William Nash born 24 Feb 1835 Merlins
Bridge Pembrokeshire died 14 Feb 1923
Paradise Cache Utah Left Liverpool on 14 May 1862 aboard
the William Tapscott Arrived in New York on 25 Jun 1862
Married to **Lallis, Elizabeth** on 26 Oct 1857 at Haverfordwest,
Pembrokeshire Married to **Obray, Mary Jane** on 1 Jan 1872 at
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Thomas William Rowland born 15 Nov 1854
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 11 Apr 1936 Rexburg
Madison Idaho Buried in Sa**Maria**, Oneida County, Idaho Left
Liverpool on 16 Apr 1861 aboard the Manchester Arrived in
New York on 14 May 1861 Married to **John, Eleanor Lloyd**
on 25 Dec 1874 at Samaria, Oneida, Idaho *Mormon Records
for Pembrokeshire*

Thomas William 1791/2 owner Castlemartin Oxland
CRO Land Tax Records

Thomas William 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas William 1847 Mr School Pembroke Dock
State of Education in Wales 1847.

Thomas William 1591 weaver *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660.*

Thomas William 1501 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Willm 1525 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Willm 1530 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Willm 1534 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Willm 1514 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thomas Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
David Smiths House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Thomas Wogan 1534 est rector Nolton Church *Valor
Eccl -Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Thomason Harriet 8 9 1865 age *burial St
Twynells Church*

Thomelyn Thomas 1364-1365 reeve of St, Clare .
Slebech Estate and Family Records

Thomlyn Thomas 1367-1368 .reeve of a third part of
St. Clare *Slebech Estate and Family Records*

Thompson Hannah born 11 Sep 1808 Llangwm
Pembrokeshire died 16?May 1837 Guilford Burton
Pembrokeshire Married to **Davis, John Tucker** on 29 Nov
1830 at Lowgate, Kingston Upon Hull, Yorkshire *Mormon*

Records for Pembrokeshire

Thompson Philip 14 10 1972 to **Judith Evans**
marriage Boshaston Church

Thompson Samual 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Thompson James W 1893 .**Baron de Rutzen,Edward**
Field of Hazelhurst, Gravesend, co. Kent, and **James W.**
Thompson of Edinburgh. Agreement for a Mortgage of
£36,000 on the Slebech estate. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Thompson John March 1809 Capt Hubberston
Mariner Officer Offence taking away a draft from prosecutor's
dwelling house and forging an endorsment to obtain the value
of it for his own use, No indictment, Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Philipps Thomas** Hubberston, Merchant *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Thomti John 1558 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Thornborough Walter 1705, Sept. 4 .Sir **George**
Barlow of Slebech, bart., and **John Barlow** of the same,
esq.,**Francis Meyrick** of the Middle Temple, London, gent.,
and **Walter Thornborough** of Arnolds Hill, gent.,**John**
Laugharne of St, Brides, esq., and **John Mayricke** of the
Middle Temple, London, esq. Release, to lead the uses of a
recovery, of the manor and lordship of Slebech, *Slebech*
Estate and Family Record

Thorne Alice 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thorne Anthony 1884 grocer High Street Neyland.
Kellys Directory

Thorne Charles 20 11 1880 age ? *burial Bosheston Church.*

Thorne David 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thorne Francis 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thorne Nicholas 1542, Nov. 1 of Bristoll, merchant
Bond for the performance of covenants *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Thorne Richard 1670 Walton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Thornton John 1495 Feb 26 Pembroke prior
WWHR Vol3 p 238

Thorogood John 25 9 1893 par **Alfred& Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thorogood Winifred 25 9 1893 par **Alfred& Martha**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Thoroughgood ? 1880 par **Alfred& Martha** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Thoroughgood **Alfred** 25 October 1906 Redford Hill .

Thoroughgood **Margaret** 10 8 1884 par **Alfred& Martha** *baptism* *St Twynnell's Church*

Thoroughgood **Thomas** 31 12 1882 par **Alfred& Martha** *baptism* *St Twynnell's Church*

Thoroughgood **Thomas** 13 2 1883 age 00 *burial* *St Twynnell's Church*

Thorton **John** 1495, 26 February . On 26 February 1495 in Carmarthen priory **Thomas** the aforesaid vicar general admitted Master **Philip David** to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St Nicholas Monkton, and instituted him according to the form etc., in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir Philip Mylet** last vicar there and in the presentation of the venerable man **John Thorton** doctor in theology prior of Pembroke priory patron of the said vicarage.

Thurlow **Henry** Lady Day 1897 Hundleton
Orielton Rent Book .

Thurlow **Henry** 25 March 1926 15 Castle St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Thursby **Owen Ann** 1774 Jul 8 AbingdonApsley dau
of **John Harvey Thursby** spouse **Arthur Owen** *Pemb Hist*

Vol 5 *Owen of Orielton*.

Thursby Owen Hart Anne 1810 Jun died Bath
Apsley Abingdon remarried after **Arthur Owen** died spouse
Colonel **Hart** of Bath *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton*.

Thurston Smith October 1939 Flight Lieutenant 228
Squadron awarded D F C rescued crew of the steamship
Kensington Court RAF Pembroke Dock.

Thyme John 1601, Nov. 27 .**John Thyme**, senior, of
Longleate, co. Wilts., esq., and **Henry Best** of London,
gent., **George Barlow** of Slebridge, esq. Grant of nova domus
otherwise Newhouse situated in or near nova villa otherwise
Newtowne otherwise Newton.- *Slebech Estate and Family
Record*

Tidd Thomas 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tiele Matthew 1536 Lantefey clerk of the kitchen
Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on
death of Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphay 18 Feb 1536
Arch Camb 1888 p 363

Tilbury Mark 9 4 1967 par **Alan & Elsie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tilbury Sian 5 9 1965 par **Alan & Elsie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tiller Lilian E 13/1/1917 par **Rowland & Edith**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Timothy John Daniel 1895 June 11 BA Rector
Llangwn *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Tinkler George Superintending Civil Engineer Her
Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock Acc to *Kellys Directory*
1884.

Tipping ? 1888 par **Harvey & Mary** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Tipping ? 1890 par **Harvey & Mary** baptism *St Twynnell's Church*

Tipping Henry 10 9 1887 to **Mary Morris** marriage
St Twynnell's Church

Tischner Peter 7 7 1990 to **Debra Ann Cole**
marriage *St Twynnell's Church*

Titus John 1894 . Rev B A curate *Parish of Pembroke Dock*

Tobin Sarah 7 July 1807 Milford Haven Spinster
Offence Theft of marine goods, a whale line and beef,
belonging to persons unknown from a ship called the Ann
belonging to the prosecutor, Indicted with a larceny and not
theft from a ship, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Rotch Benjamin**, Merchant Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Toker James 1488 20 March Pembroke.

Toker Hugh 1486, June 2 .On **June 2** in the same year, in the manor of Lantfey, one **Sir, Thomas Williams** chaplain was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of the Blessed Mary Kairiw, vacant by the death of the **Sir Peter Toker** last vicar there, on the presentation of master **Hugh Raglan** rector of the said church. And he had Letters in the usual form.

Toker James 1488, 20 March .On 20 March in the above year in the parish church of Lantfey, before the Reverend father **Hugh** etc. then sitting there for judgement, with some learned in the law as assessors with him, one **Stephen Hall** of the parish of St. Michael, Pembroke, cited and accused by one Master **Hasley**, then rector of St. Florence, also present there, of heretical pravity maintained publicly by the said **Stephen** in the presence of some in the house of **James Toker** at Pembroke, appeared personally and, being there sworn to answer to interrogatories and interrogated, confessed among other things that, on Monday after Quinquagesima Sunday last, in the house of the afore-said **James** , in the presence of Master **Hasley** and some others there, he burst forth in these words, namely that the Second Person in the Godhead, our Redeemer, was not omnipotent before his resurrection from the dead and that, as he asserted, he has heard from the preaching of Master **Smyth** late archdeacon of St David's and bishop of Llandaff and not of his own invention or wit and this article indeed with all other erroneous articles and heresies he then abjured in writing, promising also that henceforward he would never maintain such and this in form following-
In the name of God, Amen!

I **Stevyn Hall** of Seint Michael's pishere in Pebroke here afore you Hiw by the Grace of God bishoppe of Seint David that article by me errantly holdyn and fortified before Masta Hasley parson of Seint Florence late at Pembroke in the howse of Jamys Toker in grete audience that is to say that the second person in Trinity the Son of God our Redema was not omnipotent before his resurrection which article in especiall with all other errores heresis and articles contrary to the determination of holy church by this my dede or writyng expressly renounce revoke and abjure mekely beseechyng you' reverend fatherhood in way of charite from the censur of the church in which I stand in for my for offensis deon ayenst God and the church to assoyl me Submyttyng myselfe for my for offens by me openly holdyn to you reformacon correccion and punishment as the law of the church will to your discrecion"

And after that he had been absolved in due form and a penance publicly laid upon him by the reverend father, the same abjured withdrew with Letters containing his penance.

Tolmode John 1404 24 November Also on 24 November, at London, in the year above-said, **Sir Thomas Mulward**, priest, of the diocese of St Davids was presented to the reverend father aforesaid to the parish church of St. Petroc within the lordship of the manor of Stakpoll of the same diocese, by the discreet men **John Tolmode** and **John Boterell**, priests of the diocese aforesaid, lords of the said manor of Stakpoll, co. Pembroke, with the advowsons of all churches that are within the manor, and the other things pertaining to it, by a feoffment of the lady **Joan Vernon**, late lady of the said manor, patrons of the said church, now vacant by the death of **Sir John Griffyth**, last rector of the same, and belonging to the presentation of the said **John** and **John**. And

the aforesaid reverend father committed to Master **John Kermerdyn**, official of St Davids to enquire upon the vacancy of the said church and the other articles usually enquired of, in proper form and if such inquisition find for the said presented to admit him to the said church, institute him and cause him to be inducted in the same, first taking of him the accustomed oath of obedience. And he had such his commission in the usual form.

Tolye Henry 1366 *Patent Roll 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3 .*

Tom Samuel 1640 Miller, *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Tomblin Ada 28 4 1878 par **John & Julia** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Tomblin Emily 29 2 1880 par **John & Julia** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Tombs Joseph 1851 Jan 1 BA Llanstadwell Vicar acc to *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Tombs J 1870 Burton Rectory Rev BA Local
Secretary- Member *Arch Camb 1870*

Tombs William 13 9 1828 age 91 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tompkinson Michael 23 12 1963 to **Judith** Colley
marriage St Twynells Church

Toms Henry 15 9 1771 par **Michael& Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Toms Henry 1670 Tenby Villa H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Toms Hesther 1736 to **Evan Jones** *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Toms John 1685 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Toms Michael 24 3 1771 to **Elizabeth Watkins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Toms William 24 10 1779 to **Elizabeth Adams**
marriage St Petrox Church

Tonant Catherine 8 10 1710 par **Thomas &**
Catherine *baptism Bosheston Church*

Tonnant Abra 4 3 1715 par **Thomas & Catherine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Tonnant Elizabeth 12 10 1707 par **Thomas &**
Catherine *baptism Bosheston Church*

Tonnant Robert 3 6 1705 par **Thomas &**
Catherine *baptism Bosheston Church*

Toogood Dorothy M 6/1/1920 par **William & Annie,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Toogood Thomas 25 March 1920 .Rent in arrears
Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Toogood W C A 25 March 1939 57 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Tooly John, of Arnoldshill, Pemb. Pembrokeshire
Gentlemen Who Compounded For Their Estates In The Time
Of Cromwell *Arch Camb 1887*

Toreke Erasmus 1605 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Torinton Geffrey 1327 to 1328 Pembroke *Ministers
Account 1208 m 2*,

Torr Philip 1481 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Torrington Dennis C 9/8/1921 par **Charles & Florence**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Tortoun Geffrey 1327 farmer of the Mills of
Pembroke *24 May 1 Edward III.*

Tory Catherine 20 March 1805 Castlemartin
Singlewoman Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child
by strangulation and concealing its birth. Castlemartin
Prosecutor **Philp John**, Castlemartin, gent. Verdict Guilty of
concealing the birth. Punishment 2 years imprisonment

Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Toryton Geoffrey 1327 to 1328 Pembroke reeve
Ministers Account 1208 m 12.

Torytoun Geoffrey 1328 to 1329 Pembroke reeve
Ministers Account 1208 m 12d.

Tosse Phillip 1331 condemned to death *m49*
Originalia Roll 3 m 49 Pembroke.

Touchett John 1526 30 October kt *Court Roll*
Portfolio 227 No 44.

Touker Richard 1408, April 2 .On 2 April, at St David's the same vicar admitted **Sir**, priest **Richard Touker** to the vicarage of the church of St. Dogmell in Pebidiawke, vacant by death of **Sir John Philippe** last vicar of the same on the presentation of **Sir John Noke**, precentor of the cathedral church of St David's and the chapter of the same place.

----- **Touker John** 1408, December 3.

On 3 December in the year abovesaid at Haverford the aforesaid vicar general admitted **Sir John Touker**, chaplain, to the vicarage of the parish church of Wyston of the diocese of St David's vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Hogge** last vicar of the same, and pertaining to the presentation of brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, true patron etc. and instituted him etc.

Tournor Thomas Jo. 1588 Newport Kemes per

Annum 13s 4d plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

Town Eileen 11 5 1943 to **Cecil Godfrey Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Towensend Henricus 1620 of Cound, Salop. *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire in 1620.*

Townsend ? 1953 .Flight Lieutenant officer i/c football
RAF Pembroke Dock won KO Cup

Toye Griffith 1577 St Florence Rector 1583 Rector
Llangwn **Toy Griffith** Rector of St Florence d 1601 *memorial in the Church. WWHR Vol3 p 292*

Tracey Ann 16 8 1858 to **John Lloyd** *marriage St Petrox Church Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Tracey Anne 9 6 1822 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tracey Jemima 24 4 1825 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism St Petrox Church.

Tracey Joseph 25 9 1840 age 02 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tracey Margaret 13 5 1870 age 90 *burial St Petrox Church.*

Tracey Mary 9 6 1822 par **Joseph & Margaret**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tracey Mary 7 11 1848 to **William Jenkins** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Tracey William 11 1 1818 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tracey William 21 1 1835 age 17 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tracy Jemima 13 3 1901 age 75 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Tracy John Lady Day 1897 .Rose Lodge *Orielton*
Rent Book

Tracy Joseph 30 1 1877 age 96 *burial St Petrox*
Church.

Trayler Arthur 1877 Draper Pembroke Dock signed
the lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Trayler Edwin 1877 Draper Pembroke Dock signed
the lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Trayler Jonas Nelson 1877 Courier Pembroke signed
the lease Neyland Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Trayler ? November 10 1879 .Miss Wesleyan
methodists Trinity Chapel Pembroke Ferry Pembroke Dock

Traylor A 5th May 1877 trustees Saturday Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Treawent George 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Treawent Henry 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tregenna Jane 1820 Miss Choir *Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel* – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock .

Tregenna ? 1814 1847 Mr School opposite Bethany
Chapel early schools Pembroke Dock.

Tregenna ? Mr *Temperance Hall* Pembroke Dock.

Tregenna Richard 1820 Sunday School
superintendent *Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer Chapel* – Barrack
Hill Pembroke Dock .

Tregenna Samual 1820. Choir *Wesleyan Chapel –
Ebenezer Chapel* – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock

Tregonwell John 1543/4, March 14 .Letters Patent
granting a commission to John, Lord Lysley, High Admiral of
England, John Tregonwell, Anthony Husey, Thomas Jones and
Roger Barlowe to administer the maritime laws of the realm in
cos. Cardigan, Pembroke and Carmarthen. *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Tregoz Johanne 1332/1333 Haverfordwest
Burgensibus Ville de Haverford—*Charter Roll*

5 Edward III No 46 Arch Camb 1879

Tremain Henry Lt Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Tresilian Richard 1380 May 3 *Patent Roll*3 Richard II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511 Westminster.

Trevanion Ann 1759, June 25 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **George Barlow, William Trevanion** and **Ann** his wife, **Thomas Kymer** of Robeston Hall, esq. Lease for a year of lands, etc., in the parishes of Slebech, Minwear, Marteltwy, Robeston Wathen, Llandewy Velfrey, Newton, and Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1768, Nov. 7 .**Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, esq., and **Bridget Foley** of Ridgeway, widow, executrix of John Foley, gent., her late husband, deceased, **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow of **William Trevanion** late of Carhais, co. Cornwall, deceased. Surrender of a Mortgage of the castle of Narberth and the lands, etc., *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1767, Aug. 21 . **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Joseph Thomas** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Clerkenwell, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1767, Aug. 21 . **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **David Morris** of the parish of Narberth,

yeoman, of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a house and two fields in the parish of Narberth *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1768, May 24 .Ann Trevanion of Slebech, widow, **Thomas Barzey** of the parish of Slebech, yeoman, **John Stokes** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Arnolds Hill, parish of Slebech. Rent £4 annually, and one bushel of oats at Christmas and 6s. in respect of tithes annually. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1769, May 19 .Ann Trevanion of Slebech, widow, **David John Rees** of the parish of Penrith, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of Castle Kingkoed, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1772, Oct. 14 .Ann Trevanion of Slebech, widow, **Rowland Bateman** of Canaston Bridge House, parish of Robeston Wathan, yeoman. Lease of Canaston Bridge House and lands in the parishes of Robeston Wathan and Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1772, Oct. 14 .Ann Trevanion of Slebech, widow, **Sir Richard Phillips** of Picton Castle, bart. Lease for three lives of the tithes of closes called Rhose and Ash Parks, part of Millin Mountain, close called Newhouse Meadow, land called Picton Ewehill, all in the parish of Boulston. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Ann 1772, Feb. 14 .Bridget Foley, widow,

now residing in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, **Ann Trevanion** of Slebech, widow. Acknowledgment of the receipt of part of Mortgage money. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Anne 1767, Aug. 21 . **Anne Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Richard Thomas** of the parish of Newton, yeoman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a house in the parish of Newton and three fields in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion Anne , 1767, Aug. 21 . **Anne Trevanion** of Slebech, widow, **Vaughan Thomas** of the parish of Bletherston, gent. Lease for three lives of the dwelling house of Blackpool and land called Blackmorehill, Batemans Close, parish of Newton, the Bottoms otherwise the Hams, parish of Slebech, Blackpool Marsh, parish of Minwear, and Furnan Field, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1759, June 25 . **Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow and relict of **George Barlow**, **William Trevanion** and **Ann** his wife, **Thomas Kymer** of Robeston Hall, esq. Lease for a year of lands, etc., in the parishes of Slebech, Minwear, Marteltwy, Robeston Wathen, Llandewy Velfrey, Newton, and Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1759, Oct. 10. **Edward Eliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortescue** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., and **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent. Assignment of Solston

otherwise Sodston, Moleston Back, Narberth Mill, parish of Narberth, the capital messuages and lands called Slebech, Kants, Piccell, Toch, High Toch, parish of Slebech, messuages and lands in Minwear parish, Ruturno in Robeston Wathan parish, and Kilrew and Blaenwithnoe in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1760, Oct. 6 . **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall esq **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper. **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease of a messuage and lands in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1759, Oct. 10 . **John Foley** of Ridgeway, gent., **Jenkin Ferrior** of Pembroke, gent., **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq., **John Mathias** of Killey, esq., and **Richard Bowling** of Pembroke, gent. Assignment of a bond and judgment in trust and as a collateral security. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1758, June 1 . **Ann Barlow** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlow**, deceased, **William Trevanion** of Carhais, co. Cornwall, esq. Release of household goods, timber, Mortgages and debts. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1760, Sept. 26 . **William Trevanion** of Carhayes, co. Cornwall, esq., **Robert Morgan** of Carmarthen, merchant. Lease for three lives of the iron forge, etc., in the several parishes of Newton and Robeston Wathan, and the fishery at Blackpool, parish of Newton. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1760, Oct. 13 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **David Cousins** of Deeplake, parish of Slebech, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Deeplake and Smith's tenement, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1761, Jan. 3 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **John Evan** of the parish of Minwear, co. Pembroke, husbandman, **John Stokes** of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands in the parish of Minwear. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1760, Oct. 20 . **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **James Prickett** of the parish of Slebech, blacksmith, **Thomas Stokes** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage called Clarkenhill, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William of Carhays, 1760 , **William Trevanion** of Carhays, co. Cornwall, esq., **Bartholomew Brown** of Narberth, innkeeper. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands in the parish of Narberth late in the possession of **Stephen Gwynn**. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1764, July 21 suit in the Court of Exchequer between **William Trevanion**, esq., plaintiff, and **James Rees** and **John Rees**, defendants, who were charged

with digging stones on Narberth Mountain. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanion William 1764, July 19-Sept. 3 .dispute between Mrs. **Elizabeth Barlow** of Lawrenny and **William Trevanion**, esq., touching the boundary of Minwear wood in the parish of Newton, *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevannion William 1759, March 1-2 **Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow, **William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**, his wife, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq., **John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq., **Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq. Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevannion, Ann 1769, May 11-12 .**David John Rees**, yeoman, **Ann Trevannion**, widow. Lease and Release of a messuage and lands called Castle Linkoed, parish of Llandewy Velfrey. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevanon Ann 1770, March 24 .Ann Trevanon of Slebech, widow, **William Mathias** of Haverfordwest, shopman, **Gilbert James** of Holloway, gent. Lease for three lives of a messuage and lands called Cumberland consisting of two closes and one small burgage or hay by the wayside near Midcounty and one house called Morgan Bowene house in Colby Lane, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Trevena Henry January 13 1863 of Laws Street
founded *Pembrokeshire Permanent Benefit Building Society*
Pembroke Dock.

Trevor David 1563 Feb 3 Pwllcrochan *WWHR* Vol3
p 252

Treweeks ? Captain 1904 C Company 1st V B Welsh,
Regiment Pembroke Dock.

Trewent Edward 29 10 1715 to **Jane Ash** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Trewent Francis 1884 Blenheim Place Neyland
Kellys Directory.

Trewent George 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Trewent Richard 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Trewent Richard 31 May 1358. Juror

Trewerth Nycolas 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Triphock Richard 1791/2 tenant Angle town *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Tripp Owen Anne 1809 Sep 20 died- lived Huntspill

and Taunton Martinique dau of **John Tripp** Huntspill and
Taunton spouse **William Owen** B Gen *Pemb Hist* Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.

Trotter Joan 7/7/1929 par **Joseph & Freda**, *Baptisms
at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Trouer John 1329 to 1330 Tenby reeve *Ministers
Account 1208 m4, 52*

Truffit Thomas 6 June 1770 Rosemarket Yeoman
Offence Killing a horse. Rosemarket Prosecutor **Wray
Thomas** Rosemarket, blacksmith *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Truscott Dorcus Ann 23 July 1866 of Pembroke Quay
age 16 years - sudden death on Westgate Hill,. See **Reid
Arthur** for newspaper report

Truscott Frederick George Apr 23 1918 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock*.

Truscott H G G M 1904 Ancient Order of FreeMasons
Loyal Welsh, Lodge of Wales Pembroke Dock.

Truscott ? 23 July 1866 Mrs of the White Hart Inn
Pembroke.

Truscott Olwin Lavinia 23 July 1866 age 14 years
Pembroke.

Truscott ? 1830s smuggler Pembroke.

Truscott Walter 12 April 1815 Dale Carpenter
Offence Theft of paint, Prisoner aged about 30 Dale Verdict
No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Truscott W H 23 July 1866 . of the Red White and
Blue Inn Quay Pembroke

Trusler Emmeline 11 4 1953 age 56 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Trusler Frederick 19 4 1927 to **Emmeline Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Trusler Frederick 6 11 1954 to **Margaret Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Tryke Sebastian 1575, Oct, 31 ,**John Wogan** of
Wyston, esq., **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent., **Thomas**
Nasshe of Sandyhaven, gent., and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor,
gent.,--**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq.--Bond for the performance
of Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John**
David, John Voyell, Sebastian Tryke--*Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Tuchet James 1505 Jan 30 Newport Kemes Lord
Audeley – heir John Tuchet his eldest son *George*
Owen Baronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

Tuck William 24 11 1867 par **Cornelius & Anna**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucke Ann 16 1 1842 to **John Griffiths** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Anne 1670 Moilgrove H 2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tucker Char 1791/2 Coastwaiter Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

[,]
Tucker Charles 29 1 1775 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Charles 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tucker Charles 1785, July 13-14 .**Lewis Davies** of
Pembroke, gent., and **Elizabeth**, his wife, **John Tucker** and
Charles Tucker, both of Pembroke, gentlemen. Lease and
release of a messuage, etc., called White Horse and Golden
Lyon, and other messuages and lands in or near the town of
Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Tucker Charles 1795, May 25-26. **Charles Tucker** of the
town of Pembroke, gent., and **Mary**, his wife, **William Knox** of
Llanstinan, esq., **Samuel Evans** of the town of Narberth,
gent. Lease and Release of three messuages called the Lamb
and Flag in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family*
Record

Tucker David 1489 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Tucker David 1510 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Tucker Elizabeth 14 10 1833 par **William & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Elizabeth 17 9 1765 par **William & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Tucker Elizabeth 3 4 1709 age *burial Boshaston*
Church.

Tucker Elizabeth to **George Lock** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Elizabeth 12 1 1839 to **Thomas James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Emeline 24 11 1828 par **Mary Tucker**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Emiline 5 12 1828 age 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tucker George 11 9 1831 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
St Petrox Church.

Tucker George 27 5 1832 age 60 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tucker Henry 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tucker I 1791/2 , owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records

Tucker James 20 3 1789 par Williaam & **Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker James 26 5 1787 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker James 27 3 1825 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker James 9 4 1830 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker James 25 2 1788 age *burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Tucker James 5 9 1839 age 50 *burial* *Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tucker James 23 9 1809 to **Mary Lloyd** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Tucker Jenk. 1489 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Tucker Jn 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house
CRO Land Tax Records ,

Tucker John 1445 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Tucker John 14 February 1921 Hundleton .

Tucker John 1785, July 13-14 .**Lewis Davies** of Pembroke, gent., and **Elizabeth**, his wife,**John Tucker** and **Charles Tucker**, both of Pembroke, gentlemen. Lease and release of a messuage, etc., called White Horse and Golden Lyon, and other messuages and lands in or near the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Tucker John 1784, Oct. 1 .**Richard Summers** of Chewmagna, co. Somerset, esq.,**John Tucker** of Pembroke, gent Assignment of Mortgage *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Tucker John 1791, March 7 . Will of John Tucker of the town of Pembroke, gent. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Tucker John 25 1 1784 par **John & Mary** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker John 4 2 1810 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker John 8 8 1831 age 06 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker John 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Tucker John 1670 clerk Nevern H 4 Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Tucker John 1 1 1825 to **Ann Hall** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker John 1763 of Sealyham *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Tucker Joseph of Commercial Row fireworks Barrack
Hill Pembroke Dock.

Tucker Lettice 7 8 1768 par **William & Lettice**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Tucker Marg 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Tucker Margaret 13 3 1764 par **William Tucker**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Tucker Margaret 31 1 1779 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Margaret 20 8 1786 to **John Lock** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Martha 19 1 1832 age 03 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Tucker Martha 5 10 1839 to **Daniel Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Mary 1795, May 25-26 .**Charles Tucker** of the town of Pembroke, gent., and **Mary**, his wife, **William Knox** of Llanstinan, esq., **Samuel Evans** of the town of Narberth, gent. Lease and Release of three messuages called the Lamb and Flag in the town of Narberth. *Slebech Estate and Family Record*

Tucker Mary 13 11 1791 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Mary 25 3 1781 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Mary 30 10 1831 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Mary 8 4 1827 par **John & Anne** *baptism St Petrox Church.*

Tucker Mary 22 12 1831 age 80 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker Mary 23 1 1825 age 18 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker Mary 26 10 1788 age *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker Mary 28 4 1839 age 73 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker Mary 31 5 1850 age 67 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Tucker Mary 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tucker Mary 1791/2 gentlewoman tenant Moncton
CRO Land Tax Records

Tucker Mary 18 1829 to **John Fortune** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker Meredyth 1495 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Tucker Morris 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker ? Mr 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Tucker ? 1791/2 Mr tenant Pembroke St Michs Tuckers
House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Tucker ? 1791/2 **Mrs** tenant Pembroke St Michs
Bonners Meadow *CRO Land Tax*
Records ,

Tucker P M 25 March 1939 .Mrs 3 Gilgal Terr Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Tucker Rowland 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker Rowland 1670 Warren H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker Tegloyn M 12/3/1934 par **Bertram & Martha**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Tucker Thomas 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Tucker Thomas 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Tucker Thomas 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Tucker Thomas 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker Thomas -1766 , an admiral, was the third son
of **John Tucker**, of Sealyham, Pembrokeshire, his mother
being a daughter of **Sir John Wogan** Entering the navy at an
early age, his promotion was rapid. While captain of the "
Towy " he captured a Spanish pirate, laden with great treasure.
See Burke's History of the Commons. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Tucker ? 1670 Widdowe Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker William 1727 Dec 18 Haverfordwest?
relation of **Sir Arthur Owen's**, wife. *Ottley MS 510*

Tucker William 13 9 1812 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker William 22 9 1776 par **William & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker William 28 9 1834 age 85 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker William 7 10 1838 age 39 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Tucker William Edward 1835 BA Rosemarket church.

Tucker William 1670 of Sealyham St Dogwells H2
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tucker William 23 12 1830 to **Ann Blethyn**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tucker William 22 10 1774 to **Mary Rogers,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Tudge Julia 28 10 1989 to **Christian Fath** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Tudir John 1486, 17 November .On 17 November in the year as above, at the manor of Lantfey of the diocese of St. David's, Master **John David** otherwise **Kidwely** of the diocese of St David's rector of the parish church of St.Telion

Cronwere of the diocese of St David's and Master **John Tudir** rector of the parish church of Hampstede Marchall of the diocese of Salisbury, surrendered their said benefices in the hands of the reverend father Hugh bishop of St. David's, because of an exchange to be made, which bishop indeed after the causes of the exchange had been heard examined, and plenarily discussed, and found to be true and lawful and approved, by his own authority as well as that of **Thomas** by divine permission bishop of Salisbury, committed to him in this behalf of which commission the tenour appears below, admitted the aforesaid Master **John Tudir** to the parish church of St. Telion, Cronwere of the aforesaid diocese of St David's and Master **John Kidwely** to the parish church of Hampstede Marchall of the diocese of Salisbury, and canonically instituted them in the same, Master **John Tudir** on the presentation of the religious man **William** abbot of the monastery of St. Albans of the diocese of Lincoln, and Master **John Kidwely** on the presentation of the **King**. And they had Letters of which the tenours follow-

Hugh etc. to our beloved in Christ Master **John David** otherwise **Kidwely** of our diocese, priest greeting etc. Having regard to the merits of thine uprightness, that thou mayest hereafter bear fruit in the church of God, we admit thee to the parish church of Hampstede Marchall vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Tudir** last and immediate rector of the same and we institute thee in the person of **Sir John Vernon**, rector of Stacpole of our diocese, thy proctor, canonically, as perpetual rector etc. d in our manor of Lantfey 17 November.

Hugh etc. to our beloved in Christ Master **John Tudir**, bachelor in decrees, greeting etc. Having regard we admit thee to the parish church of St. Telion Cronwere, of our diocese,

vacant at the presentation of **William** abbot etc., and we institute thee perpetual rector of the said church and invest thee canonically in the same etc.
d as above.

Tudor Edmund 1456

1457, 28 January. **Henry Tudor** born at Pembroke Castle. Edmund Tudor had married Lady **Margaret Beaufort** she about 13 he died in captivity in Carmarthen Castle in 1456. His brother **Jasper Tudor**, Earl of Pembroke, took **Margaret** to Pembroke Castle. She was pregnant and the baby born was future **Henry VII**.

Ancestry linked him to the royal house of Plantaganet although he had no direct claim to the throne. His mother was the great granddaughter of **John** of Gaunt by his marriage to **Catherine Swynford**. She had been his mistress for many years and after the death of his second wife he married her and by a special decree enacted during Richard II's reign all their children were declared legitimate with the promise that none should ever succeed to the throne of England.

He was descended through his father from **Ednyfed Vaughan**, Llywelyn Fawr's seneschal. His grandfather, **Owen Tudor** of Anglesey, squire of the Body to **King Henry V**, and Clerk of the Wordrobe to the Queen Dowager, **Katherine de Valois**, whom he married secretly in 1425. They lived together for 11 years and had 5 children including **Jasper** and **Edmund**. In 1436 marriage was discovered. She was sent to Bermondsey Abbey where she died within the year her children were cared for by the Nuns of Barking. **Owen** was betrayed and imprisoned in Newgate, he escaped and returned to Anglesey till **Henry VI** came of age when he and **Jasper** fought for **Henry** at the Battle of Mortimers Cross. **Henry** and the

Lancastrians were defeated. **Owen** was captured and beheaded at Hereford but **Jasper** escaped.

Jasper and Edmund had been declared legitimate by the Act of Parliament. **Edmund** was created Earl of Richmond, **Jasper** became Earl of Pembroke. **Henry Tudor** was educated at Monkton Priory by the monks but at the age of 12 had to flee abroad.

Tudor Henry 1457, 28 January . **Henry** Tudor born at Pembroke Castle.

Edmund Tudor had married Lady **Margaret** Beaufort she about 13 he died in captivity in Carmarthen Castle in 1456. His brother Jasper Tudor, Earl of Pembroke, took **Margaret** to Pembroke Castle. She was pregnant and the baby born was future **Henry VII**.

Tudor Jasper 1454 Earl of Pembroke .

Confirmation to Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, of divers castles and manors, etc., including the County, Castle, and Lordship of Pembroke with its members and appurtenances, to wit
The hundred and lordship of Castle Martin.

The lordship of St. Ffloreance.

The Lordship and Forest of Coydrath.

The Castle, Lordship and Town of Tenby.

The lordship and bailiwick of West Pembroke and East Pembroke.

The Bailwicks of Dongledddy, Rous, and Kemmeys.

Half the Ferry of Burton.

With all their appurtenances, viz., rents of assize and gabe rent value yearly £196 3s 7d besides reprisals issues and profits of wind and water Mills value yearly £30 13s 4d profits of coal at

Coydrath, 43s 4d customary tenants in the forrest of Codrath, 52s the issues and profits of the towns of Pembroke and Tenby £8 3s 7d the profits of half the ferry of Burton, 16s 10d profits and perquisites of the Hundred and County Courts held annually, £13 14s 6d do. escheats, reliefs, and divers, other casual receipts, £26 13s 6d prises of Wines in the ports of Milford and Tenby and elsewhere in the county, £6. 13s 6d *ROT. PARL., if, pp. 260-1*

-----Tudor Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel 1461, 10 August. Commission to **William Herbert, Knight**, lord **Herbert, Thomas Herbert**, esquire of the body, **John Herbert** and **Hugh Huntley**, to take into the King's hands the county and lordship of Pembroke with its appurtenances in England and Wales and the marches of Wales and all castles, lordships, manors, lands and possessions late of Jasper, earl of Pembroke, a rebel with power to appoint stewards, constables, receivers, auditors and other bailiffs. *Patent Roll 1 Edward IV, pt. 3, m. 26dCal.,p 99*

Tudor Jasper Duke of Bedford and Earl of Pembroke held the Lordship of Haverford west 1495.

Tudor John Kelly 8 September 1819 Lt Tenby
Soldier Offence Assault following a quarrel over a sedan chair which wanted to hire for his mother and which prosecutor wanted for a Mrs **Morgan** after a ball in the White Lion Inn, Tenby Prosecutor **Richards, John**, Tenby, esq, JP
Punishment To pay costs and extend an apology *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

,

Tuncetace wife of **Daarus** 500AD grave slab
memorial about 500AD St Nicholas Church.

Tunsdall John 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Turbervill Lewis 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Turiccki Joseph Thomas Willm 13 8 1994 par **Ian M**
Turiccki & Janice M Phillips *baptism Stackpole Elider
Church*

Turner George J 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.*

Turner Henry 25 March 1909 .bad debt Hundleton

Turner J M W 1775 – 1851 English Landscape Painter
painted Cilgerran.

Turner James 25 March 1935 .Commercial Inn
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Turner Jane 27 6 1762 par **Richard** Turner *baptism
St Twynnell's Church*

Turner John 1307 September 20 .Juror *Inq Post
Mortem C Edward II File 41Cal p 21a*

Turner John 1512 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Turner John 1483 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Turner ? 1857 Naval Gunner Paterchurch Battery
Pembroke Dock.

Turner P A 25 March 1939 Mrs Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Turner Richd 1791/2 tenant Moncton Bidford Land
CRO Land Tax Records

Turner Samuel George July 16 1917 *The Roll of
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Turner Walter W T 24/5/1904 par **James & Phoebe**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Turnill Poole 1670 Tenby Northtown H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Turnour William 1640 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660.*

Turbeville R 1818 died Haverfordwest and
Ewenny Abbey Glamorgan Eldest brother of **General Sir
Thomas Picton** Changed his name to his mothers maiden
name on inheriting her families estates said to be descended on
his mothers side from **Sir Richard de Turbeville** one of
William the Conquerors Knights and who founded Ewenny

Abbey Cambrian Register Vol3 1818

Turonensis or de la Tour Martinus c1100 Touraine
and Kemes Conquror of Kemes had son Robert Information
from a pedegree of George Owen *Cambrian Register 1796*
History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591

Tusker William 1465 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853**Twigg Bernard A 29/7/1924**par**James &**
Julie, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke*
Dock 1895 to 1934

Twigg Elizabeth 25 6 1732 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Twigg Elizabeth? 1724 par **William & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Twigg Emma born 9 Mar 1856 Milford Haven
Pembrokeshire died 22 Oct 1878 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool on 27 Nov 1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler Arrived
in New Orleans on 12 Jan 1855 Married to **Gabbott, John** on
2 May 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Twigg Evans Martha Ellen born 14 Aug 1858
Lambston Pembrokeshire died 6 Oct 1938 Ogden Weber Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Twigg George born 26 Jun 1808 Lambston
Pembrokeshire died 1870 Salt Lake City Utah Married to
Williams, Esther 1830 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Twigg John 1670 Rinalton P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Twigg John born 6 Jul 1819 Roch Pembrokeshire died
24 May 1888 Salt Lake City Utah Left Liverpool on 27 Nov
1854 aboard the Clara Wheeler Arrived in New Orleans on 12
Jan 1855 Married to **Reed, Martha** on 24 May 1845 at Roch,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Twigg Sarah born 7 Nov 1834 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 15 Dec 1918 Rigby Jefferson Idaho Left
Liverpool on 2 Jun 1869 aboard the Minnesota Arrived in New
York City on 15 Jun 1869 Married to **Summers, Stephen
James** on 20 Apr 1857 at Sutton, Pembrokeshire Married to
Evans, George *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Twigg Thomas born 14 Feb 1843 Syke Hill Walwyn's
Castle Pembrokeshire died 13 Feb 1928
Salt Lake City Utah Left Liverpool on 27 Nov 1854 aboard the
Clara Wheeler Arrived in New Orleans on 12 Jan 1855 Married
to **Stevenson, Jemima** on 12 Jul 1869 at Logan , Cache
County, Utah Three sons **Robert "Bert" James Twiggs, Leo
Stevenson Twiggs , John Thomas Twiggs** *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Twiggs William born 22 Jan 1804 Roch Pembrokeshire
died 15 Jan 1854 Milford Haven Pembrokeshire Married to
Reed, Mary on 29 Sep 1840 at Rickson Mills, Milford Haven,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Twigg William 8 3 1729 par **William & Anne**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Twigg William 29 12 1776 age *burial St Twynells Church*

Twygg Abra 7 11 1752 to **Joseph Mason** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Twyney M 1791/2 Rev ownerStackpole Vicars Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Twyning Benjamin 11 June 1769 Monington
Yeoman Offence Breakingand entering prosecutor's close,
treading and spoiling the grass and driving away his cattle.
Monington
Prosecutor **James William** , esq. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Twyning Benjamin 1782 Oct 1 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Twyning ? 1839 Captain Lampeter house
LampeterVelfry Acc to *A Topographical Dictionary of Wales*
1839 *S Lewis*

Twyning Griffith 1670 Bletherston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Twyning William 11 June 1769 Llan-y-cefn
Yeoman Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's close,
treading and spoiling the grass and driving away his cattle.
Monington Prosecutor **James William** , esq. *Before the*

Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Twynyng Benjamin 1766 Jan 10 Stackpole Vicar
WWHR Vol4 p 210

Tydder David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tydder William 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Tyle Matthew 1536 Haverfordwest "- from
Hen Catharne, Matthew Tyle and Lewis David ?21"

Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII on death of
Bishop Richard Rawlings at Llamphey 18 Feb 1536 *Arch*
Camb 1888 p 363

Tyler Bernard 23 September 1402 Also on 23
September, in the year abovesaid 1402, the bishop, at Kidwelly,
collated to **Sir Bernard Tyler**, chaplain, the perpetual vicarage
of Lantefey, of his collation and diocese, vacant by the free
resignation of **Sir Walter Bride**, last vicar of the same
church. And he rendered etc. And it was written to the
archdeacon of St. **Davids** etc. *WWHR* Vol2 p221 -----**Tyler**
Bernard 1403. 13 October Also on 13 October, in the year
abovesaid, the bishop collated, to Master **John Colle** clerk, at
Charleton, the free Chapel of Hoggston of his collation and
diocese, vacant by the death of Mastel **Thomas Picton**, last
rector or Warden of the same and instituted him etc. And he
took the oath etc. And it was written to **Sir Richard**
Wythlokes, dean of Pembroke, or **Sir Bernard Tyler**, vicar of
Lantefey, to induct him, under the same saving always the

archdeacon's right in all things. And he had Letters etc.

Tyler Charles 1788 Died 1835 Captain R N
Underdown Pembroke married **Margaret Leach**.

Tyler Thomas 1486, 10 November .
Acts before the reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of
Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10
November in the year as above and continued day by day in a
Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Sir
Roger Burley** of Ireland then present

Tyler Walter 1499 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Tyllor Harry 1523 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Tynker John 1357-1358 reeve of Moilleston.
Ministers' Account , 31 Edward III to 32 Edward III.

Tynker Rice 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

.....U

Ufford John 1405 Mar 21 Angle Rector *WWHR Vol 1*
p236

Underston James 1671 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Underston Robert 1646 Pembroke Bailiff 1649
Pembroke Bailiff 1665 d 1673 Pembroke Mayor wifes name
was **Catherine** *WWHR 1915*

Understone Robert 1681 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Undy William 1670 .Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Uoid Griffinus 1534 est rector Pwllcrochan Church *Valor*
Eccl.

Upcott Ann 1670 Tenby Villa H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

V

Vacchan Robert 1307 September 20 .Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 (1 (Cal p 21a*

Vachan David 1493, 14 July .

On 14 July in the same year and place **Sir David Vachan**, chaplain, was admitted by lord **Hugh** bishop etc. to the Warden ship of the hospital or house of St. John the Baptist within the liberty of Tenby and was canonically instituted as Warden or guardian of the said hospital with all its right and pertinances, long time Vacant, on the presentation of the illustrious prince Jasper brother and uncle of Kings, duke of Bedford and earl of Pembroke, true patron of the said hospital. And it was written to the archdeacon of St David's for his induction. -----est vicarious 1534 St Michaels Church Pembroke *Valor Eccl.* 1535 6 Pembroke Vicar St Michaels *WWHR Vol3 P234*,

Vachan ap David ap Jeuan David c1505? Newport Kemes land in villa Jordani

George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

Vachan Gwyon 1361-1362 beadle of Amgoyd and Pluniauc *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vachan ap Jeuan Jeuan c1505?Newport Kemes

"land in Pentrehenrie in Traian, Diffryn"

George OwenBaronia de Kemeys Arch Camb 1862

Vachan John 1402. 7 March Also on 7 March, in the year of the Lord above-said the bishop in his manor of Lantefey admitted **Sir John Vachan**, chaplain, to the parish

church of Llancoedmaltr, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of **Thomas, Colham**, last rector of the same, to which he has been presented to him by Henry, illustrious prince of Wales, true patron of that church and instituted him as rector. And he rendered etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of Cardygan etc.

Vachan Maurice 1383 Gumfreston Rector *WWHR*
Voll p305,

Vader Philip 14 January, 1402 , St Dogmells. Guy etc. Our beloved sons in Christ and of religious men brother **Philip Vader**, abbot of the monastery St. Dogmells In Kemmeys of the order of St Benedict of Tiron of our diocese, and the convent of the same, subject to our ordinary jurisdiction in head and members etc. (as above Whereas by our ordinary authority making a visitation in every deed your said monastery on the seventh and tenth days of the month January lawfully continued, in the year of the Lord 1402 and fifth year of our consecration, Also we enjoin that brother Howel Lange, your fellow monk and *confrere*, on account of his excess and the evil deeds committed by him, which for a reason we do not now set out, for one whole year from the day of the of these presents, shall not drink wine, nor metheglin, on which it has been his habit to get drunk..... Also since we have been informed, as found by experience, that brother **David Lloid**, your fellow monk, has culpably lapsed into the crime of apostasy (we say it with grief.....) and chastising him according to the discipline of the order, that his reproof may turn out for an example to others,

Vachan Maurice parson of Gumfreiston Patent Roll of

Ric II *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Vaghan Alban 1591 Llansanfrede son of John
Vaghan and Elizabeth Stepneth-- mortuus claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Alice 1591 Llansanfrede daughter of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth**—married **Georgio Griffith** ?
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Vaghan Anna 1591 Llansanfrede daughter of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth**-- mortua claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Anne 1591 Llansanfrede daughter of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Anne 1591 Pembrey daughter of
Thomas Vaghan and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Carolo 1591 Married
Catherina Jones daughter of **Richard Jones** and **Elizabeth**
Lewis. claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*

Camb 1854

Vaghan Charles 1591 married **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Charles 1591 son of **Walter Vaghan** and his wife **Anne Haman** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Cicil 1591 Pembrey daughter of **Thomas Vaghan** and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan David 1591 Pembrey son of **Thomas Vaghan** and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Elizabeth 1591 Llansanfrede daughter of **John Vaghan** and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Henry 1591 Son of **Charles Vaghan** and **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan John 1591 Llansanfrede married **Elizabeth Stepneth** sister of **Alban Stepneth** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan John 1591 Llansanfrede son of **John Vaghan** and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan John 1591 Pembrey son of **Thomas Vaghan** and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Katherine 1591 Llansanfrede daughter of **John Vaghan** and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Lettice 1591 Daughter of **Charles Vaghan** and **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Lewis 1591 Llansanfrede son of **John Vaghan** and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Vaghan Martyn 1591 Son of **Charles Vaghan** and **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of

William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Mary** 1591 Pembrey daughter of
Thomas Vaghan and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Mary** 1591 Daughter of **Charles**
Vaghan and **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Robert** 1591 Llansanfrede son of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Thomas** 1591 Llansanfrede son of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth** –mortuus claimants to the
estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Thomas** 1591 Llansanfrede son of **John**
Vaghan and **Elizabeth Stepneth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan **Thomas** 1591 Pembrey Married
Katherine Jones had 6 children claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*

Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Thomas 1591 Pembrey Married
Katharine Jones claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Thomas 1591 Son of **Charles**
Vaghan and **Katharine Jones** claimants to the estate of
William Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Walter 1591 Pembrey son of **Thomas**
Vaghan and **Katherine Jones** claimants to the estate of
William Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Walter 1591 married **Mary Rice**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Vaghan Walter 1591 son and heir of **Thomas**
Vaghan and his wife **Katherine Jones** married **Anne Haman**
claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Vaghan Waltero 1591 married **Mary**
daughter of **Griffith Rice** and **Elynor Jones** claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**

George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Vaghan Eynon 1353 Feb 8 *Patent Roll* 27 Pt 1 M
27d (Cal p 447 Westminster).

Vaghan Henry 1301 January 6 Juror *Inq A O D file*
34 No 12 Northampton.

Vaghan John 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P*
M 248 f 105 49 Edward III.

Vaghan John 1551/2, Jan. 4 of Nerberth, gent.,.
Surrender of interest in 5 acres of land at Newton. and 7 acres
of land called Montaigne lands held by lease of the Countess
?of Bridgewater. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vaghan Robert 1592 July 14 . Haverfordwest.
George Owen, Albane Stepneth And John Ap Rees To
Robert Vaghan, John Garnons And Owen Philipps Of
Penbedo, Gentle Men, **Thomas, Ap Richard**, Clerk, Parson Of
Penbedo, **Jevan David**, Clerk, Parson Of Bridell, and **George**
Owen, Clerk, Parson of Whitchurche.
A letter from divers justices of peace to suppress the
superstition at St.Migan's Well.
Bronwydd MS. 3 f.85.

Vaghan Thomas 1491, 4 February. On 4 February in
the year as above, at Llamphrey, one **Sir Thomas, Vaghan**,
chaplain, was admitted to and instituted in the perpetual
vicarage of the parish church of Roch then vacant by the
deprivation of **Sir David Cole** last vicar there, on the
presentation of the prior and convent of Pill, patrons of the

vicarage.

Vaillant Philip John 1851 Scoverston House *Neyland Hunts Directory* .

Vale John 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vale Thomas 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vall John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vall Thomas 1591-1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Vallance Lucie Rose Marie bap 30 12 1990 par
Maired ?, *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Valle John 1592 September 27 tailor age 80
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Valle Thomas 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vane ? 15 1 1735 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Vane Elizabeth 21 8 1741 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Vane George 4 4 1729 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Vane Margaret 12 11 1780 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Vane Susan 22 10 1743 to **John Williams** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Vane Susanna 13 2 1731 par **Thomas, & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Vane Thomas 30 12 1729 to **Elizabeth Thomas,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Vane William 12 7 1778 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynnell's Church

Vare Thomas 1582 3 January 11 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660

Vaughan -- St Issels (Saundersfoot

Vaughan David Died 1350 held of the manor of St. Issel's for half a Knight's fee and a rent of 16s. **Stephen Baret** was charged with the sum of 50s. yearly from 1359 as farm rent for the custody of a messuage and lands at St. Issel's granted to him on the death **David Vaughan** of whose heir **Walter** was under age, as was also (**John** the heir of **Laurence Hastings**, Earl of Pembroke. Also had a daughter **Isabella** 1359 *the FLoyd MSS by Henry Owen DCL Oxon FSA (High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1902.*

Vaughan Isabella pre 1350 daughter of **David** Married

Portan or **Portcan** and had a son **Davic** who inherited the St Issel Property

Vaughan John 1324 and 1348 held one-tenth of a fee at La Torre (Tarr, and in coparcency with **John Ernebald** and **William** son of **Nicholas de Barri**, five bovates of land at Lanteg (Lanteague

Vaughan Lewis 1717 Esq of Jordanston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Gwynn Gill 1813 of Jordanston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Nesta 1364 daughter and heiress of **Walter** died age 4

Vaughan Robert 1302 was on a jury at Pembroke i when all the jurors were persons of good standing.

Vaughan Walter died 1361 held St Issel heiress was his daughter **Nesta** who died in 1364 age 4 years

Vaughan John 1543 of Whitland 1555 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan John 1472 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Vaughan John Lloyd 1540 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Vaughan John 1550, Oct. 7 of Nerberth of land in
Newton and land called Montayne lond. *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Vaughan Walter 1594 of St Brides and of Golden
Grove *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

.....
Vaughan ? daughter Wiston married **Sir Henry**
Wogan of Wiston and they had a daughter **Margaret**
Arch Camb 1850

Vaughan ? 1839 par **Sarah?** *baptism St Twynnells
Church*

Vaughan Alice died 1822 married **Daniel Starbuck** son
of **Samual Starbuck** had four children she is buried at
Milford in the Meeting house graveyard. Her daughter **Alice** is
also buried there, she died in 1844.

Vaughan Anne 11 May 1762 **John Vaughan**
Llanwnda Miller, Charged With Murder of his wife, **Anne**
Vaughan by pushing her against a cheese press. No indictment.
Llanwnda *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Vaughan Caroline 2 11 1874 age 30 *burial St
Twynells Church*

Vaughan Dan 1797 Feb 22 Colonel
*French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883*

Vaughan David 1543 ChurchWarden St Michael
Pembroke Lay Subsidies *PRO223 423*

Vaughan David 1629, Sept. 19 **John Phillipps** of
Moleston, gent., **John Eliott** of Narberth, gent., and **David**
Vaughan of Llandovery, clerk, **John Barlowe** of Slebiech, esq.
Bond to observe the orders and decrees of the Great Sessions in
a suit between the said **John Phillipps** and **John Barlowe**.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Vaughan Dorothy 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan ? 1535-6 Dr Carew Rector *WWHR* Vol1
p263 *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Vaughan Edward 9 4 1749 par **William Vaughan**
baptism St Twynells Church

Vaughan Edward 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Elizabeth born 14 Nov 1849 Quarry Park St
Issells Pembrokeshire died 16 Nov 1941 Longandale Clark
County Nevada Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850 aboard the
Josiah Bradlee Arrival, Arrived in New Orleans on 18 Apr
1850 Marriage(s, Married to **Hunt, James Wilson** on 23 Mar
1865 at Barclay, Lincoln County, Nevada *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Vaughan Francis 1591 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915

Vaughan George 1797 Feb 22 Colonel
*French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch
Camb 1883*

Vaughan George 7 1 1893 age 36 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Vaughan Griffith 1604 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol1 P 236

Vaughan Griffith 1670 Rosemarket H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Griffith 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan Gwynn 1772 Esq Jordanston Church
Bacons Liber Regis.

Vaughan Gwynn 1799 of Jordanston *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan Gwyn 1750 Jordanston Commissioner of
Customs- probably a son of **Lewis Vaughan** by Grace
daughter of **Thomas Jones** of Llanfair Cardigan was a member
of the Cymmrodorian Society- died 1758 Mar 20
Society of Cymmrodorion Vol 15 p10 1900

Vaughan Isaac 1839 Carew *Pemb Hist 1972*

Vaughan Isaac 8 5 1841 to **Mary Ann Jones**

marriage St Petrox Church

Vaughan James 1791/2 tenant Hodgeston *CRO*
Land Tax Records ,

Vaughan James 1670 Castebig H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan James 1670 clerk Clydey h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan James 3 3 1791 to **Anne Jones** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Vaughan James 10 11 1790 to **Martha Davies**
marriage St Twynells Church

Vaughan James 4 10 1777 to **Mary John** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Vaughan Jenkin 1670 gent of Jordanston Jordanston
H5 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Joane 1670 Slebech H 6 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 1582 of Narberth In 1582 estimated the
size and quality of the Wood at Minwear – he was probably
acting as Steward of the Slebech estate.

Vaughan John 1557 Milford Haven Customer
for pirated goods Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev

James Phillips *Arch Camb 1897*

Vaughan John 1710 of Trecwn *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Vaughan John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan John 1563 Castlemartin?? *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Vaughan John 1670 Angle H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan John 14 9 1900 age 77 *burial St Twynells Church*

Vaughan John 1670 Cosheston P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 1546 .doctor of Law- site of
Pembroke Priory grants temp Henry VIII Augmentation Office

Vaughan John 1670 Haskard H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan John 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan John 1670 Llanychaeth H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan John 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan John 11 May 1762 Llanwnda Miller,
Offence Murder of his wife, **Anne Vaughan**, by pushing her
against a cheese press. No indictment. Llanwnda *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Vaughan John 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Vaughan John 1620 Nov 13 Llanstadwell Vicar acc
to *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

Vaughan John died 1581-2 .Will **John Vaughan** of
Narberth, gent. 12 silver spoons and a silver ale cup,
bequeathed to his grandson **John Nayshe**. **John Vaughan**
died, leaving three daughters, namely, **Jane**, who married **John
Elliott** of Narberth, **Mary**, who married **Richard Nash**, and
whose daughter **Jonet** was the wife of **Alban Phillipps** the son
of **Morgan Phillipps** of Picton Castle. The third daughter
married **John Reveil** of Kilgerran. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone
Days*.

Vaughan John 1546 and **Katherine** his wife granted the site of Pembroke Priory in the 37th **Henry VIII** for £216 ---- Particulars for grants temp Henry VIII Augmentation Office.

Md that I **John Vaughan** doctor of lawe do requyre to purchase of the Kings majestie by virtue of his Grace's commission of sale the manor and selle of Penbroke, otherwise called Monkton in South Walles in the countie of Penbroke, with their rights, members and appurtenance being of the clere yearly value of twelve pounds the tenth not being deducted. In wytnes wherof to this subscriybed with my hande I have sett my seale the nynth day of December in the 37th year of the reign of our most dreade soveraign Lord Kynge Henry the eight by the Grace of God Kynge of Inglonde, France and Ireland, defender of the Faith and of the Church of Inglonde and also of Ireland on earth the supreme hedd.

Vaughan John

1715, Nov. 18-19 .**John Barlow** of Laurennny, esq.,**John Laugharne** of Pontvane, esq., and **John Vaughan** of Trecoone, esq.,**John Barlow** of Slebech, esq. Lease and Release of two messuages and lands called Llangwathen and Whittle, and Llangwathen Mill, parish of Lampiter Welfry, a messuage and lands in the parish of Harbrainston, and a messuage and lands at Pill, parish of Stainton, in trust until **John Barlow** of Slebech pays certain moneys, etc. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vaughan John 1728 Esq Patron Church of Puncheston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Vaughan John 1766 Esq Jordanston Church *Bacons*

Liber Regis.

Vaughan John 1491 of Abergavenny married **Llenca Vychan** of Pontfaen .He was descended from the Breconshire chieftain, **Moreiddig Warwyn** whose coat of arms was gules three boys' heads each with a snake proper entwined around each neck. **John** settled at his wife's house, and was the first of the **Vaughans** there. *Major Francis Jones- late Wales Herald Extraordinary*

Vaughan John 1563,4,5 **Sir** , Castlemartin??
WWHR Vol1 P270

Vaughan John 1650 of English Redwalls -Henry's Moat, *Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980*

Vaughan John 13 September 1911 of Cuckoo, Haverfordwest.*Haverfordwest and Milford Haven Telegraph* headlines "Terrible Double Murder. Crippled Husband's Awful Revenge. Blows up Sleeping Wife and Child and Himself Received Mortal Injuries." **John Vaughan** of Cuckoo, Haverfordwest, the crippled Husband of a reputedly unfaithful wife, had written in a notebook "JaS Lewis done all this, **JaS Lewis** caused all this. Hang him, hang him." On another Page, of the notebook was an order for gelignite. The newspaper, after giving an account of the explosion at Cuckoo where **John Harries** had poisoned two wives just over one hundred years earlier, commented "a fit of mad jealousy on the part of the Husband is responsible for this horrible deed". **John Vaughan**, because of his disability, was unable to remove himself in time after lighting the fuse which ignited the

gelignite and was killed by his own bomb. (His wheel chair got stuck in the mud outside the door – One story suggests that **JaS Lewis** was actually upstairs with the wife but escaped out of the window – and that it was common for him to go upstairs with the wife while the Husband was chairbound with his war injuries downstairs

Vaughan Katherine 1570's Pembroke Priory lands held by Lady **Katherine Vaughan** and her son **Richard** the land then was passed to **Robert Devereux** Earl of **Essex**.

Vaughan Lettice 1625 the heiress of Pontfaen married **Francis Laugharne** younger brother of Major General **Rowland Laugharne** who settled at Pontfaen *Major Francis Jones*

Vaughan Lewis 1702 of Jordanston allowed a Baptist Chapel to be built on his land- this was very unusual at the time. **Vaughan Lewis** Esq Jordanston Church 1714 *Bacons Liber Regis*.

Vaughan Louis Owen 1662?Aug30 Rudbexton Clk Rector of Rudbexton co Pembroke (*12 Chas II pl No 238*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Vaughan Lydia 13 3 1897 to **John Gwyther**
marriage St Twynells Church

Vaughan Margaret 12 11 1808 to **Joseph Bateman**
marriage Bosheston Church

Vaughan Margret 1670 St Florence H · Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Martha 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan Mary 7 2 1836 par **Sarah Vaughan**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Vaughan Mary 21 5 1884 age 67 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Vaughan Mary 24 6 1839 age 00 *burial St Twynnell's*
Church

Vaughan Mary 1646 to **Richard? Johnes** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Vaughan Mary 14/2/1921 par **George & Christiana,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vaughan Mary 1771 of Tre-cwn was one of the early
members of the Haverfordwest Wesleyan Methodist chapel
founded in 1771 and her entire family regularly attended
service there. **Vaughan** of Trecwn 1791 estate worth between
£1000 and £2000 per year.

Vaughan Morice 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan ? 1589 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*

1660

Vaughan Nicholas 1600 sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vaughan Rees 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan Rees 1670 Kilgarron h6 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan Rice 1630 sheriff 1632 April 20 1633
October 15 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vaughan Richard 1621 , **Earl of Carbery, Lord Vaughan of Molingar**, in Ireland (the Royalist Commander in Chief in South Wales occupied Tenby--a nobleman of great influence during the civil wars, succeeded his father **John**, the first Earl of Carbery, in his title and estates in 1621. His mother was **Margaret**, the daughter of **Sir Gelly Meyrick**. He was created Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Charles I.

Vaughan Richard 1570 – great feud between him and **Sir John Perrot**(deputy vice admiral of Wales and illegitimate son of Henry VIII over piracy – both were involved.

Vaughan Richard 1570's Pembroke Priory lands held by Lady **Katherine Vaughan** and her son **Richard** the land then was passed to **Robert Devereux** Earl of **Essex**

Vaughan Richard 1577 sub-Vice-Admiral,
Haverfordwest Records Arch Camb 1899

3660

Vaughan Richard 1557 Whitland deputy Vice
Admiral of South Wales Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips *Arch Camb 1897*

Vaughan Richard 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vaughan Richard 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Richard 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Richard 1704/5. March 20 .Sir **George Barlow** of Slebech, bart.,**Lewis Pryse** of Gogerthan, co Cardigan, esq., and **Owen Foord** of Berry, esq.,**Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,**John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**.Covenant to levy a fine of the manors, messuages, lands, etc. of the said Sir **George Barlow** in order to provide for his son and sisters. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vaughan Richard 1708, April 12-13 .Sir **George Barlow** late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent.,Sir **Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter,**Robert**

Price, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Settlement (before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vaughan Roulard 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Rowland 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Thomas 14 1 1841 *age 00 burial St Twynells Church*

Vaughan Thomas 22 5 1886 *age 26 burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Vaughan Thomas 28 3 1838 *age 42 burial St Twynells Church*

Vaughan Thomas 1670 Maenclochog Vorlan H3
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Ursula 1670 Henrismote H4 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan Walter 1637 Lord of Dunrave died.

Vaughan ? 1670 Widdowe Cosheston P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan William 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Vaughan William 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands-
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Vaughan William 1 December 1798 Haverfordwest
Paper maker Offence Conspiracy to commit highway robbery
against the prosecutor. No indictment. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor
Davies George Newport, mariner Verdict No true bill?.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Vaughan William 23 10 1897 to **Margaret Matthias**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Vaughan William 8/3/1927 par **George & Christina**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vaughan William 1791/2 tenant Moncton Bidford
Land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Vaughn Isaac 18 3 1787 par **James & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Vaughn James 20 2 1785 par **James & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Vaughn Sarah born abt 1820 Ambleston
Pembrokeshire died 3 Jan 1855 Ambleston Pembrokeshire
Married to **James , Thomas**, on 15 Nov 1842 at Harroldston,
Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Vaulk Elizabeth 17th September 1866 .buried Cholera
Pennar Pembroke Dock

Vaux Henry 1632, Aug. 3 .**Henry Vaux** of High
Holborne, co. Middlesex, esq., and **John Barlowe** of Slebidge,
esq.,**Henry Lovell** of Blechinsley, co. Surrey, esq.Assignment
of a Leaseof the town, castle and lordship of Narberth.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Vaux Henry ,1662, Aug. 1 .The Right Honourable
Henry Lord Vaux, John Barlow of Slebech, esq.Assignment
of a Leaseof the manor, etc. *Slebech Estate And Family
Record*

Vauxe Edward , 1694, June 2 .**John Barlowe** of
Slebech, esq.,The Right Hon. **Thomas**, Earl of Southampton,
the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Harbert**, Baron of Chepstowe,
the Right Hon. **Edward Lord Vauxe, Griffith Hawkewell** of
St. Kenockes, esq., **George Bardsey** of Rose Hill, gent.
Covenant to stand seised of the Slebech estate in co.
Pembroke to the use of his children. *Slebech Estate And
Family Record*

Vawer Jenkyn 1600 1609 October 23 1613 14
March 21*Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vawer Jenken January 29th, 1614 was buried in the

church He was the brother of the **William Vawer**, of Bristol,
who founded the "Blackcoat Charity," *St Mary's*
Haverfordwest register

Vawer ? 1655 October Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Vawer Thomas 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Vawer William 1600 deed towards the support of six
decayed burgesses Haverfordwest 1607 *Topographical*
Dictionary of Wales S Lewis 1834.&Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660

Vayle Robert 1670 Rosemarket H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Veleyn Phillip 1367-1368 reeve of Castell Durant
-Castro Durant. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Venabells Humffre 1585 1596 1599 1600
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Venable Margaret 4 10 1792 to **Henry Jones**
marriage St Twynells Church

Venable Mary 28 9 1783 to **John Thomas**, *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Venable W 1907 .sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Venables Esther 17 8 1872 to **George Lewis**
marriage Bosheston Church.

Venables Martha 1861 dairywoman of Rosemarket.

Venables Robert 16 3 1868 age 00 *Bosheston Church* burial Register.

Venables Thomas 25 March 1935 10 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Venant Robert 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Venning John Lt Officer of the 8th Battalion Royal
Dockyard Defence Force Pembroke Dock.

Verney Richard c1505?Newport Kemes
George OwenBaronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb*
1862

Vernon Arthur 1514 Sep27 1517d Bosheston Rector
WWHR Vol1 P245 Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Vernon Emily 1868, Aug. 4 . tithe of Miss **Emily Vernon** and **John Beresford Herbert**, esq., to a freehold estate called Canaston, parish of Robeston Wathan, 1868, Aug. 14 – Nov. 3.opinions in the matter of the title of Miss **Emily Vernon** and **John Beresford Herbert**, esq., as devisees of the legal estate under the will of the late Mrs. **Angel Emily Vernon** who was the sole trustee under the will of the late Mrs. **Emily Mary**

Ann Foley to the freehold estate called Cannaston, parish of Robeston Wathen. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vernon George 1517 Oct 19 was a minor Stakepole land is in the hand of the King 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44*

Vernon Henry 1514 Sept 27 Sir Stackpole??
WWHR Vol1 P 246

Vernon Joan 1404 24 November late lady of the said manor of Stakpoll-- Also on 24 November, at London, in the year above-said, **Sir Thomas, Mulward**, priest, of the diocese of St Davids , was presented to the reverend father aforesaid to the parish church of St. Petroc within the lordship of the manor of Stakpoll of the same diocese, by the discreet men **John Tolmode** and **John Boterell**, priests of the diocese aforesaid, lords of the said manor of Stakpoll, co. Pembroke, with the advowsons of all churches that are within the manor, and the other things pertaining to it, by a feoffment of the lady **Joan Vernon**, late lady of the said manor, patrons of the said church, now vacant by the death of **Sir John Griffyth**, last rector of the same, and belonging to the presentation of the said **John** and **John**. And the aforesaid reverend father committed to Master **John Kermerdyn**, official of St Davids , to enquire upon the vacancy of the said church and the other articles usually enquired of, in proper form and if such inquisition find for the said presented to admit him to the said church, institute him and cause him to be inducted in the same, first taking of him the accustomed oath of obedience. And he had such his commission in the usual form.

Vernon John 1451, 25 June . Grant for life to **John**

Vernon, esquire, son of **Richard Vernon, Knight**, of the offices of sheriff of the county of Pembroke, constable of Pembroke and Tynby Castles, master forester of Cadrath and steward of the lordships of Lanstaffan, Ustenley Seyn-clyer and Traney, to hold himself or by deputies, with the usual wages, fees and profits, in lieu of a like grant thereof to **Richard** by Letters patent, surrendered. *Patent Roll 29 HenryVI pt. 2, m 10* . (Cal. 463.

Vernon John 1486, 17 November . Master **John Tudir** on the presentation of the religious man **William** abbot of the monastery of St. Albans of the diocese of Lincoln, and Master **John Kidwely** on the presentation of the King. And they had Letters of which the tenours follow-

Hugh etc. to our beloved in Christ Master **John David** otherwise **Kidwely** of our diocese, priest greeting etc. Having regard to the merits of thine uprightness, that thou mayest hereafter bear fruit in the church of God, we admit thee to the parish church of Hampstede Marchall vacant by the free resignation of Master **John Tudir** last and immediate rector of the same and we institute thee in the person of **Sir John Vernon**, rector of Stacpole of our diocese, thy proctor, canonically, as perpetual rector etc.
in our manor of Lantfey 17 November (1486)

Vernon Margaret 1567 Stackpole daughter of **Sir George Vernon** married **Sir Thomas Stanley** *WWHR* Vol4 p 206

Vernon Ralph 1400, June 6 . Commission to **William de Beauchamp**, 'chivaler', **Ralph Vernon**, 'chivaler', **Thomas' Bede**, **William Gwyn** and **David Perot**, esquire, sheriff of

Pembroke, to enquire into the petition of **Matilda**, late the wife of **David Barr**, 'chivaler', that dower may be assigned to her from the castle and lordship of Maynerber and the manor of Pennalee in Wales in the said county, of which her Husband was seised in his demesne as of fee so that she is entitled to dower, as he alienated the same to **William de Wyndesore** and **Alice de Perers** and the said **Alice** after the deaths of the said **David** and **William** sold the same to **John**, late duke of Exeter, so that the said duke and **Alice** kept her from her dower for eight years. *Patent Roll 1 Henry IV, pt 7, m10d. (Cal p315*

Vernon Richard 1450, 2 June . Grant for life to the King's Knight, **Richard Vernon**, of the offices of sheriff of the county of Pembroke, constable of Pembroke and Tenby Castles, master-forester of Caydrath and steward of the lordship of Lanstaffan Ustenley and Seyncler, with the usual wages, fees and profits. *Patent Roll, 28 Henry VI, pt. 2, m 14 (Cal, p 337*

----- **Vernon Richard** 1451, 25 June. Grant for life to **John Vernon**, esquire, son of **Richard Vernon**, Knight, of the offices of sheriff of the county of Pembroke, constable of Pembroke and Tynby Castles, master forester of Cadrath and steward of the lordships of Lanstaffan, Ustenley Seyn-clyer and Traney, to hold himself or by deputies, with the usual wages, fees and profits, in lieu of a like grant thereof to **Richard** by Letters patent, surrendered. *Patent Roll 29 Henry VI pt. 2, m 10 . (Cal. 463.*

Vernon Robert 1636, Oct. 13 . Sir **John Barlowe** of Sleebich, esq., Sir **Christopher Nevill** of Newton Semilowe, co. Somerset, knight, and Sir **Robert Vernon** of Hodnett, co.

Salop, knight. Covenant to stand seized of the Barlow estate to the use of the said **John Barlowe** for life with remainder to the use of **George Barlowe**, his eldest son and heir, remainder to **John Barlowe**, his second son, with divers remainders over.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Verry John 1600 of Wynstred *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Verer Owen 1543 Castellmarten ChurchWarden
PRO223 423

Vevan Johannes 1534 clesicus est vicarius Church of St Ismaels *Valor Eccl.*

Veyn David 1482 Nov 5 vice **John Watkin** resigned
Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Veynon Elizabeth 1670 Angle H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Veynor David 1482, 5 November On the fifth day of the month aforesaid, at Llanafan-fawr, the vicarage of the parish church of Carew vacant by the resignation of **Sir John Watkyn** last vicar there and in the said reverend father's collation, was collated to **Sir David Veynor**.

Veyser Hanry 1447/8, Feb. 1 .messuages and lands in Canaston-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Veyser ? 1596 Mr heirs *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Vigor Frederick 14 8 1895 to **Eleanor Lloyd**
marriage Boshaston Church.

Vince William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vincent Henry James 1865 June 11 St Dogmaels
Obituary **Rev.** Born Fishguard 1799 June 19 educated
at St David's and Haverfordwest Grammer School married Miss
Jones who died in 1831 – sine prole- *Arch Camb 1865*

Vincent James W3/3/1928 par **Thomas, & Sarah,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vincent Richard 3/3/1928 par **Thomas, & Sarah,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vincent Sarah M 5/1/1933 par **James & Annie,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vincent Thomas, J 26/11/1927 par **Thomas, & Sarah,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Vincent William Herbert 14/08/1917 Deck Hand
681DA Royal Naval Reserve, H.M.S. Prize. Milford Haven
Age 21 "Son of **Alice Knight** (formerly **Vincent**, of
Lower Drang, Hakin, Milford Haven. "Killed in action with
submarine in Atlantic"

Vinn Henry 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vinders John 14 January 1813 St Issells Yeoman
Offence Riot and Breakingdown and carrying away timber,
ropes, etc belonging to a coalpit and throwing them into the
said coalpit , Amroth *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830, 26

Violet Constance Mabel July 16th 1895 .baptised St
Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Vittle George 1670 Talbenny H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vittle John 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vittle John 1670 Uzmaston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vittle John 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vittle Jone 29 9 1741 par **Thomas, & Jone** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Vittle Jone 29 10 1747 *age burial* *Stackpole Elider*
Church

Vittle Thomas 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Vittle Thomas 14 10 1738 to **Jone Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Vittle William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vnfrey Thomas 1515, Sept. 10 of Rosecrothur,
husbandman messuages, burgages and lands in the vill and
fields of Canyston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Voel Morgan 1594 patron St Elvis rectory

Vogler Richard 1503 , May Release of three
messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a
burgagee in Slebeche in the tenure of Richard Vogler. *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Voil Elizabeth 27-Feb1800 ---**George Hester** Jeffreston
Aged 4 burned to death in house of **Elizabeth Voil** *Inquest
report*

Voil Elizabeth 2 2 1815 par **Robert & Lettice**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Voil Letitia 2 2 1815 par **Robert & Lettice** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Voil Mary 11 1 1781 par **John & Elizabeth** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Voil Mary 2 2 1815 par **Robert & Lettice** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voil Thomas 18 2 1819 par **Robert & Letitia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Voile Anne 23 3 1797 par **Robert & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Voile John 2 1 1789 *age burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Voile Mary 1787 par **Robert & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voile ? 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Voile Robert 7 1 1784 par **John & Elizabeth ?** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voile William 7 1 1784 par **John & Elizabeth ?**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Volfe Morgan 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Vouglar John 1670 Wiston H5 Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Vouler Richard 1501, July 17 .three messuages and two
carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a burgage in Slebeche
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Vouler Richard 1501, July 18 .three messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and one burgage in Slebeche in the tenure of Richard Vouler. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Voyell David 1562, Nov. 26 Witness -- **ap Rees William** of Yerboston, co. Pembroke, husbandman **Barlowe John** of Slebetche, co. Pembroke, esq. Grant of a tenement in Loghwayne, parish of Braudy in the occupation of **Marreddeth Woolcoke..** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Voyell John 1575, Oct, 31 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq., **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent, **Thomas Nasshe** of Sandyhaven, gent., and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor, gent.,--**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq--Bond for the performance of Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John David, John Voyell Sebastian Tryke** -- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Voyell Morgan 1582- 3 January 11 1591
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Voyell Morgan 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Voyell ? Mr 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Voyell Thomas, 1585 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Voyl Robert 9 6 1779 par **John &** *baptism*

Voyles of Underdown.Near Pembroke.

In the 16th century this was home of the Voyle family. In 1788 **Captain Charles Tyler**, R.N. lived here with his wife **Margaret**, daughter of **Abraham Leach** of Pembroke with their large family. He ended up being Admiral **Sir Charles Tyler** of Cotterell, Glamorganshire, and died in 1835. Colonel **Owen Lowless**, was living here in 1977 but sold it in the following year to Mr. **James Barrett** who turned it into a private hotel.

Voyle Elizabeth 1591 parents **Morgan Voyle**
and **Elizabeth Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife Jane **Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591*
Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Voyle Ellen 1591 parents **Morgan Voyle** and
Elizabeth Lagharne claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife Jane **Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591*
Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Voyle John 1591 parents **Morgan Voyle** and
Elizabeth Lagharne claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Voyle Morgan 1591 Married **Elizabeth**
Lagharne claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps**

and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12*
Arch Camb 1854

Voyle Ann 28 4 1832 par **Robert & Letitia** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voyle Ann 12 3 1843 age 18 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Voyle Ann 29 5 1810 to **Peter Butler** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voyle Barbara 1670 Dale H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle David 1553-58 Haverfordwest Inquire
into cases of “concealed Lands Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips *Arch Camb 1897*

Voyle Elizabeth 4 4 1805 age *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Voyle Elizabeth 1791/2 owner Jameston East Moor
CRO Land Tax Records

Voyle Henry 10 7 1707 to **Dorothy Evans** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Voyle J 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Voyle Jane 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland Hundred

Hearth Tax

Voyle John 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle John 1539-40 1540 November 8 1541 July 31
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Voyle John 8 4 1842 age 20 burial Stackpole Elider
Church

Voyle John 1763 Dec 16 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Voyle John 1567 October 17 gent *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660* Started a mine for silver at St Brides Bay
had son in law **Sir Thomas, Cannon**

Voyle John 1567 *Mayor of Haverfordwest*

Voyle John 1539 September 25 mercer 1546
November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Voyle Letlice 19 5 1837 age 50 burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Voyle Lettice 1670 Tenby Villa H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle Margerett 1670 widow St Elves H3 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Voyle Mary 1670 Rubaxton P Dongledly Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle Mary 19 12 1809 to **George Davies** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Voyle Mathew 1670 Dale H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle Morgan 1582 1588 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Voyle Morgan 1596 1611 September 13 1613
December 16 burgess 1618 April *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660

Voyle Ottwell 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Voyle Owen 1539 September 25 friezer 1540
November 8 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—*
1660

Voyle Robert 3 5 1821 par **Robert & Letitia**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Voyle Robert 14 7 1831 age 58 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Voyle Thomas 1670 Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Voyle Thomas 1670 Rosemarket H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle William 25 2 1821 age 37 burial Stackpole
Elider Church

Voyle William 1670 Wiston H 2 Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Voyle William 20 2 1766 to **Elizabeth Owens**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Vrende Robert 1399 reeve of Slebech. Witness, burgage
in the vill of Slebech - *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Vychan Gwilym 1440 son of **Rhys ap Robert** ap
Owen lived at Pontfaen 1440's had a son **Llewelyn** *Major*
Francis Jones- late Wales Herald Extraordinary

Vychan Llenca 1491 daughter and heiress of **Llewelyn**
Vychan married shortly before 1491 **John Vaughan** of
Abergavenny *Major Francis Jones- late Wales Herald*
Extraordinary

Vycha Llewelyn succeeded to the Pontfaen estate and
his heiress was his only child **Llenca** *Major Francis Jones-*
late Wales Herald Extraordinary

Vychan David c1505? Newport Kemes land in
Meliney George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch*
Camb 1862

Vynor James 1407, 12 June. Also on 12 June, in the year above, at London the bishop authorised an exchange between **Sirs James Vynor**, then rector of the parish church of Freystrop, and **Thomas, Broun**, then rector of Cronwer, of his diocese, and the causes of such exchange having been found lawful and approved and their resignations because of the said exchange of the benefices mentioned having been duly made by **Sir Richard Jordan**, priest, of the said diocese of St Davids proctor of the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** etc., as well as by the aforesaid **Thomas, Broun**, then present there in person, and admitted by the bishop himself, the same bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir Thomas, Broun** to the aforesaid church of Freystrop at the presentation of the prior and convent of Pylle of the order of St Benedict of Tiron, patrons of the said church etc., and subsequently on the same day and at the same place, the aforesaid bishop admitted the aforesaid **Sir James Vynor** in the person of his proctor aforesaid etc., to the church of Cronwer aforesaid at the presentation of Henry, King of England, etc., and vice-patron by reason of the temporalities of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke, being in his hand on account of the war between him and his French adversaries, patron of the same church and instituted him as rector, etc.

.....

W

Waddin Edward 1538 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wade Anne 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wade Anne 22 3 1745 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Wade David 1434/5, March 4 reeve of the vill of
Cananyston, messuage with 24 acres of land, the messuage in
Kananyston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wade Dorothy 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wade Edward 1791/2 owner St Florence Sink Hole
and Borrowy *CRO Land Tax Records*

Wade Edward 12 6 1788 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Wade Elizabeth 19 5 1803 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Wade Elizabeth 22 March 1822 Hubberston Widow
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child, Hubberston
Prosecutor **Elizabeth Cooper** Verdict No true bill, *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Wade George 25 March 1907 Bentlas .

Wade George 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Newton
CRO Land Tax Records

Wade John 1443 ,Witness messuage and two acres of
land in Mynner. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wade John 1541/2, March 11 Witness Grant of a
meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres
of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate
And Family Record*

Wade John 1571 Pembroke Baliff *WWHR 1915*

Wade Henry 1 September 1773 the elder Roch
Labourer Offence Theft of wool from prosecutor's dwelling
house. Roch Prosecutor **John Lawrence**, Roch, weaver
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Wade John 1589 November 14 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wade John 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wade John 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Newton *CRO
Land Tax Records*

Wade John 3 June 1405 son of **Richard** expelled
priory of Pylle

Wade John 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wade John 1630 July 30 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wade John 1640 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wade Mary 28 2 1800 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Wade ? 1597 Mr the clerk of the Council
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wade Rebecca to **James Williams** 7 3 1807
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Wade Richard 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wade Richard 3 June 1405 expelled priory of Pylle.

Wade Richard 31 1 1797 to **Mary Griffith**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Wade Roger 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wade William 1364-1365 reeve of Kanaston . *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wader Adam 1307 September 20 Juror *Inq Post*

Mortem C Edward II File 4 1 Cal p 21a.

Wadyn Henry 1492 St David's Cathedral paid 9d for
each day working on the wall of the Churchyard
"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Wadyn Phillip 1429 his brother, and Joan, his wife.,
two and a half burgages in and outside the vill of Kanaston--
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Wadyn Phillip 1357-1358 reeve of Kanaston
Ministers' Account , 31 Edward III to 32 Edward III

Waichan William 1526 8 November *St Fflorencia* —
Hundred Court.

Wainwright F Pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage*
Depot Pembroke Dock .

Wakerell P J 25 October 1920 .7 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Wakersell P J 22 June 1920 . Lower Pennar Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Wakorell? Henry G H 21/6/1921 par **Peter & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Walcoicke Tho 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walden Samantha 7 11 1981 par **Tina** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Waldeshof Roger 1295 to 1323 **Roger Waldeshof** of the Knights of St John at Slebech was Master of Slebech. According to **Fenton** he filled many temporal offices in the reign of Edward I, being Steward of Pembroke under **William de Valence** who died in 1296. His name appears in 1323 as acting for the Hospitallers of Slebech in the agreement with **Aymar de Valence** *Arch Camb 1899*

Wale William 1327 to 1329 Tenby *Ministers Account 1208 m 6, 53*

Waleraund Robert 1246 July 21 *Patent Roll30*
Henry III m2 Cal p 484 Oxford.

Waleraund Robert 1247 August 7 *Patent Roll31*
Henry III m 3 Cal p 506 Nthampton.

Walewayn John 1376 Juror *INQ 49 File 246 22*
Hereford.

Waleys Hugh 1402 February 18th . Appointed Acolyte church of the priory of St Nicholas Pembroke

Waleys ? Sir 1403 December 10th Vicar church of Tynneby .

Walker Calin Flight Lieutenant Attacked by eight Ju 88s in the Bay of Biscay an R A A F Sunderland.

Walker ? 1759 Captain survey to purchase land at Paterchurch point.

Walker James 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walker William Sidney 1795-1846 , a poet, was born at Pembroke. He was named after his god-father, Admiral **Sir William Sidney Smith**, under whom his father had served. He entered Eton in 1811, but on account of his theological opinions had to resign, afterwards becoming a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. At ten years of age, he translated many of Anacreon's odes into English verse in 1813, when 17 years old, he managed to publish, by subscription, the first four books in a volume entitled " Gustavus Vasa and other Poems." At Eton, he learnt the whole of Homer's two poems by heart, and wrote Greek verse with unusual correctness and facility.
Eminent Welshmen 1908

Walkins? Joseph 25 5 1848 par **Thomas & Frances**
baptism St Twynells Church

Walkyn John 1493, 17 May . On the 17 May he the bishop admitted **Sir Thomas Kerver**, chaplain, to the parish church of Castle Bigh and instituted him rector of the same then vacant by the death of **Sir John Walkyn** last rector there, on the presentation of **William Perott** of Haroldston true patron of the said church. And thereof he had Letters in the usual form.

Wall Baldon Balwine 1591 ChurchWarden
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wall Baldwin 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Wall John 17 1 1826 to **Janetta Beynon** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Wall Margaret Philip 1588 Newport Kemes per
Annum 9s plus 2 hens Rent Roll of Sir John
Perrott in Cemys 1588 *Arch Camb 1866*

Wall Phillip 1636- 40 corviser *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Wall Phillip 1649- 52 gent *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Wall Phillipp 1659 mayor 1661 January 4 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wall William Baron Lady Day 1897 Dr Pembroke
Orielton Rent Book .

Wallas John 1670 Spittle H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walle Baldon 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walle Baldoun 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walle Ballwine 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walle Boldone 1595 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walle Phillip 1655 - 57 1657 July 3 1657 May15
1653 March 31 1656 May 31 1655 October 1656 April 7
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wallens John 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the*
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids

Wallensis Thomas 11 Mar 1380 Bishop -Church of
Malros *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Wallensis Thomas 1248 Bishop- confirmed Grant of
St Dogmael de Llanlledewy to Canons of St Davids .
Llanreithan *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Waller George 1670 clerk St Brides H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walling Evelyn A 10/2/1903 par **Henry & Maude,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Wallis Barnes 1943-4 bouncing bombs railway tunnel
Maenclochog.

Wallis Mildred J 15/6/1920 par **William** & Cicilia,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wallis Richd 1590 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Walls Elizabeth 1670 Herbranstons P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wallsh Thomas 1546 November 17 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Walsh Ellen 1884 Miss Pembroke Castle Picton Place Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Walter brother 1405 paramour **Joan Moris** Pill
Priory Letter from the Bishop of St Davids

Walter David 1415 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Walter David 1541/2, March 11 vicar of Martheltwy,
Witness Grant of a meadow in the vill of Mynwer called Adeismede, and ten acres of arable land in the fields of the said vill, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Walter de Porthllu Thomas 1326 . Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Walter Jank 1482-1483 reeve of Fobbeston??

(Robbeston). *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

WalterJames Phillip 1588 Melyne per Annum 6d
Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys 1588 *Arch
Camb 1866*

Walter John .1505 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Walter John 1519 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

.....

Walter Family of Haverfordwest, Roch, Dale and Rosemarket

Walter John 1509? father of **Morris Walter** and
Husband of **Alson Mendus** He or his father was Approver and
Chancellor of Pembroke and West Haverford until 1509 His
father was also called **John Walter** .

Walter John 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest Records
1539—1660.*

Walter John 1581 of Roch Castle had a son **Walter
William** Mayor of Haverfordwest 1581 and 1597 He had an
elder son **Morris Walter** *Arch Camb 1904*

Walter Morris 1593 of Haverfordwest married **Jane
Warren** had a son **William Walter** born about 1561
Morris died in 1593 and was buried at St Mary's Haverforwest

on the 27 **June** 1593 His father was **John Walter** and mother **Alson Mendus** of Fishguard. **Morris** was Mayor of Haverfordwest 1579 and 1587

Walter Moris 1582- 3 January 11 1588 1596
Haverfordwest Records 1539-1660.

Walter Morice 1585 -1592 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660..*

Walter Morris 1567 October 17 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Walter Morris 1588 1589 1591 -- mayor 1586 7
January 20 then mayor 1587 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Walter Morris 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands- ex prior of
Haverfordwest Priory (in his 50's) -Witness Elizabethan
Pembrokeshire -*Rev James Phillips Arch Camb 1897*

Walter Morris 1577 May 14 Stainton
Rainsbottom Hill –free tenant – in Roch there was a
family of the name of Holmes who settled in Haverfordwest
and took the name of Walter- from him was descended Richard
Walter of Roch Castle sheriff in 1657. *Survey of
the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Walter William 1581 was the son of **John Walter** of
Roch Castle. **William Walter** was twice married, each time to
a widow. His first marriage was to **Alice** whose first husband

had been **John Dolben**, of Haverfordwest. By him she had one son, **William Dolben**, Bishop-designate of Bangor, who died before he could be consecrated, in 1631. His son **John Dolben** was Bishop of Rochester and Archbishop of York 1683-1686. His second wife was **Alice Middleton**, daughter of Sir **Hugh Middleton** her brother **Charles Middleton** married **Catherine Bateman** daughter of **Richard Bateman** of Haverfordwest.-- Alice's daughter, **Jane Dolben**, married **Richard Wogan**, of Boulston *Arch Camb 1904*

Walter William 1611 May 18 Will of **William Walter** of the parish of St. **Mary**, Haverfordwest, alderman. His wife was **Alice Middleton** . 1593. mayor 1591 1592 1597 Merchant 1588 1589 1591 1593 .mercier chamber reeve 1596 mercier collector of the chamber rent 1585 gent 1589 1591 1596 . 1582 3 January 11 1588 1592 1597 1609 October 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*

Walter William about 1561 of Haverfordwest of Roche Castle married **Jane Laugharne** of St Brides about 1585 St Brides? leased several areas of land and buildings around Steynton and Rosemarket previously the chantries His will was d 10th April 1616 He died 12 April 1616 Had several children ---His father was **Morris Walter** and mother **Jane Warren** --**Jane Laugharne** of St Brides born about 1565 probably at St Brides? Had several children

Walter William 1591 married **Jane Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Walter Mary 1591 parents **William Walter** and **Jane Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Walter Elizabeth 1591 parents **William Walter** and **Jane Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Walter George 1591 parents **William Walter** and **Jane Lagharne** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854*

Walter Rowland Born 1586 Parents **William Walter** and **Jane** nee **Laugharne** at, Cwmgigfran, Carmarthenshire, - wife – **Frances Griffiths** Born Abt 1590 at Trevrane, Pembrokeshire, Wales Parents Father-Ap Thomas ap Rhys Griffith Married Abt 1604 at Trevrane, Pembrokeshire, Wales Died 25 Jul 1619 Rhosmarket, Wales although some records The ancestors of **Lucy Walters** suggest he died at Rhosmarket on 15 Nov 1645 ----
They had children

Children of Walter and Francis

Walter William Born 1605 at London, Middlesex, England -of Roche and Treffgarne Some records suggest he was christened on 29 Mar 1605 in Mawgan, Meneage,

Cornwall, England. He died in Feb 1650 in Of, London, Middlesex, England. He was buried in St-Giles-In-Feld, London, Middlesex, England. Married **Protheroe Elizabeth** who was born 1606 at Hawkesbrooke Carmarthenshire Parents Mother **Eleanor Vaughan** daughter of **Walter Vaughan** of Golden Grove father **John Protheroe** of Hawkesbrooke the Astronomer will d 20th Aug 1655 proved 8 Feb 1655/6 Grandfather **James Protheroe** High Sheriff of Carmarthen 1599 Grandmother **Bridget Birt** daughter of **Robert Byrt** Mayor of Carmarthen in 1593

Children of **William Walter** and **Elizabeth** nee **Protheroe**

Walter Richard Born 1628 at Trevrane, Pembrokeshire, Wales Died 1671 at Will.d. 21 Sep 1671

Walter Justus Born 1631 at Trevrane, Pembrokeshire, Wales

Walter ? Born Abt 1650 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales, Wales

Walter Lucy Born 1630 at Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales Died 1658 at , Paris, Seine, France *but* **Walters, Lucy** the wife — or, as some say, the mistress — of Charles II, and mother of the Duke of Monmouth, was born at Rosemarket. The house known as "The Great House" was the conjectured place of her birth. Also used the name **Barlow**.
Arch Camb 1898

From Pepys Diary 27th Oct 1662 "There has been much confusion as to the name and parentage of Charles's mistress."
Lucy Walter was the daughter of **William Walter** of Roch

Castle, co. Pembroke, and Mr. S. Steinman, in his "*Althorp Memoirs*" privately printed, 1869, sets out her pedigree. Roch Castle was taken and burnt by the Parliamentary forces in 1644, and Lucy was in London in 1648, where she made the acquaintance of Colonel **Algernon Sidney**. She then fell into the possession of his brother, Colonel **Robert Sidney**. In September of this same year she was taken up by **Charles, Prince of Wales**.

Charles terminated his connection with her on October 30th, 1651, and she died in 1658, as appears by a document administration entry in the Register of the Prerogative Court met with by the late

Colonel **Chester. William Erskine**, who had served Charles as cupbearer in his wanderings, and was appointed Master of the charterhouse in December, 1677, had the care of **Lucy Walter**, and

buried her in Paris. He declared that the **King** never had any intention of marrying her, and she did not deserve it. **Thomas Ross**, the tutor of her son, put the idea of this claim into his head, and

asked Dr. Cosin to certify to a marriage. In consequence of this he was removed from his office, and Lord Crofts took his place *Steinman's "Althorp Memoirs"*.

Lucy Walter took the name of Barlow during her wanderings.

Described as the "The Rhosmarket Siren" in "*Rosemarket - A Village beyond Wales*," a lecture by **Geffrey Nicholle** who suggests that she was born at the Big House, Rosemarket.

Lucy was "wife or mistress" to **Charles II**, mother of the Duke

of Monmouth, great granddaughter of **Morris Walter** and an ancestor of the late Princess of Wales **Diana**. He says **Richard Fenton** and all other established sources of Pembrokeshire history give Rosemarket as **Lucy's** birthplace. More recently Roch Castle has been suggested, possibly because of its more romantic appeal to lady novelists. The **Walter** family owned both properties, but the Roch claim does not appear to be based upon any fresh evidence. He gives a typical Pembrokeshire accepted view of **Lucy Walter**

In the *History of Haverfordwest* - **John Brown** writes "It is an historical question of unreal doubt" I am quoting the words of a gentleman who devoted a considerable amount of research to the matter "whether **Lucy Walters** was lawfully wedded to **Charles II**. There were some very singular circumstances connected with Court intrigues which favour the supposition. That **Charles**, when questioned on the subject, gravely denied it, is true but His Majesty was not distinguished by a very strict regard to truth. It is matter of fact that the reigning house had lasting and grave doubts upon the subject. It is further recorded that **Katharine of Portugal**, the wife of **Charles**, had a firm conviction of the legitimacy of the unhappy Monmouth, and earnestly interceded with **James II**. for his life. There is another very remarkable circumstance connected with the affair. Some time antecedent to the middle of the 18th century, under high warrant from the Home Office, the marriage register of the Parish of St Thomas Haverfordwest, where the family of the **Walter's** resided for some time, was sent for to headquarters. No reason was assigned for the requirement by those who applied for these documents, but it was afterwards asserted, and with considerable confidence, by some who were likely to be well informed on the matter, that the register

contained a record of a marriage which was solemnised a century before, which, if it had been proved, would have been of some consequence as regards the succession of the House of Brunswick. It is now, of course, only a romance of history, but the register was never returned!"

In her book "*South Pembrokeshire*" - another local author **Mary Mirehouse**, refers to **Lucy Walters**, as the daughter of **Richard Walters** of Treffgarn and Roch, - no mention of Rosemarket but says she became the mistress some say the wife of **Charles II**. She was then eighteen.

There seems to be in my mind strong doubt as to where **Lucy Walters** was born but all agree she became the mistress or wife of the future **Charles II**. But how did a girl of respectable family in Pembrokeshire get to meet the future **Charles II**?

Again confusion....

Mary Mirehouse, says "In 1645, **John Barlow** of Slebech was taken prisoner in Pill Fort, near Milford Haven, by the Parliamentarians. Later, **John Barlow** accompanied the Marquis of Worcester to the Court of the exiled **Charles II** in Paris, and with him went his young kinswoman, **Lucy Walters**, daughter of **Richard Walters** of Treffgarn and Roch, who assumed, on arrival in Paris, the name of **Barlow**" That she did use the name **Barlow** is an established fact.

Geffrey Nicholle suggests that, "**Lucy's** aunt, **Margaret Gosfright**, who after the Restoration took possession of some of the **Walter** land at Rosemarket, took her to Holland. **Lucy's** parents had separated and her aunt was married to a Dutchman. Whether **Lucy** and **Charles** met first in **Holland** or before is

uncertain”.

So many conflicting stories.....

According to notes in *The Diary of Samuel Pepys* for October 1662.

"At that time there was speculation that young Croft is the lawful son of the **King** , the **King** being married to his mother." So even at that period of time there was suspicions as to the legitimacy of the future Duke of Monmouth.

James , the son of **Charles II.** by **Lucy Walter** , daughter of **William Walter**, of Roch Castle, was born April 9th, 1649, and landed in England with the Queen-Mother, July 28th, 1662, when he bore the name of Crofts, after Lord Crofts, his governor. He was created Duke of Monmouth, February 14th, 1663, and married Lady **Anne Scott**, daughter and heiress of **Francis**, second Earl of Buccleuch, on April 20th following. In 1673 he took the name of **Scott**, and was created Duke of Buccleuch.

Then there is a footnote to the Dairy entry saying that “There has been much confusion as to the name and parentage of **Charles's** mistress. **Lucy Walter** was the daughter of **William Walter** of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke,..... Roch Castle was taken and burnt by the Parliamentary forces in 1644, and **Lucy** was in London in 1648, where she, at the age of seventeen was the mistress of **Algernon Sidney** a Roundhead officer. In September of that year in the Netherlands she met his younger brother, a Royalist exile, **Robert Sidney**, and this same year she was taken up by **Charles**, Prince of Wales.

A son was born in April 1649 called **James** whom **Charles** acknowledged as his. although as the relationship had been off and on during the period there could have been some doubts. Certainly there was over the daughter **Mary** born in 1651 as

she had relationships with two other members of the Court at that time. **Charles** terminated his connection with her on October 30th, 1651. The Queen-Dowager taking charge of her two children.

In 1655 **Lucy** was pensioned off with an annuity of £400.

In 1656, the year **Richard Walters**, was *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*, **Lucy** came to London, where she was arrested as a spy and put in the Tower. She was soon afterwards released, and eventually went entirely to ruin abroad.

She died in Paris 1658 as appears by a document administration entry in the Register of the Prerogative Court aged about 28. She was buried in the Huguenot Cemetery Paris and Letters of Administration were granted 6 Dec 1658

As Pepys said – “How true this is, God knows”

- I certainly don't as there are so many conflicting records.

Her two children-

Crofts James later **Scott** was born in Rotterdam on the 9th April 1649 **Charles** Prince of Wales later **Charles II** acknowledged the child as his and he was later given the title 1st Duke of Monmouth. but **Charles** never admitted that he had been married to **Lucy** in fact he denied it twice to the Privy Council. **James Croft** Duke of Monmouth married **Anne Scott** and by her had children -- He is also reputed to have fathered several bastards. After the Monmouth rebellion he was beheaded on Tower Hill 15th July 1685.

Walter Mary daughter of **Lucy Walter** born 6th May 1651 was never acknowledged as his child by **Charles** and was born after he and **Lucy** had separated -- she was probably fathered by **Theobald Taaffe** 1st Earl of Carlingford although **Lucy** had a liason with **Henry Bennet** 1st Earl of Arlington at the time . **Mary** married first **William Sarsfield** and second **William**

Fanshawe -- she died in 1693.

West Wales Historical Review, The Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion The Diaries of Samuel Pepys etc,

.....

Walter Richard 1656 of Roach Castle descended from an Essex family intermarried with the Laugharnes and Warrens – 1656 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Walter Henry died before 1727 wife **Bridgett** bequeathed the Roch and Rosemarket estates to eldest son **Richard**

Walter Bridgett 1727 widow of Henry bequeathed the Roch and Rosemarket estates to eldest son **Richard Walter**

Walter Richard Sir eldest son of **Henry** and **Bridgett** inherited the estates of Roch and Rosemarket in 1727

Walter Richard Sir Kt of Rhos Market 1727 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* and died by 1733. He had a son and heir **Joseph**

Walter Joseph 1733 inherited the estates of **Roch** and Rosemarket in 1733 from his father **Sir Richard Walter** -**Joseph** married **Elizabeth Barlow** -- he died in 1746 She then married **Alexander Eliot** of Eareweare Amroth

.....

Walter ? 1587 Mr Merchant 1589 1597 1600
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter ? 1636 **Mrs** *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walter 1636 **Elizabeth** *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walter Jane 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walter Jane 1657 May 15 widow *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter Morgan 1630 sriptor, sheriff 1634 May 23
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Walter Moris 1554 October 20 shoemaker sergeant
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter Morris 1587 was mayor -son of **Walter John**
of Roch Castle

Walter Morrice 1591- 1596 for his grave and bells
1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Walter Roger 1611 September 13 mercer 1613 14
March 21 1613 December 16 burgess 1618 April mayor
1617 April 25 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Walter Roger 1636-9 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Walter Thomas 1582 late sergeant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter Thomas 1588 Tanner 1593
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter Thomas 1589 Tucker 1591 1593
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1651 March 1 1651 52 March 10
1651 May 26 1651 October 1651 September 26 3 1655
November 16 1655 56 1656 7 March 20 1656 April 7 1656
May 31 1657 8 February 1657 May 15 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1657 June 5 1657 July 3
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1657 June 19 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1605 September 27 alderman-- **Sir**
James Perrott Mayor To,, **William Thomas** Chamber
Reeve appointed for the Town And County Of Haverfordwest.
For as much as **William Walter** , alderman, has disbursed
divers sums of money towards the repair of the church
windows and the conduit and for minister's wage and for divers

other necessary uses and services within the said town, the particulars whereof doth appear by his account and amount to the sum of eleven pounds nine shillings eleven pence, these are to will and authorise you upon sight hereof to satisfy and pay unto the said **William Walter** the said sum of £11 9s. 11 1/2d. out of the moneys by you collected of the chamber rents due in the said town, and this warrant shall be your sufficient discharge for so much.

Haverfordwest Corporation MS. 475.

Walter William 1605 September 27 alderman
Haverfordwest Haverfordwest corporation MS 475.

Walter William 1659 July 1 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1582 corviser *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Walter William 1657 May 15 esq alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1649 52 53 mayor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Walter William 1651 October 31 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walter Willyam 1588 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Walter William 1585 -91 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Walter William 1582 mercer *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Walter William 1581 November 10 mercer late
mayor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Walter William 1600 Merchant *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

.....

Walter Adam 1649 Jan 20 St Florence Rector
WWHR Vol3 P 292

Walter Barnabas 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter David 1554 Aug 2 Castlemartin vicar-1554
Aug 9 St Florence Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR*

Walter David 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter Elenor 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Elizabeth 1846 par **John & Dorothy?**
baptism St Twynells Church

Walter Ellinor 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Eynon 1670 Lantood h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Gillian 1670 Slebech H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Henry 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Henry 1705 patron Llangwn Church Bacons
 Liber Regis.

Walter Hester 27 2 1820 par **Peter & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Walter Jane 1670 Camros H 3 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Jenet 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter Jennet 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter John 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter John 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter John 1670 North Newton P Narberth

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter John 5 January 1791 Nolton Labourer
Offence Murder of **Thomas Page**, by casting an iron gun
barrel into ten barrels of gun powder hidden by a heap of
stones, thus causing an explosion. Nolton Prosecutor

Owen Thomas, Walton West, Yeoman Verdict No
prosecution? - fled *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Walter John 1860s secretary Pembroke Dock
auxiliary of the Bible Society.

Walter John 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter John 1860s secretary Pembroke Dock Society
for the Relief of Distress.

Walter John Thomas 1670 Bletherston P Dongledly
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter Jordan 3 June 1405 .priory of Pylle

Walter Katherine 1670 Llampiter P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter Luke 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Walter Margaret 1663? Pembroke married
Henry Dawes they has a son **Francis** she was from Roch

WWHR 1915

Walter ? 1366 .of Hereford *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6
& 3

Walter Owen 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax* .

Walter Richard 1626 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR
1915*

Walter Richard Sir 1725 patron Llangwn Church
Bacons Liber Regis.

Walter Roger 1486, 30 July.

On 30 July 1486 at Lamphey a letter, the tenour of which
follows, was exhibited to H. bishop of St. **David**s.

To the venerable father in Christ etc. the bishop St David's or
his vicar general in spiritualities.

Julian by the mercy of the Lord bishop of Ostia sendeth
greeting and sincere charity in the Lord. A petition offered unto
us on behalf of **Walter ap John** of Stacorse layman of your
diocese contained that by the instigation of the devil he lately
killed one **Roger Walter** , priest of the said place, his Spiritual
father who had baptized one of his sons, on which account he
falls under the sentence of excommunication pronounced in
general terms against such as do these things, upon which
things he has caused supplication to be humbly made, setting
forth the same, for a due remedy to be mercifully provided for
him by the apostolic see. We therefore by authority of the lord
Pope the care of whose penitentiary we bear and by his special
man upon this made to us by the oracle of the living voice

commit to your prudence that if this is so when he shall have gone by all the larger churches of that place where so great a crime was perpetrated, naked and unshod with only his breeches on, bearing a rod in his hand, and a yoke about his neck if he can with safety and caused himself to be beaten before the doors of the churches aforesaid and with the priests of the same singing a penitential psalm, when the multitude of the people in these is greatest, publicly confessing his sin, and when he shall have adequately satisfied, if he have not already done so, the church which the murdered priest served, and when he and his heirs have been deprived for ever of any fee or right of patronage he hold of the church and lest the memory of the punishment be too short let his children on this account be deemed incapable of holding an ecclesiastical benefice unless with them there be a merciful dispensation upon this by the apostolic see, you shall absolve this layman from the said sentence and such guilt and excess of priesticide in the accustomed form of the church and enjoin on him therefore by the authority aforesaid, such penance as may be to him for salvation and to others for terror.

dated at Rome at St. Peter under the seal of the office of the penitentiary 21 April, 4 Innocent VIII

Walter Thomas 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Walter William 7 August 1400 chaplain Slebech Knights of St John London.

Walter William 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Walter William 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Walter William 1604 July 20 Haverfordwest
"Henry Saunders and William Moore undertook to
deliver at his house, eight bushels of wheat of the measure then
used in the town and county of Haverfordwest, "
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Walter William 1604 July 20 Haverfordwest "
Alderman of the town and brother of **Moris Walter**, the
ancestor of the **Walters of Roch Castle**"
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Walter William 1616 Apr. 10 Will dated . **William**
Walter of Roch Castle, gent. *West Wales Historical Records,*
Vol. V, p. 274. Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

Walter William 1822-1884 **William Walters**, ,, a
Baptist minister and author, was born at Pembroke Dock, South
Wales, and was apprenticed to a tradesman in the town. After
about eighteen months of village preaching, he entered
Haverfordwest College in 1842, and completed his training at
the Baptist College, Bradford. In 1848, he undertook the
pastorate at Leeming Street, Preston, removing afterwards to
New Park Street, London. In 1853, he settled in Halifax,
beginning his ministry in a cottage in Horton Street. Before
long a large chapel in Trinity Road was built. Here he worked
hard and successfully, his lectures to the working-men on
Sunday afternoons being especially popular. During the last
few years of his life he was crippled through rheumatism, and
devoted himself mainly to literary work, editing tracts for the

Religious Tract Society, and publishing volumes of his own sermons and lectures. *Eminent Welshmen*

Walters Lady Day 1897 . **Mrs** Mill Backs *Orielton Rent Book*

Walters ? 1852 par **George & Martha?** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Walters ? 1866 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Walters **Alice** 6 2 1880 par **Thomas & Maria** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Walters **Elizabeth** 1844 par **George & Martha** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Walters **Elizabeth** 4 6 1879 1 *burial St Twynells Church*

Walters **Elizabeth** 21 8 1869 to **John James** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Walters **Elizabeth** 9 10 1841 to **Thomas Macken** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Walters **Esther** 1 1 1801 par **Francis & Elizabeth** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Walters **George** to **Martha James** 6 11 1841 *marriage Bosheston Church*

Walters James 5 11 1876 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Walters James 28 3 1880 3 *burial St Twynells Church*

Walters James 6 June 1800 Jeffreston Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel from prosecutor's dwelling
house. Prosecutor a cripple. Lawrenny Prosecutor
Prickett John, Lawrenny, labourer Guilty. Verdict Guilty to
the value of 8d - partial verdict *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

Walters James 1 July 1800 Lawrenny Labourer
Offence Theft of food, butter and bread , a wooden dish and a
piece of horn. Lawrenny Prosecutor **Thomas William**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Walters Jane 2 4 1848 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Walters John 11 5 1839 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Walters John 2 5 1802 par **Francis & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Walters John 29 4 1851 40 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Walters John 30 3 1833 to **Martha Row** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Walters Lewis 1783 Mar 21 vicar Bayvill

Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Walters Margaret 31 3 1774 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Walters Margaret 15 11 1856 to **David John**
marriage Boshaston Church

Walters Mark 7 3 1878 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Walters Martha 7 3 1864 par **Mary Walters**
baptism St Petrox Church

Walters Martha 7 1 1864 57 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Walters Mary 16 10 1842 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Walters Mary 26 7 1836 par **John & Martha**
baptism Boshaston Church

Walters ? 1791/2 Rev owner Nash Old Park *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Walters Roger 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Walters Sarah 1846 par **George & Martha** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Walters Sarah 13 12 1856 to **Richard Griffiths**

marriage Bosheston Church

Walters Thomas 03-Mar1792 St Issells Collier hit on the head by piece of a tree he was blowing up at Winbury Top
Inquest report

Walters Thomas 5 9 1841 par **John & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Walters Thomas 13 Mar 1991 . **Rev Western**
Telegraph

Walters Thomas 26 1 1867 to **Maria Roch** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Walters William 30-May1814 St Issells in Llandewi Velfrey on a wagon bringing timber down a hill fell from the wagon hit a stone *Inquest report*

Walters William 14 12 1850 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Walters William 8 11 1806 to **Mary Ricker**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Walters William 1866 of Haverfordwest JP *High Sheriff* - a banker at Haverfordwest

Walters? Sarah 1846 par **Francis Brown & Thomas?**
baptism St Twynells Church

Waltier John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous

*Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131
Coydrath.*

Waltir John 1546 November 17 corviser
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Walton James T 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18*

Walwayn Nicholas 1332 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Walwayne Richard 1326 .Tenant Lantefey *Extent of
the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Warburton Galfrid 1503 Jun 10 Penally Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 241

Ward Jeremy 12 9 1964 to **Anne Bowling** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Ward John 29 12 1968 par **Jeremy & Anne** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Ware Rowland Mark 26/7/1928 par **Charles &
Kathleen**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Waren or Warren William 1534 was the last prior of
Pembroke. *MS. Col Vol. xxvii fol. 122b.* _Waren Willmuss prior
cellae sive prioratus de Moncketon st Pembs. et ratione
ejusdem rector eccliarum poch subscriptarum, videlt, Sancti

Nichoi. de Monckton, Sancti Michaels Pembr. divae Mariae Pembr, capellae de Crukemanan et eccliae parrachialis de Castro Martini, cummane, iis terris et tentis ac glebus dictus eccliis spectantibus infra Decanat. Pembr. asseriut se inde computatur coram comiss dni regis com. Hertf eo quod cella praedca sub monasterio Sancti Albani existit. *Return 26 Henry VIII First Fruits*

Waren John c1505?Newport Kemes father of **William Warren** George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb 1862*

Waren Lewis 1487, 22 September .On 22 September as above, at Lantfey, the reverend father aforesaid granted licence for **William Batemon** of the town of Haverford and **Lewis Waren** of the said town to have an oratory anywhere within the diocese of St David's so that any chaplain may celebrate masses for them when required

Waren Thomas 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Waren William 1534 Prior de Moncketon patron St Michaels Church Pembroke *Valor Eccl.*

Warhurst Walter 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18*

Warllon ? Richard 31 1 1680 par **Richard & Mary** baptism Boshaston Church

Warloe Water 1655 -56 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Warlow Cecil 1831, Jan. 11-12 .**William Evans** of Haverfordwest, gent., **Cecil Warlow** wife of Springfield, spinster, **Grismond Philipps** of Rofit Cottage, co. Carmarthen, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Haverfordwest, esq. Settlement before the marriage of the said **William Evans** and **Cecil Warlow**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Warlow Dorothy 16 10 1790 to **John Hughes**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Warlow Elizabeth 1861 laundry women of Rosemarket.

Warlow Francis 1827 school master Nolton Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Warlow George 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors. Prendergast Prosecutor **Ann White, William White** the **Younger & Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Warlow Howell 1670 Walwinscastle P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warlow James D 25 March 1925 17 Nelson St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Warlow Jane 21 4 1701 servant to **Thomas Hughes**
servant *marriage St Petrox Church*

Warlow Jenkin 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow John 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Warlow John 1670 Walwinscastle P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow Lewis 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow Lewis 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow M E 25 March 1941 Mrs Hill House Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Warlow M L Lady Day 1939 Mrs 17 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Warlow Martha 14 10 1860 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Warlow Mary 16 9 1847 par **George & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Warlow Mary 1670 widow Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow ? 1867 .Mr of Pembroke Dock contractor
Albion Square Chapel Pembroke Dock

Warlow Nicholas 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warlow Stephen 1670 Lampson H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow Thomas 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow Thomas 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow Walter 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlow William 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warlowe Margaret 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warlowe Richard 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warlowe Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warlowe Thomas 1670 Lanrithan H2 Dewslan
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warntham John 1670 Hubberston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warre Henry 1567 gent Bailiff Pembroke *WWHR*
1915

Warrell Nora 29 6 1894 par **Samuel & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Warren E C Chief Constructor Pater Yard Pembroke
Dock.

Warren E J 15 September 1879 Miss daughter of the
new Chief Constructor launched HMS Tickler and Griper
Pembroke Dock.

Warren Edward 1645 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Warren Elizabeth 1591 parents **William**
Warren and Jane Abowen – William Griffith? claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Warren Elizabeth 1670 Prendergast H 4 Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warren Elizabeth 1762 Married **William Edwards**,
1st Baron Kensington.

Warren George 1591 parents **William**

Warren and Jane Abowen claimants to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Warren Jane 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Warren Jane married **Morris Walter** of Haverfordwest
she was the daughter of **William Warren** of Trewern

Warren Jennett 1596 burial *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Warren John 1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Warren John 1611 September 13 1613 14 March 21
1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Warren John 1630 1633 November 6 1633 October
15 1634 May 23 1636 9 1638. *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Warren John 1726 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915*

Warren John 1728 June 19

John Warren and Robert Griffiths To The Church Wardens
and Overseers of The poor of The parrish of Eglwswrw.

Whereas **Margarett** the wife of **David Evan** of yow parish
hath made oath before us **John Warren** and **Robert Griffiths**
esquire, two of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the said
county of Pembroke, that she is very poor and impotent and
utterly unable to provide for herself and family, so that they

must inevitably perish unless timely relieved, and that the last place of her legal settlement was and is in this the said parish, and that she the said **Margarett** applied herself to the overseers of the poor of the said parish as the law directs and was by them denied relief.

And having summoned the overseers of the poor of the said parish to shew cause why relief should not be given her the said **Margarett**, and they having appeared before us did not make any sufficient cause appear.

These are therefore in His Majesty's name to command you to pay unto the said **Margarett** a sum of sixpence per week for and towards the support and maintenance of the said **Margarett** and her family until such time as she the said **Margarett** shall be better able to provide for herself and family or that you shall be otherwise ordered to forbear making the said allowance. Given under our hands and seals.

Bronwydd MS. 347.

Warren John 1632 April 13 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Warren John 1613 November 22 gent burgess 1618
April *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Warren John of Trewern 1485

Warren Thomas 1638 of Trewern Part of Nevern of
the line of **Gwrward**, - son of **William** 1638 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Warren William 1674 of Trewern Nevern *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Warren Mary 1725 Trewern Nevern married
Lawrence Colby of Bletherston *WWHR 1915*

Warren Alban 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Warren John 1712 of Trewern Nevern *High Sheriff
of Pembrokeshire*

Warren John 1600 sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Warren John 1612 October 10 sheriff *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Warren Mattew 1713 of the city of Bristol gave 3
pounds yearly to the poor of Pembroke for ever viz., twelve
pence every Sunday in bread and 8 shillings for a charity
sermon every first Sunday in May. Benefactors of the town of
Pembroke charity boards

Warren ? 1596 Mr burial *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Warren Thomas 1570 Bailiff Pembroke *WWHR
1915*

Warren Thomas 1589 ChurchWarden 1591 1596
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660..

Warren Thomas 1596 his great house in the Highe Streate

Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Warren Thomas 1729 Esq Church of Puncteston
Pembrokeshire Parsons. Esq 1729 patron Llanchaer Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Warren Thomas 1591 parents **William**
Warren and Jane Abowen claimants to the estate of **William**
Phillipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen*
MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Warren Thomasin 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660

Warren Ursula 1591 parents **William Warren**
and **Jane Abowen** – married **William Williams** claimants
to the estate of **William Phillipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte**
George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Warren Willaim 1577 May 14 Wolfsdale Manor
"of Trewern – in ward of the Queen-free tenant who
held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of
Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate
and relief without paying rent" *Survey of the*
Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Warren William 1577 May 14 Camrose free
socage-- held for him and his heirs for ever *Survey of*
the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Warren William 1490 St David's Cathedral
Communarius of the Cathedral

"Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days

Warren William 14th May, 1577 free tenant manor of Camrose *Arch Camb 1903*

Warren William 1591-1600 October 1 . *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.*

Warren William 1551 23 Dec land of St Daniels and chapel leased by the Crown Late Chantries.

Warren William 1494, 6 June.

On 6 **June** in the year aforesaid in Lamphey manor, the bishop admitted **Sir Richard Barret**, chaplain, to the church of Freystrop and instituted him rector in the same vacant by the resignation of **Sir William Warren** last incumbent there on the presentation of the prior and convent of Pill patrons of the said church

Warren William 1604 Nevern"of Trewern in the parish of Nevern, esq,sued by **Bateman Richard** a mercer in Haverfordwest, plaintiff, for £6 15s, 3d, for goods delivered before 23 Dec, 1604" "**William Warren** was the son of **Mathias Warren** of Trewern, by **Elizabeth Catharne** his wife" *Pembrokeshire in Bygone Days*

Warren William 1670 St Ishmaels H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warren William 1592 esq *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660. Haverfordwest Corporation MS 213 1600 October 1.*

Warren William of Longridge Pembrokeshire --daughter married **Francis Edwardes**, M.P for Haverfordwest and was grandmother of **William Edwardes** Lord Kensington 1777-1852 *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Warren William 1740 of Longridge *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Warren William 1762 of Longridge, Pembrokeshire daughter **Elizabeth**, married **William Edwards**, 1st Baron Kensington.

Warren William 1670 of Trewern Nevern H 5 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Warren William 1513 Newport Kemes sale of the wardshippe of **William Warren** George Owen Baronia de Kemeys *Arch Camb* 1862

Warren William 1591 married **Jane Abowen** claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb* 1854

Warren Willus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Warrington Gwynfa 1974 Rosemarket church.

Warrington Mary grand daughter of John Carew who was brother of Thomas Carew inherited the Carew estates and

the castle. *the Beauties of England and Wales 1815*

Warryn Thomas 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.* **Waryn Thomas** 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Warton Peter 1503-1504 bailiff of Cheylesmore co. Warwick,. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Waryn William communarius of St Davids Cathedral 1490. renting of benefice of St Edrin 1490. *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Warynot Alice December 6th 1324 bond tenant Castlemartin *I P M Edward II files*

Washington ? 07 February 1936 Mrs Bentlas Hill .

Wat Loughr 1544 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Watching William 1791/2 tenant Jameston New House *CRO Land Tax Records*

Water Roger 1585 mayor 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Waters Ann 10 November 1778 Alias **Ann Phillip Mathri** Married Offence Plundering the shipwreck of The Trial, a ship belonging to **William Jones**, a prosecutor, and stealing a cable belonging to prosecutors and others. Mathri Prosecutor Rt. Hon. **Thomas Harley** & others *Before the*

Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Waters Christopher 18 9 1971 to **Janet Cox**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Waters James 1791/2 tenant Pwllcrochan Bullwill
CRO Land Tax Records

Water John 1533 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Waters John 1670 Roch H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Waters ? 1596 Mr mayor late mayor 1596
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Waters ? 1600 Mrs *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Waters Phillip 1670 Hubberston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Waters Roger 1587 chamber reeve *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Waters Thomas 12 September 1783 of Martletwy.
Killed in a fight by **William Cole** of Minwear They both
were a little drunk when they placed wagers on who could fill a
load of culm fastest a fight followed, culminating in a death.
Recognizance refers to manslaughter. Martletwy *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Waters Thomas 1670 Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Waters Thomas 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Waters Thomas 1791/2 owner Penally several
tenements *CRO Land Tax Records*

Waters William 1791/2 tenant Penally Pigpark
CRO Land Tax Records

Waterston Thos 1607 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wates Watkyn 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Watevill Peter 1366 . *Patent Roll* 40 pt 1 m 6 & 3

Wathan John 1670 Hubberston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wathan Morice 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wathan Owen 1670 Llangun H 2 Roose Hundred -
his forge Llangun H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wathan Thomas 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wathan William 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wathen John ---**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq.**Edward Palmer** of Carno, co. Montgomery, husbandman. Lease for three lives of a messuage in the parish of Slebech in the occupation of **John Wathen** Rent £3. 6. 8d. annually, two couples of capons annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Watkin ? 1670 Narberth H 2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin David 29 September 1757 Eglwyswrw
Yeoman Offence Assault. Eglwyswrw No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Watkin Elizabeth 8 2 1807 pauper *burial St Petrox Church*

Watkin Elizabeth 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Jane 1 4 1750 par **Richard Watkin**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkin Jane 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin John 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin John 1482 Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

Watkin John 1670 North Newton P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkin John 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Lewis 1670 Amberston H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkin Lewis 1554 Apr Esq *WWHR* Vol1 P284

Watkin Mary 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Morgan 1613, Nov. 15 .**Morgan Watkin** of
Templeton, parish of Narberth, yeoman, and **Rice Jermyn** of
Castlemartyn, yeoman, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond
for the performance of Covenants specified in a deed of even
Granting two closes called Colsigg an Eyshridge with a
sheepcot near Rowsdowne in the parish of Narberth. *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Watkin Rees 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Rees 1670 Granston H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Richard 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Richard 1670 Robeston H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Thomas 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkin Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkin Thomas 2 4 1805 pauper age *burial St*
Petrox Church

Watkin William 1554 Apr *WWHR* Vol1 P284

Watkin William 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkines Roger 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watkins ? 8 1 1796 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins Albert 3 9 1912 to **Ethel Evans** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Watkins Ann 14 2 1741 par **Richard Watkins**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkins Anna 31 3 1900 to **Arthur Tasker**

marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Anne 28 1 1766 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins Elizabeth 9 4 1727 par **John & Catherin**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Elizabeth 15 1 1810 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins Elizabeth 24 3 1771 to **Michael Toms**
marriage St Petrox Church

Watkins Frances 1851 par **Thomas & Frances**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkins Gallio 23 4 1726 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins George 17 3 1744 par **Richard Watkins**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkins Hannah 6 1 1765 to **Abraham Howell**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Henry 3 3 1782 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Henry 9 3 1780 par **John & Jane** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Watkins Henry 18 7 1736 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins Henry 26 4 1781 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins John Lady Day 1897 .Monkton *Orielton Rent Book*

Watkyns John 1555, June 14 .Letters Patent Granting a lease for 21 years to **John Watkyns** of the mill called Caniston Mille, the weir called le Blackpole, the demesne lands called le Upper Talffe and the tenement called le lower Talffe, all in Caniston. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Watkins John 27 10 1751 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins John 29 10 1843 par **Thomas & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkins John 12 8 1765 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins John 12 9 1757 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins John 25 9 1749 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watkins John 5 5 1837 60 *burial St Twynells Church*

Watkins John 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkins John 1791/2 tenant St Twynells Eerm three
parts *CRO Land Tax Records*

Watkins John 1569 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Watkins John 21 12 1776 to **Jane Loogin** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Watkins Katherin 1 7 1767 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Watkins Leonard 03-Jun1816 St Issells working with
others on a steam engine in Amroth parish ropes of the engine
gave way and he was violently thrown into the engine pit and
killed instantly *Inquest report*

Watkins Martha 29 September 1921 . Mrs 8 Fleet St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Watkins Mary 17 11 1749 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Mary 22 11 1778 par **Richard & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Mary 18 8 1834 70 *burial St Twynells Church*

Watkins Mary 7 2 1773 *burial Stackpole Elider*

Church

Watkins Mary 29 10 1772 to **Richard Merchant**
marriage St Petrox Church

Watkins Phillip 1602, June 23 .Petition circa 1602,
June 23 of **John Willy** and **Phillip Watkins**, freeholders of the
lordship of Narberth, on behalf of themselves and the rest of
the freeholders to Lord Buckhurst, Lord High Treasurer of
England, requesting that the steward of the lordship be ordered
to allow the freeholders to elect the foresters according to
custom and to administer the oath to the foresters to safeguard
the rights of the freeholders.- *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Watkins Richd 1791/2 tenant Stackpole Thrustle Mill
CRO Land Tax Records

Watkins Richard 12 4 1754 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Richard 4 2 1746 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Richard 27 3 1749 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Watkins Richard 1 8 1778 to **Elizabeth Griffiths**
marriage Bosheston Church

Watkins Samual 1884 New Cambria Prospect Place
Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Watkins Sarah 28 7 1780 par **John & Jane** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Watkins Thomas 1655 56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Watkins Thomas 16 5 1759 par **Henry & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watkins Thomas 11 2 1761 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Watkins Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther H
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkins Thomas May 1848 .pupil teacher *British*
School Pembroke Dock

Watkins Thomas 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkins Walter 1670 Rhoscrowther H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watkins Willm 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
part of Burgage *CRO Land Tax*
Records

Watkins ? Elizabeth 13 5 1739 par ? *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Watkins ? John 9 10 1790 par **Lewis & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watkyn Henry 1406 Sept 11th . *St Mary's Pylle*

Watkyn John 1482 5 Nov resigned church of Carew.

Watkyn Thomas 1450/1, Feb. 20 Witness **Nicholas**
Gruffin, esq., lord of Nerberth and Wylfrey-- *Slebech Estate*
And Family Record

Watkyn Walter 1402 February 18th .monk of Pylle
Milford Appointed Deacon church of the priory of St Nicholas
Pembroke

Watkins John 1558 reeve of the town of Narberth.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Watson Burges Captain Superintendent Her Majestys
Dockyard Pembroke Dock His wife was involved with social
work especially the Nurses Association and Home.

Watson Joseph George 1915Sept 25 *The Roll of*
Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Watson Martha 7 3 1940 78 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Watt Catherin 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watt James December 27 1829 of Camrose baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent parents

John Watt Mason & Amy nee Richard.

Watt Jane 1670 widow Haycastle H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watt Owen 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watt Rees 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Watt Symond 1539- 40 January 24 of Millford
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Watt William December 12 1828 of Camrose baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent parents **John Watt Mason
& Amy nee Richard .**

Watters Roger 1593 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Watters Wr 1593 late mayor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wattes Watkine 1591 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Watts Albert 1 2 1903 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Anita 3 3 1946 par **Frederick & Elizabeth**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Anita 4 9 1971 to Keith Sturdy *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Anne 1670 Slebech P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watts Constance 11 7 1924 par **Mabel Watts**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watts Dinah 8 9 1928 58 *burial St Twynells Church*

Watts Edith 16 2 1916 par **Elizabeth Watts**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watts Edith 1907 par **James & Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Edith 21 3 1937 21 *burial St Twynells Church*

Watts Edward 18 3 1898 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Edwin 4 7 1906 par **William & Emily**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Elizabeth Jane 11 12 1993 78 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Watts Emanuell 1670 Narberth H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watts Frederick Richard 23 4 1996 84 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Frederick 4 9 1937 to **Elizabeth Nicholas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watts George 30 9 1915 10 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Watts Gilbert 1670 St Davids Town H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watts Gilbert 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watts Gwendoline 14 6 1914 par **William & Emily**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Howell 1640, May 12-May 21 .proceedings in
the Council in the Marches of Wales in the suit between
Richard Gronowe of Robeston Wathen, yeoman, plaintiff, and
David Palmer, Zachary Bartlett, David Roch, Howell Watts
and **John Barlowe** of Mynwere, defendants, concerning a
forcible entry into a cottage and close, parcel of the plaintiff's
messuage and tenements called Atheston West in the parish of
Robeston Wathen *Slebech Estate And Family*
Record

Watts Hugh E Lady Day 1897 Monkton *Orielton*
Rent Book .

Watts James 22 12 1918 par **Louisa Watts**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watts James 1859 Jan 17 MA *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

Watts Jane 11 10 1953 par **Douglas & Violet**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watts John 1403 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Watts John 27 July 1784 Narberth Gent. Offence
Assault. Narberth
Prosecutor **Evans John** Punishment Fined *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Watts John 15 March 1800 Haverfordwest Gent.
Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Mathias**
David, Haverfordwest, gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Watts John 12 June 1780 St Dogmaels Offence
Assault and rescue of **Thomas Mendus**, St Dogmaels, from
bailiffs' custody. St Dogmaels Prosecutor **Lloyd Herbert**,
gent. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Watts John 1670 St Edrins P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Watts John 2 6 1899 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts John 13 12 1911 88 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watts John 25 1 1939 67 *burial St Twynells Church*

Watts John 1670 junior Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Watts John 12 3 1857 to **Rebecca Beynon**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Joseph Lady Day 1897 .Maidenwells
Orielton Rent Book

Watts J 25 March 1901 Hundleton .

Watts Mabel 5 7 1896 par **John & Dinah** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Watts Margaret 17 9 1922 par **Elizabeth Watts**
baptism St Twynells Church

Watts Martha 2 6 1899 par **James & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Martha 6 1 1883 to **William Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Mary 2 11 1912 t o **Thomas Bateman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watts May 6 1 1938 par **Frederick & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Rebecca 4 11 1899 74 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watts Rebecca Jane 12 8 1995 to **Robert James Mable**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Watts Richard 13 1 1927 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watts Thomas 1843 Oct 7 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Watts Thomas 1861 Rev of Haverfordwest "I have never heard language which could, for Vileness and indecency, be at all compared with that used by the women of Llangwn"

Watts Valorie May 9 2 1938 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Watts William 1670 Haycastle H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Waxe Edward 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Way Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Northtown H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wayschborn William 1406, October 22 .Also on 22

October, in the year abovesaid, the same reverend father admitted Master **Robert Raulyn**, bachelor in decrees, to the parish church of Rossely, of his diocese, to which he has been presented by brother **Walter Grendon**, prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, true patron of the same church. And it was written to **Sir William Wayschborn**, vicar of the parish church of Landevaylok, to induct him or his proctor in his name, first summoning to this **Sir John Robert** and any other incumbent in the same whatsoever to shew and prove in form of law wherefore the premises ought not to be done and he took the oath etc. And he had the necessary Letters.

Wayte John 1383 Sep 29 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Voll p236

Weale Edward Alexander 1906 Mar 1 BA Vicar
church of Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Weap Edward 22 6 1755 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Weaver John Thomas 3 8 1766 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Weaver John 19 2 1765 to **Elizabeth Britt** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Web Elizabeth 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Web Henry 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Webb Alexander 1640 Alleston Pembroke.

Webb Alfred 5 10 1876 par **Joseph & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Ann 18 3 1855 44 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Webb Ann 9 3 1864 85 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Webb Ann 30 4 1854 to **George Thomas** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Webb Benj 1791/2 Surveyor Pembroke St Mary's
CRO Land Tax Records

Webb Benjamin 1783 Pembroke Mayor 1798
Pembroke *WWHR 1915,*

Webb Benjamin 18 2 1726 par **Thomas & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Benjamin 9 5 1813 par **Thomas & Ann**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb Benjamin 20 3 1874 60 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Webb Benjamin 9 10 1841 to **Ann Brown** *marriage*

Stackpole Elider Church

Webb David 1500 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Webb David 1524, March 29 . and **Ellen Cole**, his wife 3½ acres of arable land and 1 stang of meadow lying in the fields of Canaston in the lordship of Nerbert *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Webb David 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb David 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webb David 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb David 1746, Dec. 19 . **George Barlow of** Slebech, co, Pembroke, esq., **David Webb** of the parish of Slebech, **John Foley** of the same, esq. Lease for three lives of a dwelling house called Ox house and a spot of ground leading from the said dwelling house to the Mardle pitts in the village and parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Webb David 1746, Dec. 19 . **George Barlow of** Slebech, esq., **David Webb** of the same. Lease for three lives of a dwelling house called Oxhouse, and ground leading to the Mardle pits on the south-west, parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Webb Dayd 1598 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Webb Edward 1612 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Webb Edward 1605 Alleston Pembroke. **Webb Edward** granted lease between 1592 and 1611.

Webb Elinor 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webb Eliz 1791/2 tenant Pwllcrochan Green Hill
CRO Land Tax Records

Webb Elizabeth 15 10 1724 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb Elizabeth 18 3 1734 par **John & Elinor**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Elizabeth 19 4 1731 par **Francis & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Elizabeth 30 6 1728 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb Elizabeth 22 10 1724 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Webb Francis 16 6 1730 to **Anne David** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webb George 14-Jul1823 Jeffreston The headstone
sunk hitting him on the head *Inquest report*

Webb George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Michs
Lammaston Farm *CRO Land Tax Records*

Webb Gertrude Miss of Bush Street Organist *St
Andrews Calvinistic Methodist Chapel* Pembroke Dock.

Webb Griffith ·1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Henry 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Henry 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webb James 1791/2 tenant St Florence West
Fordeston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Webb James 2 April 1747 murdered at Nevern
stabbed in the chest by **Christopher Huntley** of **Nevern**
Charged with Murder by stabbing in the chest. Guilty.
Punishment Death *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Webb Jane 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Webb Jane 28 12 1809 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Webb Jane 6 1 1850 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

Webb Jane 18 2 1824 14 *burial Boshaston Church.*

Webb Jane 16 7 1850 to **David Thomas** *marriage*
Boshaston Church

Webb Jane 26 11 1737 to **Henry Tasker** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Jevan 1553-58 Haverfordwest ex bailiff-
Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Webb Jno 1600 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch*
Camb 1853

Webb John 1553-58 Haverfordwest Glover – ex
sheriff- Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Webb John 1426 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Webb John 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax.

Webb John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Webb John 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb John 1560 December 20 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Webb John 12 2 1845 par **Benjamin & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb John 13 7 1729 par **John & Elinor** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webb John 17 8 1881 par **Joseph & Frances**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb John 30 1 1727 par **John & Elinor** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webb John 22 8 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Webb John 1633 December 13 the son of **Richard**
Webb deceased Yeoman
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Webb Joseph 1 1 1852 par **Benjamin & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Joseph 21 10 1875 to **Frances Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Lewis 1587-1589 *Haverfordwest Records*

1539--1660.

Webb Lewis 1595-1597 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660..

Webb Lewis's 1596 boy *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webb Margaret 24 10 1725 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb Margaret 4 3 1735 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Webb Martha 1816 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Webb Martha 5 3 1844 27 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Webb Mary 13 11 1808 par **Thomas & Ann** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Webb Mary 30 5 1721 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb Mary 3 September 1753 Jeffreston Spinster
Offence Rescue of livestock, two cows belonging to **William**
Belth, distrained in lieu of debt owed to prosecutor, from the
custody of **Holland George**. Jeffreston No true bill. *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Webb Mary 1 11 1834 to **George Harris** *marriage*

Bosheston Church

Webb Mathew 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webb ? 1786 Mr Brewhouse Paterchurch estate later
Pembroke Dock.

Webb ? 1791/2 Mr owner Pembroke St Mary's
Brewhouse *CRO Land Tax Records*

Webb ? Mr shoemaker Meyrick Street North Ancient
Order of *FreeMason* s Loyal Welsh , Lodge of Wales
Pembroke Dock.

Webb Phillip 1670 St Issells P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Phillip 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Phillip 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Webb Phillipp 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb R Pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock .*

Webb Reynold 1613 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Webb Richard 1670 Minwer H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Richard 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webb Richard 1640 Alleston Pembroke.

Webb Richard 1633 December 13 deceased Yeoman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Webb Richard 1594 tailor *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webb Roger Roch. 1623 . *Peasant Houses in Stuart*
Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells 1980

Webb Samuel 1735, Sept. 6 .**John Barlow of** Slebech,
esq.,**Richard Skrine** of Warley, parish of Bathford, co.
Somerset, and **Anne Skrine** his daughter,**Edward Harington**,
doctor of physic, and **Samuel Webb**, both of the city of Bath,
co. Somerset.Deed Of Revocation and Appointment, revoking
the uses of lands contained in schedules 1 and 2 to the marriage
settlement of the said **John Barlow** and other trusts for the
maintenance of the latter's younger children, and appointing
other uses upon a marriage intended between him and the said
Anne Skrine. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Webb Sydney 1884 Prince of Wales Laws St also
photographer Inns and Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys*
Directory

Webb Thomas 1670 St Issells H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Thomas 3 2 1843 par **Benjamin & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Thomas 7 3 1730 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webb Thomas 26 7 1728 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Webb Thomas 30 12 1863 87 *burial Bosheston*
Church

Webb Thomas 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webb Thomas 1640 Alleston Pembroke.

Webb Thomas 11 10 1806 to **Ann Smyth** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Webb Thomas 21 10 1828 to Mary Jeffreys *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Webb Thomas 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Webb Watkin 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webb Watkine 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660..

Webb Watkine 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webb William 1756 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Webb William 1768 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Webb William 1779 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Webb William 04-Aug1787 Begelly Farmer while sick
with fever drowned in a flooded pit *Inquest report*

Webb William 26-Sep1800 Jeffreston Husbandman on
way home drunk having spent time with **Isaac James** in
Jeffreston he fell into Samuel Green pit not sure how he died
Inquest report

Webb William 24-Jul1816 Jeffreston fell into pit in
Jeffreston *Inquest report*

Webb William 25 March 1925 .24 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Webb William 12 3 1730 par **William & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Webb William 1592 crier *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webb William 30 March 1784 Prendergast/Narberth Yeoman Offence Forgery of deed purporting to be in the name of **David Thomas** Castlebythe, deceased, with the intent of defrauding **Thomas David**. Indicted twice for the fact - the other alleging the forgery took place at Narberth. Prendergast Prosecutor **Williams Robert**, Haverfordwest, Yeoman *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Webb William 25 March 1939 . Mrs 24 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Webbe Abell 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Anne 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe David 1589 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webbe David 1593 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webbe David 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webbe David 1534 Steynton Parish Church *Valor Eccl*

Webbe Griffith 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Henry 1670 Pulchrochan P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Henry 1670 Marlos H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe John 1546/7-1547/8 reeve of the town of
Narbert. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Webbe John 1651 payment of 2s. to, " for keeping the
swyne off the streets".Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October
1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Webbe John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe John 1670 Bletherston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe John 1670 Wiston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe Lewes 1593 glazier *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Webbe Owen 1670 Llawhaden P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe Phillip 1670 Llangun H Roose Hundred

Hearth Tax

Webbe Rice 1670 Marlos P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Richard 1670 Llanstadwell P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Richard 1593 tailor *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webbe Robert 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Robert 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Thomas 1670 Nevern H 4 Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Thomas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Thomas 1670 Miller, Walwincastle H Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Webbe Watkin 1582 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Webbe William 1670 Llanstadwell H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe William 1670 Roch H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Webbe William 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Webber William 1403, December 9 .Also on 9
December, in the year abovesaid, the bishop in his inn at
London admitted **Sir William Webbe** r, priest, to the
parish church of Carreu, of his diocese, vacant by the death of
the, last rector of the same, to which he is presented to him by
the noble lord, lord **Thomas Carreu**, baron of Carreu, **Knight**,
true patron of the same church and instituted him etc. And he
took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St.
Davids etc. And he had Letters etc. *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*
WWHR Vol1 p263, -----

Webber William 1404, February 28/29th? London.
Also on the last day of the month of February, in the year and
place abovesaid, the bishop admitted **Sir William John**,
chaplain, to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of
Carreu, of his diocese, vacant by the free resignation of **Sir**
John Bole, last vicar there, as appears by a public instrument
made upon the said resignation, at the presentation of **Sir**
William Webber, rector of the parish church of Carreu before
said, and instituted him etc. And he took the oath of obedience
etc. And he had Letters etc.

Webster Gladys M 2/12/1919 par **Charles & Sarah**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Webster J R Rev *Albion Square Congregational Church.*

Webster John 17 4 1963 to **Ivy Garlick** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Webster William G 2/12/1919 par **Charles & Sarah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wedgwood Josiah born 1769 was age 23 in 1792
younger son of the Staffordshire potter married **Bessy Allen** of
Cresselly December 1792 at Jeffreyston Church. first tiles his
father made are on Grandaughter **Annie Sophia Allens** grave
Ludchurch *The old Parish Churches of South West Wales by*
Mike Salter 1994.

Wedgwood Susannah born 1764 married **Robert**
Darwin son of Dr. **Erasmus Darwin** of Derby

Wedgewood John 1794 **Josiah's** elder brother
married **Jenny Allen** of Cresselly lived at Cote House near
Bristol

Wedgewood Thomas 1815 . Lieutenant Colonel fought
at battle of Waterloo

Weeks Robert 1868 Apr 21 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol1 P 239,

Weightman George 19 7 1947 to **Enid Wines**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Weightman Rosemary 4 4 1948 par **George & Enid**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Welbet Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welbet Lewis 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welbett John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welby Brenda Mary 20 4 1963 to **David William**
Griffiths *marriage St Petrox Church*

Welby Clarice 20 2 1981 69 *burial St Petrox Church*

WelbyPatrick W 14/4/1931 par **Sarah**, *Baptisms at St*
Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Welby Robert 6 8 1977 83 *burial St Petrox Church*

Welch David 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welch Edward 1615 gent Treasurer of the Poor
Bronywdd MS 399,

Welch Francis 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welch Jno 1434 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Welch Nicholas 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welch Tho 1598 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Welche Tho 1593 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Welchs Thomas 1467 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Weller ? 1582 Mr *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Welles Henry 1428 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wellesley Richard Sir ancestor of the Duke of
Wellington.

Wellings Sidney 26 2 1889 00 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Wellings William Reuben 31 12 1888 27 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Wellington Henry 1670 Amroth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wells ? 1851 Tenby **Captain..Member** *Arc*
h Camb 1851

Wellsburn Agatha 1538 .wife of Bishop **Barlow**
runaway Abbess of Norfolk

Wellshe Ieuan 1543 ChurchWarden Narberth
PRO223 423,

Welsh Anne 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welsh Anne 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh Audrey A B 27/11/1914 par **James & Elizabeth,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Welsh Benjamin 3 11 1827 to **Jane Merriman**
marriage St Twynells Church

Welsh Elizabeth 2 3 1828 par **Benjamin & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Welsh George 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh James 1670 Pembroke Town H Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh James 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh Jane 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welsh John 1670 Crunwere H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welsh John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welsh Jonathan 1699 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Welsh Maude 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh Philip 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Welsh Phillip 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh Thomas 14 August 1798 Manorbier
Labourer Offence Assault with intent to ravish **Mary**
Reymond, Hodgeston, spinster, prosecutor's daughter. Indicted
twice for the fact, the other - no. 33 in this file - for a rape.
Hodgeston Prosecutor **Reymond John**, Hodgeston, labourer
Verdict Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Welsh Thomas 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welsh William 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Welshe Philip 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Inquire into cases of "concealed Lands
Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897

Welshe Thomas 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Wener William David 1615/6. Jan.3 .**John Sayes** and
William Sayes of Lonbeder Velfrey, yeomen, **Henry Probert**
of Narberth. Bond for the quiet possession of two messuages,
etc., lying in Nerberth, parish of Nerberth and within the
lordship and reeveship of Narberth and Welfrey, in the same
manner as **John Sayes** late of Mounton heretofore enjoyed the
same Witnesses

Griffith ?Rolles, clerk, **Lewis Johnes**, **William Lewis**,
Thomas John Prellregh, **William David Wener**. *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Werriott Henry 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio*
227 No 44.

Weseman Andrew 1376 20 November Former tenant
I P M 248 f 10549 Edward III.

Wesley John 1763 held the living and took services at
St Daniels Wesleyan methodists Wesley Square Chapel
preached at the cross in the centre of Tenby . preached in
Haverfortwest 14 times the last in 1790. *Pembroke History.*

Wesley John 1768 August 7th Rev AM preached and
administered the sacrament to a serious congregation at St
Daniels Sunday.

West Clement . 1534 . **Tanner**, in the *Notitia
Monastica*, states that at this time **Clement West** was Preceptor
of the Knights of St John at Slebech. This position he occupied
during the last days of the existence of the Order in England
and on its suppression was granted a pension of £200 per
annum. **Clement West**, Preceptor of Slebeche, and Receiver of
the Common Treasury, was named Turcopolier by- bull of
L'Isle Adam, Grand-Master, d Malta, January 7th, 1530-1. He
was deprived of the habit and dignity for insubordinate
conduct, 1533. He died in the year 1547. *Arch Camb 1899*

West Mary 1754 Cilgerran widowfence Common
barrator. No indictment. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

West Pars 1542 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch
Camb 1853*

Westacott Emrys 29 9 1947 to **Ruth Reynolds**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Westacott Ruth E 5 8 1995 Ashes age *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Westbie Thomas 1661 Angle MA Vicar *WWHR*
Voll P 238, *Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Westfalinge Herbert 1657/8, Jan. 13 .**John Barlowe**,
late of Moleston, co. Pembroke, gent., **Herbert Westfalinge** of
the city of Hereford, esq. Lease for seven years of the pannage
of hogs and wild honey and the tenement of Moleston.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Westlake Henry 23 6 1836 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Westlake Mary 8 1 1829 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Westlake Thomas 8 4 1828 to **Mary Moody**,
marriage St Twynells Church

Weston Kim 10 4 1955 par **Peter & Violet** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Westwode Roger 1406, December baron. Auditors -
Roger Westwode, baron.,
Wales. - Account of **Francis Court**, 'chevalier', of divers
artillery and stuffs by him received of **Henry Somer**, late
keeper of the King's wardrobe in the Tower of London, for the
safe custody of the castle of Pembroke from 23 May, 7 Henry
IV 1406 to , 12 Henry IV 1411.
Received 16 crossbows, 3,000 quarells, 4 hausepees, 4

baldricks, 50 lbs of powder for guns and 50 lbs of saltpetre, all of which remain there. *Exchequer K R. Account, Bundle 44, No. 13*

Wettar Thomas 1326 of Portclew landowner in the fee of Lamphey.

Whale ? 1814 1847 .Mr school opposite Bethany Chapel Pembroke Dock

Wharlow Elizabeth 29 1827 par **Thomas & Mary** baptism *St Petrox Church*

Wheeler R E M Dec 1922 Dr.----*Earthworks at Castell Fleming Some trial trenches dug by and in Dec. 1922 showed that the earth rampart and ditch were of Roman type and had enclosed at least one building of timber with slate roof and clay floor. These remains were exposed in the triangular plot mentioned above which had been preserved from the plough by piles of stone removed from adjoining ground and was covered with dense growth of bracken. Several pieces of flue tiles and bricks such as were used in hypocausts were found above the surface of a clay floor 2 1/2 inches thick. The part that was laid bare showed remains on of two raised clay hearths and a posthole about 3 inches in diameter. The floor rested a bedding of cobbles, and below this was an earlier occupation layer partly floored with clay resting on some 7 inches of fine gravel. A number of hexagonal roofing slates of characteristic Roman type were found on the upper clay floor and some fragments occurred in and below it. The minor finds included two bones and iron nail a fragment of glass and a dozen pieces of pottery of which five were "Samian". The*

pottery was found below the upper clay floor and points to the early part of the second century AD as the first occupation. Fentons Tours i 333 Lewis Top Dic Wales 1845 i 27 Arch. Camb. 1879 p 318 Haverfield Mil Aspects of Roman Wales 112 in Trans Hon. Soc. Cymmrodorion 1908-9

Wheeler George Valentine 1873 Mar 14
Llanstadwell Vicar *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Wheeler John 1640 butcher *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wheeler John 1651 September 26 butcher
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wheeler Keith 12 11 1966 to **Hazel Yvonne Lewis**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wheeler Nicola 18 6 1994 to **Alistair Hart** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Wheeler Thomas 20 11 1880 ? *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wheeler William 1719 esq of Haverfordwest *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Whelby Martha Jane 12 5 1944 56 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Whelby Thomas 19 9 1916 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Whelby Thomas 4 12 1982 89 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Whelby Thomas John 25 11 1951 35 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Whelby Thomas 2 12 1953 to **Gertrude Botham**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Whelby Thomas 29 6 1915 to **Martha Harries**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Whelin John 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Whellby Veronica 24 2 1952 par **Thomas & Chrissie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Whellin Evan 1670 Llamphey H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whellin John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Whellin John 11 10 1784 par **John & Jane** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Whellin John 13 4 1796 *burial St Petrox Church*

Whellin Llewellyn Nathaniel 1686,87,88,91
Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Whelling Joan 18 2 1681 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Whelling John 17 11 1710 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Whelling Nicholas 1698 Ferry Hill Paterchurch estate
later Pembroke Dock.

Whelling William to **Alice Dawkins** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Whethanstede ? 1461 .Abbot of St Alban's Abbey
Abbot Whethanstede of St Alban's Abbey procured a
confirmation of the grant of Pembroke Priory from King
Edward IV who again confirmed the gift in the 27th year of his
reign.

Whetton James 1884 manager South Wales Family
and Commercial Hotel Neyland *Kellys Directory* .

Whit John 1599-1600 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Whit John 1597 Tanner *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Whitbie John 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

White ? 1486 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch*

Camb 1853

White Abra 17 11 1705 to **William Cole** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

White Alson 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

White Ann 22 6 1684 par **John & Francis** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

White Ann 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

White Ann 20 December 1771 Prendergast Married
Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of
William White the elder, arrested for debt due to
prosecutor's mother. Indicted with her **Husband**, son and
daughter. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias John**, Walwyn's
Castle, farmer/bailiff Punishment Fined 6d *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

White Anne 25 5 1707 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

White Anne his wife 17 3 1700 to **Richard White**
servant *marriage St Petrox Church*

White Anne 5 1 1712 wife of **Richard** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

White,Cynthia R 5/12/1911 par **Walter & Julia,**

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

White David 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White David 1884 Vine, Melville St Inns and Hotels
Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

White David Hyrum born 31 Oct 1860 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 16 Oct 1941 Left Liverpool on 14 Jul 1868
aboard the Colorado Arrived in New York on 28 Jul 1868
Married to
Lawson, Harriet Margaret *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

White Elizabeth born 14 Oct 1876 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool, England on 22 Oct 1881 aboard
the Wisconsin Arrived in New York, New York on 2 Nov 1881
Married to **Davison James** , 19 Mar 1870 *Mormon Records
for Pembrokeshire*

White Elizabeth Ann born 6 Mar 1865 Neyland
Pembrokeshire Left Liverpool on 14 Jul 1868 aboard the
Colorado Arrival, Arrived in New York on 28 Jul 1868
Married to **Taylor, , Robert B. T.** on 6 Mar 1884 *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

White Elizabeth 13 5 1736 par **William** &
Elizabeth *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

White Elizabeth 26 7 1831 age 88 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

White Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Angle Love Lake
CRO Land Tax Records

White Elizabeth 1692 .granddaughter of **Griffith Dawes** inherited Bangeston

White Elizabeth 1692 married 1 **Thomas Lort** son of **Sampson Lort** of Eastmoor Manor bier.
2 **Richard Viscount Bulkeley**. 3 **Ferrers. Thomas Brigadier General** 4 **Hook John** who was Sheriff in 1755.

White Elizabeth 4 9 1758 to **Edward Wyatt**
marriage St Petrox Church

White Elizabeth 20 December 1771 Prendergast
Spinster Offence Assault on
prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of **William White**
the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother.
Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias, John** Walwyn's Castle,
farmer/bailiff Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

White Eunice born abt 1830 Fishguard Pembrokeshire
Married to **White, William** on 22 Aug 1888 *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

White Eveline 7 12 1873 par **John & Jessie** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

White Frances 29 7 1712 par **Frances White**

baptism Bosheston Church

White Frances 3 11 1782 par **Valentine & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

White Frances 6 4 1917 39 *burial Bosheston Church.*

White Frances 21 9 1718 widow *burial Bosheston Church.*

White Frances 14 11 1809 to **Donald Anderson**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

White Francis 1622 Apr 20 Angle Rector *WWHR*
Vol1 P236,

White Francis 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
Thimble *CRO Land Tax Records*

White Francis 1622 Apr 20 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

White Francis 1812 Paterchurch Farm Paterchurch
estate later Pembroke Dock.

White George 18 5 1831 17 *burial St Twynells Church*

White George 12 October 1848 .Church Warden St
Johns, Church Pembroke Dock

White of Henllan, Rhoscrowther .

The Whites were a very old Tenby family, and acquired Henllan through Jestina Eynon, daughter and heiress of John Eynon of Henllan, who married John White. One Griffith White of Henllan, three times Sheriff, was buried in Rhoscrowther Church in 1589. Griffith Dawes of Bangeston only daughter and heiress, Ann, married Griffith White, son of Henry White of Henllan, who was Sheriff in 1658.

White Griffith 1577 May 14 Rickaston in Roose "of Henllan -- free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent"

Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-Arch Camb 1903

White Griffith 1550's of Henllan Castlemartin son of **James White** by **Margaret** daughter of **John Herbert** of **Laugharne** married

1st **Margaret** daughter and heiress of **Thomas Watkins** had children **Henry** and three other sons one was **George** and the another **Harry**---and married

2nd **Mary** daughter of **Sir Owen Perrot** by whom he had two daughters 1561-1570 -1581 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* ---**White Griffith** of Henllan JP Rhoscrowther 1582. land at Rhoscrowther .three times Sheriff buried Rhoscrowther

Church 1589. recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. Howell,s. Pembrokeshire Historian Vol. 1 p 25*

White Henry 1592 of Henllan Castlemartin son of **Griffith** married **Jane** daughter of **Rich Fletcher** and had children 1592 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* **White Henry** of Henllan near Pwllcrochan The second son **John** of **Henry White** of Henllan was born in 1590. **White Henry** of the **Whites** of Tenby lived at Henllan Pwllcrochan *Lewis Dwnn Deputy Herald of Wales 1613*
White Henry 1604 of Henllan Castlemartin *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White John 1590 The second son of **Henry White** of Henllan in Pembrokeshire was born in 1590. **John White** studied at Jesus College Oxford and then moved to the Middle Temple where he became a Barrister and later one of the Masters of the Bench. He held very strong feelings against the orthodox clergy which he expressed both in his written works and when he was elected as one of the Committee for Religion which committee he was served as chairman. In 1640 he was elected to represent Southwark in the Long Parliament. Four years later on January 29th 1645 he died and was buried in the Temple Church

White Griffith 1626 of Henllan Castlemartin 1626 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

White Henry of Henllan Castlemartin 1657 1658 *High*

Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

White Henry 1651 Feb 18 JP 1652 May 13 JP *HW Corp MS 286,*

White Griffith 1670 Pulchrochan H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax* 1671? Henllan married **Pheobe Dawes**, *WWHR 1915*

White of Tenby

A very early family in the history of Tenby .

In the 1200's the name

le White Jasper c1200's can be found in records and

le White Sara 1326 was a Tenant recorded in the Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids* 1326

White John 1415 was bailiff of the town of Tenby in 1415 and mayor in 1420 - he was re-elected 17 times and his tomb is in Tenby Church.

White Thomas 1482 was the Mayor of Tenby who assisted Jasper Earl of Pembroke, **Margaret** the Countess of Richmond and the **Young Henry** Tudor on their flight to Brittany. He died in 1482 and had a son

White Jenkyn or John 1498 who was mayor of Tenby in 1498 and married as his second wife Christina so-heiress of **Eynon John** of Henllan - They had a son

White James whose eldest son

White Griffith married 1st **Mary** daughter of **Perrot Sir Owen** and 2nd **Margaret** daughter and co-heiress of **Watkins Thomas** of Narberth and had a son

White Henricus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

White Henry who married **Jane** daughter of **Fletcher Richard** of Bangor and whose eldest son

White Griffiths 1626 of Henllan Castlemartin who was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire in 1626 married a daughter of

Lort Richard of Stackpool and they had children

White Thomas died unmarried

White John died unmarried

White Henry married **Mary Bodely** and had one son

White Griffith son of **Henry** and **Mary** married the daughter and heiress of **Griffith Davies** of Bangeston

White Roger 1626 the eldest son of **White Griffiths** of Henllan Castlemartin who was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire in 1626 had three sons

White Thomas died without issue

White William youngest son

White John middle son had a grandson

White Francis 1698 born at Studdock near Henllan in 1698 had three sons by his second marriage the eldest

White Henry 1749 of Hill born who married **Jane** daughter of **Davies Robert** of Prickeston and had children one being

White Robert Davies born 1787 married **Martha** daughter of **Palmer William** of Coachyland and had issue **George White**

White George 1825 of Tenby JP mayor of Tenby for the 7th time in 1871 son of **Robert Davis White** born at St

Florence 1825 married 1st **Mary** daughter of **Thomas Baldwin Dundridge** of Devon by whom he had a son

White George Dundridge born 1845 deceased.

2nd **Letitia** daughter of **David Hart** of Leytonstone Park Essex and they had a son

White Arthur born 1871

White Joane 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Thomas 1482 Merchant Mayor of Tenby died
Tomb in Tenby St Mary's Church - *Cambrian Archeaological
Association 1880*

White John 1484, 12 February.

Grant for life to the King's servant, **John White** the elder of
the town of Tenbie and his assigns of all the lands, meadows
and pastures by and within the town called 'lez Demaynes',
'Fugatif Londes', 'Watellvyashyll', and 'Rigons Close', with two
wind Mills called 'lez Wynde Mylles', and a water mill called
'le water wynch mylle', with all appurtenances to hold to the
value of £10 yearly, rendering to the King a red rose at the feast
of St. Peter ad Vincula, provided that he sufficiently repair the
premises. *Patent Roll, 1 Richard III. pt. 3, m 19 Cal., p 410*

White James 1454 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1415 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1420 1421 1423 1424 1429 1431 1432
Mayor of the borough of Tenby. Arch Camb 1853

White John 1433 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1440 1441,1442 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1445 1446 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1449 1450 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1454 1455 1456 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1477 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1482 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1487 Bailiff of the borough of
Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1490 1491 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

White John 1498 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White John 1603 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White Richd 1568 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1467 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1457 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1463 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1472 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1477 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

White Thomas 1481 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

.....

White, Henry 1651 Justice of the Peace "Plaque of
Haverfordwest 6th of October 1651 to 5th of July 1652,*Arch
Camb 1895*

White Henry 1670 Gumfreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

White Henry 23 8 1651 son **Richard** buried
Gumfreston Parish Register

White Henry 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Henry 1670 esq Rhoscrowther H8
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Henry 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

White Henry 24 February 1789 Pembroke Offence
Riot. The town crier had proclaimed that playing football was
forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been practised for
some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A great
number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot Act
was Read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No indictment. Pembroke
Prosecutor **Llewellyn Pearce?** , deputy mayor *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

White James 20 2 1742 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

White James 1526 30 October lord of Somerhill
deceased *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44* .

White James 28 3 1918 to **Edith Scoufield** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

White Jane 1670 St Twynells H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Jane born 28 Oct 1839 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 4 Jan 1913 Left Liverpool on 11 May 1860
aboard the William Tapscott Arrived in New York on 15 Jun

1860 Married to **Miles, Edward David** on 8 Feb 1860 at
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

White Janet 25 5 1702 to **Evan Jones** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

White Jankyn 1493, 23 January . On the 23rd day of
the month the reverend father admitted Master **John White**
chaplain, by **Jankyn White** his proctor in this behalf, to the
parish church of St Florence vacant by the resignation of
Master **Ralph** last incumbant there and instituted and invested
him rector of the said church at the presentation of the
illustrious prince Jasper duke of Bedford and earl of Pembroke,
true patron etc.

White John 1410, 5 September . On the fifth day of the
same month at Haverford the same vicar general admitted **Sir**
Rees son of **Adam Gwyns** priest to the parish church of
Henllan Amgoed Of the diocese of St. David's vacant by the
death of **Sir John White** last rector Of the same and in the
gift of **Sir Thomas Carrewe**, Knight, lord of Narberh, **Howel**
ap Gruffuth ap Henry and **Jeuan ap Philipp ap Res**. And he
instituted him in person in the same after that he had taken the
usual oath of canonical obedience and he had Letters etc.

White John 1493, 23 January . On the 23rd day of the
month the reverend father admitted Master **John White**
chaplain, by **Jankyn White** his proctor in this behalf, to the
parish church of St Florence vacant by the resignation of
Master **Ralph** last incumbant there and instituted and invested
him rector of the said church at the presentation of the

illustrious prince Jasper duke of Bedford and earl of Pembroke, true patron etc.-----**White John** died 1505, 18 September. Grant to **William Bowen**, clerk, of the Mastership or Wardenship of the hospital of St John the Baptist in Tenby, void by the death of **John White** clerk. *Patent Roll 21 Henry VII, pt 1 m4.*

White John 1593 gent tanner late sergeant 1600 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

White John 1618 April burgess *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

White John 1630 1633 November 6 1633 October 15 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

White John 4 11 1687 *burial Bosheston Church.*

White John 1670 Pulchrochan H2 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White John 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White John 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White John 19 5 1734 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

White John 17 8 1873 to **Sophie John** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

White John 23 7 1890 to **Martha Griffiths** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

White John Henry born 24 Aug 1855 Hakin
Pembrokeshire died 12 Jul 1910 Salt Lake City Utah Left
Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho Arrived in New
York on 10 Jul 1876 Married to **Feveryear, Clara** on 18 Jan
1883 at Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

White Joseph Parley born 21 Jan 1871 Neyland
Pembrokeshire died 2 Jul 1957 Left Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876
aboard the Idaho Arrived in New York on 10 Jul 1876 Married
to **Barrett, Isabelle** on 21 Dec 1893 *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

White Katharine 1486, 10 November wife of **Nicholas**.
Acts before the reverend father Hugh aforesaid in his manor of
Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10
November in the year as above and continued day by day in a
Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Sir**
Roger Burley of Ireland

White Margaret 1526 30 October widow of **James**
White *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

White Margaret 1670 Dale H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

White Margret 1670 Rhoscrowther P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Martha Jane born 15 Jan 1863 Haverfordwest
Pembrokeshire died 15 May 1939 Left Liverpool on 14 Jul
1868 aboard the Colorado Arrived in New York on 28 Jul 1868
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

White Mary born 1783 Carmarthen died 1849 On
Route to St. Joseph, Montana Left Liverpool on 26 Feb 1849
aboard the Buena Vista Arrived in New Orleans on 19 Apr
1849
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

White MaryGilmore born 27 Dec 1837 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 30 Oct 1898 Paradise Cache Utah Married
to **Jackson, Henry Clark** on 4 May 1861 at Salt Lake City,
Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

White Mary 5 1 1712 par **Richard & Anne** baptism
Bosheston Church

White Mary 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Mary 8 10 1737 to **John Griffith** marriage
Bosheston Church

White Mary 5 2 1743 to **Stephen Davies** marriage
Stackpole Elider Church

White Mary 1670 widow of Laiery? St Twynells H 5
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Maude 1588, May 29 ,**Watkin Feresfoote** of Lambston, yeoman**John Barlo** of Slebech, esq,Bond for the quiet possession of messuages, etc,, in the parish of Slebeche now in the tenure of **John Sutton** and **Maude White**, -
Slebech Estate And Family Record

White Morice 1670 Dale P Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White ? 1543 Mr ChurchWarden Nangle Angle
PRO223 423

White Myra Matilda born 26 Feb 1873 Neyland Pembrokeshiredied 12 Oct 1941Salt Lake City Utah Left Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho Arrived in New York on 10 Jul 1876 Married to **Neal, William Dalton** on 25 Jun 1896 at Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

White Nicholas 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

White Nicholas 1486, 10 November .
Acts before the reverend father **Hugh** aforesaid in his manor of Lantfey of the diocese of St Davids had and begun on 10 November in the year as above and continued day by day in a Pembroke cause of an error or heretical pravity against one **Sir Roger** Burley of Ireland then present

White Phillip 1670 Rhoscrowther H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White R E G c 1925 . Bakers cottage Lamphey

White Richard 23 8 1651 son of Henry White
buried *Gumfreston Parish Register*

White Richard 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

White Richard 14 10 1705 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

White Richard 17 11 1714 *burial Bosheston Church.*

White Richard 1670 Pembroke Town H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Richard 1680 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

White Richard 18 3 1705 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

White Richard servant 17 3 1700 to **Anne** his wife
White *marriage St Petrox Church*

White Robert 1842 ChurchWarden Nash Church
PCRO HPR 15 17.

White Sarah 22 10 1738 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

White Sarah 22 12 1748 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

White Sarah 24 1 1740 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

White Stafford 4 3 1939 38 *burial St Twynells Church*

White Stephen 27 10 1903 to **Frances Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church

White Thomas 1615 Treasurer of the Poor
Bronwydd MS 399,

White Thomas 26 9 1764 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

White Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

White Thomas 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 Tenby.

White Thomas 1471 *Mayor of Tenby.*

White Thomas Charles born 28 Mar 1875 Neyland
Pembrokeshire died 1948 Left Liverpool on 28 Jun 1876
aboard the Idaho Arrived in New York on 10 Jul 1876 Married
to **Margetts, Edith May** on 25 Jun 1896 at Salt Lake City, Salt

Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

White Valentine 31 7 1743 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

White Valentine 9 11 1781 to **Elizabeth Tasker**
marriage St Petrox Church

White Walter 1425 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

White William 11 4 1703 par **Richard & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

White William 18 11 1745 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

White William 19 8 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

White William 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

White William 29 April 1769 Prendergast Yeoman
Offence Assault. Wiston Prosecutor **David Lloyd** Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

White William 20 December 1771 Prendergast
Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of
William White the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's
mother. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias, John** Walwyn's
Castle, farmer/bailiff *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*

1730-1830

White William 20 December 1771 the elder
Prendergast Butcher Offence Assault on prosecutor and
other bailiffs and rescue of himself from their custody
following his arrest for debt due to prosecutor's mother.
Indicted with his wife, son and daughter. Prendergast
Prosecutor **Mathias, John** Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff
Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

White William 20 December 1771 the younger
Prendergast Butcher Offence Assault on prosecutor and
other bailiffs and rescue of **William White** the elder,
arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother. Indicted with his
parents and sister. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias, John**
Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff Punishment Fined 6d *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

White William 3 January 1900 Sir Director of Naval
Construction *Victoria and Albert* Pembroke Dock.

White William 6 11 1731 to **Elizabeth Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

White William born 19 Jan 1794 Prendergast
Pembrokeshire died 19 Nov 1874 Paradise Cache Utah Left
Liverpool on 29 Jan 1849 aboard the Zetland Arrived in
New Orleans on 2 Apr 1849 Married to **Griffiths, Martha**
on 25 Oct 1825 at Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, South Wales
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

White William born 21 Sep 1826 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 11 Dec 1905 Salt Lake City Left Liverpool
on 28 Jun 1876 aboard the Idaho Arrived in New York on 10
Jul 1876 Married to **Thomas Ann** on 1 Oct 1854 at
Harroldston-St. Issells, Pembrokeshire Married to **White,**
Eunice on 22 Aug 1888 *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

White William Llewellyn born 31 Oct 1858
Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire died 28 Feb 1917 Salt Lake City
Left Liverpool on 14 Jul 1868 aboard the Colorado Arrived in
New York on 28 Jul 1868 Married to **Egbert, Louisa Corilla**
on 1 Mar 1917 at Logan , Cache, Utah *Mormon Records for*
Pembrokeshire

Whitecok John 1527 25th January *Castle Martin —*
hundred Court.

Whitehooke Richard 1670 Bosheston H 2
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whitesides 1797 Feb 22 Solva Liverpool
contractor for the erection of the Smalls Lighthouse Raised a
force from the Solva sailors *French Landing at*
Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Whitford J Pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Whith Richard 1526 8 November *St FFlorence —*
Hundred Court.

Whithe Owen 1539 September 25 tailor 1539 40
1540 November 8 mortuus est 1541 July 31 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Whithorne John of Wiltshire 1447, 16 July . Whereas
Humphrey, late Duke of Gloucester, seised of the manor of
Bonecombe in the isle of Wight, co. Southampton, in his
demesne as of fee or fee tail, claiming of late on undue
information one **John Whithorne** of Wiltshire, 'gentilman', as
his bondman belonging, to the said manor, caused the said
John and all his lands, to be seised into his hands and **John**
himself to be brought to Pembroke Castle in Wales and there
imprisoned in so dark a dungeon and in such misery and lack
off food and clothing for seven years and more, that he lost the
sight of his eyes and he suffered other incurable ills
Patent Roll 25 Henry VI, pt 2, m9 Cal., pp. 77-8

Whiting Thomas 1326 Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the
lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Whiting? John 18 7 1680 par **William ? & Jane**
baptism Bosheston Church

Whitley Dunn G solicitor for the board burial Board
Pembroke Dock.

Whitlocke Jacobus 1620 *Justice of the Peace in
Pembrokeshire*

Whits John 1494 1495 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Whitt ? 1591 he is departed *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Whitta William 20 August 1782 Lawrenny
Yeoman/high constable Offence Neglect of duty by refusing to
execute a warrant to summon all alehouse keepers and others
needing a licence to sell ale to attend at private sessions.
Narberth Prosecutor **Reynolds Lewis** Verdict Guilty.
Punishment Fined *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Whitte Gruffethe 1620 of Henllan. *Justice of the
Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Whittee ? William 29 3 1674 par **George & Catrine**
baptism Bosheston Church

Whitting Roger 1534 St Florence Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 293,

Whitting Rogerus 1534 clericus est vicarius St
Florence Church *Valor Eccl.*

Whittle John 1798, May 3 .**William Knox** of
Llanstinan, co. Pembroke, esq.,**John Whittle** of the parish of
Narberth, innkeeper. Lease for 21 years of a garden and haggard
behind the stables of the said **John Whittle**, parish of Narberth.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Whitto Elizabeth 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whitto George 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whitto George 1670 Warren P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whitto Walter 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Whittock Jennett 6 5 1674 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Whittock Richard 22 4 1674 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Whittock? Mary 23 6 1674 to **Hendry Poyer,**
marriage Bosheston Church

Whittoe George 1670 Prendergast P Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whittoe John 1670 Warren H 2 Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Whitton ? 1 6 1659 daughter par **Richard Whitton**
baptism St Petrox Church

Whitton Christopher 1670 son of **Thomas Whitto**
Brawdy H 2 Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Whyt David 1583 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Whyte John 1593 gent *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Whyte William 1376 28 May . Juror *Inq A O D File 389 125 Westminster*50

Whyte William 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous *Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10 Richard II no 131 St Florence* .

Whythe Owen 1532 Haverfordwest Misc book no 151 ff 31

Wickes Walter 1518 **Nash** Rector *WWHR Vol3* p215,

Wickland G 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock* .

Widelock also spelt **Widlock** or **Wedlake John** 1359 *Lord of Gumfreston* was a juror at Tenby.

Widelock John 1362 two messuages in Gumfreston and Widelock.

Wiele A M 1884 .Storekeeping & Cashier Her Majestys Dockyard Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Wigornnie Edwardns Comes 1620 *Justice of the Peace in Pembrokeshire*

Wilbert Elizabeth 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilbraham Edmund Lady Day 1898 . 88 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Wilby A Pre 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot
Pembroke Dock*

Wilcock ? 1835 Mr Waters ton School used for
services *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Wilcock Thomas 13 October 1815 Marloes
fisherman Offence Riot, pulling down and digging up
prosecutor's hedge, Marloes Prosecutor **Francis Thomas**
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Wilcocke Griffith 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilcocke Roger 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilcocks John 1814 Aug 5 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 308,

Wilcok William 1489 19 May Warden of our college
of St Davids .

Wilcox ,Beatrice M 25/10/1921 par **Henry & Gertrude,**
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Wilcox David Lady Day 1898 37 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Wilcox Dorothy E L 17/3/1932 par **Henry & Dorothy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilcox Gertrude A M 14/5/1927 par **Charles & Lillian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilcox Gladys M 19/11/1918 par **Hurbert & Elizabeth**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilcox G E J Lady Day 1898 4 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Wilcox H V 25 March 1926 . 84 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock - Wilcox H V Bad debt 84 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*.

Wilcox J 1907? assistant preacher *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907*.

Wilcox Iris V 28/12/1915 par **Henry & Gertrude**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilcox James March 20 1828 of Hayscastle baptized
Penbont Zion Hill Independent Parents **Joseph Wilcox**

Laborer & Sarah nee Devonald

Wilcox W 1907 . sidesman St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock

Wilcox William 37 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book 18 February 1907. 25 March 1907.

Wilcox William 25 March 1902 . 25 March 1930. 38
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*. 461b

Wilcox William 16 1 1839 19 *burial Bosheston
Church.*

Wilcox William 3rd September 1866. age 25yrs buried
Cholera Pennar Pembroke Dock

Wilde ? February 1902 Barrack Sergeant -lodge of the
Good Templars opened in Pembroke Dock.

Wilde Phillip 10 12 1944 par **Walter & Winifred**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wiles Jillian 26 8 1978 to **Brian Evans** *marriage
Bosheston Church*

Wiley Richard 1787, Aug. 11 .The Reverend **Edward
Philipps**, rector of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, **Thomas
John** of Lower Henllan, parish of Llandewy Velfrey, **Henry
Evans** of Llangwathan, parish of Llampeter Velfrey, and
Richard Wiley of the same, parish, gent. Lease for three lives
of the messuage and lands called Loer Duffryn, and a moor

being part of the tenement of Llangwathan, and the tithes of the aforesaid Loer Duffryn, parish of Lampeter Velfrey. Rent, £99 and three couples of fat hens in lieu of duties on Shrove Tuesday annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wiliems Thomas 1602 lections and collect for St **Daniels** feast day Manuscript copy Peniarth MS 225 .

Wilkasson Elizabeth 29 11 1828 to **John Isitt**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilken Tho 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wilkenson Thomas 2 4 1791 to **Martha Purser**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilkers Joseph 1684 Jun 15 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wilkeson Thomas 19 12 1762 par **William Wilkeson**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkeston Ann 16 4 1813 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Ann 8 2 1807 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Elizabeth 20 1 1805 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Martha 2 9 1800 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Martha 21 1 1798 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Martha 25 4 1802 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Mary 20 3 1793 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Richard 28 6 1795 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkeston Thomas 29 12 1820 26 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin Andrew 1670 Stainton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Ann 4 12 1762 wife of **James** *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin Benjamin 14 3 1793 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin Benjamin 7 4 1738 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin Charles 17 January 1778 **Elizabeth Roch**
Milford Haven Spinster Charged with Murder of **Charles**

Wilkin by beating him with a paddle --**Furlong Thomas**
 Robeston West Labourer Charged with Murder of **Charles**
Wilkin by beating him with a stick. **Adams Thomas**
 Robeston West Labourer Charged with Aiding and abetting
 the murder of **Charles Wilkin** ---**Roch Mary** Milford Haven
 Charged with Aiding and abetting the murder of **Charles**
Wilkin Milford Haven Prosecutor **Hugh Daniel** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Wilkin Catherine 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Dorotheie 1670 Bosheston H Castlemartin
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Eleanor 1 4 1762 wife of **William** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Wilkin Elizabeth 11 5 1820 73 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Wilkin Elizabeth 1670 Walwincastle H Roose
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Elizabeth 20 10 1772 widow *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Wilkin Griffith 1653 March 5 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Wilkin Griffith 1670 Whitechurch H2 Dewsland
 Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Griffith 1640 glover *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Wilkin Hannah 11 4 1793 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin Howell 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Hywell 1670 Llanhowell, H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin James 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin James 29 5 1762 to **Ann Tancred** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Wilkin John de 1441 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wilkin John 25 5 1755 par **John & Hannah ?**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin John 28 8 1797 par **Elizabeth Wilkin**
baptism St Petrox Church

Wilkin John 1 6 1801 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin John 19 7 1747 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin John 29 9 1793 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin John 3 5 1730 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin John 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin John 1670 Wiston H Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin John 22 3 1715 infant *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin John 14 8 1727 twin par **William & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin John 1670 Lampson H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin John 1633 December 13 tiler
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wilkin John 19 10 1734 to **Elizabeth Hitching**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilkin John 11 7 1713 to **Lettice Ash** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Wilkin John 28 5 1782 to **Martha Jones** *marriage Bosheston Church*

Wilkin Kitty 12 1 1774 par **Isaac Wilkin** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Wilkin Lettice 5 4 1730 wife of **John** *burial*
Bosheston Church.

Wilkin Llewhelin 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Margaret 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Mary 18 1 1735 par **William & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin Mathias 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Nicholas 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Owen 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Rebekah 22 5 1739 par **William & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin Rowland 1670 Penally H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wilkin Samuel 26 7 1752 par **John & Hannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin Susanna 9 10 1712 wife of **John** *burial*

Bosheston Church.

Wilkin Thomas 1655 1655 October 1656 7 March
20 1657 8 mercer 1657 May 15 March 16 1657 May 15 1655
56 February 22 1656 April 7 1656 May 31 1657 8 January
16 1657 June 5 1657 June 19 1657 October 30 gent
1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wilkin Thomas died 1660 May 26 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Wilkin Thomas 1670 Llanrian H4 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Thomas 1670 Walton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin Thomas 1633 December 13 the son of **John**
Wilkin tiler *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wilkin Thomas 1759 St David's Yeoman
Offence Theft of a horse. No indictment.
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Wilkin William 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wilkin William 26 4 1772 par **Isaac Wilkin**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkin William 18 5 1768 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkin William 14 8 1727 twin par **William** &

Eleanor *baptism Bosheston Church*

Wilkin William 1593 tanner *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wilkin William 7 11 1726 to **Eleanor Canton**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilkin John 1591 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Wilkin William 1591 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Wilkinge Williame 1595 mercer *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wilkins Anne 13 9 1724 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Wilkins Benjamin 11 2 1732 par **William &
Eleanor** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Wilkins Betsy 10 1 1904 *burial St Twynells Church*

Wilkins Elizabeth 6 2 1802 to **Robert Nash**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilkins Isaac 24 8 1729 par **William & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkins Isaac 13 11 1768 to **Elizabeth Rogers,**

marriage St Petrox Church

Wilkins Jane 11 2 1770 par **Isaac Wilkins**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkins Jeane 26 2 1780 *burial St Petrox Church*

Wilkins Mary 4 8 1696 to **John Husband?** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Wilkins Rebekkah 22 11 1765 to **John Hitchings**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wilkins Richard 24 6 1816 50 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Wilkins Samuel 2 1 1730 par **William & Eleanor**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkins Thomas 1657 July 3 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Wilkins Thomas 1595 *Haverfordwest Records 1539*
—1660.

Wilkinson Ann 21 3 1756 par **William Wilkinson**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkinson Ann 3 3 1765 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkinson Ann 18 9 1759 00 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Wilkinson Anne 13 9 1832 par **Martha Wilkinson**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wilkinson Anne 23 8 1835 22 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkinson Anne 30 10 1832 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkinson Clennell 1872 Dec 6 Castlemartin Vicar
WWHR Vol1 p269,Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wilkinson Elizabeth 17 7 1768 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkinson George 1791/2 tenant Castlemartin
Froynes Mill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Wilkinson George 1837 architect of Oxford
Pembroke Union Workhouse.

Wilkinson Jane 25 4 1773 par **William & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkinson Martha 1 7 1851 81 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkinson Martha 3 10 1841 39 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Wilkinson Martha 4 2 1799 *burial Boshoston Church.*

Wilkinson Mary 8 7 1759 par **William Wilkinson**
baptism St Twynells Church

Wilkinson Mary 11 3 1790 *burial St Twynells Church*

Wilkinson Mary 13 2 1796 to **Joseph Morse**
marriage St Twynells Church

Wilkinson Gardner 1862 Sir F R S Benton Avenue
Burton *Arch Camb* 1870.

Wilkinson Thomas 21 3 1847 *burial Boshoston Church.*

Wilkinson William 20 12 1829 par **Mary Wilkinson**
baptism Boshoston Church

Wilkinson William 1791/2 tenant *St Twynells*
Cabbage Corner *CRO Land Tax Records*

Wilkis Isaac 21 2 1779 par **Isaac Wilkis** *baptism*
Boshoston Church

Wilcocke Phillip 1670 Haroldston H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Will John 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

Will John 1630 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915*

Will John 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Will John 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Will John 1625 .of the parish of Carew Yeoman aged 40 Carew Castle *Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions Pembroke 9 Charles 1 Easter No 3*

Will Katherine 1670 Llanvirmach P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willcocks David 1472 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Willcocks Henry C 27/8/1928 par **John & Norah**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Willey T 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150,*

Willfauns Richd 1630 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Willi Thomas 1670 senior Llampiter H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William ? 3 9 1758 daughter par **John & Martha**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

William 1081 the Bastard King of the Saxons, French and Welsh , , came for prayer on a pilgrimage to Mynyv1079. *Brut y Tyw Rhys p270 also Ann. Camb., 28*

Williams D E 1897 Aug Lawhaden Rev -Local Committee Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1898*

Williams H W 1897 Aug Solva Local Committee Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1898*

Williams R T P 1897 Aug Haverfordwest Local Committee Annual Meeting at Haverfordwest *Arch Camb 1898*

Williams (H W) 1897 Apr Brawdy Rickardston Hall -Mr Williams of Solva heard of a stone being used as a gatepost *Arch Camb 1897 Page 125*

William Abram 1847 .School - School master blind since the age of 9 Pembroke

William Ann 1670 widow Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Anne 1670 Llanikeven P Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Anne 1670 Llanllawerne P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

William Anne 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Anne 1670 Stainton H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Catherin 1670 widow Mathrey H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Coffyn 1386 in Ffrogmorestrete
Inquisitions Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 Old ref IPM 10
Richard II no 131 Tenby.

Williams Council 1767 of Hermon's Hill
Haverfordwest *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

William Daniel 1877 Grocer Neyland signed the lease
Neyland *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.*

William Daniel 21 March 1801 Begelly Weaver
Offence Theft of butter belonging to **John Perkins** at
Blackpool. Prisoner aged 28. Food riot? Newton *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

William Daniel 17 June 1802 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Assault. Haverfordwest Prosecutor
Fortune, Francis gent. Verdict No true bill. *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

William David 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Llanstinan H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Llanvornach H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 Manorbier P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William David 1670 Poncheston H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William David 1670 St Davids Town H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams David 7 February 1778 - **Thomas Nicholas**
St Dogmaels Yeoman Charged with Murder of **David**
Williams by striking with a stone. St Dogmaels
Prosecutor **Williams George** Verdict Guilty of
manslaughter Punishment To be burned in the hand *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

William David 19 March 1789 -**Samuel Cunningham**
St Dogmaels Drummer in Pembrokeshire Militia Charged
with Murder of **David William** by shooting him. St
Dogmaels Prosecutor **Francis Thomas**, St Dogmaels
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

William David 30 6 1713 infant *burial Boshaston*
Church.

William David 1670 clerk vicar of Amberston H
2Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William David 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William David 1728 Rosemarket.

William Doritie 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

William Earl of Pembroke 1469 ,who died in
admonishing his lady 'And wyfe, ye remember your promise to
me to take the ordere of wydowhood, as ye may be the better
mastre of your owne to performe my wylle."

William Edward 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Edward 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Edward 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Elinor 23 May 1754 Alias Nell, the Lady
St David's Singlewoman Offence Murder of **Peter John**, an
infant aged 3 years by striking him with a rod and strangling
him with her hands. St David's *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830*

William Elizabeth 1793 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

William Elizabeth 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Ellen 1589 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

William Ellen 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Ellenn 1591 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

William Elnor 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Evan 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 Llamphey P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Evan 1670 Llandeloy H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 Moilgrove H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Evan 24-Apr1796 Amroth Collier Counter Hill
pit property of **Lord Milford** in Amroth the head of the pit
sunk filled in *Inquest report*

William Francis 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Freeman 1851 .was the Deacon Penuel
Baptist Manorbier

William George 20 2 1859 par **William & Hesther**
baptism St Twynells Church

William George 20 7 1797 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

William George 1670 Lantood P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William George 1670 Llanunda P Dewslan Hundred
Hearth Tax.

William George 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William George 1670 St Issells H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William George 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William George 1670 clerk St Davids Town H 2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William George 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Gilbert 1670 St Davids Gwuylod y Lade P
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Griffith 1670 Manernawen, P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Griffith 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Griffith 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Griffith 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Griffith 1670 Castlemartin H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Griffith 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Griffith 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Griffith 1670 St Davids Culch Bychan H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Gwenllyan 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Gwillim 1637, Nov. 20, **John Elliott** of
Narberth, gent., **John Barlowe** of Minwere, esq. Bond for the
payment of money. Witnesses, **Humphrey Shalcrosse**, scribe,
William Gwillim, Morice Morgan by mark *Slebech*

Estate And Family Record

William Henry 1670 Amberston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Henry 1670 Llandissillio P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Henry 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Henry 1670 Llanvernantygrove P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Henry 1670 Spittle P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Henry 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Henry July 1827 Prince Duke of Clarence
launched *HMS Clarence* Pembroke Dock.

William Howell 1438 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

William Howell 1589/90 January 8 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

William Howell, 1670 Amberston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Howell 1670 Letterston H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Howell 1670 Mathrey H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Hugh 1670 Boulston P Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Hugh 1670 Castebigh H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Inge 1306 January 24 *Patent Roll*³⁴ Edward
Im 36 Cal p 413 Bindon.

William James 1670 Bigelly P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William James 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William James 1670 Castellan P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William James 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William James David 1670 Kilgarron P Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Jane 13 3 1641 par **John & Joan** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

William Jane 14 9 1643 par **John & Joan** *baptism*
St Petrox Church

William Jane 22 10 1641 *burial St Petrox Church*

Williams Jane 25 September 1771 Haverfordwest
Married Offence Riot and assault. Haverfordwest
Prosecutor **Jones William** *Before the Pembrokeshire*
Courts 1730-1830

William Jane 1670 Maenclochog H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Jane 1670 widow Treffgarne P Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Jenkin 1670 Llanunda P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Jenkin 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Jennet John 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Jennett 1670 Llampiter P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams John 1553-58 Haverfordwest
Tenant of Sir John Perrot and servant- ex bailiff-
Inquire into cases of “concealed Lands

*Elizabethan Pembrokeshire -Rev James Phillips Arch
Camb 1897*

William John 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Letterston P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Narberth P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Nevern H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Boulston P Dongledddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 27 November 1782 LampeterVelfrey
Yeoman Offence Breakingand entering prosecutor's house and

stealing handkerchiefs. Affidavit refers to burglary.

LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **William Griffith**

LampeterVelfrey, blacksmith Verdict Guilty to the value of 6d
- partial verdict Punishment 1 year imprisonment and to be
whipped twice *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams John 20 August 1753 the younger
Prendergast Shoemaker Offence Assault. Prendergast
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

William John 1670 Llangolman P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Llanichloydog H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William John 1670 Llanikeven P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax.

William John 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Uzmaston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 4 June 1813 Walton East Labourer

Offence Theft of a sheep, Prisoner aged 40, Walton East
Prosecutor **Lewis John** Verdict Guilty to the value of 2/6d
Punishment 2 years imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire
Courts 1730-1830,*

William John 1404 Feb 28 vice **John Bole** resigned
Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

William John 1670 junior Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William John 1670 Manerdivy h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William John 1670 senior Martletwy P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William John 1670 St Davids Culch Maure P
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William John 1670 Taylor, Uzmaston P Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William John 9 June 1756 LampeterVelfrey
Yeoman Offence Burglary with intent of prosecutor's house.
Crinow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

William Laugharnel Esq patron 1718.

William Lewis 1588 Newport Kemes per Annum
16s plus 2 capons *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in
Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866*

William Lewis 1670 Brawdy H2 Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Lewis 1670 Henrismote H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Lewis 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Lewis 1670 Maenclochog Bwlchyclawdd H2
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Lewis 1670 Manerdivy P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Lewis 1670 Roch P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

William Llewelin 1670 Monachlogddy H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Lloyd 1718 Esq patron.

William Long ? 1587 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

William Margaret 1670 Frestrop H 2 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Margaret 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Mariam 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Mary 1670 Maenclochog H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Mary 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Mary 7 August 1792 Fishguard Spinster
Offence Riot and assault on **John Wigley** surveyor
Fishguard Prosecutor **Stokes John Rees**, Verdict No true
bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

William ? 1406 Rector Hubberston *Pembrokeshire
Parsons.*

William Mathew 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Maude 1670 St Florence P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Miricke 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Morgan James 1670 Clydey h2 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Morgan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Morice 1670 Clydey h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Nicholas 1670 Newport P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 1670 Poncheston P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 1670 Lt Newcastle H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 1670 Whitechurch H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Owen 1670 Bridell h1 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Owen 7 August 1792 Fishguard Innkeeper
Offence Riot and assault on **Wigley John** surveyor.
Fishguard Prosecutor **Stokes, John Rees** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

William Owen 7 August 1792 Fishguard Yeoman
Offence Assault. Fishguard Prosecutor **Morse Joshua**
Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

William Owen 1670 esq Of Henllys Nevern H10
Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Phillip 1670 Eglsorow P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Phillip 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Phillipp 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Phillips 1599 1600 late bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

William ? 1331 prior of Pembroke -Jefferston Church
grant between 1331 Jan 28 and 1339 Aug *Pembrokeshire*
Parsons.

William ? 1489 26 October prior of Pill.

William ? 1256 March 18 *rector of Stackepol Elidir*
Cal Pap Reg Vol 1 1198 1304 p 329.

William Rees 1670 Amroth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Rees 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Rees 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Rees 1670 Whitchurch H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Richard 1670 Jordanston H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Richard 1595 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

William Richard 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Richard 1670 Frestrop P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Richard 1670 Llangun P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Richard 1670 St Dogmells P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Richard 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Richard 1484 21 July constable of

Pembroke *Harl MS 433 f 184*.

William Richard 1554 October 20 mercer bailiff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

William Richard 1670 taylor, Nevern P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Richard 1785, Feb. 19 .**William Knox** of
Slebech, esq.,**Richard William** of the parish of Slebech,
yeoman, Lease for three years of a messuage and lands called
Buckshill or Eastern Buckshill and a parcel of land called
Dingham parcel of the demesne lands of Slebech. *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

William Robert 1670 Narberth H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Robert 1670 Rosemarket P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Roger 1670 Henrismote P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Rowe 29 April 1402 . marriage legitimate
Rome St Peter, lord Boniface IX

William Stephen 11 December 1817 Narberth
Labourer Offence Forgery of a Bank of England Note
Narberth Verdict Guilty, Punishment Transported for 14
years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Williams John 30 July 1826 Labourer Offence

Arson of prosecutor's house and a rick of hay, Prisoner aged 14, Pembroke Prosecutor **Lewis, William** , *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

William ? 1594 Sergeant *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

William son of Henry 1339 rector, Release of one messuage and five bovates of land and one and a half acres of meadow in Ernebaud'--1339, Friday after Easter *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

William son of **Martin** 1282 April 7 Welsh Roll 10 Edward I m 10d Cal p 247 1282 April 7 Devizes.

William the beedle 1331 of Pembroke Pembroke *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 8 m 14.

William **Thomas** 1670 Amberston H Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William **Thomas** 1670 Brawdy H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William **Thomas** 1670 Crundre H Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William **Thomas** 1670 Crunwere P Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William **Thomas** 22 December 1772 Castlebythe Yeoman Offence Assault on prosecutor in the execution of his

duty. Castlebythe Prosecutor **Thomas John**, high
constable *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

William Thomas 1670 Gefreston P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 Llandewy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 Llanunda H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 Talbenny P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 Bridell h2 Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas John 1670 Henllan H 2Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas John 1670 Whitechurch P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas John 1670 Whitchurch H2 Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 Llangolman h1 Kilgarron
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 Llanrian P Dewsland Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 Meline P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 19 January 1935 Mrs 3 Front St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

William Thomas 1670 Nolton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

William Thomas 1670 St Davids Culch Maure H
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 tenant Llanunda H 3
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1670 Monachlogddy P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William Thomas 1651 Dec. 22 Will dated **Thomas**
William of Wedlock , in the parish of Gumfreston, gent..
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

William Vachan 1527 Coidrath Court Tuesday after
18 Henry VIII.

William Watkin 1670 Lt Newcastle P Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

William William 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams William 1766 of Ivy Tower St Florence
High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Williams Orlando Harries 1823 of Ivy Tower *High
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* He had married in 1809 **Maria** only
daughter and heiress of **William Williams** of Ivy Tower
and assumed her name He died in 1849

William William May 1871 .Mr became Headmaster
pupil *British School* Pembroke Dock

William William 24 February 1789 Yeoman Offence
Riot. The Pembroke town crier had proclaimed that playing
football was forbidden in on Shrove Tuesday, as had been
practised for some years, being a nuisance to the inhabitants. A
great number of people gathered, however, to whom the Riot
Act was Read, twice by the ? prosecutor. No indictment.
Pembroke Prosecutor **Pearce Llewellyn?**, deputy mayor
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams John 1556 of Panthowell *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Williams Thomas

12 July 1919 The Albert Medal This very rare award was granted to **Thomas Williams the Station Master at Pembroke**. The citation from WhiteHall, dated, **Read**, "The King has been pleased to award the Albert Medal to Mr. **Thomas Williams** Station Master on the Great Western Railway at Pembroke, in recognition of his gallantry in saving life in March last. The circumstances are as follows— 'On the 13th March, as a train was entering Pembroke Station, an elderly gentleman, **Canon Bowen**, of Pembroke, in stepping aside to avoid a luggage barrow, fell off the platform on to the rails. The train was not more than thirty yards away from him when he fell, and was travelling fast. The Stationmaster, who was close by, at once jumped down in front of the engine and just succeeded in rolling **Canon Bowen** off the track, and held him down alongside the rails until it was safe to allow him to get up. although the brakes were applied it was found impossible to bring the train to a standstill, until the engine and two coaches had passed the spot where rescued and rescuer were lying. Had it not been for Mr. **Williams** presence of mind and courage **Canon Bowen** could hardly have escaped instant death.' The award was published in the London Gazette of 18 July 1919. <http://www.pembrokeshire-war-Memorial.co.uk/index.htm>

William Yevan 1585 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Willieme Richard 1595 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Williames Elinge 1595 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Williams ? 7 7 1760 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams & Lowless, S A & O F 14 January 1941 17
Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock . 39 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock 14 January 1941. 17 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock 25 March 1941. 39 Owen St Pennar Pembroke
Dock 25 March 1941. *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams 1797 Feb 22 Llandegigge Yeoman –
escort to the flag of truce *French Landing at*
Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Williams ? 4 8 1788 son par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams ? 1813 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams ? 1818 par Thomas? & **Elizabeth *baptism***
St Twynells Church

Williams ? 1819 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams ? 1900 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams ? 1908 par *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams ? **Rebekah 22 6 1892 par **Richard & Mary****
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams John 1755 Jun 25 Angle Church Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams A of Commercial Row clerk of the *Burial Board* Pembroke Dock.

Williams A J 25 March 1925 20 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Williams A K Hilton House Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Williams Abra 29 9 1750 to **John Evans** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Williams Abraham 24 3 1833 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Absolom 25 March 1929 Mr 59 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book* .

Williams Albert Edwin 1915 Oct *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Williams Albett May 1940 of Chapel Street Hakin
Miford Haven fined £3 for taking a photograph.

Williams Alfred H 18/10/1910 par **Henry & Evelyn,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Alice E H 6/12/1910 par **Henry & Evelyn,**

*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Williams Alice 15 12 1786 par **William &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Alice 22 2 1746 par **Charles & Jennett**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Alice 23 7 1758 par **George Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Alice 20 ? 1820 to **Abraham Evans**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Alice 2 5 1779 to **Abraham Hodge**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Alice 12 12 1812 to **John Hay** *marriage*
Bosheston Church

Williams Alice 3 4 1777 to **Richard Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Alice 3 10 1702 to **William Colins**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Andrew 23 12 1894 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Anne 1-11-1655 married **John
Lloyd** Married by **Thomas Rogers JP** for

Tenby *Gumfreston Parish Register*

Williams Anna **Maria**,

1706 - 1783,

Williams ANNA, the friend of Dr. **Johnson**, was the daughter of a surgeon and physician in South Wales, where she was born in 1706. Reputedly at Rosemarket where her grandfather was Vicar. Her father, **Zechariah Williams** was a man of parts and great ingenuity he had devoted himself to the study of mathematics, and having discovered, by a kind of intuitive penetration, that the variations of the magnetic needle were equal at equal distances east and west he entertained a sanguine hope, that he had attained the means of ascertaining the Longitude. In hopes of a splendid recompence, he determined to leave his habitation and business for the metropolis. Miss **Williams** accompanied him, and they arrived in London in 1730, with an apparatus of mathematical and nautical instruments of his own invention. His first business was, to lay before the commissioners of the Longitude the fruits of his studies, but upon a due examination, they all proved abortive no proportion of the reward could be assigned him as his due, and the only recompence which his journey and imagined discovery procured was an admission as a pensioner at the Charterhouse. He eventually lost the benefits of this asylum, when arrived at the age of seventy-five, in consequence of either an infraction of the rules, or some other misconduct. In a narrative, published in 1740, he complains of his expulsion as an act of injustice. He published afterwards in 1755, a book entitled " An account of an attempt to ascertain the Longitude at sea, by an exact theory of the magnetical needle " this is in Italian and English, supposed to have been written by Dr.

Johnson, and translated by **Baretti**. His daughter, about ten years after her arrival in London, lost her sight by a cataract, but she had previously acquired a knowledge of the French and Italian languages, and made great advances in literature, which, together with the exercise of her needle, at which she was very dexterous, as well after the loss of her sight as before, contributed to support her under her affliction. In 1746, with the assistance of two female friends, she translated from the French of Pere La Bletrie, the Life of the Emperor Julian. About this time she became acquainted with Dr. **Johnson**, who was so much pleased with her conversation and society, that a strict intimacy soon took place between them. She became an inmate of his dwelling, and continued to enjoy his friendship till her decease. In 1755, her pecuniary circumstances were improved by the profits of a benefit-play, granted her by Mr. Garrick, from which she received two hundred pounds and in 1776, she published by subscription a quarto volume of "Miscellanies in Prose and Verse " and thereby increased her fund to three hundred pounds. She was a woman of enlightened understanding, plain in her person, and easily provoked to anger, but possessing, nevertheless, some excellent moral qualities, among which none was more conspicuous than her desire to promote the welfare of others, and of this she gave a signal proof by her solicitude, in favour of an institution for the maintenance and education of poor deserted females in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, supported by the voluntary contributions of ladies, and as a foundation stone of a fund for its future support, she bequeathed to it the whole of her Fortune. She died at the house of her friend, in Bolt Court, Fleet-street, whither they had removed about the year 1775, on the sixth of September, 1783,

aged seventy-seven years. *Boswell's Life of Dr. Johnson.*
Hawkins's Life of the same.

Williams Ann 19 7 1936 par **Frederick & Winifred**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Ann 26 8 1838 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Boshoston Church

Williams Ann 24 5 1881 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Ann 29 10 1872 58 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Ann 29 3 1838 23 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Ann 1 5 1813 to Adam Brooks *marriage St*
Petrox Church

Williams Ann 26 3 1826 to **Thomas Griffiths**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Ann 2 9 1856 to **William Lewis**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Ann 5 June 1800 Fishguard Married
Offence Theft of sheep belonging to the prosecutor, **John**
Evan, Morfil, Husbandman and his son **Owen Evan**, Morfil,
farmer from Preseli Mountain. Prisoner aged 40. Accomplice
indicted separately for the same offence Mynachlog-ddu

Prosecutor **Thomas Evan**, Morfil, farmer Verdict guilty.
Punishment Death, pardoned, transported for 7 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Ann born 28 Mar 1801 Tenby Pembrokeshire
Deweyville Box Elder Utah Left Liverpool on 18 Feb 1850
aboard the Josiah Bradlee Arrived in New Orleans on 18
Apr 1850 Married to **Rogers, John** on 13 Dec 1838 at
Amroth, Pembrokeshire Married to **Thomas Danial Stilwell**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Anne 1720c Chester dau and heiress of
John and Catherine spouse **Sir William Owen** *Pemb
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Williams Anne 24 January 1738 Penally Singlewoman
Offence Infanticide of her female bastard child by throwing her
into a pool of water near a well called St Stephen's Green Well.
Coroner's inquest returned a of murder by persons unknown.
Carew Guilty. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Anne 13 1 1771 par **Matthew & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 13 11 1814 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Anne 19 12 1738 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 2 4 1758 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 23 10 1831 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 23 5 1790 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 26 3 1741 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 26 8 1750 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Anne 30 3 1837 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheton Church

Williams Anne 17 7 1798 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Anne 26 6 1827 68 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Anne 5 4 1779 to **Samuel Jones** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Williams Anne 21 4 1863 to **William Bevan**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Anne 2 6 1707 wife of **George** *burial Bosheton Church.*

Williams Annie 22 5 1881 par **Richard & Mary**

baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Annie 1 3 1928 56 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Annie 18 4 1936 to **George Brace**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Annie 23 6 1928 to **Percival Phillips**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Anthony 28 8 1647 *burial St Petrox Church*

Williams Arnold Lady Day 1898 .Llanreath
Pembroke Dock
Orielton Rent Book

Williams Arnold 25 March 1925 .25 March 1940
Steynton Villa Llanreath Pembroke Dock .

Williams Arthur 14 February 1921 Chapel Hill .

Williams Arthur 25 March 1906 Orielton Mountain .

Williams Arthur 17 1 1932 par **Evan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Arthur 3 6 1864 par **Jason & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Arthur 18 3 1953 82 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Arthur 1791/2 owner St Florence
Wormston Park *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Arthur 1791/2 tenant Penally Holiway
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams Arthur 12 11 1892 to **Elizabeth Evans**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Austin Lady Day 1897 Ivy Green constantly
in arrears *Orielton Rent Book* .

Williams Austin 4 8 1919 to **Gladys Edwards**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams Ben 25 March 1925 .14 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Benjamin Thomas 1832 - 1890 , a lawyer, was a son of the Rev. **T. R. Williams** and was born at Merryvale, Pembrokeshire. He was educated at the Carmarthen Presbyterian College and Glasgow University, where he took his M.A. degree, and was senior logic prizeman and silver medallist in metaphysics. He was intended for the Congregational ministry, but joined the Unitarians, studied law, and was called to the Bar in 1859, and joined the South Wales circuit. He speedily distinguished himself in his profession, and became Queen's Counsel in 1875. In 1872, he was appointed recorder of Carmarthen, and from 1878 to 1881, sat in the House of Commons as representative of the Carmarthen Boroughs. In 1881, he was appointed judge of the Glamorgan

County Courts. C & D. Herald. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Williams Benjamin 4 August 1792 Haverfordwest
Mason Offence Conspiring to augment the wages of himself
and others by refusing to work for less than 1/6d per day.

Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Bateman Robert**, esq *Before
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Bertha 22/10/1912 par **Henry & Evelyn**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar,
Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Williams Bronwen R 7/4/1914 par **William** & Rosa,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Williams C 31st December 1923 sidesman *St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock*

Williams Caroline 4 8 1844 par **John & Charlotte**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Caroline born 28 Jan 1853 Rosemarket
Pembrokeshire died 18 Jul 1947 San Diego California
Marriages, Married to **Nicholas John** on 27 Sep 1875 at Salt
Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah *Mormon Records for
Pembrokeshire*

Williams Catharine 13 3 1831 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Catharine 23 4 1843 90 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Williams Catharine 6 3 1836 65 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Catharine 17 6 1804 to **David Thomas**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Catherine 8 10 1758 *burial Boshoston Church.*

Williams Catherine 8 7 1749 widow *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Charles 1703 Jan 23 1755d Angle Vicar
WWHR Vol1 p 239,

Williams Charles 3 4 1764 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Charles George 1914Oct 28 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Williams Charles 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Chas Henry 1887 of 4 Charlton Place stone
Mason Carved stone work in St Patricks Church Pennar
Pembroke Dock 1907.*Minute book St Patrick's Church PRO*
Haverfordwest

Williams Cornelius clerk of the board burial Board

Pembroke Dock.

Williams Councill 1759, March 1-2 .**Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow,**William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**,his wife,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq.,**John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq.Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Williams Counsel 1773, Aug. 4-5 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow **George Barlow** of Slebech,**John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq.,**Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq.,**Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq.,**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq.Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Williams D 25 March 1926 .& others 19 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams D Aubrey 26 July 1916 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Williams Daniel 1884 grocer & baker High St

Neyland. *Kellys Directory*

Williams Daniel Edward born 23 Dec 1802 Penally
Pembrokeshire died 5 Jun 1882 Tooele Utah Left Liverpool on
5 Feb 1853 aboard the Jersey Arrived in New Orleans on 22
Mar 1853 Married to **Jenkins, Catherine** on 13 Jul 1870 at
Salt Lake City, Utah *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams David c1600 Pembrokeshire Sergeant
at Lawe *Cambrian Register 1796 History of
Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Williams David 1565 Jun 15 Penally Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 241

Williams David 1489 28 February . archdeacon of St
Davids Collector

Williams David 29 5 1955 par **William & Alwyn**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams David 23 1 1820 72 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Williams David 27 12 1858 68 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams David 28 6 1752 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Williams David 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams David 25 March 1941 .& Mrs 19 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams David 1633 Nov 16 Vicar Ambleston
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Williams David 1683 of Hen Castle *High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire*

Williams David 10 September 1767 Cilgerran
fisherman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutor and forcibly
taking and carrying away a coracle and salmon net. Cilgerran
Prosecutor **John Rees** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Williams David 1543 .clericus exist rector Burton
Valor Eccl

Williams David Edward 1877 Jul 11 Pembroke
Vicar St Michaels *WWHR* Vol3 p 235,

Williams David Edward 1913 Rector of Bosherton
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams David G 1964 BA Rector of Freystrop &
Rosemarket church.

Williams David 1618 April tailor *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Williams David 22 10 1807 to **Lettice Lewis**

marriage St Petrox Church

Williams David 14 11 1818 to **Mary Bluman**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams David 14 10 1837 to **Mary James**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams David 24 11 1778 to **Mary Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Diana 22 6 1835 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Diana 23 6 1835 00 *burial St Petrox Church*

Williams Dinah born 23 Jun 1841 Pembroke Dock
Pembrokeshire died 14 Aug 1917 Evanston Uinta Wyoming
Married to Osborne, **Richard William** on 12 Feb 1860 at St.
Simon, Liverpool, Lancs, England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Donald C 15/2/1910 par **William & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Doris Irene 18 8 1982 54 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Dorothy M 20/12/1910 par **Henry & Evelyn**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895

to 1934

Williams E E 10 Jan 1933 . SunnyHill Cottage
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Williams Edmund taken at a meeting in the House of
William Bateman Haverfordwest, and committed to the
Town-Gaol Sent by Magistrates to the House of Correction,
The Persecution of Quakers

Williams Edward 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Edward 1670 clerk St Lawrence H2
Dewslan Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Edward 1670 Monkton H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Edward 1670 Monkton P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Edwin 1850 - 1903 , vice - principal of Trevecca
Theological College, was born at St David's , Pembrokeshire.
He joined the staff of the college in 1885, and did excellent
work among the students, and among the churches of the
Calvinistic methodist body. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Williams Eiddwen C 13/8/1918 par **William** & Rose,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Williams Eliza 17 1 1841 par **William & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Eliza 31 1 1879 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Eliza Ann 15 2 1875 34 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Eliza 16 7 1891 to **William Cole**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Eliza 27 12 1859 to **William Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Williams Elizabeth 1 3 1752 par **William Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth A 25/2/1914 par **Alfred & Eleanor**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Elizabeth 1 4 1853 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Elizabeth 1 6 1829 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 11 7 1736 par **Henry & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 12 4 1761 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 1756 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 18 12 1771 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 19 11 1826 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth 19 8 1810 par **George & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 2 2 1954 par **Eric & Dilys**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 20 8 1916 par **Evan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Elizabeth 22 3 1891 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church
Williams Elizabeth 23 2 1840 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth 23 7 1732 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 24 8 1740 par **John & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 30 4 1728 par **William & Sarah** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 30 8 1761 par **George Williams** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 31 12 1834 par **William & Ann** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Williams Elizabeth 4 6 1749 par **Charles & Jennett** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 9 2 1845 par **David & Mary** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Williams Elizabeth 1 3 1845 70 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 13 5 1822 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 16 10 1837 2 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 21 12 1840 84 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 23 4 1837 9 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 24 4 1841 76 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 29 8 1853 00 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Williams Elizabeth 31 12 1839 82 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 4 6 1837 27 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 4 7 1897 27 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Elizabeth 5 2 1819 85 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 1791/2 tenant Penally Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams Elizabeth Jane 17 6 1926 63 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Elizabeth 23 July 1866 .Pembroke

Williams Elizabeth 13 12 1823 to **David Lawrence**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Elizabeth 9 10 1841 to **George Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth 13 6 1779 to **Henry Amson**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Elizabeth 3 7 1757 to **Isaac Jones**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 14 10 1893 to **James Griffiths**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 15 7 1780 to **John Davis**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 17 6 1826 to **John Stephens**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth 25 4 1918 to **John Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 28 5 1973 to **Phillip Lunt**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 26 1 1758 to **Thomas Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Elizabeth 27 7 1786 to **William Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Elizabeth born 29 May 1849 Amroth
Pembrokeshire died 5 Jan 1906 Lava Hot Springs Bannock
Idaho Left Liverpool on 23 Apr 1862 aboard the John J. Boyd
Arrived in New York on 1 Jun 1862 Married to **John, Charles**
Henry on 11 Nov 1865 at Salt Lake City *Mormon Records*

for Pembrokeshire

Williams Ellen 30 10 1888 26 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Williams Ellen 30 9 1875 to **Daniel Davies** *marriage
St Twynells Church
////////*

Williams Emma 1730? Glasgoed Denbigh daughter
of **Sir William Williams** of Glasgoed Denbigh married **Sir
Arthur Owen** and had a son **William** *WWHR 1915*

Williams Emmeline 21 6 1896 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Emmeline 19 4 1927 to **Frederick Trusler**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Eric 1 6 1929 par **Annie Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Eric 12 4 1952 to **Dilys Bowen** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Esther 3 2 1897 56 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams Esther 1940 Entry Deleted.Miss 25 Nelson
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

William Esther born 27 Dec 1814 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire died 11 Jul 1888 Salt Lake City Utah Left

Liverpool on 14 Jul 1868 aboard the Colorado Arrived in New
York on 28 Jul 1868 Married to **Twigg, George** on 1830
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Ethel 24 8 1893 par **George & Rosa**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Evan 2 5 1886 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Evan 15 12 1947 61 *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Williams Evan 21 4 1940 72 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Williams Evan 1670 Penally H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Evan 13 June 1768 Roch Labourer
Offence Theft of a horse. Talbenny Prosecutor
Wathen, Henry Talbenny, Yeoman *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams Ezekiel 1 July 1781 Letterston Yeoman
Offence Riot and assault. Letterston Prosecutor **Rees**
Michael *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Florence 19 11 1916 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Frances 16 1 1828 to **William Brown**

marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Francis 18 4 1886 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Francis 4 6 1716 daughter-par **Hugh & Laetitia** *baptism Boshaston Church*

Williams Francis 10 10 1717 inf daughter *burial Boshaston Church.*

Williams Frederick 11 8 1878 par **Richard & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Frederick 14 4 1907 par **Arthur & Annie** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Frederick 1891 par **Thomas & Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Frederick 4 1 1885 par **Richard & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Frederick 15 8 1878 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Frederick 9 8 1961 76 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams G 1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock .*

Williams George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams George 1593 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Williams George 1650 Dec. 11 Will dated **George**
Williams of Trearched, in the parish of Llanrhian.
Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.

Williams George 25 March 1939 17 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams George 1757 May 25 Hodgeston rector
1770 Hodgeston Vicar *Lucas MS 2862, Pembrokeshire*
Parsons, WWHR Vol2 p204,

Williams George 25 March 1939 39 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams George 4 December 1780 Narberth
Collier Offence Murder. Poisoning **Sarag Powell**, St Issells,
spinster, by mixing pounded glass and ironrust into a quantity
of treacle. According to 'Letters of **Sir William Jones**', vol.
2, Oxford, 1970 , the poisoning was intended to procure an
abortion. The deceased was pregnant by, a married man the
body was exhumed from St Issells churchyard. Narberth
Prosecutor **Powell John**, St Issells, collier *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams George 1 7 1869 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams	George	10 3 1839	par	William & Ann	
<i>baptism Boshaston Church</i>					
Williams	George	20 8 1855	par	George & Elizabeth	
<i>baptism St Petrox Church</i>					
Williams	George	22 9 1823	par	George & Mary	
<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>					
Williams	George	23 7 1865	par	Joseph & Margaret	
<i>baptism St Twynells Church</i>					
Williams	George	30 4 1826	par	George & Martha	
<i>baptism Stackpole Elider Church</i>					
Williams	George	8 3 1718	par	Hugh & Laetitia	
<i>baptism Boshaston Church</i>					
Williams	George	16 3 1912	88	<i>burial Stackpole</i>	
<i>Elider Church</i>					
Williams	George	17 4 1829	86	<i>burial St Twynells</i>	
<i>Church</i>					
Williams	George	18 5 1711		<i>burial Boshaston</i>	
<i>Church.</i>					
Williams	George	27 10 1841	22	<i>burial St Petrox</i>	
<i>Church</i>					
Williams	George	30 8 1837	52	<i>burial St Twynells</i>	

Church

Williams George 4 9 1883 58 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Williams George 4 9 1916 77 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams George 5 8 1856 59 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Williams George 25 March 1938 .dec'd Llanreath
Orielton Rent Book

Williams George 25 March 1926 .New Swan Inn 4
Ferry Rd Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams George 29 September 1909 dec.d Llanreath
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams George 1791/2 tenant St Twynells Carew
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams George 1859 Neyland Church Zion *South
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Williams George Arthur 29 June 1929 . 53 Military Rd
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams George H 1917 *Memorial Panels St Johns,
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18*

Williams George 1670 in two houses Manorbier H 3
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams George 8 10 1748 to **Alice Gough**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams George 8 6 1731 to **Elizabeth Jermyn**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams George 9 10 1841 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams George 7 2 1727 to **Hanna Cadwalader**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams George 12 7 1823 to **Hannah Bowen**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams George 12 7 1851 to **Mary Beynon**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams George 18 1 1810 to **Mary Furlong,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Gilbert born 17 Oct 1830 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire Married to **Williams Elizabeth** on Abt. 1850 at
, Carmarthenshire, South Wales Married to **Williams Jane**
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Gilbert R Lady Day 1897 .Hundleton
Orielton Rent Book

Williams Gordon 13/11/1930 par **Thomas & Winifred**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Grace 30 3 1758 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Griffith late 1800's grandfather of Mr
Gareth Williams of the caravan park was maintenance man
of the Quarry.*Rosebushe.*

Williams Griffith 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Griffith 2 10 1731 to **Abra Bowen**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Gwaldys R 5/2/1915 par **William & Martha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams H National School 1904 Pembroke Dock.

Williams Hanna 31 1 1955 to **Joshua Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Hannah 13 6 1885 to **Jason Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Harry 31 3 1782 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Henrietta 27 7 1776 par **Matthew & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Henrietta 6 11 1802 to **William Griffith** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Henry 14 February 1921 Ivy Green .

Williams Henry 1668 Lamphey 1668d Carew
Vicar was accused of drunkenness,
Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR Vol2 p 221, WWHR Vol1 P264

Williams Henry 16 9 1866 par **John & Sarah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Henry 1792 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Henry 5 12 1853 par **John & Maria**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Henry 21 9 1770 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Henry 1670 Penally P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Henry 1672, June 6 .**William Barlowe** and
Lewis Barlowe of Minweare ,**Henry Williams Lease** for a
year of properties *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Williams Henry 1672, June 7 .Declaration by **Henry Williams** of Tenby, gent, that the lands conveyed to him by **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow** were conveyed in trust only for the said **William Barlow** and **Lewis Barlow**.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Williams Henry 1791/2 owner St Florence Causeway *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Henry Arthur 14 5 1867 03 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Henry 1835 of Sardis preacher *Baptist*
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Williams Henry April 1st 1833 pastor Baptists Mount Pleasant Pembroke.

Williams Henry 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Henry 1670 St Davids Town H3 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Henry 23 10 1731 to **Mary Seer** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Henry 5 June 1826 Ambleston Labourer
Offence Breaking and entering prosecutor's woollen factory
with intent, Prisoner aged 12, Ambleston Prosecutor
Williams John **Verdict** No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams Herbert 22 6 1957 51 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Herbert 1657 July 3 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Hilda M 4/11/1913 par **Martha & William**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Howell 1698 Oct 4 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams Hugh 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Hugh 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Humphrey 24 9 1778 par **Matthew & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Humphrey 1670 Angle P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Humphry September 1662 arrested in the
street when going to a meeting in Haverfordwest. Imprisoned
for some days, April 1663 Imprisoned for appearing at
Pembrokeshire Assizes with his hat on, *The Persecution of Quakers*

Williams Isaac 1 June 1786 Amroth Collier Offence
Riot and assault. Amroth Prosecutor **Phillip William** Verdict
Guilty. Judgement arrested. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Williams Isaac 1791/2 owner Pembroke St Michs
Twopenny Hay *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Isaac 20 7 1845 to **Martha** Llewhelyn
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams J D 1865 to 1868 Rev Bethel Chapel
Pembroke Dock.

Williams J H L 25 March 1941 8 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock . 36 Military Rd Pennar Pembroke
Dock . *Orielson Rent Book*

Williams J L H 25 March 1925 . deceased 8 Orielson
Terr Llanreath Pembroke Dock *Orielson Rent Book*

Williams J R Wednesday October 16th 1940 .Alderman
took shelter during a raid, in a bomb crater at the top of
Wellington Street Pembroke Dock

Williams J 31st December 1923 sidesman St Patricks
Church Pennar Pembroke Dock .

Williams J 1837, Dec. 5 .Statement by the Reverend J.
Williams of the tithe belonging to him as perpetual curate of
the parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Williams Jacob prior 1814 .cottage near Jacobs Pill
Pennar

Williams Jacob born 25 May 1840 Milford
Pembrokeshire died 5 Nov 1931 Salt Lake City Utah Married
to **Roberts, Ann Elizabeth Or Elizabeth Josephine** on 19 Feb
1872 at Mc Keesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania *Mormon*
Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Jacobi 1534 armigeri Gornifreston *Valor*
Eccl.

Williams James 25 March 1909 .Yerbeston Lane

Williams James 1611 September 13 1613 14 March
21 1613 December 16 *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Williams James 1800 Jun5 *Owen & Colby MS 2150,*

Williams James 11 1 1829 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams James 1801, July 3 .innkeeper.Lease for
three lives of the White Hart Inn, in Narberth. *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Williams James Lewis Hamilton 1896, April
25 .**Albert Richard Francis Maximilian de Rutzen** and
others, **Baron de Rutzen, James Lewis Hamilton Williams**
of Narberth, spirit merchant.Conveyance of the Rutzen Arms
and other hereditaments in the town of Narberth. *Slebech*
Estate And Family Record

Williams James 18 12 1757 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams James 1838 par **George & Mary** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Williams James 1870 par **John & Sarah** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Williams James 19 6 1757 par **Elizabeth Williams**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams James 2 8 1789 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams James 25 3 1753 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams James 29 3 1849 par **Morris & Ann**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams James 4 8 1723 par **Hugh & Letitia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams James 5 12 1853 par **John & Maria**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams James 14 2 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church

Williams James 14 9 1842 30 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Williams James 18 5 1845 88 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams James 25 4 1871 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams James 28 12 1853 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams James 5 3 1746 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams James 1535 esq Gumfereston manor
WWHR Vol1 p305,

Williams James 1670 Mouneton H2 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams James June 1868 Rev Minister *Gilgal Baptist Church* Pennar Pembroke Dock

Williams James 1554 Jul 12 Sir *WWHR Vol1 p 307,*

Williams James 1670 Stackpole P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams James 1791/2 owner Manorbier
Gumferston *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams James 1798 Nov 2 Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams James 1613 November 22 gent burgess
1618 April *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*

Williams James 1535 Esq patron Gumfreston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams James February 22 1829 of Camrose
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent* Parents **James**
Williams Laborer & **Mary** nee **John** Dwsmountain ?

Williams James Rev Minister Honeyborough *Baptist*
Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.

Williams James 1617 April 25 sheriff
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams James 1535 .Sir of Pant Howel Carms Lord
of the Manor of Gumfreston

Williams James Sir parish of Comeffreystone *P R O*
Chancery Proceeding Series II 117.

Williams James 19 March 1789 St Dogmaels
Yeoman Offence Riot and assault. St
Dogmaels Prosecutor **Owen Francis** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams James 28 6 1831 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams James 23 10 1762 to **Jane Davies**

marriage St Petrox Church

Williams James 27 10 1804 to **Jane James** *marriage St Petrox Church*

Williams James 22 11 1781 to **Margaret Duggan** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams James 7 3 1807 to **Rebecca Wade** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams James David born 2 Feb 1847 Norton Pembrokeshire died 10 Apr 1915 Byron Big Horn Wyoming Married to **Evans, Jane** on 31 Jan 1872 at West Elizabeth, Allegheny, Pennsylvania *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

William Jane born 11 Feb 1849 Milford Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Jane 1610c Orielson Vaynol daughter of **William Williams** of Vaynol spouse **William Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson.*

Williams Jane 1 10 1754 par **George Williams** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Jane 12 1 1834 par **Elizabeth Williams** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jane 2 8 1846 par **Isaac & Martha** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jane 21 5 1740 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jane 22 11 1808 par **Alice Williams**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Jane 30 5 1742 par **Catherine Williams**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Jane 12 9 1911 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jane 20 4 1767 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jane 22 1 1826 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jane 23 9 1832 23 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Jane 30 12 1859 78 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Jane 8 8 1837 16 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Jane 4 1 1807 to **Benjamin Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Jane 27 11 1879 to **John Scourfield**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jane to **William Thomas** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jane 1670 widow Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Jane? 25 11 1821 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Jason 13 10 1839 par **David & Mary**
baptism Boshaston Church

Williams Jason 16 10 1866 par **Jason & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Joseph 25 February 1749 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Theft from a shop of silver watches, horse
pistols and silver spurs. Prisoner 'very young'.
Haverfordwest Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Williams Jason 13 1 1843 3 *burial Boshaston*
Church.

Williams Jason 16 1 1928 93 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Williams Jason 19 10 1866 00 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church

Williams Jason 13 6 1885 to **Hannah Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jason 14 11 1857 to **Mary Hall** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Williams Jenkin 21 1 1753 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jenkin 4 3 1768 par **Matthew & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Jenkin 13 5 1776 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Jennet 1670 Llanikeven H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Jennet 26 11 1713 to **William Petre**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Jn 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's a
house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Jo 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Jo 1693 Gumfreston manor , **Williams Jo**
Esq 1693 patron Gumfreston *Pembrokeshire Parsons WWHR*
Voll p305.

Williams Joan 11 2 1708 to **Henry Peagne?** *marriage*

St Petrox Church

Williams Johanna 5 1 1782 to **John Phillips** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Williams John 1487 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Williams John 1670 of Gumfreston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Williams John 1665 Aug 10 Sir Gumfreston *WWHR*
Vol I P 307,

Williams John 1702 spouse **Catherine Owen**
Chester Attorney General of Denbigh & Montgomery *Pemb*
Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orierton.

Williams John 1656 April 7 1656 7 March 20 1657
8 January 16 1657 June 5 1657 June 19 1657 July 3
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660

Williams John 1609, Aug. 9 .**George Salter** of the
parish of St. Dunstons in the West, London, gent., and **John**
Williams of the parish of St. Peter le Poore, London, draper,
George Barlowe of Slebeche, esq. Grant of the manors of
Roberston and Welfraye, late parcel of the lands and
possessions of Rice Griffith, esq., attainted.- *Slebech Estate*
And Family Record

Williams John 1677 reputed father of **Zachariah** and
grandfather of **Anna Williams** Rosemarket church. *See*

Williams Anna

Williams John 1729 Feb 15 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons. 1737 Feb 15 Penally Vicar *WWHR*
Vol3 p 241,

Williams John 29 April 1769 Haverfordwest
Offence Assault. Wiston Prosecutor **David Lloyd** Verdict
No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams John 17 March 1775 Llanfyrnach
Yeoman Offence Theft of wool and a cheese. Llanfyrnach
Prosecutor **David, Hannah** Llanfyrnach, widow Verdict
Guilty to the value of 11d. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

William John 2 October 1739 Mathri Yeoman
Offence Theft of money from a box in an outhouse of **Dorothy**
Morgan in the night time. St Ishmaels Guilty to the value of
4/6. Transported *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Williams John 16 February 1757 Prendergast
Butcher Offence Theft from a ship of barley and wheat from
The Expedition lying in Lawrenny Creek. Carew Verdict
Guilty Punishment Transported for 7 years *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams John 30 March 1760 Prendergast
Alehouse-keeper Offence Assault. Prendergast *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams John 1 November 1796 Rudbaxton Gent.
Offence Assault on prosecutor as he walked on the road
wielding a stick from his horseback. had for several years
refused to pay tithes of agistment to the prosecutor as curate of
Rudbaxton, and the rector. No indictment. Prendergast
Prosecutor **Gibbon Rev. Benjamin**, Wiston, clergyman
Punishment Fined *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Williams John 1755 Jun25 1784d Angle Vicar
WWHR Vol1 P 239,

Williams John 1799 Oct 30 St Twinnels Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 308,

Williams John 1 2 1824 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams John 11 5 1935 par **Richard & Violet**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 13 5 1827 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 13 9 1853 par **William & Martha**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams John 18 12 1831 par **John & Phobe**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams John 1861 par **Jason & Mary** *baptism St*
Twynells Church

Williams John 19 5 1850 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams John 19 7 1801 par **Jane Williams**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams John 2 4 1843 par **David & Mary** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Williams John 2 9 1744 par **Thomas & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 21 11 1779 par **David & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 21 7 1816 par **Thomas & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams John 23 8 1755 par **Charles & Jennett**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 24 12 1742 par **Charles &** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 24 3 1733 par **Griffith & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 25 11 1759 par **William &**
Elizabeth *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 25 3 1821 par **David & Mary**

baptism St Twynells Church

Williams John 27 5 1984 par **Brian & Ann** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 3 9 1844 par **David & Susannah**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams John 5 9 1823 par **Elizabeth Wiliams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams John 6 1 1799 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams John 7 12 1783 par **Mathew & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 7 7 1856 par **John & Sarah** *baptism
St Twynells Church*

Williams John 9 4 1797 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams John 9 9 1733 par **John & Mary** *baptism
Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 10 10 1848 00 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams John 12 12 1734 *burial Stackpole Elider
Church*

Williams John 14 4 1854 30 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 2 8 1846 81 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 22 8 1778 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams John 26 1 1829 28 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams John 6 4 1719 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Williams John 1670 Castlemartin P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams John 1690 Sep 26 esq Norchard *WWHR* Vol1 p 307,

Williams John 1670 Llanrian H Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams John 1670 North Newton H Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams John about 1656 Sir, a lawyer, was the younger son of **Sir William Williams** Bart., M.P., Speaker of the House of Commons He married **Catherine**, eldest daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen**, of Orielson, Pembrokeshire. *Eminent Welshmen* 1908

Williams John 1625 . Sir attorney general Carew Castle
Public Record Office Exchequer Depositions Pembroke 9
Charles 1 Easter No 3

Williams John 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams John 15 4 1707 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Williams John 1791/2 owner Manorbier Norton
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams John ·1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams John 1709 Feb 2 Llanstadwell Vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams John 1718 Nov 10 Vicar church of
Martletwy *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Williams John 1747 Rosemarket church.

Williams John 1694 Jan 13 esq *WWHR Vol1 P 307,*

Williams John 1670 esq of Ivy Towers Gumfreston H
3 Narberth Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams John 1659 December 9 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams John 1659 July 1 gent *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660.

Williams John 1693 Gumfreston .

Williams John 1793 May 13 Rector Begelly
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams John 1861 joiner of Rosemarket.

Williams John 1884 .Kalwentage Inn Pennar Inns and
Hotels Pembroke Dock *Kellys Directory*

Williams John 1835 of Bethany Pembroke Dock
preacher *Baptist Historical Sketches Rev R C Roberts 1907.*

Williams John 1670 Spittle H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams John 1884 .the KilwentagePennar Pembroke
Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams John 3 4 1875 to **Ann Stephens** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 7 9 1985 to **Catherine Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 30 9 1749 t o **ElizabethMorrice,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 25 4 1918 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 26 9 1846 to **Frances Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 17 2 1840 to **Margaret Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 14 10 1732 to **Mary Evans** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Williams John 22 10 1743 to **Susan Vane** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams John 24 July 1827 Llanfyrnach Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel, Llanfyrnach
Carmarthen Prosecutor **Evan Samuel** *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams John 22 May 1819 Milford Haven
Labourer Offence Recieving stolen goods - sheep - from
Stephen Martell, belonging to prosecutor and one **John**
Williams Milford Haven Prosecutor **Hugh John**,
Maenclochog, Yeoman Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams John 3 June 1807 Milford Haven
Schoolmaster Offence Assault, worked in a preparatory
school, where the prosecutor, aged 11 years , was a pupil,
When prosecutor made a mistake in a lesson, he was beaten
about the head with a fife, Prosecutor 'always very weak and
puny', Milford Haven Prosecutor **Crymes Amos** *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams John born abt 1775 Clydalch Penally
Pembrokeshire died 31 Mar 1834 Tooele Utah Married to
Griffith, Ann on 31 Jul 1800 at Tooele, Utah, Utah *As the
Mormon Faith was not established until 1830 by **Joseph Smith**
and it was not until 24 Jul 1847 that Brigham **Young** arrived in
Utah with the first party. This entry is suspect. BHJH
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams John Griffiths born Sep 1805 Penally
Pembrokeshire died 22 Sep 1872 Tooele Utah Married to
James , Margaret on Jun 1864 at Tooele, Tooele, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams John Jenkins born 19 Nov 1827 Templeton
Green Pembrokeshire died 12 Feb 1875
Tooele Utah Liverpool on 23 Apr 1862 aboard the John J.
Boyd Arrived in New York on 1 Jun 1862 Married to **Evans,
Rebecca** on 18 Nov 1848 at Amroth, Pembrokeshire *Mormon
Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Jone 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Jone ? 10 1734 to **Daniel Boulsher**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Joseph Lady Day 1897 .Chapel Hill
Orielton Rent Book

Williams Joseph 11 7 1909 par **Arthur & Annie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Joseph 17 7 1864 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Joseph 1873 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Joseph 22 3 1835 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Joseph 24 6 1866 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Joseph 15 7 1865 01 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Joseph 6 7 1866 00 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Joseph 9 4 1926 16 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Joseph 25 February 1749 Haverfordwest
Yeoman Offence Theft from a shop of silver watches, horse
pistols and silver spurs. Prisoner 'very young'.
Haverfordwest Guilty. Punishment Death, pardoned,
transported for 14 years *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Williams Joseph 7 7 1778 to **Anne Purcer** *marriage*
St Petrox Church

Williams Joseph 4 8 1906 to **Elizabeth Thomas**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Joseph Smith born 25 Sep 1852 Fishguard
Pembrokeshire Married to
Manning, Rebecca E. on 15 Mar 1876 at Salt Lake City, Utah
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Josephus Rev pastor Upper Meyrick Street
Congregationalists Chapel.

Williams Joshua 31 1 1955 to **Hanna Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Joshua born 23 Mar 1838 Milford
Pembrokeshire died 21 Nov 1900 Ogden Weber Utah Married
to **Coy, Annie** on 2 Aug 1857 at Walton Church,
Lancastershire, England *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Kathleen M 26/11/1927 par **Thomas &
Winfred**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke
Dock 1895 to 1934*

Williams Kenneth 29 11 1933 par **Annie Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Leslie 3 3 1973 to **Mary John** *marriage
Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Lettice 20 9 1830 par **Thomas &
Margaretta** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Lettice 27 11 1726 par **Hugh & Lettice**
baptism Boshaston Church

Williams Lewis Rev – Rector of Narberth
– from Herefordshire – married **Salvage Ferrar** – had a son
Robert *Letters from William Williams to*
Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858

Williams Lewis 1502 Penally Vicar *WWHR Vol3 p*
241,

Williams Lewis c1555. Rector of Narbeth

Williams Lewis son of **Sir James** parish of
Comeffreystone P R O Chancery Proceeding Series II 117

Williams Lucy 1 8 1988 69 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Lucy 20 2 1819 to **William Rees**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams M E 25 March 1920 2 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Mabel 7 4 1928 to **Arthur Brinn** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret 1791/2 owner Cosheston Middle
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Margaret 1 6 1787 par **David & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Margaret 11 6 1939 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Margaret 11 7 1909 par **Arthur & Annie**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret 13 7 1890 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret 20 3 1791 par **Thomas & Anne**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Margaret 23 10 1774 par **Matthew &**
Elizabeth *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Margaret 5 2 1860 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Margaret 6 8 1732 par **Griffith & Abra**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Margaret 18 12 1866 6 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Margaret 21 4 1914 23 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Margaret 30 4 1790 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Margaret 4 5 1966 80 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church

Williams Margaret 9 12 1779 *burial Stackpole
Elider Church*

Williams Margaret 2 30 8 1830 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret 1859 Neyland Church Zion *South
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.*

Williams Margaret Edith 8 7 1967 00 *burial
Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Margaret 10 9 1765 to **John Bowen**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Margaret 20 9 1816 to **John Furlong**,
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Margaret 24 11 1744 to **John Jones**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret 26 9 1931 to **Thomas Esmond**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Margaret born 19 Jan 1795 Lambston
Pembrokeshire died 1 Aug 1870 Slaterville Weber Utah
Married to **Howell, Stephen** on 26 Oct 1814 at Lambston,
Pembroke, Wales Married to **Garner, John** *Mormon Records
for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Margaret born 31 Oct 1806 Manorbier
Pembrokeshire died 15 May 1888 Samaria Oneida Idaho
Married to **Powell, Daniel** on 2 Jun 1827 at Bedwellty,
Monmouthshire, England Married to **Price, John Evan** on 15
Dec 1873 at --Sealed record for time only *Mormon Records*
for Pembrokeshire

Williams Margret 1670 Rhoscrowther P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Maria 26 5 1834 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Maria 6 12 1829 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Maria 24 10 1849 57 *burial St Petrox*
Church

Williams Mariah 1836 par **Mary Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mark 25 March 1921 8 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Mark Lady Day 1898 .91 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Mark 1876 par **William & Ann** *baptism*
St Twynells Church

Williams Martha 10 7 1836 par **George & Maria**

baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Martha 10 8 1738 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 13 1 1765 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 17 7 1864 par **Thomas & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Martha 26 8 1860 par **Seth & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 29 7 1849 par **James & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 3 6 1759 par **Charles & Jennett**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 6 12 1846 par **David & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Martha 9 5 1875 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Martha 11 1 1738 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Martha 20 10 1906 79 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams	Martha	21 4 1786	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	23 10 1876	77 <i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	25 10 1844	00 <i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	Martha	3 1 1931	53 <i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	Martha	30 10 1851	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	Martha	7 11 1922	68 <i>burial Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	1791/2	Mrs owner St Florence late Gibbon Land <i>CRO Land Tax Records</i>
Williams	Martha	1 3 1811	to James Jones <i>marriage Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	20 4 1935	to Seymour Rees <i>marriage Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	24 7 1886	to William Canton <i>marriage Stackpole Elider Church</i>
Williams	Martha	20 9 1845	to William Davies <i>marriage Stackpole Elider Church</i>

Williams Martha born 15 Oct 1837 Langwm
Pembrokeshire died 4 Nov 1913 Montpelier Bear Lake Utah ??
Married to **Lem, Richard** on 18 Aug 1862 *Mormon Records
for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Mary 1797 Feb 22 wounded by a gunshot
then maltreated probably by drunken men – given a pension of
£40 per annum which she was in receipt of in 1842
*French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb
1883*

Williams Mary Ann born 17 Jul 1830 Pembrokeshire
Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Williams Mary 1 1 1826 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 10 10 1819 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 17 3 1822 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Mary 19 10 1828 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 19 6 1785 par **James & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 20 2 1896 par **Arthur & Elizabeth**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 24 4 1743 par **William & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 25 6 1721 par **Hugh & Laetitia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Mary 26 5 1782 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Mary 26 7 1863 par **Joseph & Margaret**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 3 5 1841 par **James & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 31 3 1751 par **Charles & Jennett**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 4 1 1860 par **William & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Mary 5 3 1743 par **Henry & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 5 7 1764 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 10 6 1765 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Mary 15 2 1863 68 *burial St Twynells*

Church

Williams <i>Church.</i>	Mary	15 9 1848	44	<i>burial Bosheston</i>
Williams <i>Church</i>	Mary	16 7 1923	69	<i>burial St Twynells</i>
Williams <i>Church</i>	Mary	20 2 1783		<i>burial Stackpole Elider</i>
Williams <i>Church</i>	Mary	21 9 1834	44	<i>burial St Twynells</i>
Williams <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	26 4 1908	83	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Williams <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	28 4 1989	67	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Williams <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	29 6 1867	32	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Williams <i>Elider Church</i>	Mary	29 9 1819	76	<i>burial Stackpole</i>
Williams <i>Church.</i>	Mary	7 1 1939	48	<i>burial Bosheston</i>
Williams Cholera	Mary	8th September 1866	age 57	buried Pennar Pembroke Dock.

Williams Mary 1693 Gumfreston daughter and heiress of **John Williams** of Gumfreston married Judge **John Meyrick** of Bush.

Williams Mary 29 September 1915 **Mrs Llanreath** Pembroke Dock .

Williams Mary 1791/2 tenant Pwllcrochan Naule
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams Mary 1861 postmistress of Rosemarket.

Williams Mary 30 January 1800 Alias **Martha Williams** St David's Spinster Offence Theft of sheep. Prisoner aged 28. St David's Prosecutor **Williams Henry**, St David's , shopkeeper *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Mary 23 7 1748 to **David Reynolds**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 23 10 1715 to **George Hitching**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Mary 17 11 1743 to **John Hill** *marriage Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Mary 8 12 1770 to **John Lawrence**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 17 2 1844 to **John Rees** *marriage St Twynells Church*

Williams Mary 17 10 1835 to **John Stephens**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams Mary 8 6 1920 to **Thomas Evans**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 11 12 1919 to **Thomas Griffiths**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams Mary 10 12 1815 to **William Parry**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Mary 1863 widow of **William** let
Rosebush Slate Quarry to **John Davies** and **William Keylock**.

Williams Mary? 29 9 1782 par **James & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Matthew 27 8 1767 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Matthew 21 4 1767 to **Elizabeth Duggan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Maurice 1560 Jun 5 Clydey
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams Meredith 1670 Castlemartin P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Mervyn 1919 *The Roll of Honour of the*

Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.

Williams Michael 14 1 1940 par **Ronald & Olwen**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Morgan 1670 clerk vicar of Letterston H3
Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Morgan 1664? Mar 15 Letherstone Clk
Rector of Letherstone co Pembroke (*14 Chas II p19 Mo 232*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls
Charles II Arch Camb 1886

Williams Morice 1667 June 22 Freystropp Clk
Rector of Freystropp (*17 Chas II p3 No59*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II
Arch Camb 1886

Williams Morris 1815 of Cymgloyne *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Williams Moses 1861 Rev Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Williams ? 5th May 1877 Mr trustees Neyland
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel records.

Williams ? May 4 1904 Mr W headmaster *Coronation*
School Juniors Pembroke Dock.

Williams ? Feb 9th 1904 .**Mrs** gave altar desk to *St*
Teilos Mission Church Pembroke Dock

Williams ? 1791/2 **Mrs** tenant Cosheston Mayeston
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams Morris 4 August 1792 Haverfordwest **Mason**
Offence Conspiring to augment the wages of himself and
others by refusing to work for less than 1/6d per day.
Haverfordwest Prosecutor **Bateman Robert**, esq *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams Nancy Louvain 19 3 1992 73 *burial St*
Twynells Church

Williams Nicholas 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660.

Williams Nicholas 1670 Newport H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Nora 13 10 1943 51 *burial St Twynells*
Church

Williams Olga M 8/2/1927 par **Herbert & Dorothy**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Williams Olive 18 7 1920 par **Evan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Owen 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Owen Anne 1764 Dec 21 died Orielton
spouse **Sir William Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of
Orielton.*

Williams Owen Anne 1734 after marr dau of **John
Williams** spouse **Sir William Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Williams Owen Emma 1724 Sep 17 died Lanforda
Denbighshire Orielton only daughter of **Sir William
Williams** spouse **Sir Arthur Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen
of Orielton.*

Williams Owen 1670 Hubberston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Owen 20 January 1796 Fishguard
Innholder/mariner Offence Assault. Fishguard Prosecutor
David Mary *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts
1730-1830*

Williams Percy 7 12 1949 55 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams Peter 1567 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Williams Peter 1604 Pembroke Mayor ,1609
Pembroke Mayor *WWHR 1915,*

Williams Peter 20 November 1785 Mathri Gent.
Offence Obstructing the highway by erecting a hedge, bank or

ditch across it. Mathri Prosecutor **William Rogers**, gent. & **John Williams** farm Verdict Guilty. Punishment Fined 1/-
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830

Williams Pete 28 February 1781 St David's Yeoman
Offence Obstructing the highway by erectng a stone and soil
wall across it.St David's Prosecutor **Parry John** *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Phillip 1670 St Edrins H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Phillip 1670 Frestrop H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Priscilla 1831, Jan. 27 . **Priscilla Williams**
of Templeton, parish of Narberth, widow, The **Baron de
Rutzen**. Surrender of a Lease of a messuage and lands, being
part of Templeton Mountain, parish of Narberth. *Slebech
Estate And Family Record*

Williams Priscilla 1879 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Priscilla 24 3 1877 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Priscilla 11 5 1877 00 *burial St Twynells
Church*

Williams Priscilla 9 9 1920 to **Thomas Thomas**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams Phoebe 25 June 1826 Ambleston Widow
Offence Inciting **Henry Williams** of Ambleston to steal
Ambleston Prosecutor **Davies James** Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams Raymond 8 3 1936 par **Frederick &
Elizabeth** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams Rebecca 1662 wife of Humphry September
arrested in the street when going to a meeting in
Haverfordwest. Imprisoned for some days, *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Williams Rebecca 1809 of the parish of St **Thomas**
Haverfordwest tenant of benefice of St Edrin July

Williams Rebecca born 16 Jan 1821 Broadway
Pembrokeshire died 8 Sep 1892 Thurber Wayne Utah Death , 8
Sep 1892 Utah Departure, Left Liverpool on 4 Sep 1872
aboard the Minnesota Arrival, Arrived in New York on 16 Sep
1872 , Married to **Rees, Thomas** on 8 Apr 1841 at Walton
West, Pembrokeshire *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Rebecca born 13 Dec 1863 Aberdare??
Pembrokeshire died 18 Jun 1883
Montpelier Bear Lake Idaho ?? Married to **Irving, William**
on 17 Sep 1878 *Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire*

Williams Rees 19 3 1876 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Rees 21 9 1966 90 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Rees 1670 Bayvill H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Reginald A 18/7/1914 par **Henry & Evelyn**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Rice 1603 June Tregynys "**Rice Williams** sued **Thomas Philip David**, junior, of Tregynys (near St, Davids), for defaming him at St, Davids by alleging that the plaintiff was a stealer of shirts"
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Williams Richard 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Williams Richard 1657 8 February 19
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Richard 11 2 1875 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Richard 13 2 1785 par **John & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Richard 19 10 1828 par **Thomas & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 26 2 1854 par **George & Mary**

baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 27 6 1826 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Richard 4 10 1914 par **Rees & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 6 10 1811 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 7 2 1747 par **James & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 7 8 1825 par **George & Maria**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 9 11 1788 par **James & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard 14 2 1870 19 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Richard 30 7 1930 76 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Richard 1484, 11 January .

Grant for life to the King's servant, **Richard Williams** esquire, one of the ushers of the **King's** chamber of the offices of constable and steward of the **Kings** castle, town and lordship of Pembroke with their members in South Wales, constable of the castle of Tynby, chief forester of the forest of Coydrath,

constable and steward of the castle, town, and lordship of Cilgarren with the office of steward of the lordship of Llan-stephan and Trayne, with authority to appoint clerks of the court and porters, with the accustomed fees from the issues of the lordship of Pembroke executing the office of constable of the castle of Pembroke in person. *Patent Roll 1 Richard III, pt. 3, m 15 Cal.. p 414*

-----**Williams Richard** 1484, 21 July. Warrant to the Forester of Narberth to deliver to **Richard William** 's, constable of Pembroke, as much fuel and burning Wood as shall be by his direction thought necessary to be used in the said castle, and to permit the persons assigned by him to fell and carry away the said Wood from time to time. *HARL. MS. 433 f. 184*

----- **Williams Richard** 1484, 20 December . Grant to the King s servant, and the heirs male of his body for his good service against the rebels, of the castle, manor or lordship of Manerbere and Pennalee with its members co. Pembrolie of the yearly value of £100 to hold with Knight s fees and all its appurtenances by Knight service and a rent of £7 10s yearly. *Patent Rolls, 2 Richard III , pt. 2, m. 19 Cal., p. 501*

Williams Richard John 28 4 1977 62 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Williams Richard 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Richard 3 4 1777 to **Alice Williams**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richard to **Violet Leonard** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Richarde 1484 11 Jan squire lordship of
Pembroke *Patent Roll1 Richard III pt 3 m 15 Cal p 414.*

Williams Richd 1791/2 owner Penally *CRO Land*
Tax Records

Williams Richd 1635 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Williams Robert St Florence son of
William Williams and **Jane Stafford** had an eldest son and
heir **William** *Letters from William Williams to*
Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858

Williams Robert 1655 St Florence son of **Rev**
Lewis Williams and **Salvage Ferrar--** friend of **Sir John**
Perrot- married **Miss Whitchurch** niece and probably heiress
of Archdeacon Rudd of St Florence –Has a son **William**
Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon
1810 Arch Camb 1858

Williams Robert 1640 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Williams Robert 9 12 1849 par **Ellen Williams**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Robert 26 5 1977 66 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Robert 1670 Amberston H 2Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Robert 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Robert 30 October 1770 Crunwear Yeoman Offence Theft of sheep. Narberth Prosecutor
Watts Priscilla, widow *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Robert 1655 grandson of **Bishop Ferrar** *Memorial in St Florence Church.*

Williams Robert 20 December 1771 Walwyn's Castle Yeoman Offence Riot and assault on prosecutors. Prendergast Prosecutor **Ann White, William White** the **Younger & Eliz** Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams Robt 1463 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Williams Roger 1640 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Williams Roger 6 5 1689 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Williams Roger 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred

Hearth Tax

Williams Roger 1670 Wiston P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams Roger 1791/2 tenant Angle Glebe *CRO*
Land Tax Records

Williams Roger 1657 November 25 mercer
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Ronald 30 12 1939 to **Olwen Mathias**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Rosalie 23 1 1921 par **Rees & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Rowland 1670 Llawhaden H Dongleddy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams S A 25 March 1940. Mrs 15 Military Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams S A 09 January 1934 **Mrs** 7 Ferry Rd Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams ? 8th December 1882 Salutation(corner?)
Monkton Priory Church.

Williams Sarah 12 4 1761 par **Philip & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Sarah 16 9 1866 par **John & Sarah**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Sarah 21 5 1769 par **Matthew & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Sarah 2 8 1814 12 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Sarah 21 4 1761 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Sarah 8 4 1766 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Sarah 1791/2 owner Jameston Westmoor
CRO Land Tax Records

Williams Cornelius 16 December 1809 Milford Haven Labourer Offence Theft of wheat from prosecutor's barn, Milford Haven Prosecutor **Davies Benjamin** Junior/Senior? Verdict No prosecution - insane, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Williams Seth 18 9 1875 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Stanley 6/12/1910 par **Henry & Evelyn,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams Stephen 1867 Aug 2 Lamphrey vicar

Pembrokeshire Parsons.WWHR Vol2 P 221,

Williams Susan 26 2 1837 par **Elizabeth** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Susan 27 12 1772 par **Matthew & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams Susan 10 8 1837 00 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Susan 22 9 1767 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Susan 8 11 1779 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Sydney 26 12 1925 to **Eliza Rogers,**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Sylvia 11 6 1939 par **George & Mary**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams T Howard Oct 30 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Williams T J Lady Day 1941 25 Owen St Pennar
Pembroke Dock Orielson Rent Book

Williams T M E 25 March 1926 . 5 Orielson Terr
Llanreath Pembroke Dock

Williams T 1904 Rev pastor Gilgal Mayors Chaplain

married Miss **Jessie Jones** *Gilgal Chapel Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Williams Thomas 1797 Feb 22 Trelythin Old Sailer settled as a farmer and JP sighted a lugger and 3 men of war and roused the St David's men to the French invasion fleet.
French Landing at Fishguard – E Laws – Arch Camb 1883

Williams Thomas 21-Aug1811 St Issells He fell off a cart on Saundersfoot beach the off wheel drove over his neck killing him *Inquest report*

Williams Thomas Sep 12 1941 29 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock, 37 Owen St Pennar Pembroke Dock 25 October 1935. *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Thomas Lady Day 1897 .Chapel Hill
Orielton Rent Book

Williams Thomas 1486, June 2.
On June 2 in the same year, in the manor of Lantfey, one **Sir, Thomas Williams** chaplain was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of the Blessed Mary Kairiw, vacant by the death of the **Sir Peter Toker** last vicar there, on the presentation of master **Hugh Raglan** rector of the said church. And he had Letters in the usual form. *WWHR* Vol1 p264,

Williams Thomas 1596 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Williams Thomas 1624 Apr 26 Manorbier vicar
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol2 p 286,

Williams Thomas 1651 October 3 1657- 8 January 16
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Thomas 1833 Aug 27 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams Thomas 25 March 1935 . 3 Fleet St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Thomas 23 December 1790 Mariner
Offence Theft of personal goods, iron spurs and iron plated
buckles from an inn called The Jolly Sailor where he lodged
for a night. Prosecutor **Lowry John**, Maidley, co.Worcs.,
pedlar Verdict Guilty.

Williams Thomas 11 5 1777 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Thomas 12 9 1742 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 17 2 1817 par **George & Anne**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Thomas 18 11 1821 par **George & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Thomas 19 10 1743 par **Henry & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 19 9 1785 par **James & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 2 11 1823 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams Thomas 22 9 1918 par **Evan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Thomas 23 12 1793 par **Mathew & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 24 4 1831 par **David & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Thomas 24 8 1913 par **Evan & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 27 12 1761 par **William & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 5 3 1763 par **James & Jane**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 8 10 1882 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams Thomas 12 4 1802 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Thomas 16 4 1845 23 *burial Stackpole*

Elider Church.

Williams Thomas 19 3 1846 84 *burial Stackpole Elider Church.*

Williams Thomas 26 7 1837 20 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Thomas 8 1 1977 58 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams Thomas 1791/2 Compillor Pembroke St Mary's *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Thomas George 20 Castle St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Williams Thomas 1486 Jun 2 vice **Peter Coker** deceased Vicar Carew *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Williams Thomas 1791/2 tenant Manorbier Glebe land *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams Thomas 1670 Angle H Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1670 Angle P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas Beynon 1892 Jun8 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 222,*

Williams Thomas 1762 Esq and **Anne** his wife
Church of Puncheston patron Llanchaer Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams Thomas 1651 September 26 esq mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Thomas 1741 Apr 18 Vicar Amroth Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams Thomas 1670 Llanhowell, H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1670 Mathrey P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 21 February 1818 Nevern
Labourer Offence Theft of sheep, Nevern Prosecutor
Thomas Davies esq, Verdict No true bill, *Before the*
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams Thomas 1651 May 26 mayor
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Thomas 25 March 1903 Miss 25 Nelson St
Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book.*

Williams Thomas June 16 1686 of St Florence land
purchase.

Williams Thomas 1904 owned Wedlock Gumfreston
in and it is now a farmhouse.

Williams Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P
Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1824 Rev of Neuaddlwyd
Tabernacle Congregational Chapel
Merrivale Templeton Tabernacle Congregational Chapel
Pembroke Dock.

Williams Thomas 1905 Rev pastor *Gilgal Baptist*
Chapel Pennar Pembroke Dock

Williams Thomas 1670 St Issells H Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1670 Tenby Villa H5 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomas 1778 of Trelethin *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Williams Thomas 9 12 1786 to **Anne Edwards**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 23 2 1788 to **Elizabeth Duggan**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 9 10 1736 to **Elizabeth Palmer**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams Thomas 12 4 1828 to **Margaret Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams Thomas 23 3 1850 to **Maria Richards**,
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams Thomas 9 6 1945 to **Nancy John** *marriage*
St Twynells Church

Williams Thomas 1770-1? or 1772-3 Mayor of Tenby

The Mayor, Justice, Common Council, Burgesses and inhabitants of the borough and Parish of St **Mary**, Tenby, to **Charles** Moss, Bishop of St Davids . **Thomas Williams** was Mayor in 1770-1 and 1772-3

Petition

Humbly sheweth unto your lordship that we have lived in a very unhappy state in regard to our religious worship since our present rector has come here, whose vociferous method of preaching is truely disagreeable to us..... . There were about 70 signatories

Williams Thomas 1670 Manorbier H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams Thomss 1648 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Williams Timothy 16 1 1896 51 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Williams Vivian F C 14/11/1911 par **Benjamin & Anne**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Williams Violet Elizabeth 8 11 1985 75 *burial Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams W 14 February 1921 Maidenwells .

Williams W 1877 Mr as Senior Master Junior Grade *Albion Square School* Pembroke Dock.

Williams W 1594 patron Gornifreston . Gumfereston manor *WWHR Vol1 P 305 Pembrokeshire Parsons*

Williams W 31st December 1923 .sidesman *St Patricks Church Pennar* Pembroke Dock

Williams Waldo 30 September 1904 – 20 May 1971 wrote under the Welsh Bardic name of Goronwy. Was a Welsh language poet He was born at Haverfordwest, his father was a primary school teacher and in 1911 was appointed headmaster of Mynachlogddu where Waldo learned Welsh. He attended the grammar school at Narberth and then at Aberystwyth University where he studied English. After graduating in 1926 he trained as a teacher . He married in 1941 but unfortunately his wife died in 1943 Waldo in 1953 joined the Society of Friends Quakers and he was a pacifist. During the Korean war refused to pay his income tax. Despite being sent to prison he continued campaigning till the end of compulsory military service in 1963. He stood as a candidate in the 1959 election for the Plaid Cymru party. After serving two terms in prison for

non payment of tax he resumed teaching in 1963. He died at St Thomas's Hospital Haverfordwest and was buried in Llandysilio - *Memorial Mynachlogddu*.

Williams Walter 4 4 1934 to **Eleanor Howells**
marriage Boshaston Church

Williams Walter E 7/4/1916 par **Walter & Bertha**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Williams ? 1670 Widdow Gefreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams ? 1670 Widdowe Manorbier H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Williams William 1758? St Florence son of
Robert Williams married **Elizabeth Davies** daughter of
Morgan Davies of Cwm Carmarthenshire and had a son
William who was the writer of of there letters.
Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858

Williams William 1670 St Florence son of
Robert Williams and **Miss Whitchurch** --married **Jane Stafford** of Laugharne -and had an only son and heir **Robert**

*Letters from William Williams to Theophilus
Jones of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858*

Williams William 1736-1813 Ivy Tower St
Florence 1766 Sheriff of Pembrokeshire descendant and
heir in law of the estate at Abergwilly of Bishop Ferrar

**Letters from William Williams to Theophilus Jones
of Brecon 1810 Arch Camb 1858**

Williams William 12-Sep1790 St Issells age 12 while
digging for culm-- earth collapsed died of suffocation *Inquest
report*

Williams William 1651 Alderman mayor in 1641 and
1649 rented two houses to the Corporation in St. Martin's
Parish for pest houses Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October
1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Williams William 1652 March 2nd of the pound died
2st of March. Letties, his wife, and three children died before
the end of the month Plaque of Haverfordwest 6th of October
1651 to 5th of July 1652 *Arch Camb 1895*

Williams William 1630 1632 April 20 1633 October
15 1634 May 23 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Williams William 1649 1651 May 26 1651
September 26 1652 November 15 1655 56 1655 November 16
1657 July 3 1657 June 5 1657 June 19 1657 October 30
Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660.

Willams William ,1753, Nov. 16. **Alexander Elliot** of

Earewere, esq., and **Elizabeth Elliot** his wife, **Hugh Barlow** of Lawrenny, esq., and **Wyrriott Owen** of Nash, esq., **John Lort** of Prickerston, esq., and **William Willams** of Tenby, esq. Deed Of Revocation of uses in the marriage articles of **Alexander Eliot** and **Elizabeth Elliott** his wife to the former's estate in the parishes of St. Issells, Amroth and Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Williams William 22 August 1810 Cilgerran
Farmer Offence Assault, Cilgerran Prosecutor
Davies Daniel *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Williams William 13 1 1833 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams William 13 6 1714 par **Hugh & Laetitia**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams William 13 7 1856 par **Seth & Ann**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Williams William 18 11 1797 par **Jane Williams**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams William 1847 par **David & Susan** *baptism*
Bosheston Church

Williams William 2 10 1750 par **George Williams**
baptism St Twynells Church

Williams William 2 9 1832 par **George & Mary**

baptism St Twynells Church

Williams William 21 3 1852 par **William & Martha** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Williams William 24 1 1823 par **David & Mary** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams William 24 1 1847 par **John & Charlotte** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams William 24 6 1821 par **Elizabeth Williams** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams William 29 9 1782 par **James & Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams William 31 1 1858 par **William & Martha** *baptism Bosheston Church*

Williams William 7 3 1773 par **William & Elizabeth** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Williams William 7 7 1850 par **Thomas & Eliza** *baptism St Petrox Church*

Williams William 9 9 1750 par **William Williams** *baptism St Twynells Church*

Williams William 11 12 1846 60 *burial St Twynells Church*

Williams	William	14 10 1741		<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church.</i>
Williams	William	17 3 1817	85	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church.</i>
Williams	William	20 4 1868	37	<i>burial Stackpole Elider Church.</i>
Williams	William	21 10 1781	00	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	William	25 4 1882	77	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	William	26 5 1712		<i>burial Bosheston Church.</i>
Williams	William	30 9 1839	88	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	William	7 2 1838	5	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	William	9 9 1916	23	<i>burial St Twynells Church</i>
Williams	William	29 April 1784		Bletherston Yeoman Offence Theft of barley. Bletherston Prosecutor John John <i>Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830</i>
Williams	William	11 June 1786	Carew	Quarryman Offence Theft of money. Value £1 8s. 6d. Carew Prosecutor

Lloyd Elizabeth *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830

Williams William J N 13/8/1918 par **William & Rose**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Williams William 1670 Llanrian H2 Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William October 22 1829 of Llanwnda
baptized *Penbont Zion Hill Independent* parents **William**
Williams Gentleman & **Martha** nee **Rees** Carne

Williams William 28 May 1785 Narberth Labourer
Offence Theft of personal goods, a silver watch. Narberth
Prosecutor **Thomas Thomas** Narberth, glover Verdict No
true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams William 9 2 1724 infant *burial Bosheston*
Church.

Williams William 1791/2 owner St Florence
Honiland *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams William 1791/2 tenant West Borough
Loweston Hill *CRO Land Tax Records*

Williams William 1656 April 7 1656 May 31 1657 8
January 16 1657 8 March 16 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Williams William 1679 Vicar St Mary's
Haverfordwest 1688 Mar 16 Perpetual Curates St Martins
Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Williams William 1781 Oct 11 Curate Minwear
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Williams William 1862 a Narberth Draper *Rosebush
Slate Quarry .*

Williams William 22 May 1900 aged forty five
Labourer No 1899 Bush Street H.M.Dockyard Pembroke
Dock. Discharged Dead

Williams William 1649 alderman 1651 October 31
1659 December 9 1659 July 1 *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Williams William 1903 Dec 18 B D vice **John Lloyd**
D D resigned on 30 Sept 1903 vicar Reynaldston Church.

Williams William 1670 Camros P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax .

Williams William 1861 carpenter of Rosemarket.

Williams William d1758 *Memorial in St Florence
Church.*

Williams William 1656- 7 deputy mayor March 20,
1657 May 15 1657 October *Haverfordwest Records
1539--1660.*

Williams William 1670 Gefreston P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1632 April 13 gent
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams William 1632 April 20 – Order of the mayor and common council and ChurchWardens that whereas the bells of the parish of St. **Maries** are greatly decayed and in consideration of the ill-usage of them in ringing them at the death of everyone whereby no benefit comes to the parish, any person desiring to have all the bells rung after the death of a burgess or a burgess's wife or child shallpay 8s and after the death of any foreigner or stranger 16s. For one bell only, 2s. 6d and 5s respectively. The ChurchWardens shalltake order for payment before the ringing the third bell for the knoll only excepted and account for the same.

Signed **Thomas Canon**, mayor, **William Baetman, William Meyler, William Bouren, Roger Bevans, William Canon, John Synnett, John Gibbon, William Williams Nicholas**
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams William 1670 gent Hamleets H 3 Roose
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1670 gent of Ivy Towers St Florence
H 4 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William George 5 3 1893 par **Arthur & Elizabeth**
baptism St Petrox Church

Williams William 1884 grocer Picton Place Neyland.
Kellys Directory

Williams William Mr teacher *School Board* Pembroke Dock.

Williams William 10 September 1776 Fishguard
Clergyman Offence Assault.
Fishguard Prosecutor **Martha Davies** widow *Before the
Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Williams William 1670 Newport H2 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Williams William of Ivy Tower 1736 - 1813
Memorial in St Florence Church.

Williams William 1670 Spittle H Dongledy
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1670 St Davids Town P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1670 St Dogwells H Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 1670 St Florence H · Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams William 30 5 1953 to **Alwyn Prout**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams William 19 11 1833 to **Anne Morgan**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams William 9 10 1791 to **Elizabeth Eynon**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams William 11 11 1756 to **Elizabeth Howell,**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Williams William 27 7 1786 to **Elizabeth Williams**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams William 18 9 1808 to **Jane Howell,s**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams William 26 7 1728 to **Lettice Laurence**
marriage St Petrox Church

Williams William 30 11 1850 to **Martha Evans**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams William 29 4 1931 to **Olive Davies**
marriage Bosheston Church

Williams William? 4 2 1780 par **William & Jane**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Williams William 1 June 1819 Llanddewi Velfrey
Labourer Offence Theft of a watch later sold to a watchmaker
from , Prisoner aged 19, Llanddewi Velfrey Prosecutor
John Lewis, Llanddewi Velfrey, Yeoman Verdict Guilty,
Punishment 1 year imprisonment with hard labour *Before*

the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Williams Winifred 13 9 1914 par **Evan & Mary**
baptism Bosheston Church

Williams Winifred 17 7 1887 par **Richard & Mary**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Williams Winifred 31 1 1920 to **Arthur Boyett**
marriage St Twynells Church

Williams William owner St Florence Middle Hall
CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2

Williams William tenant Pwllcrochan East Popton
CRO Land Tax Records 1791/2

Williams William 1657 November 25 alderman
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Williams Wolford 1670 Brawdy P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Williams ? 1854 par *baptism St Twynells Church.*

Williams ? James 9 4 1749 par **William Williams**
? baptism St Twynells Church.

Williams Zachary about 1675-17? Dr born at "The Great House" Rosemarket who invented the means for discovering the longitude by magnetism. Dr. Williams was also the father of **Miss Williams** the friend of **Dr. Samuel**

Johnson, of whom the great lexicographer spoke so affectionately. surgeon and physician, and a native of South Wales, was a man of great ingenuity. *Arch Camb 1898 See Williams Anne*

Williamson E 1976 . *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Williarns John 1657 October 30 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Willies William 1670 Pembroke Town H 4 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Willims Anne 1 10 1763 to **John Tancred** *marriage St Petrox Church.*

Willing George 1840's Mr plans for various Chapels *The Parish of Pembroke Dock – Silas T Phillips 1898.*

Willis Browne 1750 the chapel Coedcanlass rebuilt approx Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments.

Willis Cecil P 1948 BA Rosemarket church.

Willis John T 1875 BA Rosemarket church.

Willis Richard 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Willmore Stanley G 3/12/1912 par **Arthur & Mary**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895*

to 1934

Willox William James 5 12 1953 58 *burial*
Stackpole Elider Church.

Wills Edward 1679, July 14 .**Owen David** and
Katherine David, widow, his mother, of the parish of
Brawdy,**Edward Wills**, gent., **Lettice Wills** his wife, and
Elizabeth Wills, eldest daughter of the said **Edward** and
Lettice, of the parish of Mynweare.Articles Of Agreement
before the marriage of the said **Owen David** and **Elizabeth**
Wills. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wills Edward 1670 Bigelly H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wills Edward 1670 Minwer H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wills Edward 1652 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Wills Elizabeth 1679, July 14 .**Owen David** and
Katherine David, widow, his mother, of the parish of
Brawdy,**Edward Wills**, gent., **Lettice Wills** his wife, and
Elizabeth Wills, eldest daughter of the said **Edward** and
Lettice, of the parish of Mynweare.Articles Of Agreement
before the marriage of the said **Owen David** and **Elizabeth**
Wills. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wills Griffith 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wills Hugh 1670 Martletwy P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wills John 1670 Cosheston H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wills Lettice 1679, July 14 .**Owen David** and
Katherine David, widow, his mother, of the parish of
Brawdy, **Edward Wills**, gent., **Lettice Wills** his wife, and
Elizabeth Wills, eldest daughter of the said **Edward** and
Lettice, of the parish of Mynweare. Articles Of Agreement
before the marriage of the said **Owen David** and **Elizabeth**
Wills. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wills Thomas 1670 Bigelly H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wills William 1640 barber *Haverfordwest Records*
1539—1660.

Willy .David 1506 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Willy Henry 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy Henry 1670 smith Llampiter H3 Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Willy John 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy John 1446 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Willy John 1602, June 23. Petition circa 1602, June 23 of **John Willy** and **Phillip Watkins** freeholders of the lordship of Narberth, on behalf of themselves and the rest of the freeholders to Lord Buckhurst, Lord High Treasurer of England, requesting that the steward of the lordship be ordered to allow the freeholders to elect the foresters according to custom and to administer the oath to the foresters to safeguard the rights of the freeholders.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Willy John 1804, May 2 .**Letitia Bowen** late of the town of Pembroke, spinster, devisee in fee and sole executrix of **Thomas Skyrme** late of Vaynor, esq., deceased, **William Skyrme** of Laugharne, esq., only son and heir at law wife off **William Skyrme** of Laugharne aforesaid, esq., brother and heir at law wife off the said **Thomas Skyrme**, **John Kipling**, esq., and **Randle Ford**, esq., clerks of the High Court of Chancery, **Magdalene Phillips** of Dale, widow, heir at law wife off **Richard Knethell** of Haverfordwest, gent., deceased, **John Herbert Foley** of Ridgeway, esq., **Thomas Foley**, esq., a captain in the Navy and **John Willy** of Haverfordwest, gent., **John Herbert Foley** and **Thomas Foley**, the acting executors of **Richard Foley** late of Grays Inn, **John Herbert Foley**. Release Conveyance of Canaston and the Cross Parks, parish of Robeston Wathan. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Willy Owen 1670 Llampiter H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy Owen 1624/5, March 4 .**Owen Eliott** of Narberth, esq.,**Owen Willy**.Assignment of a Leaseof a meadow in the parish of Lampiter Welfray. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Willy Richard 1670 Llampiter H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy Roger 1670 Llampiter H4 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy Symon 1670 Llampiter H3 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy Simon 1704 of LampiterVelfrey *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Willy Thomas 1571 Quittance to **Thomas Willy**, reeve of Nova Domus, for an unspecified sum... *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Willy Thomas 1670 Llampiter H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Willy William 1579, April 6 , junior,**Thomas Wyllye** of Newe House, husbandman **William Wyllye**, senior, his son, of Newton, husbandman, and **Arnold Butler**, gent, Grant of a tenement called Newhouse in the parish pf Narbart, on condition that the Grantor or his wife, Joan, be re-enforced at request with remainder to **William Willy**, junior, and the rightful heirs of the said Grantor, *Slebech Estate And Family*

Record

Willyam Longe 1583 the master beadle
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Willyams David 1588 the Queens Attorney
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wilmot George 1791/2 tenant Pembroke St Mary's
a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Wilson A Rev was Curate St Johns, Church Pembroke
Dock.

Wilson Bernard E W 30/1/1921 par **Arthur & Kathleen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilson Eileen N 8/5/1923 par **Arthur & Kathleen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilson Gilbert John 14/08/1917 Deck Hand
15235DA "Royal Naval Reserve, H.M.S.
Prize." Age 25 Son of **Gilbert John Wilson** of Brixham, Devon
Husband of **Gertrude Wilson** of 15, Albion St., Milford
Haven. Killed in action with submarine in Atlantic.

Wilson Hugh 1815 Feb 22 Cresswell Quay *Harcourt Powell MS*,

Wilson Kathleen A 1/7/1919 par **Arthur & Kathleen**,

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilson ? 1600 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wilson ? (Tug) 1976 Mr Master on Shore *H M Marine and Salvage Depot Pembroke Dock*

Wilson ? 1839 Mrs Carew *Pemb Hist* 1972,

Wilson Terence 16/4/1918 par **Arthur & Kathleen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Wilson Richard 1713 1782 Landscape painter
painted Cilgerran.

Wilson Richard Edmund 23 April 1940 **Sergeant Observer, 565833, Royal Air Force.** Educated at Monmouth School, before joining the Royal Air Force. He had served at Basra for three years prior to the war, when he was posted to RAF Carew Cheriton. Richard met and married **Dobson, Myfanwy** from Tenby, but he was killed when his Hawker Henley, Serial L3427 crashed at Nash Villa on 23 April 1940. Buried at Carew St. Mary New Churchyard. His widow gave birth to their daughter five months later. *Pembrokeshire County War Memorials – Steve John*

Wilson William A R 13/3/1917 par **Arthur & Kathleen**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Wimberley Conrade Making 1835 Jul 25
Gumfreston rector *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Winbury W W May 4 1904 . assistant master
Coronation School Pembroke Dock

Winch Barbara 25 12 1760 to **Walter Dawkins**
marriage St Petrox Church.

Winch Marilyn 5 8 1948 par **Robert & Gertrude**
baptism Bosheston Church

Wines Arthur 12 3 1963 72 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church.

Wines Enid 19 7 1947 to **George Weightman**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Wines Frederick 9 4 1932 par **Arthur & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Wines Sarah Ann 30 1 1969 76 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Wines William 23 12 1923 par **Arthur & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Winess Enid 23 12 1928 par **Arthur & Sarah**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Winnington Edward 1708, April 12-13 .Sir **George**

Barlow late of Slebech, bart., **John Barlow** of Slebech, gent., younger brother of the said Sir **George Barlow**, **Richard Vaughan** of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, esq., **William Powell** of Nanteos, co. Cardigan, esq., and **Mathew Seys** of the town of Pembroke, gent., Sir **Simon Harcourt** of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, knight, and **Ann Harcourt** his daughter, **Robert Price**, esq., one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and **William Banastre**, serjeant-at-law, **Simon Harcourt**, son and heir apparent of the said Sir **Simon Harcourt**, and **Edward Winnington** of the Middle Temple, London, esq. Settlement before the marriage of the said **John Barlow** and **Ann Harcourt** of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Winstanley Edmund 1591 of St Dogmaels *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Winstanley Edmundus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Winter Dorothy M 20/8/1925 par **Bertie & Lillian**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Winter Fredrick B 26/2/1918 par **Bertie & Lillian**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Winter George born in Milford and originally was an actor appearing in such films as Scum and All Quiet on the Western Front. He also had leading parts in drama's for TV

including “Knights of God”, “Merlin of the Chrystal cave” and “The Bretts”. In the West End Theatre he played the lead in “The Corn is Green” with Deborah Kerr at the Old Vic. Unfortunately he developed a debilitating illness which prevented him from carrying on with his acting career. He therefore decided to study art at Bristol University as a mature student and obtained a BA Honours Degree. His paintings and drawing have been exhibited in several West of England galleries. Married to Christine and lives in Somerset. They have four children.

Winter Harolds W 4/5/1920 par **Bertie & Lillian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Winter Jane 18 9 1860 80 *burial Bosheston Church.*

Winter Joan K 7/9/1932 par **Bertie & Lilian**, *Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934*

Winter Pearl G 17/4/1923 par **Bertie & Lilian**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Winter Robert H 27/5/1902 par **John & Ellen**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895 to 1934

Winter William 1670 Wiston H Dongledy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wiriot Elizabeth 1487, 23 January .On 23 January in

the year as above at Lantfey **Sir Thomas Johannis**, chaplain , presented to the parish church of St Mary Jordanston of the archdeaconry of St David's had a commission directed to the dean of Pebidiawke to enquire of the right of patronage of the same then claimed by one **Sir William Somour** pretending himself patron for this turn in right of a feoffment made to him in the lands of one **Elizabeth Wiriot** in the same parish and of the merits of the presentee and the other articles accustomed and if such inquisition sufficiently found for the presenter and the presented to admit the said **Sir Thomas** to the said Church and induct him into corporal possession of the same and receive the canonical obedience of the same and to certify what he does in the premises.

Wiriot Richard 1403, **June 16** . Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester **Thomas** baron of Carrew, **John Organ, John Joce, William Malelefaunt, Thomas Roche, Richard Wiriot, John Eynor, and Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen** Glyndourdy and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4 Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280*

Wiriot Thomas 1363 *WWHR Voll P 307,*

Wirriot George 1577 May 14 East Dunston Manor "last Wirriot of Orielson brother in law of **Francis Laugharne** --free tenant who held of the Queen as of her Castle and Lordship of Westhaverford by knight service, suit of court at the Castle gate and relief without paying rent"

Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- *H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Wyrriot Griffith 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's free Tenant – Younger brother of Goerge Wirriot Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- *H Owen- Arch Camb 1903*

Wirioth Henry 1526 31 October lord of a moiety of the manor of Costyngeston .

Wiryot William 1380 May 3 Westminster. fled to England *Patent Roll4 Richard II pt 2 M 33 Cal p 583 1380 December 20 Westminster. Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 17d Cal p511*

Wise John 20 December 1771 Prendergast Yeoman Offence Assault on prosecutor and other bailiffs and rescue of **William White** the elder, arrested for debt due to prosecutor's mother. Prendergast Prosecutor **Mathias,John** Walwyn's Castle, farmer/bailiff Punishment Fined 6d *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Wisedall ? 1670 Widdowe Pembroke Town P Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wiseman Andrew August 20 1324 Coytrath half Knights' fee held by worth yearly 5 marks Inquisition on August 20 1324 before **John de Hamptona**, King's Escheat, at Pembroke, *I P M Edward II* files 84 & 85.He held at the death of Earl Aymer half a Knight's fee at Coytrath Coedrath and had a son **John** born about 1336

Wiseman John 1336 son of Andrew was born about 1336 was in 1378 was one of the sureties given by **John Harold** for the custody of **Stephen Perrot** --- in 1382 a juror at Pembroke --- in 1386 applied **John Wiseman** to Chancery, and obtained a writ directing that the proceedings in the Exchequer should be stayed ---- 1400 **John Wiseman** one of the commissioners appointed to enquire into the **King's** debts at Pembroke.

Wiseman Thomas 1392 was a Juror at Pembroke

Wiseman William 1313 grandfather of **John**

Wiston Res 1326 . Tenant Lantefey *Extent of the lands and rent of the Bishop of St Davids*

Withers R J designed church Llanfair Nant Gwyn - isolated church.

Withet John 1543 Church Warden Gumfreston
PRO223 423,

Wodden? Margaret 21 7 1751 par **Thomas Wodden?**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Wodelok John 31 May 1358 .Juror

Wogan Family of Pembrokeshire.(see also Woogan)

Wiz or Wizo the Fleming c1114 founded the Pembrokeshire Family .**Wizo** seems to have chosen an existing Iron Age enclosed settlement or rath as the basis for his castle.

A large conical earthen motte was thrown up across the bank of the earlier settlement, and a gateway was created on the north-eastern side of the rath defences. The unusually large bailey of Wizo's stronghold probably served to house the borough occupied by the first group of settlers. The prehistoric defences would have provided them with ready-made protection against the newly-dispossessed Welsh , . It would originally have been a timber and earth motte and bailey castle. By the 14c the castle which by then had a stone keep was abandoned the **Wogan** family who had become lords of the manor. Their principal residence was at nearby Picton Castle, though a cadet branch of the family built a manor house just beyond the east side of the Wiston earthworks. This developed into a substantial Tudor mansion

-----**Wyzo or Wys the Fleming** who gave his name to Wiston had conquered the present hundred of Daugleddy except the episcopal lordship of Llawhaden, which was held as a barony under the earl by the service of two and a half Knight's fees

----- *Hist st Cart Mon S Petri Glous Rolls ed i 228 262 6.*
 Lord of Wiston Ecclesia de Rudepagotona Knights Hospitalers of St John. Wizo the Flemish lord of Wiston Clarbeston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.* church of Predergast to Knights Hospitalers of St John of Jerusalem Anselms Confirm charter.
 Wys, or his son

Walter , gave the advowsons of the churches in the barony to the Hospitalers of Slebech, whereon there was afterwards a quarrel between the authorities of Slebech and of St. Peter's, Gloucester, and St Mary's, Worcester." **Walter** son of Wizo the Flemish lord of Wiston Clarbeston *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Walter , after **William FitzGerald** had battered his new

castle of Wiston in 1148,' married the daughter of **William** 's brother, **David FitzGerald**, Bishop of St David's , and received from his father-in-law certain lands near Llawhaden, for the seizure of which Wys had been excommunicated. **Walter** left two sons,

-----**Walter** son of **Walter** succeeded **Walter** grandson of Wizo the Flemish lord of Wiston Clarboston *Pembrokeshire Parsons*.

and then

Philip Gwys ,son of **Walter** and succeeded his brother **Walter** , and was, in 1193, captured in Wiston Castle, with his wife and two sons, by **Howel ap Rhys ap Gruffydd**.' One of these sons,

Henry Gwys succeeded his father, and was a benefactor to Slebech. There is some mystery as to who **Henry** married or even if he did marry as in 1220 the barony was under the care of the Earls of Pembroke as guardian for the infant heiress of **Henry**. Was it his daughter, a sister or a niece?

and who married

de Herford Sir Walter , who held the barony in 1247. This **Sir Walter** came of a family said to have been settled in West Wales in the time of **Rufus**. He held lands in Ireland which, with Wiston, passed to his daughters, who married representatives of the family of **Wogan** and of Stainton. He was a witness to Earl **Walter** Marshal's charter to **Gilbert de Vale** 1241-5, and was one of the Pembroke magnates who sent to **John** of Monmouth in 1244 the account of their attack on Cardigan. He held, on the partition of the Marshal inheritance, three Knight's fees, a holding exceeded only by the **Martins** of Kemes, the **De Barris**, **Carews** and **Stackpoles**. It may be that part of his holding was of the lands conquered by the Marshals in Cardigan.

Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Wogan John 1542 Sir of Wiston Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1549 of Wiston Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1554 Sirof Wiston Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1572 of Wiston Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1574 of Wiston Castle son of **Richard** by **Elizabeth** daughter of **Sir Thomas Gamage** *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1635 of Wiston Castle *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire* **Wogan John**, in his old age, was one of two members of Parliament for Pembrokeshire firmly associated with the Parliamentary cause. his mother was **Sybil**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen of Orielson**, he was educated, at Jesus College, Oxford his wife was **Jane Colclough** of Tintern **Wogan John** of Wiston represented the county. in the Parliament to meet **King Charles** on April 13, 1640 This Parliament for once and all declared that the levying of ship money was illegal.

Wogan Rowland 1650 colonel in the army of the Parliament- son of **John Wogan** and **Jane Colclough**

Wogan Thomas 1649 captain, served in the army of the Parliament son of **John Wogan** and **Jane Colclough**, one of the regicides of 1649.

Wogan John 1779

The Wogans continued at Wiston until 1779, when, on the death of **John Wogan**, the old castle and the borough which had grown up under its protection, passed to his daughters **Eleanor** and **Susanna**, and from them by purchase to the first Lord Cawdor.

Wogan Lewis the grandfather of this **John Wogan** 1779, had married Martha, the daughter and heiress of **David Williams** of Hen Castle, which passed to **Thomas Stokes** on his marriage with **Susanna Wogan**

Wogan John 1465 Sir was killed at the battle of Banbury in 1465, fighting by the side of his uncle, **William Herbert**, Earl of Pembroke. This Sir John had married the heiress of **Jenkin Clement**, lord of Tregaron in Cardiganshire, and his descendants were sheriffs of that county in 1540, 1554, and 1562. His grandson, another

Wogan John Sir 1557 who married the heiress of Stonehall, died in 1557 this Sir John had a grandson, yet another

Wogan John 1567 who was sheriff in 1567 and 1572, and married **Came Cecil**, daughter of Sir **Edward Came** of Eweny their son

Wogan William 1603 married **Owen Sibyl**, daughter of Sir **Hugh Owen of Oriulton** is mentioned in George Owen's list of the commission of the peace in 1603.

Wogan John 1636 the son of Sir **William Wogan** was

sheriff in 1636 and sat for the county of Pembroke in the parliaments of 1614, 1625, and 1640 he had an elder son, **Wogan Thomas** 1646 M.P. for Cardigan in 1646. This **Thomas** who succeeded to Wiston and the Wogan Irish estates, which were confiscated in 1662, but afterwards restored to his brother Roland, was one of those who signed the death warrant of King Charles I. At the Restoration he escaped to Utrecht, where he is heard of engaged in plots in 1666. Fenton gives the tradition how he afterwards returned to the county and lived on charity in the church porch of Walwyn's Castle, where he was one morning found dead. *see Wogan Judge*

Wogan Roland 1662 brother of Thomas had estates restored

Wogan John of Wiston 1745 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Judge, Walwyn and the Roundhead

Judge **Wogan** was one of the fifty nine Regicide Judges and officials who in 1649 conducted the trial and execution of **King Charles I.**

After the restoration of **Charles II** to the throne in 1660 these regicides were excepted from the Amnesty granted by royal authority to all other political offenders. That year ten were pronounced guilty nine of which were hanged drawn and quartered and one hanged. Two years later three more were hanged drawn and quartered while nineteen served life imprisonment. A few were pardoned but even the graves of those that had died were desecrated.

Some escaped abroad to countries in Europe or to the American colonies. One who is listed as escaping to Holland is Judge **Thomas Wogan**. Originally he had been held at York Castle until 1664 when it is recorded that he escaped to the Netherlands. Previously three of the regicides who had escaped there had been arrested by the British Ambassador. returned to England and executed so it seems a very unsafe destination to head for.

But what has this to do with Pembrokeshire, I could not find many reference to a **Thomas Wogan** of around that time but **Brown** in his *History of Haverfordwest with that of some Pembrokeshire Parishes* originally written about the 1880's but revised and published in May 1914 by subscription has an interesting story and I quote

“Well, it must have been some years after Cromwell had passed to his long account, and the countryfolk were beginning to forget the troubles the land had suffered—for this part of Pembrokeshire, from its vicinity to Milford Haven, had had its full share in the struggles, and now a new generation was growing up,— that an aged man appeared in the neighbourhood one day, and sat down on that same old bench in the church porch, with the air of one who was weary of life and its surroundings. It may have been that at first a feeling of curiosity, not unmixed with awe, crept over the rustics as they observed the weird appearance and strange manner of a visitor who was evidently used to other scenes and ways of life. Pity, in time, would lead them to proffer him some simple service, but he needed none. He seldom quitted the quiet resting-place he had chosen day and night still found him there sad, silent, and alone. The summer's heat and winter's cold seemed to pass over him unheeded. But one morning the stranger "was not"—

only that which men, often using the phrase without noting its significance, call "his remains." The tenant had quitted the worn dwelling and departed to the undiscovered country. And who, think you, was this mysterious personage who was consigned to Mother Earth by the simple rustics, with the beautiful and universal expression of the hope of our Church, though he was entirely unknown to those who in charity buried him? Long afterwards it was discovered that he was one of the Regicide Judges, who, feeling that he needed mercy at the hands of the Judge of the whole earth, and cowering under the terrible responsibility which he had once assumed, chose this obscure spot to hide his head and die!

The Wogans of Picton is said to have come from the marriage of

Wogan John 1295? said to have been the son of **Mathew Wogan** of Wiston, and **Avice Malefant** of Upton with **de Picton Joan**, daughter and heiress of **Sir William de Picton**, but the earlier Wogan pedigree is very confused

Wogan John is said to have been the famous Justiciary of Ireland, which is probably true.

Sir John Wogan was Justiciary of Ireland with a few intervals from 1295 to 1313, In 1302, **Sir John Wogan**, who then styles himself dominus de Pykton et capitalis justiciarius de Hibernia, founded the Wogan chantry in the chapel of St. Nicholas in St David's cathedral. The chaplains were to pray for the souls of Sir John Wogan and his patron William de Valence. He died about 1319

Wogans of Boulston

Wogan John 1577 May 14 Camrose of
Boulston-free tenant who held of the Queen by knight service
and suit of court *Survey of the Lordship of*
Haverford in 1577- H Owen- Arch Camb 1903

Wogan John 1567 of Boulston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire -free tenant manor of St. Ishmael's 14th May,
1577, free tenant manor of Camrose 14th May, 1577 *Arch*
Camb 1903

Wogan John 1584 Sir of Boulston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Wogan John 1598 of Boulston 1574 *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire son of **Richard Wogan** married **Elizabeth**
daughter of **Sir Thomas Gamage**

Wogan John Sir 1606 of Boulston *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Wogan Johannes 1620 of Boulston. *Justice of the*
Peace in Pembrokeshire

Wogan John 1629 Sir of Boulston son of **Sir John**
Wogan by **Jane** daughter of **Richard Wogan** of Wiston *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire

Wogan Abraham 1647 of Boulston son of **Morris** by
Frances daughter of **Sir Hugh Owen of Orielson** married **Jane**
daughter of **Sir Lewis Mansel** of Margam *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Wogan Lewis of Boulston son of the Sheriff for 1647
---1672 *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1748 of Boulston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

The last **John Wogan**, of Boulston and Gawdy Hall, left Boulston to his relative. Admiral Sir **Charles Cotton**, who sold it in 1797 to **Major Ackland**,

.....
Wogan ? Miss East Lodge 29 September 1919.

Wogan Alice Pre 1671 Coedcanlas Married
John Butler son of **John Butler** and had a son **John Butler**
Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire Pedigrees
, John Winter 1671"

Wogan Cicill 1579, Sept, 9 of Wyston, **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq., **Cicill** his wife esq, **Alban Stepneth** of Prendergast, esq., and **Thomas Woogan** of Antisladd, gent, Agreement following a fine levied of the messuages and lands called Clerkenhill, Dunstrete, Arnoldeshill and Buckeshill touching lands tenants specified in Wiston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan David 1501, July 17 .three messuages and two carucates of land at Arnoldishill and a burgage in Slebeche
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Wogan David 1591 *WWHR 1915*,

Wogan David 1487, 13 September .

Hugh etc. to **Masters David Wogan Canon** of our cathedral church of St David's , and **Richard Gely** Canon of our college of Abergwilly, greeting etc. To have cognizance, to proceed, to decree, and to decide finally, in a matrimonial cause which one **David Tailour** of the parish of St. **Mary**, Pembroke, of our diocese intends to move before us against **Joneta Raymond** of the said parish and to determine the cause itself by a due and canonical end, with the things arising out of, depending on, incidental to and connected with it, to you in whose prudence and industry we have full confidence in the Lord, jointly and severally, we commit our functions with the power of every canonical coercion whatsoever, commanding that of the whole process to be had before you in this behalf, when the cause is determined, you, or one of you, certify us distinctly and openly by Letters patent sealed with an authentic seal. d in Lamphey manor 13 September, 1487 etc. **Wogan David** tithes of Jeffreyston 1490.

Wogan David 1490 held tithes of St Issells
Saundersfoot .

Wogan Edward 1674 born Boulston son of **Lewis Wogan** of Boulston spouse **Mary Owen** pre1702 died Orielton age approx 27 *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Wogan Elenor 1591 . married **Thomas Johns** of Steynton

Wogan Ellen 1558 Daughter of **Sir John Wogan** Married **Arnolde Butler** had a son **Thomas Butler**
Arch Camb 1847 "Pembrokeshire Pedigrees

, *John Winter 1671"*

Wogan Elizabeth 1670 widow **Roland Wogan** of
Wiston H 11 Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Elthred 1670 clerk Penally H 2 Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Ethereld 1662? Oct 4 Penallie Clk
Vicar of Penallie co Pembroke (*12 Chas II pt 1 No121*)
Ecclesiastical appointments Patent Rolls Charles II
Arch Camb 1886

Wogan Etheldred 1648 July 13 Haverfordwest
Letter requesting gunpowder to demolish
Haverfordwest castle *Arch Camb 1876 page 56*

Wogan Etheldred 1617 April 25 burgess 1618 April
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wogan Etheldred 1630 alderman 1632 April 13
1634 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wogan Etheldred 1649 alderman 1651 September
26 1657 May 15 1656 7 March 20 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Wogan Etheldred alderman *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Wogan Ethelred 1665 Aug 10 Gumfreston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons. WWHR Vol 1 p 306,

Wogan George's 1847 School Pembroke.

Wogan Harry 1543 Church Warden *Steynton Parish Church.*

Wogan Henry 1434, July 31 . one messuage, 7 acres and 1 rood of land in the vill and fields of Slebeche-- *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Wogan Henry 1483 . Order of the King's Council to **Henry Wogan**, treasurer of Pembroke, to deliver out of the first revenues of his office £100 to be employed for the ' stuffe ' of the said castle, and also 20 marks for other small things necessary to be purveyed there. *HARL. MS. 6079, f 156b*

Wogan Henry 1483-1484 treasurer of the county of Pembroke,. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Wogan James 1670 of Goodhooke Uzmaston H 4Dongledy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Joan 1526, July 1.wife of **Hugh Maunsell**, gent., Lease for sixty years of the manor of Arnoldishill with two tenements called Townestrete and Killgrene *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Johannes 1615 gent Treasurer of the Poor Bronwydd MS 399,

Wogan Johaurlis? 1534 armigeri patroni Yerboston .**Johannis** armigeri presentation Lawrenny Church *Valor*

Eccl 1534.

Wogan Jn c1600 Pembrokeshire Knt Justice
of Oyer and Terminer *Cambrian Register 1796 History
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Wogan Johannes c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.-
Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History
of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Wogan John 1303 married **Margaret**, daughter of **Sir Robert de Vale**, or, according to another account, daughter of **Roger Corbet** and **Nesta de Vale** *Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

Wogan John August 20 1324 Costyneston Cosheston
one third 2 Knights' fees worth yearly 40 marks. *Inquisition on
August 20 1324 before John de Hamptona, King's Escheat, at
Pembroke,*

Wogan John 1491, 27 October. Knight
On the 27th day of October in the chapel in the manor of
Lamphey **Sir Griffin Leonyll** was admitted by the aforesaid
lord to be another of the chaplains of the said chantry of **Sir
John Wogan** Knight, founded in the cathedral church of St
David's on the presentation of **Traharn ap Morgan** and
Joneta Done his wife of the parish of **Burton** her sister **Joan**
Done wife of **Thomas ap Philip de Picton** was co-patroness of
the other chaplain. And he was instituted and invested in the
same.

Wogan John of Wiston 1493, 26 June.
On 26 June in Carmarthen Priory **Sir Hugh Lloyd**, chaplain,

was admitted by **Sir Thomas** prior there vicar general of the reverend father whilst he himself was engaged in distant parts, to the parish church of Lawrenny and instituted in the same then vacant by the death of **Sir David Nant** last rector there, on the presentation of **John Wogan** of Wiston the true patron.

Wogan John 1501/2, Jan. 8 of Wiston, knight.messuage and lands, etc., in the vill and fields of Slebech. Attorney- James Lloide. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1502, Dec. 20 of Wiston, knight..Bond for the payment of money. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1503, June 20 of Wiston, knight..rent of 26s. 8d. from messuages, etc., in Ardenoldishill and Slebeche. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1503, June 22 knight, of Wiston Agreement to nullify a grant of an annual rent *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1526 30 October *Court Roll Portfolio* 227 No 44.

Wogan John 1532, July 31 of Wiston, esq.. Grant of land, tenements, etc., in Arnoldishill, Slebeche, and Underdowne *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1539, June 20 of Wyston, esq..Grant of a capital messuage called Arnoldishyll in the barony of Dongledy. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1543 Wiston High Sheriff of
Pembrokeshire, Esq Patron 1535 Yerboston Church— *Bacons
Liber Regis. PRO223 423*

Wogan John 1572 Sep 10 Wiston *Lansdowne MS
14 f33,*

Wogan John 1576, May 28 ,Letters Patent Granting
licence to **John Wogan**, esq,, to alienate the chapel of Cryswell
with land, etc,, and the rectory of Martiltwy, to **John Barlo
Slebech Estate And Family Record**

Wogan John 1576, May 18 of Ayston,,**John Wogan** of
Ayston, esq,**Thomas Barlo** of Slebeche,--Grant of a messuage
and land, etc,, in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and
Ambleston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1593, Sept, 1 of Wilston,**William
Wogan**, gent,, son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of
Wilston, esq,, lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran,
esq,, and **William Kettle** of the town and county of
Haverfordwest, gent,John Barloe of Slebech, esq,, and **George
Barlowe**, gent,, his son and heir apparent,Covenant to suffer a
recovery of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46
messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc,, the advowson of the church of
Martletwy, the fourth part of the manor of Burton, in St,
Issells, Burton, Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and
Slebech-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1577, Sept, 24 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston,
esq,**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq,Covenant to levy a fine of

messuages and lands in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1575, Oct, 31 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq., **Robert Lloyd** of Morvill, gent., **Thomas Nasshe** of Sandyhaven, gent., and **Henry Jones** of Vaynor, gent.,--John Barlo of Slebeche, esq--Bond for the performance of Covenants specified Witnesses **Alban Stepneth, John David, John Voyell, Sebastian Tryke--** *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1576, May 18 -,**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq.,**John Barlo** of Slebech, esq.,Mortgage of lands and tenements in the parishes of Wyston, Slebeche and Ambleston *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1577, Sept, 2 , **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq.,**John Barlo** of Slebeche, esq.,Grant, in consideration of £600, of the tenements called Dunstrete, Arnoldeshyll, Roweshyll, Bukeshyll, Stokebrydge, Clarkenhyll and Pykell, and all tenements in the tenure of **Richard Mathewe** in the parish of Slebeche, with all lands, etc., thereto belonging, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1579, Sept, 9 ,**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq., **Cicill** his wife esq., **Alban Stepneth** of Prendergast, esq., and **Thomas Woogan** of Antisladd, gent,Agreement following a fine levied of the messuages and lands called Clerkenhill, Dunstrete, Arnoldeshill and Buckeshill touching lands tenants specified in Wiston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woogan?? John 1579, Sept, 14 of, **John Woogan** of Wyston, esq, **John Barlowe** of Slebech, esq, Grant, in consideration of a Covenant to pay a sum of £500 to the Crown and of £100, of the manor of Burton, the messuage and lands of Cresswell, messuages and lands in Arnoldeshill and Donstrete, a messuage and lands in Slebech in the tenure of **Richard Mathewe**, a tenement called Clerkenhill in the parish of Marteltwy with tithes, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1595 Nov 8 Bronwydd MS 3f96 7, 1600 Oct1 *HW Corp Ms 213*, gent 1615 Treasurer of the Maimed Soldiers *Bronwydd MS 399*,

Wogan John 1616 Aug 5 Deputy Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire *Bronwydd MS 370*,

Wogan John 1493 June 26 patron parish church of Lawrenny 1493 26 June.

Wogan John 1536 -7 a lease of the rectory of Steynton *State Papers*.

Wogan John 1592 September 27 of Milton esq *Haverfordwest Records 1539—1660*.

Wogan John 1549, July 12 knight, defendant, concerning the title of three tenements and lands in Arnales hyll called Ester place, Donstrete and the greate Stoune place.. *Orders of the King's Commissioners in the Marches of Wales*

Wogan John --- **John Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **Edward Palmer** of Carno, co. Montgomery, husbandman. Lease for

three lives of a messuage in the parish of Slebech in the occupation of John Wathen. Rent £3. 6. 8d. annually, two couples of capons annually. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1560, June 13 .--**John Husbond** of the town of Pembrochia, tailorRelease of a messuage and lands in the parish of Slebaiche called Arnolles hyll.. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1573, June 3 .**Lord Burleigh**, High Treasurer of England, and others---**John Wogan** of Wyston, esq.Agreement on the part of the said **John Wogan** to pay £900, part of the debt of **Richard Smithe**, gent., late one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and as security for the payment of the said sum to levy a fine of the manor of Llanvernagh and Burton, the messuage of Cryswell, messuages in Arnoldshill and Donstrete, a tenement called Southderye, tenements in Benaston, Williams onne, Carne, Langdon and Thomas Chappell, two tenements in Slebeche one being called the Newe parke, two water mills called Gryst Milles and two water mills called Fullinge Mylles, and the parsonage of Mertyltwye. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John de Wyston 1561, Oct. 12 esq.Balowe John of Slebiche.Grant of lands and tenements in the croft of Slebiche in the lordship and manor of Slebiche. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1563, July 15 of Bolston, esq. **John Barlowe** of Slebeche.Deed of Exchangeof three messuages, etc., called Rose downe and Norchard, parish of Bolston, for

two tenements in the parishes of Harbeston and Slebeche.

Slebech Estate And Family Record

Wogan John 1565 of Bulston, esq. **John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq. Grant, in consideration of £96, of the parish church and parsonage or rectory of Buleston with the parson's house, glebelands, tithes, etc., thereto belonging. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1562, Nov. 26 Witness **ap Rees William** of Yerbeston, co. Pembroke, husbandman **Barlowe John** of Slebeche, co. Pembroke, esq. Grant of a tenement in Loghwayne, parish of Braudy in the occupation of Marreddeth Woolcoke.. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1556/7, Feb. 1 . Grant of a messuage and seven acres and one rood of land in the vill and fields of Slebech in alto vico between the land of **John Wogan**, knight, and the highway, the lands lying in divers parcels *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1600 October 1 .
John Wogan, Francis Meyrick, John Phillipps, Hughe Butler And William Warren
To The Mayor And Aldermen Of The Town And County Of Haverfordwest .Whereas **John Johnson** of Newe Castle upon Tyne, master and owner of the ship named The Danyell, being pressed lately at Bristoll for the carriage of two hundred soldiers for Her Majesty's service into Irelande, and being enforced by contrary and tempestuous winds to land in this haven of Milford, made special petition unto us whose names are subscribed for the placing of the said two hundred soldiers in some meet and convenient place during their abode here

where they may be relieved with necessary vitual and provision until the wind serve for their passage hence into Ireland, we, considering that there is no place more convenient for the placing of them than the town and county of Haverfordwest, where they may be both relieved with vitual and kept best together by those that are officers over them, do therefore pray and entreat you to receive the said soldiers into your said town and to place and divide them according to your directions as in like case you have formerly done. So we refer care hereof unto you, not doubting but you shallbe allowed of all such money as you or any of you shalldefray herein, as heretofore you have been.

We betake you to God.

Haverfordwest Corporation MS 213.

Wogan John 1535 Esq Begelly . 1535 Patron
Llawrenny Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Wogan John 1566 Sir of Wiston Castle *High Sheriff
of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan John 1572 .of Wiston, high-sheriff of the
county *Haverfordwest Records Arch
Camb 1899*

Wogan John 1594 of Wiston Patron Llysyfran Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wogan John Sir of Wiston Knt daughter **Elenor**
married **Thomas Johns** of Steynton 1591.

Wogan John 1535- 6 of Wiston Pems was patron St

Brides Rectory *Valor Eccl.*

Wogan John 15c Sir and his wife 15th century effigies moved 1840s.

Wogan John 1491 27 October **Sir Knight** chantry cathedral of St Davids .

Wogan John 3 June 1405 priory of Pylle.

Wogan John 1594 **Sir** of Boulston patron Jordanston Church *Owens, Pem.*

Wogan John 25 Mar 1313 .**Sir** of Picton Knt Llandeloy Church

Wogan John 1741/2, March 1-2 .**George Barlow of** Slebech, esq., and **Ann** his wife, **John Fowley** of the parish of Lawhaden, gent., and **Thomas Davies** of the parish of Slebech, gent., **David Lewis** of the parish of Llangoidmor, co. Cardigan, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Samuel Rock** of Staples Inn, London, gent., and **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Baron** of Haverfordwest, doctor of physic. Lease and Release being the marriage Settlement of **George Barlow**. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1763, July 6-7 .**John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., **William Davies** of the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, gent., **Thomas Philipps** and **Philipps Philipps** of the same, gentlemen, **William Thomas** of Castle Gorood, co.

Carmarthen, esq. Assignment of a Mortgage of messuages and lands called the Street House, Wernlogin Ycha, Nurton, etc., in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1773, Aug. 4-5 .**Ann Barlow** of Haverfordwest, widow **George Barlow** of Slebech, **John Symmons** of Lanstinan, esq., and **Ann** his wife, late **Ann Trevanion** and only child of the said **George Barlow** by the said **Ann Barlow**, **John Jones** of Haverfordwest, doctor of Physic, and **Counsel Williams** of Haverfordwest, esq., **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, esq., **Maurice Morgan** of the Mint in the Tower of London, esq., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release of the Slebech estate to make a tenant to the praecipe to suffer a common recovery thereof. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1740/1, March 2-3 .**George Barlow** of Colby, esq., and **Ann**, his wife, **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq., and **John Bardin** of Rowshill, gent., **Thomas Philipps** of the parish of Lampiter Velfray, gent., and **Gilbert James** of the same, gent. Lease and Release to make a tenant to the praecipe for the suffering of a recovery of the Castle lands *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1753, May 25-26 .**Jonathan Ellis** of the city of London, merchant, and **Nathaniel Neal** of Naggs Head Court, Grace Church Street, London, gent., **John Hooke** of Bangeston, esq., and **Mary** his wife, **Thomas Phillips** of the parish of Lampiter Verlfrey, gent., **John Wogan** of Wiston, esq. Lease and Release being an Assignment of the Mortgages. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1759, March 1-2 .**Ann Barlow**, of Haverfordwest, widow,**William Trevannion** and **Ann Barlow** relict of **George Barlow**,his wife,**John Jones** of Haverfordwest, esq., M.D., and **Councill Williams** of the same, esq.,**John Wogan** the elder of Wiston, esq., and **Thomas Lloyd** of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, esq.,**Edward Elliot** of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, esq., and **John Fortesque** of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, esq.Lease and Release being a settlement after the marriage of **William Trevannion** and **Ann** his wife of the Slebech estate *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan John 1617, Dec. 29 .Sir **William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, **Dame Sibell** his wife, and **John Wogan**, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid **William Wogan**,**George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq.Grant, in performance of an award in the Council of the Marches of Wales and in consideration of £200, of the wood and woodgrounds called Pickhill Woode, Talche ticket, and Taughe woode in the parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Lewis 1676, Sept. 14 .Articles Of Agreement between Sir **John Barlow** of Slebetch, bart., of the first part, **William Barlow** of Martletwy, gent., of the second part, and **Walter Middleton** of Slebbetch, esq., and **Johan** his wife, mother of the said Sir **John Barlow**, and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., of the third part, touching the capital messuage and lands called Marteltwy and Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharon in the parish of Monckton, the remainder of a term of years in Molleston and the pannage of hogs and wild honey in the forest of Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Lewis 1681/2, Feb. 3 .**William Barlow of** Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., Sir **John Barlow of** Minweare, bart. Lease for a year of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy in the parish of Martletwy, two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen in the parish of Mounckton. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Lewis 1681/2, Feb. 4 .**William Barlow of** Martletwy, gent., and **Lewis Wogan** of Wiston, esq., Sir **John Barlowe** of Minweare, bart. Grant in pursuance of articles of Agreement d 14 Sept., 1676, of the capital messuage and lands called Martletwy, and two messuages and lands called Crigmaron otherwise Cregmaharen, parish of Monckton, in as large a manner as **John Barlow**, father of the said **William Barlow**, Mortgaged the same to **George Mayer** of Nangle and **Nicholas Lewis**, esq., deceased. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Lewis 1701 Aug15 Boulston *WWHR* Vol1 p248, 1710 *Bronwydd MS 1674*,

Wogan Lewis 1670 esq Boulston H 3 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Lewis 1670 esq Haroldston H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Lewis 1670 esq Lampson H Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Lewis 1670 esq of Boulston Marlos H 10
Roose Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Lewis 15 Aug 1701 of Boulston will dated
{*Particulars of the Endowments of livings in the Diocese of St*
Dauids by Mr T W Barker.

Wogan Margaret Yestington Daughter of
Sir Henry Wogan. Married **Sir William Perrot** of Yestington
Pembs and they had a son **Owen Perrot** *Arch Camb*
1850

Wogan Mathias 1376 20 November49 Former tenant I
P M 248 f 105 Edward III.

Wogan Mathew 1348 held a moiety of the barony of
Wiston Either **Walter** or **Mathew Wogan** married the
Stainton heiress *Arch Camb 1852 Old Pembrokeshire*
Families Owen Patent Roll51 m 3d Cal p 501 1377
February 16 Westminster.Patent Roll3 Richard II pt 3 m 23d
Cal p 509 1380 April 20 Westminster.

Wogan Matthew 1339 and **Wogan Anis** his
wife.Release of one messuage and five bovates of land and one
and a half acres of meadow in Ernebaud'--, Friday after Easter
Slebech Estate And Family Records

Wogan Maud 1591 Pembroke Greenhill married
Morgan Powell father was **David Wogan** *WWHR 1915*

Wogan Maurice 1670 gent of Llanstinan · Llanstinan
H4 Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Morris 1603 Apr Boulston. 1640 Apr 21 died
Boulston spouse **Francis Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Wogan ? 1539 September 25 Mr of Wiston esq
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Wogan/Owen Anne 1648 wdw Stone Hall Trecwn
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.

Wogan Richard 1539, June 20 son and heir of **John Wogan of Wyston**, and **Elizabeth Gamage**, his wife. Grant of a capital messuage called Arnoldishyll in the barony of Dongledy. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Richard 1670 Llanvernantygrove H Kemes
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan Richard 1526 30 October steward *Court Roll Portfolio 227 No 44.*

Wogan Richardi 1534 de Bolyston patron Jordanston
Church *Valor Eccl 1534.*

Wogan Rowland 1662, Oct. 20 .**Johan Barlowe** of Slebech, widow, relict of **George Barlowe**, esq., deceased, late son and heir apparent of **John Barlowe**, of Slebech, esq., The said **John Barlowe**, their third **Lewis Barlowe** of Cresswell, esq., **Rowland Wogan** of Wyston, esq. **William Barlowe**, son **David Lloyd**, Covenant to stand seised of messuages and lands all which said messuages and lands were formerly the lands of **David Lloyd**, esq., deceased, father of the said **Johan**

Barlowe, from whom the said third part descended to the said **Johan Barlowe** as one of the co-heirs of the said **David Lloyd**, to the use of the said **Johan Barlowe** for her life and then to use of **John Barlowe**, son and heir of **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe** with remainder to **George Barlowe** and **Johan Barlowe, William Barlowe**, their third son, etc. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Sibell , 1617, Dec. 29 .Sir **William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, Dame **Sibell** his wife, and **John Wogan**, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid **William Wogan, George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant, in performance of an award in the Council of the Marches of Wales and in consideration of £200, of the wood and woodgrounds called Pickhill Woode, Talche ticket, and Taughe woode in the parish of Slebech. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Thomas 1534 Llawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons. 1536 Rector Lawrenny Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wogan Thomas 1376 20 November Former tenant *I P M 248 f10549 Edward III.*

Wogan Thomas 1663 BUT About the time of the Restoration, a belief seems to have existed that the advowson was owned by **Thomas Wogan** of Wiston, the Regicide, as a warrant was issued on 15 Sept., 1662, for a grant to the bishops of London and Winchester, **Sir Robert Hyde** and Dr. **William Thomas** of the rectory, tithes, &c., of Wiston, co. Pembroke, 'lately belonging to **Thomas Wogan**, attainted of high treason, in trust for the maintenance of a minister there, if requisite, or

of ministers in and about London or elsewhere.' - State Papers. Presumably this grant was never proceeded with, as the same records state that in May 1663 a grant was made to Col.

Robert Werden and **Charles Parker**, of the estate, manor, and rectory of Wiston, and barony of Dungleddy, co. Pembroke, forfeited by the attainder of **Thomas Wogan**. If **Thomas Wogan** did own the Property it seems most probable that the latter grant took effect, and that the purchase by **Werden** and **Parker** was made either on behalf of the **Wogan** family or else that the **Wogans** acquired the interest of the grantees therein. It seems however much more likely that **Thomas Wogan** did not own either the Wiston estate or the advowson of the church, because although **Thomas Wogan** was evidently alive in 1664 - a proclamation having been issued on 27 July in that year State Papers for his apprehension, he, having with others escaped from the Tower of London - we find that his nephew **Henry Wogan** by his will d 7 Feb., 1662, and proved in London on 9 Feb., 1662, devised all his lands in Wiston, with all rents and tithes belonging to the rectory thereof, to his wife and his mother for their lives, with remainder to his uncle **Rowland Wogan**. - *l Laud, fol. 30*

Wogan Tom Lady Day 1897 East Lodge *Orielton Rent Book* .

Wogan Walter 1348 held a moiety of the barony of Wiston Either **Walter** or **Mathew Wogan** married the Stainton heiress *Arch Camb 1852 Old Pembrokeshire Families Owen*

Wogan William 1631m 1645 died Stone Hall St Lawrence parish had a son and two daughters spouse **Anne**

Owen *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielton.*

Wogan William 1625 died Wiston had 12 children
died at Lawrenny spouse **Sibyl Owen** *Pemb Hist Vol 5
Owen of Orielton.*

Wogan Willmus 1620 . of Wiston, *Justice of the Peace
in Pembrokeshire*

Wogan Willelmus 1534 est rector Llangwn *Valor
Eccl.*

Wogan William 1535 Rector Llangwn
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Wogan William 1593, Sept, 1 ,**William Wogan**,
gent,, son and heir apparent of **John Wogan** of Wilston, esq.,
lately deceased, **Thomas Revell** of Kyllgarran, esq., and
William Kettle of the town and county of Haverfordwest,
gent,**John Barloe** of Slebech, esq., and **George Barlowe**,
gent,, his son and heir apparent,Covenant to suffer a recovery
of the manor of Kylvelgy otherwise St, Issels with 46
messuages, 2 mills, lands, etc.,, the advowson of the church of
Martletwye, the fourth part of the manor of Burton, in St,
Issells, Burton, Martletwy, Earbeston, Lawrenny, Wiston, and
Slebech-- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan William 1616 Aug 5 *Bronwydd MS 370,*

Wogan William 1670 Mouncton Pembrokeshire
hearth h4,

Wogan William 1678-1758 , Diet. Nat. **William Wogan** was born in 1678 at Penally. At the time his father **Ethelred Wogan** was rector of Gumfreston and vicar of Penally, a descendant from the **Wogans** of Wiston near Haverfordwest. His father died when he was about seven years old and his uncle assisted with his early education at Swansea Grammer School, Westminster school, where he was admitted on foundation in 1694 and Trinity College in 1700. He then accepted the post of private tutor to the family of **Sir Robert Southwell** and then in 1710 became clerk to his son , secretary to the Duke of **Ormond** , Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. In early 1711 he went to Ireland and the following year entered the army as a lieutenant in the infantry. December 1718 he married **Catherine Stanhope** who was related to the Earls of **Chesterfield**. She died on 19th June 1726 leaving him with an only daughter. **William Wogan** then settled at Ealing Middlesex where he spent his time writing religious books and tracts. He died on the 24th January 1758 at the age of eighty and was buried at Ealing *Eminent Welshmen*

Wogan William 1724 Esq of Wiston *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire*

Wogan William 1730 Wiston *West Wales Historical records 1916 p223,*

Wogan William 1670 Monkton H 4 Castlemartin Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan William Sir 1690 Oct6 *HW Corp MS 417,*

Wogan William 1670 Walwincastle P Roose

Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wogan William 25 July 1704 of Llanstinan lease of the tithes Llanwnda *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Wogan William 1603 . Sir of Wiston Uncle of **John Marychurch** of Manorbier

Wogan William 25 July 1668 of Grays Inn Middlesex Esq judge of the Great Sessions lease of the tithes Llanwnda.

Wogan William 1617, Dec. 29 .Sir **William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, Dame **Sibell** his wife, and **John Wogan**, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid **William Wogan, George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Grant, in performance of an award in the Council of the Marches of Wales and in consideration of £200, of the wood and woodgrounds called Pickhill Woode, Talche ticket, and Taughe woode in the parish of Slebech.
Slebech Estate And Family Record

Wogan William 1676, Sept. 13 .**John Thomas** of the town and county of Haverfordwest, esq., **William Wogan** of Grayes Inne, co. Midlesex, esq., and **Herbert Perrott** of the Middle Temple, London, esq., Sir **John Barlow** of Slebech, bart., the grandson and heir of **John Barlow** late of Slebech, esq., deceased. Assignment of a term of years in the messuage and lands called Langwathan otherwise Llaynedgwathell, a messuage called Whiteley, land called Churchland, and the corn grist mill called Langwathan Mill. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan William 1615/6, Jan. 23 .**William Wogan** of

Wiston, knight, **George Barlowe** of Slebech, esq. Bond for the observance of the award of an arbitration. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan William 1601, July 20 .Letters Patent being a commission to **Herbert Crofte**, receiver general of South Wales, **Geoffrey Dupp**, esq., supervisor there, **George Owen**, esq., **William Wogan**, esq., **Richard Grafton**, esq., and **Thomas Canon**, gent., to survey the manor of Caniston.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan William 1604, Sept. 29 .**William Wogan** of Wiston, knight, **George Barlow**. ReLease of parcels of land called Neweparke in the parishes of Wiston and Slebech.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan William 1690, June 30 .Order in the suit between **George Barlowe**, plaintiff, and **William Wogan** knight, defendant, touching a wood and a rent of 2d. pertaining to the manor of Kilvelgie.- *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wogan Willus c1600 Pembrokeshire Ar.- Justice of the Peace *Cambrian Register 1796 History of Pembrokeshire -George Owen c1591*

Wogans ? c1520 of Milton and Boulston tomb– Burton.

Wolcocke George 1670 Lanrithan P Dewsland Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wolcock John 1486 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby

Arch Camb 1853

Wolcocke Lettice 1670 Llanhowell, P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Wolcocke Roger 1670 Nolton H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wolf Owen 1600 ChurchWarden *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wolf Willielmus 1534 rector church of St Lawrence
Valor Eccl.

Wolfe Edwin John 1902 Nov 25 Angle Rector
WWHR Vol1 p236,

Wolfe Ellinor 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred *Hearth
Tax*

Wolfe Godfrey 1898 Dec 9 Hodgeston Rector 1898
May7 Lamphey Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 222, WWHR Vol2 p
205,*

Wolfe William 1626 Aug 28 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3
p 215,*

Wolff Morris 1600 late sergeant *Haverfordwest
Records 1539--1660.*

Wolford Balthazer 1651 52 March 1 gent glover
1651 September 26 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wolford Balthazer 1653 March 31 1656 April 7
1657 October 30 1657 8 February
1659 December 9 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Wolley Edward D 26/3/1918 par **Edward & Daisy**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Wollfe Owen 1613 October 2 *Haverfordwest
Records 1539—1660*

Wonnacker John 1662 Oct 15 Angle Vicar *WWHR
Vol1 p238,*

Wonnager Paul 1650 St Florence Vicar *WWHR Vol3
p 293,*

Wood H 1794 Revd Curate of Bosheston £0 10 6
subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy *Church in
Wales MS. AD/AET 1209.*

Wood J 1820 . Rev *Wesleyan Chapel – Ebenezer
Chapel – Barrack Hill Pembroke Dock*

Wood James Aug 5 1917 *The Roll of Honour of the
Town St Johns, Church Pembroke Dock.*

Wood Francis A L3/2/1920 par **John & Lilian**,
*Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934*

Wood J? 1848 Rev Mr *Wesleyan Methodists*
EbenezerChapel Pembroke Dock.

Wood Samuel 26 July 1817 Letterston Labourer
Offence Theft of wearing apparel from a hedge, Prisoner aged
19, probably not from Letterston as he is described by one of
the witnesses as a stranger, Letterston Prosecutor **Thomas**
William, Letterston, carpenter , Verdict Guilty, Punishment
3 months imprisonment *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Wood T 1794 Revd Curate of Pembroke £0 10 6
subscriber to the fund for the sons of the clergy *Church in*
Wales MS. AD/AET 1209.

Wood Teresa 24 6 1971 par **John & Margaret**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Wood William 24 9 1805 *burial St Petrox Church*

Woodcock James 1859 Neyland Church Zion *South*
Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Woodcock Mary Ann 1859 Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Woodcock Reece 24 12 1725 *burial Stackpole*
Elider Church.

Woodcock Samuel 11 May 1816 Mathri Labourer
Offence Theft of a hand saw, Llanrheithan Prosecutor
Rees, John Llanrheithan, Yeoman Verdict No true bill,
Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Woodcock Thomas 1859 Neyland Church Zion
South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic methodist.

Woodford Thomas 1594 patronWalton West Church
son in law of **Thomas Catharne**.

Woodhouse E J 25 March 1941 . Lyndon Villa Nelson
St Pennar Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Woodley G 1919 . sidesman *St Patricks Church Pennar*
Pembroke Dock

Woodley John Lady Day 1897 Highgate *Orielton*
Rent Book

Woodruff Richard 1918 *Memorial Panels St Johns,*
Church Pembroke Dock KSLI 1914-18 Memorial.

Woods Alice 7 7 1739 par **Thomas? Woods** *baptism*
St Twynells Church.

Woods ? 3 3 1746 par **Thomas Woods** *baptism St*
Twynells Church.

Woods Benjamin 17 1 1741 par **Thomas Woods**
baptism *St Twynells Church.*

Woods Elizabeth 15 2 1738 par **Thomas Woods**
baptism St Twynells Church.

Woods Jane 19 2 1748 par **Thomas Woods** *baptism*

St Twynells Church.

Woods John 18 5 1737 *burial St Twynells Church*

Woods Nathan 28 9 1971 par **Ian & Christina**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Woods T 1794 Rev Pembroke curate CinW MS SD
LET 1209,

Woods Thomas 1796 Oct 5 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3*
p 216,

Woods William 5 4 1744 par **Thomas & Ann** baptism
St Twynells Church.

Woodward Anth 1591 . Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Woodward Francis 1791/2 Mrs tenant Pembroke St
Mary's a house *CRO Land Tax Records*

Woodward James 3 May 1827 LampeterVelfrey
Labourer Offence Uttering a counterfeit coin to **Hannah**
Howells, spinster, Indicted with his wife, Prisoner aged 61,
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor **Owen Thomas** Verdict Guilty,
Punishment 1 year imprisonment with hard labour *Before*
the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,

Woodward John 6 2 1734 to ? ? *marriage St Petrox*
Church.

Woodward Leighton 13 9 1963 par **Malcolm & Margaret** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church*

Woodward Mary 3 May 1827 LampeterVelfrey
Married Offence Uttering a counterfeit coin to **Hannah Howells**, spinster, Indicted with her Husband,
LampeterVelfrey Prosecutor
Owen Thomas Verdict No true bill, *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*,

Woogan Cecil 1568, Sept. 13 Final Concord in a fine levied between **John Barlowe**, esq., plaintiff, and **John Woogan** of Wyston, esq., and his wife, deforciant, when the deforciant acknowledged the manor of le Pyll otherwise called the great pill and sixteen messuages, etc., in Steynton, Roche, Sleabyche and Lamston to be the right of the plaintiff. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woogan Cecil 1568, Oct. 4 of Wyston and his wife. Covenant that **Scurfild** and **Harry Jones** shall stand seized of five messuages and lands in Brodye, Cronwere, Roberston, and in the parish of St. Katheryne, co. Pembroke, and two messuages and lands in co. Carmarthen, to the use of **Morice Woogan** and his heirs male and in default of heirs male to revert to **John Woogan**, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woogan Elizabeth 1636 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660*.

Woogan Elizabeth 1670 Slebech H 2 Dongleddy Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Woogan Etheldred 1636 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Woogan J 1535 Esq Patron **Henrys** Moat *Bacons*
Libes Regis.

Woogan Johannis 1534 .armigeri **Henrys** Moat
Valor Eccl

Woogan John 1676 Jul 23 Rector Hubberston
Pembrokeshire Parsons.

Woogan John 1591 November 1 of Mylton
Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.

Woogan Morice 1568, Oct. 4 . of Stonehall, gent.
Covenant that **Scurfild** and **Harry Jones** shall stand seized of
five messuages and lands in Brodye, Cronwere, Roberston, and
in the parish of St. Katheryne, co. Pembroke, and two
messuages and lands in co. Carmarthen, to the use of **Morice**
Woogan and his heirs male and in default of heirs male to
revert to **John Woogan**, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woogan Thomas 1554 Oct 6 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 252,

Woogan Thomas est rector Henrys Moat *Valor Eccl*
1534.

Woogan Thomas 1579, Sept, 9 of Antisladd,,**John**
Wogan of Wyston, esq,, **Cicill** his wife esq,, **Alban Stepneth**
of Prendergast, esq,, and **Thomas Woogan** of Antisladd,

gent, Agreement following a fine levied of the messuages and lands called Clerkenhill, Dunstrete, Arnoldeshill and Buckeshill touching lands tenants specified in Wiston, Slebeche and Ambleston, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woolcock Lettice 1 June 1789 -**Thomas Codd** Nolton Blacksmith/Yeoman Charged with Murder of **Lettice Woolcock**, a servant, aged thirteen, by chance-medley. The girl's employer, **Thomas Nicholas** Roch, was obliged to have his leg cut off, having broken it a year previously. In order to meet the cost he organized a meeting for shooting at a target for a bridle and a saddle. The girl crossed the prisoner's path whilst he fired the gun. Prosecutor **Davies William** Roch, constable Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Woolcock John 18 9 1726 par **Lewis & Elizabeth** baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Woolcock John 4 7 1728 burial Stackpole Elider Church.

Woolcock Lewis 14 9 1725 to **Elizabeth Roger** marriage Stackpole Elider Church

Woolcock Robert 1558, Aug. 11 Witness Bond for the further assurance of a burgage, etc., in the town of Mynwer.. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woolcock William 13 June 1774 Camrose Yeoman Offence Assault. Camrose Prosecutor

Bevans John Verdict No true bill. *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Woolcocke Henry 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Woolcocke Joan 1670 Minwer P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Woolford Balthazar 1649 gent 1652 1655 1656 8
February 19 1656 7 March 20 October 1657 July 3 1659
July 1 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660.*

Woolford Nell August 1662 Haverfordwest
Committed by the Judge of Assize, to Close Prison for
refusing to take the Oath of allegiance., *The Persecution of
Quakers*

Woolkock John 1754 "Tremanhire,Whitchurch in
Dewisland" "tenant of **Abel Hicks** was paid 3d for half a day
mowing rye grass,5s 6d for 16 days in harvest and 10d for 5
days work after the harvest " *"Pembrokeshire in
By,gone Days"*

Woolkock John 1757 "Tremanhire,Whitchurch in
Dewisland" tenant of **Abel Hicks** was paid 7d for 3 days
digging in the garden and filling carts
"Pembrokeshire in By,gone Days"

Woolrich Susan 1634, May 11 .**Precilla Phillipps** of
East Moore, parish of Mannerbeere, and **John Barloe** of
Slevidge, esq.,**Susan Woolrich** of the parish of St. Andrews in

Holborne, co. Middlesex, spinster. Bond for the payment of
£32.8s *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Woolsey Jeremiah John 1911 Jun 14 Cosheston
Rector *WWHR Vol1 P284*,

Worcester Thomas 1403, June 16 Earl of.
Commission of array in the county of Pembroke and the
lordships and county of Rous to **Thomas** Earl of Worcester
Thomas baron of Carrew, **John Organ**, **John Joce**, **William**
Malelefaunt, **Thomas Roche**, **Richard Wiriot**, **John Eynor**,
and **Thomas Rede**, on information that **Owen Glyndourdy**
and other rebels of those parts for want of victuals intend to
come suddenly with no small posse to the marches of the
county to seek victuals and waste the county. *Patent Roll 4*
Henry IV pt 2 m 19d Cal p280

Worre William 1596 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660.

Wougan Mathie 1376 28 May Juror *Inq A O D File*
389 125 Westminster

Wougan ? 1591 Mrs *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660,

Wragg ? 1908 Nurse alleged an assault *Pembroke*
Union Workhouse.

Wratislaw Albert Henry 1879 Mar 11 Manorbier
Vicar *WWHR Vol2 p 286*,

Wratkyn Henry 3 June 1405 priory of Pylle.

Wrembrugge Hugh 1376 20 November Juror *I P M*
248 f 10549 Edward III.

Wrenche Thomas 1349 Sep3 Pwllcrochan Vicar
WWHR Vol3 p 254,

Wrenford Joshua Booth 1875 Aug 30 Vicar St
Mary's Haverfordwest *Pembrokeshire Parsons.*

Wright Albert 4 4 1945 to **Hilda Ketteringham**
marriage Bosheston Church

Wright Anne 8 9 1742 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church

Wright Anne 12 5 1771 to **Richard Carrow**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright Damond V 22/7/1924 par **James & Margaret,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Wright Elizabeth 1 9 1735 par **John & Anne**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright F pre1976 *H M Marine and Salvage Depot*
Pembroke Dock

Wright Gareth 16 5 1948 par **Graham & Annie**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright Ian 6 5 1950 par **Graham & Annie** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright James 25 5 1817 par **Peter & Martha**
baptism St Twynells Church,

Wright John 1670 Carew P Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Wright John 1735 Oct 13 Mayor Stackpole Court
NLW MS 1352b ff6 7,

Wright John 8 4 1821 par **Peter & Martha** *baptism*
St Petrox Church,

Wright John 9 1 1745 par **John & Anne** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright John 2 6 1843 00 *burial St Twynells Church,*

Wright John 25 8 1768 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church,

Wright Katherin 1 2 1770 *burial St Petrox Church*

Wright Marion 15/2/1926 par **James & Margaret,**
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Wright Martha 29 6 1828 par **Peter & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church,

Wright ? 22 March 1917 , Mrs appointed *Albion Square Girls School* Pembroke Dock uncertificated Albion Square Girls School Pembroke Dock 12th August 1918,

Wright Peter 9 5 1819 par **Peter & Martha**
baptism St Petrox Church,

Wright Peter 31 5 1843 63 *burial St Twynells Church,*

Wright Price 1791/2 Rev owner Boshaston Glebe
CRO Land Tax Records

Wright Pryse 7 4 1740 par **John & Anne** *baptism Stackpole Elider Church,*

Wright Pryse 1766 Rector of Bosherston
Pembrokeshire Parsons,

Wright Richard 1731 Mar Haverfordwest
inoculated a daughter of Thomas Kymer There were two Surgeons carrying out Inoculations - They both had Apothecaries Shops A letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire *Internet Archives Pembrokeshire*

Wright Richard 1731 Roch inoculated 3 children of Nicholas Roch A letter from Mr Evan Davies to Mr John Eames FRS concerning some Children inoculated with the Smallpox at Haverfordwest in Pembrokeshire

Internet Archives Pembrokeshire

Wright Richard 1785 Pembroke Mayor *WWHR*
1915,

Wright Richard 1800 June 5 Marlins Bridge *Owen*
& *Colby MS 2150*,

Wright Richard 1791/2 owner Cosheston Back
Tenement *CRO Land Tax Records*

Wright Richard B D 2/4/1918 par **Olive & Annie**,
Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934

Wright Thomas 1788 ,Pembroke Mayor 1795,1806,
WWHR 1915,

Wright Thomas 1783 of Pope Hill *High Sheriff of*
Pembrokeshire

Wright Thomas 8 2 1824 par **Peter & Martha**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wright William 17 12 1854 22 *burial St Twynells*
Church,

Wright William 1383 Jul 18 Angle Church Rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons, WWHR Vol 1 p236,

Wulff Hans 8 5 1948 to **Phoebe Richards**, *marriage*
St Twynells Church,

Wulkox Roger 1670 Tenby Northtown P Narberth
Hundred *Hearth Tax*,

Wyatt Devz 1629 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Devz 1636 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Edward 1647 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Richd 1643 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Richd 1659 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Richd 1639 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Thomas 1628 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Thomas 1634 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Thomas 1622 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt William 1602 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt William 1658 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Willm 1611 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Willm 1575 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Wm 1591 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wyatt Wm 1596 Mayor of the borough of Tenby. *Arch Camb 1853*

Wyatt Edward 4 9 1758 to **Elizabeth White**
marriage St Petrox Church,

Wydloek John 1375 the elder Gumfrehyston
Pembrokeshire Parsons,

Wyder Philip 1636 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wydlok John 1380 April 20 *Patent Roll3 Richard II*
pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 Westminster,

Wydlok John 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll51 m 3d*
Cal p 501 Westminster,

Wydok Philip 1307 July 26 , tenant *Inq Post Mortem*

C Edward II File 6 2

Wydon William dead 1594 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660,

Wyeatt Ane 5 12 1758 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt Edward 24 4 1768 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt Henrietta 17 8 1766 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider
Church,

Wyeatt James 5 8 1770 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt John 23 4 1764 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt Mary 21 2 1762 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt Richard 9 6 1772 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeatt William 29 6 1760 par **Edward & Elizabeth**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Wyeth Sydney 28 10 1939 to **Morfydd Hunt**
marriage St Twynells Church,

Wylde Mary 9 3 1905 78 *burial Stackpole Elider Church,*

Wyliam Doryty 1591 *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

Wylliot David 1298 Orielson witness Angle *British Museum Sloane charterXXXII ,*

Wylkok Thomas 1446 Manorbier Rector *WWHR Vol2 P 285,*

Wylkyn Thomas 1595 labourer *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

Wyllie Alice 1634, July 4 .**John Wyllie** of Newhouse, yeoman, and **Alice** his wife,**John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq.Covenant to levy a fine of a messuage and lands called Newhouse, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyllie John 1634, July 4 .**John Wyllie** of Newhouse, yeoman, and **Alice** his wife,**John Barlowe** of Slebeche, esq.Covenant to levy a fine of a messuage and lands called Newhouse, parish of Narberth. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyllie Thomas 1550, Oct. 7 possession of a tenement court roll of Newhouse. *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Wylly John 1577 May 14 St Ishmael's free Tenant

*Survey of the Lordship of Haverford in 1577- H Owen-
Arch Camb 1903*

Wyllye Thomas 1579, April 6 of Newe House, **Thomas Wyllye** of Newe House, husbandman **William Wyllye**, senior, his son, of Newton, husbandman, and **Arnold Butler**, gent, Grant of a tenement called Newhouse in the parish of Narbart, on condition that the Grantor or his wife, **Joan**, be re-enforced at request with remainder to **William Willy**, junior, and the rightful heirs of the said Grantor, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyllye William 1579, April 6 , Thomas **Wyllye** of Newe House, husbandman **William Wyllye**, senior, his son, of Newton, husbandman, and **Arnold Butler**, gent, Grant of a tenement called Newhouse in the parish pf Narbart, on condition that the Grantor or his wife, **Joan**, be re-enforced at request with remainder to **William Willy**, junior, and the rightful heirs of the said Grantor, *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyn John 1357-1358 .receiver of **Roger de Mortuou Mari**, Earl of March, for Nerbert and a third part of the commote of Amgoyd and Plunyok, from , 31 Edward III to , 32 Edward III. *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyn John 1364-1365 receiver, constable and forester of **Philippa, Countess of March**, for Nerberth, a third part of Amgoid and Penllynioch, and St. Clare, from , 38 Edward III to , 39 Edward III... *Slebech Estate And Family Record*

Wyndesore John 1400, January 19 . Grant to **John**

Wyndesore and his heirs of the manors of Maynerbier and Pennaly, co. Pembroke, with all rents and services of tenants late of **David de Barry**, 'chivaler', in Begeley in Wales and all lands, Knights' fees and advowsons which he and **Thomas Holburst**, **John Duket**, and **Thomas Afftenthwayt** had of the grant of the said **David** in the county of Pembroke, and the manor of Esthanney called Filberdescourt, in the King's hands by reason of the forfeiture of, late earl of Huntingdon, with all fees, advowsons, franchises and liberties. *Patent Roll 1Henry IV, pt. 4, m.30 Cal., p. 233*

Wynne Mark S Lady Day 1897 Mellaston *Orielton Rent Book*

Wynne W G 22nd August 1940 Mellaston Lost stock tank fire Pennar Pembroke Dock

Wynne William G 25 March 1912 , Orielton Mountain

Wynne William G 25 October 1913 , Bowett included House Land and Highgate Cottage

Wynter William 1482-1483 . bailiff of the vill of Llanstephan and reeve of the court of le Ferry *Slebech Estate And Family Records*

Wynter ? 1592 Mr *Haverfordwest Records 1539--1660,*

Wyriot David 1298 , Orielton *Witness Sloane charterXXXII 14 British Museum*

Wyriot Richard 1376 28 May Juror Inq A O D File
389 125 Westminster50 1376,

Wyriot Stephen 1331 24 July 5 428Stanford,

Wyriot Thomas 1331 July 24 Juror *Inq Misc File*
115 14 Cal p 290 No 1186 Suthwell 24 July 5 428 Suthwell,

Wyriot Thomas 31 May 1358 , Juror

Wyriot William 1377 February 16 to be arrested
*Patent Roll*51 m 3d Cal p 501

Wyriot William 1380 April 20 to be arrest *Patent*
*Roll*3 **Richard II** pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509

Wyrriott

Wyrriott Henry 1547 of Orielton married
Margaret daughter of **Sir Rhys ap Thomas** – 1547 --**Wyriott**
Henry esq 1535 6,54 Orielton , --- **Wyriott Henry** gent
1554 Apr 4 Orielton , ---**Wyriott Henry** gent Orielton Pems 4
April 1554 lease of the tithes StTwynnels Church, 1559 *High*
Sheriff of Pembrokeshire WWHR Vol3 p306 WWHR Vol 1 p284

Wyrriott George 1554 of Orielton Married **Jane**
daughter of **John Philips George Wyrriot** and **Janes**
daughter married **Sir Hugh Owen** of Bodowen Anglesey
-----**George** - 1577 **Wyriott George** gent 1554 Apr 4
Orielton had a son and heir **John Wyriotte, Wyriott George**
gent Orielton Pems 4 April 1554 lease of the tithes St

Twynnels Church, **Wyrriot George** 1587 Orielson, 1599
Orielson *High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire WWHR Vol3 p 306*

Wyrriotte John son and heir of **George**

Wyrot Richard 1377 February 16 *Patent Roll51 m*
3d Cal p 501 Westminster,

Wyrriot Elizabeth 1599c Orielson,

Wyrriot Elizabeth 1591 Daughter of
George Wyrriot and Jane Phillipps married **Hugoni Owen**
claimants to the estate of **William Philliipps** and his
wife **Jane Perotte** *George Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch*
Camb 1854

Wyrriot George 1591 married **Jane**
Phillipps had a daughter **Elizabeth** claimants to the estate of
William Philliipps and his wife **Jane Perotte** *George*
Owen MSS1591 Jan 12 Arch Camb 1854

Wyrriot Griffith 14th May, 1577 gentleman, free tenant
manor of St. Ishmael's *Arch Camb 1903*

Wyrriot Henry 1526 Orielson Lord of the moiety of
Cosheston *Pemb Hist Vol 5*

Wyrriot Henry 1530 Orielson 1542 44 1551 1549
& 59

Wyrriot Hugh 1613 14 Feb 8 Orielson Bodowen died
buried Monkton spouse 1 **Elizabeth** 2 **Lucy?** *Pemb Hist Vol*
5 Owen of Orielson,

Wyrriot John 1565 Jul 28 Orielson son and heir of **George Wyriott**, July 1565 lease of the tithes StTwynnels Church, of Orielson recorded in the Port Books of Milford *The Elizabethan Squirearchy in Pembrokeshire B. **Howell,s.** Pembrokeshire historian Vol. 1 p 25 WWHR Vol3 P 306*

Wyrriot Richard 1317 Sheriff of Carmarthen *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,*

Wyrriot Richard 1384 spouse **Elen Huscard**
Orielson *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,*

Wyrriot Richard 1323 Sir Orielson *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,*

Wyrriot Richard 1314 Sheriff of Carmarthen
Orielson *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,*

Wyrriot Thomas 1482 Orielson *Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,*

Wyrriot Thomas 1459 Sheriff of Pembroke Orielson
Pemb Hist Vol 5 Owen of Orielson,

Wyriott Henry 1594 Orielson daughter and heiress
married **Hugh Owen** *WWHR Vol1 p282*

Wyriott Henry of Orielson patron Cosheston Church
1594 *Pembrokeshire Parsons,*

Wryot Richard plaint *Patent Roll27 Pt 1 M 27d Cal*

*p 447 1353 Feb 8 Patent Roll 3 **Richard II** pt 3 m 23d Cal p 509 1380 April 20 Westminster,*

Wyryot Richard 1402, August 3 . Also on 3 August, in the year and place above said Lamphey the bishop granted to **Richard Wyryot** of his diocese, esquire, license to have celebrations in any honourable place of his diocese by any fit chaplain whatsoever, in the presence of himself, his wife and his mother for one year continuously from the of these presents without prejudice, however, to any parish churches of his said diocese and he had Letters, etc.

Wyryot Thomas 1353 Feb 8 son of **Richard Wyryot**
Patent Roll 27 Pt 1 M 27d Cal p 447 .

Wyryot William 1379 May 17 . Pardon for the death of **John Chepman** of Penbrok killed on Saturday the eve of St Andrews *Patent Roll 2 Richard II pt 2 m 15 Cal p 344*

Wyse John 1408, November 16 . Pardon to the King's esquire **John Wyse** for having broken the chamber of one **Thomas Haulton**, citizen of London, within the inn of one **William Stoket** of London and stolen divers goods in it, viz. a chain and a Lock of silver weighing 2 1/2 ounces, worth 2s 4d the ounce, four girdles set with silver worth 20s, five spoons of silver worth 10s, a cup of maple bound with silver and gilt worth 13s 4d, a fur worth 40s and a cloth and a towel worth 13s 4d, of the said **Thomas** by which the latter sued a writ of appeal of robbery against him by the name of **John Wyse** of the county of Pembroke. *Patent Roll, 10 Henry IV, pt. 1 m. 22 Cal, p. 28.*

Wysman Henry 1326 to 1329 Tenby reeve
Ministers Account 1208 m 6,

Wysman John 1386 Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 St Florence,

Wysman John 1386 Juror Inquisitions Miscellaneous
Chancery File 237 Tenby,

Wysman William 1329 to Easter 1331 Tenby reeve
Ministers Account 1208 m4,

Wystt Devz 1616 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Wystt Richd 1652 Mayor of the borough of Tenby.
Arch Camb 1853

Wythlok Richard 20 July 1403 sequestration Carew
Church *Pembrokeshire Parsons,*

Wythlokes Richard 1403 July 20 dean of St Davids ,

Wythlokes Richard 1403, July 20. Guy etc. to our dean of St Davids , greeting etc. We commit to thee and command, with strict injunctions, that thou sequester all fruits, rents and profits, tithes and oblations, arising from and belonging to the parish church of Carreu, of our diocese, in the time of the vacancy, and cause them to be kept under strict sequestration as thou wilt answer to us for the same at thy peril. d at London, on July, 1403, the sixth year of our consecration.----- **Wythlokes Richard** 1403. 13 October Also on 13 October, in the year

abovesaid, the bishop collated, to Master **Colle John** clerk, at Charleton, the free Chapel of Hoggeston of his collation and diocese, vacant by the death of Mastel **Thomas Picton**, last rector or Warden of the same and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written to **Sir Richard Wythlokes**, dean of Pembroke, or **Sir Tyler, Bernard** vicar of Lantefey, to induct him, under the same saving always the archdeacon's right in all things. And he had Letters etc **Wythlores Richard** 1403, October 27. Also on 27 October, in the year and place above, the bishop collated to **Sir Richard Wythlores**, priest, the priory or hospital of LaWade n, vacant by the death of **ap Morgan John**, last prior or Warden of the same, and pertaining to his collation in full right and instituted him etc. And he took the oath etc. And it was written to the archdeacon of St. **Davids** etc. And he had Letters etc

Wytlock William 1407, February 15 Prior of the priory of LaWaden.

Guy etc to **Sir John**, rector of the parish church of Tynbie, and **Sir Richard** vicar of the same church, greeting, etc. although all persons what-soever, admitted to the rule of a church and the cure of souls, are bound according to the sacred, canons. to reside personally in such benefices, nevertheless one **Sir Wytlock William** Prior of the priory of LaWade n, not troubling to reside in his said priory, but at Tenby openly keeping in his house one **Gladusa Meuric**, his concubine, leads a life above measure dissolute and inhumanly and with closed doors ? leaves his priory unofficiated and remains away for no small periods of time to the grave peril of the souls of his parishioners and a grievous and pernicious example to others.

.....

Y

Yalden ? May 6th 1814 Mr *St Florence Church,*

Yardley Edward 1732 Mar 4 St Florence Rector,
rector Patron St Florence Church 1761, *WWHR* Vol3 p 292

Yargan Jno. Lloyd 1524 Mayor of the borough of
Tenby. *Arch Camb* 1853

Yates John 1670 Carew H2 Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Ychben Lewis 1588 Moyelgrove per Annum 33s 4d
plus 4 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys*
1588 Arch Camb 1866

Yecaiy Robert 1540 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Yeims John 1535- 6 Vicar Ambleston Church
Pembrokeshire Parsons,

Yencks David 1496 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Yeo Thomas 27 March 1806 Freystrop
Husbandman Offence Unlawful entry into the dwelling house
of **Owen Elizabeth** and her ejectment from the same,
Freystrop *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830,*

Yeoman William 14 July 1794 Currier Offence

Assault. Prosecutor **Game Aaron** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts 1730-1830*

Yerwarth William 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Yetla Peter 1559 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby *Arch Camb 1853*

Ynon Griffith 1543 ChurchWarden Amrath *PRO223*

Ynon Lewis 1543 ChurchWarden Pembroke St
Mary's *PRO223*

Yolland ? October 22nd 1970 Alderman Chairman of
Pembrokeshire County Council Pennar Junior Mixed School
opened,

Yong Grace 1645-6 Feb. 2 Will Dated . **Grace Yong** of
Argoed, in the parish of Nevern,
widow. *Pembrokeshire in By-gone Days.*

Yong Owen 1619 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Yong Phillipp 1670 Carew H Narberth Hundred
Hearth Tax

Yong Thomas 1542 Jul 23 Hodgeston Rector
WWHR Vol2 p 204,

Yonge Hugh 1380 Oct 25 Hodgeston rector
Pembrokeshire Parsons & WWHR Vol2 p204

Yonge Hugh 1386 Kings Chamberlain of South Wales
*Inquisitions Miscellaneous Chancery File 237 1386 St
Florence,*

Yonge Owen 1610 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR 1915,*

Yonge Thos 1536 St David's Sir – Steward of
Household Inventory made 7th March 27 Henry VIII
on death of Bishop **Richard Rawlings** at Llamphey 18 Feb
1536 *Arch Camb 1888 p 363*

Yonge Thomas 1542 Nash Rector *WWHR Vol3 p
215,*

Yong Thomas, 1507 D.C.L a learned prelate and civilian,
was the son of **John Yong**, of Pembrokeshire, by **Ellanor** his
wife, and was born at Hodgeston *Topographical Dictionary
of Wales 1834*, in that county, in 1507. He was entered at
Broadgate's Hall, now Pembroke College, Oxford, in 1528, and
having applied himself to the study of Civil Law, he took a
degree in that faculty in 1537, being then in holy orders. In
1542, he was made Principal of his Hall, and in 1547,
Precentor of St David's , "where being much scandalized at
the unworthy actions of **Robert Ferrar**, Bishop of that place,
he did, with others, draw up articles against him which
being proved before the King's Commissioners, the said Bishop
was imprisoned in the time of King Edward VI." In the reign of
Queen Mary, **Thomas, Yong** was obliged to flee from the
Kingdom for religion sake, and he remained in Germany in an
obscure condition during her time. On the accession of Queen
Elizabeth, he returned to England and on the deprivation of
Bishop **Henry Morgan**, he was consecrated to the bishopric of

St David's, January 21, 1559. He presided over this see only until February, 1560, when he was translated to the archbishopric of York, and about the same time he was made President of the Queen's Council in the northern parts of England. In February, 1564, he was created Doctor of Civil Law, and he died on the 26th of June, 1568, and was buried at the east end of the choir of the cathedral church of York. He married late in life **Jane**, the daughter of **Thomas, Kynaston**, of Estwick, in Shropshire, by whom he had issue **George Yong**, who was afterwards knighted, and was living in York, in 1612. (**Wood's** Athen. Oxon.) *Eminent Welshmen* –R Williams 1852

Young Thomas 1548 the precentor and **Rowland Meyrick** father of the 2nd Earl of **Essex's** household steward 1548 with **Constantyne** opposed **Bishop Ferrar's** attempt to re-organise the Diocese of St **David's** supported by the **Devereux** and the **Barlows**, whom **Ferrar** had estranged in turn, the **Barlows** by challenging their claims to the farm of the prebend of Brawdy and the lease of Monkton and accusing them of withholding tithes that ought to have come to the Bishop from Carew and the **Devereux** by seeking to recover Lamphey. *Dugdales Monasticum p 322 onwards 1823 version in 6 Vol. Edit. by Caley, Ellis and Bandinel.*

Yonge Thomas administer the oath to clergy *Journal Historical Society of the Church of Wales* July 18th 1559,

Yonge Walter 1543 Church Warden Pennaley
PRO223,

York ? Captain 1600 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*

Records 1539--1660,

Young Ann 24 6 1821 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Young Anthony 30 8 1942 par **Harold & Winifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Young David 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young David 1670 Camros P · Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young David 1670 Morvil H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Elen 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660,

Young Elizabeth 18 9 1953 par **Hubert & Mavis**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Young Ellinor 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Evan 1670 St Dogmells H Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young George 12 1 1820 par **George & Maria**
baptism St Twynnell's Church

Young Harold 4 11 1926 to **Winifred Phillips**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church,

Young Hubert 31 1 1950 to **Mavis Prout** *marriage*
Stackpole Elider Church,

Young Jephtha 16 10 1737 par **John & Mary**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Young Jeptha 4 1 1805 *burial Stackpole Elider*
Church,

Young John 8 3 1729 par **John & Mary** *baptism*
Stackpole Elider Church,

Young John 1670 Roch H 3 Roose Hundred *Hearth*
Tax

Young John 1670 Camros H2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Jonathan 28 6 1840 age 15 *burial St Twynells*
Church,

Young Jonathan 6 11 1840 age 88 *burial St*
Twynells Church,

Young Jonathan 1791/2 tenant St Twynells Hayston
CRO Land Tax Records

Young Jonathan 1791/2 tenant Warren Hermigate
Field *CRO Land Tax Records*

Young Jubilee preacher born Maenclochog,

Young June 18 9 1955 par **Hubert & Mavis**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church,

Young Lewis Lady Day 1898 5 Nelson St Pennar
Pembroke Dock *Orielton Rent Book*

Young Lewis 1670 Camros H Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young M 1976 ,rigger *H M Marine and Salvage*
Depot Pembroke Dock

Young Margaret 11 3 1928 par **Harold & Winifred**
baptism Stackpole Elider Church

Young Mary 30 1 1819 age 00 *burial St Twynells*
Church,

Young Mary 6 12 1939 age 16 *burial St Twynells*
Church,

Young Mary 7 5 1835 age 72 *burial St Twynells*
Church,

Young Mary 25 4 1805 to **George Smyth** *marriage*
St Twynells Church,

Young ? September 2nd 1940 Mr and Mrs 32 Lower
Gwyther Street Pembroke Dock house destroyed by bomb no

injuries,

Young Phillip 1670 Nash H Castlemartin Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Rees 1670 Moilgrove P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Rees 1670 Bayvill P Kemes Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Young Rees 1670 Llangolman P Kilgarron Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Richard 1670 Slebech P Dongleddy Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Richard 1670 Camros H 2 Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young S E 1904 , assistant mistress Pennar School
Pembroke Dock

Young Stephen 1658 Roscrowther Rector *WWHR*
Vol3 P 258,

Young Stephen 1675 Jul 9 St Petrox Rector 1676
May 22 Bosheston Rector (rector) bur 15 5 1677
Bosheston Church burial Register,WWHR Vol3 p 304,

Young Stephen to **Hester Frances** ? 16 9 1651
marriage St Petrox Church

Young Thomas 1670 Johnston P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young Thomas 16 September 1809 Mathri
Mason Offence Riot and assault, Mathri Date
Prosecutor **John Evans** *Before the Pembrokeshire Courts*
1730-1830,

Young Thomas 1670 Pembroke Town P Castlemartin
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Young Thomas 1548 ,precentor

Young Wm. 1579 Bailiff of the borough of Tenby
Arch Camb 1853

Young William 1670 Burton P Roose Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young William 1670 Nevern H 4 Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Young William 1842 Rosebush Slate Quarry ,

Young William 10 4 1915 to **Elizabeth Davies**
marriage Stackpole Elider Church,

Younge David 1433 St Twinnels Vicar *WWHR Vol3*
p 307,

Younge Edward 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred

Hearth Tax

Younge Ellenn 1591 Michaelmas *Haverfordwest*
Records 1539--1660,

Younge Evan 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Younge Owen 1618 Pembroke Bailiff *WWHR*
1915,

Younge Owen Philip 1588 Newport Kemes per
Annum 10s plus 2 capons *Rent Roll of Sir John*
Perrott in Cemys 1588 Arch Camb 1866

Younge Rees 1670 Nevern P Kemes Hundred
Hearth Tax

Younge Richard 1670 Haycastle P Dewsland
Hundred *Hearth Tax*

Younge Rolande 1588 Nevarn per Annum 16s
plus 2 hens *Rent Roll of Sir John Perrott in Cemys*
1588 Arch Camb 1866

Ystin John 13c , granted land Eastington by
Rhoscrowther

Yuunge John 1655-56 *Haverfordwest Records*
1539--1660,

Sources

More Names in the History of Pembrokeshire Hearth Tax 1670

ISBN 1 898687 06 4

Haverfordwest 1539 1660 ISBN 1 898687 07 2

More names in the History of South Pembrokeshire Land Tax -
Castlemartin Hundred 1791 / 2 ISBN 898687 10 2

Baptisms at St Patricks Church Pennar Pembroke Dock

Orielton Rent Book Orielton Rent Book 1895 to 1934 ISBN
1 898687 11 0

Jottings and Historical Records with Index on the History of
South Pembrokeshire Vol 1 1066-1389

ISBN 1 898687 00 5

Jottings and Historical Records with Index on the History of
South Pembrokeshire Vol 2 Manorial Accounts 1324 – 1333
ISBN 1 898687 02 1

Jottings and Historical Records with Index on the History of
South Pembrokeshire Vol 3 1389 1535 ISBN 1 898687 08 0

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Angle Parish
© 1997

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Boshaston
Parish© 1997

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Castlemartin
Parish © 1997

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Cosheston
Parish © 1996

Jottings on the History of Burton Parish © 1997

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Llanstadwell
Parish pre 1900 ISBN 1 898687 03 X

Jottings and Historical Records with Index on the History of
South Pembrokeshire Monkton Parish pre 1900 ISBN 1
898687 05 6

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Pembroke ©
1997

Jottings on the History of South Pembrokeshire Pembroke
Dock © 1998

Jottings on the History of Pennar Pembroke Dock ISBN 1
898687 04 8 © 1995/6

Jottings on the History of *South Pembrokeshire* St Daniels
Church ISBN 1 898687 01 3

WWHR West Wales Historical Records --- *WWHR* 1915

Pembrokeshire hearth tax the h signify the amount of hearths
taxed on if p occurs a pauper

Pembroke Historian Vol 4 1972

Eminent Welshmen 1908

A biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen, from the earliest times to the present Robert Williams, M.A 1852
Peasant Houses in Stuart Pembrokeshire Brian and John Howells. 1980

The Persecution of Quakers in Pembrokeshire From West Wales Historical Records Vol. IX. 1920-23. Edited By Francis Green Taken from the article The Quakers of Pembrokeshire. By David Salmon.

Glenn's Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania

Orielton Rent Book Lady Day 1898 to 1941

Brut y Tywysogyon edited by Thomas Jones Cardiff 1952.

Lives of British Saints by S. Baring Gould and I. Fisher.V

Vacchan Robert 1307 September 20 .Juror *Inq Post Mortem C Edward II File 4 (1 (Cal p 21a*

Life of David.

Pembrokeshire Churches Michael Fitzgerald.

Journal of the Historical Society of the Church in Wales vol V No10 Silas M. Harris article.

Peniarth MS 16 & Peniarth MS 225.

A Discription of Pembrokeshire George Owen of Henllys.

Britannia Camden.

Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire Fenton.

Vālor Ecclesiasticus 1535.

Records of the Court of Augmentations relating to Wales and Monmouth ed E A Lewis & J Conway Davies.

Book of Llan Dav.

Notitia Monastica (1695) Tanner.

Catalogue of MSS. relating to Wales in the British Museum ed. Owen.

Pembrokeshire Parsons Green & Baker.

The Episcopal Register of St Davids 1397 1518.

The ancient Priory church of St Nicholas and St John, Monkton, A brief History.

Episcopal Acts relating to Welsh Dioceses 1066 1272 James Conway Davies Vol 1

5 Edward III, Cal Pat Rolls 1330 1334.

Rec Church in Wales, Stat Bk St Davids, pp 51 2.

Monastic Order in South Wales 1066 1349 Cowley F G.

Patent Roll, 5 Henry V, m.8 (Cal.,p.129) & Patent Roll 11 Henry VI m.1.pt 2 (Cal pp298 299).

Pembrokeshire Antiquities.

Registrum Abbatica Johannis Whethamsted, Rolls Series Vol ii

p 270 quoted by Edward Laws in The Church Records of St Mary the Virgin, Tenby.

Records of the Court of Augmentations relating to Wales and Monmouth ed E A Lewis & J Conway Davies ... 473

PRO E 106

Taylor's Cussion George Owen 1606

View of the state of religion in the Diocese of St Davids (1721 reprinted 1949) Erasmus Saunders

Ectons Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum

The History of the South Pembrokeshire Calvinistic Methodist Churches by William Evans and Oscar S Symonds 1913.

John Wesley in Wales 1739 1790 University of Wales Press 1971 edit A H Williams.

Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society Volxxxix pt 6 Oct 1974 John Wesley's Preferment to St Daniel's Church near Pembroke.

Gentleman Magazine January 1772.

Felix Farley's Bristol Journal 11 January 1772.

Baptist Historical Sketches in Pembrokeshire by Rev. R. C. Roberts.

Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouth.

Inventory of the County of Pembroke.

Journal of the Historical Society of the Church in Wales, No
10, also Norman Monasteries and their English Possessions, D
J A Matthews, Calendar of Documents in France. J. H. Round.
John Wesley and Pembrokeshire L J Meyler.

Medieval Religious House, England and Wales 2nd Edition
1971

D. Knowles and R. N. Hadock.

The Victoria History of the Counties of England.

Notitia Monastica 1744 T. Tanner.

Baptisms at St Patrick's Church Pennar, Pembroke Dock 1895
to 1934. ISBN 1 898687 11 0 © B H J Hughes 1999

Mormon Records for Pembrokeshire

Pembrokeshire Historian Vol. 1.

The reformation in Pembrokeshire down to 1553 by Prof.
Glanmor Williams.

Wales in Modern Times David Evans.

Welsh Walks and Legends Showell Styles.

Rosemarket A Village beyond Wales Geoffrey Nicholle

The Beauties of England and Wales Thomas Rees 1815

A Pembrokeshire County Family In The Eighteenth Century
By Elisabeth Inglis-Jones

[http //www.pembrokeshire-war-memorial.co.uk/index.htm](http://www.pembrokeshire-war-memorial.co.uk/index.htm)

[Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of](#)

[Wales](#) Thomas Nicholas 1872

Old Pembrokeshire Families Henry Owen

Archaeologia Cambrensis volumes from 1846 to 1908

Slebech Family History Records

The heroines of Welsh History

Cambro Britain

Cambrian Register

Cambrian Plutarch

Other named in the text.